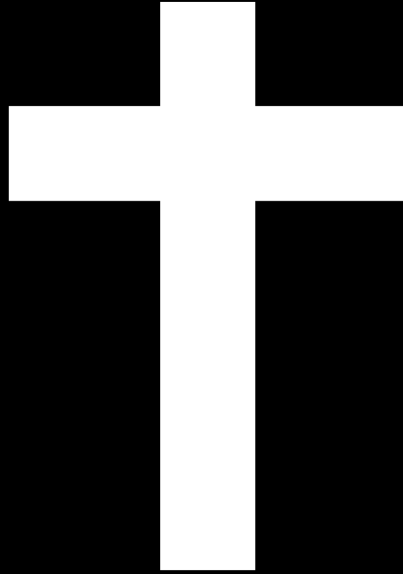


Maaron Saveen Tooni
Patabuyaan



The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the
Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea.
The Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.

Maaron Saveen Tooni Patabayaan
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the Tuam dialect of the
Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea. The Saveeng language is also called the
Mutu language.

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Tuam long Niugini.

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Tuam

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
adb844f0-d769-5b05-9dd0-7c01fca938bb

Contents

FRT	1
Gabua Naol Isov Puughu	2
Maaron Igham Mulin	
Yes Israela	76
Rut	126
Mbounj To Yes Israela	132
Yona	292
Matayu	295
Markus	363
Lukas	403
Yoan	471
Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona	524
Rom	588
1 Korin	620
2 Korin	651
Galesia	671
Epesus	682
Pilipai	693
Kolosi	701
1 Tesalonika	709
2 Tesalonika	716
1 Timoti	720
2 Timoti	729
Titus	735
Pilemon	739
Hibru	741
Yakobus	766
1 Petrus	774
2 Petrus	784
1 Yoan	790
2 Yoan	798
3 Yoan	799
Jud	801
Syg	804
Bible reading	837

**Maaron Saveen Tooni
Patabuya
The New Testament and
portions of the Old
Testament in the Tuam
dialect of the Saveeng
language of Papua New
Guinea.
Sampela hap Buk Baibel
long tokples Saveeng
Tuam long Niugini.**

Maaron Saveen Tooni Patabuya
The New Testament and portions of
the Old Testament in the Tuam
dialect of the Saveeng language of
Papua New Guinea.

[tucT]

The Saveeng language is also called
the Mutu language.

Translation by Wycliffe Bible
Translators

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators,
Inc.

Print publication, 2011 by Wycliffe
Bible Translators

Web version
© 2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators,
Inc.

<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available
to you under the terms of the Cre-
ative Commons license (Attribution-
No Derivative Works).
<https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0/>

Your are free to share — to copy,
distribute and transmit the text
under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

**Saveen Tau Igheen Ilong
Ila**

Buk Ezazi[tab]Ezazi Tuuku[tab]Rau

Gabua Naol Isov Puughu Stat—Genesis

Maaron ighur sambam ve taan

¹ Muun, saawe imin maata kat, Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tomanian gabua naol isov. *

² Saawe tana, nugh nginaanja mon, ve gabua eta igheen tunja ila niia soone. Yaa mon ta ipavon nugh, ve ndoroom tiina ikau nugh. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilala ilamlam izala te paavo.

³ Ra Maaron isaav ighe: “Ghazoonja aat ivot.” Tauvene ghazoonja ivot. *

⁴ Maaron ighita ghazoonja tawe poia, ve ivalaghi ila soghan pa ndoroom.

⁵ Ghazoonja tana, i iwaato ighe “mataaz,” ve ndoroom i iwaato ighe “mboj.” Mboj tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin ee isov.

⁶ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Gabua ariaanja eta aat ivot, leso ivalaghi yaa imin ru. Sirivu igheen izaa saanja, ve sirivu igheen izi siinja.” ⁷ Tauvene gabua tawe ivot itaghon i tauu aliinja.

⁸ Gabua ariaanja tana, i iwaato ighe “sambam saamba.” Mboj tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin ru isov.

⁹ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Yaa tau igheen ila sambam saamba na, aat ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon, ve nugh imamaas.” Tauvene gabua tawe ivot itaghon i tauu aliinja. ¹⁰ Nugh mamaasa tana, i iwaato ighe “taan.” Ve yaa tau ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon, ene i iwaato ighe “te.” Ve Maaron ighita poia.

¹¹ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Ai maata maata, tomania waar, kikiliin ve aniin maata maata aat tivot pa taan, ve titum tizaa ve tiyanooj.”

¹² Tauvene gabua naol isov tawe titum tizaa, itaghon i tauu aliinja. Ve Maaron ighita poia. ¹³ Mboj tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin tol isov.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Gabua siriv aat tivot ila sambam saamba. Leso tisul taan, ve tivalaghi mboj ve mataaz, ve timin ilaal pa kaiyo, ndaman, ve saawe siriv paam.” Tauvene gabua naol tawe tivot itaghon i tauu aliinja. ¹⁶ Maaron ighur gabua tintiina ru tomania pitum. Gabua tiina kat ighaaz pa mataaz, ve gabua tau imuul mon na ighaaz pa mboj. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Maaron ighur gabua naol tana ila sambam saamba. Leso tisul taan pa mboj ve mataaz, ve tivalaghi ndoroom ve ghazoonja. Ve Maaron ighita poia. ¹⁹ Mboj tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin paan isov.

²⁰ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Te aat ivon pa iigh tomania gabua maata maata tau matazi yaryaare na. Ve man naol tivot ve tiroov ila taitai saamba.” ²¹ Tauvene Maaron ighur gabua tintiina to te, tomania gabua maata maata tau tileep ila te ve yaa lolozi. Ve ighur man ta naol ne paam. Ve Maaron ighita poia. ²² Ve ighur poia tooni izaa toozi ighe: “Yam gabua tau aleep ila te ve yaa na, apoop ve amasa amin naol. Leso apavon te ve yaa. Ve yam man amasa amin naol ve aleep irau taan isov.” ²³ Mboj tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin liim isov.

²⁴ Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Taan aat ivon pa ngai maata maata to su ve nughei, tomania gabua geegeu tau tikakarau ila taan.” Tauvene gabua naol isov tawe tivot itaghon i tauu aliinja. ²⁵ Maaron ighur ngai maata maata to su ve nughei, tomanian gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

²⁶ Ragha Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Iit aat tagharaat tamtamon timin iit tauun, leso tigham naghoon ve tingin taan, ve iigh to te, man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ngai maata maata, ve gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan.” *

* 1:1: Yo 1:1, 3; Kol 1:16; Hib 11:3
Mt 19:4

* 1:3: 2Kor 4:6

* 1:26: Mbo 8:5; 1Kor 11:7; Ep 4:24

* 1:27:

27 Tauvene Maaron ighur tamtamon timin i tauu.

Ighur zi tigham i tauu naagho.

Ighur zitamoot ve zilivaa. *

28 Ve Maaron ighur poia tooni iza toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam apoop ve amasa amin naol, leso apavon taan. Yam aat agham uratoini ve angin poghania. Ve angin iigh to te, man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ve gabua matazi yaryaare naol tau tileep izi taan.”

29 Maaron isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghita. Yau naghama sainj, aniiñ, ve ai maata maata tau titum izi taan na anonazi timin lemim aniiñ. 30 Ve ngai tau tileep izi taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, ve gabua naol tau tilaghlaagh ve tikakarau ila taan na, yau naghama kikiliñ ve ai raua imin lezi aniiñ.” Ve gabua tana ivot itaghon i tauu aliña.

31 Maaron ighita gabua naol tau i ighur zi na, paghunazi kat. Mbon tana ila ve nughizau, ene uraat imin liim ve ee isov. *

2

Saawe tau Maaron imariau

1 Ene eez tau Maaron ighur sambam, taan, ve gabua naol isov tivotiir.

2 Saawe tau imin liim ve ru, ene Maaron imariau. Pasaa, i ipasovuuraat tooni naol isov wa. *

3 Tauta Maaron ipakur saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, ve ighur poia tooni igheen izala, ve ighuru imin umbom patabuyaanj. Pasaa, saawe tana, i imariau pa uraat tooni tau ighur sambam, taan, ve gabua naol isov na.

4 Ene sinainj tau isavia saawe tau Maaron Yoova ighur sambam saamba ve taan tomania gabua naol isov tivot.

Maaron igharaat tamtamon

5 Saawe tau Maaron Yoova ighur sambam ve taan, gabua eta itum soone. Ai itum soone, kikiliñ itum soone. Taan nginiña mon. Pasaa, i

igham uman izi taan soone, ve tamtamon eta ileep ila taan to igham uratoini soone. 6 Eemon yaa tau igheen ila taan loolo, tauta ivotvot ve ipaluum taan.

7 Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila niima, ibuuda, ve igharaata imin tamtamon, ra iviv avuvu maata yaryaare ila uuzu, ve tamtamon tawe iburig maata iyaryaar. *

Uum Eden

8 Taan sirivu ee ta igheen ila pa aaz iza pani, eeza Eden. Maaron Yoova ighur gabua popoia titum ila uum tawe loolo le paghuuna kat. Ra ighur tamtamon tau i tauu igharaata na ila ileep ta sewe. 9 Maaron Yoova ighur ai maata maata titum ila uum tana loolo. Ai tawe, popoia pa ghitoonj, ve anonazi popoia pa ghaniñ paam. Ila bodbodaanj to uum, ai ru tiyozyoos. Ai ee, to igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve ai ite, ene to igham ghiit taghilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati. *

10 Yaa ee ivot pa uum tana ve ipaluum taan. Yaa tawe ireer ve ivalaghi imin booga paanj. 11-12 Booga ee, eeza Pison. Ene ireer irau taan Avila isov. Taan Avila, gol popoia tomania maet popoia siriv tau timin kuaz na, tigheen ila taan loolo. 13 Ve booga ite imin ru, eeza Gion. Ene ireer irau taan Kus isov. 14 Ve booga ite imin tol, eeza Tigris. Ene ireer ila pa taan Asiria ziige tau igheen ila pa aaz iza. Ve booga tau imin paanj, eeza Euprates.

Maaron igharaat tamoot le iitete to iuule

15 Maaron Yoova igham tamtamon tana, ve ighuru ila uum Eden, leso ingini ve igham uratoini. 16-17 Ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai anonazi ta naol ne, yo irau ughan zi le tisov. Eemon ai tau irau igham ghom ughilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati, ai eemon tawe, ughan anoonja sov. Pa saawe tau ighe ughani, yo aat umaat.”

* 1:31: 1Tim 4:4 * 2:2: Igham 20:11; Hib 4:4, 10 * 2:7: 1Kor 15:45 * 2:9: Syg 2:7, 22:2, 14

18 Ra Maaron Yoova maata ingal ighe: “Tamtamon tane zigani ileep, ene poia mako. Yau aat naghur le iitete eta to iuule.” 19 Tauvene Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila niima, ibuuda, ve igharaat ngai maata maata tau tilaghlaagh ila taan, ve man tau tirovrooy ila taitai saamba na. Le isov, ra ilup zi ve igham zi tila to tamtamon tana, leso ighita: Pale iwatoor ezazi mindai? Ve ezazi tau tamtamon tana iwaat zi na, ene imin gabua naol tawe ezazi. 20 I iwaat ngai maata maata to nughei ve su ezazi, ve iwaat man ezazi paam. Eemon gabua eta ighur pani leso imin iitete to iuule ne mako.

21 Tauvene Maaron Yoova igham tamoot igheen imaat, ve ipas ranraano sirivu ee ivot, ve ipoon mulin niia pa miiza. 22 Ra igham tamoot ranraano tawe, ve igharaata imin livaa, ve ighuru ila to tamoot. *

23 Tamoot ighita livaa tana, ve isaav ighe:

“Aa ngarig gha leg etag ee!

Tuua, ene yau tuag.

Ve miiza, ene yau mizag.

Yau aat nawaato naghe ‘livaa.’

Pasaa, i ivot ila to yau tamoot.”

*

24 Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

25 Saawe tana, tamoot yesuru azaawa tinizi nginaanja. Eemon mayazi pa tauzi mako.

3

Adam yesuru Eva titap pa tovaan

1 Moot ilepleep izi uum paam. I le ngar tiina kat pa ghamuun karom iliiv ngai naol isov tau Maaron Yoova ighur zi na. Saawe ee, i ighason livaa ighe: “Mindai? Ai anonazi naol tau tighen ila uum loolo ne, Maaron Yoova ingalsekin gham ighe aghan zi sov. Ene onoon?” *

2 Livaa iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Maaron isaav ighe: Ai naol tau tiyooz ila uum loolo ne, yei irau nighan anonazi le tisov. 3 Ai eemon geeg tau iyooz ila bodbodaan to uum, tauta i ingalsekin ghei pani ighe nighani sov, ve nikisi sov. Pa ighe nighani, ma nikisi, ene aat nimaat.”

4-5 Moot isaav pani muul ighe: “Mako. Yamru irau amaat mako. Maaron iwataagh: Isaav ighe yamru aghan ai tawe anoonja, ene aat matamim pakia ve ngar tsiam ighazon, le amin i tauu, ve aghilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati.”

6 Livaa ighita ai anoonja tawe paghuuna kat pa maata ve poia pa ghaniin paam. I loolo pani kat pasaa, ighe ai anoonja tana pale igham ngar tooni ighazon. Tauvene ighamu gha ighani, ve igham sirivu pa azaawa gha aana ighan paam. *

7 Yesuru tighani le isov, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaal tighen tinizi nginaanja. Tauvene yesuru tila tigham ai raua, gha tidagini, ve tipoon zi pani.

8 Ravrav izi gha nugh iluum, ra yesuru tiloon Maaron Yoova ilaghlaagh ila uum loolo. Tauvene tila tiyoon pani ila ai loolo. 9 Maaron ipaiyo tamoot ighe: “Ou, taum sindei?”

10 Tamoot iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naloong aghem luutu ila uum loolo, tauvene naroi payo ve nayoong. Pasaa, tinig nginaanja.”

11 Tauvene Maaron ighasoni ighe: “Sei isaav payo ighe tinim nginaanja? Ai tau yau nangalsekin ghom pani na, aat yo ughan anoonja eta wa.”

12 Tamoot iyol Maaron aliinja ighe: “Yau mako. Livaa tau yo ugham payau ughe yeiru nileep na, tauta igham ai tawe anoonja sirivu payau gha naghani.”

13 Tauvene Maaron Yoova isaav pa livaa aana ighe: “Yo ugham ngar tane pasaa?”

* 2:22: 1Kor 11:8, 9; 1Tim 2:13 * 2:23: Ila yes Israela alinazi Hibru, saveen ‘tamoot’ ve ‘livaa’ tivagharau zi. Yes tiwaat ‘tamoot’ tighen ‘ish.’ Ve tiwaat livaa tighen ‘isha’. * 2:24: Mk 10:7, 8; Ep 5:31

* 3:1: Yo 8:44; Syg 12:9, 20:2 * 3:6: 2Kor 11:3; 1Tim 2:14

Livaa iyol Maaron aliina ighe: “Yau mako. Moot itombaan ghau, tauta naghani.”

Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon tomania moot

¹⁴ Tauvene Maaron Yoova isaav pa moot ighe:

“Yo ta umin puughu pa sosor tane.

Tauta patanani tiina kat pale izaa tsio iliiv ngai naol isov to nughei ve su.

Yo aat ukarau ila gargarim ve ughan ngaupup to taan ila ila le irau mateegh tsio.

¹⁵ Ve yau aat naghur koi isap yo ve livaa sosomim.

Ve paaghu tsio ve paaghu tooni tauvene paam. Koi pale isap sosozi.

Paaghu to livaa pale ivaghaaz valaghin dabam.

Ve yo pale unaan aaghe guubu.” *

¹⁶ Ra Maaron isaav pa livaa ighe: “Yau aat naghur patanani payo tauvene: Isaav ighe yo apom, ene pale patanani tiina igham ghom. Ve saawe tau ighe upoop, na yo aat uyamaan yavyavuun tiina kat. Eemon lolom pale igheen ariana ila to azuwam, ve uleep ila i saamba.”

¹⁷ Ra Maaron isaav pa tamoot ighe: “Yo uloon azuwam aliina, ve ughan ai anoonja tau yau nangalsekin ghom pani na. Tauvene yau aat navaghamunia taan. Lepogham izi taan tane, yo aat ugham uraat tiina, ve uyamaan katin patanani, o ughita anoonja. ¹⁸ Pasaa, oot sasaghati ve waar tuatua pale titum tizaa ve tivaghamunia uum tsio. Eemon yo pale ughan ila uum tana. ¹⁹ Tauvene yo pale urav taum pa uraat le ughun punitam, o ughita uraat tsio anoonja ve ughan. Ve patanani tauvene aat ikiskis ghom le irau mateegh tsio. Pasaa, yau nagharaat ghom pa taan. Tauvene yo aat umuul ula umin taan.” *

²⁰ Tamoot iwaat azaawa eeza Eva. Pasaa, i pale imin eval tisov tau tileep taan ne tinazi.

²¹ Murei ra, Maaron Yoova igharaat ngai uuli imin nonoghiina pa Adam yesuru azaawa, ve inonogh zi pani.

Maaron iziir tamtamon pa uum Eden

²² Ra Maaron Yoova isaav ighe: “Laak. Tamtamon ngar toozi ivot imin iit, ve tighilaal ngar poia ve ngar saghati wa. [Tauvene iit irau tapul zi tileep uum tane muul mako.] Pa ighe nimazi ila pa ai to igham zi tileep matazi yaryaare, ve tighani paam, ene pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” ²³ Tauvene Maaron Yoova iziir zi pa uum Eden. Leso tila tigham uratoi taan tau yesuru tivot pani na. ²⁴ I iziir zi gha tivot tila, ra ighur anela arianaazi siriv tila tiyooz ila uum ziige tau aaz izaa pani. Yes tiyoozyooz tomania mbuzaagh ee tau yav ighanghan ila ve itortoor ghi. Leso tipoon eez tau ila pa ai to mataan yaryaare. *

4

Kain ve Avel

¹ Murei ra, Adam yesuru azaawa tighen ve Eva aapo. I ipoop naatu tamoot ve iwaat eeza Kain. Ve isaav ighe: “Maaron iuul ghau, tauta napoop natug tane.”

² Tilepleep le murei ra, Eva ipoop Kain taazi Avel. Yesuru timin zolman, mako Avel inginngin sipsip, ve Kain ighamgham uraat pa uum.

³ Saawe ee, Kain igham aniin anoonja siriv tau ivot ila uum tooni na imin watoonrau pa Yoova. ⁴ Ve Avel paam irav sipsip tooni natja aidabazja siriv, ve igham sirivu tau popoia kat na ila pa Yoova imin watoonrau pani. Yoova loolo poia pa Avel tomania watoonrau tooni. *

⁵ Eemon Kain tomania watoonrau tooni, ene Yoova irere pani. Tauta Kain aate yavyav kat le naagho isaghat.

* **3:15:** Ro 16:20; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 3:8
Hib 11:4

* **3:19:** Mbo 90:3; Hib 9:27

* **3:24:** Syg 22:2, 14

* **4:4:**

⁶ Tauvene Yoova ighason Kain ighe: “Puughu mindai ta atem yavyav le naghom isaghat? ⁷ Isaav ighe yo ugham ngar duduuna, ene pale lolog poia payo ve tintinim. Eemon isaav ighe ugham ngar tau iduduun mako, na uyamaan ghom. Pasaa, ngar saghati ileep ataman tsio aavo, ve isasaan ghom ighe igham ghom umin le. Tauvene yo aat uyooz ariaan ve utatan ngar saghati tana izi.” *

⁸ Murei ra Kain isaav pa taazi Avel ighe: “Ulam ituru tala talaghlaagh uum loolo.” Yesuru tila ta sewe, ra Kain iburig ve irav taazi Avel imaas. *

⁹ Tauvene Yoova ighason Kain ighe: “Kain, tazim Avel ileep sindei?”

Kain iyol aliina ighe: “Yau nakankaan pani. Mindai, yau namin nginiin to tazig?”

¹⁰ Ra Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo ugham ngar tane pasaa? Uloonj. Tazim sinj tooni tau imalin izi taan na, tauta iboboob izalam payau. *

¹¹ Yo urav tazim imaas, ve taan tane ighun sinj tooni wa. Tauvene yau aat naghur patanani tane inarui ghom: Yo irau uleep muul izi taan tane mako.

¹² Ve isaav ighe yo uvazogh aniin izila taan to nugh ite paam, ene pale ughita anoonja eta mako. Yo aat irau uleep tunja izi nugh eta mako. Pale uvalaghlaagh irau taan naol.”

¹³ Kain iloonj saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Atuya to sosor tsiau tau yo ughuru payau, ene patanani kat. Irav nabaado mako. ¹⁴ Ughita. Aazne yo uziir ghau pa taan tane ve nala naleep soghan payo. Ve ugha yau irau naleep tunja izi nugh eta mako. Pale navalaghlaagh irau taan naol, ve ighe neer eta indeen ghau, i pale irav ghau namaas.”

¹⁵ Eemon Yoova iyol aliina muul ighe: “Mako. Isaav ighe neer eta irav ghom umaas, ene pale nayat neer tana sosor tooni irau pai liim ve ru.” Ra Yoova ighur ilaal ee izaa to Kain. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tiravu sov.

¹⁶ Kain ipul Yoova, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu ee, eeza Nod, ve ileep ta sewe. Taan tawe ighaen uum Eden ziige ila pa aaz izaa.

Kain paaghu tooni

¹⁷ Murei ra, Kain yesuru azaawa tighaen, ve livaa aapo ve ipoop naatu aidaaba, eeza Anok. Ra Kain igharaat nugh tiina ee, ve iwaas naatu Anok eeza pani.

¹⁸ Anok naatu Irad, Irad naatu Mehuyael, Mehuyael naatu Metusael, ve Metusael naatu Lamek.

¹⁹ Lamek ivai zilivaa ru. Ee eeza Ada, ve ite eeza Zila. ²⁰ Lamek azaawa Ada ta ipoop Yabal. Yabal paaghu tooni, ene yes tau tilaghlaagh tomania ngai toozi, ve tilepleep ila balbaal tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli. ²¹ Yabal taazi, eeza Yubal. Paaghu tooni, ta tighagharaat mboi to vivuun ve gabua siriv imin gita.

²² Lamek azaawa ite Zila ipoop Tuval-Kain. Tuval-Kain paaghu tooni, ta tighagharaat ain ve baras imin gabua siriv to uraas. Tuval-Kain liivu eeza Naama.

²³ Saawe ee, Lamek isaav pa azauna ru ighe:

“Ada yamru Zila, aloonj alinag.

Yau Lamek azuwagna ta yamru.

Aghur talinamim pa saveen tsiau.

Ighe neer eta irav ghau le sinj izi, ene aat naravu imaas.

Ve isaav ighe neer paaghu eta iposai panag, ene pale naravu imaas paam.

²⁴ Aloonj. Ighe tamtamon eta irav Kain imaas, ene pale tiyatu irau pai liim ve ru.

Eemon yau, isaav ighe tirav matin ghau, ene pale tiyatu irau pai tamoot tol sanjavul liim ve ru (77).”

Set ve Enos

²⁵ Adam yesuru azaawa Eva tighaen muul, ve Eva aapo, ve ipoop tamoot ite. I iwaas eeza Set, ve isaav tauvene: “Kain irav taazi Avel gha imaas, tauta Maaron igham

* **4:7:** Ro 6:12 * **4:8:** Mt 23:35; 1Yo 3:12 * **4:10:** Hib 12:24

leg tamtamon ite tane, leso iyoli.”
²⁶ Murei ra, Set yesuru azaawa tipoop tamoot ee, ve Set iwaat eeza Enos.

Saawe tana, tamtamon tipaburigin ngar to sunjuu pa Yoova.

5

Adam paaghu tooni

¹ Ene pitiin to Adam ve paaghu tooni:

Saawe tau Maaron ighur tamtamon, ighur zi timin i tauu. ² Ighur tamoot ve livaa. Ve ighur poia tooni izaa toozi ve iwaat zi ighe “tamtamon.” *

³ Adam ndaman tooni irau 130, ra yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi ee. I igham taama naagho. Yesuru raratezi kat. Adam iwaat eeza ighe Set. ⁴ Set izi, ve Adam ileep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop natuzna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ⁵ Tauvene Adam ileep irau ndaman 930, ra imaat.

Set paaghu tooni

⁶ Set ndaman tooni irau 105, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Enos. ⁷ Enos izi, ve Set ileep muul irau ndaman 807, ve tipoop natuzna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ⁸ Tauvene Set ileep irau ndaman 912, ra imaat.

⁹ Enos ndaman tooni irau 90, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Kenan. ¹⁰ Kenan izi, ve Enos ileep muul irau ndaman 815, ve tipoop natuzna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ¹¹ Tauvene Enos ileep irau ndaman 905, ra imaat.

¹² Kenan ndaman tooni irau 70, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Malalel. ¹³ Malalel izi, ve Kenan ileep muul irau ndaman 840, ve tipoop natuzna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ¹⁴ Tauvene Kenan ileep irau ndaman 910, ra imaat.

¹⁵ Malalel ndaman tooni irau 65, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Yared. ¹⁶ Yared izi, ve Malalel ileep muul irau ndaman 830, ve tipoop natuzna zitamoot ve zilivaa

siriv. ¹⁷ Tauvene Malalel ileep irau ndaman 895, ra imaat.

¹⁸ Yared ndaman tooni irau 162, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Enok. ¹⁹ Enok izi, ve Yared ileep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop natuzna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ²⁰ Tauvene Yared ileep irau ndaman 962, ra imaat.

²¹ Enok ndaman tooni irau 65, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Metusela. ²²⁻²⁴ Metusela izi, ve Enok ileep muul irau ndaman 300, ve tipoop natuzna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. Enok lepoogh tomania laghoon tooni, i maata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghoon eez tooni irau saawe. Tauvene ileep irau ndaman 365, ra Maaron ighamu gha izala, ve tighita muul mako. *

²⁵ Metusela ndaman tooni irau 187, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba, eeza Lamek. ²⁶ Lamek izi, ve Metusela ileep muul irau ndaman 782, ve tipoop natuzna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ²⁷ Tauvene Metusela ileep irau ndaman 969, ra imaat.

²⁸ Lamek ndaman tooni irau 182, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzi aidaaba. ²⁹ Lamek isaav ighe: “Maaron ivaghamunia taan, tauta nigham uraat tiina kat to niil lemai aniin. Eemon natumai tane pale igham uleen ivot payei pa uraat patanjani tau nighamghamu pa nimamai ne.” Tauta iwaat naatu eeza Noa. ³⁰ Noa izi, ve Lamek ileep muul irau ndaman 595, ve tipoop natuzna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv. ³¹ Tauvene Lamek ileep irau ndaman 777, ra imaat.

³² Noa ndaman tooni 500, ra yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzna zitamoot tol, ezazi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

6

Ngar saghati to tamtamon ivot imin tiina

¹⁻² Saawe tau tamtamon timasa timin naol izi taan, Maaron natja tighita tamtamon natuzlivanja

* **5:2:** Yes Israela tiwaat ‘tamtamon’ ila tauzi alinazi tighe: ‘Adam’. * **5:22-24:** Hib 11:5

paghunazi kat. Tauvene tigham zi irau tauzi lolozi, ve tivai zi. *

³ Yoova ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighe: “Tamtamon, ene yes taan sorok. Avuvug irau ileep tomani zi, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok ne mako. Pale tileep irau ndaman ndinndin ee tamoot ee (120) mon, ve saawe toozi isov ve timaat.”

⁴ Saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tau anonazi tintiina ve tapirizi kat tivot ve tileep izi taan. Tamazna, ene Maaron natna. Ve tinazna, ene tamtamon to taan natuzliva. Zeran tawe tileep muu. Yes tapirizi tiina ve zeran to malmal, ve varuzi ilaan irau nugh.

⁵ Yoova ighita tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, gabuazi isaghat kat, ve ngar toozi iyaryaan pa ngar sasaghati mon irau saawe. *

⁶ Tauvene loolo ipatanan kat pa tamtamon tau i tauu ighur zi tizi taan na, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: “Wais, nagharaat zi mako, kanan poia. ⁷ Tambaano. Yau aat napasov tamtamon le tisov pa taan. Ve yes mon mako. Ngai, man, ve gabua naol isov tau tikakarau izi taan na paam, yau aat napasov zi pa taan ve tisov tilalez. Onoon, yau taug naghur zi. Eemon tigham ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta tigham ghau tinig imum pazi kat.”

⁸ Eemon Noa, Yoova ighita ighe i neer poia, ve loolo pani.

Sinain to Noa

⁹ Ene sinain to Noa tomania paaghu tooni. Saawe to Noa, i mon ta neer duduuna, ve le sosor mako. Lepoogh to Noa tomania laghoon tooni, i maata ingalngal Maaron, ve itaghon eez tooni irau saawe. ¹⁰ Noa natna tol, ezazi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

¹¹⁻¹² Saawe tana, Maaron ighita ngar sasaghati kat ivot irau taan isov. Ve ngar to ghamuun malmal paam, ivot tiina le irau nugh. Tauvene i

ighita taan isaghat kat. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tivaghamunia lepoogh toozi izi taan.

Noa ivaghuz waan

¹³ Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: “Uloon. Yau naghita tamtamon tighamgham malmal irau taan isov. Tauta naghama ngar naghe napasov tamtamon pa taan. Yau pale navaghamun zi tomania taan ve gabua naol tau tileep ve tigheen izi taan na, le tisov tilalez. ¹⁴ Tauvene yo aat uvaghuz lem waan eta. Ughita ai arianazi, ve usap zi, leso uvaghuz waan pani. Urav motmotin waan loolo imin naol. Ve ungal zimir ila waan loolo ve muuri paam. Leso te ilon ila sov.

¹⁵ Ene eez tau yo aat utaghooni: Malaua to waan, uroova irau roov tamoot tol sanjavul ve liim (133 mita), ve tuuku tooni irau roov sanjavul ve ru (22 mita), ve loolo izala saana ve izilam siina, ene irau roov liim ve ru (13 mita). ¹⁶ Ve urau waan ruuma. Eemon urav didiin izala konja sov. Upul sooso rig. Leso yaghur tomania ghazona itaghooni. Ve ughur ataman ila waan ziige. Saawe tau yo uvaghuz waan, ughur loolo imin sosoor tol: ee igheen siina, ite igheen bodbodaan, ve ite igheen saana.

¹⁷ Uloon. Yau naghe naghama yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le itavtav taan. Leso irewaar gabua tau matazi yaryaare ne tisov tilalez. Gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan, aat tisov timataar. ¹⁸ Eemon yau aat nambu saveen ariana tomani ghom, leso tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Tauvene yo aat ughama azuwam, ve natumna tol toman azuazna, ve yamna alon ala waan loolo. *

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ve uyau gabua maata maata tau matazi yaryaare na, ve asov alon ala waan loolo. Ughama ngai, man, ve gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan paam. Ughama runaru, tamoot ve upin. Leso timaat sov. ²¹ Ve uyau aniin maata maata ve ughuru ilon ila

* **6:1-2:** 2Pe 2:4-5 * **6:5:** Gnp 8:21; Mbo 14:1-3; Ro 3:10-18 * **6:18:** 1Pe 3:20

waan loolo paam. Leso yam ve gabua naol tau yamṇa aleep ila waan loolo na, lemim aniṇ.”

²² Maaron isavia saveen tana le isov, ra Noa ila ve igham uratoi gabua isov tau Maaron isavia pani na. *

7

Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina

¹ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Noa ighe: “Yau naghita tamtamon tau tileep pa saawe tane na, yo zigom ta dudunṇam ila matag. Tauvene uburig, ugham azuwam toman natumṇa tol ve azuazṇa, ve yamṇa alon ala waan loolo. *

² Ve ṅgai maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonṇrau na, ugham zitamoot liim ve ru ve upin liim ve ru, tilon tila waan loolo. Ve gabua siriv tau popoiazi pa watoonṇrau mako na, ugham runṇuṇa, tamoot ee ve upin ee. ³ Ve ugham man maata maata tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. Ugham zitamoot liim ve ru, ve upin liim ve ru. Leso timaat sov, ve murei na tipoop, ve timasa timin naol, ve tirau taan muul. ⁴ Pasaa, mbon liim ve ru tane isov, mako naghām uman tiina izi taan le irau mbon tamoot ru. Leso napasov gabua matazi yaryaare naol isov tau naghur zi na, ve tisov pa taan.”

⁵ Yoova isavia saveen tane le isov, ve Noa ila igham uratoi gabua isov tau Maaron isavia pani na.

⁶ Noa ndaman tooni irau 600, ra yaa ivon izi taan toman tapiri tiina. ⁷ Tauvene Noa yesuru azaawa, natṇa, ve raulivaṇa, tisov tilon tila waan loolo. Leso yaa ivaghamun zi sov, ve tileep poi. ⁸⁻⁹ Ve ṅgai maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonṇrau, tomania gabua naol tau irau tigham zi pa watoonṇrau mako na, ve man tau tirovroov, tomania gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan, ene runṇuṇa, tamoot ve upin, tila tivot to Noa, ve yesṇa Noa tilon tila waan loolo

itaghon saveen tau Maaron isavia pani na. ¹⁰ Tilon tila waan loolo, ve tileep mbon liim ve ru le isov, ra yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina, le itav taan naol isov.

¹¹ Tauvene indeen Noa ndaman tooni irau 600, kaiyo imin ru, ve mbon imin sanavul liim ve ru, ra taan aavo ikaak, ve yaa tiina tau igheen taan loolo na, bolokia izaa toman tapiri tiina. Ve sambam saamba tauvene paam. Aavo ikaak ve yaa tau igheen saanṇa na, izi toman tapiri tiina. ¹² Tauvene uman tiina kat izi taan le irau mataaz tamoot ru ve mbon tamoot ru. ¹³ Saawe duduun tana, Noa yesuru azaawa, ve natṇa tol, Sem, Ham ve Yapet, tomania azuwazṇa, tilon tila waan loolo. ¹⁴ Ve ṅgai maata maata to nughei ve su, tomania gabua maata maata tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man maata maata titaghon zi gha yesṇa tilon tila waan loolo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tauvene gabua naol isov tau matazi yaryaare na, runṇuṇa, tamoot ve upin, tilon tila waan loolo itaghon Maaron aliṇa. Ra Noa aana ilon ila ve Yoova tauu ipoon ataman to waan.

¹⁷ Yaa ivon izaa le itavtav taan irau mbon tamoot ru, ve ipapot waan gha izaa ipot. ¹⁸ Yaa izaa izaa le waan imoghan. ¹⁹ Yaa izaa le ivon toman tapiri tiina kat le itavtav loloz tintiina naol isov. ²⁰ Yaa ivon izala le iliiv loloz dabazi naol isov irau roov paan (8 mita). ²¹ Tauvene gabua tau tilepleep izi taan na, timataar tisov. ṅgai to nughei, ṅgai to su, man, ve gabua naol tau tikakarau ila taan na, tomania tamtamon paam timataar le tisov kat. ²² Gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan ve tighamgham yaghur, tauta tisov tilalez. ²³ Ene eez tau Maaron ipasovuur gabua naol isov pa taan. Tamtamon, ṅgai, gabua tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, eta ileep muul mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon yes tau tileep tomania Noa ila waan loolo na, yes mon ta tileep poi. *

* 6:22: Hib 11:7 * 7:1: Mt 24:38; 2Pe 2:5 * 7:23: Hib 11:7; 2Pe 2:5, 3:6

²⁴ Tauvene yaa itav taan, ve ipot irau mbon 150 (kaiyo liim ma vene).

8

Yaa imaak

¹ Eemon Maaron maata ingalngal Noa ve gabua naol isov to su ve nughei tau tileep tomania ila waan loolo na. Tauvene igham yaghur ilaan izala yaa paavo to ivuvuur yaa leso imaak. ² Ve taan aavo tau yaa ivotvot pani tomania sambam saamba aavo tau yaa izi pani na, tivoool muul, ve uman imot. ³⁻⁴ Tauta yaa imaak poipoi irau mbon 150. Indeen kaiyo imin liim ve ru, ve mbon imin sanjavul liim ve ru, waan ilot izala loloz ee to taan Ararat daaba. ⁵ Yaa imaak izizi le kaiyo sanjavul, ve mbon imin maata, ra loloz dabaziperia. ⁶⁻⁷ Mbon tamoot ru paam ilam ila, ra Noa ikaak sooso rig tau papazoge ighuru pa yaghur itaghooni na, ve imbaan man kool ee ila. Man tawe ivarovroov le yaa imaak kat.

⁸ Noa ighe iwatagh: Yaa imaak wa, ma soone? Tauvene imbaan mbuun ee ila. ⁹ Eemon yaa imaak kat soone. Tauvene mbuun tawe irau indeen niia poia eta to mariaon mako, ve iroov imuul ila pa waan. Noa izuzuun niima ivot ila muuri, ve mbuun iroov ilam imbutur izala, ve Noa ighamu ilon ila waan loolo muul. ¹⁰ Noa isaan le mbon liim ve ru isov, ra imbaan mbuun iroov muul ila. ¹¹ Ila irovroov le ravrav izi, ra inaan ai oliv mbiila ee ila dadabu, ve iroov imuul ila pa waan. Tauvene Noa iwatagh ighe yaa imaak wa.

¹² Noa isaan le mbon liim ve ru muul isov, ra ipul mbuun iroov muul ila. Saawe tana, ila le imuul mako. ¹³ Tauvene indeen Noa ndaman tooni irau 601, kaiyo imin maata ve mbooni imin maata, ene taan imamaas wa. Tauvene Noa ipas atov siriv pa waan gha itiir nugh, ve ighita taan imamaas. ¹⁴ Indeen kaiyo imin ru, ve mbooni imin tamoot ee liim ve ru, taan igorgor kat.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: “Yo tomania azuwam, natumja, ve rawamlivana, apul waan, ve avot ala muuri. ¹⁷ Ve ugham gabua matazi yaryaare naol tau yamna aleep ila waan loolo na tivot tila muuri paam. Leso tilaagh irau taan ve timasa timin naol, ve tileep irau taan muul.”

¹⁸ Tauvene Noa yesuru azaawa, natja, ve raulivana tipul waan, ve tivot tila muuri. ¹⁹ Ve ngai maata maata, man, gabua naol isov tau tikakarau ila taan, ene tisov tighur zi ila sosoortoz toz, ve tipul waan gha tivot muuri paam.

Noa igham watoonrau pa Yoova

²⁰ Ra Noa indou maet imin artaal pa Yoova. Ve ngai ve man tisov tau popoiazi pa watoonrau na, i igham enaena ve irav zi timaat. Ra ighur zi tizala artaal paavo gha yav ighan dodolin zi imin watoonrau pa Yoova. ²¹ Yoova inunuz watoonrau tawe vaazi poia kat, ve isaav ila loolo ighe: “Murei, yau aat irau navaghamunia taan pa sosor to tamtamon muul mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Saawe tau yes geegeu ve ilam, ene ngar sasaghati ighen ariana ila loloz. Tauvene yau aat irau navaghamunia gabua matazi yaryaare muul imin tau aazne naghamu ne mako.

²² Aazne ve ila, saawe to vazoghiin aniin, ve saawe to mariri, saawe to nugh iyaun, ve saawe to nugh ituntun, ragh ve yavaar, mbon ve mataaz. Gabua naol tana irau tisov ne mako. Pale tighengheen tauvene mon taghon taghon gha ila.”

9

Maaron imbu saveen tomania Noa

¹ Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa to Noa tomania natja, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Apoop, ve amasa amin naol, ve aleep irau taan muul. ² Ngai maata maata tau tileep izi taan, tomania man, iigh, ve gabua soroksorok tau

tikakarau ila taan, ene aat matazi iza ve tiroi payam. Yau naghur zi tilat nimamim. ³ Muun, naghur gabua tau titum ila taan timin aniin payam. Ve aazne, yau napul gabua matazi yaryaare ta naol ne payam paam, leso aghan zi.”

⁴ Gabua eemon tau yau nangalsekin gham pani. Gabua miiza tau sin igheen ila na, yam aghani sov. Pasaa, sin ta imin puughu pa gabua tileep matazi yaryaare. *

⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta, ma ngai eta irav tamtamon imaata, yau Maaron naghur atuya pani tauvene: I aat imaata paam. Leso iyat sin tau i ilin na.

⁶ Tauvene neer eta isaav ighe irav tamtamon ite imaata, ene pale i paam tiravu imaata. Leso iyat sin tau i ilin na. Pasaa, Maaron ighur tamtamon tigham i tauu naagho. *

⁷⁻⁸ Ra Maaron isaav muul pa Noa toman natja ighe: “Yam apoop, ve amasa amin naol kat, ve aleep irau taan. ⁹ Ve aloon. Yau naghe nambu saveen pa yam, ve paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei. ¹⁰ Ve yam mon mako. Gabua matazi yaryaare naol isov to nughei ve su tau tileep tomani gham ila waan loolo, ve yam na avot ala muuri gha aazne aleep izi taan ne, saveen mbuaan tsiau tane injarui zi paam. *

¹¹ Yau nambu saveen ariaan payam tauvene: Irau naghama yaa ivon muul toman tapiri tiina to navaghamunia gabua matazi yaryaare mako. Ve taan tauvene paam. Yaa irau ivaghamunia muul mako.”

¹²⁻¹³ Ve Maaron isaav muul ighe: “Talinbuuz tsiau tau igheen izala taitai, ene naghuru imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tsiau tane. Saveen tane, yau nambua tomani gham, ve gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep tomani gham izi taan. Saveen tane pale iyooz ariaan taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene talinbuuz pale

imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tau yau nambua tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep izi taan. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Murei, isaav ighe yau naghur taitai iyooz tomania talinbuuz, ene aat matag ingal saveen tau nambua tomani gham ve gabua matazi yaryaare isov. Saveen mbuaan tauvene: Yaa irau ivon le ivaghamun gham muul mako. ¹⁶ Tauvene talinbuuz ighe ivot tomania taitai, ene aat naghita, ve matag ingal saveen tau nambua tomania gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep izi taan. Saveen tane pale iyooz tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”

¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron isaav pa Noa ighe: “Talinbuuz, ene imin ilaal pa saveen tau yau nambua tomania gabua matazi yaryaare isov tau tileep izi taan.”

Noa ve natja tol

¹⁸ Noa natja tol tau yesna tileep waan loolo ve tivot muuri na, ezazi tauvene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Ham naatu, ene Kanaan. ¹⁹ Eval tisov tau tileep izi taan, ene tivot ila to Noa natja tol tawe.

²⁰ Noa, i neer to ghamuun uraat pa uum, ve i ta ivazogh vaen imin maata. ²¹ Saawe ee, i ighun vaen le iyamaan tauu mako, ve kawaal tooni imaruat. Tauvene igheen tiini nginaanja ila balbaal tooni loolo. ²² Noa naatu Ham, tau Kanaan taama na, ighita taama igheen tiini nginaanja, ve ivot ila muuri gha ipaes pa tooghja. ²³ Eemon Sem yesuru Yapet tigham uuli ee, ve tisiki izala avarazi, ve tilaagh pa murizi tila, ve tipoon tamazi pani. Pasaa, lolozi pa tighita tamazi tiini nginaanja mako.

²⁴ Saawe tau Noa iburig gha ngar tooni ighazoon, iloon tigha naatu Ham ighita igheen tiini nginaanja.

²⁵ Tauvene isaav pani ighe:

“Patanani tane pale injarui Kanaan.

* 9:4: Mban 15:20 * 9:6: Igham 20:13 * 9:10: Gnp 1:28

I tomania paaghu tooni pale timin besoonja sorok pa tonjvetaz toozi.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ve Noa ighur poia iza to Sem gha Yapet tauvene:

“Iit tapakur Yoova. I Maaron to Sem.

Kanaan paaghu tooni pale timin uraata sorok pa paaghu to Sem.

Ve Yapet paaghu tooni, Maaron pale igham zi timasa timin naol, ve izuur taan toozi ila imin tiina.

Yesja Sem paaghu tooni pale tilup zi timin eemon.

Eemon yes Kanaana pale timin uraata sorok pa Yapet paaghu tooni.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra Noa ileep muul irau ndaman 350. Tauvene ndaman tooni imin 950, ra imaat.

10

Noa natja paaghu toozi

¹ Ene pitiin to Noa tomania natja ve paaghu toozi.

Noa natja, ene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra paaghu toozi tivot tauvene:

² Yapet natja, ene: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, ve Tiras.

³ Gomer natja, ene: Askenaz, Ripat, ve Togarma. ⁴ Yaban natja, ene: Elisa, Tarsis, Kitim, ve Dodanim. ⁵ Yes tane ta Yapet timja. Yes tivot timin naol, ve tila tileep irau nari ve sisi. Puughu toozi enjaenja tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia tauzi alinjazi.

⁶ Ham natja, ene: Kus, Isip, Put, ve Kanaan. ⁷ Ve Kus natja, ene: Seba, Avila, Sapta, Rama, ve Sapteka. Rama natja, ene: Siba ve Dedan.

⁸ Kus naatu ite, eeza Nimrot. Nimrot, eeza tiina kat pasaa, i irau kat pa ngar to ghamuunj malmal. Iliiv eval tiina to taan. ⁹ Ve i neer to iloon ngai sagsag. Tauvene murei, isaav ighe tipait neer eta eeza, mako tiparim pani tauvene: ‘Neer tane,

Yoova igham le ngar tiina pa iloon ngai sagsag imin Nimrot.’ ¹⁰ Nimrot injin taan sirivu tiina ee, eeza Sinar. *

Taan tawe, nugh tintiina tol tigheen ila, ezazi Babel, Erek, ve Akad. ¹¹⁻¹² Murei ra, Nimrot ipul taan to Babilon, ve ila pa taan sirivu to Asiria, ve ipaburigin nugh tintiina paan, ezazi Ninive, Reobot-Ir, Kala, ve Resen. Nugh Resen, ene igheen bodbodaan pa nugh tiina Ninive ve nugh Kala.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Isip natja, ene: Lud, Anam, Leap, Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, ve Kaptor. Kaslu ta yes Pilistia tivot ila tooni.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Kanaan naatu aidaaba Sidon, ve tazja, ene: Het, Yebus, Amor, Girgas, Hiv, Aki, Sini, Arvad, Semar, ve Amat.

Murei, ra paaghu to Kanaan timbiriis, ve tila tileep tirau nugh toz toz. Taan toozi ila imuul ta nugh Sidon, ve itaghon nari ila imuul nugh Gerar ve nugh Gaza. Ra imbutu ilonj ila pa taan to nugh Sodom, Gomora, Adma, ve Seboim, le malmali ila ivool pa nugh Lasa. Ene taan to yes Kanaana. ²⁰ Yes tana, ta tivot ila to Ham. Yes tivot timin naol, ve puughu toozi enjaenja tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia alinjazi ite ite.

²¹ Yapet toogha Sem natja timasa timin naol, ve timin puughu pa Eber.

²² Sem natja, ene: Elam, Asur, Apaksad, Lud, ve Aram. ²³ Aram natja, ene: Uz, Ul, Geter, ve Mas. ²⁴ Apaksad naatu Sela. Ve Sela naatu, Eber. ²⁵ Eber natja ru. Ee eeza Peleg, ve ite eeza Yoktan. Saawe tau Peleg ileep izi taan, tamtamon to taan tivalagh tauzi, ve tila tileep lez lez. Tauta tiwaat eeza Peleg.

²⁶⁻²⁹ Yoktan natja, ene: Almodad, Seleph, Azamavet, Yera, Adoram, Uzal, Dikla, Obal, Abimael, Seba, Opir, Avila, ve Yobab. Yes tisov tane Yoktan natja. ³⁰ Taan toozi, nugh Mesa imin ngat pani, ve ila imuul loloz to taan Separ tau igheen ila pa aaz puughu.

³¹ Yes tana ta tivot ila to Sem. Yes tivot

* **10:10:** Sinar eeza ite Babilon.

timin naol, ve puughu toozi enaena tila tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve tisavia alinazi ite ite.

³²Yes tane, Noa natna paaghu toozi. Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ra timasa timin naol, ve tila tileep irau taan ta naol ne, ve timin puughu pa eval tisov to taan.

11

Rumei to Babel tau daaba malaua

¹ Muun, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, tisov tisavia alinazi eemon, ve saveen toozi raraate. ² Yes tileep izi nugh eemon mako. Tizurzuur tinari aaz puughu tila, le tivot taan duduuna ee tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Sinar, ve tighur niazi to lepoogh ta sewe.

³ Ra tivasavo zi tighe: “Laak! Iit aat tabuud taan ve tamozi ila yav. Leso iyaryaan kat imin maet ve tagharaat ruum pani.” Tigham tauvene, ve lezi gabua ivot pa raon ruum. Ve tigham gabua ite imin zimir to ikis maet tawe le tunja.

⁴ Ra tisaav tighe: “Laak! Iit aat tagharaat leen nugh tiina eta, ve tagharaat rumei tiina eta tau daaba izala lee ikis taitai. Leso ezaan imin tiina. Ve gabua ite. Uraat tiina tane pale ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Mako pale tambiriis ve taleep leen leen irau taan ta naol ne.”

⁵ Yes tigham gabua tane le isov, ra Yoova izilam ighe ighita nugh toozi tiina tawe ve rumei tau tirao izala le izala kat na. ⁶ I ighit zi ve isaav ighe: “Wai, tamtamon tilup zi timin eemon wa! Ve tisavia alinazi eemon, ve aazne tipaburigin uraat tiina tane paam. Murei, isaav ighe lolozi ighur pa uraat tintiina siriv, pale matazi sorok ve tighamu mon. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ipoon zi muul mako. ⁷ Tauvene iit aat tazila ve tatoor alinazi ila ite ite. Leso tivalonjai alinazi muul sov.”

⁸ Eez tane ta Yoova igham zi tipul uraat igheen, ve ivarewai zi tila tileep irau taan isov.

⁹ Nugh tiina tawe, tiwaat eeza tighe ‘Babel.’ *

Pasaa, indeen saawe tau tamtamon tisov to taan tilup zi izi nugh tana, Yoova itoor alinazi, ve ivarewai zi gha tighau tila tileep lez lez irau taan isov. *

Sem ve paaghu tooni

¹⁰ Ene pitiin to Sem toman paaghu tooni:

Yaa ivon toman tapiri tiina le isov, ve ndaman ru ilam ila, ra Sem naatu aidaaba Apaksad izi. Saawe tana, Sem ndaman tooni irau ndinndin ee (100). ¹¹ Apaksad izi, ve Sem ileep muul irau ndaman 500, ve natna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

¹² Apaksad ndaman tooni irau 35, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Sela. ¹³ Sela izi ve Apaksad ileep muul irau ndaman 403, ve natna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

¹⁴ Sela ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Eber. ¹⁵ Eber izi ve Sela ileep muul irau ndaman 403, ve natna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

¹⁶ Eber ndaman tooni irau 34, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Peleg. ¹⁷ Peleg izi, ve Eber ileep muul irau ndaman 430, ve natna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

¹⁸ Peleg ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Reu. ¹⁹ Reu izi ve Peleg ileep muul irau ndaman 209, ve natna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

²⁰ Reu ndaman tooni irau 32, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Seruk. ²¹ Seruk izi ve Reu ileep muul irau ndaman 207, ve natna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

²² Seruk ndaman tooni irau 30, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Naor. ²³ Naor izi ve Seruk ileep muul irau ndaman 200, ve natna zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaat.

²⁴ Naor ndaman tooni irau 29, ve naatu aidaaba izi, eeza Tera. ²⁵ Tera izi ve Naor ileep muul irau ndaman

* **11:9:** Saveen ‘Babel’ igharau Hibru alinazi ziiri ee tau puughu ‘irewai’. * **11:9:** Mban 2:4+

119, ve natŋa zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv tizi, ra imaati.

²⁶ Tera ndaman tooni irau 70, ra natŋa tol tizi, ezazi Abram, Naor, ve Aran.

Sinaiŋ to Tera toman paaghu tooni

²⁷ Ene sinaiŋ to Tera ve paaghu tooni:

Tera natŋa, ene: Abram, Naor, ve Aran. Aran naatu Lot. ²⁸ Tera ilepleep soone, ve naatu Aran imaati izi tauu nugh tooni Ur tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Kaldia.

²⁹ Abram ivai Sarai, ve Naor ivai Milka. Milka yesuru Yiska tamazi Aran. ³⁰ Sarai, i ipoop mako. Pasaa, i uupa *

³¹ Murei ra, Tera igham naatu Abram, tiimbu Lot tau Aran naatu na, ve rauliva Sarai tau Abram azaawa na, ve tipul nugh Ur tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Kaldia na, ve tighe tila pa taan Kanaan. Eemon tila tivot nugh Aran, ve tizi tileep ta sewe.

³² Tera ndaman tooni irau 205, ra imaati izi ta sewe.

12

Yoova ipoi Abram

¹ Saawe ee, Yoova ivot to Abram ve isaav pani ighe: “Abram, uburig, upul taan tsio ve tamam nugh tooni, tomania ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula. Yau aat natotoi ghom pa taan ee tau naghe uleep pani. *

² Yau aat naghama paaghu tsio tivot timin naol, ve poia tsiau iza tsio, ve naghama ezam ivot imin tiina. Ve yo pale umin eez to poia tsiau iza to tamtamon tisov.

³ Yes tau ighe tigham poghani ghom, ene pale poia tsiau iza toozi. Ve yes tau tighur patanani payo, ene pale naghur patanani pazi. Ve yo pale umin eez to poia tsiau iza to nughmariŋ to taan.” *

⁴ Yoova isavia saveen tane le isov, ve Abram itaghon aliinŋa, ve iburig gha ipul nugh Aran. Lot paam iburig ve ila tomania. Saawe tana, Abram

ndaman tooni irau 75 wa. ⁵ Tauvene Abram igham azaawa Sarai, waagha Lot, ve yauyaun toozi tomania besoonŋa tau tigham zi izi nugh Aran na, ve tiburig gha tila. Tilaghlaagh tila le tivot izi taan Kanaan.

⁶ Saawe tau tivot izi Kanaan, tilaagh tila le tivot izi nugh Sekem. Nugh tawe, ai tiina ee iyozyooz, eeza More. Saawe tana, yes Kanaana tilepleep izi nugh tawe.

⁷ Ra Yoova ivot to Abram ta sewe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paaghu tsio to murei, yau pale naghama taan tane pazi.” Tauvene Abram indou maati izi nugh tawe imin artaal pa Yoova. Pasaa, Yoova ivot tooni izi ta sewe. *

⁸ Ra Abram ipul Sekem, ve ilaagh taghon loloz le ila igharau Betel. Ra ighur niia to lepoogh izi bodbodaan pa nugh Betel ve nugh Ai. Nugh Betel, ene igheen ila pa yavaar, ve nugh Ai igheen ila pa ragh. Abram igharaat artaal izi ta sewe, ve isun pa Yoova ve ipakur eeza.

⁹ Ra Abram tomania tamtamon tooni tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul gha tila tivot taan sirivu to Negev tau igheen ila pa daudau puughu.

Abram izila Isip

(Gnp 20:1-18, 26:1-11)

¹⁰ Tilepleep ta sewe, le pitool tiina kat ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauvene Abram tomania tamtamon tooni tighau tizila pa Isip. Tighe tila tileep ta sewe le patanani to pitool isov, o timuul tila. ¹¹ Tila le tigharau Isip, ve Abram isaav pa azaawa Sarai ighe: “Uloon. Yau nawatagh yo livaa paghunam kat. ¹² Tauvene isaav ighe yes Isipa tighit ghom, ene pale tigham ngar tighe: ‘Ewe Abram azaawa.’ Mako tirav ghau namaati, ve yo uzi uleep tomani zi. ¹³ Tauvene saawe tau tala tavot, yo aat usaav pazi ughe yo livum yau. Leso yo ndamom payau, ve tigham poghani ghau, ve naleep poi.”

¹⁴ Saveen to Abram tane, onoon. Saawe tau tila tivot Isip, yes Isipa

* **11:30:** Gnp 25:21, 29:31

* **12:1:** Mban 7:2; Hib 11:8

* **12:3:** Mban 3:25; Ga 3:8

* **12:7:**

Mban 7:5

tighita Sarai tighi i livaa paghuuna kat. ¹⁵ Tauvene yes daaba tau tingin uraat to kinik na tighita, ve tila tisaav pa kinik tighi: “Aa kinik, yei nighita livaa poia ee ilepleep!” Ra tila tigham Sarai, ve tighuru ila ruum to kinik. ¹⁶ Sarai ndaamo pa Abram, tauta kinik igham poghania. I igham Abram le sipsip, mekmek, makau, donki, ve kamel, tomania besoonja, zitamoot ve zilivaa siriv.

¹⁷ Eemon Yoova ivaghamunia kinik tomania zeran tau tileep ruum tooni na pa moroghoon sasaghati maata maata. Pasaa, i igham Abram azaawa Sarai. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tauvene kinik ipoi Abram ilam, ve iyaoni ighe: “Yo ugham karom payau pasaa? Sarai ene yo azuwam! Mindai ta usaav ughe yo livum? Yau naghur ila alinam, tauta naghamu naghe imin azuwag. Aiyo, ugham azuwam, ve yamru aghau ala!” ²⁰ Ra kinik isaav ariaan pa yes uraata tooni ighe tiziir Abram yesuru azaawa timuul tila. Tauvene tigham Abram yesuru Sarai, ve besoonja toozi, tomania gabua toozi naol isov, ve tila.

13

Lot ipul Abram ve ila ileep soghan

¹ Abram yesuru azaawa, ve waagha Lot tigham gabua toozi, tipul Isip, ve timuul tila tivot taan sirivu to Negev. ² Abram, i kuaz tauu kat. I le ngai ve maet silva ve gol katini. ³⁻⁴ I ipul taan sirivu to Negev, ve ilaagh muul. Ila ivot izi nugh ee, ve imariau ta sewe. Mako ipaburigin laghoon muul, ve ila ivot nugh ite. Ilaghaagh tauvene le ila ivot izi nugh tau igheen bodbodaan pa nugh Betel ve nugh Ai. Ra isun pa Yoova izi ta sewe. Nugh tawe, ta muun i ileep pani, ve igharaat artaal ee.

⁵ Abram waagha Lot tau yesuru tilaghaagh na, i paam, ngai tooni katini, ve yes besoonja tooni naol. ⁶ Tauvene yesuru irau tilup zi izi nugh eemon mako. Pasaa, yesuru lezi gabua katini, ve taan irau zi

mako. ⁷ Tauta Lot besoonja tooni ve Abram besoonja tooni tiburig ve tiva-zorai zi. (Saawe tana, yes Kanaana ve yes Peresa tilepleep nugh tawe paam.)

⁸ Tauvene Abram isaav pa Lot ighe: “Ituru sin eemon. Tauvene lolog pa koi isap sosoon mako. Ve besoonja toit paam, lolog pa koi isap sosozi mako. ⁹ Ughita. Taan tiina ighengheen. Yo aat upul ghau, ve ughita lem taan sirivu eta, leso uleep pani. Isaav ighe yo ula uleep ila pa tapir, o yau aat nala naleep ila pa njas. Ve ighe ula pa njas, o yau nala pa tapir.”

¹⁰ Tauvene Lot maata ila ve iga-biiz nugh, ve ighita taan duduunja tau igheen yaa Yordan ziige ve ila imuul izi nugh Zoar. Taan tawe poia, ve le yaa katini imin uum to Maaron, ma taan to yes Isipa tau paghuuna kat. Pasaa, saawe tana, Yoova ivaghamunia nugh Sodom ve Gomora soone. ¹¹ Tauvene Lot ipul Abram, ve ila ileep soghan. I ighe igham taan duduunja isov tau igheen ila yaa Yordan ziige na imin le. Tauvene iburig ve ilaagh ila pa taan ziige tau igheen ila pa aaz izaa. ¹² Ve Abram, i ileep izi taan Kanaan. Lot izurzuur balbaal tooni izi taan duduunja tawe, ve ila ila le igharau nugh Sodom, ra ileep ta sewe. ¹³ Saawe tana, yes tam-tamon to nugh Sodom tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol, le tisosor tiina ila Yoova maata.

Abram ila ileep izi nugh Ebron

¹⁴ Lot ipul Abram, ra Yoova isaav pa Abram ighe: “Uburig ve ugabiiz nugh. Matam ivot ila, ilon ila, ve matam izala ve izila. ¹⁵ Taan isov tau yo ughita ne, yau aat naghama pa yo tomania paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Leso aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹⁶ Yau aat naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol imin ngaupup to taan. Tamtamon eta irau inin zi mako.

¹⁷ Tauvene uburig, ve ulaagh irau taan tane ve ughita. Pasaa, yau aat naghama taan isov tane imin lem.”

* 13:15: Mbanj 7:5

¹⁸ Tauvene Abram iburig, ve izurzuur balbaal tooni ila ila le ivot izi nugh Ebron. Ra ighur niia to lepooch igharau ai tintiina siriv to Mamre, ve igharaat artaal pa Yoova ta sewe.

14

Abram igham mulin Lot ila kinik paan nimazi

¹⁻⁹ Saawe tana, Bera, i kinik to nugh Sodom. Birsa, i kinik to nugh Gomora. Sinap, i kinik to nugh Adma. Semeba, i kinik to nugh Zebo. Ve Kedorlaomer, i kinik to nugh Elam. Kedorlaomer ingin kinik paan tawe tomania kinik to nugh Bela (eeza ite Zoar) irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. Ve ndaman ite imin sanjavul ve tol, ene kinik liim tawe tiburig ve tizoor kinik Kedorlaomer aliija.

Tauvene ndaman imin sanjavul ve paan, kinik Kedorlaomer imbaan ila pa zeetja tol ve tilam. Ezazi tauvene: Amrapel, i kinik to nugh Sinar, Ariok, i kinik to nugh Elasa, ve Tidal, i kinik to nugh Goi. Kinik paan tawe tomania zaaba toozi tila, ve yesja yes zeran to Repaim tigham malmal izi nugh Asterot-Karnaim le tiliiv zi.

Ra tila pa nugh Am, ve yesja zeran to Zuzim tigham malmal le tiliiv zi paam. Ra tila pa taan duduunja to Kiriataim, ve yesja zeran to Enim tigham malmal le tiliiv zi. Mako tila pa taan Seir loloza, ve yesja zeran to Or tigham malmal le tiliiv zi, ve tinaan zi tila pa nugh El Paran, tau ighen igharau nugh nginaanja.

Isov ra, timuul tila pa nugh Kades tau eeza ite En Mispas. Ve yesja zeran to Amalek, ve zeran to Amor tau tileep izi nugh Azezon Tamar na, tigham malmal le tiliiv zi paam.

Kedorlaomer tomania zeetja tiliiv yes kinik tana le isov, ra kinik liim to Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, ve Bela tilup zi, ve tila pa taan duduunja tau eeza Sidim. Tileep ta sewe ve tisanjan Kedorlaomer tomania zeetja leso yesja tigham malmal. Tipaburigin malmal ta sewe, ve Kedorlaomer

tomania zeetja tiliiv kinik liim tawe. ¹⁰ Taan to Sidim le puura katini tau kolta ighen ila. Tauvene saawe tau kinik to Sodom ve kinik to Gomora tomania zaaba toozi tighau, tamtamon toozi siriv titaptap tizila taan puura tawe. Ve siriv tighau tizala pa loloz.

¹¹ Malmal tana isov, ra Kedorlaomer tomania zeetja tila tiyau lezi aniin, tomania gabua isov to nugh Sodom ve Gomora, ve tila. ¹² Abram waagha Lot ilepleep izi nugh Sodom paam. Tauta tighamu tomania gabua tooni isov.

¹³ Eemon neer ee ighau pa malmal, ve ila ivot to Abram tau Hibru tamazi na, ve ipaes pani pa ngar tau ivot na. Saawe tana, Abram ilepleep igharau nugh tau ai tintiina siriv tiyozyoos pani na. Ai tawe to neer ee, eeza Mamre. I tamtamon to Amor, ve tazja ezazi Eskol ve Aner. Abram yesja zeran tol tawe, lupuun toozi eemon.

¹⁴ Abram iloon paesiin tighe tigham waagha Lot gha tila, tauvene ipoi besoonja tooni irau 318 tau zeran to malmal na, ve yesja tiburig gha tigham taghon kinik paan tawe tila. Yes besoonja tawe, saawe tau tinazja tipoop zi le timin zolman, yes tileep tomania Abram, ve i itotoi zi pa ngar to ghamuun malmal. Tila le tizaa to kinik paan tawe izi nugh Dan.

¹⁵ Tileep le mbon izi, ra Abram ivalagh zaaba tooni, ve tipaburigin malmal pa kinik paan tawe le tiliiv zi. Tinaan zi tila tila le timalaan pa nugh Damaskus, ve tila tivot nugh Oba.

¹⁶ Ra Abram igham mulin waagha Lot tomania gabua tooni, ve zilivaa ve tamtamon siriv tau kinik paan tawe tiyau zi na, tomania gabua toozi ti-
sov.

Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Abram

¹⁷ Abram iliiv Kedorlaomer tomania kinik siriv tana, ra imuul ilam, ve kinik to Sodom ilam izaa tooni izi taan duduunja tau eeza Save. (Taan tawe, eeza ite 'Taan duduunja to yes kinik.')

¹⁸ Kinik to nugh Salem paam, eeza Melkizedek, igham mberet tomania vaen ve ilam. Melkizedek, i ñeer to watoonrau, ve ibesbees pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov na. *

¹⁹⁻²⁰ I ighur palotiin izaa to Abram ve isaav pani ighu:

“Abram, Maaron Tiina tau ighur sambam ve taan ve iliiv zimaronña tisov na, i tauu pale ighur poia tooni izaa tsio.

Iit tapakuru. Pasaa, i ighur koiamña tila nimam gha uliiv zi wa.”

Ra Abram iburig, ve ivalagh gabua naol isov tau i iyau zi ila to koina na, irau ngun sanjavul, ve ighur ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek imin paitoon tooni. *

²¹ Ra kinik to Sodom isaav pa Abram ighu: “Gabua naol tana, ugham zi timin lem. Eemon upul tamtamon tsiau tilam, ve yeña nila.”

²² Eemon Abram iyol aliinã ighu: “Ee-e, vene mako. Yoova, i Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov ve ighur sambam ve taan. Yau nambu saveen ariana ila i eeza tauvene:

²³⁻²⁴ Yau irau naghã gabua tsio ngiira rigta imin waar iimu, ma waar to zuzuunã to aghem ne mako. Mako kat. Gabua tau zaaba tsiau tighani, tauta ena. Ve zetagna tol tau titaghon ghau ve yeña nilam, Aner, Eskol, ve Mamre, ene yau leg saveen eta pazi mako. Yes tauzi. Isaav ighu lolozi pa ghamuun lezi gabua siriv, ene poia. Tighamu.” Abram isaav tauvene pasaa, iroi pa murei pale kinik to Sodom ipakur ghi ighu: “Yau ta naghã Abram ivot gha imin kuaz tauu.”

15

Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abram

¹ Gabua tana isov ve murei ra, Maaron ivot to Abram ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighu: “Abram, uroi sov. Yau aat navool tsio ve namin sigheu

payo. Ve yo aat ugham lem atuya tiina kat.”

² Eemon Abram iyol aliinã ighu: “O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, pale ugham saa payau? Ughita. Yau leg natug eta mako. Tauvene mbesoonã tsiau Eliezer to nugh Damaskus aat igham niag, ve igham gabua tsiau isov imin le.” ³ Ve Abram iseen saveen tooni muul ighu: “Yo ugham leg paaghu eta mako. Tauvene besoonã tsiau tau tiina ipoopa izi ruum tsiau na, aat igham niag ve iyooz pa gabua tsiau ta naol ne.”

⁴ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Abram muul ighu: “Mako. Besoonã tsio tana irau igham niam, ve iyooz pa gabua tsio mako. Yamru azuwam pale apoop lemim natumim ee. I pale igham niam, ve iyooz pa gabua tsio.”

⁵ Ra Maaron igham Abram gha tivot tila muuri, ve isaav pani ighu: “Matam izala ve ughita pitum tau tigheen izala sambam saamba we. Irau unin zi? Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin naol kat imin pitum tawe.” *

⁶ Abram iloon saveen tane, ve ighur ila ighu Maaron saveen tooni pale ighur anoonã. Tauta Maaron ighita ighu i ñeer duduunã. *

⁷ Ra Maaron isaav pani muul ighu: “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Yau ta naghã ghom upul nugh tsio Ur tau ighu ila taan sirivu to yes Kaldia, leso naghã taan tane imin lem.”

⁸ Eemon Abram iyol aliinã ighu: “O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, pale ugham saa imin ilaal payau, leso nawatagh kat naghe: Taan tane pale imin leg motot?” ⁹ Tauvene Maaron isaav pani ighu: “Ugham makau upin ee tau ndaman tooni tol, mekmek upin ee tau ndaman tooni tol, ve sipsip tamoot ee tau ndaman tooni tol na, tomania mbuun ru tilam.”

¹⁰ Tauvene Abram ila iyau gabua tawe tisov tilam, ve irav zi timaat. Ra ipaal zi timin ru, ve iraar zi tizi. Ve man ru tawe, i irav zi paam. Eemon ipaal zi mako. ¹¹ Ra manbog

* **14:18:** Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6, 7:1-10

Ro 4:3, 20-24; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23

* **14:19-20:** Hib 7:4-10

* **15:5:** Ro 4:18; Hib 11:12

* **15:6:**

siriv tilam tighe tighan gabua tawe. Yebusa.”
Eemon Abram inaan zi.

¹² Aaz ighe izila, ve Abram izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve ndoroom tiina kat izi ikauu, le roinj tiina ighamu. ¹³ Ra Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Mbonj aazne, yau aat nasavia gabua tau murei pale ivot pa paaghu tsio. Yes pale tila tileep izi nugh ite timin loom. Nugh tawe tamtamona pale tigham zi timin besoonja sorok, ve titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndinjin paan (400). *

¹⁴ Eemon murei, yau pale naghur atuya pa nugh tawe tamtamona. Ve paaghu tsio pale tiyauur lezi gabua naol to zeran tawe, ve tipul taan toozi, ve timuul tilam taan tane. *

¹⁵ Eemon yo pale uleep poia mon le umin koonj kat, o umaat ve titavi ghom. ¹⁶ Tauvene paaghu tsio pale irau timuul tilam pa taan tane rekia mako. Pale tileep malau izi nugh tawe, le saas toozi tivot, o timuul tilam. Pasaa, yes Amora tau tilepleep taan tane, pale tighamgham sosor ila ila le saawe tau naghita sosor toozi imin tiina kat, o naghur atuya pazi, ve naziir zi tila. Leso paaghu tsio tigham taan tane imin lezi.”

¹⁷ Saawe tau aaz izila ve nugh ndoroom kat, uur ee tau yav mbuasa izazaa pani, tomania sul ee tau yav ighanghan ila na, tivot ve tilaghaagh ila gabua tau Abram irav zi na sosozi. *

¹⁸ Mbonj tana, Yoova imbu saveenj tomania Abram ighe: “Taan isov tane, yau naghham pa paaghu tsio. Taan tsiam pale izi yaa to yes Isipa, ve ila imuul yaa tiina Euprates. *

¹⁹⁻²¹ Taan tawe, ene to yes Kenia, Kenisa, Kadmona, Hita, Peresa, Repa, Amora, Kanaana, Girgasa, ve

* **15:13:** Igham 1:13-14, 12:40 * **15:14:** Igham 12:35 * **15:17:** Muunj, isaav ighe tamtamon timbu saveenj pa gabua eta ve tighe tipariaan saveenj mbuaan toozi le iyaryaan kat, ene tighamgham tauvene: Yes tirav gabua eta imaas, ve tipaalo imin sirivu ru, ve tiraaro. Mako tilaagh ila bodbodaan. Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe titaghon saveenj mbuaan toozi mako, ene lolozi pa Maaron ivaghamun zi imin gabua tau tiravu na. Saveenj ziiri tane, Maaron ivot imin yav ve ilaagh ila bodbodaan pasaa, i mon ta imbu saveenj pa Abram. Abram imbu saveenj eta pa Maaron mako. * **15:18:** Mbanj 7:5

16

Agar ipoop Ismael

¹ Abram azaawa Sarai, i ipoop Abram le naatu eta soone. Eemon i le besoonja livaa ee to Isip, eeza Agar. ² Saawe ee, Sarai isaav pa Abram ighe: “Uloonj. Yoova ipoon ghau, tauta napoop mako. Tauvene yo ula to besoonja tsiau livaa Agar, ve yamru agheen. Ighe ugham tauvene, ene aat imin eez to naghham natugnja tivot ila tooni.” Abram iloonj Sarai aliinja ve itaghoni.

³ Tauvene Sarai igham besoonja tooni livaa tau Isip tinazi na, ve ighuru ila to Abram imin azaawa zazagheen. Saawe tana, Abram ileep izi Kanaan irau ndaman sanjavul wa. ⁴ Abram yesuru Agar tigheen le Agar aapo.

Saawe tau iwatagh ighe i aapo, ipakur tauu ve maata tatanin tiina tooni Sarai. ⁵ Tauvene Sarai izi ve isuk saveenj pa Abram ighe: “Patanjani tau aazne izaa tsiau, ene yo umin puughu pani! Onoon, yau taug naghur besoonja tsiau livaa ilat tsio. Eemon saawe tau iwatagh ighe i aapo, maata tatanin ghau kat. Maaron tauu pale igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya injarui sei tau igham sosor!”

⁶ Abram iyol aliinja ighe: “Ughita. Besoonja tsio livaa tawe, i ileep ila taum nimam. Saa ngar tau yo ughu ugham pani, na ughamu mon.” Tauvene Sarai igham saghatin Agar, le Agar iburig gha ighau.

⁷ Agar ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaanja le ivot izi yaa ee, tau bolokbolokia izazaa igharau eez tau ila pa taan

sirivu to Sur. I ila ivot ta sewe, ve Mbanjoona to Yoova *
ivot tooni, ve ighasoni ighe: 8 “Agar, besoonja livaa to Sarai, yo uleep sindei ta ulam? Ve ughe ula sindei?”

Agar iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naghau pa tiina tsiau Sarai.”

9 Mbanjoona to Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Umuul ula pa tiina tsio Sarai, ve uleep ila i saamba. 10 Yau pale naghau paaghu tsio timasa timin naol. Irau to tinin zi mako.”
11 Ve Mbanjoona to Yoova isaav pani muul ighe:

“Yo apom. Ve pale upoop natum tamoot.

Yo aat uwaat eeza Ismael.
Pa Maaron iloonj tanjiz tsio wa.

12 Natum tana pale ivalaghlaagh imin ngai sagsag,
ve ighur koi pa tamtamon tisov.
Ve tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi pani paam.

Tauvene i tomania tonjetaz tooni, koi pale isap sosozi, ve tileep soghan soghan.”

13 Yoova isavsaav tomania Agar le isov, ra Agar igham ngar pa gabua tau ivot pani na, ve isaav ighe: “I tau ighitghit ghau irau saawe, tauta yau naghita izi sene.” Tauvene iwaat Yoova eeza ighe ‘El-Roi.’ Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron tau ighitghit ghau.’ 14 Tauta tiwaat yaa naliu to nugh tawe tighe: ‘Yaa bolok-bolokia to Maaron maata yaryaare tau ighitghit ghau.’ †
Yaa tawe igheen bodbodaan pa nugh Kades ve nugh Bered.

15-16 Abram ndaman tooni 86, ve Agar ipoop Abram le naatu tamoot. Ve Abram iwaat eeza Ismael. *

17

Maaron iwaat Abram eeza paaghu Abaram

1-2 Abram ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau 99, ra Yoova ivot tooni muul, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Laghoonj tsio, yo aat matam ingal ghau, ve utaghon ngar duduunja mon ila yau matag. Leso napariaan saveen mbuaan tsiau tomani ghom, ve ituru talup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghau paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.”

3 Abram iloonj saveen tane, ve iput aaghe ve ighur naagho izila pa taan. Ra Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: 4-5 “Ulooj. Saveen mbuaan tsiau tomani ghom, ene vene: Yo pale umin nughmarin tamazi. Pasaa, yau pale naghau paaghu tsio tivot timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Tauvene aazne ve ila, yo aat ezam Abram muul mako. Ezam paaghu, ene Abaram. *
* ”

6 Yau pale naghau paaghu tsio timasa timin naol, ve timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Ve siriv pale timin kinik. 7 Saveen tau aazne nambua tomani ghom, murei pale napariaan muul tomania natumja, timbumja, ve iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene saveen mbuaan tane pale iyooz ariaan tauvene le alok. Saveen tauvene: Yau aat namin Maaron tsio, ve Maaron to paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. *

8 Ve taan isov to Kanaan tau aazne uleep umin loom pani ne, yau pale naghau payo ve paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Taan tane pale imin lemim to aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. Ve yau pale namin Maaron to paaghu tsio.” *

Maaron ighur ngar to raviunj tamtamon warozi imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tooni

* 16:7: Mbanjoona to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Tok Pisin Baibol iwaato ighe ‘ensel bilong Bikpela’, ve English Baibol iwaato ighe ‘Angel of the LORD.’ Saveen to mbanjoona tana, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsaav. Tauvene ngara siriv matazi ingal tighe mbanjoona tawe, ene Krisi.

† 16:14: Ila saveen Hibru, tiwaat yaa tawe eeza ‘Beer Lai Roi’. * 16:15-16: Ga 4:22 * 17:4-5: Eez Abram puughu, ene vene: ‘Tamaan tau eeza tiina.’ Ve eez ‘Abaram’ puughu, ene vene: ‘Neer tau tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin tivot ila tooni’. * 17:4-5: Ro 4:17 * 17:7: Lu 1:55 * 17:8: Mban 7:5

9-10 Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighe: “Yo tomania paaghu tsio aat matamim ingalngal saveen mbuaan tsiau tane ve ataghoni irau saawe. Ilaal to saveen mbuaan tane, ene vene: Yo tomania paaghu tsio zitamoot tisov tau pale tivot murei na, aat arav waromim.” *

11-13 Ulimim tau ipoon waromim maata na, arav motin zi. Leso imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan toit. Saveen tane pale igheen tauvene le alok. Tauvene aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila, isaav ighe natumimna zitamoot tizi le mbonjizi imin liim ve tol, mako arav warozi. Ve besoonja tsiam tau tinazna tipoop zi izi ruum tsiam, tomania besoonja tsiam siriv tau aghol zi izi nugh ite ve agham zi tilam na, ene yes paam, arav warozi. Tauvene ilaal to saveen mbuaan tsiau aat igheen ilat tsiam taghon taghon gha ila.

14 “Isaav ighe tamoot eta, loolo pa tirav waaro mako, i aat irau ileep tomani gham muul mako. Aziire ila ileep soghan payam. Pasaa, i izoor saveen mbuaan tsiau tane.”

Maaron isaav ighe Sarai pale ipoop

15 Ra Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighe: “Yo irau uwaat azuwam eeza Sarai muul mako. Aazne ve ila, uwaat eeza Sara. †

16 Pa poia tsiau pale ipaloti, lesa ipoop lem natum tamoot eta. Ve paaghu tooni pale tivot timin katini, ve timin nugh nugh puughu toozi. Ve kinik siriv pale tivot ila toozi.”

17 Abaram iloon saveen tane, ra iput aaghe ve ighur naagho izila taan, eemon injin ve loolo ighur ighe: “Wai, ene yau namin koon wa. Isaav ighe neer eta ndaman tooni irau ndinndin ee (100), pale irau yesuru azaawa tipoop? Ve Sara paam, ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan sanjavul (90). Pale irau ipoop?” *

* 17:9-10: Mbanj 7:8; Ro 4:11 † 17:15: Eez Sara puughu, ene vene: ‘Garwaat tinazi’. * 17:17: Ro 4:19 ‡ 17:19: Eez Isak puughu tauvene: ‘Injin’.

18 Tauvene Abaram isaav pa Maaron ighe: “Poia. Eemon natug Ismael ilepleep. Yau naghe poia tsio iza tooni ve ungin ileep poi.”

19 Eemon Maaron iyol aliina ighe: “Mako. Azuwam Sara tauu pale ipoop lem natum tamoot. Natum tawe, yo aat uwaat eeza Isak. ‡

Yau pale napariaan saveen mbuaan tsiau tomania i tauu ve paaghu tooni tau pale tivot murei na, ve iseengga taghon gha ila. 20 Eemon yo ughason ghau ughe matag pa Ismael paam, tauvene yau aat naghama tauvene. Poia tsiau pale iza tooni, ve naghama paaghu tooni tivot timin naol, ve ezazi tintiina. Daaba sanjavul ve ru pale tivot ila tooni. 21 Saawe tane ighe ivot muul pa ndaman murei, mako Sara ipoop Isak. Ve natum tana, ta pale napariaan saveen mbuaan tsiau ila tooni ve paaghu tooni paam.”

22 Maaron isavsaav tomania Abaram le isov, ra ipuli ve ila.

23 Aaz eemon tana, Abaram iburiga gha irav yes zitamoot tooni tisov warozi itaghon Maaron aliina. Irav naatu Ismael waaro, ve yes besoonja tooni tisov warozi paam. Yes tau tinazna tipoop zi ila ruum tooni, tomania yes tau i ighol zi tilam na paam. 24-27 Tauvene Abaram ndaman tooni irau 99, ve naatu Ismael ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve tol (13), ra tirav yesuru warozi. Ve saawe tana, tirav besoonja tooni tisov warozi paam. Yes tau tinazna tipoop zi ila Abaram ruum tooni, tomania yes tau i ighol zi tilam na paam.

18

Yoova ivot to Abaram, ve isaav muul ighe Sara pale ipoop Isak

1 Murei ra, Yoova ila ivot to Abaram igharau ai tintiina to nugh Mamre. Saawe tana, zegmatuugh ve aaz ighaaz le nugh ituntun kat. Tauvene Abaram mboole izi balbaal tooni naagho ve ilepleep. 2 Abaram maata ila, le ighita zeran tol tiyozyoos.

Tauvene rekia mon ila toozi, ve iput aaghe, ve naagho izila pa taan. ³ Ra isaav pa toozi ee ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yau besoonja tsio. Ighe lolom payau, na usal payau sov. *

⁴⁻⁵ Alam aleep tomani ghau ve amariau rig, o ala. Alam tala ai tawe ve mbolemim izi ila ai yavyaava, ve besoonja tsiau tigham yaa rigta ilam to amin aghemim pani, ve tigham lemim aniiñ rigta. Leso ipalot gham, ve alaagh muul. Pa alam avot to besoonja tsiam wa.”

Yes tiyol aliiña tighe: “Poia. Aat nitaghon alinam.”

⁶ Tauvene Abaram ilaagh rekia mon ilon ila balbaal tooni loolo, ve ipasul Sara ighe: “Ugham palawa poia, ve nimam rekia pa gharatoon mberet irau yes tol.” ⁷ Ra Abaram ilaan ila pa nugh tau makau tooni tileep pani na, ve igham makau naatu ee toman tumbuunja, ve ighuru ila to besoonja tooni ee. Besoonja tawe iravu, ve rekia mon igharaata ve ipamazozaini. ⁸ Le isov, ra Abaram igham makau miiza tawe, tomania tuz to makau, ve tuz siriv tau tigharaata imin sis na, ila pa zeran tol tawe gha tighan. Abaram iyozyooz tomani zi ila ai saamba, ve yes tighanghan.

⁹ Tighan le isov, ve tighason Abaram tighe: “Azuwam Sara ileep sindei?”

Abaram iyol alinazi ighe: “I ileep balbaal loolo we.”

¹⁰ Toozi ee isaav pani ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Saawe tane ighe ivot muul pa ndaman murei, yau aat namuul nalam. Ve saawe tau nalam soone, azuwam Sara aat ipoop lem natum tamoot.”

I isavsaav, ve Sara iyozyooz ila neer tawe muuri izi balbaal aavo, ve ighurghur taliin pa saveen toozi. *

¹¹ Abaram gha Sara timin zikoon, ve Sara saawe tooni to popaan isov wa.

¹² Tauvene Sara iloon tighe i pale ipoop, ve inin ve isaav ila loolo ighe:

“Wai, yeiru azuwag nimin zikoon ve tapirimai imbool wa. Pale lolo-mai pa nilup ghei pa ghenoon muul mindai?”

¹³ Tauvene Yoova ighason Abaram ighe: “Puughu mindai ta Sara inin, ve isaav ighe i imin koon wa, ve irau ipoop mako? ¹⁴ Yau Yoova. Gabua eta ikeek ghau mako. Tauvene saawe tane ivot muul pa ndaman murei, yau aat namuul nalam. Ve saawe tau nalam soone, azuwam Sara aat ipoop lem natum tamoot.” ¹⁵ Sara iloon Yoova aliiña, ve iroi. Tauvene ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai, yau nanin mako!” Eemon Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Yo unin.”

Abaram ighason Maaron ariiaan ighe ireu nugh Sodom sov

¹⁶ Ra zeran tol tana tighe tipaburigin laghoon muul. Tauvene Abaram paam ilaagh tomani zi ila ighe ighur zi. Tilaagh tila rig, ra tiyooz ve matazi izila pa nugh Sodom. ¹⁷ Yoova isaav pa tauu ighe: “Gabua tau naghe naghamu, pale nanjooza pa Abaram, ma navotia pani? Mako. Aat navotia pani. ¹⁸ Pasaa murei, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin naol ve ezazi tintina. Ve i pale imin eez to poia tsiau izaa to nughmarin to taan. ¹⁹ Yau taug nasiigho imin leg wa. Leso navotia ngar tsiau ila tooni, ve aana isakia ila to paaghu tooni tomania tamtamon tooni. Leso yes paam titaghon eez tsiau ve tigham ngar poia ve ngar duduunja, ve saveen tau nambua tomania Abaram na anoona ivot.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Abaram ighe: “Tamtamon to Sodom ve Gomora tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati kat. Ve sosor toozi vaaru tomania tanjiz tiina to yes tau Sodom ve Gomora tighamgham saghatin zi na, ene izalam gha naloona wa. Tauvene yau naghe nazila ve naghiti zi. Leso nawatagh kat: Varuzi ve tanjiz tiina tau izazalam gha nalonloona ne, ene onoon, ma mako?”

* **18:3:** Hib 13:2 * **18:10:** Ro 9:9

²² Tauvene Yoova zeetŋa ru tilaagh malmalizi tizila pa nugh Sodom. Ve Yoova izi iyooz rig tomania Abaram. ²³ Abaram ila igharauu, ve ighasoni ighe: “Saveeŋ tsio poia. Eemon mindai? Pale uvaghamunia zeran dudunazi tomania zeran sasaghati?” ²⁴ Isaav ighe zeran dudunazi tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh tawe, pale uvaghamunia nugh? Mako. Yo aat lolom isaghatin zi ve upul zi tileep. Pa zeran dudunazi tawe ndamozi pa nugh. ²⁵ Maaron, yo mon ta gabizoon tauu to tamtamon tisov to taan. Yo aat ugabiiz zi itaghon ngar duduuna. Ughita. Isaav ighe zeran dudunazi tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh tawe ve uvaghamunia nugh, ene pale urav tamtamon dudunazi tomania yes sasaghatizi. Ighe ugham tauvene, pale iduduun wa? Yo irau ughur atuya raraate pa zeran dudunazi ve sasaghatizi mako.”

²⁶ Maaron iyol Abaram aliina tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau naghita zeran dudunazi irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50) tileep izi nugh Sodom, yes aat ndamozi pa nugh tawe, ve irau navaghamun zi mako.”

²⁷ Ra Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, yau avav ve ngaupup sorok to taan. Irau nasaav tauvene mako. Eemon nasaav wa. Tauta aat naseeŋ saveeŋ tsiau muul. ²⁸ Isaav ighe zeran dudunazi irau tamoot ru geege liim (45) mon tileep izi nugh Sodom, ene pale mindai? Pale uvaghamunia nugh dodoli tawe? Pa ene zeran liim mon ta mako.”

Maaron iyol aliina ighe: “Mako. Isaav ighe naghita zeran dudunazi tamoot ru geege liim (45), ene irau navaghamunia nugh tawe mako.”

²⁹ Abaram iseeŋ ghasoniin tooni muul ighe: “Ve isaav ighe zeran tamoot ru mon tileep, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliina tauvene: “Isaav ighe naghita zeran dudunazi tamoot ru tileep, ene irau navaghamunia nugh mako.”

³⁰ Tauvene Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yau naghe naghason ghom muul. Ighe ughita zeran dudunazi tamoot ee sanjavul (30) mon tileep ta sewe, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliina ighe: “Ene pale mako paam.”

³¹ Tauvene Abaram isaav muul ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yau nawatagh: Nakaria ghasoniin ghom wa. Eemon ighe yo ughita zeran dudunazi tamoot ee (20) mon tileep, pale mindai?”

Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Ene aat mako paam.”

³² Ra Abaram isaav muul ighe: “O Tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Naghe naghason ghom pai eemon tane, ve isov. Isaav ighe ughita zeran dudunazi sanjavul mon tileep, ene pale mindai?”

Maaron iyol aliina ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon dudunazi sanjavul tileep nugh tawe, ene pale ndamozi pa nugh, ve irau navaghamunia mako.”

³³ Yesuru tisavsaav le isov, ra Yoova ipuli ve ila, ve Abaram imuul ila pa nugh tau ilepleep pani.

19

Ngar saghati to yes Sodoma

¹ Anela ru tana tilaagh tila le ravrav izi. Ra tila tivot izi nugh Sodom. Saawe tana, Lot ilepleep izi lupuun niia tau igheen eez maata to nugh Sodom. Maata ila le ighita zeran ru tana tilam. Tauvene iburig ve inarui zi ila, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, ² ve isaav pazi ighe: “O zolman tsiau, yau besoonja tsiam. Yamru alam tala pa ruum, ve agharaat taumim, ve amariau. Itina taleep, pale mbonjoozo, o alaagh muul.”

Yesuru tiyol aliina tigde: “Mako. Mbonj aazne, yeiru aat nileep sorok izi ta lupuun niia ne.” ³ Eemon Lot isaav ariaan pazi ighe tileep sorok izi muuri sov. Tauvene yesuru tiloon aliina, ve titaghoni tilon tila ruum tooni, leso Lot ingin zi ta sewe. Ra tigharaat mberet tau le yis mako na

tomania aniin popoia siriv, ve tigham pa yesuru gha tighan.

⁴ Yesuru tighan le isov, ra tighe tigheen. Malau mako ve yes zita-moot paghpaaghu tomania zolman to Sodom, tisov tilam tilivutin ruum to Lot, ⁵ ve tipoi izala pani tighe: “Zeran ru tau ravrav tilam tsio na, tileep sindei? Usaav pazi tivot tilam muuri, leso nimogheer pazi.”

⁶⁻⁷ Tauvene Lot ivot ila, ve ipoon ataman, ve isaav pazi ighe: “O zeran tsiau, lolog pa agham ngar saghati tauvene mako. ⁸ Aghita. Natug livana ru ta tilepleep ne. Tamoot eta igheen tomani zi soone. Yau aat naghham zi tivot tilat tsiam. Ve saa ngar tau aghe agham pazi, na aghamu. Eemon agham gabua eta pa zeran ru tau tilam tileep tomani ghau ila ruum tsiau ne sov. Pa yesuru loomba. Tauvene yau aat nanjin poghani zi le naghur zi timuul tila.”

⁹ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tighe: “Neer tane nugh tauu? I loom mon. Ve aazne, ighe imin tiina ve igabiiz ghiit?” Ra tisaav pani tighe: “Ughau ula pa ziige! Yei nighe nigham ngar saghati pa zeran ru tana. Ve yo pale nivaghamun ghom kat!” Ra tisipiir Lot ila ziige, ve tighe tirav valaghin ataman.

¹⁰ Eemon zeran ru tau tileep ruum loolo na, tikaak ataman, ve tikis Lot niima, ve tigherevu ilon ila ruum loolo, ve tipoon ataman. ¹¹ Ra tigham yes tau tileep muuri we matazi ikumkum. Tauvene titanjan ve tiil ataman. Tiil tiil le mako.

Anela tipaghau Lot pa patanani

¹² Ra zeran ru tana tisaav pa Lot tighe: “Mindai, lem zetamja siriv tau tileep izi nugh tane? Ugham natum livana, rawamja, ve tamtamon tsio tisov tau tileep izi nugh tane, ve yamja aburig ta aazne, ve aghau! ¹³ Pa nugh tane vaaru saghati kat, tomania tanjiz tiina to yes tau nugh tane tighamgham saghatin zi na, ene izala pa Yoova gha iloonja wa.

Tauta aate yavyav kat pazi, ve imbaan ghei nilam to nireu nugh tane ilale.” ¹⁴ Tauvene Lot ila to rauna ru tau tighe tivai natlivanja na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, rekia aburig ve apul nugh tane! Pa Yoova ighe ireua ilale!” Eemon yesuru tighur ila Lot aliinja mako. Tighe pa i igham saveen mogheraan pazi mon.

¹⁵ Nughizau ve anela ru tana tipasul Lot tighe: “Uburig rekia, ve ugham azuwam tomania natum livanja ru, ve apul nugh tane, ve aghau ala! Mako pale alalemim tomani zi. Pa paita Yoova ireu nugh tane pa sosor toozi.”

¹⁶ Eemon Lot izuar pa burigiin. Tauvene zeran ru tana tikis Lot gha azaawa ve natlivanja ru nimazi, ve tigherev zi tivot tila soghan pa nugh. Pasaa, Yoova loolo isaghatin Lot ve ighe iuule.*

¹⁷ Anela ru tana, toozi ee ipasul zi ighe: “Anguaaz taumim ve aghau rekia ala! Matamim imulmuul sov. Apul nugh raraate tane, ve aghau azala pa loloz. Ala aleep izi eez livu-ugha sov. Malmalimim ala! Mako pale Yoova ipasov gham tomania tamtamon to nugh tane.”

¹⁸ Eemon Lot isaav ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, yau narao mako. ¹⁹ Onoon, yo lolom isaghav ghau kat ve lolom isaghatin ghau, tauta ugham mulin ghau ve naleep poi. Eemon loloz tawe igheen malau kat. Irau nazala rekia mako. Tauvene ighe nazuar pa laghoon, ve ureu nugh, patanani tawe aat igham ghau namaat paam. ²⁰ Ughita nugh tawe. Igheen tatangan. Irau rekia mon ve nala navot. Ewe nugh tiina mako, marani mon. Ighe uyok payau ve nala ta sewe, pale naleep poi.”

²¹ Anela iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Yau nayok pa alinam. Nugh marani tawe, yau aat nareua mako. ²² Eemon yam alaagh rekia! Pa yau irau naghham gabua eta ivot soone, le ala avot nugh tawe.” Nugh marani tawe, eeza Zoar.

*

* **19:16:** 2Pe 2:7-8 * **19:22:** Eez Zoar puughu ene vene: ‘marani’, o ‘nugh tau eeza mako’.

Maaron ireu Sodom ve Gomora

²³ Saawe tau Lot ila ivot nugh Zoar, aaz izalam wa. ²⁴ Ra Yoova igham yav tomania maet salfa tun-tunu tau vaazi saghati kat na titaptap tizi, le ireu Sodom ve Gomora. ²⁵ I ivaghamunia nugh tintiina ru tana, tomania taan raraate tau tigheen ila, ve tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila taan sirivu tawe, tomania gabua naol isov tau titum tizaa ta sewe, le tisaghat kat. *

²⁶ Saawe tau tighau, Lot azaawa ilaagh murei ve maata imuul, le rekia mon itoor ghi imin maet tetewai ve iyooz. *

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mbonjoozo tana, Abaram iburig gha izala nugh mbua tau noor yesuru Yoova tileep pani ve tisavsaav na. I maata izila pa Sodom ve Gomora tomania taan raraate tau igheen siija we, le ighita yav mbuasa imbun iza-zaa le ikau taan sirivu tawe imin yav tiina ighan nugh.

²⁹ Tauvene saawe tau Maaron ireu nugh tisov tau tigheen siija ila taan raraate tawe, i maata ingal Abaram, tauta igham mulin Lot pa patanjani tawe.

Puughu to yes Moapa ve Amona

³⁰ Lot loolo pa ileep malau izi nugh Zoar mako. Pasaa, iroi. Tauvene igham natliva ru, ve tighau tizala pa loloz, ve tileep ila maet puura ee loolo ta sewe imin niazi to lepoogh.

³¹ Tilepleep le saawe ee, livaa olman isaav pa tazliva ighe: "Ughita. Tamaan imin koonj tane. Ve tamoot eta ileep izi taan sirivu tane to ivai ghiit mako. ³² Tauvene uloonj. Ituru aat tapaghun tamaan pa vaen le ngar tooni ivaghamgham, mako tala tooni ve itinja tagheen. Tagham tauvene, o paaghu toit tivot ila tooni, ve sinj toit iseenja taghon gha ila."

³³ Tauvene mbonj tana, yesuru tipaghun tamazi pa yaa vaen, le ngar tooni ivaghamgham. Ra livaa olman ila ve yesuru taama tigheen. Ngar tau i ighamu na, taama iwataghi mako.

³⁴ Nughizau, livaa olman isaav pa tazliva ighe: "Noor mbonj, yeiru tamaan nigheen wa. Tauvene mbonj aazne, ituru aat tapaghunu pa vaen muul, ve anam ula ve yamru agheen. Leso tagham paaghu toit tivot ila tooni, ve sinj toit iseenja taghon gha ila."

³⁵ Tauvene mbonj tana, yesuru tipaghun tamazi pa vaen muul, ra livaa muria aana ila gha yesuru taama tigheen. I paam, ngar tau ighamu na, taama iwataghi mako.

³⁶ Eez tane, ta Lot natliva ru apozi ila to tamazi. ³⁷ Livaa olman aapo ve ipoop tamoot, ve iwaat eeza Moap. Yes tau tiwaat zi tighe Moapa, ene tivot ila tooni. ³⁸ Livaa muria ipoop tamoot paam, ve iwaat eeza Ben-Ami. Yes tau tiwaat zi tighe Amona, ene tivot ila tooni.

20*Abaram ve Abimelek
(Gnp 12:10-20, 26:1-11)*

¹ Abaram ipul nugh Mamre, ve ilaagh ila pa taan Negev, ve ighur niia to lepoogh izi bodbodaan pa nugh Kades ve nugh Sur. Ileep malau rig izi ta sewe, ra iburig muul, ve ila ileep imin loom izi nugh Gerar.

² Saawe tau Abaram ilepleep izi nugh Gerar, isavsaav pazi pa azaawa ighe: "Sara, ene yau livug." Tauvene Abimelek, tau kinik to nugh Gerar na, imbaan besoonja tooni siriv tila, ve tigham Sara ila ruum tooni. ³ Eemon mbonj ee, Maaron ivot tooni ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe: "Abimelek, uloonj. Paita umaat! Pasaa, livaa tau ughamu na, i livaa vaivainj."

⁴⁻⁵ Eemon Abimelek ila igharau Sara soone. Tauvene iyol aliinja ighe: "Wai Maaron, pale urav zeran tau lezi sosor mako ne? Abaram tauu isaav payau ighe livaa tane, i li-ivu. Ve Sara paam isaav ighe i li-ivu Abaram. Tauvene nimag igham sosor eta mako. Yau naghham gabua

tane tomania ngar duduunja mon. Pasaa, yau nawatagh zi mako.”

⁶ Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Yo ugham gabua tane tomania ngar ngalaanja mon. Pu-ughu tane, ta napul ghom ula ugharau Sara mako, ve napoon ghom pa ghamuun sosor ila yau matag. ⁷ Aazne, rekia mon ve ughur Sara imuul ila to azaawa Abaram. Pa neer tawe, i propet ee. I pale ighur ghom ila sunuun tooni, leso umaat sov. Eemon isaav ighe yo ughur Sara imuul ila to azaawa mako, ene pale yo tomania tamtamon tsio asov amataar.”

⁸ Mbonoozo geeg, Abimelek iburig ve ipoi besoonja tooni tisov tilam tilup zi, ve ipaes pazi pa saveen isov tau Maaron isavia pani na. Yes tiloon saveen tooni, le roin tiina igham zi. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ra Abimelek ipoi Abaram ilam, ve iyaoni ighe: “Pu-ughu mindai ta ugham ngar tane payei? Rigmon kanan naghamsosor tiina kat. Yau naghamsaa sosor payo, ta ugham ghau tomania tamtamon tsiau nisosor tiina ila Maaron maata? Ngar tau yo ugham payau na, ene iduduun mako.”

¹¹ Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: “Saawe tau yau nalam nugh tsio soone, matag ingal naghe: ‘Zeran to nugh tawe tiwatagh Maaron mako, ve tiroi pani mako. Pale tirav ghau namaat, ve tigham azuwag.’ ¹² Saveen tau nasavia payo naghe Sara, i livug, ene onoon. Pasaa, yeiru tamamai eemon. Ve tiinmainja ite ite. Tauta yau irau naghamsu imin azuwag. ¹³ Muun, saawe tau nalepleep tomania taman, Maaron isaav payau ighe napul nugh to taman, ve nala nalaghlaagh pa taan sirivu ite. Saawe tana, yau nasaav pa Sara tauvene: Isaav ighe lolom isaghav ghau kat ve ughe ugham poghani ghau, na nugh sindei tau ituru tala pani, ve ighe tighason ghom payau, mako usaav pazi ughe: ‘Abaram, ene yau livug.’ ”

¹⁴ Abaram isavsaav le isov, ra Abimelek igham le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau, tomania besoonja siriv, ve ighur Sara imuul ila to Abram. ¹⁵ Ve isaav pa Abaram ighe: “Ughita. Taan tane, ene yau tsiau. Nugh sindei tau yo ughe uleep pani, ene poia mon. Saveen eta mako.” ¹⁶ Ve Abimelek isaav pa Sara ighe: “Ughita. Yau naghamsu livum le maet silva irau ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000). Leso napaghazonjai ezam ila yes tau yamja alaghlaagh na matazi, ve tiwatagh tigne yo lem sosor eta mako.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ra Abaram isun pa Maaron, ve Maaron igharaat Abimelek yesuru azaawa tomania besoonja tooni zilivaa. Leso tipoop muul. Pasaa, saawe tau Abimelek igham Abaram azaawa Sara ila ruum tooni ve ilam, zilivaa tisov tau tileep izi Abimelek ruum tooni na, ene Yoova ipoon zi pa popaan.

21

Sara ipoop Isak

¹⁻² Yoova maata ingal Sara, ve iu-ule itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Tauta Sara aapo, ve indeen saawe tau Maaron ighuru pani pa popaan na, i ipoop olman Abaram le naatu tamoot ee. ³ Abaram iwaat naatu tau Sara ipoop na, eeza Isak. ⁴ Naatu tawe mboonji imin liim ve tol, ra Abaram irav waaro itaghon Maaron aliinja. * ⁵ Saawe tau Sara ipoop Isak, Abaram ndaman tooni irau ndinndin ee (100) wa.

⁶ Sara loolo poia kat, ve isaav ighe: “Maaron igham lolog poia ve nanin. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiloon varug, ene pale yenza ninin ve tintinmai.” *

⁷ Ve Sara isaav muul ighe: “Muun, sei irau isaav pa Abaram ighe: ‘Azuwam Sara pale ipoop ve ipaghun tauu naatu?’ Mako. Eemon aazne, Abaram imin koon wa, ve yau napoop le naatu tamoot ee.”

Tiziir Agar yesuru naatu Ismael tighau

* ^{21:4} Gnp 17:12; Mban 7:8; Hib 11:11 * ^{21:6} Eez Isak, puughu tauvene: ‘inin’.

⁸ Tilepleep le saawe tau natuzi Isak ipul tuz, ra Abaram igham ghanghaniin tiina pani. ⁹ Saawe tana, Agar tau Isip tinazi na naatu Ismael igham njalalan, ve injin pa Sara naatu Isak. Sara ighita gabua tana, le irau loolo mako. ¹⁰ Tauvene isaav pa Abaram ighe: “Uziir besoonja livaa tawe yesuru naatu tighau tila soghan! Besoonja livaa tawe naatu irau ileep tomania natug Isak, ve tiy-ooz pa gabua tsio mako.” *

¹¹ Eemon Ismael, i Abaram naatu paam. Tauvene Abaram iloon saveen tane, le loolo ipatanjan kat. ¹² Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Lolom ipatanjan pa besoonja livaa yesuru naatu sov. Utaghon Sara ngar tooni. Pa paaghu tsio duduun pale tivot ila to natum Isak mon.” *

¹³ Eemon paaghu to besoonja livaa naatu paam, yau pale naghama zi timasa timin eval. Pasaa, i paaghu tsio paam.”

¹⁴ Tauvene nughizau, mbonoozo geeg, ve Abaram iburig gha igham Agar le mberet ve yaa tomania paatu imin tamaz, ve iiti izala avaa, ve ighur yesuru naatu Ismael gha tila. Yesuru tila ve tivalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja to Ber-Seba. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Saawe tau yaa toozi isov, Agar ipul naatu Ismael izi ai marani ee puughu, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig pani. Ra mboole izi, ve itan toman aliinja tiina. Pasaa, loolo pa ighita naatu imaat mako.

¹⁷ Maaron iloon Agar naatu tanjiz tooni, tauvene anela to Maaron ileep sambam, ve ipoi izilam pa Agar ighe: “Agar, mindai? Uroi sov. Natum tau ilepleep, ve itantan we, Maaron iloon tanjiz tooni wa. ¹⁸ Uburig ula, ve uiti izaa ve ungin poghania. Pa yau pale naghama paaghu tooni tivot timin naol ve ezazi tintiina.”

¹⁹ Ra Maaron igham Agar maata pakia, ve maata ila le ighita yaa tain ee. Tauvene igham yaa paatu toozi ila itivu le ivon, ve imuul ila ipaghun naatu.

²⁰ Maaron ileep tomania Ismael, ve itum le imin olman. Ismael ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja, ve i niima mamaan pa vaneghuun gabua pa paneegh. ²¹ Ismael ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja Paran, ve tiina igham Isip tinazi ee pani gha ivaii.

Abaram yesuru Abimelek timbu saveen

²² Saawe tana, kinik Abimelek yesuru neer tau ingin yes zaaba tooni na eeza Pikol, tila to Abaram, ve Abimelek isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghilaal naghe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa gabua naol isov tau yo ughamu. ²³ Tauvene aazne, yau naghe yo umbu saveen ariaanja tomani ghau ila Maaron maata tauvene: Yo irau ugham karom eta pa yau, ma natugna, ma paaghu tsiau tau pale tivot murei ne mako. Yo aat ugham poghani ghau ve tamtamon to taan tau uleep umin loom pani ne paam. Pasaa, yau naghama poghani ghom, ve lupuun to it eemon.”

²⁴ Abaram iyol Abimelek aliinja ighe: “Poia. Yau nambu saveen ariaanja ila Maaron maata imin tau yo usaav na.”

²⁵ Eemon Abaram le saveen tomania Abimelek paam. Pasaa, yaa tain ee tau besoonja tooni titai na, ene besoonja to Abimelek tighamu imin lezi, ve tipoon besoonja to Abaram pani. ²⁶ Abaram ipaesia patanani tawe pa Abimelek, ve i iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, saveen tane, aazne mon ra naloona. Mindai ta yo upaesia saveen tane payau rekia mako? Neer tau igham ngar tane, yau nawataghi mako.”

²⁷ Ra Abaram igham sipsip tomania makau siriv pa Abimelek, ve yesuru timbu saveen ariaanja to tilup zi timin eemon. ²⁸ Ve Abaram ighur sipsip upin paghpaaghu liim ve ru paam tila soghan. ²⁹ Tauvene Abimelek ighasoni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughur sipsip tawe tila soghan?”

* **21:10:** Ga 4:30 * **21:12:** Ro 9:7; Hib 11:18

³⁰ Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naghe yo ugham sipsip tawe timin lem. Leso itotoi ighe yo uyok ughe yau natai yaa tawe.” ³¹⁻³² Tauta ti-waat nugh tawe eeza Ber-Seba. † Pasaa, yesuru tileep ta sewe, ve timbu saveen ariaanja to tilup zi timin eemon. Timbu saveen izi Ber-Seba le isov, ra Abimelek yesuru Pikol timuul tila pa nugh toozi tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pilistia.

³³ Abaram ingun ai tamarisk ee izi Ber-Seba, ve ai tawe imin niia to sunuun. I ileep ta sewe, ve isun pa Yoova, i Maaron tau ileep irau saawe.

³⁴ Abaram ileep imin loom izi taan to yes Pilistia le malau.

22

Maaron itoov Abaram

¹ Murei ra, Maaron itoov Abaram. Saawe ee, i ipoi ighe: “Abaram!”

Abaram iyok pa aliinja ighe: “Taug ene.”

² Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Natum eemon Isak tau lolom igheen tooni kat na, yau naghe ughamu, ve yamru ala pa taan sirivu to Moria. Ala avot ta sewe, o azala pa loloz ee tau yau pale natotoia payo. Mako uravu imaat, ve ughuru izala yav gha ighan dodolini imin watoonrau payau.”

³ Tauvene mbon le nughizau, ndoromroome soone, ve Abaram iburig, ve igharaat donki tooni pa laghoon ve ipaal ai to indavu pa watoonrau. Ra iturwaaka, ve ighuru izala donki paavo. Ra igham naatu Isak tomania besoonja tooni ru, ve yesja tiburig gha tila pa nugh tau Maaron isavia pani na. ⁴ Tilaagh irau mataaz ru, ve ite imin tol, ra Abaram maata ila, ve ighita nugh tau tighe tila pani na, igharau rig. ⁵ Tauvene isaav pa besoonja tooni ru tawe ighe:

“Yamru aleep ta sene tomania donki. Yeiru natug pale nizala nugh tawe ve nisun le isov, o nimuul nizilam.”

⁶ Ra Abaram igham ai to ndavuuu yav pa watoonrau, ve iiti ila naatu Isak avaara gha ibaado. Ve i igham yav tomania mbuzaagh ve yesuru tinau tizala. ⁷ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve Isak isaav pa taama Abaram ighe: “Wai taman!”

Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: “Natug, mindai?”

Ra Isak ighasoni ighe: “Tit tagham yav ve ai. Eemon sipsip sindei ta pale tagham watoonrau pani?”

⁸ Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: “Natug, Maaron tauu pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen sipsip eta pa watoonrau.” Abaram isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tila. * *

⁹ Yesuru tilaagh tila tivot nugh tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na, ve Abaram indou maet imin artaal, ve ighur ai izala paavo. Ra ikau naatu Isak pa waar, ve ighuru izala ai paavo. ¹⁰ Ra igham mbuzaagh ve iit niima izaa pa ngaliin naatu. ¹¹ Eemon Mbanjoona to Yoova † ileep sambam ve iboob izila pani ighe: “Abaram, Abaram!”

Abaram iyok pa aliinja ighe: “Taug ene.”

¹² Mbanjoona tawe isaav pani ighe: “Nimam itut natum sov. Ugham gabua eta pani sov! Aazne, yau nawatagh ghom kat: Yo uroi pa Maaron, ve utaghon katin ngar tooni. Pasaa, natum eemon tau lolom igheen tooni kat na, yo unguruuta pani mako.” *

¹³ Ra Abaram maata izaa le ighita sipsip tamoot ee tau zoonja ilot ila ai marani ee booga. Tauvene ila

† **21:31-32:** Saveen Ber-Seba, puughu tauvene: ‘yaa to saveen mbuaan’, ma ‘yaa liim ve ru’. * **22:8:** Ngar tau Abaram ighe igham pa naatu Isak itotoi ghiit pa ngar tau murei ivot pa Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, Yesu paam, i Maaron naatu eemon tau Taama Maaron loolo pani kat. Ve imaat imin watoonrau leso ireu sosor toit. * **22:8:** Yo 1:29 † **22:11:** Matam ingal. Mbanjoona to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Baibol siriv tiwaato tighe ‘ensel bilong Bikpela’, ‘angel of Yahweh,’ ma ‘Angel of the LORD.’ Eemon saveen to mbanjoona tawe, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsav. Tauvene ngara siriv matazi ingal tighe mbanjoona tawe, ene Krisi. * **22:12:** Hib 11:17; Yems 2:21

ighamu gha iyol naatu pani, ve indav yav gha ighan dodolini imin wa-toonrau pa Maaron.

¹⁴ Abaram iwaat nugh tawe eeza ighe ‘Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen gabua.’ Tauta aazne paam, tamtamontisavsaav tigde: “Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leen gabua popoia izi loloz tooni.”

¹⁵ Mbanjoona to Yoova ileep sambam, ve iboob izila pa Abaram muul ighe: ¹⁶ “Ene Yoova tauu aliina ta ilat na. Yo uloon i aliina, ve unguruut natum eemon tana pani mako. Tauvene i imbu saveen ariana tomani ghom ila i tauu eeza tauvene: * ”

¹⁷ Ighe: ‘Yau aat naghur poia tsiau tiina kat izaa tsio, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol timin pitum to sambam saamba, ve sausau to nari. Ve paaghu tsio pale tiyooz ariana pa malmal le tiliiv koiazna, ve tigham nugh toozi imin lezi. * ”

¹⁸ Pasaa, yo uloon yau alinag. Tauvene paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau izaa to nughmarin to taan.’ ” *

¹⁹ Mbanjoona to Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Abaram yesuru naatu Isak timuul tizila to besoon tooni ru, ve yesna tiburig gha timuul tila pa nugh Ber-Seba, ve Abaram ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe.

Pitiin to Naor natja

²⁰ Murei ra, Abaram iloon paesiin tigde taazi Naor azaawa Milka ipoop natja siriv wa. ²¹⁻²³ Ezazi tauvene: Uz (i aidaaba), tazna Bus, ve Kemuel tau Aram taama, ve Kesed, Aso, Pildas, Yidlap, ve muria kat, ene Betuel tau Rebeka taama. Yes liim ve tol tane, ta Abaram taazi Naor yesuru azaawa Milka natuzna. ²⁴ Naor ivai livaa ite imin azaawa zazagheen, eeza Reuma. Reuma ipoop natja paan: Teba, Gaam, Taas, ve Maaka.

23

Sara imaat

¹⁻² Sara ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau 127, ra saawe tooni isov ve imaat izi nugh Kiriya Arba tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Kanaan. (Kiriya Arba eeza ite Ebron). Tauvene Abaram loolo ipatanan pa azaawa ve itan pani. ³ Itantan le isov, ra iburig, ipul azaawa paata izi, ve ila isavsaav tomania yes Hita. Isaav pazi ighe: ⁴ “Aghita. Yau leg taan eta mako. Naleep namin loom ila yam sosomim. Mindai, irau aghita leg taan sirivu eta leso imin nugh to naghur azuwag paata ila?” *

⁵⁻⁶ Yes Hita tiyol aliina tigde: “Olman, yo neer tiina ee tau uleep tomani ghei, ve nighilaal ghom nigha Maaron ileep tomani ghom. Uloon, mateegha tsiei niazi katini. Ughita poia eta tau irau lolom, o ughur azuwam paata ila. Tamtamontsiei eta irau inguruuta payo mako.”

⁷ Abaram iloon saveen toozi le loolo poia. Tauvene iburig ve itud pazi imin pakuruun zi, ve isaav ighe: ⁸⁻⁹ “Poia. Isaav ighe yam ayok payau to naghur mateegh tsiau izi nugh tane, o ala to Zoar naatu Epron, ve aghasoni pa maet puura tau igheen izi taan tooni Makpela ziige na. Nugh tawe ta naghah nagholi imin leg, ve naghuru imin mateegha tsiei niazi. Atuya piiz tau i ighuru, ene aat naghoh suvinia ila yam asov matamim.”

¹⁰ Abaram isavsaav tomania yes Hita izi lupuun niia tau igheen eez maata, ve Epron tauu ilepleep paam. Tauvene iburig ve iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, ve iyol Abaram aliina ighe: ¹¹ “Tiina tsiau, uloon. Yau lolog pa ughol taan tsiau tawe mako. Yau aat naghama payo sorok. Ve maet puura tau igheen ila taan tawe paam, aat naghama payo sorok ila eval tisov tane matazi. Ula utavia mateegh tsio ta sewe.”

¹² Abaram iloon saveen tane, ve itud pazi muul imin pakuruun zi, ve isaav pa Epron ila eval tisov matazi

* ^{22:16:} Hib 6:13-14 * ^{22:17:} Gnp 12:2; Hib 11:12 * ^{22:18:} Mban 3:25; Ga 3:8 * ^{23:4:} Mban 7:16; Hib 11:9, 13

ighe: ¹³ “Ene poia. Eemon ughur taliñam payau. Yau naghe naghool dudunjai taan tsio tawe. Tauvene taan atuya aat ilat nimam muun, o nala natavia mateegh tsiau.”

¹⁴ Epron iyol Abaram aliinja ighe: ¹⁵ “Tiina tsiau, uloon! Taan tawe atuya irau maet silva 400 ma vene. Eemon tambaano paam. Ugholi pasaa? Ituru tavawataghi ghiit. Ula ve utavia azuwam.” ¹⁶ Abaram iloon Epron aliinja, ve inin le maet silva irau 400 itaghon saveen tau Epron isavia ila eval tawe matazi na.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tauvene taan to Epron tau igheen izi Makpela igharau nugh Mamre, tomania maet puura ve ai tisov tau tiyooz ila taan tawe, ene Abaram ighool motin zi timin le. Ve yes Hita tisov tau tileep ila lupuun tana, tiloon saveen mbuaan to yesuru, ve tighita pa matazi. ¹⁹ Ra Abaram ila ighur azaawa Sara paata ilon ila maet puura tau igheen ila taan Makpela igharau nugh Mamre izi taan Kanaan. (Nugh Mamre eeza ite Ebron.) ²⁰ Tauvene taan tawe tomania maet puura tau igheen ila, ene yes Hita tipuli imin Abaram le, ve i ila igharaata imin mateegha tooni niazi.

24

Besoonja to Abaram ila iil Isak le azaawa

¹ Yoova ighur poia tooni izazaa to Abaram tomania gabua tooni ta naol ne, ve ila ila le Abaram imin koon. ²⁻³ Saawe ee, Abaram isaav pa besoonja tooni ee tau olman ve imuun pa nginiin gabua tooni naol isov na ighe: “Uloon. Yau naghe yo ughur nimam ila ngoig ve umbu saveen ari-aanja tomani ghau ila Maaron tau ingin sambam ve taan na eeza tau-vene: Yes Kanaana tau itinja talepleep ne, yo irau ugham natuzlivaña eta pa natug Isak mako. ⁴ Yo aat umuul ula pa nugh tsiau ve ziiri waaro tsiau, ve ughita livaa eta, ve ughamu ilam. Leso ivai natug.”

⁵ Besoonja tooni ighasoni ighe: “Isaav ighe livaa tawe tiini imum pa ipul nugh tooni ve ilam sene, ene pale naghool mindai? Pale namuul nalam naghool natum, ve naghuru ila ileep izi nugh tsio puughu tawe?”

⁶ Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako kat! Yo irau ughur natug imuul ila nugh tsiau puughu mako. ⁷ Pasaa, Maaron Yoova tau ingin sambam na, igham ghau napul ziiri waaro to taman ve nugh tsiau puughu, ve imbu saveen ari-aanja tomani ghau ighe i pale igham taan tane payau ve paaghu tsiau tau pale tivot murei. I tauu pale imbaan ajela tooni imuun payo. Tauvene yo pale irau ugham livaa eta pa natug ta sewe. ⁸ Eemon isaav ighe livaa tana tiini imum pa yamru alam sene, ene saveen mbuaan tsio tane irau ikis ghom mako. Eemon matam ingal: Ugham natug imuul ila nugh tsiau puughu sov.” ⁹ Abaram isavsaav le isov, ra besoonja tana ighur niima ila Abaram ngoi, ve imbu saveen ari-aanja pani ighe i aat igham uratoi tiina tooni aliinja.

¹⁰ Ra besoonja tana igham kuaz maata maata to tiina tooni Abaram, ve ighuru izala kamel sanjavul pavozi, ve ipaburigin laghoon gha ila pa Naor nugh tooni tau igheen izi Mesopotamia.

¹¹ Ilaghlaagh ila le ravrav ee, ila ivot, ve ighita yaa tain ee igheen igharau nugh tawe. Tauvene igham kamel tooni tila tigharau yaa tawe ziige, gha timariau. Ravrav ta naol ne, zilivaa to nugh tawe tila titivtiv yaa ta sewe. ¹² Besoonja tana isun ila loolo ighe: “O Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, aazne naghe utotoi poia tsio pa tiina tsiau, ve ugham uraat tsiau ighur anoonja. ¹³ Aazne, yau nayozyooz igharau yaa tain tane, ve ene saawe to zilivaa paghpaaghu to nughei tilam pa tivuun yaa. ¹⁴ Tauvene yau aat nasaav pa livaa eta naghe: ‘Uit uur tsio izi, upangeua, ve naghun leg yaa rigta.’ Ve isaav ighe i iyol alinag ighe:

‘Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ pa kamel tsio paam.’ Ighe i iyol alinag tauvene, ene livaa tana tau yo taum usiigho pa besoonja tsio Isak. Leso nawatagh naghe lolom isaghav tiina tsiau Abaram ve ughe uule itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.”

¹⁵ I isunsun soone, ve ighita livaa ee ibaad uur ila avaara, ve ilam peria. Livaa tawe eeza Rebeka. Taama Betuel, i Abaram taazi Naor gha Milka natuzliva. ¹⁶ Rebeka, i mbiu. Tamoot eta ila tooni soone. Ve i livaa paghuuna kat. I izila yaa tain tawe gha itiv yaa ila uur tooni le isov, ve imuul izalam. ¹⁷ Ra besoonja tana ilaan injaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, irau naghun yaa rigta ila uur tsio?”

¹⁸ Rebeka iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina tsiau, poia. Ughun lak!” Ve rekia mon iit uur tooni izi, ipangeua, ve besoonja tana ighun. ¹⁹ Ighun le isov, ve Rebeka isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau aat nativ yaa pa kamel tsio paam, leso tighun le irau zi.” ²⁰ Tauvene rekia mon ilin yaa izila oon tau ngai tighunghun ila na, ve imuul izila pa tivuun yaa. Ighamgham tauvene le kamel tisov tighun yaa. ²¹ Besoonja le saveen mako. Ineneen mon, ve maata ilala pani ighe ighita: Pale Yoova igham laghoon tooni ighur anoonja, ma mako?

²² Kamel tighun yaa le isov, ra iwaan noor milmilia ee, ve mbi milmilia ru tau tigharaat zi pa gol na, ve igham pa Rebeka. ²³ Ve ighasoni ighe: “Usaav ghazonja payau. Tamam sei? Mindai, irau yei nilat ruum tsiam, ve nileep tomani gham pa mbon?”

²⁴ Rebeka iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau taman Betuel. Tibugja ta Naor gha Milka. ²⁵ Ruum tsiei sooso tiina. Irau aleep tomani ghei. Ve aniin katini to kamel paam ighengheen.”

²⁶ Besoonja tana iloon saveen tane, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipakur Yoova ighe: ²⁷ “Yau napait Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram, pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tiina tsiau ve iuluule itaghon

saveen mbuaan tooni. Tauta igham pooz payau le nalam navot ruum to ziiri waaro tooni duduun.”

²⁸ Ra Rebeka ilaan imuul ila ruum to tiina, ve ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tana. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Rebeka liivu eeza Laban. I ighita noor ve mbi milmilia tau Rebeka ighur zi ila uuzu ve niima na, ve iloon paesiin tooni, ra iburig ve ilaan ila pa yaa tain ighe ighita neer tana. Ila ivot, ve ighita besoonja to Abaram iyozyooz tomania kamel tooni ta sewe. ³¹ Laban isaav pani ighe: “Poia to Yoova igheen tomani ghom. Mindai ta uyozyooz sorok izi sene? Ulam tala pa ruum. Niamim to ghenoon ve kamel niazi paam, nagharaat zi wa.” ³² Tauvene besoonja tana igham kamel tooni ve yesja tala pa ruum to Laban. Tila tivot, ra Laban iyau yaunya izi pa kamel, ve igharaat niazi, ve igham lezi kikiliin ve aniin. Ve igham yaa ila pa besoonja to Abaram tomania uraata siriv tau yesja tilam na. Leso timin aghezi pani. ³³ Ra tigharaat aniin ve tighuru izi besoonja to Abaram naagho. Leso ighan. Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Poia. Aniin aat igheen o. Yau aat nasavia saveen tsiau payam imin maata.”

Laban iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Usaav lak.”

³⁴ Besoonja tana ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: “Yau besoonja to Abaram. ³⁵ Yoova ighur poia tiina iza to tiina tsiau. Tauvene i eeza tiina, ve kuaz tauu kat. I le makau, sipsip, mekmek, donki, ve kamel katini kat. Ve i le maet gol ve silva katini, ve besoonja zitamoot ve zilivaa katini paam. ³⁶ Tiina tsiau azaawa Sara imin koon, ra ipoop Abaram le naatu tamoot ee. Murei, naatu tawe pale iyooz pa gabua naol isov to taama. ³⁷ Tiina tsiau isaav payau gha nambu saveen ariaana tomania tauvene: Yes Kanaana tau yena nilepleep tomani zi we, irau naghav natuzliva eta pa naatu Isak mako. ³⁸ I ighe nala pa tauu ziiri waaro tooni, ve nail livaa eta pa naatu. ³⁹ Saawe tau

naghe napaburigin laghoon tsiau, naghason tiina tsiau naghe: 'Isaav ighe nandeen livaa eta, ve tiini imum pa ilam tomani ghau, ene pale naghon mindai?' ⁴⁰ Iiyol alinag ighe: 'Lepoogh tsiau tomania laghoon tsiau, yau matag ingalngal Yoova ve nataghoon eez tooni irau saawe. I tauu pale imbaan anela tooni ilat tomani ghom, ve iuul ghom. Leso uraat tsio ighur anoonja. Tauvene yo aat ugham livaa eta to ziiri waaro to tamanja pa natug Isak. ⁴¹ Eemon isaav ighe ula uvot to ziiri waaro tsiau, ve tiyok payo mako, ene saveen mbuaan tane irau ikis ghom mako.' "

⁴² "Aiyo. Aazne ravrav, yau nalam navot izi yaa tain to nugh tsiam tane, ve nasun naghe: O Yoova, yo Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram. Aazne, naghason ghom naghe ugham laghoon tsiau tane ighur anoonja. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ughita. Yau nayozyooz igharau yaa tain tane. Isaav ighe livaa paaghu eta ilam pa tivuun yaa, yau aat naghasoni tauvene: 'Irau naghun yaa rigta ila uur tsio?' Ve ighe i iyol alinag ighe: 'Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ pa kamel tsio paam.' Ighe iyol alinag tauvene, ene livaa tana, ta yo taum usiigho pa tiina tsiau naatu Isak."

⁴⁵ "Nasunsun soone, ve naghita Rebeka ibaad uur ila avaara ve ilam peria. I izila itiv yaa le isov, ve imuul izalam, ra yau nasaav pani naghe: 'Ai, irau ugham yaa rigta ilam naghun?'"

⁴⁶ "Rekia mon ve i ighur uur tooni izi, ve isaav payau ighe: 'Poia. Ughun lak. Ve yau aat nativ yaa pa kamel tsio paam.' Tauvene yau naghun le isov, ve i itiv pa kamel tsiau paam, ve tisoov tighun le irau zi."

⁴⁷ "Ra naghasoni naghe: 'Yo tamam sei?'"

"I iyol alinag ighe: 'Yau taman Betuel. Ve tibugja ta Naor gha Milka.' Naloon saveen tane, ve naghur noor ee ila uuzu, ve nazuz mbi ru ila niima. ⁴⁸ Ra naput agheg, ve naghur naghog izila pa taan, ve napakur Yoova, Maaron to tiina tsiau Abaram,

ve napaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i igham pooz payau le nalam navot duduun to tiina tsiau naatu Betuel natliva. Leso naghamu ila pa naatu Isak. ⁴⁹ Tauvene aazne, isaav ighe lolomim isaghav tiina tsiau Abaram, ve aghe agham poghanian itaghoon eez to ziiri waaro, na asaav ghazoonja payau gha naloona. Ighe mako, pale nail eez ite paam."

⁵⁰ Laban yesuru Betuel tiyol aliinja tigue: "Gabua tane ivot ila to Yoova tauu. Tauta yeiru irau nisavia saveen eta mako. ⁵¹ Rebeka ilepleep. Ughamu ve ala. Leso imin tiina tsio naatu azaawa itaghoon Yoova aliinja."

⁵² Besoonja to Abaram iloon saveen toozi, ve iput aaghe, ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipakur Yoova. ⁵³ Ra iwaan kuaz milmilia siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ve silva na, tomania uuli popoia siriv, ve igham zi pa Rebeka. Ve Rebeka liivu Laban yesuru tiina paam, besoonja tana igham lezi gabua popoia siriv tau atuyazi tintiina. ⁵⁴ Ra tomania zeetja siriv tau yesja tilam na, tighan ma tighun le isov, ve tigheen. Mbonoozo ra, mbesoonja to Abaram iburig ve isaav pa Laban ighe: "Aiyo, yau naghe namuul nala pa tiina tsiau. Mindai, yam ayok?"

⁵⁵ Eemon Rebeka liivu Laban ve tiina tiyol aliinja tigue: "Ee-e, ula rekia sov. Livaa paaghu ileep tomani ghei rig irau mbon sanjavul ma vene, o ala."

⁵⁶ Eemon besoonja to Abaram iyol alinazi ighe: "Anguruut ghau sov. Ayok payau, ve namuul nala pa tiina tsiau. Pa Yoova ipadudunai ghau gha laghoon tsiau ighur anoonja wa."

⁵⁷ Tauvene yesuru tisaav pani tigue: "Ighe vene, o tapoi Rebeka tauu ilam, ve taghasoni." ⁵⁸ Tauvene tipoi Rebeka ilam, ve tighasoni tigue: "Laak, lolom mindai? Yamru neer tane aburig aazne ve ala, ma?"

I iyol alinazi ighe: "Vee, yau naghe nala."

⁵⁹ Ra tighur Rebeka tomania besoonja livaa tau inginngini na, ve yesja besoonja to Abaram ve zeetja tau

yesna tilam na, tipaburigin laghoon toozi. ⁶⁰ Ve tighur poia to Maaron iza to Rebeka tigher:

“Livumai, yo aat umin tamta-mon ndinndin tinazi. Ve paaghu tsio pale tiliiv koiazna, ve tigham taan toozi imin lezi.”

⁶¹ Ra Rebeka yesna besoonja tooni zilivaa siriv tizaa kamel, ve tiburig gha tila. Ene eez tau besoonja to Abaram igham Rebeka ve tila.

⁶² Saawe tana, Isak ipul taan sirivu tau yaa tain Beer Lai Roi igheen pani na, ve imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Negev. ⁶³ Ravrav ee, i ila ilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, ve ighamgham ngar. Maata iza le ighita kamel tilaagh tilam. ⁶⁴ Rebeka paam, maata ila le ighita Isak. Tauvene rekia mon izi pa kamel tooni, ⁶⁵ ve ighason besoonja to Abaram ighe: “Saa njeer tau ilaagh ilam we?”

Besoonja iyol aliinja ighe: “Ewe tiina tsiau.” Tauvene Rebeka igham uuli sirivu ve ipoon naagho pani. ⁶⁶ Isak ila ivot toozi, ve besoonja tana ipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pani izi Mesopotamia na. ⁶⁷ Ra Isak igham Rebeka imin azaawa, ve tileep ila balbaal to tiina Sara. Isak loolo igheen to Rebeka kat. Tauta irav Isak aate, ve loolo ipatanjan pa mateegh to tiina Sara muul mako.

25

Pitiinj to Abaram paaghu tooni siriv

¹ Murei ra, Abaram ivai livaa ite eeza Ketura. ² Ketura ipoop natja liim ve ee. Ezazi tauvene: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, ve Sua. ³ Yoksan natja, ene: Seba ve Dedan. Dedan paaghu tooni, ene yes Asura, Letusa, ve Leuma. ⁴ Midian natja, ene: Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, ve Elda. Yes tane, ta tivot ila to Abaram gha Ketura.

⁵ Abaram ipul gabua tooni naol isov ila to naatu Isak. *

⁶ Eemon saawe tau Abaram ilepleep maata yaryaare soone, irei gabua

tooni siriv pa natja zitamoot to Agar ve Ketura paam. Ra ighur zi tila pa taan sirivu tau igheen ila pa aaz puughu na. Leso tileep tigharau naatu Isak sov.

Abaram imaat

⁷⁻⁸ Abaram lepoogh tooni poia mon le imin koon kat. Ndaman tooni irau 175, ra imaat, ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni tau timaat muun na. *

⁹ Abaram natja ru, Isak ve Ismael, tighur paata ilon ila maet puura tau igheen ila taan Makpela igharau nugh Mamre. Muun, taan tawe to Zoar naatu Epron. Zoar, i Hit tamazi. ¹⁰ Abaram ighol taan tawe ila to yes Hita. Ve titavia Sara yesuru Abaram izi ta sewe.

¹¹ Saawe tau Abaram imaat, poia to Maaron ila ivool to naatu Isak. Saawe tana, Isak ilepleep igharau yaa Beer Lai Roi.

Pitiinj to Ismael ve paaghu tooni

¹²⁻¹⁵ Ene pitiinj to Abaram naatu Ismael tomania paaghu tooni. Agar, i besoonja livaa to Sara. I Isip tinazi tau ipoop Abaram naatu Ismael. Ismael natja, ene: Nebaiot, Kedar, Adbel, Mipsam, Misma, Duma, Masa, Adad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, ve Kedema. ¹⁶ Ismael natja paaghu toozi timasa timin naol, ve timin rumei sanjavul ve ru, ve tila tileep izi taan toz toz. Tauta tiwaat Ismael natja ezazi pa nugh ve taan toozi tawe. Ismael natja sanjavul ve ru tawe tisov timin daaba pa rumei toz toz.

¹⁷ Ismael ndaman tooni irau 137, ra imaat, ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni siriv tau timaat muun na. ¹⁸ Ve paaghu tooni tila tileep ila taan sirivu tau igheen bodbodaan pa taan Avila ve taan Sur. Taan tawe igharau yes Isipa taan toozi ziige, ve eez tiina tau ila pa Asiria. Ismael paaghu tooni tivalupu zi mako. Tilepleep soghan soghan pa tauzi. *

Rebeka ipoop Esau ve Yakop

* 25:5: Gnp 24:36 * 25:7-8: Gnp 15:5 * 25:18: Gnp 16:12

¹⁹ Ene sinaij to Abaram naatu Isak tomania paaghu tooni. ²⁰ Ndaman to Isak irau tamoot ru (40), ra ivai Rebeka. Rebeka taama eeza Betuel. I puughu tooni ivot ila to Aram, ve ileep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia. Rebeka liivu eeza Laban. ²¹ Rebeka, i livaa uupa. Tauvene Isak isun pa Yoova ve ighasoni ighe iuule. Yoova iloon sunun tooni, ve iuul Rebeka gha aapo. *

²² Rebeka iyamaan imin natja tipaparav ila aapo loolo. Tauvene isaav pa tauu ighe: “Wai, mindai ta patanjani tane ivot payau ne?” Ra ila isun pa Yoova, ve ighasoni to ipaghazonai patanjani tawe puughu pani.

²³ Yoova isaav pani ighe:

“Tamtamon puughu toozi ru ta tileep ila apom loolo.

Ngun ru pale tivot ilat tsio, ve tivalagh zi.

Ngun ee pale tapiri iliiv ite.

Ve neer olman pale imin besoonja pa neer muria.” *

²⁴ Rebeka saawe tooni to popaan ivot, ve ipoop zitamoot bogboogna ru. ²⁵ Neer olman tiini sinjai, ve bide ooro. Tauta tiwaat eeza Esau. *

²⁶ Ra taazi ikis toogha aaghe guubu ve aana izi. Tauvene tiwaat eeza Yakop. †

Saawe tau Rebeka ipoop geegeu ru tawe, Isak ndaman tooni irau tamoot tol (60).

²⁷ Tilepleep le geegeu ru tana timin zolman. Esau, i neer to laghlaghoon ila su ve ingalngal ngai sagsag. Ve Yakop, i neer marowa, ve ighamgham uraat izi nughei mon. ²⁸ Isak loolo igheen to Esau. Pasaa, i loolo pa ghaniin ngai sagsag to su. Ve Rebeka, i loolo igheen to Yakop.

Esau izughui tauu pa niia to neer aidaaba

* **25:21:** Gnp 11:30, 29:31

* **25:23:** Ro 9:12

* **25:25:** Eez Esau, puughu tauvene: ‘Sinjai’.

† **25:26:** Eez Yakop, puughu tauvene: ‘Aaghe guubu.’ Saveen tane, ene saveen palelaan paam. Inarui yes tau tighamgham karom. † **25:30:** Saveen Edom igharau rig pa saveen Hibru ziiri ite ‘adom’ tau puughu ‘sinjai’.

* **25:34:** Hib 12:16

²⁹ Saawe ee, Yakop igharaat sur poia, ve Esau ileep su gha ivot. I pitoola kat le tapiri isov. ³⁰ Tauvene isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Aiss, yau pitool ghau le nasaghat kat. Sur sinjai tana, uzoov leg rigta ilam naghun!” (Tauta tiwaat Esau eeza ite tige Edom.) ‡

³¹ Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Eemon ituru taparavol pa niaan muun, ve naghham niam namin neer aidaaba, o nazoov lem sur.”

³² Esau iyol aliija ighe: “Aiss, paita namaat tane. Niag to neer aidaaba, ene kaut sorok. Iuul ghau mindai? Reikia ugham sur tana ilam naghun.”

³³ Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo aat umbu saveen tomani ghau muun ve upariaanja le iyaryaan kat, o naghham payo.” Tauvene Esau imbu saveen tomania, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat ighe yesuru tiparavolia niazi, leso Yakop igham i niia gha imin neer aidaaba. ³⁴ I imbu saveen tomania taazi le isov, ra Yakop igham le mberet tomania sur, gha ighan ma ighun, ve iburig gha ila.

Ngar tau Esau ighamu na, ene itoia ighe i maata veleghin niia to neer aidaaba ighe ene kaut sorok. *

26

*Isak ila ileep izi nugh Gerar
(Gnp 12:10-20, 20:1-18)*

¹ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra pitool tiina ivot muul izi taan sirivu to Kanaan, imin muun ivot pa saawe to Abaram. Tauvene Isak iburig ighe ighau izila pa Isip. I ilaagh ila le ivot nugh Gerar. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan to yes Pilistia, ve kinik Abimelek ingin zi. ² Isak ilepleep ta sewe, ve Yoova ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uzila pa Isip sov. Uleep izi taan tau yau nache yo uleep pani na. ³ Tauvene uleep umin loom izi ta sene. Yau aat naleep tomani ghom, ve naghur poia tsiau

izaa tsio. Pasaa, yau naghe naghama taan isov tane payo ve paaghu tsio tau murei pale tivot. Leso naghama saveen tau muun nambua tomania Abaram na anoonja ivot. ⁴ Yau aat naghama paaghu tsio tivot timin naol kat imin pitum to sambam saamba, ve naghama taan tane isov imin lezi. Ve paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau izaa to nughmarin to taan. *

⁵ Pasaa, tamam Abaram, i ilonloon alinag ve itaghon eez tsiau. Tutuun tsiau, tomania saveen isov tau yau naghuru pani ve avog iyaryaan pani naghe itaghon, ene i maata kisini ve itaghon dudunaini.”

⁶ Tauta Isak izila Isip mako. I ileep mon izi nugh Gerar. ⁷ Tilepleep ta sewe, ve saawe tau zitamoot to nugh tawe tighason Isak pa azaawa, i iyol alinazi ighe: “Ene yau livug.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, Rebeka, i livaa paghuuna kat. Tauvene Isak iroi ighe pale tiravu imaata ve tigham azaawa. ⁸ Isak ileep malau rig izi nugh tawe. Saawe ee, Abimelek tau kinik to yes Pilistia na, ilepleep ruum loolo, ve maata ivot ila, le ighita Isak isaghav Rebeka. ⁹ Tauvene Abimelek ipoi Isak ilam, ve isaav pani: “Wai, livaa tana, yo azuwam! Puughu mindai ta yo usaav ughe yo livum?”

Isak iyol alinaja ighe: “Yau naroi naghe pale arav ghau namaat ve agham azuwag. Tauta nasaav naghe ene livug.”

¹⁰ Tauvene Abimelek iyaoni ighe: “Wai, utombaan ghei tauvene pasaa? Imin ta zitamoot tsiei eta ila to azuwam, ene pale yo taum umin puughu pa sosor tau yei nighamu ne.” ¹¹ Ra Abimelek isaav ariaan pa tamtamon tooni tisov ighe: “Aloon! Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham saghatin neer tane, ma azaawa, ene i aat imaata.”

Norjaan ivot pa yaa tain

¹² Ndaman tana, Isak ivazogh aniin ila taan tawe le aniin pugh enaenja

anonazi tivot irau ndinndin ee (100). Pasaa, Yoova ighur poia tiina izaa tooni. ¹³ Tauvene Isak le aniin ve gabua katini, ve eeza tiina. Gabua tooni ivotvot, le i imin kuaz tauu kat. ¹⁴ I le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katini. Ve besoonja tooni paam, katini. Yes Pilistia tighita gabua tooni le ireu lolozu. ¹⁵ Tauta tilal mulin yaa tain tisov tau muun yes besoonja to Abaram titai zi na. ¹⁶ Ra kinik Abimelek isaav pa Isak ighe: “Upul taan tsiei, ve ughau ula. Pa tapirim iliiv ghei wa.”

¹⁷ Tauvene Isak ipul zi, ve ila ivot taan raraate to Gerar, ve ighur niia to lepoogh izi ta sewe. ¹⁸ Ve yaa tain tau muun yes besoonja to Abaram titai zi ve yes Pilistia tilal zi na, i itai mulin zi, ve iwaat ezazi tau muun taama Abaram iwaat zi na. ¹⁹ Ra yes besoonja tooni tila titai puura ite izi nugh tawe le yaa bolokia izaa. ²⁰ Eemon yes nginiin ngaia to nugh Gerar tomania yes nginiin ngaia to Isak tivazorai zi pa yaa tawe. Yes Gerara avozi iyaryaan tigha ene yaa toozi. Tauta Isak iwaat yaa tain tana eeza Esek. *

Pasaa, tinjoon pa yaa tawe.

²¹ Tauvene yes besoonja to Isak tila titai yaa paaghu. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve yesja besoonja to Isak tipar-zoor pa yaa tawe paam. Tauvene Isak iwaat yaa tana eeza Sitna. † ²² Isak ipul nugh tawe, ve ila itai yaa ite muul imin tol. Yaa tain tawe, le saveenja mako. Tauvene Isak iwaat eeza Reobot, ‡ ve isaav ighe: “Aa ngarig gha Yoova ighur sooso tiina pait to taleep pani! Ene pale taleep poia izi taan tane, ve tamasa tamin naol.”

Maaron ivot to Isak

²³ Murei ra, Isak iburig muul, ve izala pa nugh Ber-Seba. ²⁴ Ila ivot ta sewe, ve mbon, Yoova ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau Maaron to tamam Abaram. Uroi sov. Pa yau naleep tomani ghom.

* **26:4:** Gnp 12:2, 15:5, 22:16-18 * **26:20:** Esek puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa to norjaan’. † **26:21:** Sitna puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa To Parzoraan’. ‡ **26:22:** Reobot puughu tauvene: ‘Sooso Tiina’.

Tamam Abaram tau besoonja tsiau na ndaamo payo, tauta yau aat naghur poia tsiau izaa tsio, ve naghham paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.” *

²⁵ Tauvene Isak indou maet imin artaal, ve isun pa Yoova izi nugh tawe. Ve ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe, ve besoonja tooni titai yaa ite paam izi nugh tawe.

Isak yesuru Abimelek timbu saveen

²⁶ Murei ra, Abimelek ipul nugh Gerar, ve ilam ighe ighita Isak. I ilam tomania neer ngara ee, eeza Ausat, ve daaba to yes zaaba tooni, eeza Pikol. Yes tol tilam tivot to Isak, ²⁷ ve i ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghur koi payau, ve aziir ghau pa taan tsiam wa. Mindai ta alam payau muul?”

²⁸ Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Yei nighilaal nighe: Yoova ileep tomani ghom. Tauvene nighe itinja tambu saveen ariaanja to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. ²⁹ Ve nighe yo umbu saveen payei ughe irau uvaghamun ghei mako. Ughita. Yei nigham saghatin ghom mako, ve nigham ngar popoia mon payo, le nighur ghom ula toman lolom poia. Ve aazne, poia to Yoova ighengheen tomani ghom.”

³⁰ Tauvene Isak igharaat aniinj tiina, ve yesja tighanghan. ³¹ Mbonj le nughizau, mbonjoozo geeg, ve tiburig gha tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi le iyaryaan kat. Ra Isak ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toozi toman lolozi poia. ³² Aaz eemon tana, besoonja to Isak tilam ve tipaes pani tighe: “Tiina tsiei, puura tau yei nitaii na, nighita yaa bolokbolokia izaa pani!” ³³ Tauvene Isak iwaat yaa tawe eeza Seba. Tauta tiwaat nugh tau igheen igharau yaa tawe eeza Ber-Seba. § Eeza tane ighengheen soone.

Esau azaanja

³⁴ Esau ndaman tooni irau tamoot ru (40), ra ivai Hit tinazi ru, ezazi Yudit, ve Basemat. Yudit, i Beri natliva. Ve Basemat, i Elon natliva.

³⁵ Eemon loom tinazi ru tawe ngar toozi irau rawazi Isak ve rawazliva Rebeka lolozi mako. Tauta tigham lolozi ipatanjan kat.

27

Yakop ium palotiinj to neer aidaaba

¹ Olman Isak imin koonj wa. Ve maata ikumkum, le irau ighita nugh muul mako. Saawe ee, i ipoi naatu olman Esau ighe: “Natug!”

Esau iyok pa aliinja ighe: “Taug ene. Saa?”

² Ra olman Isak isaav pani ighe: “Uloonj. Yau namin koonj wa, ve nakankaan pa mateegh tsiau.

³ Tauvene ugham paneegh tsio, ve ula pa su gha uil leg aniinj ziigha.

⁴ Leso ugharaat leg sur poia tau lolog pani kat na, ve ughamu ilam naghun. Mako naghur poia to Maaron izaa tsio. O ighe namaat, na namaat lak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Isak yesuru naatu Esau ti-savsaav, ve olman tinazi Rebeka taliinja isaut saveen toozi. Tauvene Esau ila pa su ighe iil aniinj ziigha, ve Rebeka isaav pa naatu Yakop ighe: “Ngarig naloong tamam isaav pa togham ighe: ⁷ ‘Esau, ugham aniinj ziigha eta to su ilam ve ugharaat leg sur poia tau lolog pani kat na, ve ughamu ilam naghun. Mako naghur palotiinj tsiau izaa tsio ila Maaron maata. O ighe namaat, na namaat lak.’ ⁸ Tauvene natug, uloonj alinag, ve utaghon saveen tsiau tane. ⁹ Ula nugh tau ngai toit tilepleep pani we, ve ughita mekmek paghpaaghu ruta tomania tumbunazi, ve ugham zi tilam. Yau aat nagharaat tamam le sur poia tau i loolo pani kat. ¹⁰ Leso ughamu ila pani gha ighun. Ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa tsio le isov, o imaat.”

¹¹ Eemon Yakop iyol tiina aliinja ighe: “Tinanj, alinam poia. Eemon toghag Esau, i tiini ororomai. Ve yau mako. ¹² Ighe tamanj itut ghau rig, ene pale ighilaal ghau, ve igham ngar ighe yau naghham mogheraanj pani.

* **26:24:** Gnp 12:2 § **26:33:** Ber-Seba puughu tauvene: ‘Yaa tainj to saveen mbuaan’.

Mako ighur poia to Maaron izaa tsiau mako, ve ighur patanjani izaa tsiau.”

¹³ Eemon tiina isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ugham ngar naol sov. Uloon alinag tane, ve utaghoni. Ighe i ighur patanjani izaa tsio, ene pale yau nabaad patanjani tana. Ula ugham mekmek tilam.”

¹⁴ Tauvene Yakop iburig, ve ila igham mekmek ru tilam pa tiina. Rebeka niima rekrekia pa gharatoon sur poia tau Isak loolo pani na. ¹⁵ Le isov, ve ila igham nonoghiina poia kat to naatu olman Esau tau igheen balbaal tooni loolo na, ve ighamu ila to Yakop, leso inonogh ghi pani. ¹⁶ Ra ikau mekmek uuli ila Yakop luua ve ila niima paam. ¹⁷ Ve igham sur tomania mberet tau i igharaata na, ve ighuru ila to Yakop.

¹⁸ Yakop ila to taama, ve ipoi ighe: “Taman, nalam wa!”

Taama Isak ighe: “Natug, taug ene. Ve yo sei?”

¹⁹ Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau Esau, natum aidaaba. Sur tomania aniin ziigha tau yo usaav payau pani na, tauta naghamu nalam. Uburig gha ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron izaa tsiau.”

²⁰ Isak iloon saveen tane, ve ighasoni ighe: “Wai, natug, mindai ta yo undeen gabua rekia mon?”

Yakop iyol aliina ighe: “Maaron tsio Yoova iuul ghau. Tauta rekia mon ve nandeen.”

²¹ Ra Isak isaav pani muul ighe: “Natug, ulam ugharau ghau, ve nataan ghom. Leso nawatagh kat: Yo natug Esau, ma mako?”

²² Tauvene Yakop ila igharauu, ve taama itaano, ra isaav pani ighe: “Alinam imin Yakop aliina. Eemon nimam imin Esau niima.” ²³⁻²⁴ Isak ighilaal Yakop mako. Pasaa, niima ororomai imin toogha Esau. Tauvene Isak ighe ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni. Eemon loolo ruru soone. Tauvene ighasoni muul ighe: “Onoon, natug Esau taum tane?”

Yakop iyol aliina ighe: “Vee, yau taug tane.”

²⁵ Tauvene Isak isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ugham sur tana ilam. Lolog pa ghunuun sur tau yo ugharaata tomania ziigha to su na. Naghun le isov, mako naghur poia to Maaron izaa tsio.” Tauvene Yakop igham sur ila to taama Isak gha ighun. Ve igham le yaa vaen paam ila ighun.

²⁶ Taama Isak ighun le isov, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ulam usaghave ghau.” ²⁷ Tauvene Yakop ila isaghave taama. Isak inuuz Esau vaazi tau igheen ila nonoghiina tooni, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Yakop ighe: *

“Aa, natug tane vaazi,
imin su tau poia to Maaron
igheen pani na!

²⁸ Maaron aat igham uwam tiina to sambam izi payo, ve ipabees taan tsio.

Leso ngoreen tiina, ve aniin ve vaen katini tivot payo.

²⁹ Nugh nugh pale tibeas payo.

Ve taan siriv tamtamona pale tiput aghezi payo ve tipakur ghom.

Yo pale umin tiina pa tonvetaz tsio,

ve tinam natna tiput aghezi payo. Tamtamon tison tau tighur saveen patanjani izaa tsio, ene pale tauzi tindeen patanjani.

Ve yes tau tighason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa tsio, ene pale poia tooni izaa toozi paam.” *

Esau itan rarai taama ighe ipaloti paam

³⁰ Isak ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Yakop le isov, ra Yakop ipuli, ve ivot gha ila. Malau mako ve toogha Esau ileep su gha ivot. ³¹ I paam igharaat sur poia kat, ve ighamu ila pa taama, ve isaav pani ighe: “Taman, yau nagharaat sur tsio tomania ziigha to su, tauta naghamu ilam wa! Uburig

* ^{27:27}: Hib 11:20 * ^{27:29}: Gnp 25:23

gha ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron iza tsiau.”

³² Isak iloon saveen tooni, ve igha-soni ighe: “Wai, yo sei paam?”

Esau iyol aliina ighe: “Yau Esau, natum aidaaba.”

³³ Isak iloon saveen tane le tiini irur kat, ve isaav pani ighe: “Wai, yo ulam soone, ve neer ee igham sur tomanian ziigha to su ilam gha naghun. Sei ne? Yau naghur poia to Maaron iza tooni wa. Ve onoon kat, palotiin tawe aat igheen tooni.”

³⁴ Esau iloon taama saveen tooni, le loolo isaghat pa tauu, ve itan tiina, ve itan rarai taama ighe: “O taman, ughur poia to Maaron iza tsiau paam!”

³⁵ Eemon Isak isaav pani ighe: “Wai, palotiin tau naghe naghham payo, tauta tazim ilam itombaan ghau gha ighamu ila wa!”

³⁶ Tauvene Esau isaav ighe: “Oyais, neer tawe, tiwaat eeza Yakop le iduduun kat! *

Pasaa, i itombaan ghau pai ru wa! Muun, itombaan ghau gha igham niag imin neer aidaaba. Ve aazne, ium palotiin tsiau paam.” Ra Esau ighason taama muul ighe: “Taman, mindai? Lem palotiin eta payau mako?” *

³⁷ Isak iyol aliina ighe: “Wai, yau naghur tazim imin tiina payo, ve naghur tonvetaz tsiam tisov timin besoonja pani wa. Ve naghason Maaron to igham aniin ve vaen anonazi katiini tivot pani, leso ileep poi. Tauvene natug, gabua eta igheen muul to naghham payo ne mako.”

³⁸ Eemon Esau itan rarai taama muul ighe: “Taman mindai? Palotiin tsio eemon geeg tawe? Ite paam mako? O taman, ughur poia to Maaron iza tsiau paam!” Ra Esau itan muul toman aliina tiina. *

³⁹ Taama Isak iyol aliina ighe:

“Nugh tsio to lepoogh, pale igheen malau pa taan ngoreenja, ve uwam to sambam irau izi payo mako.”

⁴⁰ Yo aat uparav pa mbuzaagh, o uleep poi.

Ve yo pale umin besoonja pa tazim.

Eemon murei pale uzoor pooz tooni, ve irau ingin ghom muul mako.”

Rebeka iil eez to ipaghau Yakop pa toogha Esau

⁴¹ Esau ikis aatyavyav tooni pa Yakop ariiaan. Pasaa palotiin tooni, tauta taama ighuru iza to Yakop wa. Tauvene igham ngar ila loolo ighe: “Malau mako pale tamamai imaat. Moniin tooni ighe isov, mako narav tazig Yakop imaat.”

⁴² Eemon titig Rebeka taliina pa ngar tau Esau ighe ighamu. Tauvene ipoi Yakop ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natug, uloon. Togham Esau ighe irav ghom umaat, o loolo poia ve aate izi. ⁴³ Tauvene uloon alinag, ve uburig rekia mon, ve ughau ula pa livug Laban tau ileep izi nugh Aran we. ⁴⁴ Ula uleep tomanian le togham aate izi o. ⁴⁵ Isaav ighe loolo iluum, ve loolo iveegh pa ngar tau ugham pani na, ene pale nambaan ilat payo, o umuul ulam. Pasaa, yau naroi: Pale yamru aparav ve amaat pa saawe eemon.”

⁴⁶ Ra Rebeka isaav pa Isak: “Oyai, rauaan livanja tau Hita tinazi ne, tinig imum pazi kat. Lolog pa Yakop ivai livaa eta to taan tane imin yes tane mako. Mako le mako kat. Ighe i igham tauvene, poia to namaat gha nala. Naleep pasaa?”

28

Yakop ighau

¹ Tauvene Isak ipoi Yakop ilam, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni, ra aavo iyaryaan pani ighe: “Yo

* **27:36:** Yakop eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Aaghe guubu.’ Saveen tane, ene saveen palelaan paam. Injarui yes tau tighamgham karom. * **27:36:** Gnp 25:29-34 * **27:38:** Hib 12:17

irau uvai Kanaan tinazi eta mako kat. ² Uburig ula pa taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve ula ruum to timbum Betuel, o uvai waghham Laban natliva eta. ³ Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na, pale ighur poia tooni iza tsio, ve igham paaghu tsio tivot timin naol, ve rumei katini tivot ilat tsio. *

⁴ Poia tooni tau muun iza to Abaram na, aat iza tsio ve paaghu tsio paam. Leso taan tau aazne uleep umin loom pani ne, imin lem. Pasaa, taan tane, Maaron ighuru imin timbum Abaram le.” *

⁵ Isak isavsaav pa Yakop le isov, ra ighuru ila pa Mesopotamia. Leso ileep tomania waagha Laban tau Betuel naatu na. Laban tane, puughu tooni ivot ila to Aram.

⁶ Esau iloon tighe Isak ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop, ve ighuru ila pa Mesopotamia, leso ivai ta sewe. Ve aavo iyaryaŋ pani ighe ivai Kanaan tinazi eta sov.

⁷ Esau ighita Yakop itaghon taama ma tiina alinazi ve ila pa Mesopotamia, ⁸ ra ighilaal ighe Kanaan tinazi ru tau i ivai zi na, taama Isak loolo pazi mako. ⁹ Tauvene Esau ipul taama ma tiina, ve ila to taama Ismael, ra ivai livaa ite, eeza Maalat. Maalat liivu eeza Nebaiot. Maalat ve Nebaiot, ene Ismael natŋa.

Yakop vivuun tooni

¹⁰ Yakop iburig, ipul nugh Ber-Seba, ve ighe ila pa nugh Aran. ¹¹ I ilaagh ila le ivot nugh ee, ve mbon izi pani. Tauvene igham maet ee imin ali pani, ve izi igheen. ¹² I iviv, ve ighita gabua ee imin ndeet tau iyooz izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve yes anjela to Maaron tiyesyes taghoni tizizi ve tizazaa. *

¹³ Ra ighita Maaron tauu iyooz izi ziige, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau Yoova. Yau Maaron to timbum Abaram, ve Maaron to Isak. Taan tau yo ugheen

pani ne, ene yau aat naghham payo tomania paaghu tsio. *

¹⁴ Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin naol imin ngaupup to taan, le tirau nugh. Siriv pale tila pa ragh puughu, ve siriv tila pa yavaar puughu, ve siriv tila pa daudau puughu, ve siriv tila pa kaagu puughu. Ve yo tomania paaghu tsio pale amin eez to poia tsiau iza to nughmarin to taan. *

¹⁵ Uloon. Nugh sindei tau yo ula uleep pani, ene yau aat naleep tomani ghom ve matag payo. Ve murei, yau pale naghham ghom umuul ulam pa taan tane. Tauvene yau irau napul ghom mako. Pale naleep tomani ghom le naghham saveen mbuaan tsiau tane anoon ivot payo.”

¹⁶ Ra Yakop iburig maata iyaryaar, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: “Wai, onoon kat, Yoova ileep izi nugh tane, ve yau nawataghi mako.” ¹⁷ Tauvene roin tiina ighamu, ve isaav ighe: “Yau naroi kat. Pasaa, nugh tane patabuyaŋ! Onoon kat, ene Maaron tauu niia. Ataman to nugh sambam igheen ta sene.”

¹⁸ Yakop izi igheen muul le nughizau. Ra iburig, igham maet tau iyalia imin ali na, ve ipayooze imin ilaal pa nugh tawe, ve ilin ngoreen izala paavo. ¹⁹ Iiwaat nugh tana eeza Betel. *

Muun, nugh tana eeza Lus.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ra Yakop imbu saveen ari-aan ila loolo tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghau, ve maata payau pa laghoon tsiau tane, ve igham leg anin toman nonoghiŋa to nanonogh ghau pani, ve isaav ighe naleep poia mon le irau namuul nala pa ruum to taman, ene aat Yoova imin Maaron tsiau, ve nabees pani. ²² Maet tau napayooze ne, pale itotoi ighe nugh tane, ene Maaron niia.” Ra imbu saveen tomania Maaron ighe: “Onoon kat, gabua naol isov tau yo ugham payau na, yau aat navalagh zi

* **28:3:** Gnp 12:2 * **28:4:** Gnp 17:4-8 * **28:12:** Yo 1:51 * **28:13:** Gnp 12:7, 13:14-15 * **28:14:** Gnp 12:3, 22:18 * **28:19:** Betel puughu tauvene ‘Maaron ruum tooni’.

timin ngun sanjavul, ve naghur ngun ee ilat payo.”

29

Yakop ila ivot to waagha Laban

¹ Yakop ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh ee to yes tau taan toozi igheen ila pa aaz puughu na. ² Maata ila le ighita sipsip ngun tol tighengheen tigharau yaa tain ee. Pasaa, monmon tamtamon titivtiv yaa tawe ve tipapaghun sipsip toozi. Yaa tain tawe, tipoon aavo pa maet babaanja. ³ Nugh tawe gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe ravrav izi, ve sipsip tisov tila tivot yaa tawe ziige, mako nginiin ngaia tilam ve tizuur maet babaanja tana ighau ila soghan. Leso titiv yaa ve tipaghun sipsip. Le isov, mako tipoon muul.

⁴ Yakop injarui yes nginiin ngaia tawe ila, ve ighason zi ighe: “Zeran tsiau, yam to saa nugh?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Yei to nugh Aran.”

⁵ Tauvene Yakop ighason zi muul ighe: “Yam awatagh Laban tau Naor tiimbu, ma mako?”

Yes tighe: “Vee, yei niwataghi.”

⁶ Yakop ighason zi muul ighe: “Mindai, lepoogh tooni poia?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Vee, i ileep poia. Ughita. Natliva Rael tomania sipsip toozi, ta ngarig gha tilam we.”

⁷ Ra Yakop isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghita. Ene aaz tiina, ve sipsip irau tilon tila olol loolo soone. Agham yaa pazi ve tighun le isov, o agham zi timuul tila tighan kikiliin.”

⁸ Eemon yes tisaav pani tighe: “Ee- e, vene mako. Yei aat nilepleep ve nisanan sipsip tisov tilam peria, o nizuur maet tane ila pa ziige, ve nitiv yaa gha nipaghun zi.”

⁹ Yakop tomania yes nginiin ngaia tana tisavsaav soone, ve Rael igherev sipsip to taama gha tilam tivot. Pasaa, i ta monmon inginjin zi.

¹⁰ Yakop ighita waagha Laban natliva Rael tomania sipsip tooni, ve iburig ila pa yaa tain tana, izuur maet babaanja ila soghan pa yaa aavo, ve

itiv yaa pa sipsip gha tighun. ¹¹ Yakop loolo poia kat pa ighita liivu. Tauta isaghavu ve itan aliinja tiina. ¹² Ve ivotia tauu pani ighe: “Yau tane ziiri waaro to tamam! Yau tina Rebeka.” Rael iloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon ilaan ila peria to taama, ve ipaes pani.

¹³ Laban iloon waagha Yakop vaaru, tauvene iburig ve ilaan ila ighe ighita. Ila ivot tooni, ve isaghavu toman tintini. Ve ighamu, gha yesuru timuul tila pa ruum. Ra Yakop ipaesia laghoon tooni gha Laban iloonja. ¹⁴ Yakop ipaes le isov, ve Laban isaav pani ighe: “Onoon kat, ituru sin eemon.”

Yakop igham uraat pa Laban, lesa ivai Rael

¹⁵ Yakop ileep tomania Laban irau kaiyo ee, ra Laban izi ve isaav pani ighe: “Onoon, yo ziiri waaro tsiau duduun. Eemon ugham uraat payau sorok, ene poia mako. Tauvene usaav ghazonja payau. Ughe naghama saa gabua imin lem atuya?”

¹⁶ Laban natliva ru. Olman eeza Lea, ve muria eeza Rael. ¹⁷ Lea naagho paghuuna geeg mako. Ve Rael, i livaa paghuuna kat. ¹⁸ Yakop loolo igheen to Rael. Tauvene isaav pa Laban ighe: “Yau naghe navai natumliva Rael. Isaav ighe yo uyok payau, o naghama uraat payo irau ndaman liim ve ru.”

¹⁹ Laban iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau lolog pa naghama Rael pa neer ite paam mako. Isaav ighe naghama payo ve uvaii, ene poia kat. Tauvene uleep tomani ghau ve ughama uraat.”

²⁰ Yakop ighama uraat pa Laban irau ndaman liim ve ru, lesa ivai Rael. Eemon i ighita ndaman liim ve ru tana imin saawe malau mako. Pasaa, loolo igheen to Rael kat. ²¹ Ndamani liim ve ru tana isov, ra Yakop isaav pa Laban ighe: “Saawe tau yo ughuru payau, tauta napasovu wa. Ughama livaa tana ilam gha navaii!”

²² Tauvene Laban ighama marewaan tiina, ve ipoi tamtamon tisov to nugh tawe tilam tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vaiin. ²³ Eemon mbon tana, i

igham karom, ve ighur natliva olman Lea ila to Yakop ve yesuru tigheen.

²⁴ Ve igham besoonja tooni livaa ee, eeza Silpa pa Lea, leso ibesbees pani.

²⁵ Mbonjoozo, Yakop iburig ve maata izi le ighilaal Lea ighengheen izi ziige! Tauvene ila isaav pa Laban: “Wai, ugham ngar tane payau pasaa? Yau naghram uraat payo leso navai Rael. Puughu mindai ta yo utombaan ghau?”

²⁶ Laban iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Ta muun ve ilam, tutuun tsiei igheen tauvene: Livaa muria irau ivai imuun pa livaa olman mako.

²⁷ Tauvene yo uleep le irau ghanghaniin to Lea isov, o naghur Rael paam ilat. Eemon yo aat ugham uraat payau irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.”

²⁸ Yakop iloon saveen tane, ve itaghoni mon. Tauvene mbonj liim ve ru to ghanghaniin to vain tana, i ileep tomania Lea. Ra Laban ighur natliva Rael paam ila tooni.

²⁹ Ve ighur besoonja tooni livaa ite, eeza Bila, ila to Rael, leso ibesbees pani. ³⁰ Tauvene Yakop yesuru Rael tigheen paam. Yakop loolo igheen to Rael kat. Eemon Lea, Yakop loolo pani kat mako. Yakop ileep tomania Laban, ve igham uraat pani irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.

Yakop natja

³¹ Yoova ighita Yakop loolo pa Lea kat mako. Tauvene iuul Lea le aapo. Eemon Rael, i uupa. *

³² Lea ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve isaav ighe: “Yoova ighita patanani tsiau, tauta igham leg natug tane. Aazne, aat azuwag loolo igheen tsiau.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Ruben. *

³³ Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Yoova iloon tanjiz tsiau, ve iwatagh ighe azuwag loolo igheen tsiau kat mako. Tauta igham leg

natug ite tane.” Tauvene Lea iwaat naatu tawe eeza Simeon. †

³⁴ Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin tol. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Aazne, aat azuwag loolo isaghav ghau rig. Pasaa, napoop le natja zitamoot tol wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Levi. ‡

³⁵ Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin paan. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Aazne, yau napakur Yoova.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Yuda. §

Lea ipoop Yuda, ra popaan tooni imot, ve ileep le malau.

30

¹ Rael ighita ighe i irau ipoop Yakop le naatu eta mako. Tauvene iriu toghliva, ve isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Ugham leg natug eta lak! Ighe mako, yau aat namaat!”

² Yakop iloon saveen tane, le aate yavyav. Tauvene isaav pa Rael ighe: “Wai! Yau Maaron gha leso nagharaat apom ve upoop? Maaron tauu, ta ipoon apom.”

³ Rael isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ughita. Besoonja tsiau livaa Bila ilepleep. Ughamu ve yamru agheen. Leso ipoop leg natug eta.”

⁴ Tauvene Rael ighur besoonja tooni livaa ila to Yakop ve yesuru tigheen.

⁵ Ra Bila aapo, ve ipoop Yakop le naatu tamoot ee. ⁶ Tauvene Rael isaav ighe: “Aa, ngarig gha Maaron igabiiz ghau ighe yau leg sosor eta mako. Pa i iloon sunuun tsiau, ve igham leg natug tamoot tane.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Dan. *

⁷ Tilepleep le Bila aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu ite imin ru. ⁸ Tauvene Rael isaav ighe: “Yeiru toghag livaa ni vatovai tapirimai ve naparav ariaan le naliivo wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Naptali. †

* **29:31:** Gnp 11:30, 25:21 * **29:32:** Eez Ruben puughu, ene tauvene: ‘ighita’. † **29:33:** Eez Simeon, puughu, ene tauvene: ‘iloonja’. ‡ **29:34:** Eez Levi puughu, ene tauvene: ‘isaghav’. § **29:35:** Eez Yuda puughu, ene tauvene: ‘napakur’. * **30:6:** Eez Dan puughu, ene tauvene: ‘igabiiz’. † **30:8:** Eez Naptali puughu, ene tauvene: ‘naparav ariaan’.

⁹ Lea ighita ighe saawe tooni to popaan, ene isov. Tauvene ighur besoonja tooni livaa Silpa ila to Yakop leso imin zazagheen ite. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ra Silpa aapo, ve ipoop Yakop le naatu ee. Tauvene Lea isaav ighe: “Ene gabua poia tau ivot payau!” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Gat. ‡

¹² Tilepleep le Silpa, tau besoonja livaa to Lea na, ipoop Yakop le naatu tamoot ite imin ru. ¹³ Tauvene Lea isaav ighe: “Aazne, yau lolog poia kat! Ve yes zilivaa to nughei paam pale lolozi poia tomani ghau.” Tauta Lea iwaat naatu tawe eeza Aser. §

¹⁴ Saawe ee tau tiluplup wit anoonja, Ruben ilaghlaagh ila uum loolo, le ighita waar anoonja siriv, ve iyau zi ila pa tiina Lea. Gabua tawe, yes tighur ila tighe ipazaagh zitamoot ve zilivaa, leso tigheen ve zilivaa apozi. Rael ighita, ve isaav pa Lea ighe: “Ai, kaut tau natum ighamu na, ugham leg siriv ilam!”

¹⁵ Eemon Lea iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai! Yo ugham azuwag ipul ghau wa. Ve aazne ughe ugham gabua to natug tane paam? Ene aat mako kat!”

Tauvene Rael isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ugham leg siriv. Ve mbon aazne, yau aat nasaav pa Yakop ilat yamru agheen imin gholiinj waar anoonja tau natum ighamu ne atuya.” ¹⁶ Ravrav izi, ra Yakop imuul ilam nughei, ve Lea injaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloon. Mbon aazne, yo aat ulam tsiau. Pa yau naghoh ghom pa waar anoonja to natug wa.” Tauvene mbon tana, Yakop ila to Lea, ve yesuru tigheen.

¹⁷ Maaron iloon sunjuun to Lea, ve ighamu aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin liim. ¹⁸ Tauvene Lea isaav ighe: “Yau naghur besoonja tsiau livaa ila to azuwag, tauta Maaron igham leg atuya poia tane.”

Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Isakar. *

¹⁹ Tilepleep le Lea aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin liim ve ee. ²⁰ Ve isaav ighe: “Aazne, Maaron igham leg gabua poia ee. Tauvene azuwag aat loolo imuul payau ve ipakur ghau. Pasaa, yau napoop le natja liim ve ee wa.” Tauta iwaat naatu tawe eeza Zebulun. †

²¹ Murei ra, Lea ipoop livaa ee, ve iwaat eeza Dina.

²²⁻²³ Ra Maaron maata ingal Rael paam, ve iloon sunjuun tooni. Tauvene iuul Rael gha aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. Tauta Rael isaav ighe: “Aa, ngarig gha Yoova igham leg natug ve mayag isov! ²⁴ Eemon naghe i igham leg natug tamoot ite paam, o poia.” Tauvene iwaat naatu tawe eeza Yosep. ‡

Eez tau ngai to Yakop timasa timin naol

²⁵ Rael ipoop Yosep le isov, ra Yakop isaav pa Laban ighe: “Olman, naghe uyok payau, leso namuul nala pa nugh tsiau ve taan tsiau. ²⁶ Yo uwatagh: Yau nakaria uraat payo wa. Tauvene upul azuwagna toman natugna leso niburig nila. Pa uraat tau naghah payo na, tauta naghoh zi ilat tsio wa.”

²⁷ Eemon Laban iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai waghag! Ituru taleep rig o. Pa yau naghe nasaav payo pa gabua ee. Gabua siriv tivot timin ilaal payau, ve naghilaal naghe yo ndamom payau, tauta poia to Maaron izaa tsiau ve leg gabua naol. ²⁸ Tauvene naghe nanjuruut ghom uleep tomani ghau. Aiyo, usaav ghazoonja payau. Lolom ughe naghah saa gabua imin lem atuya leso ituru taleep?”

²⁹ Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Taum uwatagh wa. Yau nakaria uraat payo. Tauta ngai tsio timasa timin naol. ³⁰ Muun, lem ngai naol mako. Eemon yau nalam naleep tomani

‡ **30:10-11:** Eez Gat puughu, ene tauvene: ‘gabua poia ivot’. § **30:13:** Eez Aser puughu, ene tauvene: ‘loolo poia kat’. * **30:18:** Eez Isakar puughu, ene tauvene: ‘atuya poia ighengheen’.

† **30:20:** Eez Zebulun puughu, ene tauvene: ‘ipakur’. ‡ **30:24:** Eez Yosep puughu, ene tauvene: ‘igham ite paam’.

ghom, tauta ngai tsio timasa timin naol kat. Tauvene yau, tauta poia to Maaron tau izaa tsio. Pale njez o naghham uraat to nauul azuwagna ve natugna?”

³¹⁻³² Tauvene Laban ighasoni muul ighe: “Yo ughe naghham lem saa?”

Yakop iyol aliina ighe: “Yo irau ugham leg gabua eta ta aazne mako. Ve mindai? Irau uyok payau ta aazne, ve nala naghham sipsip natna gabgabuai, ve mekmek galgaliin tisov timin leg? Ene atuya tau yau lolog pani. Isaav ighe uyok pa alinag tane, o naleep ve nanjin ngai tsio muul. ³³ Ve murei, yo irau ulam ughita ngai tau tileep tomani ghau ne, leso uwatagh ughe yau neer to umbuun mako. Ene atuya tau yo ugham payau na. Ve isaav ighe ughita mekmek eta tau galgaliin mako, ma sipsip eta tau gabgabuai mako tilaghlaagh tomanina ngai tsiau, ene yo irau uwatagh ughe yau naumbu.”

³⁴ Laban iloon saveen to Yakop, ve iyok pani ighe: “Poia. Aat nataghon alinam.”

³⁵ Eemon Laban itaghon saveen toozi mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, i iburig ila igham mekmek zitamoot tisov tau tinizi butbutuun na, ve mekmek upin tisov tau galgaliin na, ve sipsip natuzna tisov tau gabgabuai na. Ngai tisov tawe, i inguaaz zi tila to tauu natna, leso tingin zi. ³⁶ Toman natna tigham ngai tana, ve tilaagh irau mbon tol. Tilaghlaagh tila le tivot nugh ee, ra tileep ve tingin ngai toozi izi ta sewe.” Ve Yakop ileep, ve ingin ngai siriv tau Laban ipul zi tizi tileep na.

³⁷ Eemon Yakop igham ai booga mbitai siriv, ve iso ulizi le timin butbutuun pisosoonja. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Ra ipayooz zi tigharau oon tau ngai tighunghun yaa ila na. Pasaa, i iwatagh: ene saawe to ngai zitamoot tiip pa ngai upin. Tauvene saawe tau mekmek ve sipsip tilam pa ghunuun yaa, tighita ai soaan butbutuun tawe, mako ngai zitamoot tiip pa ngai upin igharau ai tawe. Ve murei, saawe to popaan,

ene tipoop natuzna butbutuun ve galgaliin. ⁴⁰ Yakop ighur natuzna tawe tileep soghan pa Laban ngai tooni, leso timin le. Ve sipsip tauvene paam. Saawe tau zitamoot tighe tiip pa ngai upin, Yakop ighur naghozi ila pa Laban mekmek tooni tau butbutuun ve gabgabuai na, leso tipoop natuzna butbutuun ve gabgabuai. I ighamgham tauvene, le ngai tooni timasa timin naol kat. Ve ighur zi tila tileep soghan pa Laban tooni.

⁴¹ Tauvene saawe tau ngai tumbunazi tighe tiip pa ngai upin, Yakop ipapayooz ai booga butbutuun igharau oon tau ngai tighunghun yaa ila na. ⁴² Eemon saawe tau ngai konkonizi tighe tiip pa ngai upin, i ipaspas ai booga tawe tighau. Tauvene Yakop le ngai tumbunazi mon. Ve Laban tooni, ene konkonizi mon. ⁴³ Eez tane ta Yakop imin kuaz tauu. I irau kat pa mekmek, sipsip, besoonja tooni zilivaa ve zitamoot, kamel, ve donki.

31

Yakop ighau pa Laban

¹ Murei ra, tipaes pa Yakop tighe Laban natna tisavsaav tighe: “Yakop tawe, i iyauur gabua naol isov to taman timin le wa. Gabua tooni ta naol we, tisov tivot ila to taman mon.” ² Ve Yakop ighita Laban paam, ighur dadabu pani. Loolo poia pani imin muun mako.

³ Ra Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Uburig, ve umuul ula pa taan to tamamna ve timbunna, ve uleep tomani zi. Yau aat naleep tomani ghom ve matag payo.” ⁴ Tauvene Yakop imbaan ila pa Rael gha Lea ighe tila tivot tooni izi nugh ziige tau i inginngin ngai pani na. ⁵ Yesuru tila tivot tooni, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Aazne, yau naghita tamamim loolo poia payau imin muun mako. Eemon Maaron to taman ilepleep tomani ghau ve maata payau. ⁶⁻⁷ Yamru awatagh: Ndaman ndaman, yau narav taug pa uraat to tamamim. Ve saawe naol,

i igham karom payau, ve itortoor aliinja pa atuya tsiau. Eemon Maaron ipoona, tauta i irau ivaghamun ghau kat mako. ⁸ Saawe tau tamamim isaav payau ighe: 'Mekmek galgaliin pale timin lem atuya', mekmek tisov tipoop galgaliin mon. Ve saawe tau i ighe: 'Mekmek butbutuun pale timin lem atuya', ene mekmek tisov tipoop butbutuun mon. ⁹ Eez tane, ta Maaron ipas ngai to tamamim, ve igham zi timin leg. ¹⁰ Saawe tau ngai tigha tipiraak, yau nagheen ve naghita vivuun tauvene: Mekmek zitamoot tau tiip pa mekmek upin, ene butbutuun ve galgaliin mon. ¹¹ Ra anjela to Maaron ipoi ghau ighe: 'Yakop!' Ve yau nayok pa aliinja naghe: 'Taug ene.'

¹² "I isaav payau muul ighe: 'Ngar isov tau Laban ighamgham payo na, yau naghita wa. Matam ila ve ughita. Mekmek zitamoot tau tiip pa mekmek upin, ewe butbutuun ve galgaliin mon.

¹³ 'Maaron tau ivot payo izi nugh Betel, ene yau taug tane. Saawe tau uleep ta sewe, yo upayooz maet ve ulin ngoreen izala paavo, ve umbu saveen ariaanja payau. Yau nasaav payo: Uburig ta aazne, upul nugh tane, ve umuul ula pa nugh tau tinam ipoop ghom ve matam ighen panina.' " *

¹⁴ Yakop ipaes pazi le isov, ra Rael yesuru Lea tisaav pani tigha: "Tama-mai, murei pale ipul gabua tooni eta imin lemai? Mako. ¹⁵ I maata ingal ghei muul mako. I ighit ghei nimin suumbu eta natja. Yo uvai ghei sorok mako. Ughol ghei wa. Ve atuya tiina tau yo ugham pani na, i tauu ighan suvinia wa. Yei nighita ngiira rigta mako. ¹⁶ Kuaz naol isov tau Maaron ipas zi pa tamamim, ene iit toman natuunja gabua toit mon. Poia, utaghon Maaron aliinja tau i isavia payo na."

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tauvene Yakop iburig, ve iyauur ngai tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov tau i igham zi izi

Mesopotamia na. Ra ighur azauna tomania natja tizala kamel tooni pavozi, ve yesja tiburig gha tila pa Yakop taama Isak tau ilepleep izi Kanaan.

¹⁹ Saawe tana, Laban ileep nughei mako. I ila pa ravuun sipsip tooni orozi. Tauvene Rael ila ium maaron karom anunuzi to taama Laban tau ighur zi to tingin ruum tooni. ²⁰ Yakop ipaesia burigiin toozi pa Laban mako. Yes tiburig imin yongaan, ve tila. ²¹ Tauvene Yakop iyauur gabua tooni naol isov, ve yesja tamtamon tooni tisov tighau. Yes tila timbut yaa tiina Euprates ve tivoool pa paanja ite, ve tilaagh tinjarui taan sirivu Gileat loloza gha tila.

Laban itaghon Yakop

²² Mbon ru ila, ve ite imin tol, ra tamtamon siriv tipaes pa Laban tigha waagha Yakop ighau ila wa. ²³ Tauvene Laban iburig, iyau ziiri waaro tooni siriv, ve yesja tilaan taghon zi. Titaghon zi tila tila le irau mbon liim ve ru. Ra tila tigharau zi izi taan sirivu to Gileat loloza. ²⁴ Eemon mbon tana, Maaron ivot to Laban tau Aramea tamazi na ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe: "Matam imomoos pa alinjam. Usik saveen ariaanja eta to uparoi Yakop sov."

²⁵ Yakop ighur niia to lepoogh izi nugh Gileat, ve yesja tamtamon tooni tileep ta sewe. Tauvene Laban tomania zineera tilam tivot toozi, ve tighur niazi to lepoogh izi ta sewe paam. ²⁶ Laban iburig ve iyaon Yakop ighe: "Ai, yo ugham ngar tane payau pasaa? Yo ugham karom payau, ve unguuaz natug livanja tighau payau imin yes zaaba tighamgham pa yes zilivaa to koiazja. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Mindai ta yo ughau imin yongaan payau? Imin ta usaav payau, kanar nigham ghanghaniin toman narogho, ve nighur gham ala toman lolomai poia. Eemon yo upaes payau mako. Tauta natak natug livanja tomania tibugja nimazi mako, ve apul ghau. Ngar tau ugham payau ne, ene iduduun mako. Ugham

* **31:13:** Gnp 28:18-22

ngar imin yes borauna! ²⁹ Yau tapirig irau navaghamun gham. Eemon mbon, Maaron to tamam isaav payau ighe: 'Matam imomoos pa alinam. Usik saveen ariaana eta to uparoi Yakop sov.' Tauta tambaano, aat ula. ³⁰ Yau nawatagh: Ngar tsio iyaryaan kat ughe umuul ula pa tamam ve nugh tsio. Tauta upul ghau. Eemon puughu mindai ta uum maaron tsiau anunuzi tau tinginngin ruum tsiau ne?"

³¹ Yakop iyol Laban aliina ighe: "Yau naroi naghe yo aat unguruut natum livana payau. Tauta naghau imin yongaana. ³² Eemon yau nakankaan pa maaron tsio anunuzi. Isaav ighe yo undeen tamtamon eta tau ium zi, i aat imaat. Tauvene taum ulaagh, ve utiir gabua tsiei ta naol ne ila tamtamon toit tane matazi, ve uil zi. Isaav ighe undeen gabua tsio eta, na ughamu."

Saawe tau Rael ium taama Laban maaron tooni anunuzi, Yakop ighita mako. Tauta ikankaan pani. *

³³ Tauvene Laban iburig, ve ilon ila Yakop balbaal tooni, Lea balbaal tooni, ve balbaal to yes besoonja zilivaa ru, ve itiir gabua naol isov. Eemon indeen maaron tooni anunuzi mako. Ra ilon ila balbaal to Rael paam ve iil gabua tooni.

³⁴ Eemon Rael ingooz maaron karom anunuzi tawe ilon ila pepeel, ve ighuru ituuk ila kamel tooni ziige, ve mboole izala paavo. Tauvene Laban itirtiir gabua naol isov tau tigheen ila balbaal to Rael loolo na, le mako.

³⁵ Ra Rael isaav pa taama ighe: "O tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yau irau naburig mako. Pasaa, moroghoon to zilivaa igham ghau." Tauta Laban iil iil le mako.

³⁶ Ra Yakop aate yavyav kat, ve iyaon Laban ighe: "Yau namalaan pa saa tutuun, ve naghama saa sosor, ta atem yavyav ve utaghaon ghau?"

³⁷ Aazne, yo utiir ve utaana gabua tsiei naol isov. Isaav ighe undeen gabua

tsio eta, na ughuru ivot ghazoonja ila tamtamon toit tisov tane matazi ve tighita, leso tigabiiz saveen toit.

³⁸ "Yau naleep tomani ghom irau ndaman tamoot ee (20) wa. Saawe isov tana, sipsip ve mekmek tsio popaan toozi poia mon. Ve yau naghan sipsip tsio eta sorok mako.

³⁹ Saawe tau gabua sagsag irav sipsip tsio eta ve ighani, yau naghama sipsip tawe ilat ve natotoia payo mako. Mako kat. Yau nayoli pa taug sipsip tsiau. Pasaa, yo avom iyaryaan payau tauvene: Ighe gabua tsio eta ilale pa mataaz, ma mbon, ene aat yau taug nayoli. ⁴⁰ Mataaz, aaz ighaaz katin ghau. Ve mbon, yauna igham ghau nango tiina, ve naghenaov matag rigta mako.

⁴¹ "Yau naleep tomani ghom ve nabesbees payo irau ndaman tamoot ee wa. Yau naghama uraat irau ndaman sanjavul ve paan to naghama natum livana ru. Ve naghama uraat payo irau ndaman liim ve ee muul, leso ughama leg sipsip ve mekmek. Ve saawe naol, yo utoor alinam pa atuya tsiau.

⁴² "Maaron to tibug Abaram, i Maaron tau taman Isak iroi pani ve ibesbees pani paam. Imin ta i ivool tsiau mako, kanaan yo ughur ghau nalam toman nimag nginaana. Eemon Maaron ighita patanani tsiau ve uraat tiina tau naghama payo na. Tauta mbon ivot tsio ve iyaon ghom."

Yakop yesuru Laban timbu saveen

⁴³ Yakop isavsaav le isov, ra Laban iyol aliina ighe: "Zilivaa tane, ene yau natug livana. Ve yes geegeu tane, ene yau tibugna. Natug livana ta tipoop zi. Ve sipsip tomania mekmek tisov tane, ene yau tsiau paam. Tauvene gabua naol isov tau aazne yo ughit zi ne, ene yau tsiau mon. Eemon aazne, pale naghama mindai pazi? Tambaanjo, timin lem wa.

⁴⁴ Tauvene aazne, yau naghe tambu saveen ariaan, leso talup loloon imin eemon. Ve tagham ngar eta, leso

* 31:32: Gnp 35:18-19

tapariaan saveen mbuaan tolt ve mataan ingali.”

⁴⁵ Tauta Yakop igham maet malaua ee, ve ipayooze imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan toozi. ⁴⁶ Ra isaav pa zeran tooni igha tila tindou maet siriv. Yes tila tindou zi le isov, ra tilup zi, ve tigham ghanghaniin igharau maet ndoun tawe ziige. ⁴⁷ Maet ndoun tana, Laban iwaat eeza ila yes Aramea alinjazi igha Yegar Saduta. Ve Yakop iwaat maet tana eeza Galet.

⁴⁸ Laban isaav igha: “Aazne, maet ndoun tane igha ila ituru sosoon to ipariaan saveen mbuaan tolt.” Tauta tiwaat maet ndoun tana eeza Galet.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Ve tiwaat eeza ite Mizpa. *

Pasaa, Laban isaav tauvene: “Ituru aat tavaghito ghiit muul mako. Pale taleep soghan soghan pa tauun. Eemon Maaron tauu pale ighit ghiit irau saawe. Tauvene isaav igha yo ureu saveen mbuaan tolt, ve ugham sosor pa natug livana, ma uvai livaa ite paam, na uyamaan ghom. Pa Maaron iloon saveen mbuaan tolt wa. Ve saa ngar tau iit taghamu imin ngozaan, ve tamtamon tiwataghi mako, ene i ighita.”

⁵¹ Ve Laban isaav pa Yakop muul igha: “Ughita maet ndoun ve maet payozen tau naghur zi tigha ila sosoon ne. ⁵² Gabua ru tane pale tipei ngar tolt. Leso mataan ingal saveen mbuaan tolt. Saveen tauvene: Ituru irau tamalaan pa maet ndoun tane, ve yau nalat navaghamun ghom, ma yo ulam uvaghamun ghau ne mako. ⁵³ Maaron to Abaram ve Maaron to Naor pale tighit ghiit ve tigabiiz ghiit. Isaav igha tolt eta igham sosor, ene aat tighur atuya pani.”

Laban isavsaav le isov, ve Yakop aana iwaat Maaron tau taama Isak iroi ve ibesbees pani na eeza to ipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi tawe.

⁵⁴ Ra Yakop irav ngai ee, ve imozi izala loloz daaba imin watoonrau pa Maaron. Ve ipoi ziiri waaro toozi

tisov tilam, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Tighangan le isov, ra tigha ila ta sewe pa mbon.

⁵⁵ Mbonoozo ndoroome, ve Laban iburig, itak natlivaana ve timna nimazi, ve ipalot zi pa saveen siriv, ra ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

32

Yakop itartar pa ghitoon toogha Esau

¹ Laban ipul zi ve ila, ve Yakop paam ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul. Ilaagh ila le anela siriv to Maaron tivot tooni izi eez livuugha.

² Yakop ighit zi, ve isaav igha: “Wai! Ene zaaba to Maaron niazi to lepoogh.” Tauvene iwaat nugh tawe eeza Mahanaim.

³ Ra imbaan tamtamon siriv igha tigham aavo ve timuun tila pa toogha Esau tau ilepleep izi taan sirivu to Seir. Taan tawe, eeza ite Edom. ⁴ I isaav ariaan pazi igha: “Yam ala avot to tiina tsiau Esau, mako asaav pani aghe: ‘Besoonja tsio Yakop isaav tauvene: Yesuru waagha Laban tikaria lepoogh wa. Tauta aazne, i igha imuul ilam. ⁵ I le makau, donki, sip-sip, mekmek, ve besoonja zitamoot ve zilivaa katini. Tauvene imbaan ghei nilam to nipaes payo, leso ughamu toman lolom poia.’”

⁶ Yakop isavsaav pazi le isov, ve tila tighita Esau. Tighita le isov, ra timuul tila to Yakop ve tipaes pani tigha: “Yei nila nivot to togham, ta nimuul nilam. Ve uloon! I tomaniam tamtamon tooni 400 tilaghaagh tilam tigha tighit ghom.”

⁷ Yakop iloon saveen toozi, le roin tiina ighamu ve igham ngar naol. Tauvene ivalagh tamtamon tooni tomaniam ngai tooni timin ngun ru.

⁸ Pasaa, maata ingal tauvene: “Isaav igha Esau ilam, ve ipaburigin malmal ve irav ngun ee timaat, ene pale ngun ite irau tighau.”

* **31:49-50:** Saveen Galet, ene Hibru alinjazi. Puughu tauvene: ‘gabua tau ipariaan saveen.’ Ve saveen Mizpa puughu tauvene: ‘ruum daaba malaua tau taleep pani ve mataan ilala’.

⁹ Ra Yakop isun pa Maaron ighe: “O Yoova, yo Maaron to tibug Abaram ve taman Isak. Uloon. Muun, yo taum usaav payau ughe namuul nala pa taan tsiau tomania ziiri waaro tsiau. Ve usaav ughe yo pale ugham poghani ghau ve naleep poia.

¹⁰ Maaron, yau besoonja tsio. Muun, saawe tau nambut yaa Yordan ve nala, yau leg gabua eta mako. Nakis titi mon ve nalaagh. Eemon yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve ugham poghani ghau kat itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio. Tauta aazne, namuul nalam tomania ngun tintiina ru tane. Yau poiag irau to ugham ngar tauvene payau mako. ¹¹ O Maaron, yau naghason ghom. Ugham mulin ghau ila toghag Esau niima. Pa yau naroi pani kat. Pale ilam ve ipaburigin malmal payau tomania azuwagna ve natugna, ve irav ghei nisov nimatmaat. ¹² Maaron, matam ingal saveen tau umbua tomani ghau. Yo usaav payau ughe pale ugham poghani ghau, ve ugham paaghu tsiau timasa timin naol le irau tinin zi mako, imin sausau to te.” *

¹³ Yakop isun le isov, ve ileep izi nugh tawe pa mbon. Mbonoozo ra, ivureer ngai siriv tila soghan ighe ipamuun zi tila pa toogha Esau. ¹⁴ Ngai tauvene: Mekmek upin tamoot sanjavul (200), ve zitamoot tamoot ee (20). Sipsip upin tamoot sanjavul (200), ve zitamoot tamoot ee (20).

¹⁵ Kamel upin tamoot ee sanjavul (30) tomania natuzna. Makau upin tamoot ru (40), ve zitamoot sanjavul (10). Ve donki upin tamoot ee (20) ve zitamoot sanjavul (10).

¹⁶ Yakop ighur ngai tawe tila ngun ngun, ve ighur zi tila besoonja tooni siriv nimazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam amuun. Eemon alup gham pa laghoon sov. Alaagh soghan soghan pa taumim.”

¹⁷ Ve Yakop isaav ariaan pa besoonja tau ilaagh mungaana na tauvene: “Isaav ighe toghag Esau ilam le

izaa tsio, ve ighason ghom ighe: ‘Yo besoonja to sei? Ve ula sindei? Ve ngai ngun tana to sei?’ ¹⁸ Ighe i ighason ghom tauvene, o uyol aliina ughe: ‘Ngai tane, to besoonja tsio Yakop. I ighe igham zi sorok pa tiina tooni Esau. I tauu ilaghlaagh murei.’ ”

¹⁹ Yakop igham saveen raraate pa besoonja tooni tau imin ru na, ve ite tau imin tol, ve besoonja tooni tisov tau matazi pa ngai ngun ngun tana ve tigham zi gha tila. Ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Yam ala azaa to toghag Esau, mako asavia saveen raraate mon pani. ²⁰ Ve asaav pani aghe: ‘Tiina, besoonja tsio Yakop ilaghlaagh murei.’ ” Yakop igham tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ighe: “Yau aat naghama gabua naol tane imuun ila pani sorok. Leso nagharaat loolo, ve saawe tau nala peria tooni, i aat loolo poia payau.” ²¹ Tauvene gabua naol tau Yakop ighe igham pa toogha na, i ipamuun zi timuun tila. Eemon i tauu ileep izi nugh tana pa mbon.

Yakop yesuru Maaron tivatovai tapirizi

²² Mbon eemon tana, Yakop iburig, ve igham azauna tauu ru tomania azauna zazagheen ru, ve natja sanjavul ve ee. Tila titaghon maghat to yaa Yabok ve tila tivoool pa paana ite. ²³⁻²⁴ I ila ighur zi tizi, ve imuul ila isaav pa besoonja tooni tigham yauyaun tooni siriv, ve titaghon zi tila tivoool. Ve i zigani ileep ta sewe pa mbon.

Ilepleep, ve neer ee ilam ve yesuru Yakop tivatovai tapirizi izi ta sewe le nughizau. ²⁵ Neer tawe ighita ighe i tapiri irau to iliiv Yakop mako. Tauvene irav Yakop ngoi le senjaana imazugh. ²⁶ Ra isaav pani ighe: “Upul ghau nala. Pa nughizau tane.”

Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Yau aat nakiskis ghom tauvene le irau ughur palotiin izaa tsiau, o napul ghom ula.”

²⁷ Tauvene neer tana ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

* 32:12: Gnp 28:13-15

Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau ezag Yakop.”

²⁸ Neer tana isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo aat ezam Yakop muul mako. Aat tiwaat ghom Israel. Pasaa, yamru Maaron ve tamtamon avatovai tapirimim le uliiv zi wa.” * *

²⁹ Ra Yakop ighason neer tana ighe: “Ezam sei?”

Neer tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Mindai ta yo ughason ghau pa ezag?” Ra ighur palotiinj izaa to Yakop, ve ipuli gha ila.

³⁰ Yakop iburig ve isaav ighe: “Aazne, yau naghita Maaron naagho pa matag, eemon namaat mako.” Tauvene iwaat nugh tawe eeza Peniel. † *

³¹ Aaz izaa peria, ve Yakop ipul nugh Peniel, ve ilaagh sadij sadijia gha ila. Pasaa, ngoi sengaana imazugh.

³² Puughu tane, ta muun ve ilam aazne, yes Israela irau tighan ngai miiza tau ipaak ila tuua to ngoi ne mako. Pasaa, neer tawe irav Yakop ngoi le imazugh.

33

Yakop yesuru Esau tivandenjai zi

¹ Yakop ilaagh ila, ve maata ila le ighita toogha Esau ilam tomanian tamtamon tooni 400. Tauvene Yakop ivalagh natja to Lea, Rael, ve besoonja tooni zilivaa ru. ² I ighur besoonja tooni zilivaa ru tomanian natuzja timuun, ve Lea tomanian natja titaghon zi, ve Rael yesuru naatu Yosep tilaagh murei kat. ³⁻⁴ Ve Yakop tauu imuun pazi, ve injarui toogha Esau ila. Ilaghlaagh ve iputput aaghe pani irau pai liim ve ru. I ighamgham tauvene, ve toogha ilaan ilam gha isaghavu ve yesuru titan. ⁵⁻⁶ Ra Esau maata ila le ighita yes zilivaa tomanian natuzja. Tauvene ighason Yakop ighe: “Ewe savunugha tau yamja alam ne?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina tsiau, ewe yau besoonja tsio natugna.

Maaron igham zi payau itaghon poia tooni.” I isavsaav, ve besoonja tooni zilivaa ru tomanian natuzja tilam tivot, ve tiput aghezi pa Esau. ⁷ Ve Lea tomanian natja tilam ve tiput aghezi pani. Ra Yosep yesuru tiina Rael tilaagh murei tilam, ve yes paam tiput aghezi pani.

⁸ Esau ighason Yakop muul ighe: “Laak, yes eval tau tilaagh tomanian ngai ila ngun ngun gha tilam tivot tsiau ne, puughu mindai?”

Yakop iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yau naghham zi payo, lesu ugham ghau toman lolom poia.”

⁹ Eemon Esau isaav pani ighe: “Wai tazig, yau narao pa gabua ta naol ne. Gabua tsio igheen pa taum.”

¹⁰ Eemon Yakop izoornugh ighe: “Ee-e toghag, isaav ighe lolom poia payau, na ughamuur gabua isov tau yau naghham zi payo na. Pasaa, yo utotoi ngar to Maaron payau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham ghau toman lolom poia. Tauta naghita naghom, ene imin naghita Maaron naagho. ¹¹ Tauvene ugham gabua tau naghham zi payo na. Pa Maaron igham poghani ghau ve igham leg gabua katini.”

Yakop izoornugh, tauta Esau iyok pa ngar tooni, ve igham gabua tawe. ¹² Ra Esau isaav ighe: “Poia, aburig gha itinja tala.”

¹³ Eemon Yakop isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Tiina tsiau, yo umuun. Ughita. Geegeu tane, tapirizi irau tilaagh rekia mako. Ve sipsip ve mekmek tane tighunghun tuz soone, ve tikaria laghoon wa. Tapasul zi sov. Isaav ighe tagham zi tilaagh malau pa aaz eemon, ene aat tisov timatmaat. ¹⁴ Tauvene tiina tsiau, yo umuun, ve yau tomanian yes geegeu ve ngai pale nitaghon ghom. Pale nilaghlaagh poi taghon geegeu ve ngai tapirizi, le nilat peria tsio izi nugh Seir.” ¹⁵ Tauvene Esau iyok pa

* **32:28:** Eez Yakop puughu tauvene: ‘karom’, ma ‘aaghe guubu.’ Ve eeza paaghu Israel, ene puughu tauvene: “Yesuru Maaron tivatovai tapirizi.” * **32:28:** Gnp 35:10 † **32:30:** Peniel puughu ‘Maaron naagho’. * **32:30:** Igham 24:11, 33:20

Yakop saveen tooni ighe: “Poia. Ighe tauvene, yau aat napul tamtamon tsiau siriv tileep tomani ghom. Leso tingin gham ve yamna alam.”

Eemon Yakop iyol aliina ighe: “Tiina tsiau, alinam poia. Eemon yo utotoi ngar popoia naol payau wa. Ugham ngar naol sov. Tamtamon tsiau tileep.”

¹⁶ Tauvene aaz eemon tana, Esau imuul ila pa Seir. ¹⁷ Eemon Yakop ila Seir mako. Ilaagh ila pa nugh ite, eeza Sukot. Ila ivot ta sewe, ve ipayooz le ruum ee, ve igharaat dur siriv pa ngai tooni paam. Tauta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza Sukot. *

¹⁸ Saawe tau Yakop ipul taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve imuul ilam taan to Kanaan, i ighur niia to lepoogh igharau nugh Sekem. ¹⁹ Ve ighol taan tau i ilepleep pani na ila to yes ziri waaro to Amor pa maet milmlia ndinndin ee (100). (Amor, i Sekem taama). *

²⁰ Ve Yakop igharaat artaal ee izi ta sewe, ve iwaat eeza ighe El Elo Israel. †

34

Sekem imogheer pa Dina

¹ Saawe ee, Yakop yesuru Lea natuzliva Dina ila ighe ighita zilivaa paghpaaghu siriv to nugh Sekem.

² Amor tau daaba to nugh tawe, naatu Sekem ighita Dina, ve ila isaghavu ve imogheer pani. Amor, i Hep tamazi.

³ Sekem loolo pa Dina kat. Tauvene isavia saveen popoia siriv pani, lesa irav aate, ve ighamu loolo poia. ⁴ Ve isaav pa taama Amor ighe: “Taman, yau lolog pa livaa paaghu tawe kat. Ula to ziiri waaro tooni, ve yamna agharaat saveen gha lesa navaii.”

⁵ Yakop iloon ngar mayaana tau Sekem igham pa natliva na, eemon isavia saveen eta rekia mako. Pasaa, natna zitamoot tila nugh ite ve tigham uraat pa nginiin ngai tooni ta sewe. Tauvene iyai ghi ve isanan zi.

⁶ I isanan zi gha ilepleep, ve Sekem taama Amor ila ivot tooni ighe yesuru tigharaat saveen. ⁷ Yakop natna tiloon ngar saghati tau Sekem igham pa livuzi na, ve timuul tilam tivot nughei. Loloji poia mako. Atezi yavyav kat. Pasaa, loloji pa ngar tawe ivot pazi mako. Tighita tigha Sekem igham mayaana tiina pa yes Israela.

⁸ Amor isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Natug Sekem, i itan pa natumliva kat. Mindai, irau ayokia, ve ivai natug? ⁹ Yau naghita naghe ene poia to paaghu toit tivavai zi. Yei pale nivai natmimlivaana, ve yam avai natmailivaana. ¹⁰ Aghita. Taan tiina ighengheen. Yam taumim aghita lemim taan sirivu to aleep pani. Leso itina tavalupu ghiit, ve taparavolia gabua toit ila ilam.” ¹¹ Ra Sekem iburig ve isaav pa Dina taama Yakop tomania livna tauvene: “Isaav ighe lolomim tomania ngar tsiam ilam tsiau, saa gabua tau lolomim pani na, yau aat naghama payam. ¹² Tauvene asavia livaa atuya payam. Izi, ma izaa, yau pale naghama payam. Eemon ayok payau to naghama imin azuwag.”

¹³ Eemon Yakop natna atezi yavyav kat pa Sekem pa ngar mayaana tau i igham pa livuzi Dina na. Tauvene tisik saveen sorok imin tombanoon Sekem gha taama Amor tigha: ¹⁴ “Vene mako. Tamoot tau ighe tirav waaro mako, ene irau niyok pani to ivai livumai mako. Pa igham mayaana payei. ¹⁵ Eez eemon ta ighengheen. Yam irau ataghon yei gabuamai, ve arav zitamoot tsiam tisov warozi le amin yei, o niyok pa saveen tsiam, ¹⁶ ve niyok payam to itina tavavai ghiit, ve nileep izi nugh tane, ve tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. ¹⁷ Eemon isaav ighe yam ayok pa ravuun waromim mako, ene aat nilat nigham livumai, ve nighau nila.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Amor yesuru naatu Sekem tiloon saveen tane, ve tiyok pani

* **33:17:** Sukot puughu tauvene: ‘dur’. * **33:19:** Yo 4:5 † **33:20:** ‘El Elo Israel’, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron, i Maaron to Israel’.

tighe ene ngar poia. Tauvene rekia mon, ve Sekem ipaburigin gabua tana saveenja. Pasaa, i loolo pa Yakop natliva kat. Sekem, ziiri waaro to taama tisov titandagh pani ve tilonloonj aliinja. ²⁰ Tauvene Amor yesuru naatu Sekem tila pa nugh to lupuun tau igharau eez maata na, ve tisaav pa yes zitamoot tisov to nugh Sekem tighe: ²¹ “Zeran tawe, zeran to marowa, ve tighe itiija tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Iit taan toit tiina. Irau tapul sirivu pazi. Leso tilaghlaagh pani, ve tiraukol pa gabua toozi, ve itiija irau tavavai ghiit. ²² Eemon yes tiyooz ariaan pa gabua eemon tane. Tighe tarav zitamoot toit tisov warozi le raraate imin yes, o tiyok pa tileep tomani ghiit, ve itiija tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. ²³ Ighe tataghon ngar toozi, ene pale imin eez pait to tagham ngai toozi, tomania yaunyaun toozi tisov timin iit leen. Aiyo, yam taumim asaav. Mindai, tayok pa ngar toozi, ma mako?” ²⁴ Yes to nughei tiloonj saveen to Sekem yesuru taama Amor, ve tiyok. Tauvene tirav zitamoot toozi tisov warozi.

²⁵ Uraat to ravuun warozi isov, ve mbonj imin tol ve zitamoot to nugh Sekem tilepleep toman yavyavuunj tiina soone. Ra Yakop natnja ru, Simeon ve Levi tau Dina livnja na, tiburig toman mbuzaagh toozi, ve tilonj tila nugh Sekem. Yes to nughei tikankaan pa ngar tau yesuru tighe tighamu. Yesuru tila, ve tirav zitamoot tisov timataar. ²⁶ Amor ve naatu Sekem paam, tirav yesuru pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Ra tigham livuzi Dina, ve tipul ruum to Sekem, ve tighau tila. ²⁷⁻²⁹ Ra Yakop natnja siriv anazi tiburig, ve tilonj tila nugh Sekem, ve tiyauur saveen marinj to yes tau tirav zi timaat na, imin yatuun ngar saghati tau tigham pa livuzi Dina na. Tigham makau, donki, ve sipsip toozi, tomania kuaz ve gabua toozi siriv tau igheen ruum loolo na. Gabua toozi tau igheen nughei, ve gabua to uum paam, eta igheen muul mako.

Tiyauur zi le tisov. Ve tiyauur zilivaa toozi tomania natuznja paam.

³⁰ Yes tigham ngar tana, tauta Yakop iyaon Simeon yesuru Levi ighe: “Yamru avaghamunia ezag wa. Yes Kanaana ve Peresa tau tilepleep taan sirivu tane pale tighit ghau tighe yau saghatig kat, ve tighur koi payau. Isaav ighe tilup zi ve tigham malmal pait, ene pale tirav ghiit tasov tamatmaat. Pasaa, iit eval mako.”

³¹ Eemon yesuru tiyol aliinja tighe: “Livumai, i livaa eta to eez, ta njeer tawe igham ngar tauvene pani ne?”

35

Yakop imuul ila pa nugh Betel

¹ Murei ra, Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Uburig uzala pa nugh Betel, ve uleep ta sewe. Ve ugharaat artaal eta payau. Yau Maaron tau navot tsio indeen saawe tau yo ughau pa togham Esau.” *

² Tauvene Yakop isaav pa zeran tooni tomania tamtamon siriv tau yesnja tilepleep na, ighe: “Yam asuruuv maaron tsiam anunuuzi tisov tilalez, ve agharaat taumim leso angalaan ila Maaron maata, ve ayol gham pa nonoghiinja tsiam popoia. ³ Mako taburig ve tazala pa nugh Betel. Yau naghe nagharaat artaal pa Maaron izi ta sewe. Pasaa, saawe tau patanjani igham ghau, i iloonj sunuunj tsiau ve igham mulin ghau. Ve nugh sindei tau nala naleep pani na, i ileep tomani ghau ve maata payau.”

⁴ Tauvene tiyauur maaron karomnja toozi anunuuzi ve tigham zi tilam, ve tizugh padood tizi pa talinjazi, ve tighur zi tila to Yakop. Ra i itavi zi ila ai tiina ee puughu. Ai tawe iyooz igharau nugh Sekem. ⁵ Ra tiburig gha tila. Tamtamon tisov tau tileep tigharau nugh Sekem na, Maaron igham roinj tiina ivot pazi. Tauvene toozi eta itaghon zi pa malmal mako. ⁶ Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tisov tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Lus. Lus igheen ila taan

* 35:1: Gnp 28:11-17

sirivu to Kanaan. Eeza ite Betel. ⁷ Ra Yakop igharaat artaal ee, ve iwaat nugh tawe eeza El Betel. Pasaa, saawe tau i ighau pa toogha Esau, Maaron ivot tooni ta sewe.

⁸ Tileep ta sewe ve Debora, besoonja livaa to Yakop tiina Rebeka imaat. Saawe tau Rebeka marani ve ilam, Debora ingini. Yes titavia izi ai tiina ee puughu tau iyooz igharau nugh tawe. Tauvene tiwaat ai tana eeza tigue “Ai to tanjiiz.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Saawe tau Yakop ipul Mesopotamia, ve imuul ilam ivot taan to Kanaan, Maaron ivot tooni, ve ighur poia izaa tooni ighe: “Yo ezam Yakop. Eemon aazne ve ila, irau tiwaat ghom Yakop muul mako. Aat tiwaat ghom Israel.” Tauvene iwaat Yakop eeza paaghu Israel. *

¹¹ Ve Maaron iseenj saveenj tooni ighe: “Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Paaghu tsio aat timasa timin naol, ve timin nugh nugh pughuzi. Ve kinik siriv pale tivot ila to paaghu tsio. ¹² Taan tane, muunj nambu saveenj tomania Abaram ve Isak naghe pale naghama pazi. Ve aazne, naghama taan tane payo ve paaghu tsio tau pale tivot murei.” *

¹³ Maaron isavsaav tomania Yakop le isov, ra ipuli, ve imuul izala. ¹⁴ Yakop ipayooz maet malaua ee izi nugh tau Maaron isavsaav pani na, leso imin ilaal pa nugh tawe. Ve ilinj vaen izala maet tawe paavo imin waatoonrau, ve ilinj ngoreenj izala paavo paam. ¹⁵ Ve iwaat nugh tawe eeza Betel.

Rael imaat

¹⁶ Ra Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tipul Betel. Tilaagh tila tigharau nugh Eprata soone, ve Rael aapo yavyav ighe ipoop. Popaan tooni ipatanjan kat. ¹⁷ Saawe tau yavyavuunj tiina kat ighamu, livaa tau ipapoopa na, isaav pani ighe: “Uroi sov! Ene upoop tamoot ite.”

¹⁸ Rael igharau ighe imaat, ra iyav- aghan, ve iwaat naatu tawe eeza Benoni. Eemon Yakop itoor eeza muul ighe Benyamin. *

¹⁹ Tauvene Rael imaat, ve titavia izi eez tau ila pa nugh Eprata na zi- ige. (Eprata, eeza ite Betelem.) ²⁰ Ra Yakop ipayooz maet ee imin ilaal pa naal to Rael. Maet tawe iyozyooz soone.

²¹ Israel iburig muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh ee. Nugh tawe, ruum daaba malaua ee iyozyooz, eeza Eder. Yakop ipul ruum tawe ve ila rig, ra ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe.

²² Tilepleep izi nugh tawe, ve Ruben ila to Bila tau taama azaawa zazagheen na, ve yesuru tigheen. Ngar tau ighamu na, taama Israel iloonj vaaru paam. *

Yakop natja

Yakop natja zitamoot sanjavul ve ru tivot tauvene:

²³ Lea ipoop Ruben, i Yakop naatu aidaaba, mako Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, ve Zebulun. ²⁴ Rael ipoop Yosep yesuru Benyamin. ²⁵ Bila tau besoonja livaa to Rael na, i ipoop Dan yesuru Naptali. ²⁶ Ve Silpa tau besoonja livaa to Lea na, i ipoop Gat yesuru Aser. Saawe tau Yakop ilepleep izi Mesopotamia, tipoop natja tawe.

Isak imaat

²⁷ Yakop iburig muul, ve ila ivot to taama Isak izi nugh Mamre tau igharau nugh Kiriath Arba. (Kiriath Arba eeza ite Ebron. Nugh tawe, ta muunj Abaram yesuru Isak tileep timin loom pani.) *

²⁸⁻²⁹ Isak ilepleep le imin koonj kat, ra imaat ve ila ileep tomania ziiri waaro tooni tau timaat muunj na. Ndaman tooni irau ndinjndinj ee tamoot paan (180), ra imaat ve natja ru, Esau gha Yakop, titavia.

* **35:9-10:** Gnp 32:28 * **35:12:** Gnp 12:7, 17:4-8 * **35:18:** Eez Benoni puughu, ene tauvene: ‘natug tau napoopa toman lolog ipatanjan.’ Eez Benyamin puughu, ene tauvene: ‘natug to nimag tapir’ o ‘natug tau pale ileep poia’. * **35:22:** Gnp 49:4 * **35:27:** Gnp 13:18

36

Esau paaghu tooni

¹ Ene pitiin to Esau tomania paaghu tooni. (Esau eeza ite Edom.)

² Esau ivai Kanaan tinazi ru: Ada ve Oholibama. Ada, i Elon natliva. Elon, i Hit tamazi. Oholibama taama Ana, ve tiimbu Zibeon. Zibeon, i Ep tamazi. ³ Esau ivai Basemat paam. Basemat, i Ismael natliva, ve Nebaiot liivu.

⁴ Ada yesuru Esau tipoop Elipas, ve Basemat yesuru Esau tipoop Reuel.

⁵ Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Esau natja tawe, ta tipoop zi izi taan Kanaan. ⁶ Murei ra, Esau iburig igham azauna, natja, ve tamtamon tooni tisov tau tilepleep tomania, ve ngai ma yauyaun tooni naol isov tau i igham zi izi Kanaan na, ve ila ileep soghan pa taazi Yakop. ⁷ Pasaa, Yakop yesuru Esau ngai toozi katini, ve taan irau zi mako. ⁸ Tauvene Esau ila ileep izi taan sirivu to Seir loloza. (Esau eeza ite Edom.)

⁹ Ene pitiin to Esau paaghu tooni. Esau imin puughu pa yes Edoma tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Seir loloza.

¹⁰ Esau natja tivot tauvene: Yesuru azaawa Ada tipoop Elipas, ve yesuru azaawa Basemat tipoop Reuel.

¹¹ Esau naatu Elipas natja ene: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, ve Kenas.

¹² Elipas ivai livaa ite paam imin azaawa zazagheen, eeza Timna, ve i ipoop Amalek. Ene Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Ada.

¹³ Reuel natja, ene: Naat, Sera, Samma, ve Miza. Ene Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Basemat.

¹⁴ Esau azaawa ite Oholibama. I Ana natliva, ve Zibeon timliva. Yesuru Esau tipoop natuzja tol: Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Esau paaghu tooni tawe tila tileep izi nugh toozi enaena, ve timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz.

Esau naatu aidaaba Elipas natja, ene: Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam, ve Amalek. Elipas paaghu tooni tawe tileep izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronja

pa rumei toz toz. Ena Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Ada.

¹⁷ Esau naatu Reuel natja, ene: Naat, Zera, ve Samma. Yes paam tila tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz. Ena Esau paaghu tooni tau tivot ila to azaawa Basemat.

¹⁸ Esau azaawa Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Yes paam timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz. Oholibama, i Ana natliva.

¹⁹ Tamtamon tisov tane, ene Esau paaghu tooni. Yes tisov timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz.

Seir paaghu tooni

²⁰⁻²¹ Neer ee ileep izi taan sirivu to Edom paam, eeza Seir. I Or tamazi. Seir natja, ene: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tila tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Edom, ve timin zimaronja pa yes Ora.

²² Lotan natja zitamoot, ene Ori ve Omam. Ve Lotan liivu eeza Timna.

²³ Sobal natja, ene: Alban, Manaas, Ebal, Sepo, ve Onam.

²⁴ Zibeon natja, ene: Aya ve Ana. Ana tane, ta inginngin donki to taama izi nugh nginaana, ve indeen yaa tuntu ee ta sewe.

²⁵ Ana ipoop natja ru. Tamoot eeza Dison, ve livaa eeza Oholibama.

²⁶ Dison natja, ene: Emdan, Esban, Itran, ve Keran.

²⁷ Ezer natja, ene: Bilan, Zaaban, ve Akan.

²⁸ Ve Disan natja, ene: Uz ve Aran.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Tauvene Or paaghu tooni tau tivot ve timin zimaronja pa rumei toz toz, ene Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tana, ta tingin yes Ora, ve tileep lez lez izi taan sirivu to Seir.

Kinik to yes Edoma ezazi

³¹ Muun, saawe tau yes Israela lezi kinik eta soone, yes kinik tane tingin taan sirivu to Edom.

³² Beor naatu Bela, i kinik tau ingin taan sirivu to Edom imin maata. Nugh tooni eeza Dinaaba.

³³ Bela imaat, ve Zera naatu Yobab igham niia. Yobab nugh tooni Bosra.

³⁴ Yobab imaat, ve Usam igham niia.

Usam ilam pa taan sirivu to yes Temana. ³⁵ Usam imaat, ve Bedat naatu Adad igham niia. Adad nugh tooni Abit. Yesna yes Midiana tiparav izi taan sirivu to Moap, le i iliiv zi. ³⁶ Adad imaat, ve Samla igham niia. Samla nugh tooni Masereka. ³⁷ Samla imaat, ve Saul igham niia. Saul nugh tooni Reobot. Nugh tawe igharau yaa tiina Euprates. ³⁸ Saul imaat, ve Akbor naatu Bal-Anan igham niia. ³⁹ Bal-Anan imaat, ra Adad igham niia. Adad nugh tooni Pau, ve azaawa eeza Meetabel. Meetabel tiina eeza Matret, ve timliva eeza Me-Zaab.

⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Tauvene Esau paaghu tooni tau tila tileep izi nugh toz toz, ve timin zimaronna pa rumei toz toz, ene Timna, Alba, Yetet, Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, ve Iram. Yes tana, ta timin zimaronna pa yes Edoma, ve tingin taan toz toz. Esau paaghu tooni tana, ta tivot ve timin puughu to yes Edoma.

37

Yosep tooghna tighur koi pani

¹ Yakop ighur niia to lepoogh izi taan to Kanaan tau muun taama Isak ileep imin loom pani na. ² Ene sinain to Yakop tomania natja.

Saawe tau Yakop naatu Yosep ndaman tooni irau sanavul liim ve ru (17), yesna tooghna siriv tau Yakop azauna zazagheena Bila gha Silpa natuzna na, tinginnigin ngai toozi. Saawe siriv, igha tooghna tigham gabua eta isosor, mako ila ipaes pa tamazi.

³ Yakop loolo pa Yosep iliiv natja tisov. Pasaa, i imin olman, ra azaawa Rael ipoopa. Tauvene Yakop igharaat Yosep le nonoghiina malaua ee tau ngereeta paghuuna kat. ⁴ Yosep tooghna tighita tamazi loolo pa Yosep iliiv zi, tauvene ireu lolozi, ve tisavia saveen poia eta pani mako.

Yosep vivuun tooni

⁵⁻⁷ Mbon ee, Yosep ighen le iviv. Ra ivotia vivuun tooni pa tooghna

ighe: “Ou, aloon vivuun tsiau ee ne. Yau naviv tauvene: Iit talepleep izi uum, ve tagham uraat pa posaan aniin. Malau mako ve aniin poos tsiau iburig iyooz duduun, ve pospoos tsiam tisov tilam tiyooz tilivut tsiau, ve tiput aghezi pani.”

⁸ Yosep tooghna tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tigha: “Wai! Yo upakur ghom pasaa! Yo ugha umin tiina payei ve ungin ghei?” Tauvene saveen tau i isavia pa vivuun tooni na, igham zi atezi yavyav kat pani. *

⁹ Murei ra, i iviv muul. Ve ipaesia vivuun tana paam pa tooghna igha: “Ou, aloon vivuun tsiau ite. Yau naviv tauvene: Anunug nayozyooz, ve aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum sanavul ve ee tilam tiput aghezi payau.”

¹⁰ Yosep taama ve tooghna tiloon vivuun tooni tawe, ve taama iyaoni igha: “Wai! Saa vivuun ee tauvene? Yo ugha yau gha tinam, tomania toghamna, ve tazim marani pale nisov nilam niput aghemai payo?”

¹¹ Tauvene Yosep tooghna atezi yavyav pani kat ve tighur koi pani. Eemon taama Yakop maata kisin Yosep saveen tooni, ve ighamgham ngar pa puughu.

Yosep tooghna tigholia Yosep imin uraata sorok

¹² Tilepleep le saawe ee, Yosep tooghna tila nugh Sekem ziige, leso matazi pa ngai to tamazi ta sewe.

¹³ Tauvene olman Israel isaav pa Yosep igha: “Uloon. Toghamna tinginnigin ngai toit ta nugh Sekem ziige we. Yau naghe nambaan ghom ula ugig zi.”

Yosep iyol aliina igha: “Poia. Yau aat nala.”

¹⁴ Tauvene taama Israel isaav pani muul igha: “Ula ughita toghamna ve ngai toit. Lepoogh toozi mindai? Tileep poi, ma mako? O, umuul ulam upaes payau.” Saawe tana, olman Israel tomania natja tilepleep taan raraate to Ebron.

Tauvene Yosep ilaagh ila ivot nugh Sekem, ve iil tooghna. ¹⁵ I ilaghaagh

* **37:8:** Gnp 43:26-28, 44:14, 50:18

ila le neer ee iza tooni ve ighasoni ighe: “Aa, yo uil sei?”

¹⁶ Yosep iyol aliina ighe: “Yau nail toghagna tomania ngai tsiei. Isaav ighe yo ughit zi tileep pa ziige eta, o usavi zi payau.”

¹⁷ Neer tawe isaav pani ighe: “Oyai, ulam rekia, kanaj ughit zi. Mako gha tipul nugh tane, ve tisakia tila wa. Eemon naloon tigha tila pa nugh Dotan.”

Tauvene Yosep itaghon tooghna ila, le indeen zi izi nugh Dotan.

¹⁸ Ilaghlaagh malau soone, ve tooghna matazi ila le tighita. Tauvene tivasavo zi pa ravuunni imaat.

¹⁹ Tighe: “Aghita! Neer tau ighita vivuun naol, tauta ilam we! ²⁰ Tala taravu imaat, ve tasiki izila puura to yaa tain eta. Ighe tighason ghiit pani, o taghe: ‘Yei nikankaan pani. Aat ngai sagsag eta ighani wa.’ Mako taleep ve taghita: Vivuun tooni pale ighur anoon mindai?”

²¹ Eemon Ruben iloon saveen toozi, ve ighe ipaghau Yosep pa nimazi. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Taravu imaat sov. ²² Taumim alin sin pani, ene poia mako. Aghita. Ene nugh nginaanja. Tasiki izila puura to yaa tain tane. Taravu imaat sov.” Ruben isavia saveen tane, pa ighe ipaghau Yosep pa tooghna. Leso murei na, ighuru imuul ila to tamazi.

²³ Yosep ila peria toozi, ra tiburig, tisaghavu, ve tizuzuum nonoghiina tooni malau tau ngereeta paghuuna na, izi. ²⁴ Ra tighamu tila, ve tisiki izila puura to yaa tain tau Ruben isavia na. Puura tawe, loolo nginaanja. Yaa ipot ila mako. ²⁵ Ruben ipul zi, ve ila ilaghlaagh malau rig, ve yes siriv mbolezi izi pa ghaniin aniin. Malau mako, matazi ila le tighita tamtamon siriv to Ismael tilam. Zeran tawe tilam pa taan sirivu to Gileat, ve tigha tizila Isip pa raukoliin. Kamel toozi tighuuz gabua maata maata tau vazizi popoia ve atuyazi tintiina. ²⁶ Yuda ighita zeran tana, ve isaav pa tooghna ve tazna ighe: “Aghita. Isaav ighe iit

tarav taziin tane imaat ve tangooza, pale iuul ghiit mindai? ²⁷ Tagholia ila to yes Ismaela tawe. Irau tauun talin sin pani mako. Pasaa, i taziin, ve iit sin eemon.” Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tisov tiyok pani.

²⁸ Tauvene yes zeran to Midian tau tilaagh pa raukoliin na, tila tivot toozi, ra Yosep tooghna tiyauu iza pa puura tana, ve tigholia ila to yes Midiana pa maet silva irau tamoot ee. Ra yes Midiana tighamu, ve yesja tizila pa Isip. *

²⁹⁻³⁰ Malau mako, ve Ruben imuul ilam peria puura to yaa tain tana. I ighita taazi Yosep naagho mako, le loolo ipatanan kat. Tauvene irangat nonoghiina tooni, ve ila isaav pa tazna ighe: “Wai, neer marani ilale wa! Pale naghama mindai?” ³¹ Ra tiburig gha tirav mekmek naatu ee, ve tigham nonoghiina to Yosep, ve tikumu pa sin to mekmek. ³² Ra tiburig gha timuul tila pa tamazi, ve tisaav pani tigha: “Tamamai, yei nindeen nonoghiina tane. Ughilaalo. To natum Yosep, ma to neer ite paam?”

³³ Tamazi ighilaal nonoghiina tawe, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, ene natug raa, nonoghiina tooni. Onoon kat, ngai sagsag eta aat irangati gha ighani ila wa.”

³⁴ Yakop loolo ipatanan kat pa naatu Yosep. Tauvene irangat nonoghiina tooni, ve imon pani ve itantan irau saawe malau. ³⁵ Natja ve natlivanja tisov tila tooni, ve titooa to tirav aate. Eemon i iloon zi mako. Itantan, ve isavsaav ighe: “Yau aat natantan pa natug tauvene le namaat ve nataghi nazila nugh to mateegha paam.” Tauvene Yakop loolo iveghai naatu mako. Inoknok taniz pani ve ilepleep.

³⁶ Yes Midiana tila tivot Isip, ra anazi tigholia Yosep ila imin besoonja sorok to neer ee, eeza Potipar. Potipar, i uraata ee to kinik to Isip, ve i daaba to yes zaaba tau tingin kinik ruum tooni.

* **37:28:** Mban 7:9

38

Yuda gha rauliva Tamar

¹ Saawe tana, Yakop naatu Yuda ipul tonjetaz tooni, ve ila ileep tomanianeer ee to nugh Adulam, eeza Ira. ²⁻³ Ilepleep ta sewe, ve ighita livaa ee ve loolo pani, tauvene ivaii. Livaa tawe, taama eeza Suwa. I to Israel mako. I to Kanaan. Yuda yesuru azaawa tigheen ve livaa aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee. Yuda iwaat eeza Er. ⁴ Murei ra, livaa aapo muul, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ite, ve iwaat eeza Onan. ⁵ Yesuru tilepleep izi nugh marani Kezib, ve azaawa ipoop naatu tamoot ite imin tol, ve iwaat eeza Sela.

⁶ Tilepleep le saawe tau Yuda naatu aidaaba Er ighe ivai, ra taama igham Kanaan tinazi ee pani, eeza Tamar. ⁷ Eemon Yoova ighita ighe Er, i neer saghati ee. Tauvene iravu imaat.

⁸ Ra Yuda isaav pa naatu Onan ighe: “Yo aat utaghon tutuun toit, ve uvai naar to togham. Leso yamru apoop togham tau imaat na le paaghu eta, ve eeza iyozyooz.”

⁹ Eemon Onan iwatagh: Isaav ighe tipoop, naatu tana irau igham i niia mako. Pale igham toogha niia. Tauvene saawe isov tau yesuru livaa tana tigheen, i ipulpul yaa tooni imamalin izila taan. Leso igham paaghu eta pa toogha sov. ¹⁰ Yoova ighita ighe Onan ngar tooni tana poia mako. Tauvene Yoova irav Onan gha imaat paam.

¹¹ Tauta Yuda isaav pa rauliva Tamar ighe: “Ughita. Azuwam imaat, ve yo umin naar. Umuul ula uleep to tamam, ve usajan natug Sela le imin olman irau vain, mako uvaii.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, iroi pa naatu Sela pale imaat paam imin tooghna ru. Tauvene ighur rauliva Tamar gha ila ileep to taama.

¹² Tileep le saawe malau rig, ra Yuda azaawa tau Suwa natliva na, aana imaat. Yuda ilepleep le saawe tooni to monjin isov, ra yesuru iitete Ira, tau to nugh Adulam na, tila pa nugh Timna tighe tighita yes uraata tooni. Yes tila tileep ta sewe pa

ravuun sipsip tooni orozi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Saawe tana, Yuda naatu Sela irau vain wa. Eemon Tamar ighilaal ighe Yuda iyok pani to ivai naatu Sela mako. I iloon tighe raawa Yuda ila nugh Timna pa ghitoon yes uraata tau tirav sipsip tooni orozi na. Tauvene izuzuum nonoghiina tooni to monjin izi, inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina tooni ite, ve igham uuli sirivu gha ipoon naagho pani. Ra ila mboole izi eez maata to nugh Enaim igharau eez tiina tau ila pa nugh Timna, ve isajan raawa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Malau mako ve raawa Yuda ilam peria. I ighita rauliva mboole izi eez ziige, eemon ighilaalo mako. Ighe pa i livaa eta to eez. Pasaa, Tamar ipoon naagho. Tauvene Yuda ila tooni, ve imbuura ighe: “Ai, irau ituru tala tagheen?”

Tamar iyol aliina ighe: “Poia. Eemon pale ugham leg saa imin atuya tsiau?”

¹⁷ Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Murei pale nayambaar mekmek naatu eta ilat payo.”

Tamar iyok pa aliina ighe: “Poia. Eemon yo aat ugham leg gabua tsio eta ta aazne imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tsio, ve nakisi le saawe tau ighe uyambaar mekmek ilam, o napamuul gabua tsio ilat.”

¹⁸ Yuda ighasoni ighe: “Wai, ighe tauvene, pale nagham lem saa?”

Tamar iyol aliina ighe: “Ugham leg gabua tau mosim igheen ila, tomania waara tau umbitu ila luam na, ve titi tsio tau ukiskisi na.” Tauvene Yuda igham gabua tol tawe pani, ve yesuru tila gha imogheer pani. Tauta Tamar aapo ila tooni. ¹⁹ Ra Tamar iburig ila, ve izuzuum uuli tau ipoon naagho pani na izi, inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina tooni to monjin muul, ve imuul ila pa nughei.

²⁰ Murei ra, Yuda ighur mekmek naatu ee ila to iitete, ve imbaano ila to livaa tawe. Leso igham mekmek tana pani, ve igham mulin gabua tooni tau i igham pani imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tooni na. Eemon i ila iilo le mako. ²¹ Tauvene ighason nugh

taunja siriv ighe: “Ou, livaa to eez tau muunj ilepleep izi eez ziige tane na, ila mindai?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Ee-e, livaa eta tauvene ileep sene mako.”

²² Tauvene i imuul ila, ve ipaes pa Yuda ighe: “Nala nail livaa tawe le mako. Ve naghason nugh taunja siriv, ve yes tigde livaa to eez eta ileep izi sewe mako.”

²³ Tauvene Yuda isaav pani ighe: “Tambaano paam. Ileple. Tanoknok ghasoniin, pale tamtamon tinjin pait. Gabua tsiau tau livaa tawe igham zi na, igheen gha imin le. Pasaa, yau natoova to nayambaar le mekmek naatu, eemon yo undeenja mako.”

²⁴ Kaiyo tol ilam ila, ra Tamar vaaru ivot, ve tipaes pa Yuda tigde: “Rawamliva ilaghlaagh sorok gha aapo wa.”

Yuda iloonj saveen tane, ve iburig gha isaav ariaan ighe: “Ala aghamu ivot ila muuri, andav yav, ve asiki ila yav ighani!” ²⁵ Eemon saawe tau tigham Tamar tivot tila, i igham gabua tol tau raawa ipul zi tizi tooni na, ve iyambaar zi timuul tila pani tomania aliinja tauvene: “Yau apog sorok mako. Yau apog ila to neer tau moosi tomania waara ve titi tooni tane. Taum ughita. To sei?”

²⁶ Yuda ighita ve ighilaal tauu gabua tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Ene sosor to livaa tawe mako. Ene yau ta namin puughu pani. Pa imin ta nagham natug Sela pani gha ivaii, kanan patanani tane irau ivot mako.” Tauvene tigham gabua eta pa Tamar mako. Ve murei, Yuda ila tooni muul mako.

²⁷ Saawe tau Tamar ighe ipoop, tighilaal tigde bogboogna ru tileep ila aapo ²⁸ I ipoop bogboogna tana, ve ee niima ivot peria. Tauvene livaa tau ipapoop Tamar na, imbit waar sinjinai ila marani tawe niima, ve isaav ighe: “Ene neer aidaaba tane.” ²⁹ Eemon marani tana niima goronja imuul ila, ve malau mako iitete imuun izi. Tauvene livaa tau ipapoop Tamar na isaav ighe: “Wai,

yo ugirin etam ite ila, ve uzoornugh gha uvot ulam!” Tauta tiwaat eeza Peres. *

³⁰ Ra iitete tau timbit waar sinjinai ila niima na, aana izi. Ve tiwaat eeza Zera.

39

Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi Isip

¹ Yes Ismaela tigham Yosep gha tizila tivot Isip, ra tigholia imin be-soonja sorok ila to Potipar. Potipar, i uraata ee to kinik to Isip. I daaba to yes zaaba tau tinjin kinik ruum tooni.

²⁻⁴ Yoova ilepleep tomania Yosep, ve ighurghur poia tooni izazaa tooni. Tauvene uraat tooni tau i ighamghamu izi ruum to Potipar na, ilaan poia mon. Potipar ighita ighe Maaron ileep tomania Yosep, ve iuluule le uraat tooni isov ilaan poia. Tauvene Potipar loolo pani, ve ighuru imin nginiin pa ruum tooni, tomania gabua tooni naol isov.

⁵ Saawe tana ve ila, Maaron ighur poia tooni iza to Potipar, tomania ruum, ngai, uum, ve gabua tooni naol isov. Pasaa, Yosep ndaamo pani.

⁶ Tauvene Potipar ipul gabua tooni naol isov ila Yosep niima to injin zi, ve maata ila pani muul mako. Aniin tau i tauu ighani, tane mon ta Potipar injini.

Yosep iyooz ariaan pa tovaan

Yosep, i neer ee. Tumbuun tooni tomania naagho, ene paghuuna kat.

⁷ Saawe ee, Potipar azaawa ighan maata pani, ighe itoova. Tauvene imbuura ighe yesuru tighen.

⁸ Eemon Yosep iloonja mako, ve iyol aliinja ighe: “Ee-e, vene mako. Pa tiina tsiau Potipar, i inumeer ghau kat. Tauta ipul gabua tooni naol isov tau tighen ila ruum tooni loolo ne ila nimag, ve maata ila pani muul mako. ⁹ Yau namin daaba pa ruum tane imin i tauu. Ve yo mon, ta i ingalsekin ghau payo. Gabua ite paam mako. Pasaa, i azaawa yo. Isaav ighe nataghon alinam ve nagham ngar

* 38:29: Mt 1:3; Lu 3:33

saghati tane, pale poia? Mako. Ene pale naghham sosor tiina ila Maaron maata.” ¹⁰ Saawe naol, Potipar azaawa inoknok mburaan Yosep ighe yesuru tigheen. Eemon Yosep iloonja mako. Ve ila igharauu paam mako.

¹¹ Tilepleep le saawe ee, Yosep ilon ila ruum loolo ighe igham uraat tooni. Ve saawe tana besoonja ite paam ileep mako. ¹² Tauvene Potipar azaawa ilaagh naruini ila, ituuk pa nonoghiina tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa, ulam gha ituru tagheen lak!” Eemon Yosep ipul nonoghiina tooni tawe izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri. *

¹³ Potipar azaawa ighita Yosep ipul nonoghiina tooni igheen ila i niima, ve ighau ivot ila pa muuri. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tauvene iboob pa besoonja siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, aghita gabua tane! Azuwag igham Hibru tamazi tawe ilam ileep tomani ghiit, ve aazne i igham mayanja tiina kat pait. Pasaa, i ilam ighe imogheer payau. Eemon yau naboob alinag tiina, tauta iroi gha ipul nonoghiina tooni tane izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri.”

¹⁶ Ra ikis nonoghiina to Yosep, ve isanan azaawa Potipar ilam. ¹⁷ Potipar ilam ivot, ve azaawa ipaes pani ighe: “Ai, Hibru tamazi tau yorgham ilam ileep tomani ghiit ne, i igham mayanja tiina kat pait. Pasaa, i ilam ighe imogheer payau. ¹⁸ Eemon yau naboob alinag tiina, tauta iroi, ve ipul nonoghiina tooni tane izi, ve ighau ivot ila muuri. ¹⁹ Ene ngar tau besoonja tsio tawe igham payau.”

Potipar iloon saveen tooni, le aate yavyav kat. ²⁰ Tauvene ikis Yosep, ve ighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun. Ruum tawe, yes tau tizoroor kinik aliina na, tizeev zi tilon tila.

Yosep ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo

²¹ Yosep ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Eemon Yoova ipuli mako. Ilepleep tomania, ve

iuluule. Tauta daaba tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na loolo poia pa Yosep. ²² Ve ighuru to ingin zeetja siriv tau yesja tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Saa uraat tau ighe ivot, ene Yosep ighamgham pooz pani. ²³ Daaba tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, ipul uraat isov ila Yosep niima, ve maata ila pani muul mako. Pasaa, Yoova ilepleep tomania Yosep. Tauvene uraat isov tau Yosep ighamu, ene ilaan poia mon. *

40

Yosep ivotia vivuun ru pughuzi

¹ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra uraata ru to kinik to Isip tigham sosor pani. Uraata ru tawe, ee ingin yaa vaen to kinik, ve ite ingin uraat to moziinj mberet. ²⁻³ Yesuru tigham kinik aate yavyav kat. Tauvene i ighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ruum tawe, yes zaaba tau tingin ruum to kinik na, daaba toozi maata pani. Ve Yosep ileep ila ruum tawe loolo paam. ⁴ Tauvene daaba tawe ighur Yosep to ingin zeran ru tana.

⁵ Uraata ru tana tilepleep le mbon ee, yesuru tiviv. Eemon vivuun to yesuru, raratezi mako. Pughuzi ite ite. ⁶ Mbonoozo, Yosep ila igig zi. I ighita naghozi, ve ighilaal ighe yesuru lezi patanani. ⁷ Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Yau naghith gham naghomim poia mako. Mindai, lemim patanani eta?”

⁸ Yesuru tiyol aliina tigde: “Mbon, yeiru niviv. Eemon tamtamon eta ileep sene to ivotia vivuun tsiei pughuzi ne mako.”

Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Saveen tsiam, ene onoon. Maaron mon ta irau ivotia vivuun puughu. Poia. Apaesia vivuun tsiam payau ve naloon zi.”

⁹ Tauvene uraata tau ingin yaa vaen to kinik na, isavia vivuun tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Vivuun tsiau tauvene: Yau naghita ai vaen ee iyooz ila naghog. ¹⁰ Ai tawe isalun iza ve

* **39:12:** 1Kor 6:18; 2Tim 2:22 * **39:23:** Mbo 1:3

ighur booga tol. Ra rekia mon irun gha anoonja ivot ve ibulbuul. ¹¹ Ra naghamsiriv gha napiis suuru izila rubruub to kinik, ve naghamsu nala, ve nazuzuuna ila to kinik.”

¹² Yosep iloonj vivuunj tooni tawe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Vivuunj tsio, puughu tauvene: Ai vaen tau ighur booga tol, ene izaa to mbonj tol. ¹³ Mbonj tol ilam ila, mako tintinim. Pasaa, kinik pale loolo poia payo, ve ighamghom umuul ula pa uraat tsio. Tauvene yo aat ungin yaa vaen, ve ugham pani gha ighun imin muun ughamghamu na. ¹⁴ Ve uloonj. Saawe tau lepoogh tsio poia muul, matam ingal ghau, ve usavia patanjani tsiau tane pa kinik. Leso uul ghau, ve anag napul ruum to yavyavuunj tane, ve navot paam. ¹⁵ Pasaa, taug lolog ve nalam nugh tane mako. Yau naleep izi taan to yes Hibrua, ve timin umbuun ghau. Tauta nalam sene. Ve naghamsosor eta ta sene paam mako. Tighur ghau nalonj nalam ruum to yavyavuunj tane sorok.”

¹⁶ Uraata tau ingin uraat to moziinj mberet na, iloonj Yosep ivotia iitete vivuunj tooni puughule poia, tauvene aana isavia vivuunj tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Yau paam naghita vivuunj ee. Vivuunj tsiau, ene vene: Anunug nalup nakaral tol ve nagud zi. Nakaral tol tawe, mberet tizila le tivon. ¹⁷ Nakaral tau igheen saanja na, mberet maata maata to kinik tigheen ila loolo. Eemon man tiroov tilam, ve tighanghan mberet tawe le isov.”

¹⁸ Yosep iloonj vivuunj tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, vivuunj tsio tane, puughu tauvene. Nakaral tol, ene izaa to mbonj tol. ¹⁹ Mbonj tol ilam ila, mako kinik irav motin luam, ve tisonon patam izala ituuk ila ai. Mako man tiroov tilat, ve tighanghan mizam le isov.”

²⁰ Saveenj to Yosep tane ighur anoonja. Mbonj tol ilam ila, ra tizaa pa saawe to kinik tiina ipoopaa. Tauvene kinik igham marewaanj tiina, ve ipoi uraata tooni tisonon tilam tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj. Ra imbaanj pa

uraata tau ingin yaa vaen tooni na, tomania iitete tau ingin uraat to moziinj mberet na, ighe yesuru tilam paam. Tilam peria, ra kinik ipayooz zi ila eval tiina matazi, ²¹ ve ighur neer tau ingin yaa vaen na, imuul ila pa uraat tooni. Tauvene i ighur rubruub ila kinik niima imin muun ighamghamu. ²² Eemon iitete tau ingin uraat to moziinj mberet na, tiravu imaat ve tisonon paata izala ituuk ila ai. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, ene iduduunj pa Yosep saveenj tooni. ²³ Eemon neer tau ingin yaa vaen to kinik na, maata ingal Yosep mako. Loolo iveegh pani kat.

41

Kinik to Isip ighita vivuunj, ve Yosep ivotia vivuunj tooni puughu

¹⁻² Ndamani ru ilam ila, ra kinik to Isip ighita vivuunj. Iviv ighe anunu iyozyooz izi yaa Nil ziige, ve ighita makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat toman tumbunaji. Tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa, ve tighanghan pizpiiz ila yaa ziige. ³ Malau mako ve makau liim ve ru paam, tau konkonjizi ve naghozi saghati, anazi tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa. Ra tinjarui makau toman tumbunaji tawe tila, ve tiyooz tomani zi. ⁴ Makau konkonjizi tawe tiburig ve tighan suvinia makau tau paghunazi toman tumbunaji na. Kinik iviv tauvene le isov, ve iburig gha maata iyaryaar.

⁵ Ra izi igheen muul, ve ighita vivuunj ite. Ighita yagonj anoonja liim ve ru tivot ila aia eemon. Yagonj anoonja tawe, popoia kat, tintiina, ve vonvonizi. ⁶ Malau mako ve yagonj anoonja liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagonj anoonja tawe, geegeu ve kapazi kat, ve tivaghamgham pa tumbunaj. Pasaa, yaghur tuntunu ta ilaagh ilam, ve irav zi le timalai. ⁷ Ra yagonj kapazi tawe tiburig ve titoon suvinia yagonj anoonja tau vonvonizi na. Kinik iviv tauvene, ra iburig gha maata iyaryaar, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, yau aat naviv.”

⁸ Nughizau, ra kinik igham ngar naol pa vivuun tooni ru tawe. Tauvene imbaan ila pa zeran mura tomania zeran ngara to Isip tisov tilam. Yes tilam tivot tooni, ra isavia vivuun tooni ru pazi gha tiloonja, ve ighason zi ighe tivotia pughuzi pani. Eemon toozi eta irau ivotia mako.

⁹ Tighamgham ngar pa vivuun tooni ve tilepleep, ve besoonja tau ingin yaa vaen to kinik na, maata ingal Yosep. Tauvene iburig ve isaav pa kinik ighe: “O kinik, ngarig gha matag ingal sosor tsiau ee. ¹⁰ Muun, yeiru besoonja tsio tau ingin uraat to moziin mberet na, nigham ghom atem yavyav rig. Tauvene yo ughur ghei nilon nila ruum to yavyavuun tau daaba to yes zaaba ingini na. ¹¹ Nilepleep ta sewe, ve mbon ee, yeiru niviv. Eemon vivuun tsiei ru raratezi mako. Pughuzi ite ite. ¹² Saawe tana, neer paaghu ee to yes Hibrua ileep tomani ghei. I besoonja to daaba to yes zaaba tau tingin ruum tsio. Yeiru nisavia vivuun tsiei ru pani, ve i ivotia pughuzi payei. ¹³ Le saveen tooni ighur anoonja. Yo ughur ghau namuul nalam pa uraat tsiau muul. Ve etag ite, ene yo uravu imaata, ve tison paata izala ituuk ila ai.”

¹⁴ Kinik iloon saveen tane, ve imbaan uraata tooni tila ighe tigham Yosep ilam. Tauvene rekia mon tila tighamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. Yosep igharaat ghi le isov, ra ila ivot to kinik. ¹⁵ Kinik ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghita vivuun ru, ve tamtamon eta irau ivotia pughuzi payau mako. Eemon tipaesia ghom payau tauvene: Isaav ighe uloon vivuun to tamtamon eta, yo irau uvotia puughu.”

¹⁶ Yosep iyol aliina ighe: “Yau taug narao mako. Eemon Maaron, i irau ivotia vivuun tsio. Leso uwatagh eez to uleep poi.”

¹⁷ Tauvene kinik ipaesia vivuun tooni pa Yosep ighe: “Yau naviv naghe anunug nayozyooz izi yaa Nil ziige, ¹⁸ ve naghita makau liim ve

ru tau paghunazi kat toman tumbunazi, tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa, ve tighanghan pizpiiz ila yaa ziige. ¹⁹ Malau mako ve makau liim ve ru tau konkonjizi ve naghozi saghati kat, anazi tileep yaa loolo gha tizaa. Ta muun ve ilam, yau naghita makau saghati eta tauvene ileep izi taan Isip ne mako. ²⁰ Makau konkonjizi tawe, tiburig le tighan suvinia makau tau toman tumbunazi na. ²¹ Eemon tipasaria apozi rigta mako. Konkonjizi raraate mon imin muun. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau iwatagh ighe yes tighan makau tau toman tumbunazi ne mako. Yau naghita vivuun tane le isov, ve naburig gha matag iyaryaar.

²² “Ra nazi nagheen, ve naviv muul. Naghita yagon anoonja liim ve ru tivot ila aia eemon. Yagon anoonja tawe, popoia kat ve vonvonizi. ²³ Malau mako ve naghita yagon anoonja liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagon anoonja tawe, geegeu ve kapazi kat, ve tivaghamgham pa tumbun. Pasaa, yaghur tuntunu ilaagh ilam, ve irav zi le timalai. ²⁴ Yagon anoonja kapazi tawe tiburig ve titoon suvinia yagon anoonja popoiazi le tisov. Naghita vivuun ru tane, le naghama ngar naol. Tauta nambaan ila pa yes mura tilam, ve nasavia vivuun tsiau ru tane pazi. Eemon toozi eta irau ivotia pughuzi payau mako.”

²⁵ Yosep iloon vivuun ru tawe, ve isaav pa kinik ighe: “Vivuun tsio ru, pughuzi eemon. Ene Maaron itotoi ghom pa gabua tau i ighe ighamu ivot. ²⁶ Makau liim ve ru tau paghunazi kat, ve yagon anoonja liim ve ru tau popoia na, pughuzi eemon. Ene izaa to ndaman liim ve ru. ²⁷ Ve makau sasaghati liim ve ru tau konkonjizi kat ve ughit zi tivot murei na, tomania yagon anoonja kapazi liim ve ru tau yaghur tuntunu ilaagh pa nugh nginaanja ilam ve irav zi gha timalai na, ene paam izaa to ndaman liim ve ru. Ndaman liim ve ru tana, pitool tiina pale ivot. ²⁸ Gabua tane, ene imin tau nasaav payo. Maaron itotoi gabua tau i ighe

ighamu ivot na payo.

²⁹ “Uloonj. Ndaman liim ve ru tane, mariri tiina kat pale tivot irau taan isov to Isip, ve yam arau kat pa aniiñ. ³⁰⁻³¹ Ndaman liim ve ru tane isov, mako pitool tiina kat ivot, ve igheen irau ndaman liim ve ru muul. Pitool tawe pale ivaghamunia taan tsiam, ve tamtamon tisov to Isip pale lolozi iveegh pa saawe to mariri tiina tau muunj ivot na. ³² Maaron, ngar tooni iyaryaanj kat ighe malau mako, pale igham gabua tane ivot. Tauta igham ghom ughita vivuunj ru tau pughuzeemon.

³³ “O kinik, yo irau ughita neer eta tau ngar tooni poia ve irao pa gabizoonj gabua. Leso ughuru imin nginiñ pa taan to Isip. ³⁴ Ve yo aat ughur le palotiña siriv paam. Leso tiuule pa uraat to nginiñ taan tiina to Isip. Ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tiina, yes aat tigoog aniiñ siriv to ingin gham pa murei. Yes aat titaghon eez tauvene: Tindou aniiñ imin ngun limliimña, mako tighurghur ngun enaenja ilala pa ruum siriv to lupuunj aniiñ. ³⁵ Tauvene ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tintiina, yes palotiña tawe aat tigham naghom, ve tigogoog aniiñ, tiluplupu ila nugh tintiina to Isip, ve tingin poghania. ³⁶ Leso aniiñ tawe igheen ve isaan pa ndaman liim ve ru tau pitool tiina pale ivot izi Isip na. Isaav ighe ataghon ngar tauvene, ene yes Isipa irau pitool zi ve timatmaat mako.”

³⁷ Kinik tomania zeran ngara tau tingin uraat tooni na, tiloonj Yosep saveenj tooni tana, ve tiyok pani. ³⁸ Ra kinik iburig, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghita naghe neer tane, Maaron avuvu ileep tomania ve ighamgham pooz pani. Tail neer ite paam, pale irau i tane? Aat mako.”

³⁹ Ra isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Yo, ta Maaron ipaghazonai ghom pa gabua tane. Irau nandeenj neer ite paam tau ngar tooni poia ve irao pa gabizoonj gabua imin yo ne mako. ⁴⁰ Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom umin nginiñ pa

taan tsiau isov. Tamtamon tsiau tisov aat tiloonj alinam, ve titaghooni. Ve yau kinik mon, ta yo uleep ila sambag. Neer ite paam ingin ghom mako.” *

⁴¹ Ra isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: “Aazne, yau naghur ghom umin nginiñ pa taan isov to Isip.” ⁴² Ve ipas ring tooni ta tauu moosi igheen ila na, ve ighuru ila Yosep niima nguruunja. Ve igham Yosep le nonoghiña pisosoonja tau poia kat na, gha inonogh ghi pani, ve ighur gabua imin namatabub tau tigharaata pa gol na ila Yosep luua. ⁴³ Ra ipul karis tooni ite imin Yosep le, ve Yosep ilanlaan pani, ve yes uraata to kinik timunmuunj pani, ve tiboboob tigue: “Aloonj! Tiina tsiam, tauta ilam ne! Yam asov aput aghemim pani!”

Kinik igham tauvene leso eval tisov to Isip tiwatagh tigue i ighur Yosep imin nginiñ pa taan isov to Isip wa. ⁴⁴ Ve kinik isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Uloonj. Yau kinik to Isip. Aazne ve ila, tamtamon to Isip irau tigham gabua eta sorok muul mako. Yo aat uyok pazi, o tighamu.”

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Kinik iwaat Yosep eeza paaghu Zapenat-Panea. Ve igham neer ee, eeza Potipera, natliva Asenat ila imin Yosep azaawa. Potipera tawe, i neer to watoonrau to nugh On.

Saawe tau Yosep ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee sanavul (30), i ipaburigin uraat tau kinik to Isip ighuru ila niima na. Tauvene ipul kinik, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh to Isip, ve ighitghit zi pa uraat toozi. *

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Ndaman liim ve ru to mariri tiina, aniiñ tau ivot izi Isip na, sorok mako. Katini kat. Saawe tana, Yosep igogoog aniiñ, ve iluplupu ilala ruum naol to lupuunj aniiñ tau tiyooz izi nugh tintiina to Isip na. I ighamgham tauvene: Aniiñ tau ighe itum igharau nugh tiina eta, ene uraata tooni tighuru ilonj ila ruum to lupuunj aniiñ to nugh tana.

⁴⁹ Tauvene Yosep igogoog aniiñ ve iluplupu le katini kat imin sausau to

* **41:40:** Mbanj 7:10 * **41:45-46:** Lu 3:23

te, le irau tinini mako. Pasaa, aniin katini kat.

⁵⁰ Yosep azaawa Asenat, tau Potipera natliva na, ipoop Yosep le natja ru, ra pitool tiina ivot. ⁵¹ Yosep iwaat naatu aidaaba eeza Manase. Pasaa, igham ngar ighe: “Maaron igham ghau lolog iveghai patanani tsiau tomania ziiri waaro tsiau wa.” ⁵² Ve naatu muria, Yosep iwaat eeza Epraim. Pasaa, igham ngar ighe: “Yau nalepleep ta sene, ve patanani naol ivot payau. Eemon Maaron igham gabua popoia tivot ilam tsiau.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁵ Mariri tiina ivot izi Isip irau ndaman liim ve ru le isov, ra ndaman liim ve ru to pitool ivot itaghon Yosep saveen tooni. Pitool tawe, tiina kat. Ivot irau nughmarin. Ve yes Isipa mon, ta lezi aniin. Eemon murei ra, pitool tawe ivaghamun zi paam. Tauvene titan rarai kinik pa lezi aniin. Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Alam tsiau sov. Malmalimim ala to Yosep. Ve saa saveen tau ighe i isavia payam, na aloonja ve ataghooni mon.”

⁵⁶ Pitool ivot imin tiina kat le irau nugh naol isov to Isip, ra Yosep ikaak ataman pa ruum to lupuun aniin, ve yes Isipa tila tighol lezi aniin. Pasaa, pitool ivaghamunia tamtamon kat irau nugh naol isov to Isip. ⁵⁷ Pitool ivot izi taan to Isip mon mako. Ivot irau taan naol isov le ivaghamun zi kat. Tauvene nughmarin tilala Isip ve tigholghol lezi aniin ila to Yosep. *

42

Yosep tooghja tizila Isip pa gholiin lezi aniin

¹ Yakop ilepleep izi taan Kanaan, ve iloon tige aniin ighengheen izi Isip. Tauvene isaav pa natja ighe: “Ai, yam avamarari gham ve alepleep pasaa?” ² Yau naloong tige aniin ighengheen izi Isip. Aburig gha azila aghol leen aniin. Leso tamaat sov, ve taleep mataan iyaryaar.” *

³ Tauvene Yosep tooghja sanjavul tigharaat zi pa laghoon, ve tiburig gha tizila pa Isip. ⁴ Eemon Yakop

inguruut Yosep taazi Benyamin ileep. Pasaa, aate kania pani ighe yesja tila, ene pale gabua eta ivaghamunia izi eez livuugha. ⁵ Tauvene Yakop natja tomania nugh siriv tamtamon-azi tilaagh tizila pa Isip pa gholiin lezi aniin. Pasaa, pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan paam.

⁶ Saawe tana, Yosep imin nginiin pa taan to Isip. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tilamlam Isip pa gholiin lezi aniin na tilala tooni. Tauta saawe tau Yosep tooghja tilam tivot Isip, yes paam tinaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan. ⁷ Yosep ighita tooghja, ve rekia mon ighilaal zi. Eemon ivotia tauu pazi mako. Igham tauu imin i neer to nugh ite ve ikankaan pazi. Tauvene isaav ariaan pazi imin naroon zi ighe: “Ai, yam to saa nugh? Alam pasaa?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tige: “Yei to taan Kanaan. Nilam to nighol lemai aniin.”

⁸ Yosep ighilaal tooghja. Eemon yes tighilaalo mako. ⁹ I maata ingal vivuun tooni tau muun ighita na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam atoom. Yam zeran to padewaan! Yam alam to apadeu pa taan tsiei. Leso awatagh ziige sindei tau tirao pa malmal mako.”

¹⁰ Yes tiyol aliinja tige: “Wai, tiina tsiei, yei nilam pa ngar tauvena mako. Yei besoonja tsio, nilam pa gholiin lemai aniin mon.

¹¹ Yei tamtamon to padewaan mako. Yei nisov tane, tamamai eemon. Yei zeran to karom mako. Avomai onoon mon.”

¹² Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam alam to apadeu pa taan tsiei. Leso awatagh ziige sindei tau tirao pa malmal mako.”

¹³ Yes tiyol aliinja tige: “O tiina tsiei, yei tane, olman ee to Kanaan natja. Muun, yei sanjavul ve ru. Eemon tazimai ee, ta ilale. Ve tazimai ite tau muria kat, i ileep tomania tamamai izi Kanaan.”

* 41:57: Yo 6:35, 51 * 42:2: Mbanj 7:12

14 Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: "Saveen tauta nasavia payam wa. Yam zeran to padewaan! Tauvene yau nasaav ariiaan payam ila kinik to Isip eeza tauvene: 15 Yau aat natoov gham, ve nakis gham aleep ta sene, le irau tazimim muria tau yam asavia na ilam ivot tsiau. 16 Tauvene ambaan tamtamon tsiam eta imuul ila igham tazimim tawe ilam. Ve yam siriv, aat asov alon ala ruum to yavyavuun, ve aleep ve asaan zi le tilam tivot. Ene eez tau yau naghe natoov gham pani. Leso nawatagh: Saveen tsiam onoon, ma karom? Ighe tazimim ilam ivot sene mako, ene yau nasaav ariiaan payam ila kinik eeza tauvene: Yam zeran to padewaan!" 17 I isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ve tileep irau mbon tol.

18 Mbon tol tana isov, ra Yosep ila igig zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Aloon. Yau tane, naroi pa Maaron ve naghe nataghon ngar tooni. Tauvene yau aat naghur lemim eez ite. Eez tane, ighe yam ataghoni, ene aat aleep poi. 19 Isaav ighe avomim onoon, ve agham karom payau mako, ene yau aat nakis tamtamon tsiam ee ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve yam siriv avot ala, aghol lemim aniiñ, ve aghamu amuul ala pa zeetmimña tau tilepleep toman pitool we. 20 Mako agham tazimim tau muria kat na, ve yamña amuul alam. Leso nawatagh naghe saveen tsiam onoon, ve irau amaat mako."

Yes tiloon saveen tooni, ve tiyok pani. 21 Ra tiburig ve tivasavo zi tighe: "Onoon kat. Sosor tau muun tagham pa taziin, tauta aazne atuya izaa toit. Pa saawe tau taghur patanani pani, i itañ rarai ghiit ighe loloon isaghatini. Eemon iit taloon mako. Tauta aazne, patanani injarui ghiit."

22 Tauvene Ruben isaav pazi ighe: "Laak, yau nasaav payam mako? Naghe agham sosor pa taziin sov. Eemon yam aloon ghau mako. Tauta aazne, sinj tooni atuya izaa toit."

23 Saawe tau tisavsaav, Yosep ineneen, ve ilonloon zi. Eemon yes tiwataghi mako. Pasaa, i ighamgham imin i iwatagh alinazi mako, ve isavsaav pazi ila neer ite tau itortoor saveen ila yes alinazi. 24 I iloon zi tisavsaav, le loolo isaghat, ve ighe itañ. Tauvene itoor ghi, ighur muuri ila pazi, ve itañ. Itañ le isov, ve itoor ghi naagho ila pazi, ve isavsaav tomani zi muul. Ra isaav pa yes zaaba gha tikau Simeon niima ila matazi, ve tighamu tila.

25 Yosep isaav pa yes besoonja tooni ighe tinonogh aniiñ ila tooghña nakaral toozi le tivoniir. Ve tipamuul yes enaenja maet toozi ila tauzi nakaral toozi. Ve tigham lezi aniiñ imin tamaz pa eez paam. Tauvene yes besoonja tila tigham uratoi Yosep aliiña. 26 Ra Yosep tooghña tipadid aniiñ tomania yauyaun toozi izala donki toozi pavozi, ve tipaburigin laghoon toozi tighe timuul tila pa Kanaan. 27 Tilaghlaagh tila le mbon izi, tauvene tizi gha tigharaat niazi pa ghenoon. Toozi ee ikaak nakaral tooni aavo ighe igham donki tooni le aniiñ. Maata izila le ighita maet tooni ighengheen. 28 Tauvene isaav pa yes siriv ighe: "Wai! Alam aghita gabua ee ne. Maet tsiau, tighur mulini ila nakaral tsiau loolo."

Yes tiloon aliiña, le tisov tirur ve roin tiina igham zi, ve tighe: "Wai, mindai ta Maaron igham pait tauvene?"

Yosep tooghña timuul tila pa tamazi

29 Yes timuul tila tivot to tamazi Yakop izi Kanaan, ra tipaes pani pa gabua isov tau ivot pazi izi Isip na. 30 Tighe: "Wai tamamai, daaba tau inginjin taan to Isip we, i neer poia mako. I isavia saveen ariiaan imin naron ghei, ve ighe yei nila to nipadeu pa taan toozi. 31 Eemon yei nisaav pani nighe: 'Ee-e, yei tane zeran to padewaan mako. Ye i zeran to saveen onoon. 32 Ye i nisov tane, tamamai eemon. Muun, ye i sanjavul ve ru. Eemon tazimai ee, ta ilale.

Ve tazimai ite tau muria kat, ta ileep tomania tamamai izi Kanaan.'

³³⁻³⁴ "Yei nisaav pa daaba tawe tauvene, ve i iburig ve isaav payei ighe: 'Yam aat apul tsiam ee izi ileep tomani ghau, ve yam siriv aghol lemim aniin, ve aghamu ala pa zeet-mimna tau tilepleep toman pitool we. Eemon saawe tau aghe amuul alam, matamim ingal tazimim tau muria kat na, ve yamna alam. Leso nawatagh naghe yam zeran to pade-waan mako, ve avomim onoon mon. Mako napul neer tsiam tau ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ne ivot, ve imuul ilat payam. Ve nayok payam to alaghlaagh izi nugh tane ve araukol.'"

³⁵ Tipaes pa tamazi le isov, ra tigham nakaral toozi tigha tiliin aniin izi. Eemon matazi izila nakaral toozi lolozi, le yes enjaenja tighita maet toozi igheen ila nakaral toz toz. Yesna tamazi tighita gabua tawe, le roin tiina igham zi. ³⁶ Ve tamazi Yakop isaav pazi ighe: "Yam agham ghau namin maanduat pa natugna ru tau tilalez wa. Yosep ilale kat, ve aazne Simeon aana. Ve ene aghe agham Benyamin paam. Aghita. Patanani naol ta izazaa tsiau!"

³⁷ Tauvene Ruben isaav pani ighe: "Taman, uloon. Yo irau unumeer ghau, ve upul Benyamin ila nimag gha yeiru nila. Yau aat naghamu imuul ilam payo. Ighe mako, yo aat urav natugna ru timaat timin atuya."

³⁸ Yakop iyol aliina ighe: "Mako le mako kat! Natug tane irau ilat tomani gham mako. Pasaa, toogha Yosep, ta ilale wa. Ve aazne, i zigan kat. Yau namin koon ve moom izaa payau wa. Ighe i ilat tomani gham, ve patanani eta ivot pani izi eez livuugha, ene pale lolog isaghat kat, ve namaat gha nazila nugh to mateegha."

43

Yosep tooghja timuul tizila pa Isip

¹ Saawe tana, pitool ivot imin tiina kat izi Kanaan. ² Tauvene Yakop

tomania tamtamon tooni tighanghan aniin tau natna tighamu izi Isip na le isov, ra Yakop isaav pa natna ighe tizila muul Isip, ve tighol lezi aniin. ³ Eemon Yuda isaav pani ighe: "Taman, neer tawe imogheer saveen mako. I isaav ariaan payei ighe nigham tazimai tane ve yenja nila. Ighe mako, ene yei irau nila peria tooni muul mako. ⁴ Tauvene ighe yo uyokia Benyamin payei, ene aat nizila muul ve nighol lem aniin. ⁵ Ve ighe mako, ene yei irau nila mako. Pasaa, daaba tawe isaav ariaan payei. Ighe nigham tazimai gha yenja nila mako, ene irau nila peria tooni muul mako."

⁶ Yakop iloon saveen tane, ve iyaon zi ighe: "Puughu mindai ta apaesia tazimim ila to daaba tawe? Ene agham patanani tiina kat payau!"

⁷ Yes tiyol aliina tigha: "Neer tawe ighason rarai ghei pa ziiri waaro tsiei ighe: 'Tamamim ilepleep, ma imaata wa? Ve tazimim ite paam ilepleep, ma mako?' Tauta yei niyol ghasoniin tooni. Ve ngar tooni tau ighe yei nigham tazimai tane gha yenja nizila, ene yei nikankaan pani."

⁸ Ra Yuda isaav pa taama Israel muul ighe: "Taman, uyokia neer paaghu tane payau lak! Leso yenja nizila pa Isip, ve nighol leen aniin. Mako pale pitool ghiit ve tasov tamatmaat. Yo tomania timbumna, ve yei paam. ⁹ Yau nambu saveen ariaana tomani ghom tauvene: Yau taug aat matag pani le irau naghuru imuul ilam tsio. Ve isaav ighe naghamu imuul ilam iyooz ila yo naghom mako, ene aat imin leg puughu, ve nabaad saveen tooni le irau saawe tsiau isov ve namaat. ¹⁰ Ughita! Imin ta yo ukis ghei pa savsaveen mako, kanan nizila gha nimuul nizalam imin pai ru wa."

¹¹ Tauvene tamazi isaav pazi ighe: "Tambaano. Ighe leen eez ite paam mako, o aghamu gha yamna ala. Ve agham gabua popoia siriv to taan tane imin naunaun tau vazizi popoia na, tomania ai anoonja popoia, tok

suuru, anar, ve gabua siriv paam, ve anonogh zi tila nakaral tsiam, ve aghamu ala. Leso agham pa daaba tawe ve arav aate. ¹² Ve agham maet tsiam munğaana tau tipamuule izila nakaral tsiam lolozi na, tomania maet siriv paam, ve ala. Maet munğaana tawe, aghuru imuul ila pazi. Pa yes aat matazi ikankaan, tauta tighur maet tsiam izila nakaral tsiam lolozi muul. ¹³ Ve agham tazimim tane paam gha yamņa aburig ve ala pa daaba tawe. ¹⁴ Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronņa Tisov na, pale igham njeer tawe loolo isaghatin gham, ve iyokia Simeon yesuru tazimim tane payam. Leso yamņa amuul alam. Ve ighemako, tambaango. Namin maanduat lak.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tauvene yes tiburig, ve tigham gabua popoia siriv to tirav daaba to Isip aate, tomania maet munğaana ve paaghu siriv paam, ve yesņa Benyamin tizila pa Isip. Tila tivot to Yosep ve tiyooz ila naagho, ve i ighita Benyamin ilam tomani zi paam. Tauvene isaav pa besoonņa tooni tau ingin ruum tooni na ighem: “Ugham zeran tane tila ruum tsiau, ve urav ngai eta, ve ugharaat lemai aniin. Leso yenņa nighan pa zegmatuugh.” ¹⁷ Tauvene besoonņa tawe itaghon Yosep aliinņa, ve igham Yosep tooghņa ve taazi tila pa ruum tooni.

¹⁸ Tila tivot ruum, le roin tiina igham zi, ve lolozi bubu tighe: “Wai! Maet tau tipamuule izila nakaral toot, tauta aat saveen igham ghiit. Aat puughu tane, ta tigham ghiit talam ruum tooni. Aazne, pale daaba tawe iburig ikis ghiit, ve igham ghiit tamin besoonņa tooni sorok, ve iyau donki toot paam timin le.”

¹⁹ Tauvene tila peria ataman aavo, ve tisaav pa besoonņa tau ingin Yosep ruum tooni na tighe: ²⁰⁻²² “Tiina tsiei, yei lemai saveen rig payo. Muun, yei nilam sene, ve nighol lemai aniin. Eemon saawe tau nimuul nila ve nimariau izi eez livuugha, nikaak nakaral tsiei, ve nighita maet tsiei

isov ighenaar ila nakaral tsiei avozi. Yei nikankaan pa sei ta ipamuule. Tauvene nigham maet munğaana tawe nilam nighe nighuru imuul ilat. Ve nilam tomania maet tsiei siriv paam to nighol lemai aniin pani.”

²³ Eemon besoonņa tawe iyol alinazi ighem: “Ai, agham ngar naol sov. Atemim izi. Maet tsiam tau muun aghamu alam aghol aniin pani na, ene yau naghamu wa. Maaron tsiam tau yamņa tamamim abesbees pani na, i tauu aat ingooz kuaz tana izila nakaral tsiam lolozi.”

Yesņa tisavsaav le isov, ra besoonņa tana ila igham Simeon ivot, ve ighuru ila toozi. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Ra igham zi tilon tila ruum, ve igham yaa ilam timin aghezi, ve ipan donki toozi. Ve ipaes pazi ighem zegmatuugh, o yesņa tiina tooni tighanghan. Tauvene yes tigharaat gabua popoia siriv tau tighe tigham pa Yosep na, ve tisanan.

²⁶ Zegmatuugh, ra Yosep ilam peria ruum. Tooghņa ve taazi tigham gabua popoia siriv tau tigham zi tilam na, ve tighur zi ila naagho, ra tiput aghezi pani, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan. ²⁷ Yosep ighason zi pa lepooch toozi, ve ighason zi pa tamazi ighem: “Mindai, tamamim tau muun apaesia payau na, i ileep poi, ma mako? Olman imaat, ma ilepleep?”

²⁸ Yes tiyol aliinņa tighe: “Tiina tsiei, tamamai tau besoonņa tsio na, gabua eta ighamu mako. I ileep poi.” Ra tighur naghozi izila pa taan muul to tipakuru. ²⁹ Yosep maata ila le ighita taazi Benyamin tau yesuru tinazi eemon na. Tauvene ighason zi ighem: “Tazimim tau muun asavia payau na, tauta ena?” Ra isaav pani ighem: “Aa natug, poia to Maaron izaa tsio.” ³⁰ I isaav tauvene, le loolo isaghat tiina pa taazi, ve rigmon kanan itan ila naghozi. Tauvene rekia mon ipul zi, ve ilon ila ruum loolo ite ve itan. ³¹ Itan le isov, ra imin naagho, ipariaan tauu, ve ivot ila toozi muul, ve isaav pa yes besoonņa gha tigham aniin ilam.

³² Saawe tau tigham aniin ilam, tighur Yosep le izala boor tooni, ve tooghna ve taazi lezi izala boor ite. Ve yes Isipa tau yesna tighanghan na, aniin toozi izala boor ite paam. Pasaa, yes Isipa lolozi pa ghanghaniin tomania yes Hibrua mako.

³³ Saawe tau yes besoonja tighur Yosep tooghna ve taazi pa lepoogh, tighur zi mbolezi izi tipartaghon le raraate imin tau tinazna tipoop zi na. Neer aidaaba imuun, ve ila ila le imuul izi neer tau muria kat. Tauvene Yosep tooghna ve taazi avozi ikaak, ve tivamarari zi. ³⁴ Yosep ivureer aniin popoia siriv ila tauu boor tooni, ve besoonja tooni tighamu ila, gha tireii pa tooghna ve taazi. Eemon aniin popoia tau tigham pa Benyamin na, ene iliiv kat pa tooghna toozi. Tingal aniin pani pai liim. Tauvene Yosep tomania tooghna ve taazi tighanghan ve tighunghun toman lolozi poia.

44

Rubruub to Yosep ilale

¹ Yosep tomania tooghna ve taazi tighanghan le isov, ra i isaav pa besoonja tooni tau ingin ruum tooni na ighe: “Unonogh aniin izila nakaral toozi lolozi le tivoniir, ve ughur tamtamon enaena maet toozi imuul izila nakaral toozi avozi. ² Ve ugham rubruub tsiau tau tigharaata pa silva na, tomania maet to neer muria, ve ughuru izila nakaral tooni aavo.” Tauvene besoonja tawe ila igham gabua itaghon Yosep aliina.

³ Tigheen le nughizau, ra yes besoonja to Yosep tighur Yosep tooghna ve taazi tomania donki toozi gha timuul tila. ⁴ Yes tipul nugh tiina, ve tilaagh tila rig, ra Yosep isaav pa besoonja tooni tau ingin ruum tooni na ighe: “Uburig ve ulaan taghon zi ula. Saawe tau uzaa toozi, usaav pazi ughe: ‘Ai, tiina tsiau itotoi ngar poia payam. Puughu mindai ta ayoli pa ngar saghati? ⁵ Yam aum rubruub

tooni tau i ighunghun pani, ve ighitghita gabua tau murei pale ivot. Ngar tau aghamu na, ene saghati kat!’ ”

⁶ Yosep isavsaav pani le isov, ra besoonja tawe iburig gha ilaan itaghon Yosep tooghna ve taazi ila, le izaa toozi. Ra isavia Yosep aliina pazi.

⁷ Yes tiloon saveen tooni, ve tiyol aliina tighe: “Wai tiina, yo ughit ghei mindai, ta ugham saveen tauvene payei? Yei besoonja tsio irau nigham ngar eta tauvena mako. Mako le mako kat! ⁸ Ughita. Saawe tau nimuul nila nivot taan Kanaan ve nikaak nakaral tsiei, yei nirur pa maet tsiei isov ighenaar izila nakaral tsiei avozi. Eemon maet tawe, nighamu imuul ilat wa. Tauvene pale nium silva ve gol ila ruum to tiina tsio lolo pasaa? ⁹ Tiina, ighe yo undeen rubruub tawe igheen to yei tane eta, ene aat tamtamon tana imaat, ve yei siriv nimin besoonja pa tiina tsio.”

¹⁰ Besoonja tana iyol alinazi ighe: “Saveen tsiam poia. Eemon isaav ighe nandeen rubruub tana igheen to tamtamon tsiam eta, ene i zigani ta pale imin besoonja payau. Ve yam siriv, lemim saveen mako. Irau ala.”

¹¹ Tauvene rekia mon yes enaena tisur nakaral toz toz izi taan, ve tikaak avozi. Leso besoonja tana itiir zi. ¹² I itiir to neer olman imin maata, ve itaghoni ila ila le indeen rubruub tana igheen ila neer muria Benyamin nakaral tooni lolo. ¹³ Tooghna tighita gabua tana le atezi imot. Tauta tirangat nonoghiina toozi, ve tiit yauyaun toozi izala donki toozi pavozi muul, ve timuul tila pa nugh tiina.

¹⁴ Yosep ilepleep ruum tooni, ve isasaan zi. Yuda tomania tooghna ve tazna tilam peria tooni muul, ve titap tizi ila Yosep naagho, ve tighur naghozi izila pa taan. ¹⁵ Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta agham ngar tane? Yam akankaan payau? Tamtamon tau imin yau ne, i irau iwatagh gabua ngozaana paam.”

¹⁶ Yuda iyol aliina ighe: “Oo tiina tsiei, yei lemai saveen mako. Pasaa,

sosor tsiei ta igheen mataghare wa. Pale nisaav mindai? Pa aazne, Maaron tauu, ta itotoi sosor tsiei ivot ighazoon. Tauvene tiina, yei nisov aat nimin besoonja payo, yeja tazimai tau rubruub tsio igheen tooni na.”

¹⁷ Eemon Yosep isaav pazi ighe: “Ee-e, irau naghama tauvene ne mako. Neer tau rubruub tsiau igheen tooni na, i zigani mon ta aat ileep ve imin besoonja payau. Ve yam siriv, amuul ala pa tamamim. Yau leg saveen payam mako.”

Yuda ighason ariaan ighe igham Benyamin niia

¹⁸ Ra Yuda ila igharau Yosep, ve isaav pani ighe: “O tiina tsiau, yau besoonja tsio. Yo ezam tiina imin kinik tauu. Eemon naghe nasavia saveen tsiau rig payo. Atem raa, yavyav payau sov.”

¹⁹ “Muun, yo ughason ghei ughe: ‘Tamamim ilepleep? Ma lemim tazimim ite paam, ma mako?’

²⁰ “Ve yei niyol ghasoniin tsio nighe: ‘Vee. Tiina tsiei, tamamai yesuru tazimai muria, ta tilepleep we. Tazimai tawe, tamamai imin olman, ra tiina ipoopa. Ve tinamai tawe, i ipoopa natja ru mon. Neer olman, i imaata wa. Tauvene neer muria mon ta ilepleep. Tamamai ipulpuli mako. Pasaa, i loolo igheen tooni kat.’ ²¹ Tiina, yo uloon saveen tsiei tana, tauta usaav payei ughe nigham tazimai tane ilam, leso ughita pa taum matam.”

²² “Ve yei niyol alinam nighe: ‘Tazimai tawe pale irau ipul tamamai ne mako. Pa ighe ipuli, ene pale tamamai loolo isaghat pani, ve imaata. ²³ Eemon avom iyaryaan payei ughe yei aat nigham tazimai tane gha yeja nimuul nilam. Ighe mako, ene irau nilam peria tsio muul mako.’

²⁴ “Saawe tau nimuul nila nivot to tamamai, yei nipaesia alinam isov tana pani. ²⁵ Nilepleep le murei ra, tamamai imbaan ghei muul ighe nilam tsio, ve nighol lemai aniin rigta. ²⁶ Tauvene yei nisaav pani nighe: ‘Tamamai, yei irau nizila

sorok mako. Pa ighe yeja tazimai nizila mako, ene aat irau nila nivot to daaba tawe mako. Tauvene uyokia tazimai payei, o nizila. Ve ighe unguruuta, ene aat nileep.’

²⁷ “Tauvene tamamai tau besoonja tsio na, isaav payei ighe: ‘Yam awatagh: Azuwag Rael ipoopa leg natugja ru mon. ²⁸ Ve ee ipul ghau alok wa. Aat gabua sagsag eta ighani ila wa. Pasaa, saawe tana ve ilam, yau naghita naagho muul mako. ²⁹ Aghita. Yau namin koon ve moom izaa payau wa. Isaav ighe yam agham natug tane gha ala, ve patanani eta ivot pani izi eeze, ene pale igham lolog isaghat kat ve namaat gha nazila nugh to mateegha.’

“Tamamai alinam, tauta ene. ³⁰⁻³¹ Tauvene tiina tsiau, ughita. Tamamai, raa, imin koon ve moom izaa pani. Isaav ighe namuul nala tooni, ve i ighita tazimai tane naagho mako, ene aat loolo isaghat kat ve imaata. Pasaa, loolo igheen to naatu tane kat. Ve yei tane pale nimin puughu pa mateegh tooni. ³² Tiina tsiau, yau taug nambu saveen ariiaan tomania tamamai naghe yau aat matag pa tazimai tane le irau naghama imuul ila peria tooni. Ve ighe naghama imuul ila mako, ene aat imin leg puughu, ve nabaad saveen tooni ila tamamai maata le irau saawe tsiau isov ve namaat. ³³ Tiina, mindai? Irau upul tazig marani tane tomania tooghja siriv timuul tila to tamamai? Ve yau aat naghama niia, ve naleep ta sene, ve namin besoonja payo. ³⁴ Pa ighe tazig tane ilam tomani ghau mako, pale namuul nala to taman mindai? Yau lolog pa naghita patanani tauvene izaa tooni mako.”

45

Yosep ivotia tauu pa tooghja ve taazi

¹ Yuda isavia saveen tane, le Yosep irau ipariaan tauu pa tanjiz muul mako. Tauvene isaav alinam tiina pa

yes uraata tooni tau yesna tiyozyoos na, ighe: “Yam asov avot ala muuri!” Yes tivot tila, ve i tomania tooghna ve taazi zigazi tileep, ra ivotia tauu pazi. *

² I itan toman aliina tiina. Tauvene tamtamon siriv to Isip tau tileep tigharau zi na, tiloonja ve tila tipaesia vaaru pa kinik.

³ Yosep isaav pa tooghna ve taazi ighe: “Yau Yosep! Taug tane! Onoon, taman ilepleep?” Eemon yes irau tiyol aliina mako. Pasaa, tirur le toozi ilale.

⁴ Tauvene Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: “Alam agharau ghau.” Yes tila tigharauu, ve i isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau Yosep! Yau tazimim tau muun yam agholi ghau nala to yes zeran to raukoliin. Zeran tawe, ta tigham ghau nalam naleep izi Isip.

⁵ Eemon lolomim ipatanjan ve avasuku saveen pa taumim sov. Onoon, yam agholi ghau. Tauta tigham ghau nalam naleep ta sene. Eemon yam agham ngar tana sorok mako. Maaron tauu, ta imbaan ghau namuun payam nalam. Leso nauul tamtamon katini ve timaat sov, ve nakis zi tileep matazi yaryaare. *

⁶ Pitool tane igheen irau ndaman ru wa. Ve ndamana liim paam ighengheen naghoon soone. Ndaman liim tana, pale vazoghiin aniin mako, ve taitain mako paam.

⁷ “Maaron imbaan ghau namuun payam nalam to nauul gham, lesa amaas sov. Tauta aazne, aleep poi. Ve murei paam, paaghu tsiam pale tileep poi, ve iseenga tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. ⁸ Tauvene yam ambaan ghau nalam nugh tane mako. Maaron tauu, ta imbaan ghau nalam. Ve i ighur ghau namin daaba pa kinik uraat tooni. Tauta aazne, nanjin gabua tooni naol isov tomania taan isov to Isip.

⁹ “Yau naghe yam rekia amuul ala to taman, ve asavia alinag pani aghe: ‘Natum Yosep alina ilat payo ighe:

‘Maaron ighur ghau namin tiina, ve nanjin taan dodoli to Isip. Yau naghe yo upul taan Kanaan, ve rekia mon uzilam tsiau. Uzuar sov. *

¹⁰ Tauvene yamna natumja ve timbumja, asov aburig, ve ayau ngai tsiam tomania yauyaun tsiam naol isov, ve alam. Leso aleep agharau ghau izi taan sirivu to Gosen.

¹¹ Pa pitool tiina tane, ndaman liim ighengheen soone. Eemon yau taug pale nanjin gham pa anin. Tauvene yamna tamtamon tsio irau ambool pa gabua eta mako.’ ”

¹² Ra Yosep isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam asov aghit katin ghau wa. Ve tazig Benjamin paam, i ighit ghau. Yau Yosep. Taug ta nasavsaav tomani gham ne. ¹³ Tauvene yam ala ve asaav pa taman tauvene: ‘Natum Yosep eeza imin tiina kat izi taan Isip.’ Ve apaes pani pa gabua naol isov tau yam aghita izi nugh tane. Mako aghamu ve rekia mon amuul azilam tsiau.”

¹⁴ I isavsaav pazi le isov, ve yesuru taazi Benjamin tivasaghavu zi, ve titan. ¹⁵ Ra Yosep isaghav tooghna tisov, ve yesna titan. Titan le isov, ra lolozi poia ve avozi ibees.

¹⁶ Saawe tau kinik to Isip yesna uraata tooni tiloon tigde tonjetaz to Yosep tila tivot tooni, ene igham zi lolozi poia. ¹⁷ Tauvene kinik isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Usaav pa tazim ve toghamna to tipadid anin izala donki toozi, ve timuul tila pa taan Kanaan. ¹⁸ Mako tigham tamamim, tomania azuwazna ve natuzna, ve yesna timuul tilam tivot tsiau. Yau aat napul taan sirivu to Isip tau poia kat na imin lezi. Leso tileep poi, ve lezi anin popoia katini. ¹⁹ Ve usavia alinag pazi tauvene: Yes aat tigham karis siriv to Isip ve tila. Leso tighur tamamim tomania azuwazna ve natuzna tizaa, ve timuul tilam. ²⁰ Isaav ighe tipul gabua toozi siriv izi Kanaan, na matazi ila pani sov.

* 45:1: Mban 7:13 * 45:5: Gnp 50:20; Mt 1:21; Yo 4:42 * 45:9: Mban 7:14

Pasaa, yau taug aat nayoli pa gabua popoia siriv to nugh tane.”

²¹ Yakop natja tila tigham uraat itaghon kinik aliina le isov, ra Yosep igham lezi karis siriv, ve igham lezi tamaz paam. ²² Ve irei lezi nonoghiina paghpaaghu le irau zi. Eemon Benyamin, Yosep igham le nonoghiina paghpaaghu liim, ve maet silva irau ndinndin tol (300). ²³ Yosep ipadid gabua popoiazi to Isip izala donki zitamoot sanjavul pavozi, ve iyambaar zi ila pa taama Yakop. Ve iyambaar donki upin sanjavul tomania aniin maata maata paam. Leso saawe tau timuul tilam, mako imin tamaz pa taama.

²⁴ Ra Yosep ighur tooghna ve taazi tila. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala ve akokook izi eez livuugha sov.”

²⁵ Tauvene yes tipul taan to Isip, ve tilaagh tila tivot to tamazi Yakop izi Kanaan. ²⁶ Ra tipaes pani tighe: “Tamamai, uloon! Natum Yosep, i imaat mako. Ilepleep ta Isip we. Ve i imin tiina, ve ingin taan isov to Isip.”

Yakop iloon saveen toozi, le irur ve ngar tooni imbool. Eemon ighur ila mako. ²⁷ Ve saawe tau tipaesia Yosep aliina pani, ve ighita karis tau Yosep iyambaar zi tila pazi leso tizaa ve tizila pa Isip na, tiini izaa ve loolo poia kat. ²⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Ngarig gha naghur ila. Natug Yosep imaat mako. I ilepleep. Yau aat nala ve naghita pataghaan. O ighe namaat, namaat lak!”

46

Yakop izila pa Isip

¹ Tauvene Yakop iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve toman natja ve timja tiburig gha tizila pa Isip. Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Ber-Seba, ra i igham watoonrau pa Maaron to taama Isak ta sewe. ² Mbon tana, itandagh ighe Maaron ilam tooni, ve ipoi ighe: “Yakop, Yakop!”

Yakop iyok pa aliina ighe: “Taug ene.”

³⁻⁴ Ra Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Yau Yoova. Yau Maaron to tamam Isak. Uroi pa uzila taan Isip sov. Pa yau aat nalat tomani ghom pa laghoon tsio, ve naghham paaghu tsio timasa timin eval kat ta sewe. Ve murei, yau aat naghham gham amuul alam taan tane. Ve saawe to mateegh tsio, natum Yosep tauu pale ileep zigem ve igharaat ghom.” *

⁵⁻⁷ Tauvene Yakop tomania natja, timja, ve raulivana tizaa karis tau kinik to Isip iyambaar zi pazi na, ve tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul. Tipul nugh Ber-Seba, ve tilaagh tomania ngai ve saveen marin toozi tau tigham zi izi Kanaan na, ve tizila pa Isip. *

Pitiin to Yakop paaghu tooni

⁸ Yakop paaghu tooni tau yesja tizila pa Isip na ezazi tauvene:

⁹ Ruben, i Yakop naatu aidaaba. Ruben natja, ene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi.

¹⁰ Ve Simeon natja, ene: Yemuel, Yamim, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. Saul tiina, i Kanaan tinazi.

¹¹ Levi natja, ene: Gerson, Koat, ve Merari.

¹² Ve Yuda natja, ene: Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, ve Zera. Eemon Er yesuru Onan timaat izi Kanaan. * Yuda naatu Peres, i ipoop natja zitamoot ru, ezazi Ezron gha Amul.

¹³ Isakar natja, ene: Tola, Pua, Yop, ve Simron.

¹⁴ Ve Zebulun natja, ene: Seret, Elon, ve Yalel.

¹⁵ Yakop yesuru azaawa Lea tilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia, ve tipoop natuzna zitamoot tane tomania natuzliva Dina. Tauvene Lea natja ve timja, yes irau tamoot ee sanjavul ve tol (33).

¹⁶ Gat natja, ene: Zipion, Agi, Suni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, ve Areli.

¹⁷ Ve Aser natja, ene: Imna, Isva, Isvi, ve Beria. Ve livuzi eeza Sera. Aser naatu Beria natja, ene: Eber gha Malkiel.

* **46:3-4:** Gnp 12:2, 50:1 * **46:5-7:** Mban 7:15

* **46:12:** Gnp 38:7-10

¹⁸ Tamtamon saṇavul liim ve ee (16) tane, ene Lea besoonja tooni livaa Silpa yesuru Yakop natuzṇa ve timbuzṇa. Silpa tane, Lea taama Laban igham pani imin besoonja tooni.

¹⁹ Yakop yesuru azaawa Rael natuzṇa, ene: Yosep gha Benyamin.

²⁰ Saawe tau Yosep ilepleep izi Isip, yesuru azaawa Asenat tipoop natuzṇa ru, ezazi Manase gha Epraim. Yosep azaawa Asenat, i Potipera natliva. Potipera, i ṇeer to watoonrau to nugh On.

²¹ Benyamin natṇa, ene: Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Upim, ve Art.

²² Tamtamon saṇavul ve paan (14) tane, ene Yakop yesuru azaawa Rael natuzṇa ve timbuzṇa.

²³ Dan ipoop naatu eemon, eeza Usim.

²⁴ Ve Naptali natṇa, ene: Yazil, Guni, Yezer, ve Silem.

²⁵ Tamtamon liim ve ru tane, ene Rael besoonja tooni livaa Bila yesuru Yakop natuzṇa ve timbuzṇa. Bila tane, Rael taama Laban igham pani imin besoonja tooni.

²⁶ Tauvene Yakop natṇa ve timṇa tau yesṇa tizila pa Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol liim ve ee (66). Ve raulivaṇa, ene tinin zi tomani zi mako. ²⁷ Ve isaav igha talup Yakop tauu, natṇa, ve timṇa, tomania Yosep ve natṇa ru tau yesuru azaawa Asenat tipoop zi izi Isip na, ene timin tamoot tol saṇavul (70). Yes tane ta tilup zi ve tileep izi Isip. *

Yakop tomania natṇa ve timṇa tila tivot Isip

²⁸ Yakop tomania natṇa ve timṇa tila tigharau Isip, ra imbaan naatu Yuda imuun ila, ve isavia varuzi pa Yosep igha taama ilam ivot taan sirivu to Gosen wa. ²⁹ Tauvene Yosep isaav pa uraata tooni gha tigharaat karis pani, ra izaav ve ila pa Gosen igha ighita taama. Ila ivot tooni, ra isaghavu ve itan pani le malau. ³⁰ Ra Yakop isaav pani igha: “Aa natug, yau

naghe pa yo umaat wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, naghit ghom uleep matam yaryaare. Igha namaat, namaat lak!”

³¹ Ra Yosep isaav pa tooghṇa ve taazi, tomania tamtamon toozi siriv tau yesṇa tilam na igha: “Yau aat namuul nala to kinik, ve napaes pani naghe: ‘Taman, tazig ve toghagṇa tipul taan Kanaan, ve tilam tivot wa.

³² Yes zeran to ṇginiin ṇgai. Tauvene tiyauur ṇgai tomania saveen mariṇ toozi, ve tilam.’ ³³⁻³⁴ Yau aat nala tooni ve nasaav pani tauvene. Ve aloon. Yes Isipa lolozi pa tilup zi tomania yes zeran to ṇginiin ṇgai mako kat. Tauvene saawe tau kinik ipoi gham ala tooni, ve ighason gham pa uraat tsiam, yam asaav pani tauvene aghe: ‘O tiina tsiei, saawe tau yei kukuamai ve ilam aazne, yei tamtamon to ṇginiin ṇgai imin timbumaiṇa.’ Igha asaav pani tauvene, i pale iyok payam to aleep izi taan sirivu to Gosen tane.”

47

Yakop tomania natṇa liim tila tighita kinik to Isip

¹ Yosep ila to kinik ve ipaes pani igha: “O kinik, taman, tazig ve toghagṇa tipul taan Kanaan, ve tilam tivot Isip wa. Yes tilam tomania ṇgai ve saveen mariṇ toozi, ve aazne tileep izi Gosen. Tauta nagham tamtamon toozi siriv tilam, leso ughit zi.” ² Ra igham tooghṇa liim tila tiyooz ila kinik naagho.

³ Kinik ighit zi, ve ighason zi igha: “Yam aghamgham saa uraat?”

Yes tiyol aliinṇa tigha: “Tiina tsiei, yei zeran to ṇginiin ṇgai imin timbumaiṇa. ⁴ Pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan, ve nugh tawe le kikiliin irau ṇgai tsiei tighan ne mako. Tauta nilam nighe nileep nimin loom izi nugh tsio tane. Tiina tsiei, mindai? Irau uyok payei to nileep izi taan sirivu to Gosen, ma mako?”

⁵ Kinik iloon saveen toozi, ve isaav pa Yosep igha: “Aazne, taum tamam ve tonvetaz tsio, tauta tilam tivot leso

* **46:27:** Igham 1:5; Mbanj 7:14

tileep tomani ghom. ⁶ Taan isov to Isip tau igheen ila yo nimam wa. Tauvene taum ughita taan sirivu eta tau poia kat, ve ughur zi tileep pani. Isaav ighe lolozi pa tileep izi taan Gosen, ene poia. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon toozi siriv tirau kat pa uraat to nginiin ngai, o ughur zi to tinging ngai tsiau paam.”

⁷ Ra Yosep igham taama Yakop ilam, ve ighuru iyooz ila kinik naagho paam, ve Yakop ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni. ⁸ Le isov, ve kinik ighasoni ighe: “Aa olman tsiau, ndaman tsio irau piiz?”

⁹ Yakop iyol aliina ighe: “Yau naleep namin loom izi taan irau ndaman ndinndin ee tamoot ee sanjavul (130) wa. Ndaman tsiau katini imin to tibugha mako. Ve lepoogh tsiau poia mako. Patanjani naol indeen ghau.”

¹⁰ Yakop isavsaav pa kinik le isov, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni muul, ra ipuli, ve ivot ila. ¹¹ Yosep ila igharaat lepoogh to taama, tooghha, ve taazi, tomania azuwazha ve natuzha itaghon kinik aliina. I igham lezi taan sirivu poia kat tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Ramses. ¹² Ve i tauu ingin taama tomania tonvetaz tooni pa lezi anin, itaghon tamtamon piiz tau tileep ila ruum enaenja.

Pitool ivaghamunia yes Isipa le tisaghat kat

¹³ Saawe tana, pitool ivot tiina le tiina kat, ve ivaghamunia yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana le tisaghat kat. Pasaa, lezi anin rigta igheen muul mako. ¹⁴ Tauvene tilala to Yosep pa gholiin lezi anin, ve i iyauyau maet toozi, ve ighurghuru ilala to kinik. ¹⁵ Tighamgham tauvene, le Yosep iyauur yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana maet toozi le isov kat. Ra yes Isipa tila to Yosep, ve titan raraini tigha: “O tiina tsiei, maet tsiei raa, isov kat. Ugham lemai anin sorok! Ighe yo uul ghei mako, ene aat nisov nimataar izi naghom.”

¹⁶ Yosep iyol alinazi ighe: “Isaav ighe maet tsiam isov kat, o agham ngai tsiam tilam, ve aparavol pa lemim anin.” ¹⁷ Tauvene ndaman eemon tana, yes tighamgham ngai toozi maata maata tilala to Yosep, ve i ighamgham lezi anin, le iyau suvinia hos, donki, makau, sipsip, ve mek-mek toozi tisov.

¹⁸ Ndaman tana ilam ila ve ndaman ite, ra yes Isipa timuul tila to Yosep, ve tisaav pani tigha: “O tiina tsiei, patanjani tsiei, irau ningooza payo mako. Ughita. Pitool tane ighengheen soone. Eemon maet tsiei tomania ngai tsiei, tauta yo uyauur zi tisov wa. Ve lemai gabua eta muul to nigham payo ne mako. Yei taumai mon ta nilepleep, tomania taan tsiei. ¹⁹ Tiina tsiei, paita nisov nimatmaat izi naghom pa pitool. Tauvene ughol ghei tomania taan tsiei, ve ugham lemai anin to nighan, ve ugham lemai uuv, leso nitoov vazoghiin zi. Yei nisov aat nimin besoonja pa kinik, ve taan tsiei paam imin i le. Leso nimaat sov, ve nileep matamai yaryaare. Ighe yo uul ghei mako, ene pale nisov nimataar, ve taan tsiei igheen sorok.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Tauvene Yosep ighol taan isov to yes Isipa gha imin kinik le. Pasaa, pitool ivaghamun zi le tisaghat kat. Tauta tamtamon tisov to Isip tigholia taan toozi isov ila pa kinik, ve timin besoonja pani. ²² Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau, yes tigholia taan toozi ila pa Yosep mako. Taan toozi igheen to tauzi. Pasaa, yes tilepleep ila kinik tauu niima.

²³⁻²⁴ Yes Isipa tau Yosep ighol taan toozi na, i isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yau naghol gham tomania taan tsiam, ve amin besoonja to kinik wa. Tauvene yau aat naghom lemim anin uuve to vazoghiin. Murei, isaav ighe anin anoona ivot, yam aat avalaghi imin ngun liim, ve aghur ngun ee imuul ila pa kinik, ve ngun paan imin lemim. Aghan sirivu, ve sirivu igheen pa vazoghiin.”

²⁵ Yes tiloon Yosep saveen tooni, ve tiyok pani tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yo ugham poghani ghei kat. Imin ta yo uul ghei mako, kanan nisov nimataar. Tauvene yei aat nimin be-soonja pa kinik, ve nibeas pani toman lolomai poia.”

²⁶ Tauta Yosep ighur tutuun ee pa yes Isipa tauvene: Murei, ighe mariri ivot, yes aat tilup aniin, mako tivalaghi imin ngun liim, ve tighur ngun ee imuul ila pa kinik. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau, aniin isov tau itumtum ila taan toozi, ene igheen to tauzi. Pasaa, kinik ighol taan toozi imin le mako. Tutuun tane titataghoni soone.

Yakop isaav pa Yosep ighe itavia paata izi taan Kanaan

²⁷ Tauvene yes Israela tizila Isip, ve tila tileep izi taan sirivu to Gosen. Tileep ta sewe, ve tamtamon tomania gabua toozi timasa le timin naol kat. ²⁸ Yakop ileep izi Isip irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve ru, le ndaman tooni irau ndiindin ee, tamoot ru, ve liim ve ru (147). ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ra iyamaan ghi ighe saawe tooni to mateegh ilam igharau wa. Tauvene ipoi naatu Yosep ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “O natug, saawe tau ighe namaat, yau naghe namuul nala nagheen izi taan tau taman ve tibugja tighen pani we. Tauvene isaav ighe lolom igheen tsiau, na ughur nimam ila ngoig, ve umbu saveen tomani ghau tauvene: Yo irau utavi ghau izi taan tane mako. Yo aat ugham patag ila Kanaan, ve utavi ghau ta sewe. Isaav ighe utaghon alinag tane, ene pale itotoi ighe lolom isaghav ghau kat, ve ugham ngar poia payau itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.”

Yosep iyol aliinja ighe: “Taman, ugham ngar naol sov. Yau aat nataghon alinam.”

³¹ Yakop isaav pani muul ighe: “Saveen tau yo umbua tomani ghau na, yau naghe upariaanja ila Maaron maata le iyaryaan kat.” Tauvene Yosep ipariaan saveen mbuaan tooni

tawe. Ra Yakop ileep ila niia to ghenoon, ve itud ve ipait Maaron toman loolo poia.*

48

Yakop ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Manase gha Epraim

¹ Tilepleep ila, ve tipaes pa Yosep tigde: “Tamam imoroon.” Tauvene Yosep igham natja ru, Manase gha Epraim, ve yesja tila tigde tighita taama Yakop. ² Tila peria, ve tamamon siriv tipaes pa Yakop tigde: “Olman, natum Yosep ilam wa.”

Olman Yakop iloon saveen tane, ve ipariaan ghi, iburig mboole izi niia to ghenoon, ³⁻⁴ ve isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Uloon. Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na, ivot tsiau izi nugh Lus tau igheen ila taan to Kanaan, ve ighur poia tooni izaa tsiau, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau aat nagham paaghu tsio timasa timin eval kat, ve rumei katini tivot ilat tsio. Ve yau aat nagham taan tane imin lezi. Leso tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.’ ”*

⁵ Yakop iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Natumja ru, Manase gha Epraim, yau nalam taan to Isip soone, ve yamru azuwam apoop zi izi sene. Yau naghe nagham zi timin leg ve tiyooz pa gabua tsiau raraate imin Ruben gha Simeon tau taug natugja duduun na. ⁶ Ve isaav ighe yo upoop muul, ene aat timin yo taum lem, ve tileep ila toghazja ru Epraim gha Manase sambazi, ve tigham gabua ila toozi. ⁷ Saawe tau napul taan Mesopotamia, ve namuul nalam Kanaan le nagharau nugh Eprata, tinam Rael imaat izi eez livuugha, ve natavia ta sewe.” (Nugh Eprata, eeza ite Betelem.)*

⁸ Yakop isavia saveen tane le isov, ra maata ila le ikus Yosep natja ru. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Savunugha tana?”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yosep iyol aliinja ighe: “Ene natugja ru tau Maaron igham zi payau izi ta sene.”

* **47:31:** Hib 11:21 * **48:3-4:** Gnp 28:13-14 * **48:7:** Gnp 35:16-19

Yakop ighilaal zi mako pasaa, i imin koonj kat, ve maata irau ighita nugh muul mako. Ra Yakop isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: “Ugham yesuru tilam tigharau ghau. Leso naghur poia to Maaron izaa toozi.”

Tauvene Yosep igham natja ru tila tigharau timbuzi Yakop, ve i is-aghav zi. ¹¹ Ra isaav pa Yosep ighe: “Muun, naghe irau naghita naghom muul mako. Eemon Maaron igham poghani ghau, tauta aazne naghithom, ve naghita natumja paam.”

¹² Ra Yosep igham natja ru tila soghan rig pa taama, ve aana iput aaghe pa taama, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan. ¹³ Igham tauvene le isov, ra iburig iyooz, niima jas ikis naatu aidaaba Manase, ve ighuru ileep ila taama niima tapir, ve niima tapir ikis naatu Ephraim, ve ighuru ileep ila taama niima jas. ¹⁴ Eemon Yakop iparavolia niima, le niima tapir izala neer muria daaba, ve niima jas izala neer olman daaba. ¹⁵ Ra ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Yosep tomania natja ighe:

“O Maaron, yo Maaron to tibug Abaram yesuru taman Isak. Lepoogh tomania laghoon toozi, yesuru matazi ingalngal ghom ve titaghon eez tsio.

Saawe tau tinan ipoop ghau, ve ilam aazne, yo ungingin ghau, ve matam payau. *

¹⁶ Ve uvot tsiau imin anela, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau ta naol ne.

Aazne, sunun tsiau inarui ghom naghe ighur poia tsio izaa to geegeu ru tane.

Leso paaghu toozi timasa timin naol izi taan, ve yeiru taman Isak ve tibug Abaram ezamai iseenja taghon taghon gha ila.”

¹⁷ Yosep ighita taama ighur niima tapir izala naatu muria Ephraim daaba, le irau loolo mako. Tauvene iit taama niima tapir pa naatu muria, ve

ighe ighuru ila naatu olman Manase daaba. ¹⁸ Ve isaav pa taama ighe: “Taman, ugham vena sov. Nimam tapir ila neer olman daaba, o poia.”

¹⁹ Eemon Yakop iloon Yosep aliina mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Natug, ngar tau yau naghmu ne, nakankaan pani mako. Yau nawataghi. Natum Manase, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin naol, ve eeza imin tiina paam. Eemon taazi eeza pale iliivo. Pasaa, paaghu tooni pale timasa timin eval tiina kat, ve rumei katini aat tivot ila tooni.”

²⁰ Tauvene saawe tana, Yakop ighur poia to Maaron izaa to Yosep natja ru, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Murei, isaav ighe yes Israela tighur poia to Maaron izaa to tamtamon, ene pale tiwaat ezamim tigha: ‘Maaron pale ighur poia tooni izaa tsiam imin igham pa Ephraim gha Manase.’” Tauvene i iit Ephraim eeza izaa le iliiv toogha Manase. *

²¹ Yakop ighur poia to Maaron izaa to yesuru le isov, ra isaav pa Yosep muul ighe: “Uloon. Saawe tsiau to mateegh ilam igharau wa. Eemon Maaron pale ileep tomani gham. Ve murei, i pale igham gham amuul ala pa taan to timbumimja ve tamamimja. ²² Ve uloon. Muun, yau naghmu paneegh tomania mbuza-agh tsiau, ve yena yes Amora niparav le naliiv zi. Tauta naghmu nugh mbua Sekem imin leg. Yau naghe nait ezam iliiv toghamja ezazi. Tauvene aazne, yau aat napul taan tawe imin yo lem. Ve taan sirivu, ene pale napuli ila pa toghamja.”

49

Yakop ivotia gabua tau murei pale ivot pa natja

¹ Yakop isavsaav tomania Yosep le isov, ra ipoi natja siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alam agharau ghau. Leso navotia gabua tau murei pale ivot payam.

² Yam Yakop natja, tamamim Israel ta yau.

- Alam alup gham izi naghog, ve
aloon saveen tsiau.
- ³ Ruben, yo natug aidaaba.
Saawe tau paghug ve tapirig
ighengheen, yau napoop ghom
imin maata.
Tauta tapirig iza tsio, ve ezam
ve tapirim iliiv tazimna.
- ⁴ Eemon yo irau ungin taum
mako. Yo umin yaa tau ivot
toman tapiri tiina.
Yo uroron pa tamam mako, ve
upamayanin ghau.
Pasaa, uzala niag to ghenoon, ve
umogheer pa azuwag.
Tauvene ezam irau imuun pa
tazimna muul mako. *
- ⁵ Simeon yesuru taazi Levi, ngar toozi
raraate.
Yesuru zeran to ravuun tamta-
mon sorok pa mbuzaagh toozi.
*
- ⁶ Tauvene lolog pa ngar toozi mako,
ve lolog pa lupuun tomani zi
mako.
Pasaa, yesuru atezi tuuku, ve
tiravrav sorokin tamtamon
timatmaat.
Ve ngai paam, tivaghamun zi
sorok.
- ⁷ Maaron tauu pale ighur patanani
ingarui zi.
Pasaa, aatyavyav toozi, ene tiina
kat.
Irau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon
rigta mako.
Tauvene yau aat nareu zi to-
mania paaghu toozi le tim-
biriis tila tileep ila tonvetaz
toozi sosozi.
- ⁸ Yuda, toghamna ve tazimna pale
tipait ezam.
Pasaa, yo aat ukis koiamna luazi.
Tauvene toghamna ve tazimna
pale tiput aghezi payo, ve
tipakur ghom.
- ⁹ Yuda, yo umin laion paaghu tau
tapiri tiina ve tamtamon
tiroiroi pani.

Yo umin laion tau ighan ngai
sagsag siriv le isov, ve izi
igheen.

Sei irau iroi mako ve imogheer
pani? Mako. *

- ¹⁰ Yuda tomania paaghu tooni pale
tikis titi to kinik,
ve tighamgham pooz ila le irau
titi tawe tamtamona duduun
ilam ivot.

Mako i tauu ikisi, ve nugh nugh
tileep ila i saamba. *

- ¹¹⁻¹² Yuda paaghu tooni pale tileep
poia izi taan toozi, ve tirau kat
pa lezi aniin ve vaen, ve titum
toman naghozi popoia. Irau
timbool pa gabua eta mako.

- ¹³ Zebulun paaghu tooni pale tileep
tigharau te,
ve lezi aavo poia to waan tiloon
tila.
Taan toozi pale ila imuul izi nugh
Sidon.

- ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Isakar paaghu tooni pale timin
donki tau bide tapiri.
Eemon i igheen sorok ila bod-
bodaan to nakaral tau aniin
igheen ila.

Pale tighita tigne taan toozi, ene
poia to tileep pani ve tigham
uraat.

Tauvene yes pale tigham uraat
tiina.

Ve tamtamon toozi siriv pale
timin besoonja sorok, ve
tigham uraat patanani.

- ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Dan paaghu tooni pale timin
rumei marani ee to yes Israela,
ve tigham uraat pa gharatoon
patanani to tamtamon.

Yes eval mako. Eemon pale
tivaghamunia koiazna imin
moot saghati tau ileep eez ziige
ve isasan.

Ighe tamtamon eta ilaan toma-
nia hos tooni ilam,
ene rekia mon inaan hos aaghe,
ve neer tau ileep izala paavo
na, itap izi taan.

* 49:4: Gnp 35:22 * 49:5: Gnp 34:25 * 49:9: Syg 5:5 * 49:10: Mbo 2:9, 110:2; Mt 2:6

- 18 O Yoova, yau nasanan ghom to ugham mulin ghau.
- 19 Gat paaghu tooni koiazna pale tilam tigde tireu zi.
Eemon yes pale tiparav ariaan,
ve tinaan zi tighau tila.
- 20 Taan to Aser pale ngoreenja tiina,
ve aniin popoia maata maata tau kinik lolozi pani na, titum ila.
- 21 Naptali, paaghu tsio pale timin mekmek sagsag
tau tilaghlagh sorok titaghon tauzi lolozi,
ve tipopoop natuzna tau paghu-nazi kat.
- 22 Yosep paaghu tooni pale timin ai vaen tau iyooz igharau yaa,
ve booga titum tila soghan le tiliiv sirsiir,
ve ighur anoonja popoia katini. *
- 23 Yosep koinja tipaburigin mal-mal pani, ve tinaan tigde tivaneghi gha imaat.
Eemon tirao mako.
- 24 Pasaa, Maaron saksaki to Yakop, i nginiin to yes Israela,
ve imin niazi ariaanja to yongaan.
Tauta Yosep niima tunja pa paneegh tooni, ve ivanegh rekrekia.
- 25 Yosep, Maaron to tamam aat iuul ghom.
Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na, pale ighur poia tooni iza tsio tomania paaghu tsio,
ve igham uman to sambam izi payam,
ve igham yaa to taan loolo iza payam paam.
Ve ighur poia tooni iza to zilivaa tsiam, leso tipoop natmimja katini.
- 26 Yo tamam yau. Poia tau Maaron ighuru iza tsiau, ene tiina kat.
Itav loloz tintiina tau tiyozyoos irau saawe.

Iliiv poia tooni tau muun iza to tibugna.

Poia tauvene pale iza to Yosep tomania paaghu tooni, ve ipabood zi imin moghar ndamoonda izala dabazi.
Pasaa, i imin daaba pa tooghna.

27 Benyamin, i imin ngavuun sagsag tau pitoola ve ilaghlagh.

Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, i ighanghan gabua tau i iravrav zi na.

Ve ravrav isov, ivavalagh gabua tau i igham zi na, ve ireireii pa zeetna."

28 Ene yes Israela rumei toozi sanjavul ve ru. Saawe tau tamazi Yakop ighe imaat, i ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi. Ve saveen tau i isavia pa natja, ene: iduduun pa yes enjaenja.

Olman Yakop imaat

29-30 Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to natja le isov, ra aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe: "Yau naghe napul gham tane, ve nala naleep tomania ziiri waaro tsiau tau timaat wa. Saawe tau ighe namaat, yam agham ghau nala, ve aghur ghau nalon nala maet puura tau igheen izi taan Makpela. Leso nagheen tomania taman ve tibug. Maet puura tawe, muun tibug Abaram igholi ila to Epron, i neer to yes Hita. Igheen igharau nugh Mamre ta Kanaan we. *

31 Pasaa, maet puura tawe, ta tighur Abaram yesuru azaawa Sara, ve Isak yesuru azaawa Rebeka tilon tila. Ve yau naghur azuwag Lea aana ilon ila paam. 32 Tauvene maet puura tau Abaram igholi ila to yes Hita na, yau naghe aghur ghau nalon nala nagheen ta sewe paam."

33 Olman Yakop ighur saveen izi to natja le isov, ra iyoot aaghe izala niia to ghenoon, iyavaghan, ve imaat.

50

Tigharaat Yakop paata

1 Yosep ighita taama Yakop imaat, ve itap izala paavo, isaghavu, ve

* 49:22: Mbo 1:3 * 49:29-30: Gnp 23:16-19

itanj. ²⁻³ Itanj le isov, ra isaav pa yes besoonja tooni tau tighamgham uratoi yes mateegha patazi na, gha tigharaat taama paata. Leso isaghat rekia sov, ve igheen malau. Tauvene yes tila ve tigham uratoi Yakop paata itaghon gabuazi, le irau mbon tamoot ru (40). Pasaa, uraat tawe ikisi saawe malau tauvene. Yes Isipa paam titan pa olman Yakop, ve tileep ila monjiin le irau mbon tamoot tol sanjavul (70).

⁴ Tilepleep le saawe to monjiin isov, ra Yosep isaav pa yes uraata tau tingin kinik ruum tooni na ighe: "Isaav ighe lolomim payau, na agham naghog, ve ala asavia alinag pa kinik tauvene: ⁵ Saawe tau taman ileep maata yaryaare, i isaav payau gha nambu saveen ariaanja pani ila Maaron maata tauvene: Saawe tau i imaat, yau aat naghama paata ila taan Kanaan, ve naghuru ilonj ila maet puura tau i tauu igharaata ta sewe. Tauvene naghe naghason kinik. Irau iyok payau, ve nala natavia taman paata ta sewe? Natavia le isov, o namuul nalam."

⁶ Kinik iloonj ghasoniin tooni, ve iyok pani ighe: "Poia. Ula utavia tamam izi taan Kanaan itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio tau ugham pani na."

⁷⁻⁹ Tauvene Yosep tomania tooghja, taazi, ve tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig, ve tigham tamazi Yakop paata tige tila titavia izi taan Kanaan. Yes uraata to kinik tau tinginjin ruum tooni na, tomania yes daaba to Isip tisov tiburig tomani zi, ve yesja tila. Siriv tizaa hos, siriv tizaa karis, ve siriv tilaagh taan. Tauvene yes tau tilaagh tomania Yosep na, yes eval kat. Eemon Yosep tomania tooghja ve taazi tipul azuazja tomania natuzja ve ngai toozi tizi tileep izi taan Gosen.

¹⁰ Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh to losiin wit tau igheen igharau nugh Atat izi yaa Yordan paanja ite. Ra tipaburigin

taniiz muul pa Yakop, ve titantanj tauvene le irau mbon liim ve ru. Titan tiina kat. ¹¹ Tauvene yes Kanaan tau tileep nugh tawe tiloonj taniiz toozi, ve tige: "Wai, ewe yes Isipa lolozi isaghat tiina kat, tauta titantanj we." Puughu tane ta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza 'Abel Mizraim.' Nugh tawe igheen ila yaa Yordan paanja ite.

¹²⁻¹³ Tauvene Yakop natja titaghon alinja, ve tigham tamazi paata ila taan Kanaan, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura tau igheen izi taan Makpela na. Taan tau maet puura tawe igheen ila na, muun Abaram igholi ila to Epron, i neer to yes Hita. Leso titavia mateegha toozi ta sewe. Maet puura tawe igheen igharau nugh Mamre. *

¹⁴ Tighur Yakop paata ilonj ila maet puura tawe le isov, ra Yosep tomania tooghja, taazi, ve yes eval tau tilaagh tomani zi na, timuul tizila pa Isip.

Yosep ipul sosor to tooghja

¹⁵ Yakop imaat, ra roinj igham Yosep tooghja ve tige: "Aiss, tamaan imaat wa. Isaav ighe Yosep maata ingal ngar saghati tau muun tagham pani na ve ighe iyatu, saa pale ivot pait? Pale tagham mindai?"

¹⁶ Tauvene alinazi ila pa Yosep tige: "Tamaan imaat soone, ve ighur saveen izi tsiei tauvene: ¹⁷ 'Yam ala ve asavia alinag pa natug Yosep tauvene: Yo irau lolom isaghatin toghamja, ve upul sosor toozi, ve lolom iveghai ngar saghati tau tigham payo na.' Tamaan isaav tauvene, tauta yei besoonja to Maaron tau tamaan ibesbees pani na, nitanj rarai ghom nige: Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve upul sosor tsiei." Yosep iloonj saveen toozi, ve itanj.

¹⁸ Ra tooghja tauzi tila tivot tooni, ve titap tizi ila naagho, ve tisaav pani tige: "Uloonj. Yei tane pale nisov nimin besoonja payo."

¹⁹ Eemon Yosep isaav pazi ighe: "Yam aroi sov. Yau namin Maaron, lesa naghur atuya payam? Mako. *

* **50:12-13:** Gnp 23:16-18; Mbanj 7:16 * **50:19:** Ro 12:19

20 Muun, yam aghe avaghamun ghau. Eemon ngar tsiam saghati tana, Maaron itoora imin gabua poia. Ene eez tau i iuul tamtamon katini. Tauta timaat mako, ve aazne tileep matazi yaryaare. *

21 Tauvene yam aroi sov. Yau taug aat nanjin gham, tomania azuwamimna ve natmimna, ve nauul gham pa lemim aniin ma saa gabua tau ambool pani.” Yosep isavia saveen luuma tane pa tooghna, tauta irav atezi, ve lolozi poia muul.

Yosep imaat

22 Yosep tomania tooghna ve taazi tilepleep izi Isip, le Yosep ndaman tooni irau ndinndin ee ve sanjavul (110). 23 I ighita timna ve gaabna to Ephraim, ve ighita Manase naatu Makir natna paam, ve irarar pazi imin i tauu tooni.

24 Yosep iyamaan ghi ighe saawe tooni to mateegh igharau, ve isaav pa tooghna ve taazi ighe: “Saawe tsiau to mateegh igharau wa. Eemon Maaron tauu aat maata payam, ve injin gham aleep poi. Ve murei, i pale igham gham apul nugh tane, ve amuul ala aleep izi taan Kanaan itaghon saveen ariana tau i imbua tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.” 25 Ra aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe: “Maaron aat maata payam ve iuul gham, leso apul nugh tane, ve amuul ala pa taan Kanaan. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako agham tuag ve alaagh tomania.” Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve timbu saveen pani tighe yes aat titaghon aliina. *

26 Tauvene Yosep ndaman tooni irau ndinndin ee ve sanjavul (110), ra imaat. Yes Isipa tigharaat paata leso imbuuz sov, ve tizeeva ila ndawawa loolo ta Isip we.

* 50:20: Yo 11:51; Ro 8:28; Mban 2:23 * 50:25: Igham 13:19; Hib 11:22

Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela Pa Patanani Toozi (Kisim Bek—Eksodus)

Yes Israela tau tizila Isip na ezazi

¹⁻⁵ Yes Israela tau yesna tamazi Yakop, ve azuwazna ma natuzna tizila pa Isip na ezazi tauvene: Ruben, Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, Zebulun, Benyamin, Dan, Naptali, Gat ve Aser. Yakop eeza ite ta Israel. Paaghu tooni tau yesna tizila Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol sanavul (70). Ve naatu Yosep, i imuun ila ileep pataghaan wa. *

⁶ Yosep imaata ve taazi tomania tooghna ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau yesna tizila Isip pa saawe tana na, tileep ta sewe le tisoov timataar paam. ⁷ Eemon yes Israela tipopoop, ve paaghu toozi timasa le timin eval kat ve tipavon taan isov to yes Isipa. Tauvene tapirizi ighe iliiv zi. *

Kinik paaghu to Isip ighur patanani pa yes Israela

⁸ Yes Israela tileep ta sewe irau ndaman ndaman, ra kinik paaghu ee ivot ve igham pooz izi Isip. Kinik paaghu tawe, i iwatagh Yosep uraat tooni rigta mako. *

⁹ Tauvene isaav pa yes Isipa ighe: “O, aghit ghiit wa? Aazne, yes Israela timasa timin naol, ve paita tapirizi iliiv ghiit tane. ¹⁰ Tauvene iit aat tagham ngar poi, ve tail eez eta to tatatan tapirizi. Mako pale tivot timin eval kat ve tiliiv ghiit. Ve isaav ighe malmal eta iburig, ene pale tila tipaak koiaanna, ve tiparav tomani ghiit ve tiliiv ghiit, mako tipul taan toit ve tighau tila.” *

¹¹ Tauvene yes Isipa tigham yes Israela timin saghati pazi, ve tighur nginiina arianazi to tingin zi. Yes

nginiina tawe tighur uraat patanani kat pazi, leso titatan zi. Tigham zi tipaburigin nugh paghpaaghu ru, leso tilup aniin tomania gabua siriv to kinik ta sewe. Nugh ee, eeza Pitom, ve ite eeza Ramses. ¹² Yes Isipa tigham saghatin yes Israela ve tighur uraat patanani naol pazi. Leso titatan zi ve tapirizi isov. Eemon tirao mako. Yes Israela tivotvot timin naol, ve tila tileep irau taan isov to yes Isipa. Tauvene yes Isipa tiroi pazi. ¹³ Tauta tingal matazi pa uraat siriv paam tau patanani le patanani kat. Loloji isaghatin zi rigta mako. *

¹⁴ Tigham le yes Israela lepoghazi isaghat kat. Pasaa, tighurghur uraat patanani kat pazi. Tigham zi tigharaat brik ve tirau ruum, ve tigham uraat ariana pa uum paam. Ve saawe isov tau yes Israela tighamgham uraat, yes Isipa loloji isaghatin zi rigta mako.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ra kinik to Isip ipoi Hibru tinazi ru tilam. Ee eeza Sipra, ve ite eeza Pua. Yesuru lezi uraat to tipapoop zilivaa to yes Hibrua. Kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Saawe tau apapoop yes Hibru tinazi, na aghita natuzna. Isaav ighe zitamoot, na arav zi timaat. Ve ighe zilivaa, o apul zi tileep.” ¹⁷ Eemon zilivaa ru tawe tiroi pa Maaron. Tauvene titaghon kinik aliina mako, ve tipuliir geegeu zitamoot tileep. *

¹⁸ Tauvene kinik ipoi yesuru timuul tilam, ve ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yamru azoor alinag, ve apulpul geegeu zitamoot to yes Hibrua tileep?”

¹⁹ Yesuru tiyol aliina tigde: “Wai, yes Hibru tinazi, popaan toozi imin yes Isip tinazi mako. Pasaa, yes zilivaa arianazi, ve tipopoop rekia mon. Saawe tau yeiru nilaghaagha soone, yes tipoop wa!” ²⁰⁻²¹ Zilivaa ru tana tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni. Tauvene i igham poghani zi le anazi tipoop lezi natuzna paam.

* **1:1-5:** Gnp 46:8+ * **1:7:** Mban 7:17 * **1:8:** Mban 7:18 * **1:10:** Mban 7:19 * **1:13:** Gnp 15:13 * **1:17:** Mban 5:29

Ve yes Israela tivotvot le timin eval le eval kat. Ve tapirizi paam ivot imin tiina kat.

²² Tauvene kinik * isaav ariaan pa eval tiina to Isip ighe: “Gegeu zitamoot tau Hibru tinazi tipoop zi na, asik zi tisov tizila yaa Nil. Ve ighe zilivaa, mako apul zi tileep.” *

2

Mose tiina ipooa

¹ Saawe tana, tamoot ee ve livaa ee to Israel, yesuru tivai. Puughu toozi eemon, yes tivot ila to Levi. ² Livaa aapo, ve ipoop tamoot. I ighita naatu poia kat. Tauvene ingooza ileep irau kaiyo tol le imin olman rig. *

³ Ra irau ingooza muul mako. Tauvene igham ti tau tivavaii pa gabua imin pizpiiz, ve ingal gabua imin zimir ma bagil ila ipoon ti tawe puura puura, leso yaa ilon ila sov. Ra ipagheen naatu ilon ila, ve ighamu ila ighuru ila pizpiiz loolo tau itum itaghon yaa Nil ziige na. ⁴ Neer marani liivu iyoon soghan, ve maata ilala pani ighe ighita: Saa gabua pale ivot pani.

⁵ Saawe duduun tana, kinik to Isip natliva tomania besoonja tooni zilivaa siriv, tizila pa yaa Nil, leso kinik natliva iririu. Tauvene besoonja tooni zilivaa tilaghlaagh taghon yaa ziige, ve i iriririu. I maata ila le ighita ti tawe ipotpot ila pizpiiz loolo. Tauvene imbaan besoonja tooni livaa ee ila ighamu ilam. ⁶ Kinik natliva ikaak ti aavo, ve ighita neer marani ighengheen ila loolo ve itantan. Tauvene loolo isaghatini, ve isaav ighe: “Alej, ene aat Hibru tinazi eta naatu!”

⁷ Rekia mon ve neer marani liivu ilam peria toozi, ve ighason kinik natliva ighe: “Mindai? Irau nala nail livaa eta to yes Hibrua, ve naghamu

ilam? Leso ingin marani tana payo, ve igham payamyam pani.”

⁸ Kinik natliva iyok pa ngar tooni ighe: “Poia kat. Ula.”

⁹ Tauvene i ila igham tiina duduun, ve yesuru timuul tila to kinik natliva. Ra kinik natliva isaav pa neer marani tiina ighe: “Ugham marani tane ula, ve ungin payau ve ugham payamyam pani. Pale nagharaat ghom.” Tauvene neer marani tauu tiina ighamu ila, ve igham payamyam pani. ¹⁰ Neer marani itum le imin olman rig, ra tiina ighuru imuul ila to kinik natliva, gha ighamu imin naatu. Kinik natliva iwaat marani tana eeza Mose. Pasaa, maata ingal ighe: “Marani tane, i ileep yaa ziige ve naghamu izaa.” * *

Mose ighau ila ileep tomania yes Midiana

¹¹ Mose itum le imin olman. Saawe ee, i ila ighe ighita zeetja Hibrua. Ila ivot toozi ve ighita uraat patanani tau tighamghamu na. Ve ighita neer ee to Isip irav tonvetaz tooni ee to Hibru. ¹² Mose maata ines, le ighita tamtamon eta mako. Tauvene ila ivool to iitete, ve irav Isip tamazi tawe imaat. Ra ilal paata pa sausau, leso ingooza.

¹³ Mbon le nughizau, ra i ila ighe igig zeetja tawe muul. Ilaghlaagh ila le ighita Hibrua ru tipaparav. Tauvene ighason neer tau igham sosor ve ipaburigin malmal na ighe: “Wai, urav sorokin etam ite pasaa?”

¹⁴ I iyol aliija ighe: “Yo sei ighur ghom umin tiina to ungin ghei ve ugharaat patanani tsiei? Ma mindai? Yo ughe urav ghau namaat imin Isip tamazi tau noor uravu imaat na?”

Mose iloon saveen tane ve maata ingal ighe: “Wai, ngar tau yau naghamu na, tamtamon aat ti wataghi wa.” Tauvene iroi ve ighau.

¹⁵ Saawe tau kinik to Isip iloon Mose vaaru pa ngar tau ighamu na,

* **1:22:** Yes Isipa tiwatwaat saveen ‘kinik’ ila tauzi alinjazi tighe ‘Paro.’ Tauta Baibol siriv tiwaat kinik to Isip ‘Paro.’ ‘Paro’ ene kinik to Isip eeza mako. Ene isavia uraat tooni tau i kinik. Ngara katini matazi ingal tighe kinik tau igham saghatin yes Israela na, eeza ene Ramses. * **1:22:** Mban 7:19 * **2:2:** Hib 11:23 * **2:10:** Hibrua alinjazi, tiwaat Mose eeza ‘Moshe.’ Eeza tana igharau pa saveen ziiri ‘masha’ tau puughu ‘ighamu izaa’. * **2:10:** Mban 7:21

ilo ighe iravu imaat. Eemon Mose ighau ila pa yes Midiana taan toozi wa. Ila ivot ta sewe, ve izi imariau igharau yaa tain ee ziige. *

¹⁶ Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Reguel. [Reguel eeza ite Yetro.] I ighamgham uratoi watoonrau to yes Midiana, ve natlivaŋa irau liim ve ru. Saawe tau Mose ileep igharau yaa tawe ziige, Reguel natlivaŋa tilam tighe titiv yaa ve tipaghun sipsip ve mekmek toozi. ¹⁷ Malau mako ve nginiin ngaia siriv tilam tivot, ve tighe tiziir zilivaa tawe tighau. Eemon Mose iburig ivool toozi, ve ipaghun sipsip tomania mekmek toozi.

¹⁸ Ra zilivaa tana timuul tila pa tamazi Reguel. I ighit zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Wai, mindai ta ngarig gha ala ve rekia mon amuul alam?”

¹⁹ Yes tiyol aliinŋa tighe: “Yei nila nivot yaa, ve nginiin ngaia siriv tilam tighe tiziir ghei. Eemon neer ee to Isip ivool tsiei, ve iuul ghei pa tivuun yaa, ve ipaghun sipsip ve mekmek toit paam.”

²⁰ Tamazi iloon saveen toozi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Wai, tauu sindei? Puughu mindai ta apuli ileep? Aghamu gha yamŋa alam mako? Rekia mon amuul ala, ve aghamu ilam. Leso itinŋa taghan.” Tauvene tila tigham Mose gha yesŋa timuul tilam.

²¹ Reguel ighe Mose ileep tomani zi. Tauvene Mose iyok pa ngar tooni, ve Reguel igham natliva ee pa Mose gha ivaii. Eeza Sipora. ²² Yesuru tileep le Sipora aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot, ve Mose iwaat eeza Gersom. Pasaa, maata ingal ighe: “Muun, naleep namin loom ta sewe.” †

Maaron ighita patanani to yes Israela

²³ Ndaman katini ilam ila, ra kinik to yes Isipa imaat. Eemon yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin yes Israela, ve tighurghur uraat patanani

pazi soone. Tigham le matazi sin izaa. Tauvene yes Israela titanŋa ve tipasawal pa lezi uleen. ²⁴ Maaron iloon tanjiz toozi, ve maata ingal imuul ila pa saveen tau muun i imbua tomania timbuzŋa Abaram, Isak ve Yakop na. *

²⁵ I ighita yes Israela tileep ila patanani tiina loolo. Tauvene igham ngar tiina pazi.

3

Maaron ivot to Mose ve ighur uraat pani

¹ Mose inginŋin sipsip ve mekmek to raawa Yetro. Yetro, i neer tau ighamgham uratoi watoonrau to yes Midiana. Saawe ee, Mose igham sipsip ve mekmek to Yetro, ve ila pa nugh nginaanŋa. Ipul nugh tau mon-mon ilaghlaagh pani na, ve isakia laghoon ila ivot loloz Orep puughu. Loloz tawe, ene loloz patabuyaŋa to Maaron. Eeza ite Sinai.

² Mose ilepleep ta sewe, ve Mbanjoonŋa to Yoova *

ivot tooni imin yav ighan izala ai marani ee. Mose ighita yav tawe iyaryaar kat, eemon ighan ai mako. *

³ Tauvene igham ngar naol ighe: “Wai, ewe saa kaut? Gabua tawe, ghi-toonŋa ite kat. Puughu mindai ta yav iyaryaar izala ai tawe, eemon ighani mako? Yau aat nala nagharauu, ve naghit poghania.”

⁴ Tauvene Mose ilaagh narui ai tawe ila ighe ighit poghania. Eemon Yoova ileep ila ai tawe ve ighita Mose ilam, ra ipoi ighe: “Mose, Mose!”

Mose iyok pa aliinŋa ighe: “Taug ene.”

⁵ Yoova isaav ila pani ighe: “Ulam ugharau sov! Uyooz ta sena, ve upas zuzuunŋa to aghem izi. Pa taan tau yo uyozyooz izala ne, ene patabuyaŋa. *

* **2:15:** Mban 7:29 † **2:22:** Eez ite to tatoor saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: “Yau naleep namin loom.” * **2:24:** Gnp 15:13, 26:24, 28:13 * **3:2:** Mbanjoonŋa to Yoova igham Yoova naagho ve ivotvot to tamtamon. Baibol siriv tiwaato tighe ‘ensel bilong Bikipela’, ma ‘angel of the LORD.’ Saveen to mbanjoonŋa tawe, ene imin Yoova tauu isavsaav. Tauvene ngara siriv matazi ingal tighe mbanjoonŋa tana, ene Krisi. * **3:2:** Mban 7:30+ * **3:5:** Yos 5:15; Mban 7:33

6 Yau Maaron to tamam. Ve yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.” *

Mose iloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon ipoon naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghitoon Maaron. 7 Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Tamtamon tsiau tau tileep izi Isip we, yau naghita patanani toozi wa. Yes daaba tau tingin zi pa uraat na, tighamgham saghatin zi, le matazi sin izaa, ve titan tiina. Eemon taniiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Tauvene patanani toozi, yau nakankaan pani mako. Nawataghi le isov.” *

8 “Tauta aazne, nazilam to naghham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. Yau aat naghham zi tipul Isip, ve tila tileep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Pasaa, taan tawe, sooso tiina ve ngoreenja tiina kat. Ve igham gabua isov titum poia. 9 Tauvene taniiz to Israela ilam ivot tsiau gha naloona wa. Ve patanani tau yes Isipa tighurghuru pazi to titatan zi na, yau naghita wa. 10 Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nambaan ghom umuul ula pa Isip ve ughita kinik toozi, leso ugham tamtamon tsiau Israela tipul taan Isip ve tilam.”

11 Eemon Mose isaav pa Maaron ighe: “Wai! Yau saa neer, ta irau nala nayooz ila kinik naagho, ve naghham yes Israela tipul Isip? Yau naghita naghe irau naghham uraat tauvene mako.”

12 Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau taug pale naleep tomani ghom ve napalot ghom. Tauvene yo aat ugham tamtamon tsiau Israel tipul Isip, ve yamja alam avot ta sene, ve asun ve abees payau izi loloz tane

puughu. Saawe tau gabua tana ighe ivot, mako uwatagh ughe yau taug ta nambaan ghom.”

Maaron ivotia eeza pa Mose

13 Mose iyol Maaron aliinja ighe: “Ene poia. Ve isaav ighe namuul nala, ve nasaav pa yes Israela naghe: ‘Maaron to timbuunja, ta imbaan ghau nalam payam,’ yes aat tighason ghau tighe: ‘Saa Maaron tana. Eeza sei?’ Pale nayol ghasoniin toozi mindai?”

14 Maaron isaav pani ighe: “YAU TAUG NALEPLEEP. † Ene yau ezag ve gabuag. Tauvene usaav pa yes Israela ughe: ‘I TA ILE- PLEEP’ tauta imbaan ghau payam.” *

15 Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: ‘Yoova, Maaron to timbuunja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta imbaan ghau nalam payam. I eeza “YAU TAUG NALEPLEEP.”’ Ezag tane pale igheen le alok. Tauvene tamtamon tau pale tivot murei na, aat matazi ingal ezag tane taghon taghon gha ila.

16 “Tauvene yo ula ulup zolman to yes Israela, ve usaav pazi tauvene: ‘Yoova, Maaron tau timbuunja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop tibeesbes pani na, tauta ivot tsiau, ve aliinja ilat payam ighe: I maata payam irau saawe. Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol tau yes Isipa tighamgham payam na, i ighit zi wa. 17 Ve i isaav tauvene: Taan Isip tau aazne andeen patanani tiina pani na, i aat igham gham apuli, ve ala aleep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Taan tawe ngoreenja tiina ve igham gabua naol titum poi.’

* 3:6: Mt 22:32; Mk 12:26; Lu 20:37 * 3:7: Mban 7:34 † 3:14: Maaron eeza duduun, ene yes Yuda tibooode tauvene: YHWH. Tiwaat eeza tane tauvene: ‘Yahweh’. Eemon tiroron pa watoon Maaron eeza duduun. Tauvene tiwatwaat Maaron tighe ‘Adonai.’ Saveen Adonai, puughu tauvene: ‘Tiina’ o ‘Neer Tiina.’ English tighe ‘Lord.’ Saveen ‘NALEPLEEP’, ene yes Israela tisavia ila tauzi alinjazi tighe: ‘Ehyeh.’ Tauvene igharau rig pa Maaron eeza Yahweh. Isaav ighe yo uwaat Baibol ila English alinjazi, Baibol katini titaghon ngar to yes Yuda ve tiwaat Maaron eeza duduun mako. Tighe ‘LORD’ (tibood leta tintiina). Tauta Tok Pisin Baibol paam iwaat Maaron ighe ‘Bikpela.’ Eemon ‘Neer Tiina’ ene Maaron eeza duduun mako. Ene uraat tooni, tau i tiina toit ve ingin gabua naol isov. English Baibol munjanazi siriv tiwaat Maaron eeza tighe ‘Jehovah.’ Pai siriv, iit tawaat Maaron eeza ila alinjaan taghe ‘Yoova.’ Eemon eeza duduun, ene Yahweh. * 3:14: Syg 1:4, 8

18 “Tauvene yo ula usavia alinag tane pa zolman to yes Israela. Yes pale tiloon ghom. Mako ugham zi gha yamja ala avot to kinik to yes Isipa, ve asaav pani aghe: ‘Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, i ivot tsiei wa. Tauvene nighe yo uyok payei, leso nila nugh nginaanja ve nigham watoonrau pani izi ta sewe. Pale nilaagh irau mbon tol, mako nila nivot.’

19 “Eemon yau nawatagh: Kinik to Isipa, i irau iyok payam rekia mako. Yau aat natotoi tapirig pani, o iyok payam. 20 Tauvene yau aat natotoi tapirig pa yes Isipa, ve naghham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau matazi ite kat na tivot ila sosozi. Leso natatan tapirizi, ve kinik toozi ipul gham ala. 21 Saawe tau yam apaburigin laghoon, yau aat naghham yes Isipa lolozi payam, ve tirei lemim gabua siriv. Leso ala toman nimamim nginaanja sov. 22 Tauvene zilivaa tsiam tisov aat tila ve tighason yes Isip tinazi tau tileep tomani zi na, to tigham lezi nonoghiija popoiazi tomania kuaz toozi siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva. Yes pale tigham payam. Gabua toozi tawe pale tisov timin natmimja lezi to tinonogh zi pani. Tauvene yam aat ayaur gabua toozi le isov, o aburig ala.” *

4

Maaron ighur tapiri ila to Mose leso igham gabua ngeretazi siriv

1 Yoova isavsaav le isov, ve Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Eemon isaav ighe yes Israela tighur ila saveen tsiau mako, ve tiloon ghau mako, ve tisaav payau tigha: ‘Waa, Yoova ivot tsio onoon, ma ugham karom?’ Ene pale nasaav pazi mindai?”

2 Tauvene Yoova ighasoni ighe: “Yo ukiskis saa tana?”

Mose isaav pani ighe: “Ene titi tsiau.”

3 Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Usiki izi taan.” Tauvene Mose isik titi tooni izi taan, le itoor ghi imin

moot. Mose ighita moot tawe, le irur pani, ve ighau ila soghan.

4 Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Nimam izi ukis iighu.” Saawe tau Mose niima izi ikis moot iighu, ene itoor ghi imin titi muul ila i niima. 5 Ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Uloon. Saawe tau yo ula uvot to yes Israela, na ugham tauvene. Leso tighur ila tigha: Yau Yoova, Maaron to timbumimja Abaram, Isak ve Yakop, ta navot tsio, ve tiloon alinam.”

6 Ve Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Uzeev nimam ilon ila nonoghiija tsio.” Mose igham tauvene, ve saawe tau ipas niima ivot, ighita kolekole igham niima le isaghat ve ipisosoan. 7 Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Uzeev nimam imuul ilon ila.” Tauvene Mose izeev niima ilon ila nonoghiija tooni muul. Ve saawe tau ipasu ivot, ighita niima poia muul.

8 Ra Yoova isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe yes Israela tighur ila saveen tsio mako, na ugham gabua ngereeta ivot pa titi imin maata, leso itotoi ighe yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve isaav ighe tighur ila soone, na utotoi ite tana pazi, leso tighita ve tighur ila. 9 Ve isaav ighe gabua ngeretazi ru tana igham zi tighur ila saveen tsio mako, na utiv yaa Nil rigta, ve ulinji izi taan gorgori. Yaa tana pale imin sinj.”

10 Ra Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “O Tiina, yau tane, neer to savsaveen mako. Muun ve ilam, avog ipatanjan pa savsaveen. Ve aazne paam, yo uvot tsiau ve usavsaav tomani ghau, eemon avog ipapatanjan soone.” *

11 Tauvene Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Sei ighur tamtamon avozi? Ve sei igham tamtamon talinazi ipam, ve avozi ivool? Ve sei igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare ve tighita nugh, ve igham matazi ikumkum? Yau Yoova mon. Ite paam mako.” *

12 Tauvene aazne, uburig ve ula. Yau taug pale naleep tomani ghom, ve napariaan ghom pa savsaveen. Ve

* 3:22: Gnp 15:14; Igham 12:35+
Mt 10:19

* 4:10: Igham 6:12; 1Kor 2:1+

* 4:11: Mbo 94:9

* 4:12:

yau pale napaghazonai ngar tsio, leso uwatagh saa saveen tau naghe us-avia.” *

¹³ Eemon Mose iyol Maaron aliina ighe: “Aa Tiina tsiau, yau narao mako. Umbaan tamtamon ite paam ila.” *

¹⁴ Tauvene Yoova aate yavyav pa Mose, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ve mindai pa togham Aron? I sin to Levi paam. Yau nawataghi: I neer to savsaveen. Uloon. I ilaagh taghon eez ilam ighe ighit ghom. Saawe tau ilam peria ve ighit ghom, i pale loolo poia kat. ¹⁵ Tauvene saa saveen tau yau nasavia payo, na yo aat us-avia pani gha iloon. Mako i aana igham avom, ve ivotia alinam pa tamtamon. Yau taug pale napariaan gham pa savsaveen, ve napaghazonai gham pa saa ngar tau pale aghamu.

¹⁶ Tauvene Aron pale igham avom ve ivotia alinam pa eval tiina. Yamru pale ataghon ngar imin yau Maaron naghamsam pa yes propet tsiau. Pasaa, yo pale usavia alinam ila tooni, mako i aana isavia ila pa eval tiina.

¹⁷ “Ve matam ingal titi tsio paam. Ukisi ve ula. Pa yo pale ugham gabua ngeretazi siriv ivot pani. Gabua tana pale itotoi ighe yau naleep tomani ghom.”

Mose imuul ila pa Isip

¹⁸ Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsaav le isov, ra imuul ila to raawa Yetro, ve ighasoni ighe: “Olman, naghe namuul nala Isip ve nagig tonvetaz tsiau. Tisov tilepleep, ma siriv timatmaat wa?”

Raawa iyok pani ighe: “Poia. Ula toman lolom poia.”

¹⁹ Saawe tau Mose ileep izi Midian, Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa Isip. Pa zeran tau muun tighetirav ghom umaat na, tisov timataar wa.” ²⁰ Tauvene Mose igham azaawa tomania natna, ighur zi tizala donki, ve ikisi titi to Maaron, ve tipaburigin laghoon toozi tighetizila pa Isip. ²¹ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve Yoova

isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghur tapirig iza tsio, leso ugham gabua ngeretazi maata maata. Saawe tau yo ula uvot Isip, na ugham gabua ngeretazi tana tisov tivot ila kinik toozi naagho. Eemon yau aat naghamsam ngar tooni iyaryaan kat. Leso ipul yam Israela ala rekia sov. ²² Murei, o uvotia alinag pani ughe: ‘Yoova isaav payo tauvene: “Tamtamon to Israel, yes timin natug aidaaba. ²³ Yau nasaav payo wa naghe: ‘Upul natugna tilam, leso tibeas payau ve tisun payau.’ Eemon yo uzoor alinag, ve unguruut zi. Tauvene yau aat narav natum aidaaba imaat.’ ” *

²⁴ Mose yesuru azaawa ve natna tilaghlaagh tila le mbon izi, mako tighetizila izi mariaon niia ee. Saawe tana, Yoova ivot to Mose ve ighe iravu imaat. ²⁵ Eemon Mose azaawa Sipora rekia mon igham gharghar ve irav motin naatu waaro uuli, ve ighuru ila Mose aaghe, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo azuwag duduun. Pasaa, sin izala pavom wa.” *

²⁶ Yoova ighita gabua tana, tauta irav Mose imaat mako, ve ipuli ileep. [Ra tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul gha tila.]

²⁷ Mose toogha Aron ileep izi Isip, ve Yoova ila ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig ula pa nugh nginaanja, mako ighita tazim Mose ta sewe.” Tauvene Aron iburig ila, ve iza to Mose izi loloz to Maaron puughu. I ighita taazi Mose, le loolo poia kat ve iyanin pani. ²⁸ Ra Mose ipaes pani pa saveen isov tau Yoova imbaano to ivotia na. Ve ipaesia gabua ngeretazi tau Yoova isaav pani to igham zi na paam.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ra yesuru tilaagh muul. Tila tila le tivot Isip, ra tipoi zolman tisov to yes Israela tilam gha yesna tilup zi, ve Aron ipaes pazi pa saveen isov tau Yoova isavia pa Mose na. Ve itotoi gabua ngeretazi siriv tana paam ila eval tiina matazi ve tighita, leso tighur ila tighetizila Yoova ileep tomani zi

* 4:13: 2Kor 3:5+ * 4:23: Igham 12:29 * 4:25: Gnp 17:9+

pa uraat toozi. ³¹ Tauvene eval tiina tighur ila saveen toozi. Saawe tau eval tiina tiloon tigde Yoova ighita patanani toozi ve ighe iuul zi, yes tiput aghezi, ve tipait Maaron eeza.

5

Mose yesuru Aron tila tighita kinik to Isip

¹ Mose yesuru Aron tilup yes Israela le isov, ra tila tighita kinik to Isip, ve tisaav pani tigde: “O kinik, uloon. Yoova, to Maaron to yei Israela na, aliina ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila pa nugh nginaana. Leso tilup zi ta sewe, ve tigham sunuun tiina pani.”

² Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova, i sei, ta pale naloon aliina ve napul yam Israela ala? Yau nawatagh Yoova mako. Tauvene irau naloon aliina, ve napul yam Israela ala ne mako.”

³ Tauvene tisaav pani muul tigde: “O kinik, Yoova tau Maaron to yei Hibrua, i ivot tsiei wa. Tauvene nighe yo upul ghei nila pa nugh nginaana. Leso nilup ghei pa sunuun izi ta sewe, ve nigham watoonrau pani. Pale nilaagh irau mbon tol, o nila nivot. Isaav ighe nila tooni mako, i pale igham moroghoon saghati eta ivot payei ve ivaghamun ghei, ma igham malmal ivot ve tirav ghei pa mbuzaagh.” *

⁴ Eemon kinik iyol alinazi ighe: “Pu-ughu mindai ta yamru aghe agham tamtamon tipul uraat toozi? Rekia mon ve amuul ala pa uraat tsiam!

⁵ Aazne, yam loomba sorok amasa amin eval kat. Tauta yamru aghe agham zeetmimna tipul uraat toozi ne?”

Kinik to Isip ighur patanani ite paam pa yes Israela

⁶⁻⁷ Aaz eemon tana, kinik to Isip iburig ve isaav ariaan pa tauu uraata tooni siriv tau tighurghur uraat pa yes Israela, tomania Israela siriv tau tingin zetazna pa uraat na ighe:

“Aloon. Wit ve bali ayazi tau Israela tikepu tomania pirpir ve tigharaat brik pani na, auul zi ve agham pazi muul sov. Aleep, ve tauzi tila tiil ve tighamu. ⁸ Eemon uraat tau aghuru pazi na, azuure izi sov. Igheen toman niia. Pasaa, yes tapirgomna kat. Tauta titan rarai ghau tigde napul zi tila leso tigham watoonrau pa Maaron toozi. ⁹ Tauvene yam aghur uraat patanani kat pazi. Leso tigham ngar pa saveen karom muul sov.”

¹⁰ Kinik isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra yes uraata tooni tawe yesna yes Israela tau tinginngin zetazna pa uraat na, tila tivot to eval tiina to Israel, ve tipaes pazi tigde: “Kinik aliina ilat payam tauvene: I irau iuul gham pa wit ve bali ayazi muul mako. ¹¹ Aazne ve ila, i ipul uraat tana ila yam tau-mim nimamim. Tauvene yam ala pa nugh sindei tau irau andeen gabua ayazi pani, ve ayau lemim. Eemon uraat tau yei nighuru payam na, ene irau nizuure izi mako. Brik piiz tau yei nighuru payam na, yam aat agharaat zi le raraate imin tau muun na.”

¹² Tauvene yes Israela tiparmbiriis tirau taan isov to Isip, ve tiyauyau wit ve bali ayazi tau tirav motmotin zi. Leso tikepu tomania pirpir, ve tigharaat brik pani. ¹³ Ve yes daaba tau tighurghur uraat pazi na, tipasul zi tigde: “Ai, yam avaghamgham kat pa uraat! Mataaz ta naol ne, brik piiz tau yei nisaav payam to agharaat zi, na yam aat apasovuur zi, imin muun, saawe tau yei niuluul gham pa gabua ayazi na.” ¹⁴ Ve yes daaba tawe tila to yes Israela tau tinginngin zetazna pa uraat na, gha tilosiir zi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Muun, brik piiz tau yei nisaav payam to agharaat zi, na yam aghagharat zi ve apapasov zi. Mindai ta noor ve aazne, ninin brik tsiam le imbool?”

¹⁵ Tauvene yes Israela tau tingin zetazna pa uraat na, tila to kinik, ve titan raraini tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yei be-

* 5:3: Igham 3:18

soonja tsio. Puughu mindai ta ugham ngar tane payei? ¹⁶ Aazne, tilosiir ghei le naghomai isaghat. Pasaa, tighe yei nigham uraat irao mako. Ve sei imin puughu pani? Ene yes uraata tsio. Pasaa, yes tisaav pa yei besoonja tsio tighe nigharaat brik raraate imin muun. Eemon tiuul ghei pa gabua ayazi muul mako. Tauta nigharaat naol mako.”

¹⁷ Kinik iyaon zi ighe: “Yam tapirgomja le tapirgomja kat. Arau uraat mako. Tauta anoknok saveen payau aghe napul gham ala, leso agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam Yoova.

¹⁸ Eemon aat mako. Rekia mon amuul ala pa uraat tsiam. Irau tiuul gham pa gabua ayazi muul mako! Ve brik piiz tau tighuru payam to agharaat zi na, yam aat apasov zi.”

¹⁹ Yes tiloon saveen tana, ve tighilaal tighe yes tileep ila patanani tiina loolo wa. Pasaa, kinik isaav pazi ighe: Brik piiz tau tighuru pazi to tigharaat zi na, irau tizuure izi mako. Yes aat tipasov zi kat.

²⁰ Ra tipul kinik ve tivot tila, le tindeen Mose gha Aron. Pasaa, yesuru tileep muuri ve tisanan zi. ²¹ Tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi tighe: “Ngar tau agham payei na, Yoova ighita wa. Ve i tauu pale ighur atuya payam! Pasaa, yamru ta agham kinik tomania yes uraata tooni atezi yavyav kat payei. Yes tighit ghei tighe yei sasaghatmai kat. Aazne, yamru aghur mbuzaagh ila nimazi, leso tirav ghei nisov nimatmaat.”

Mose loolo ipatanan ve itan rarai Maaron

²² Tauvene Mose imuul ila ve ighason Yoova ighe: “O Tiina, puughu mindai ta yo ugham patanani tiina tauvene ivot pa tamtamon tsio? Yo umbaan ghau nalam sene pasaa?

²³ Saawe imin maata tau yau nala navotia alinam pa kinik to Isip, ve ilam aazne, i ighurghur patanani naol pa yes Israela. Eemon yo uul zi rigta pa patanani toozi mako.”

6

Maaron ipariaan saveen mbuaan tooni muul

¹ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Aazne, yo aat ughit katin ngar tau yau pale naghama pa kinik to Isip. Yau pale natotoi tapirig tiina pani, leso ipul yes Israela tila. I pale ighit katin yau tapirig le isov, o iziir gham aghau pa nugh tooni.”

² Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Yau Yoova nalepleep. ³ Muun, saawe tau navot to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, navotia taug pazi naghe: Yau Maaron Saksaki Tau Naliiv Zimaronna Tisov. Eemon ezag Yoova, ene navotia pazi mako. *

⁴ Ve nambu saveen tomani zi naghe yenja pale nivalupu ghei nimin eemon, ve naghama taan to yes Kanaana tau tileep timin loom pani na, imin lezi motot. *

⁵ “Aazne, yes Israela titan tiina pasaa, yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin zi, ve tighurghur patanani naol pazi. Eemon tanjiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Ve matag ingalngal saveen mbuaan tsiau. *

⁶ “Tauvene yo aat ula ve uvotia alinag pa yes Israela ughe: ‘Yau Yoova nalepleep. Aazne, yam amin besoonja pa yes Isipa, ve tapirizi itatan gham le lemim eez eta mako. Eemon yau aat naghama gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv, leso naghama mulin gham ila yes Isipa nimazi. Pale natotoi tapirig tiina ivot ighazon, ve naghur atuya injarui zi pa sosor toozi. Leso napas gham avot pa patanani tsiam. ⁷ Ve yau pale naghama gham amin tamtamon tsiau, ve yau Yoova namin Maaron tsiam. Ve yam pale awatagh katin ghau, ve aghazon pa gabuag tomania ngar tsiau. Pasaa, uraat tau naghe naghama payam, ene pale ipaghazonai ngar tsiam payau. Onoon, aazne yes Isipa tapirizi itatan gham. Eemon yau aat naghama mulin gham ila nimazi, ve nagharaat eez payam, leso apul nugh toozi ve ala. ⁸ Muun,

* 6:3: Gnp 17:1, 26:24, 28:13+

* 6:4: Gnp 12:7; Hib 11:8+

* 6:5: Igham 2:24

yau nambu saveen ve napariaaŋa le iyaryaan kat naghe naghām taan to yes Kanaana pa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop imin lezi motot. Tauvene yau pale naghām gham ala avot taan tawe, ve naghāmu imin lemim kat, leso aleep pani taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yau Yoova nalepleep.’ ”

⁹ Yoova isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliŋa pa yes Israela. Eemon uraat pataŋani tau yes tighamghamu na, ene itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat. Tauvene lolozi pa loŋaan saveen tooni mako. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani to iyok pa yes Israela, leso tipul taan tooni ve tila.”

¹² Eemon Mose iyol Yoova aliŋa ighe: “Yau ŋeer to savsaveen mako. Isaav ighe yes Israela tiloon saveen tsiau mako, ene pale kinik paam, irau iloon ghau mako.” *

¹³ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose gha Aron ighe timuul tila to yes Israela ve kinik to Isip. Ve ighur uraat pa yesuru ighe tigham yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

Pitiŋ to Mose yesuru Aron

¹⁴ Ene pitiŋ to yes Israela timbuzŋa siriv.

Yakop naatu aidaaba eeza Ruben. Ve Ruben natŋa, ene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi. Yes tana tivot timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei paan.

¹⁵ Yakop naatu Simeon natŋa, ene: Yemuel, Yamin, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. (Saul tiina, i Kanaan tinazi.) Yes tana ta tivot ila to Simeon le timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei liim ve ee.

¹⁶ Yakop naatu Levi natŋa ezazi, ene: Gerson, Koat, ve Merari. Levi ileep irau ndaman 137, ra imaas. ¹⁷ Gerson natŋa, ene: Libni ve Sime. ¹⁸ Koat natŋa, ene: Amram, Izar, Ebron, ve Usiel. Koat ileep irau ndaman 133, ra imaas. ¹⁹ Merari natŋa, ene: Mali gha Musi. Yes tana ta tivot ila to Levi le timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei rumei.

²⁰ Amram ivai waghliwa Yokopet. Ve Yokopet ipoop Aron yesuru Mose. Amram ileep irau ndaman 137, ra imaas. ²¹ Izar natŋa, ene: Kora, Nepek, ve Zikri. ²² Ve Usiel natŋa, ene: Misael, Elzapan, ve Sitri.

²³ Aron ivai Eliseba tau Aminadap natliwa, i Nason liivu. Eliseba yesuru Aron tipoop paan: Nadap, Abiu, Eleasar, ve Itamar. ²⁴ Kora natŋa, ene: Asir, Elkana, ve Abiasap. Kora natŋa tol tana tivot timin eval, ve murei ra, tivalagh tauzi timin rumei tol. ²⁵ Aron naatu Eleasar ivai Putiel natliwa, ve tipoop Pineas.

Yes tane ta Levi paaghu tooni, ve timin daaba pa rumei toz toz.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ene Aron yesuru Mose puughu toozi. Yoova ighur yesuru to timuun pa yes Israela, ve tigham zi tipul Isip, ve tilaagh ila ŋgun ŋgun itaghon rumei toz toz, ve tila pa taan Kanaan. Ve yesuru, ta tisaav pa kinik to Isip tigha i iyok pazi leso tigham yes Israela tipul nugh Isip ve tila.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Saawe tau Mose ilepleep izi taan Isip, Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Yau Yoova nalepleep. Saveen isov tau yau nasavia payo na, yo aat usavia pa kinik to yes Isipa leso iloon.”

³⁰ Eemon Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Yau ŋeer to savsaveen mako. Pale kinik iloon ghau mindai?” *

7

Maaron ipaesia ŋgar tau i pale ighamu izi Isip

¹ Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Uloon. Yau Maaron ta naghur ghom to ugham naghog, ve uyooz ila kinik to Isip naagho. Ve togham Aron pale imin propet tsio, ve ivotia aliŋam pa kinik. ² Tauvene saa saveen tau ighe yau nasavia payo, yo aat usavia pa Aron. Leso aana isavia aliŋag ila to kinik. I aat isaav pa kinik leso iyok pa yes Israela ve tipul nugh tooni. ³ Eemon yau aat naghām kinik ŋgar tooni iyaryaan kat. Leso leg sooso to natotoi tapirig izi taan to yes Isipa,

* 6:12: Igham 4:10 * 6:30: Igham 4:10, 6:12

ve naghham zi tighilaal tighe yau nalepleep. Pale naghham gabua ngeretazi naol tau ite kat. *

⁴ Tauvene kinik to Isip irau iloon gham rekia mako. Pale ikis gham rig. Eemon murei yau aat natotoi nimag pa yes Isipa, ve naghur patanani tintiina iza toozi imin atuya pa sosor toozi. Mako naghham tamtamon tsiau Israela tipul taan to Isip ve tila. Pale tilaagh ila ngun ngun imin yes zaaba.

⁵ "Saawe tau natotoi tapirig ivot ighazoon pa yes Isipa, ve naghham yes Israela tipul nugh toozi, ene yes Isipa paam pale tighilaal tighe: Yau Yoova nalepleep, ve tighazoon pa gabuag tomania ngar tsiau."

⁶ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon dudunai saveen tau i ighuru pazi na. ⁷ Saawe tana, Mose ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan (80). Ve Aron ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan ve tol (83).

Titi to Aron imin moot

⁸ Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighe: ⁹ "Aloon. Isaav ighe kinik to Isip isaav pa yamru to agham gabua ngereeta eta, na usaav pa Aron to igham titi tooni, ve isiki izi taan ila kinik naagho. Titi tooni pale imin moot."

¹⁰ Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to kinik, ve titaghon dudunai saveen tau Yoova isavia pazi na. Aron isik titi tooni izi taan ila kinik tomania uraata tooni naghozi, le titi tooni imin moot. ¹¹ Kinik ighita gabua tana, ve ipoi tamtamon ngara siriv tomania yes mura siriv to Isip tilam, ve yes paam tigham mur toozi le ivot raraate imin Aron ighamu. *

¹² Yes enjaenja tisik titi toz toz tizi taan, ve titi toozi timin moot. Eemon titi to Aron tau imin moot na, itoon moot toozi tawe tisov.

¹³ Kinik ighita gabua ngereeta tana pa tauu maata. Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe izoor Mose yesuru Aron alinazi. Ngar tau i ighamu na, ene iduduun kat pa saveen tau muun Yoova isavia pa yesuru na.

* **7:3:** Mban 7:36; Ro 9:17+ * **7:11:** 2Tim 3:8

Patanani tau ivot pa yes Isipa imin maata: Yaa imin sin

¹⁴ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: "Kinik to Isip, ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe i irau ipul yes Israela tila mako. ¹⁵ Bogzo mbonoozo, i pale izila yaa Nil. Tauvene yo ugham titi tau imin moot na, ve umuun uzila usanani izi yaa ziige. Saawe tau i ilat peria, ¹⁶ mako usaav pani ughe: 'Yoova tau Maaron to yei Hibrua na, imbaan ghau nalam ve nasavia aliina payo wa. I ighe yo upul tamtamon tooni Israel tila, leso tibeas pani ve tisun pani izi nugh nginaana. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam aazne, yo uloon aliina rigta mako. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tauvene Yoova aliina ilat payo muul ighe: I aat igham ngar ite paam. Leso uwatagh ughe i ilepleep, ve ughazoon pa gabua tomania ngar tooni. Ughita. Yau aat nalos yaa Nil pa titi tsiau tau nakiskisi ne, mako yaa Nil imin sin, ve iigh tau tileep ila yaa loolo ne tisov timataar. Ve yaa pale vaazi isaghat kat. Tauvene tamtamon to Isip pale lolozi pa ghunuun muul mako.' " *

¹⁹ Ve Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: "Usaav pa togham Aron to igham titi tooni, ve itotoia injarui yaa tisov to yes Isipa. Yaa tintiina, ve yaa geegeu tau tirereer taghon uum lolozi na, yaa naliu, ve yaa toozi to ghunuun tau ighenaar izila uur ve rubruub lolozi na paam. Yaa tawe pale tisov timin sin mon. Tauvene sin pale irau taan isov to Isip."

²⁰ Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon dudunai saveen tau Yoova isavia pazi na. Aron ila iyooz ila kinik to Isip tomania yes uraata tooni naghozi, ve iit titi tooni iza, ra ilos yaa Nil pani, ve yaa Nil imin sin. ²¹ Tauvene iigh tau tileep ila yaa loolo na, tisov timataar le yaa vaazi. Yaa to yes Isipa, eta poia muul mako. Tisov timin sin mon. Tauvene yes Isipa irau tighun yaa Nil muul mako.

* **7:17-18:** Syg 16:4

²² Eemon yes mura to Isip tiburig, ve anazi tigham mur toozi pa yaa, le ivot raraate imin tau Mose gha Aron tighamu na. Tauvene kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan muul, ve iloon yesuru saveen toozi mako. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene iduduun kat pa saveen tau Yoova isavia pa Mose gha Aron imin maata na. ²³ Ra kinik itoor ghi, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni, ve maata ila pa gabua tana muul mako. ²⁴ Yes Isipa irau tighun yaa Nil muul mako. Tauvene titai puura katini itaghon yaa Nil ziige, lesa titiv lezi yaa pa ghunuun. ²⁵ Yoova ivaghamunia yaa Nil, ve igheen tauvene irau mbon liim ve ru.

8

Patanjani imin ru: Gob katini tivot

¹ Mbon liim ve ru tana isov, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul, ve usaav pani uge: ‘Yoova aliina ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni Israel tila, lesa tibeas pani ve tisun pani. ² Isaav ighe yo unghuruut zi, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat ivaghamunia taan dodoli to Isip pa gob. ³ Gob ndinndin ndinndin pale tivot ila yaa Nil, ve tipul yaa ve tinari ruum tsio tilat. Mako tilon tila ruum, ve tiyaat tizala niam to ghenoon paam. Ve tilon tila ruum to uraata tsio, ve tiyaat tizala eval tiina to Isip pavozi paam. Ve gob pale tilon tila niamim to naznazuun, ve tiyaat tilon tila uur to kepuun mberet lolozi paam. ⁴ Tauvene yo yamna uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, gob pale tiyatyat tizala pavomim.’ ” [Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia aliina tana pa kinik. Eemon kinik iloon mako.]

⁵ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Usaav pa Aron to iit titi tooni iza, ve itotoia inarui yaa tisov to Isip: Yaa tintiina, ve yaa geegeu tau tirereer taghon uum lolozi na, ve yaa naliu paam. Lesa gob tivot pa yaa ta naol ne, ve tileep irau taan isov to Isip.”

⁶ Tauvene Aron iit titi tooni iza, ve itotoia inarui yaa tisov to yes Isipa. Ra gob ndinndin ndinndin tivot, le tileep irau taan isov to yes Isipa. ⁷ Eemon yes mura to Isip tigham mur toozi, ve yes paam tigham gob katini tivot izi taan to Isip.

⁸ Ra kinik to Isip ipoi Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru aghason Yoova to iziir gob tane tighau payau ve tamtamon tsiau paam! Lesa napul yes Israela tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova.”

⁹ Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yo taum ughur saawe eta to nasun pa Yoova. Lesa loolo isaghatin ghom tomania yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip, ve iziir gob tighawaar pa ruum tsiam. Eemon gob tau tileep yaa Nil ziige na, pale tileep mon ta sewe.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tauvene kinik isaav pani ighe: “Bogzo, o usun.”

Mose isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Pale nataghon alinam. Lesa uwatagh kat uge: Yoova, Maaron to yei Israela, i Maaron tauu. I raraate imin zimaronna siriv mako. Bogzo o, gob tisov tipul ghom tomania ruum tsio, ve tipul yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, ve tisov tighau tila. Eemon gob tau tileep yaa Nil ziige na, pale tileep mon ta sewe.”

¹² Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tipul kinik, ve timuul tila, ra Mose itan rarai Yoova ighe gob tau ingal kinik maata pani na, iziir zi tighau tila.

¹³ Ve Yoova iloon sunuun tooni. Tauvene gob tisov tau tileep ila ruum to yes Isipa lolozi, ve taghon ruum zigezi, ve ila uum lolozi na, tisov timataar. ¹⁴ Ra yes Isipa tindou zi ila ngun ngun, ve timbuzaar le vazizi ikau nugh.

¹⁵ Saawe tau kinik to Isip ighita patanjani to gob isov, i isaav ighe: “Aa saleem! Aazne ra, nimariau!” Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaan muul ighe izoor Yoova aliina. Tauvene iloon Mose yesuru Aron alinazi mako, ve inguruut yes Israela muul. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene iduduun pa saveen tau Yoova isavia pa Mose gha Aron na.

Patañani imin tol: Suum tivot

¹⁶ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Usaav pa Aron to igham titi tooni, ve ilos taan. Leso ngaupup irau taan isov to Isip imin suum.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tauvene yesuru itaghton Maaron aliija. Saawe tau Aron igham titi tooni ve ilos taan pani, ngaupup isov to Isip imin suum ve tiñut yes Isipa tomania ngai toozi le tisaghat kat. Ra yes mura anazi tighe titov tapirizi lesu tigham suum tivot. Eemon tirao mako. ¹⁹ Tauvene tila tipaes pa kinik tighe: “Wai, gabua tane ivot ila Maaron tauu niima.” Eemon kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe izoor Maaron aliija. Tauvene iloon Mose yesuru Aron mako. Ene iduduun kat pa Yoova aliija ta muun isavia na.

Patañani imin paan: Nimnim sasaghati tivot

²⁰ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Bogzo ndoroome, ve uburig uzila yaa Nil ziige, ve usaan kinik to Isip. Ighe ilam ivot, mako unaruini ula, ve usaav pani ughe: Yoova aliija ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, lesu timbees pani ve tisun pani. ²¹ Isaav ighe yo unguruut zi, na uyaamaan ghom. Pa i aat imbaan nimnim tintiina ndinndin ndinndin tilat, ve tiñut ghom tomania yes uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam. Nugh tsiam tomania ruum tsiam pale tison pa nimnim tintiina. ²²⁻²³ Eemon i aat ipoon taan sirivu to Gosen tau tamtamon tooni Israel tileep ila na, ve nimnim eta irau ivot pazi mako. Leso yo uwatagh ughe i ileep izi taan tsio paam. Pasaa, i pale itaghton ngar ite ite pa tamtamon tooni ve tamtamon tsio. Bogzo, o igham gabua ngereeta tane ivot, lesu itotoi tapiri payo.”

²⁴ Tauvene Yoova itaghton aliija tane, ve igham anoonja ivot. I igham nimnim tintiina ndinndin ndinndin tivot. Nimnim tawe tilon tila kinik ruum tooni, ve ruum to yes uraata tooni, ve tipavon taan dodoli to yes Isipa. Tivaghamunia yes Isipa le tisaghat kat. ²⁵ Tauvene kinik imbaan

pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Irao lak! Yam Israela ala agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam. Eemon ala nugh malau sov. Aleep tatangan izi taan to yei Isipa, ve agham uraat tana.”

²⁶ Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Vene mako. Isaav ighe nirav ngai tsiei imin watoonrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova ila yes Isipa matazi, ene pale irao ngar toozi mako, ve tiburig gha tirav ghei pa maet. ²⁷ Tauvene nighe yo uyok payei, lesu nila nugh nginaanja, ve nigham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova izi ta sewe itaghton saveen tau i tauu ighuru payei na. Pale nilaagh irau mbon tol, o nila nivot.”

²⁸ Kinik iloon saveen tane, ve isaav ighe: “Poia. Yau nayok. Yam irau ala nugh nginaanja ve agham watoonrau pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. Eemon ala nugh malau sov. Ve matamim ingal ghau paam ila sunuun tsiam.”

²⁹ Mose iyol aliija ighe: “Uloon. Yau naghe naburig nala tane. Saawe tau napul ghom ve nala, yau aat nasun pa Yoova, lesu bogzo iziir nimnim tane tighau payam. Yo tomania uraata tsio, ve eval tiina to Isip paam, nimnim pale tighawaar pa yam asov. Eemon kinik, yau nasaav payo: Ugham karom payei ve unguruut ghei muul sov. Upul ghei nila nigham watoonrau pa Yoova.”

³⁰ Ra Mose ipul kinik, ve ila isun pa Yoova. ³¹ Yoova iloon sunuun tooni, ve iziir nimnim tisov tighawaar pa kinik tomania uraata tooni ve eval tiina to Isip, le nimnim eta ivot muul mako. ³² Eemon kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan muul ighe ikis yes Israela tileep. Tauta ipul zi tila mako.

9*Patañani imin liim: Maaron ighur moroghoon inarui ngai to yes Isipa*

¹ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ula to kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani ughe: Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliija ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, lesu

tibeas pani ve tisun pani. ² Isaav ighe yo uzoor saveen, ve upul zi tila mako, ve unoknok ngurutaan zi, na uyamaan ghom. ³ Pa Yoova pale itotoi tapiri payam, ve ighur moroghoon saghati kat pa ngai tsiam maata maata tau tilaghlaagh muuri na. Hos, donki, kamel, makau, sip-sip, ve mekmek tsiam pale timatmaat. ⁴ Eemon ngai to yes Israela, eta irau imaata mako. Pasaa, Yoova pale igham ngar ite ite pa yes Israela ngai toozi ve yam Isipa ngai tsiam. ⁵ Ve Yoova ighur saawe ighe bogzo, o igham gabua tane ivot izi taan tane.”

⁶ Ve onoon, mbon nughizau, ra Yoova igham gabua tana anoonja ivot le yes Isipa ngai toozi katini timatmaat. Eemon yes Israela, ngai toozi eta imaata mako. ⁷ Kinik to Isip imbaan tamtamon siriv tila titiir nugh, ve yes tighita ngai to yes Isipa mon ta timatmaat. Ve Israela toozi, popoiazi mon. Eta imaata mako. Eemon gabua tawe ipaburigin ngar to kinik mako. Ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe inguruut yes Israela tileep. Tauta ipul zi tila mako.

Patanjani imin liim ve ee: Mbotmboot sasaghati igham yes Isipa

⁸ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron muul ighe: “Yamru ala nugh tau tipatuntun uur na, ve akor avav le nimamim ivon, o ala aghita kinik to Isip. Ala avot tooni, mako Mose iyooz ila kinik naagho ve itir avav izaa. ⁹ Avav tana pale imbiriis irau taan isov to yes Isipa. Ve saawe tau itap izala tamtamon ma ngai pavozi, ene pale sambor tomanian mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi.”

¹⁰ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra yesuru tila nugh tau tipatuntun uur na, ve tikor avav. Yesuru tila tiyooz ila kinik naagho, ve Mose itir avav izaa le imbiriis. Saawe tau itap izala tamtamon ve ngai pavozi, sambor tomanian mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi. *

¹¹ Yes mura paam, sambor igham zi le tisaghat kat, raraate imin eval tiina

to Isip. Tauvene tapirizi irau Mose mako.

¹² Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauvene i iloon Mose yesuru Aron mako. Ngar tau kinik ighamu, ene iduduun pa Yoova aliina tau muun isavia pa Mose na.

Patanjani imin liim ve ru: Ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi

¹³⁻¹⁴ Patanjani to mbotmboot isov ve murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Bogzo mbonoozo, o uburig ula ve usaan kinik to Isip. Saawe tau i ilam ivot, mako usaav pani ughe: Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliina ilat payo ighe: Upul tamtamon tooni tila, lesa tibeas pani ve tisun pani. Isaav ighe yo upul zi tila mako, na uyamaan ghom. Pa i aat ingal yo tomanian uraata tsio ve eval tiina to Isip matamim pa patanjani siriv tau tintina kat. Lesa yo uwatagh kat ughe: Maaron eta to taan raraate imin i mako. ¹⁵ Imin ta itotoi katin tapiri payo, kanan ivaghamun ghom tomanian tamtamon tsio pa moroghoon tiina, ve ipasov gham pa taan alok wa. ¹⁶ Eemon igham tauvene mako. Pasaa, i ighur ghom pa puughu tane: I ighe itotoi tapiri ivot le ighazoon payo, lesa murei tamtamon tivotia vaaru irau taan isov. *

¹⁷ “Aazne, yo upakur ghom, ve utatan tamtamon tooni, ve unguruut zi ughe tila sov. ¹⁸ Tauvene bogzo mbonoozo, saawe tauvene, i aat igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi. Saawe tau timbumja tipaburigin Isip imin nugh paaghu, ve ilam aazne, ais paatu paatu tauvene titap tizi nugh tsiam pai eta soone. ¹⁹ Tauvene usaav pa uraata tsio tigham ngai tsio tomanian gabua tsio tau tigheen muuri na, ve tighur zi tisov tilon tila ruum, lesa ruum ipoon zi. Gabua eta igheen muuri sov. Pa ais paatu paatu tau pale tizi ne, ene aat tiravuur gabua naol isov tau tileep muuri na le timatmaat.”

* 9:10: Syg 16:2 * 9:16: Ro 9:17

[Yoova isavsaav pa Moses le isov, ra Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliinja pa kinik.] ²⁰ Yes uraata to kinik tau tighur ila Yoova aliinja ve tiroi pani na, rekia mon tighur ngai ve besoonja toozi tisov tilonj tila ruum. ²¹ Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, tipul besoonja ve ngai toozi tileep muuri.

²² Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Uraraav nimam iza, leso ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa, ve tiravuun gabua isov tau tigheen muuri na: tamtamon, ngai, ve aninj isov to uum paam." *

²³ Tauvene Mose iit titi tooni iza, ra Yoova igham nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav ingal izizi pa taan toman luutu tiina, ve ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa. ²⁴ Ais paatu paatu tintiina kat titap tizizi, ve nugh ighani milmilie le nugh isaghat kat. Saawe tau yes Isipa timbuzna tipaburigin Isip imin nugh paaghu ve ilam na, gabua tauvene ivot pa nugh toozi pai eta mako. *

²⁵ Tauvene ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi irau taan isov to yes Isipa, ve iravuun gabua tisov tau tileep ve tigheen izi muuri na: Tamtamon, ngai, ve aninj isov to uum. Ve irav ai tisov paam le bogazi tipolpol. Tauvene gabua naol isov tisaghat.

²⁶ Nugh eemon geeg ta ais izi pani mako. Ene taan sirivu to Gosen tau yes Israela tileep pani.

²⁷ Tauvene kinik to Isip imbaan pa Mose gha Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Irao lak! Aazne, naghilaal naghe naghama sosor wa. Yoova ngar tooni, ene iduduun. Ve yau tomania tamtamon tsiau nisosor. ²⁸ Tauvene yamru ala ve asun pa Yoova. Pa ais paatu paatu ve lalaav tane ivaghamun ghei le nisaghat kat. Yau aat napul gham ala. Irau nanguruut gham muul mako."

²⁹ Mose isaav pani ighe: "Poia. Yau aat napul nugh tiina ve navot nala muuri, o nararaav nimag iza, ve nasun pa Yoova. Leso irav motin lalaav,

ve ais paatu paatu titap muul sov. Saawe tau gabua ru tana timot, yo aat uwatagh ughe: Taan naol isov tane, ene taan to Yoova. *

³⁰ Eemon yau nawatagh: Yo tomania uraata tsio aroi pa Yoova Maaron tsiei soone."

³¹ Saawe tau ais paatu paatu tawe titaptap tizi, tirav aninj bali ve gabua ite tau tighagharaat nonoghiinja tomania gabua siriv pani na, le tisaghatiir. Pasaa, bali itum iza gha anoonja ighe ivot, ve gabua ite tawe irun. ³² Eemon aninj wit tomania aninj toozi ite tau tiwaato tighe 'spelt' na, tipaar soone. Tauta ais paatu paatu tana ivaghamun zi mako.

³³ Mose ipul kinik, ve ivot ila pa nugh tiina ziige, ra iraraav niima iza, ve isun pa Yoova. Tauvene Yoova irav motin uman tomania lalaav ve ais paatu paatu, ve titap muul mako. ³⁴ Eemon saawe tau kinik ighita uman tomania lalaav ve ais imot, i igham sosor muul. Yesja uraata tooni ngar toozi iyaryaan muul tighe tinguruut yes Israela tileep. Lolozi pa tiloon Maaron aliinja mako. ³⁵ Kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan kat. Tauta inguruut yes Israela muul. Ngara tau i ighamu, ene iduduun kat pa Yoova aliinja ta Mose isavia na.

10

Patajani imin liim ve tol: Siis tivot

¹ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul. Pa yau taug ta naghama i tomania uraata tooni ngar toozi iyaryaan. Leso naghama gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot ila sosozi, ve natotoi tapirig pazi. ² Ve murei imin sinain pa yam Israela, leso asavia pa natmimnja ve timbumimnja, ve asaav pazi aghe: 'Muun, Yoova itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa. Ighama gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot ila sosozi, ve ipamogherai zi le tivaghamgham kat.' Ve yam asov pale awatagh aghe yau Yoova

* 9:22: Mbo 78:47, 105:32

* 9:24: Syg 8:7, 16:21

* 9:29: Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26

nalepleep, ve aghazoon pa gabuag tomania ngar tsiau.”

³ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose yesuru Aron tila tivot to kinik, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliina ilat payo muul ighe: Yo ukaria zoraan saveen wa. Pale neez o uput aghem pani ve uleep ila i saamba? Upul tamtamon tooni tila, lesa tibeas pani ve tisun pani.

⁴ Isaav ighe unguruut zi muul, na uya-maan ghom. Pa bogzo mbonoozo, i aat igham siis tivot, ve tivaghamunia nugh tsio. ⁵ Siis tau pale tivot, ene sorok mako. Pale tipavon taan tsiam le irau aghita sooso eta muul mako. Tauvene anii ngirngiira tau ais ivaghamunia mako na, siis pale tipasov zi le tisov kat. Ve ai isov tau titum ila uum tsiam lolozi na paam, siis pale tighan suvinia rauazi. ⁶ Yo yamja uraata tsio ve eval tiina to Isip paam, ruum tsiam pale tivon kat pa siis. Saawe imin maata tau timbunimja tilam tigham nugh tane, ve ilam aazne, aghita siis tauvene tivot pai eta soone.”

Mose isavia saveen tane le isov, ra itoor ghi ve ipul kinik, gha ivot ila pa muuri. ⁷ Yes uraata to kinik tisaav pani tigde: “O kinik, pai piiz ta yo ughe upul neer tawe ighamgham patanani pait? Yo uwatagh mako? Nugh to Isip isaghat wa. Upul zitamoot to Israel tila tisun pa Maaron toozi Yoova.” ⁸ Tauvene tila tigham Mose yesuru Aron timuul tilam, ve kinik isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yau nayok payam to ala asun pa Maaron tsiam Yoova. Eemon naghe nawatagh: Savunugha kat ta pale tila?”

⁹ Mose iyol aliina ighe: “Yei nisov pale nila. Zolman, geegeu, natmainja zitamoot ve zilivaa, tomania sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tsiei tisov paam. Pa nighe nila nigham sunjun tiina pa Yoova.”

¹⁰ Tauvene kinik isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Isaav ighe nayok payam to ala, ene aat Yoova ileep tomani gham ve poia tooni

izaa tsiam. Eemon irau napul azuwamimja ve natmimja tila tomani gham ne mako. Mako le mako kat! Pa ngar saghati eta aat igheen ila lolomim. ¹¹ Tauvene yam zitamoot mon irau ala ve asun pa Yoova. Pa gabua tana, tauta yamru azonokai ghau pani.” I isavsaav pazi le isov, ra iziir Aron yesuru Mose tighau pa naagho, ve tivot tila muuri.

¹² Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uit nimam izaa, ve utotoi inarui taan isov to yes Isipa. Lesa siis ndinndin ndinndin tivot, ve tivaghamunia anii tomania gabua siriv tau titum ila taan toozi. Saa gabua tau ais ivaghamunia mako, ene pale siis tipasovu.” ¹³ Tauvene Mose iit titi tooni izaa, ve itotoi inarui taan isov to yes Isipa. Ra Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaan pa taan ziige tau aaz izaa pani na, ve ilam. Yaghur ilaagh pa mataaz le ila mbon gha nughizau muul. Tauta ivuvuur siis tivot. ¹⁴ Siis tau tivot na, sorok mako. Katini kat. Ve tileep irau taan dodoli to Isip, ve tivaghamunia nugh toozi. Muun ve ilam, siis tauvene tivot izi Isip pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau tivot muul mako. ¹⁵ Tauvene siis titav taan isov to yes Isipa, ve tigham taan gabgabun. Ve tighan suvinia gabua naol isov tau ais ivaghamun zi mako na le tisov kat. Tighan kikiliin, sain, anii, ai rauazi, ve anonazi paam. Taan isov to yes Isipa, gabua mbitai eta igheen muul mako.

¹⁶ Tauvene rekia mon kinik to Isip imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghamsosor tiina kat pa Maaron tsiam Yoova, ve naghamsosor pa yamru paam. ¹⁷ Lolomim isaghatin ghau muul, ve apul sosor tsiau tane. Irau naghamsosor muul mako. Ve asun Maaron tsiam Yoova to iziir patanani tane payei. Mako pale nisov nimataar.”

¹⁸ Tauvene Mose ipul kinik ileep, ve ila isun pa Yoova. ¹⁹ Yoova iloon sunjun tooni, ve itoor yaghur gha ilaan pa aaz izila ve ilam toman

tapiri, le ivuvuur siis tawe tisov tila pa Te Sinşinjai. Eta ileep muul izi Isip mako. ²⁰ Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan muul. Tauvene ipul yes Israela tila mako. *

Patanjani imin liim ve paan: Ndooroom tiina ivot izi Isip

²¹ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Uit nimam izaa, leso ndoroom tiina ikau Isip. Ndooroom tiina tau pale ivot na, ene maata ite. Pale igham yes Isipa titanţaan imin yes tau matazi kumkuuma, ve tiyamaana poia mako." ²² Tauvene Mose iit niima izaa, ve ndoroom tiina ikau Isip, le igheen irau mbonţ tol ve mataaz tol. * *

²³ Ndooroom tiina tawe ivot le yes Isipa irau tivaghito zi mako. Tauvene mbonţ tol ve mataaz tol tana, yes irau tilaagh mako. Tileep ila rum toozi mon. Eemon nugh tau yes Israela tileep pani na, ene ghazonja. ²⁴ Tauvene kinik to Isip ipoi Mose imuul ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: "Yam Israela ala asun pa Yoova. Tomania azuwamimnja ve natmimnja asov ala. Eemon yam aat apul makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tsiam tilepaar izi Isip."

²⁵⁻²⁶ Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: "Ee-e, vene mako. Yei aat niburig tomania ngai tsiei tisov. Irau nipul eta ileep mako. Pa yei taumai nikankaan pa saa gabua tau pale nigham zi timin watoonrau pa Maaron tsiei Yoova. Tauvene yei aat niyauur zi tisov tila tomani ghei. Nila nivot nugh sindei tau Yoova ighe nileep pani ve nisun, mako i tauu isaav payei pa saa gabua tau pale nigham zi timin watoonrau pani. Gabua siriv, pale nimos sirivu mon imin watoonrau. Ve siriv, yav pale ighan dodolin zi."

²⁷ Eemon Yoova igham kinik ngar tooni iyaryaan muul. Tauvene loolo pa ipul yes Israela tila mako.

²⁸ Ve iziir Mose ighe: "Ughau pa matag. Ve umuul ulam sene sov! Isaav ighe naghith ghom muul, yo aat umaat."

²⁹ Tauvene Mose iyol aliinja ighe: "Poia. Saveen tauta usavia na. Irau ughita naghog muul mako."

11

Mose ipaes pa kinik ighe Maaron pale irav Isipa natuznja aidabaznja ti-sov timataar

¹ Murei ra, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Yau aat nangal kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip matazi pa patanjani ite paam. Murei pa patanjani tane, i pale iyok payam to ala. I pale iziir gham, ve ipasul gham ighe rekia ve asov ala. Irau tsiam eta ileep mako."

² Tauvene aazne, yo ula ve usaav pa Israela tisov, zitamoot ve zilivaa, tauvene: Yes aat tila tighason yes Isipa tau tileep tigharau zi na, leso tigham lezi kuaz siriv tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva na." *

³ Yoova isaav tauvene pasaa, i igham yes Isipa lolozi poia pa yes Israela. Ve Mose paam, yes uraata to kinik tomania eval tiina to Isip tighita tigha i neer tiina ee ve titandagh pani.

⁴ Tauvene Mose isaav pa kinik ighe: "Uloon! Yoova aliinja ilat payo tauvene. Ighe: 'Mbonţ anoonja, yau aat nazilam ve nalaagh irau taan isov to Isip. ⁵ Ve natumimnja aidabaznja tisov pale timataar. Irau napul eta ileep mako. Ve yo tau ulepleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz na, taum natum aidaaba pale imaata. Ve itaghon tauvene ila ila le yes besoonja zilivaa tau lezi ezazi mako ve timumum wit imin palawa na natuznja paam. Tamtamon tisov to Isip natuznja aidabaznja, tomania ngai toozi natnja tau tinaznja tipoop zi imin maata na, aat tisov timataar. ⁶ Tauvene tanjiz tiina pale ivot irau taan isov to Isip. Muun ve ilam, tanjiz tiina tauvene ivot izi nugh tsiam pai eta soone. Ve murei paam,

* **10:20:** Igham 4:21 * **10:22:** Maaron karom ee to yes Isipa, eeza Ra. Yes Isipa tighur ila tigha i maaron tau ingin aaz. Neer Tiina igham ndoroom tiina ikau Isip, leso yes Isipa tiwatagh tigha i tapiri iliiv maaron toozi tawe. * **10:22:** Syg 16:10 * **11:2:** Igham 3:21+

irau ivot muul mako. ⁷ Eemon yes Israela tomania ngai toozi tisov aat tileep poi. Ngavuun eta irau ipañal mako. Leso yo uwatagh kat ughe: Yau Yoova naghām ngar raraate pa tamtamon tsiau Israel ve yam Isipa mako. Naghām ngar ite ite.’” *

⁸ Ve Mose isaav muul ighe: “O kinik, gabua tane ighe ivot, uraata tsio tane pale tisov tilam tiput aghezi payau, ve titañ rarai ghau tige: ‘Yo tomania tamtamon tisov tau titaghton ghom na, apul ghei ve aghau ala!’ Murei pa gabua tana ivot, yau aat napul ghom.” Mose aate yavyav kat. Tauvene ipul kinik ileep, ve ivot ila muuri.

⁹ Ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Kinik to Isip irau iloonj alinām mako. Ve ene poia. Pasaa, ighur sooso payau, leso naghām gabua ngeretazi naol izi Isip.” *

¹⁰ Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tighām gabua ngeretazi naol ila kinik to Isip maata. Gabua tawe ite kat. Eemon Yoova ighām kinik ngar tooni iyaryaanj le iyaryaanj kat. Tauta iyok pa yes Israela to tipul taan tooni ve tila ne mako.

12

Tutuunj to Pasova

¹ Mose yesuru Aron tilepleep izi taan to Isip, ve Yoova isaav pazi ighe:

² “Kaiyo tane, ene iliiv kaiyo tisov. Pasaa, kaiyo tane, yau aat naghām gabua paaghu ivot payam.” *

Tauvene yam Israela aat aghur kaiyo tane imuun pa ndaman tsiam tisov. ³ Yamru ala alup Israela tisov, ve asaav pazi tauvene: Mbonj imin sanjavul to kaiyo tane, mako zitamoot tisov aat timbit sipsip ma mekmek paghpaaghu enaenja irau ruum toz toz. ⁴ Yam enaenja aat agabiiz poghanja sipsip tau ambit zi na: Tamtamon piiz kat ta irau tighani le tipasovu?

* **11:7:** Igham 8:22, 10:23; Syg 7:3, 9:4 * **11:9:** Igham 7:3 * **12:2:** Gabua paaghu tau ivot pa saawe to Pasova, ene vene: Maaron ighām mulin yes Israela, ve ilup zi timin eemon, ve ighām zi timin lupuunj tooni. Murei, i isavia tutuunj tooni pazi paam. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, lepoogh toozi imin muunj mako. Lepoogh toozi ite. * **12:5:** 1Pe 1:19 * **12:8:** 1Kor 5:8

Isaav ighe ruum eta tamtamona naol mako, ve tighām ngar tige zigazi irau tighan suvinia sipsip toozi mako, yes aat tisaav pa zetazña tau tileep tigharau zi na tilam ve yesña tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Leso tipasovu.

⁵ Yam aat aghita sipsip ma mekmek zitamoot tau popoiazi mon ve ndaman toozi enaenja, o ambit zi. *

⁶⁻⁷ Angin zi poi le mbonj imin sanjavul ve paan (14) to kaiyo tane, ve ravrav izi, saawe tau taghit sapirin ghiit, mako arav zi. Ve ruum sindei tau aleep ila na, aghām gabua tau arav zi na sinjizi, ve akumu izala didiinjaia to ataman. Ila ziige ru, ve izaa pa saanja paam. Leso imin ilaal pa yam tamtamon to Yoova tau alup gham pa ghanghaniin ila ruum tana loolo.

⁸ “Mbonj eemon tana, amoz sipsip tana izala yav, ve aghan tomania mberet tau le yis mako na, ve sainj papaii.” *

⁹ Sipsip miiza tau ighe mbitai ma nazuun, na aghani sov. Aghan moziin mon. Tauvene amoz sipsip anoonja dodoli, tomania daaba, ve ngoi, ve kodkooda izala yav, ve aghan suvinia. ¹⁰ Apul sirivu igheen imin naar sov. Isaav ighe aghan le apomim isun, ve sirivu igheen, mako aghuru ila yav ighan suvinia le isov o nughizau.

¹¹ Ve agharaat taumim pataghaan pa laghoonj. Akat nonoghiinja tsiam imin tuuku, aghur zuzuunja to aghemim, ve akis titi tsiam paam. Mako mbolemim izi pa ghanghaniin. Eemon aghan rekia. Aniin tana, ene aniin to Pasova. Yam aat aghani, leso matamim ingal saawe tau yau Yoova nasal payam, ve nala narav yes Isipa natuzña timataar.

¹² “Mbonj tana, yau pale nalaagh irau taan isov to Isip, ve naravuun natuzña aidabazña, tomania ngai toozi natña tau tinazña tipoop zi imin

maata na, le tisov timataar. Leso naghur atuya pa maaron karomña toozi, ve natatan tapirizi. Pasaa, yau Yoova nalepleep. ¹³ Tauvene sin tau akumu ila didiinjaia to ataman to ruum tsiam, ene pale itotoi ruum tsiam payau. Saawe tau nalaghlaagh pa ravuun yes Isipa, ve naghita sin tana, yau aat nasal payam ve navool pa ruum ite. Leso nakari gham sov.

¹⁴ “Saawe tane, ene saawe tiina ve patabuyaaj. Tauvene yam Israela yamña paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na, aat apakur saawe tane, ve matamim ingalngali irau saawe. Yau naghur tutuun payam tauvene: Ndaman isov, isaav ighe azaa pa saawe tane, na yam aat agham lupuun tiina, ve asun payau toman lolomim poia. Tutuun tane pale iyaryaan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Lupuun to mberet tau le yis mako

¹⁵ “Saawe to lupuun tiina tane, isaav ighe lolomim pa ghaniin mberet, na aghan mberet tau tighur yis ila mako na. Yam aat aghan mberet tauvene mon irau mbon liim ve ru. Tauvene saawe tau lupuun tiina tane ighe ivot, yam aat agham yis † isov tau igheen ila ruum tsiam lolozi na, ve asiki ilale. Apul rigta igheen sov. Mbon liim ve ru to lupuun tiina tane, isaav ighe tsiam eta izoor saveen ve ighan mberet tau tikepu tomanian yis, na aziire ighau ila soghan pa yam Israela. Ilup ghi tomani gham muul sov.*

¹⁶ Saawe imin maata tau lupuun tiina tane iburig, ve saawe imin liim ve ru tau isov pani, na yam Israela aat asov alam alup gham ve agham sunuun tiina. Saawe ru tana, ene umbom patabuyaaj. Agham uraat eta sov. Eemon aniiñ, o yam irau agharaata.

¹⁷ “Lupuun tiina to mberet tau le yis mako na, ndaman isov, yam aat matamim ingali ve ataghoni. Pa saawe duduun tane, ta yau naghham gham alaagh ila sosoososoosor imin yes zaaba, ve apul taan to yes Isipa. Tauta naghur tutuun ariaa pa yam ve paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na tauvene: Ndaman isov, yam aat matamim ingal saawe tane, ve alup gham ve agham sunuun tiina payau. Tutuun tane aat igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Tauvene ndaman isov, kaiyo tau ivot imin maata na, mboonji imin sanjavul ve paan (14), ve ravrav tooni, ene saawe tau lupuun tiina tane iburig, ve ila isov pa ravrav to mbon imin tamoot ee ve geege ee (21). Mbon liim ve ru tana, isaav ighe aghan mberet, na aghan mberet tau tighur yis ila mako na. Tauvene saawe tana, yis eta igheen ruum tsiam lolozi sov. Isaav ighe tau-mim eta, ma loom eta tau ileep ila sosomim na izoor saveen, ve ighan mberet tau tikepu tomanian yis ila saawe tana loolo, na aziire ighau ila soghan pa yam Israela. Ilup ghi tomani gham muul sov. ²⁰ Tauvene mbon liim ve ru tana, nugh sindei tau ighe yam aleep pani, na aghan gabua eta tau yis igheen ila na sov. Agharaat mberet tau le yis mako na mon.”

Mose ipaesia tutuun siriv to Pasova payes Israela

²¹ Yoova isavsaav tomanian Mose le isov, ra Mose ila ve ilup zolmana tisov to Israel, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala rekia mon, ve apas lemim sip-sip paghpaaghu irau ruum ruum, ve arav zi. Leso agharaat aniiñ to Pasova. ²² Sipsip tana sinjizi, awatoa ila oon, ve agham ai ‘isop’ booga, ve azeeva ila sin tana. Mako akumu ila didiinjaia to ataman tsiam. Ila ziige

† **12:15:** Yes Yuda tigharaat mberet tauvene: Tigham palawa rig, ve tikepu tomanian yaa, mako tipuli igheen saawe malau rig, lesa injaraan. Palawa njaraan tana, ene imin yis. English alinjazi tiwaato tige ‘leven.’ Mako tigham palawa njaraan tana, ve tikepu tomanian palawa paaghu, lesa ipasaria. Ipasaria le isov, mako tigham palawa tana ngiira rig, ve tighuru ila soghan, lesa isaan pa saawe to tigharaat palawa paaghu muul. * **12:15:** 1Kor 5:6-8 * **12:17:** Igham 23:15, 34:18

ru, ve izala pa saan̄a paam. Tsiam eta ivot ila muuri sov. Yam asov aleep ila ruum tsiam tsiam lolozi mon le nughizau. ²³ Saawe tau Yoova izilam, ve ilaagh pa ravuun̄ yes Isipa natuz̄na ve gabua toozi, ighe ighita sin̄ tana igheen ila didiinaia to ataman tsiam, i pale isal payam, ve ila ivool pa ruum ite. Irau ipul an̄ela to ravuun̄ tam-tamon ilon̄ ilat ruum tsiam ve irav gham mako. *

²⁴ “Tutuun̄ tau aazne nasavi zi payam ne, ene arian̄azi. Pale tighengheen tauvene le alok. Tauvene yam̄na paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei na matamim kisin zi, ve ataghon dudun̄ai zi taghon gha ila. ²⁵ Saawe tau ala avot taan tau Yoova imbu saveen̄ ighe igham payam na, matamim ingal̄ngal lupuun̄ tiina to Pasova, ve ataghon dudun̄ai ngara izi ta sewe. Apuli sov. ²⁶ Ve saawe tau natmim̄na tighason gham pa lupuun̄ tane puughu, mako apaes pazi tauvene. ²⁷ Aghe: ‘Iit tarav gabua tane imin watoon̄rau pa Yoova. Leso tapaiti, ve mataan̄ ingal saawe to Pasova tau Yoova isal pa ruum toit izi Isip, ve ipul ghiit taleep, ve ila irav yes Isipa natuz̄na.’ ”

Yes Israela tiloon̄ saveen̄ tana, ve tiput aghezi, ve tipait Yoova eeza. ²⁸ Ra tila ve titaghon dudun̄ai tutuun̄ isov tau Yoova isavi zi pa Mose yesuru Aron na.

Patan̄ani imin san̄avul: Maaron irav yes Isipa natuz̄na aidabaz̄na tisov timataar

²⁹ Yes tileep le mbon̄ anoon̄a, ra Yoova izilam, ve iravuur yes Isipa natuz̄na aidabaz̄na tisov timataar. Ipul eta ileep mako. Kinik tau igham pooz pa taan Isip na naatu aidaaba, ve ila ila le yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun̄ loolo na natuz̄na aidabaz̄na paam, tisov timataar. Ve Isipa ngai toozi paam. I iravuur natuz̄na tau tinaz̄na tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar. ³⁰ Tauvene mbon̄ tana, kinik tomania uraata tooni ve

eval tiina to Isip, tiburig le tighita natuz̄na tau timaat na. Ra tan̄iiz tiina iburig irau ruum ruum. Pasaa, ma-teegh irau ruum to yes Isipa tisov.

Yes Isipa tiziir yes Israela tila

³¹⁻³² Mbon̄ tana, kinik imbaan̄ pa Mose yesuru Aron tilam tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Rekia mon ve aburig apul nugh tsiau, ve aghau ala! Ve yamru mon mako. Eval tiina to Isra-ael paam. Yam asov ayau sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tsiam, ve ala agham sun̄uun̄ pa Yoova itaghon ghasonin̄ tsiam. Apul tamtamon tsiau, ve aghau ala! Ve aghason Maaron tsiam to igham poghani ghau.”

³³ Yes Isipa tipasul yes Israela tigha tipul nugh toozi rekia mon. Pa tigham ngar tauvene: “Isaav ighe yes Israela tileep tomani ghiit, ene pale tasov tamatmaat.” ³⁴ Ra yes Israela tigham oon̄ toozi tau palawa igheen ilon̄ ila na, ve tizunua zi pa uuli, leso tibaad zi ila avarazi. Palawa tawe, tikepu tomania yis soone. ³⁵ Ve titaghon Mose aliina ve tighason yes Isipa pa lezi kuaz maata maata tau tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva na, ve tighason zi pa lezi nonoghiina paam. *

³⁶ Yoova igham yes Isipa lolozi poia pa yes Israela. Tauvene gabua isov tau yes Israela tighason zi pani, yes Isipa tigham pazi mon. Tauta yes Israela tipasov zi kat.

Yes Israela tipul Isip

³⁷ Tauvene yes Israela tiburig gha tipul nugh Ramses, ve tila tivot nugh ee eeza Sukot. Yes eval le eval kat. Zitamoot toozi tau tirao pa mal-mal, yes irau 600,000 ma vene. Ve yes zilivaa tomania natuz̄na, tinin zi mako. ³⁸ Yes Israela lezi sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katini kat. Tauta tiyauur zi ve tilaagh tomani zi. Ve nugh nugh siriv tau Israela mako na tiburig tila tomani zi paam. ³⁹ Tilaagh tila le tivot nugh ee, ra timariau. Tileep ta sewe, ve tigham palawa toozi tau tigharaata izi Isip na, ve

* 12:23: Hib 11:28 * 12:35: Gnp 15:14; Igham 3:21+

timozi gha imin lezi tamaz. Palawa tawe, nginaanja. Tikepu tomania yis mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tiburig, yes Isipa tipasul zi. Tauta lezi saawe eta to tigharaat poghania tamaz toozi mako.

⁴⁰ Yes Israela tileep izi Isip irau ndaman 430, ra tipul Isip ve tila. *

⁴¹ Tauvene saawe duduun tau ndaman 430 tana isov, ra yes Israela tisov tiburig, gha tipul Isip ve tila. Tilaagh ila ngun toz toz imin yes zaaba. †

⁴² Mbon tawe ta Yoova maata ingal yes Israela, ve igham zi tipul Isip itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Tauta ndaman isov, saawe to Pasova ighe ivot, yes Israela tisov aat timamaat ve matazi ingal gabua tau ivot pa mbon tana, ve tipait Yoova. Ngar tane aat igheen tauvene taghon gha ila.

Tutuun siriv tau injarui Pasova

⁴³ Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighe: “Ene tutuun siriv tau injarui ghanghaniin to Pasova.

Nugh nugh tau ighe tilam tileep ila yam Israela sosomim na, toozi eta irau ighan sorokin aniiin to Pasova mako. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ve isaav ighe agham tam-tamon to nugh ite imin lemim uraata, ene i paam, irau ighan sorokin aniiin to Pasova mako. Eemon isaav ighe aghol tamtamon to nugh eta imin lemim besoonja ve arav waaro, ene i irau ighan.

⁴⁶ Isaav ighe alup gham pa ghanghaniin to Pasova ila ruum eta loolo, na aghan suvinia sipsip tsiam ta sena. Agham miiza sirivu rigta ivot ila muuri sov. Ve tuua tauvene paam, angoor eta sov. *

⁴⁷ Tamtamon to Israel tisov irau matazi ingalngal lupuun tiina to Pasova ve titaghon dudunai ngara.

⁴⁸ “Isaav ighe neer eta to nugh ite ilam ileep ila sosomim, ve ighe ileep tomani gham pa ghanghaniin

to Pasova, na yam aat arav neer tana tomania zeetja zitamoot tisov tau tileep ila ruum tooni na warozi. Leso aghit zi aghe yes raratezi imin yam Israela duduun. Le isov o, yes irau tighan. Eemon sei tau ighe tirav waaro mako, ene irau ighan aniiin to Pasova mako. ⁴⁹ Tutuun tane aat igham pooz pa yam asov. Yes tau sin duduun to Israel, ve yes loomba tau tileep ila sosomim na paam.”

⁵⁰ Tauvene yes Israela tisov titaghon dudunai tutuun isov tau Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron na. ⁵¹ Ve saawe duduun tana, Yoova igham zi tipul Isip. Tilaagh ila ngun toz toz, ve tila.

13

Yes Israela aat tighur natuzja aid-abazja timin Maaron le

¹ Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe:

² “Yam Israela aat aghur natmimja aidabazja tomania ngai tsiam natja tau tinazja tipoop zi imin maata na tisov timin yau leg.” *

Lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako

³ Mose isaav pa yes Israela ighe: “Matamim ingal saawe tane. Muun, yam amin besoonja sorok izi taan Isip. Eemon aazne, Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve ipas gham ila yes Isipa nimazi gha apul nugh toozi wa. Tauta aazne amin besoonja muul mako. Tauvene ndaman isov, saawe tane ighe ivot, na yam aghan gabua eta tau yis igheen ila na sov. ⁴ Matamim ingal kaiyo Abib *

tane. Pa kaiyo tane, ta yam apul taan to yes Isipa. ⁵⁻⁶ Muun, Yoova imbu saveen tomania timbumimja ighe i pale igham taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Hivia, ve Yebusa imin lemim. Taan tawe ngoreenja ve poia pa gabua naol titum pani. Tauvene murei, saawe tau Yoova igham gham

* **12:40:** Gnp 15:13; Ga 3:17 † **12:41:** Yes Israela timin zaaba (o ami) to Maaron. Tauvene yes irau tivalaghaagha mako. Yes aat tilaagh duduun itaghon ngun toz toz. Ughita Namba 10:11-33. * **12:46:** Yo 19:36 * **13:2:** Igham 22:28, 34:19; Lu 2:23 * **13:4:** Kaiyo Abib, ene ivotvot pa Mas ve Epril. Ene imin kaiyo toit Tamboghar Rig ve Tamboghar Waat.

ala avot ta sewe, na matamim ingal to ataghon ngar tauvene: Ndaman isov, ighe tazaa pa kaiyo Abib, na yam aat alup gham ve asun pa Yoova. Mbon liim ve ru, yam aghan mberet tau le yis mako na mon. Ve mbon imin liim ve ru tau lupun tiina tana isov pani na, yam aat alup gham ve agham sunun tiina, ve apait Yoova eeza toman lolomim poia.*

⁷ Mbon liim ve ru tana, ighe aghan mberet, na aghan mberet tau le yis mako. Tauvene saawe tana, yis eta igheen ila yam Israela nugh tsiam loolo sov.

⁸ “Isaav ighe saawe to lupun tiina tane ivot, na yam enaenja apaesia puughu pa natmimja aghe: ‘Iit tataghon ngar tane, leso mataan ingalngal saawe tau Yoova igham uraat tiina pait, ve igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam.’

⁹ “Lupun tiina tane pale imin ilaal tau igheen ila nimamim ve ndamomim, ve ipei mulin ngar tsiam pa saawe tau Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham gham apul nugh to yes Isipa ve alam. Leso lolomim iveegh pani sov, ve avomim ibesbees pa saveen tau i igham pait na irau saawe. ¹⁰ Tauvene Yoova ighur tutun payam tauvene: Ndaman isov, isaav ighe saawe to lupun tane ivot, na yam alup gham pa sunun ve ataghon ngar tane.”

Eez to yes Israela tighur natuzja aidabazja timin Maaron le

¹¹ Mose isaav muul ighe: “Yoova pale igham gham ala avot izi taan Kanaan. Taan tawe, i ighe ipuli imin lemim motot, itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni ariaan tau imbua tomanian timbumimja. Saveen tana injarui gham paam. ¹² Saawe tau ala aleep izi taan tawe, yam aat ataghon ngar tauvene: Natmimja aidabazja, tomanian ngai tsiam natja tau tinazja tipoop zi imin maata na, yam aat aghur zi tisov timin Yoova le. Tauvene ngai tsiam natja zitamoot tau

tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi tisov timataar imin watoonrau pa Yoova. ¹³ Eemon donki natuzja zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi imin watoonrau pa Yoova sov. Ayol zi pa sipsip, ve arav sipsip tana imin watoonrau. Ve isaav ighe ayol zi pa sipsip mako, na angoor luazi gha timaat. Ve natmimja aidabazja zitamoot tauvene paam. Ayol zi tisov pa sipsip ma gabua siriv, ve agham gabua tana pa Maaron imin watoonrau.*

¹⁴ “Murei, isaav ighe natmimja tighason gham pa ngar tane puughu, mako apaes pazi aghe: ‘Muun, iit tamin besoonja sorok izi Isip. Eemon Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul nugh tawe. ¹⁵ Saawe tana, kinik to yes Isipa, ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe tapul nugh tooni sov. Eemon Yoova iravuur yes Isipa natuzja aidabazja tomanian ngai toozi natuzja tau tinazja tipoop zi imin maata na, le tisov timataar. Tauta aazne, ngai toit natja zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, iit tarav zi tisov timatmaat timin watoonrau pa Yoova. Ve natuunja aidabazja timin Yoova le paam. Eemon tarav zi imin watoonrau mako. Tayol zi pa sipsip ma gabua siriv, ve tagham gabua tana pa Yoova imin watoonrau. ¹⁶ Ngar tane, ene imin ilaal tau igheen ila nimaan ve ndamoon ve ipei mulin ngar toit pa saawe tau Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul nugh to yes Isipa ve talam. Leso loloon iveegh pani sov, ve mataan ingalngali irau saawe.’ ”

Maaron itotoi eez pa yes Israela

¹⁷ Saawe tau kinik to Isip ipul yes Israela tila, Yoova imuun ve itotoi eez pazi. Eemon i igham zi itaghon eez tuuku tau itaghon taan to yes Pilistia ne mako. Pasaa, igham ngar tauvene: “Isaav ighe yes Israela itaghon eez tuuku tawe, ve tizaa to koiazja rekia ve malmal iburig, ene pale titoor ngar toozi, ve tighau timuul tila pa Isip.” ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tauta i ipamuul zi

* ^{13:5-6} Igham 34:18 * ^{13:13} Nam 18:15-18; Lu 2:22-23

tila titaghon eez malaua tau itaghon nugh nginaanja le ila ivot Te Sinjsinai.

Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip, tigharaat zi pataghaan pa malmal ve tilaagh. Ve Mose igham Yosep tuua ve tilaagh tomania. Pasaa, muun kat, Yosep isaav pa yes Israela timbuzna tauvene: "Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve apul nugh to yes Isipa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako agham tuag ve alaagh tomania. Leso atavia izi Kanaan." Ve yes Israela timbu saveen ariaan tomania Yosep tighe yes pale titaghon ngar tooni tana. Tauta Mose maata ingal saveen mbuaan toozi tawe, ve itaghooni. *

²⁰ Yes Israela tipul nugh Sukot, ve tila tivot nugh nginaanja ziige, ra timariau izi nugh ee, eeza Etam.

²¹ Mataaz isov, Yoova ileep ila taitai loolo ve imuun pazi, lesa itotoi eez pazi. Taitai tawe malaua. Izaa ve izi. Ve mbon isov, i imin yav yaama tau ighan iza ve isul, lesa itotoi eez pazi. Tauvene yes irau tilaagh pa mbon ve mataaz. ²² Taitai ve yav yaama tawe tipulpul zi mako. Timuunmuun pazi pa mbon ve mataaz.

14

Yes Isipa tigham taghon yes Israela

¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: ² "Usaav pa yes Israela titoor zi, ve timuul tila tivot nari to nugh Pi Airot. Nugh tawe igheen nugh Migdol ziige tau igheen ila pa te, ve igharau nugh Bal Zepon. Tila tivot, mako tigharaat niazi izi ta sewe ve timariau. ³ Lesa kinik to Isip igham ngar ighe yam asosor pa eez, ve avalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, ve lemim eez eta to aghau mako. ⁴ Yau aat naghama ngar tooni iyaryaan muul, lesa itaghon gham. Saawe tau i ilam peria tsiam, yau aat natotoi tapirig pani, ve natatan i tomania zaaba tooni gha tisov tilalez. Lesa naghama ezag ivot imin tiina, ve yes

Isipa tighilaal tighe: Yau Yoova nalepleep." Tauvene yes Israela titaghon saveen tau Yoova isavia pazi na.

⁵ Saawe tau tipaes pa kinik to Isip tighe yes Israela tighawaar tila wa, i yesna uraata tooni titoor ngar toozi muul, ve tighe: "Wai, iit tagham ngar to borauna! Tapul yes Israela tila pasaa? Aazne, savunugha pale timin besoonja pait?"

⁶ Tauvene kinik isaav, ve tigharaat hos tomania karis tooni to malmal. Ve iyau zaaba tooni to malmal, lesa tila tomania. ⁷ Ve igham karis arianazi to malmal tomania hos irau 600, ve tigham karis tomania hos siriv paam to yes Isipa, ve yes malmala tau tilandoov karis na. Ra tomania zaaba tooni tisov tiburig gha titaghon yes Israela tila. ⁸ Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip, lolozi poia kat, ve tigham ngar tighe Maaron toozi iliiv yes Isipa wa. Tauvene tilaagh toman pakuruun. Eemon Yoova igham kinik to Isip ngar tooni iyaryaan muul. Tauta iyau zaaba tooni, ve titaghon yes Israela gha tila. ⁹ Tauvene yes zaaba to Isip tigham karis tomania hos, ve yes malmala siriv gha titaghon yes Israela tila, le tivot toozi igharau niazi to mariaon tau igheen izi nari to nugh Pi Airot ve nugh Bal Zepon.

¹⁰ Yes Israela matazi ila le tighita kinik to Isip tomania yes zaaba tooni tinjarui zi tilam. Tauvene roin tiina igham zi, ve titan rarai Yoova to iuul zi. ¹¹ Ve tinjoon pa Mose tighe: "Ugham ghei nipul Isip pasaa? Mindai, naal to yes Isipa irau ghei mako, tauta ugherev ghei nilam nugh nginaanja tane, lesa nimatmaat izi ta sene? *

¹² Ngar tane, ta niroi pani. Tauta saawe tau talepleep izi Isip, yei nisaav payo nighe: "Tambaano. Upul ghei nileep, ve nigham uraat pa yes Isipa." Eemon yo uloon ghei mako. Imin ta nileep izi Isip gha nibesbees pazi, kanan poia. Eemon mako.

* **13:18-19:** Gnp 50:25 * **14:11:** Igham 16:3-4

Aazne, aat nisov nimataar izi nugh nginaanja tane.”

¹³ Eemon Mose irav motin saveen toozi ighe: “Aroi sov. Ayooz ari-aan! Aazne, yam pale aghit katin Yoova uleen tooni. Pasaa, i tauu pale ivool tsiam ve igham mulin gham. Yes Isipa tau aazne matamim ila pazi we, murei aat aghit zi muul mako. ¹⁴ Tauvene atemim izi ve aghur matamim mon. Pa Yoova tauu pale iparav payam.”

¹⁵ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Mindai ta yo utan rarai ghau ne? Usaav pa yes Israela tiburig gha tila. ¹⁶ Mako uit titi tsio izaa, ve uzuzuuna ivot ila pa te. Leso te ivalagh ghi. Sirivu ila pa nas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve ighur eez pa yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa, ve tila tivool pa zi-ige ite. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yau aat naghham yes Isipa ngar toozi iyaryaan ve titaghon gham. Mako natotoi tapirig pa kinik to Isip tomania zaaba tooni tau tilaagh taan, ve yes tau tilandoov hos ve karis na, ve natatan zi le tisov kat. Leso naghham ezag ivot imin tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tighe: Yau Yoova nalepleep.”

¹⁹ Ra anela to Maaron tau imunmuun pa yes Israela na, ipul niia ta mungaan we, ve imuul ila pa murizi. Ve taitai malaua tau imunmuun pazi na paam, imuul ila iyooz izi murizi, ²⁰ ve isap yes Israela ve yes Isipa sosozi. Mbon izi, ve taitai tawe ighur ndoroom tiina pa yes Isipa, ve ghazona ila pa yes Israela. Tauvene mbon tana, yes Isipa irau tila tigharau yes Israela mako.

Gabua ngereeta tau Maaron ighamu izi Te Sijsinjai

²¹⁻²² Ra Mose iit niima izaa, ve itotoi ila pa te, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaan pa taan ziige tau ila pa aaz izaa ve ilam. Yaghur ilaagh mbon mbon le nughizau, ve ivuvuur te le ivalagh ghi imin ru. Sirivu ila pa tapir, sirivu ila pa nas, ve taan mamaasa ivot. Te ziige ru tawe tiyooz duduun imin

didiin, ve yes Israela tilaagh ila bodbodaan. Tauvene tilaagh taghon taan mamaasa tawe, ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. *

²³ Ra zaaba tisov to Isip tomania hos ve karis toozi titaghon zi le tilam tivot izi bodbodaan.

²⁴ Aaz izaa rig, ve Yoova ileep ila taitai paatu malaua ve yav yaama loolo, ve maata izi pa yes Isipa, ra ikau ngar toozi le tivaghamgham.

²⁵ Ve igham hos tomania karis toozi aghezi tiptipia, leso tizuar pa landoon. Ve igham karis aghezi paspas ve titaptap tizizi. Tauvene yes Isipa tisaav tighe: “Ee-e, tala sov! Tamuul! Ene Yoova tauu, ta ivool to yes Israela ve iparav tomani ghiit ne.”

²⁶ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Uit nimam izaa, ve utotoi ila pa te. Leso te ila ivool muul, ve itav yes zaaba to Isip tawe tomania karis ve hos toozi, le tisov timataar.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Tauvene aaz ipul te gha izaa rig, ra Mose iit niima muul izaa, ve itotoi ila pa te. Ra te ipol ilam ilup ghi muul. Yes Isipa tau titaghon yes Israela na, titoova to tighau timuul tila. Eemon tirao mako. Te itav zaaba to kinik tomania karis ve hos toozi, le tisov tilalez. Eta ileep mako. Eez tane, ta Yoova ipazalia zaaba tisov to Isip tizila te loolo gha timatmaat. ²⁹ Eemon yes Israela tilaagh ila taan mamaasa tau ighen bodbodaan to te na, le tila tivool pa ziige ite. Te ziige ru tawe tiyooz duduun imin didiin. Sirivu ila pa tapir ve sirivu ila pa nas.

³⁰ Ene eez tau Yoova igham mulin yes Israela ila yes Isipa nimazi. Yes Isipa tau timaat na, yes Israela tighita patazi tivaghengheen taghon nari.

³¹ Onoon kat, Yoova itotoi tapiri tiina pa yes Isipa, ve yes Israela tighita pa matazi. Tauta tiroi pa Yoova, ve tighur ila tooni. Ve tighur ila to besoonja tooni Mose paam.

15

Yes Israela tipait Maaron eeza ila mboun

* **14:21-22:** 1Kor 10:1+; Hib 11:29

¹ Ra Mose tomania yes Israela timbou mboun tane to tipait Yoova.

“Yau aat nambou to napait Yoova.

I eeza tiina le tiina kat.

I iparav ariaan le iliiv koina.

I isik hos toozi tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na tizila te loolo gha tilalez. *

² Yoova ipapalot ghau, tauvene nambou mboun to napaiti.

Yau irau nalaleg. Eemon i igham mulin ghau.

I mon ta Maaron tsiau.

Tauvene naghe napait eeza pa poia tooni.

Muun, taman ibesbees pani.

Ve yau paam napakur eeza izala le izala kat. *

³ Tiina tsiau, i neer ariaan to malmal.

I eeza Yoova. I ilepleep irau saawe. *

⁴ I isik kinik to Isip zaaba tooni tomania karis toozi tisov tizila te loolo gha tilalez.

Ve yes daaba tau tirau kat pa ghamuun malmal na, yes paam tighun te gha tisov timataar izi Te Sijsinai.

⁵ Te itav zi ve tizal tizila imin maet.

Tizila kat ta mazavan belbeluuna loolo we.

⁶ O Yoova, nimam tapir, ene tapiri tiina le tiina kat.

Nimam tapir irav mbirisai koiamna le tilalez.

⁷ Yo ezam tiina kat. Uliiv gabua naol isov.

Koiamna tau tiburig tighe tizoor ghom na, yo ureu mbirisai zi.

Utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi ve ivaghamun zi imin yav ighan kikiliin gorgori.

⁸ Yo atem yavyav pazi kat. Tauta ugham yaghur tiina iburig ve ivalagh te. Sirivu ila pa nas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.

Ziige ru tawe tigud tizaa ve tiyooz duduun ve imin didiin.

Te to mazavan iyooz le iyaryaan.

⁹ Koiamainna tigham tinizi tighe:

‘Yei aat nigham taghon yes Israela le nikis zi.

Mako niyauur saveen mariin toozi ve nireii irau ghei.

Saa patanani tau nighe nigham pazi, ene aat nighamu mon.

Tauvene yei pale nipas mbuzaagh tsiei, ve nitotoi tapirimai pazi, ve nireu mbirisai zi.’

¹⁰ Eemon Yoova, yo uviv avuvum imin yaghur ve ivuvuur te.

Tauta itav zi le tisov tizal tizila mazavan loolo rekia mon imin maet tau patanani le patanani kat.

¹¹ A Yoova, saa maaron ta irau ghom? Eta mako.

Yo paghunam ve patabuyaan kat.

Ve ugham uraat tintiina tomania gabua ngeretazi.

Tauta tamtamon tiroi payo, ve tipait ezam. *

¹² Yo urav koiamna pa nimam tapir, ve ugham taan aavo ikaak, ve itoon zi tisov.

¹³ Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

Tauta uvol toozi, ve ugham mulin zi pa patanani toozi.

Ve yo umuun ve utotoi eez pazi.

Tauvene yo aat ungin zi pa tapirim ve ugham pooz pazi le tila tivot izi niam patabuyaan to lepoogh.

¹⁴ Yes nugh nugh tiloon uraat tsio vaaru, le tirur pani ve atezi iparav.

Yes Pilistia, roin tiina igham zi ve tisanjeen.

¹⁵ Ve daaba tisov to Edom paam, tiroi tiina.

* 15:1: Syg 15:3 * 15:2: Mbo 118:14 * 15:3: Igham 3:14 * 15:11: Igham 8:10; Mbo 86:8; Syg 4:8

Yes pooza to Moap tiloon varum,
le tinizi irur, ve lolozi bubu.
Ve yes Kanaana tapirizi isov kat
ve tinizi imatmaat.

- 16 O Yoova, yes tiwatagh: Tapirim,
ene tiina kat.
Tauta roin tiina igham zi, ve atezi
ipaparav.
Yo taum ugham mulin yei Israela
gha nimin lem motot.
Tauvene nugh nugh tileep mon
imin maet,
ve timarar ghei, ve nimbut
naghozi gha nila nigham taan
tsiei.
Irau tigham gabua eta payei
mako.

- 17 O Yoova, yo ugham ghei nilam
nileep poia izi loloz tsio. *
Loloz tane, ene niam patabuyaan
to lepoogh.
Pasaa, yo upayooz rumei tsio
izala. *

- 18 Yoova, i kinik tiina kat.
I pale igham pooz taghon gha
ila.”

Mboun to Miriam

- 19 Tauvene Yoova ivalagh Te
Sinshai, gha sirivu ila pa nas ve
sirivu ila pa tapir, ve yes Israela
titaghon taan mamaasa tau igheen
bodbodaan na, ve tila tivoool pa ziige
ite. Eemon saawe tau zaaba to kinik
tomania hos ve karis toozi titaghon
zi, Yoova igham te ila ivool muul, ve
itav zi. 20 Aron liivu Miriam, i propet
livaa ee. I igham kakaap tooni gha
imuun, ve zilivaa tisov to Israel anazi
tigham kakaap toozi ve titaghone, ve
yesna tigham narogho. 21 Ve Miriam
iit mboun tane pazi ighe:

“Ambou ve apait Yoova.
I eeza tiina le tiina kat.

I iparav ariaan le iliiv koina.
Hos toozi tomania yes tau tilan-
doov zi na, i ipazali zi tizila te
loolo gha tilalez.”

Yaa papaii

22 Murei ra, Mose isaav pa yes Is-
raela gha tiburig tilaagh muul. Tipul
nari to Te Sinshai, ve tilaagh tilon
tila pa nugh nginaana tau tiwaato
tighe ‘Sur.’ Tilaagh izi ta sewe irau
mbon tol, eemon tindeen yaa eta
mako. 23 Ra tivot nugh marani ee,
eeza Mara. Nugh tawe, yaa igheen.
Eemon yaa tawe papaii. Tauvene yes
Israela irau tighunu mako. Puughu
tane ta tiwaat nugh tawe eeza tighe
‘Mara.’ †

24 Yes Israela tiburig ve tinoon pa
Mose tighe: “Ai, ngarsuamai igorgor
kat wa. Pale nighun saa?”

25 Tauvene Mose itan rarai Yoova
pa uleen, ve Yoova itotoi ai sirivu ee
pani. Mose igham ai tawe ve isiki
izila yaa, ra yaa ipapa muul mako, ve
yes irau tighun.

Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yoova ighur
tutuun siriv pazi ve ipaghazonai zi pa
eez to titaghone leso tilaagh duduun
ila i maata. I igham tauvene to itoov
zi. Leso ighita: Pale titaghon dudunai
aliina, ma mako? 26 I isaav pazi ighe:
“Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Aloon
alinag ve ataghoni, ve agham ngar tau
iduduun mon ila yau matag. Isaav
ighe aghur talinamim poi pa tutuun
tisov tau naghur zi na, ve ataghon
dudunai zi, ene yau irau naghur mo-
rogheen saghati eta payam imin tau
nagham pa yes Isipa ne mako. Pasaa,
yau Yoova ta naghagharaat gham
pa morogheen tsiam gha tinimim
popoia.” *

27 Ra yes Israela tilaagh tila tivot
nugh Elim. Nugh tawe, le taan puura
sanjavul ve ru tau yaa ivotvot pazi. Ve
ai det tamoot tol sanjavul (70) titum
ta sewe paam. Ai tawe anonazi poia
pa ghaniin. Tauvene tighur niazi ta
sewe ve timariau.

16

*Yes Israela pitool zi ve tinoon pa
Mose yesuru Aron*

* 15:17: Maaron loloz tooni, ene loloz Zion tau nugh Yerusalem igheen izala na. * 15:17: Mbo
78:54, 80:8 † 15:23: Saveen ‘mara’, puughu tauvene: ‘papaii’. * 15:26: Mbo 103:3

¹ Murei ra, yes Israela tiburig gha tipul nugh Elim, ve tilaagh tila tivot nugh nginaanja tau eeza 'Siin.' Nugh tawe igheen bodbodaan pa Elim ve Sinai. Saawe tau tipaburigin laghoon toozi izi Isip ve tilam tivot izi Siin, yes tilaagh irau kaiyo ee ve mbon sanjavul ve liim wa.

² Tilepleep ta sewe, ve eval tiina to Israel tinoon pa Mose yesuru Aron muul tighe: ³ "Imin ta Yoova irav ghei nimaat izi Isip pataghaan, kanan poia! Pa saawe tau nileep izi sewe, lepooch tsiei poia kat. Nidaag ghei nilepleep, ve nighanghan aniiñ tiina tomania ziigha le apomai isun. Mindai, yamru aghe arav ghei nimatmaat pa pitool, tauta agherev ghei nilam nugh ta nginaanja ne?" *

⁴ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Aazne ve ila, yau aat naghman aniiñ itap sambam ve izilat payam. Mbonoozo ta naol ne, pale itap sambam ve izilat. Tauvene isaav ighe yam ala ayau lemim, na ayau tiina sov. Ayau irau to aghan pa aaz eemon. Yau naghman tauvene to natoov gham. Leso naghita: Pale ataghon alinag, ma mako?" *

⁵ Isaav ighe uraat imin liim ve ee, na ayau tiina rig, irau aghan pa mataaz ru, ve anazu pataghaan ve igheen."

⁶⁻⁷ Tauvene Mose yesuru Aron tisaav pa tamtamon tisov to Israel tighe: "Yei nigham saa, ta atemim yavyav ve ayau avomim payei? Yei nisaav ta talam ne? Yam anoon payei, eemon Yoova iloon njoan tsiam wa. Tauvene ravrav izi, mako i igham ngar eta payam. Leso awatagh kat aghe i tauu, ta igham gham apul Isip ve alam sene. Ve nughizau, o itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni payam, ve aghita pa taumim matamim."

⁸ Ra Mose isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yei sei, ta anoon payei? Saawe tau ayau avomim payei na, yam anoon payei mako. Anoon pa Yoova. Ve njoan tsiam tana, i iloon wa. Tauvene ravrav izi, o i tauu pale igham

lemim man to aghan. Ve mbonoozo, mako igham lemim aniiñ, leso aghan ve apomim isun."

⁹ Ra Mose isaav pa Aron ighe: "Ula usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: 'Yoova iloon njoan tsiam wa. Tauvene yam asov alam alup gham ila Yoova naagho.'" ¹⁰ Aron isavsaav pa eval tiina to Israel, ve matazi ila pa nugh nginaanja, le tighita Yoova mbonari isul ila taitai loolo.

¹¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: ¹² "Njoan to yes Israela, yau naloona wa. Tauvene usaav pazi: Ravrav aaz izila goronia, o lezi aniiñ ziigha izilat. Ve bogzo pale aniiñ izilat, ve tighan le apozi isun. Leso tiwatagh kat tauvene: Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam, nalepleep."

Yoova ipan yes Israela pa aniiñ manna ve man

¹³ Yes Israela tileep le ravrav izi, ra man katini tivot le nugh tau tileep pani na ivon. Mbon le nughizau, ve uwam izi irau nugh tau tileep pani na. *

¹⁴ Uwam imamaas, ve yes Israela tighita gabua pisosoon itav nugh toozi le ivool. Ghitoona imin iigh anavu. ¹⁵ Tighita gabua tawe, ve tikankan pani. Tauvene tivaghasoni zi tighe: "Ene saa?"

Mose isaav pazi ighe: "Ene aniiñ tau Yoova igham payam pa ghaniñ." *

¹⁶ Ve i ighur tutuun payam tauvene: Tamtamon piiz tau tilup zi ila balbaal eemon, na tipavon uur geegeu enjaña le irau zi. Atezi ipas pa yaun aniiñ sov.

¹⁷ Tauvene yes Israela tila, ve tiyau lezi aniiñ. Siriv tiyau tiina, ve siriv tiyau ngiira. ¹⁸ Eemon saawe tau titoo aniiñ ve tighita piiz tau tiyau, tighita yes tisov lezi aniiñ irau zi. Tauvene yes tau tiyau tiina na, tighan le tipasovu. Avozi muuri rigta igheen mako. Ve yes tau tiyau ngiira mon na, tauvene paam. Timbool mako.

* **16:3:** Igham 14:11 * **16:4:** Yo 6:25+ * **16:13:** Mbo 78:27+ * **16:15:** Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3

* **16:18:** 2Kor 8:15

Tighan le apozi isun. Tauvene aniiñ tau tiyau zi na, ene irau zi. *

¹⁹ Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aniiñ tane, aghani le isov. Aghur siriv imin naar pa bogzo sov.” ²⁰ Eemon tamtamon siriv tizoor Mose aliña, ve tighur aniiñ siriv imin naar. Naar toozi tawe igheen le nughizau, ve inaraan. Ve tighita motmoot igheen ila. Mose ighita ngar tau tighamu na, le aate yavyav kat.

²¹ Tauvene mbonjoozo ta naol ne, yes Israela tilala ve tiyauyau lezi aniiñ irau zi. Ve aniiñ sirivu tau tipuli izi igheen ila taan na, saawe tau aaz izalam gha nugh ituntun, ene ireer gha ilale. ²² Ve uraat imin liim ve ee, ene tiyau aniiñ irau to tighan pa mataaz ru. Tauvene nginiña to yes Israela tila tighita Mose, ve tipaesia gabua tana pani. ²³ I isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yoova isaav tauvene: Bogzo, ene umbom patabuyaaj. Tauvene iit aat tamariau. Irau tagham uraat eta mako. Tauvene aazne, yam aat atartar pa lemim aniiñ pataghaaj. Isaav ighe anazu, ma amozi, ene igheen to taumim. Aghan sirivu aazne, ve sirivu igheen pa bogzo.” *

²⁴ Tauvene yes Israela titaghon Mose aliña, ve tighur aniiñ toozi sirivu imin naar. Mbon le nughizau, ra tighita naar toozi tawe poia. Inaraan mako, ve motmoot igheen ila mako.

²⁵ Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yam irau aghita aniiñ eta igheen izala taan paavo mako. Pasaa, ene umbom patabuyaaj tau Yoova ighuru pait leso tamariau. Tauvene naar tsiam tau noor aghuru na, ene aghani. ²⁶ Uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, aniiñ pale ivotvot tauvene, leso ayau lemim. Eemon saawe imin liim ve ru, ene aat mako. Pasaa, ene umbom patabuyaaj tau Yoova ighuru pait, leso tamariau.”

²⁷ Eemon tamtamon siriv tizoor Mose aliña. Saawe imin liim ve ru tau umbom patabuyaaj na, yes tila tighe tiyau lezi aniiñ. Eemon matazi

ines le mako. ²⁸ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yam talinjamim mako? Pale neez o apul ngar tsiam to zoraaj saveen, ve ataghon dudunai saveen tsiau tomania tutuun tsiau? ²⁹ Aghita. Yau naghur umbom patabuyaaj payam, leso imin lemim saawe to mariaaj. Tauvene wik ta naol ne, isaav ighe uraat imin liim ve ee, ene yau aat naghram lemim aniiñ tau irao pa mataaz ru pataghaaj. Ve saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, yam asov aat aleep mon ila niamim. Ala nugh eta sov.” ³⁰ Tauta saawe imin liim ve ru, yes Israela titaghon Maaron aliña tana, ve timariau.

³¹ Aniiñ tau Yoova igham pa yes Israela na, tiwaat eeza tighe ‘manna.’ *

Aniiñ manna, ene pisosoonja ve ghi-toonja imin gabua siriv uvezi. Ve ghaniña poia kat, imin palawa tau tikepu tomania tok suuru.

³² Mose isaav pa yes Israela muul ighe: “Yoova isaav ariaaj pait ighe tagham uur ee, ve tapavoni pa aniiñ manna tane, ve takisi igheen. Leso imin maatmur pa paaghu toit tau murei pale tivot na. Ighe tighita, yes pale tiwatagh: Saawe tau Yoova igham timbuznja tipul Isip ve tilaghaag izi nugh nginaanja na, i ipanpan zi pa aniiñ tauvene.”

³³ Tauvene Mose isaav pa Aron ighe: “Ugham uur eta, ve ula upavoni pa aniiñ manna. Le isov o, ughuru igheen izi Yoova naagho. Leso takisi igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” ³⁴ Tauvene Aron itaghon saveen tana, ve ighur manna siriv ila uur, ve tighuru igheen izi Bokis to Saveen Mbuaaj imin maatmur. *

³⁵⁻³⁶ Yes Israela tighanghan aniiñ manna irau ndaman tamoot ru. Tileep ila manna mon le irau tila tivot taan Kanaan ziige. Ra aniiñ tana izi muul mako.

17

Yoova igham yaa ivot ila maet

* **16:23:** Igham 20:8+ * **16:31:** Saveen ‘manna’, puughu tauvene: ‘Ene saa?’ * **16:34:** Hib 9:4

¹ Ra eval tiina to Israel tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul. Tipul nugh nginaanja tau eeza 'Siin' na, ve tilaghlaagh itaghon Yoova aliinja. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Repidim. Ra timariau izi ta sewe. Eemon nugh tawe, le yaa mako.

² Tauvene tinjoon pa Mose tighe: "Ughita lemai yaa gha nighun lak!"

Mose iyol alinjazi ighe: "Puughu mindai ta atemim yavyav ve anjoon payau ne? Yam aghe atoov Yoova tapiri?" *

³ Eemon Israela murun zi le tisaghat kat. Tauvene tiyau avozi pa Mose tighe: "Puughu mindai ta ugham ghei nipul Isip, ve ugherev ghei nilam nugh tane? Ughe yei tomania natmainja ve ngai tsiei nisov nimatmaat pa yaa ta sene?"

⁴ Tauvene Mose itanj rarai Yoova ighe: "O Yoova, ughita. Paita tamtamon tane tirav ghau pa maet! Pale naghams mindai pazi?"

⁵⁻⁶ Yoova iyol Mose aliinja ighe: "Ugham zolmana siriv to yes Israela, ve yamja amuun alam tsiau izi loloz Sinai puughu. Saawe tau ulam na, matam ingal titi tsio tau ulos yaa Nil pani na, ve ukisi. Yau aat naleep izala maet tiina ee paavo, ve nasangan gham. Yam alam avot, mako ugham titi tsio, ve ulos maet tau nalepleep izala na. Yaa pale ireer ivot pani, leso eval tiina to Israel tighun." Tauvene Mose igham zolman siriv gha yesja tila, ve tighita Mose ilos maet tiina tawe pa titi tooni itaghon Yoova aliinja, ve yaa ireer ivot. *

⁷ Nugh tawe, Mose iwaat eeza ighe 'Masa' ve 'Meriba.' * Pasaa, saawe tau yes Israela tileep ta sewe, tinjoon pani, ve titooov Yoova tighe: "I ileep tomani ghiit onoon, ma mako?" *

Yes Israela tiparav tomania yes Amaleka

⁸ Yes Israela tilepleep izi nugh Repidim, ve yes Amaleka tilam tighe tiparav tomani zi. ⁹ Tauvene Mose isaav pa Yosua ighe: "Uvureer tamtamon toit siriv tau tirao pa malmal, ve yamja agharaat gham. Leso bogzo ala aparav tomania yes Amaleka. Yau aat nakis titi to Maaron, ve nazala nayooz izala nugh mbua tawe."

¹⁰ Tauvene Yosua itaghon Mose aliinja, ve igham yes Israela gha tila tiparav tomania yes Amaleka. Ve Mose yesuru Aron ve neer ite, eeza Hur, yes tol tizala tiyooz ila nugh mbua. ¹¹ Saawe tau Mose niima izaa, mako yes Israela tiliiv yes Amaleka. Eemon saawe tau niima ipaspas gha izi, mako yes Amaleka anazi tiliiv yes Israela. ¹² Mose niima izaa ila ila le niima ipaspas kat. Tauvene Aron yesuru Hur tighita maet ee, ve tighur Mose mboole izala. Ra tiit niima ru izaa, ve ee ipalot niima tapir, ve ite ipalot jas. Tipaloti tunja, ve niima iza-zaa tauvene vene le aaz izila. ¹³ Tauta Yosua yesja yes Israela tiparav ari-aan pa mbuzaagh toozi, le tiliiv yes Amaleka.

¹⁴ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: "Ulooj. Murei, yau aat napasov yes Amaleka pa taan le irau tamtamon matazi ingal zi muul mako. Alinjag tane, uboode ila rau. Leso yes Israela matazi ingalngali taghon taghon gha ila. Ve usaav ari-aan pa Yosua, leso maata kisini paam."

¹⁵ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose igharaat artaal ee, ve iwaat eeza ighe: 'Yoova, i pilak tsiau.' †

¹⁶ Ve Mose isaav muul ighe: "Yes Amaleka tigham tinizi ve titotoi nimazi pa Yoova. Tauvene i tauu pale iparav tomani zi taghon taghon gha ila."

* 17:2: Nam 20:2+

* 17:5-6: Yo 4:14; 1Kor 10:4

* 17:7: Saveen 'Masa', puughu tauvene:

'tovaan'. Ve saveen 'Meriba', puughu tauvene: 'hojaan'.

* 17:7: Hib 3:8 † 17:15: Zaaba, yes lezi

uuli ngereeta (o pilak) tau imin ilaal pazi. Saawe tau tila pa malmal na, tikis pilak toozi tawe, ve tilaagh tomania. Isaav ighe tiparav tomania koiazja le tiliiv zi, ve timuul tilam, ene titirtir pilak toozi toman tintinizi, leso eval tiina tiwatagh tighe tiliiv koiazja wa.

18

Yetro igig raawa Mose

¹ Mose raawa Yetro, i neer tau ighamgham uratoi watoonrau to yes Midiana. I ileep izi nugh tooni, ve iloon Mose yesna tamtamon tooni Israela varuzi pa uraat tintiina naol tau Maaron igham pazi, ve eez tau Yoova igham zi tipul taan to yes Isipa. ²⁻⁴ Tauvene ighe ila ighita Mose. Saawe tana, Mose azaawa Sipora toman natja ru tilepleep tomanian Yetro. Pasaa, Mose ighur zi tila tileep tomanian alok rig wa. Tauvene saawe tau Yetro iburig ila pa ghitoon raawa, i igham zi ve yesna tila.

Mose natja ru. Ee eeza Gersom, ve ite eeza Eliezer. Ezazi tane, lezi pughuzi. Saawe tau naatu aidaaba izi, Mose isaav ighe: "Muun, naleep imin loom tau ipul tauu nugh tooni." Tauvene iwaat naatu olman eeza Gersom. Ve saawe tau tipoop natuzi ite, Mose isaav ighe: "Maaron to taman iuul ghau ve ipaghau ghau pa kinik to Isip mbuzaagh tooni maata." Tauta iwaat naatu muria eeza Eliezer. * *

⁵ Tauvene Yetro igham Mose azaawa tomanian natja ru, ve yesna tila tivot to Mose izi nugh nginaanja tau igharau Maaron loloz tooni. Saawe tana, yes Israela timariau ta sewe. ⁶ Yetro imbaan ila pa raawa Mose ighe: "Yau naghham azuwam tomanian natumja ru, ve yena nilam nivot wa."

⁷ Mose iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha ila ighe ighita raawa. Ila ivot toozi, ve iput aaghe pa Yetro. Ra iburig iyooz ve iyanjin pani, ve tivaghasoni zi pa lepoghazi. Le isov, ra Mose igham zi gha tila pa balbaal tooni. ⁸ Mose ipaes pani pa patanani naol tau Yoova ighuru pa kinik tomanian eval tiina to Isip, imin uleen yes Israela. Ve ipaes pani paam pa patanani naol tau ivotvot pazi izi eez livuugha, ve eez tau Yoova igham mulin zi pa patanani toozi.

⁹ Yetro iloon saveen tooni, le loolo poia kat pa ngar popoia naol tau Yoova ighamgham pa yes Israela, ve eez tau igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tauvene isaav pa Mose ighe: "Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni! Muun, saawe tau yam aleep ila kinik to Isip tomanian tamtamon tooni sambazi, yes titatan gham ve tigham saghatin gham kat. Eemon Yoova igham mulin gham ila nimazi wa. Tauvene aazne, yau naghilaal kat naghe: Yoova, i iliiv zimaronnja tisov!" *

¹² Ra Mose raawa Yetro igham gabua siriv, ve irav zi timin watoonrau pa Maaron. I indav dodolin ee, ve imoz siriv, leso tamtamon tighan ve yesna Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. Tauvene Yetro, Mose ve Aron tomanian zolmana to Israela, tisov tilup zi ila Maaron naagho pa sunjuun toman ghanghaniin. *

Tighur tamtamon siriv to tiuul Mose pa uraat to ghamuun pooz

¹³ Mbon nughizau, ra Mose ipaburigin uraat tooni to gharatoon patanani to tamtamon. Eval tiina tiyozyoos livutini, ve tisananani pa gharatoon saveen toozi mbonjooz ila le ravrav izi. ¹⁴ Yetro ighita uraat tau raawa Mose ighamghamu to iuul yes Israela, ene tiina kat. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: "Wai, yo ugham saa uraat pa yes tamtamon tane? Mindai ta zigom ugharaat saveen toozi? Ughita. Eval tiina tane tiyozyoos livutin ghom, ve tisanan mbonjooz le ravrav izi."

¹⁵ Mose iyol aliina ighe: "Tamtamon tighe tiwatagh ngar tau Maaron loolo pani, tauta tilam tsiau. ¹⁶ Ve isaav ighe tivazorai zi pa saveen eta, ene tilam tsiau, leso naloos patanani toozi ve nagharaata. Ve yau leg uraat to napaghazonjai zi pa saveen to Maaron ve tutuun tooni paam."

¹⁷ Tauvene raawa Yetro isaav pani ighe: "Ene poia. Eemon naghita eez

* **18:2-4:** 'Gersom' eeza, puughu tauvene 'loom to sewe', ve Eliezer eeza, puughu tauvene 'Maaron iuul'. * **18:2-4:** Igham 2:21+; Mban 7:29 * **18:10-11:** Igham 15:11 * **18:12:** Igham 24:5

tau yo utaghoni pa uraat tsio, ene patanjani. ¹⁸ Pasaa, uraat tane, tiina kat. Zigom aat urao mako. Pale un-oknoki tauvene le tapirim isov. Ve tamtamon paam, pale tisanan tisanan le sananiin isoon zi.

¹⁹ “Uloon. Yau naghe nauul ghom pa ngar siriv, leso uraat tane iraurau payo. Eez tau naghe nasavia payo ne, isaav ighe utaghoni, ene pale Maaron ileep tomani ghom, ve iuul ghom pa uraat tsio. Aiyo, isaav ighe tamtamon siriv tivazorai zi pa gabua eta, yo aat ugham naghozi, ve usavia patanjani toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve saa saveen tau ighe i isavia payo na, yo upaesia pazi. ²⁰ Ve yo aat upaghazonai zi pa saveen to Maaron ve tutuun tooni. Ve upaduduun zi, leso laghoon toozi poia ila Maaron maata, ve titaghon ngar tau Maaron ighe tighamu. ²¹ Ve yo aat ugabiiz poghania tamtamon tisov to Israel, ve uvureer tamtamon popoiazi siriv, leso tiuul ghom pa uraat to nginiin eval tiina tane. Yes tau avozi karom, ma matazi aniin na, ughur zi sov. Ughita yes tau avozi onoon, ve tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni, o ughur zi to tiuul ghom pa uraat. Ughur siriv to tingin tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000), siriv to tingin ndinndin ee (100), siriv to tingin tamoot ru sanjavul (50), ve siriv to tingin tamtamon sanjavul mon. *

²² Uraat to gharatoon saveen ve patanjani to tamtamon, ene pale imin daaba tisov tana lezi uraat. Yes pale tigharaat saveen raurauai, leso tiuul ghom pa uraat tane, ve iraurau payo. Eemon saveen patanjani, ene yes aat tipuli ilat yo nimam, leso taum ugharaata. ²³ Ngar tane, Maaron ighe yo utaghoni. Isaav ighe ugham tauvene, ene aat uraat ipatanan payo geeg mako. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tilam tomania patanjani toozi na, pale timuul tila pa niazi toman lolozi poia.”

²⁴ Mose iloon raawa aliina, ve

itaghon ngar isov tau i isavia na. ²⁵ I igabiiz tamtamon tisov to yes Israela, ve ivureer yes tau lezi ngar popoia ve tirau uraat to ghamuun pooz na, ve ighur zi timin daaba, leso tiuule pa uraat to gharatoon saveen. Siriv tingin tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000), siriv tingin ndinndin ee (100), siriv tingin tamoot ru sanjavul (50), ve siriv tingin tamtamon sanjavul mon. ²⁶ Tauvene mataaz ta naol ne, yes tilonloon saveen to tamtamon, ve tighagharaat patanjani toozi ngiira ngiira. Eemon patanjani tintiina, ene tipul zi ila Mose niima, leso tauu igharaat zi.

²⁷ Yetro ileep rig tomania Mose, ra Mose ighuru imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

19

Yes Israela tila tivot loloz Sinai pu-ughu

¹⁻² Yes Israela tiburig muul gha tipul nugh Repidim, ve tilaagh tila tivot nugh nginaana Sinai. Laghoon toozi tau tipul Isip ve tilam na, igham kaiyo ru wa. Ve ite imin tol pani, mboonji imin maata, ra tila tivot loloz Sinai puughu, ve timariau izi ta sewe.

³ Mose ipul zi tileep, ve izala pa loloz, leso yesuru Maaron tisavsaav. Yoova ileep loloz daaba, ve iboob izila pani ighe: “Usaav pa yes Israela tau paaghu to Yakop na tauvene: *

⁴ ‘Ngar tau yau naghama pa yes Isipa na, yam Israela aghita pa taumim matamim wa. Yam awatagh: Yau nabaad gham imin manbog ibaada natja izala baage, ve naghama gham alam avot tsiau izi ta sene. ⁵⁻⁶ Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloon alinag, ve matamim ingal saveen mbuaan tsiau, ve ataghon dudunai ngara, ene pale amin leg kat, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Onoon, taan isov tomania tamtamona, ene yau tsiau mon. Ve yam o, taug nasiigh gham, ve naghama gham amin leg motot. Yau naghe yam asov aleep ila pooz tsiau saamba, ve abees payau imin zeran

* **18:21:** Mbanj 6:3 * **19:3:** Mbanj 7:38 * **19:5-6:** Tit 2:14; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10

to watoonrau. Leso amin tamtamon tsiau patabuyaana.’ ” *

⁷ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose imuul izila to yes Israela. Ila ivot toozi, ve ipoi zolmana toozi tilam tilup zi, ve ipaesia Yoova aliina isov tana pazi. ⁸ Yes tiloon saveen tooni, ve tisov tilup avozi tighe: “Poia, saveen isov tau Yoova isavia na, yei aat nitaghoni.”

Tauvene Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve ipaesia yokiin toozi pani. *

⁹ Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Uloon! Yau aat naleep ila taitai gabgabuai loolo ve natal tsio, ve nasavsaav tomani ghom ve eval tiina tiloonja. Leso tighur ila saveen tsio ve titaghoni irau saawe.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mose ipaesia yes Israela alinazi pa Yoova le isov, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul uzila, ve usaav pazi tauvene: Aazne ve bogzo, yes aat timin olinazi, ve tigharaat zi gha leso tingalaan ila yau Yoova matag, ve tisanan. Pa ezau, mako yes Israela tisov tighit ghau nazilam ve naleep izala loloz Sinai daaba.

¹² “Tauvene ughur bubuaan ilivutin loloz puughu, leso tamtamon tileep soghan. Ve usaav ariaan pazi leso tizala loloz sov, ve titut loloz puughu rigta sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilaagh ila le ivaghaaz loloz puughu, na aravu imaas. ¹³ Ve eez to ravuun, ene aravu pa nimamim sov. Aleep soghan, ve aravu pa maet, ma avaneghi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ma ngai eta itut loloz puughu, ene irau ileep mako. Yam aat aravu imaas. Saveen tane pale iyooz tauvene le irau aloon tavuur itan le malau, mako yam irau azala loloz.” *

¹⁴ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ipul loloz daaba, ve imuul izila to yes Israela, ve isaav pazi ighe timin nonoghiina toozi ve tigharaat tauzi poi, gha leso tingalaan ila Yoova maata, ve tisanan. ¹⁵ Ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Aazne ve bogzo, yam aat

agharaat taumim ve asanan. Agheen tomania zilivaa sov. Pa ezau, mako Yoova izilam.”

Maaron ivot to yes Israela

¹⁶ Tilepleep le mbon ru isov, ve mbonoozo, ra taitai gabgabuai ilam itav loloz daaba. Ve nugh ighani milmilia, ve lalaav gurunrunja. Ve gabua ee itan imin tavuur, eemon luutu tiina kat. Tauvene yes Israela tisov tiroi le tapirizi isov. ¹⁷ Mose igham zi tipul nugh toozi to lepoogh, ve tila tiyooz tigharau loloz puughu, leso yesna Maaron tilup zi.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ra Yoova izilam tomania yav tiina izala loloz Sinai daaba, ve mbuas tiina ikau loloz le tighita muul mako. Ve yogyoog tiina itok le loloz ilala ilamlam. Ve gabua tau itantan imin tavuur na, itantan ve izurzuur ilam ilam le luutu ivot imin tiina kat.

Ra Mose isavsaav tomania Maaron. Ve saawe tau Maaron iyol saveen tooni, aliina imin lalaav luutu. *

²⁰ Tauvene Yoova izilam ileep izala loloz Sinai daaba, ve ipoi Mose ighe izala tooni ta sewe. ²¹ Tauvene Mose izala tooni, ve Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Umuul uzila, ve uveveen eval tiina tawe tauvene: Tizoorugh to tizalam tighit ghau sov. Pa ighe tizalam, ene pale tamtamon katini timatmaat. ²² Yes zeran to watoonrau paam. Isaav ighe loloz tiighe tilam tigharau ghau, ene yes aat tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan kat. Le isov o, tilam tivot tsiau. Ighe tigharaat tauzi poi mako, ene pale ateg yavyav pazi, ve narav zi tilalez.”

²³ Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau izalam loloz tane mako. Pasaa, yo taum usaav ariaan payei ughe nighur bubuaan ilivutin loloz puughu, leso tamtamon tighita loloz tane imin nugh patabuaan ve tiroron pani.”

²⁴ Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Umuul uzila ugham togham Aron, ve yamru mon azalam. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau tomania eval

* ^{19:8:} Igham 24:3 * ^{19:13:} Hib 12:20 * ^{19:18-19:} Mbo 29:3+; Hib 12:18+

tiina to Israel tizoornugh to tizalam tighit ghau sov. Ighe tizalam, ene pale ateg yavyav pazi, ve narav zi tilalez.”

²⁵ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose imuul izila, ve ipaesia aliña pa yes Israela.

20

Tutuun Sanjavul

¹ Maaron isavia saveen isov tane inarui yes Israela enaenja ighe:

² “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Muun, yo umin besoonja sorok izi taan to Isip. Eemon yau naghham mulin ghom, tauta upul nugh to patanani tawe. ³ Yo aat ubees pa yau zigau. Ughur maaron ite paam imuun payau ve ubees pani sov. *

⁴ “Ve ugharaat gabua eta ve ughuru imin Maaron payo sov. Saa gabua tau tileep sambam, taan, ma te loolo na, ugharaat eta naagho, ve ughuru imin maaron payo, ve ubees pani sov. * *

⁵⁻⁶ Uput aghem pa gabua eta tauvene ve ubees pani sov. Pa yau Yoova mon, ta Maaron tsio. Matag pariuriu. Naghe tamtamon tsiau tibeas pa yau zigau mon. Yes tau tighur koi payau, ene pale matag kisin sosor toozi, ve naghur atuya izaa to yes tauzi, tomania natuzna, timbuzna, ve gabazna. Eemon yes tau tighur lolozi payau ve titataghon tutuun tsiau, ene pale lolog isaghav zi tomania paaghu toozi, ve poia tsiau izazaa toozi, taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁷ “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Uwaat sorokin ezag sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwaat sorokin ezag, ma ipariaan saveen karom ila yau ezag, ene irau naghurghuru mako. Yau aat naghur atuya inaruini pa sosor tooni. *

⁸ “Matam ingal umbom to Maaron ve upatab pani. *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tauvene uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, ene saawe to ugham uraat tsio. Ve saawe imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upul uraat tsio naol isov igheen, ve upatab pani. Pa ene umbom patabuyaen to Yoova, Maaron tsio. Tauvene yo tomania natumna, besoonja tsio, ngai tsio, ve yes loomba tau tileep tomani ghom na paam, yam asov aat apul uraat tsiam isov ighenaar, ve amariau. *

¹¹ Pasaa, saawe tau yau Yoova naghur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov, naghham uraat irau mbon liim ve ee mon, ve napasovuur uraat tana. Ve saawe tau imin liim ve ru na, yau namariau. Tauta napakur saawe tana, ve naghuru imin umbom patabuyaen, ve naghur poia tsiau igheen izala. *

¹² “Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi. Leso uleep malau izi taan tau yau Yoova, Maaron tsio, pale naghham payo. *

¹³ “Urav tamtamon imaat sov. *

¹⁴ “Ughur boog sov. *

¹⁵ “Uum sov. *

¹⁶ “Upariaan saveen karom to uvaghamunia etam ite sov. *

¹⁷ “Lolom ighaar pa zetamna ruum toozi sov. *

“Ve lolom ighaar pa azuwazna, besoonja, ngai, ma gabua toozi ite paam sov.” *

Yes Israela tiroi pa Maaron

¹⁸ Yes Israela tiloon lalaav luutu, ve tighita nugh ighani milmlia, ve tiloon gabua tau itanjan imin tavuur na, ve tighita yav mbuasa gabgabuai ikau loloz, le tiroi ve tinizi irur.

* **20:3:** Mk 12:30; Lu 10:25+ * **20:4:** Tutuun tane, ngara tauvene: Iit irau tagharaat gabua eta, ve taghe Maaron naagho raraate tauvene ne mako. Pa gabua eta to taan naagho imin Maaron mako. Yesu mon ta itotoi katin Maaron naagho pait (Yo 14:9). * **20:4:** Igham 34:17; 1Kor 10:14; 1Yo 5:21; Syg 21:8 * **20:5-6:** Igham 34:7 * **20:7:** Mt 5:33+ * **20:8:** Igham 16:23+ * **20:9-10:** Igham 23:12, 34:21 * **20:11:** Gnp 2:1+ * **20:12:** Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10; Ep 6:2+ * **20:13:** Mt 5:21; 1Yo 3:15; Syg 21:8 * **20:14:** Mt 5:27+; Ro 13:9; 1Kor 6:15+; Ep 5:5; Hib 13:4; Syg 21:8 * **20:15:** Mt 19:18; Ro 13:9; Ep 4:28 * **20:16:** Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Syg 21:8, 22:15 * **20:17:** Lu 12:15 * **20:17:** Ro 7:7, 13:9

Tauvene tiyooz soghan pa loloz pu-ughu, ¹⁹ ve tisaav pa Mose tigde: “Yo aat ugham Maaron aavo, ve upaesia aliija payei. Pa yei niroi. Isaav ighe i tauu isavsaav tomani ghei, ene pale nisov nimataar!” *

²⁰ Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov. Aazne, Maaron izilam itaghton eez tane, to itotoi tapiri payam leso awatagh katini ve aroi pani, ve agham sosor muul sov.” ²¹ Tauvene eval tiina to Israel tiyooz soghan pa loloz puughu, ve Mose zigani imuul izala, le ila igharau taitai gabgabuai tau Maaron ileep ila na.

Tutuun siriv to artaal

²² Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe ipaesia aliija pa yes Israela tauvene: “Yam taumim aghita wa. Yau naleep sambam, ve aliijag izilat payam. ²³ Abees payau mon. Alup ghau tomania maaron karom eta sov. Tauvene agharaat maaron karom eta pa silva ma gol ve abees pani sov.

²⁴ “Yam aat andou taan, ve agharaata imin artaal payau, leso agham watoonrau tsiam izala. Sipsip ve makau tsiam tau arav zi timin watoonrau na, aghur siriv tizala yav leso yav ighan dodolin zi. Ve siriv, amoz zi ve taumim aghan zi to itija tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Nugh sindei tau ighe yau naghuru payam to imin lemim sunuun niia, yam aat alup gham pa sunuun ve apait ezag izi ta sewe. Leso matamim ingal ghau, ve nalam naleep tomani gham, ve naghur poia tsiau izaa tsiam. ²⁵ Ve isaav ighe andou maet imin artaal payau na, ayau maet tau dodoli mon. Maet tau ighe agharaata ve asap ziige na, aghamu pa artaal tsiau sov. Maet tauvene, ene poia pa artaal mako. Pasaa, ene nugh patabuyaaj. ²⁶ Isaav ighe agharaat artaal eta, na izala geeg sov. Pa ighe ataghton ndeet azala, ene pale tighita mbolemim.”

* **20:19:** Hib 12:18+

21

Tutuun siriv tau injarui yes besoonja ve daaba toozi

¹ Maaron iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Ene tutuun siriv tau naghe us-avia pa yes Israela. Leso ipaduduun zi pa saa ngar tau pale titagthoni.

² “Isaav ighe ughol Hibru tamazi eta imin lem besoonja, i pale ibees payo irau ndaman liim ve ee. Ve isaav ighe ndaman imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upuli ila. Ve upoi pa lem atuya sov. Pa uraat tooni, tauta iyol mulin maet tau papazoge yo upuli pa gholiin. ³ Isaav ighe muun i ivai mako, ve yo ugholi imin lem, na saawe tau ighe upuli ila, yo aat upul zigani ila. Ve isaav ighe muun i ivai, ve yo ughol yesuru azaawa timin lem, na yo aat upul yesuru tila.

⁴ Ve isaav ighe besoonja eta daaba tooni igham livaa eta pani imin aza-awa, ve livaa tana ipoop, saawe tau ighe besoonja tamoot uraat tooni isov, ene aat zigani ila. Azaawa toman-ia natja pale tileep tomania daaba tooni. ⁵ Eemon isaav ighe besoonja tana isaav ghazonja ighe: “Yau lolog igheen to daaba tsiau, azuwag, ve natugja. Irau napul zi tileep ve zigau nala mako.” ⁶ Ene pale daaba tooni ighamu gha yesuru tila tivot Maaron naagho ila nugh tau tisunjun pani na, ve ipaak besoonja tana taliija ila ataman, ma didiijaia to ataman ziige. Mako igham kiruun, ve irav purusai taliija. Leso imin ilaal pani ighe murei, i irau ipul uraat mako. Pale ileep tomania daaba tooni, le irau saawe tooni to mateegh.

Tutuun siriv tau injarui besoonja zili-vaa ve daaba toozi

⁷ “Isaav ighe tamoot eta igholia natliva ila pa neer ite to imin besoonja pani, ene livaa tawe aat ileep tomania neer tana. Isaav ighe murei daaba tooni ighe ipuli ila, ene irau itaghton ngar tau tighamgham pa yes besoonja zitamoot ne mako. ⁸ Isaav ighe neer tau igham livaa tana imin le

na, loolo pani muul mako, ene i irau isakia gholiaan̄ni ila nugh ite paam mako. I aat igholia imuul ila pa livaa tana tauu sin̄ tooni. Pa saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni tomania livaa tana, i itaghoṇi mako. ⁹ Isaav ighe ñeer tawe igham livaa tana pa naatu eta, i aat igham poghania imin ta i tauu natliva. ¹⁰ Ve isaav ighe ñeer tawe ivai livaa tana, ve murei ivai livaa ite paam, i aat maata ingal̄gal livaa tau ighamu imin maata na pa le aniin̄, ve oliin̄a, ve yesuru tiluplup zi pa ghenoon̄ paam. Ipuli ileep sorok sov. *

¹¹ Isaav ighe i itaghoṇ ngar tol tane mako, i aat ipul livaa tana ila. Ve irau ipoi pa le atuya mako.

Atuya to yes tau tivaghamunia tamtamon

¹² “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav iitete imaat, na yam aat aravu imaat paam. *

¹³ Eemon isaav ighe i iwaat ravuun̄ni mako, na aravu sov. Pa yau Maaron ta napul patan̄ani tana ivot. Tamtamon tauvene irau ighau ila pa nugh siriv to yongaṇ̄ tau murei pale natotoia payam, leso ileep poia. ¹⁴ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta aate yavyav pa iitete, ve iwaat ravuun̄ni gha imaat, ve murei ighau ila pa artaal puughu, leso artaal ndaamo pani ve ileep poi, na aghuru sov. Ala asasaara ivot ila muuri, ve aravu imaat.

¹⁵ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav taama, ma tiina, na aravu imaat.

¹⁶ “Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta isan tamtamon ite, ve igholia ila to tamtamon ite paam, ma tauu ikisi imin le besoon̄a, na aravu imaat. *

¹⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta aate yavyav pa taama, ma tiina, ve isik saveen̄ saghati pazi, na aravu imaat. *

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Isaav ighe zitamoot ru tiparav, ve ee irav katin iitete pa maet ma niima, le naagho isaghat. Eemon imaat mako. Imin narape

mon. I tau iravu na, aat ighol iitete tana pa saawe tau i imin narape ve irau igham uraat mako. Ve i aat ingini ve ibees pani le tiini poia muul. Isaav ighe iitete tana ikisi titi ve iburig ilaagh, ene isov. Sosor tooni, i igharaata wa.

²⁰ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilos besoon̄a tooni tamoot ma livaa eta pa ai sirivu, ve besoon̄a tooni imaat pataghaan̄, na yam aat aghur atuya pa tamtamon tana. ²¹ Eemon isaav ighe besoon̄a tooni imaat rekia mako, ve ileep mbon̄ ee, ma ru, ra imaat, na aghur atuya pani sov. Pa besoon̄a tawe, i ileep ila tamtamon tana niima.

²² “Isaav ighe livaa eta aapo, ve saawe tooni duduun̄ to popaan̄ soone. Ve ighe zitamoot siriv tiparav, ve toozi eta isik niima le irav sorokin livaa tana, ve murei ipoop le naatu imazugh, ve i tauu poia. Ene aat atuya piiz tau azaawa tomania yes pooza tighuru pa ñeer tana, i aat igholi.

²³ “Eemon isaav ighe livaa tau aapo na, igham saghat, na yam aat aghur atuya pa tamoot tana itaghoṇ sosor tau i ighamu na. Tauvene isaav ighe i irav livaa tana imaat, na yam aat arav ñeer tana imaat paam. ²⁴ Ve ighe ivaghamunia maata, yam aat avaghamunia ñeer tana maata. Ve ighe ivaghamunia liivo, ma niima, ma aaghe, na yam aat agham ngar raraate mon pani. *

²⁵ Ve isaav ighe i itun livaa tana pa yav, na yam aat anamim atun ñeer tana paam. Ve ighe imbutu, ma iravu le tiini itingal, na ataghoṇ ngar eemon pa ñeer tana.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irav besoon̄a tooni tamoot ma livaa eta le maata isaghat, ma liivo ipol, i aat ipuli ila. Irau imin besoon̄a pani muul mako. Ene eez to igharaat sosor tooni.

Tutuun̄ tau injarui ngai taun̄a

* ^{21:10:} 1Kor 7:3+ * ^{21:12:} Gnp 9:6 * ^{21:16:} Gnp 37:28; 1Tim 1:10 * ^{21:17:} Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10 * ^{21:24:} Mt 5:38

28 “Isaav ighe makau tamoot eta ingal tamoot ma livaa eta pa zoonja le imaat, na yam aat arav makau tana paam pa maet le imaat. Eemon aghani sov. Ve aghita makau taama aghe i imin puughu pa patanjani tana sov. 29 Eemon isaav ighe makau eta monmon ingalngal tamtamon pa zoonja, ve makau taama iwataghi wa. Eemon i ingin poghania makau tooni mako, ve igham tauvene muul pa tamtamon eta, na yam aat arav makau tana pa maet le imaat. Ve makau taama paam, yam aat aravu imaat. 30 Eemon isaav ighe i tau imaat na zeetja lolozi isaghatin makau taama, ve tiyok pani to igharaat sosor tooni, ene atuya piiz tau tighuru pani na, i aat igholi. Leso igham mulin tauu, ve imaat sov. 31 Isaav ighe makau eta ivaghamunia neer marani, ma livaa marani eta, na yam aat ataghon ngar raraate mon. 32 Ve isaav ighe makau tamoot eta ingal besoonja tamoot ma livaa eta pa zoonja, na makau taama aat ighol maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) * ila pa daaba to besoonja tana. Ve yam aat arav makau tana pa maet le imaat.

33-34 “Isaav ighe neer eta itai puura ve ipoona mako, ma ireu gabua tau tipoon puura aavo pani na, ve ighe makau ma donki eta itap izila gha imaat, ene neer tana aat igharaat ngai taama. Ve ngai aat igheen gha imin i tau igham sosor na le. 35 Isaav ighe makau to neer eta ivaghamunia makau to iitete eta gha imaat, ene aat zeran ru tana tigholia makau tau poia na, ve tivalagh maeta. Ve makau tau imaat na, yesuru aat tipaalo bodbodaan, ve ee igham le sirivu, ve ite igham sirivu. 36 Eemon isaav ighe makau tana monmon ighamgham tauvene, ve makau taama ingin poghania mako, ve igham tauvene muul, i aat iravol makau tau imaat na, pa tooni eta tau raraate, ve makau

maate tana igheen imin le.

22

Tutuun siriv tau injarui ngar to yoliin gabua

1 “Isaav ighe neer eta ium makau ma sipsip eta, ve iravu gha ighani, ma igholia ila pa tamtamon ite, i aat iyol gabua tau iumbu na, ve igham siriv paam izala paavo. Leso igharaat sosor tooni. Isaav ighe ium makau, i aat iyoli ve igham makau paan izala paavo. Ve ighe ium sipsip, i aat iyoli, ve igham sipsip tol izala paavo. *

2 “Isaav ighe neer umbuunja eta ireu ruum pa mbon ve ilonj ila, ve tamtamon eta ighita gha iravu imaat, ene i le saveen mako. 3 Eemon isaav ighe neer eta irav umbuunja eta le imaat pa mataaz, ene i igham sosor. Tauvene yam aat aghur atuya pani imin monmon aghurghuru pa yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat na.

“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ium gabua, i aat igharaat gabua tau iumbu na ila to gabua tawe taama. Ve isaav ighe i irau igharaata mako, ene aat tigholia tamtamon tana ila imin besoonja pa tamtamon siriv, ve tigham maeta ila pa gabua tawe taama. *

4 “Isaav ighe neer eta ium donki, ma makau, ma sipsip eta, ve ighe tindeen gabua tawe imaat mako ve ilepleep ila neer tana niima, i aat ipamuule, ve igham tauu tooni eta ila tomania, lesa igharaat sosor tooni.

5 “Isaav ighe neer eta ipul ngai tooni tila tivoool pa uum to tamtamon ite ve tivaghamunia, i aat iyol aniin ve vaen tau ngai tooni tivaghamunia na pa aniin ve vaen popoiazzi kat tau itum ila uum tooni. 6 Ve isaav ighe neer eta itun nugh, ve yav ighan uum to tamtamon ite, ve ivaghamunia wit tooni paghpaaghu, ma wit matuugha tau ndoun na, i aat iyol suvinia wit tau yav ighani na.

* 21:32: Maet silva tau ziiri tane isavia na, eeza ‘sekel.’ Sekel ee, ene imin 12 Kina. Tauvene 30 sekel, ene imin 360 Kina ma vene. * 22:1: Lu 19:8 * 22:3: Mt 18:25

⁷ “Isaav ighe neer eta ipul maet tooni, ma yaunya tooni siriv ila tamtamon ite niima to ingin zi. Ve ighe umbuuna eta ium gabua tawe ila ruum tooni, ve murei tindeenja, saa gabua tau i iumbu na, i aat ipamuule, ve ighur ite paam izala paavo to igharaat sosor tooni. ⁸ Eemon isaav ighe andeen umbuuna tana mako, na yam aat agham neer tau ingin gabua tana, ve ala apayooze ila Maaron naagho. Mako asun pa Maaron, leso ipaghazonai neer tana: I niima isosor pa gabua to iitete, ma mako?

⁹ “Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ru tiva-zorai zi pa makau, donki, sipsip, nonoghiinja, ma gabua ite paam. Ve ee ighe i tooni, ve ite ighe i tooni. Na agham yesuru gha ala avot Maaron naagho, ve tisavia saveen toozi izi ta sewe. Mako asun pa Maaron, leso itotoi sei tau igham sosor. I tau igham sosor na, aat ipamuul gabua tau tivazorai zi pani na ila pa iitete, ve ighur ite paam izala paavo to igharaat sosor tooni.

¹⁰ “Isaav ighe neer eta ipul donki, makau, sipsip, ma ngai tooni ite paam ila iitete niima to ingini. Ve ighe gabua tana imaata, ma isaghat, ma umbuuna tiumbu, ve ighe tamtamon eta ighita gabua tana mako. ¹¹ Ene aat gabua tana taama yesuru iitete tau ingin gabua tooni na, tila tiyooz ila Yoova naagho. Ve ighe i tau ingin gabua na, isaav ighe: ‘Onoon kat, Maaron ighit ghau ve nasaav: Yau nimag isosor pa gabua to etag ite tane mako.’ Saawe tau gabua tana taama iloon saveen ghazona tauvene, ene aat le saveen muul mako, ve i irau ighur maata pa iitete tana to iyol gabua tooni mako. *

¹² “Eemon isaav ighe iitete ingin poghania gabua tana mako, ve umbuuna tiumbu, i aat iyol gabua tau ilale na imuul ila pa gabua tana taama. ¹³ Ve isaav ighe gabua sagsag eta ighan ngai tana ve irangati, ene

aat neer tau ingini na, igham sirivu ila, ve itotoia pa ngai tana taama. Leso iwatagh ighe iitete tana ium ngai tooni mako. Gabua sagsag eta ivaghamunia. Tauvene iitete tana irau iyoli mako. Pa i le sosor mako.

¹⁴ “Isaav ighe neer eta ighason iitete pa bapolo tooni, leso iuule pa uraat. Ve ighe bapolo taama ileep mako, ve bapolo tawe imaata, ma gabua eta ivaghamunia, ene neer tana aat iyoli.

¹⁵ Eemon isaav ighe bapolo taama ilepleep, ve patanani tauvene ivot, ene neer tau igham bapolo tana pa uraat na irau iyoli mako. Ve isaav ighe igharaat bapolo taama pataghaan wa, ve patanani tauvene ivot, ene paam, irau iyoli mako. Pa atuya tau i igholi imin maata na, tauta igharaata.

Tutuun siriv

¹⁶ “Isaav ighe neer eta igherev livaa mbiu eta tau tisiigho soone, ve imogheer pani, i aat ighol livaa tana ve ivaii. ¹⁷ Ve isaav ighe livaa taama iyok pazi to tivai mako, ene aat yesuru tivai mako. Eemon neer tana aat igharaat livaa taama, raraate imin tau tigholghol zilivaa mbiu.

¹⁸ “Zilivaa tau tikis mur na, apul zi tileep sov. Arav zi timaat. *

¹⁹ “Isaav ighe tamoot eta imogheer pa ngai livaa eta, ma livaa eta itotoi tauu pa ngai tamoot leso ngai imogheer pani, na aravu imaata. *

²⁰ “Yam aat agham watoonrau pa Yoova mon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham watoonrau pa maaron karom eta, na aravu ilale.

Loloan isaghatin yes mbolaanja

²¹ “Loomba tau tileep ila sosomim na, yam agham saghatin zi, ma agham patanani pazi sov. Yam aat agham poghani zi. Pa matamim ingal: Muun, yam aleep amin loom izi Isip.

²² Ve yes zinaara ve paroonja tauvene paam. Agham saghatin zi sov. *

* **22:11:** Hib 6:16 * **22:18:** Saveen ziiri tane injarui yes zilivaa mon mako. Injarui yes zitamoot paam. Ughita Wok Pris 20:27. * **22:19:** Wkp 18:23, 20:16; Lo 27:21 * **22:22:** Yems 1:27

23 Pa ighe agham tauvene pazi, ve titan payau to nauul zi, yau aat naloon taniiz toozi ve nauul zi. 24 Ve yau pale ateg yavyav kat payam, ve narav gham amatmaat pa mbuzaagh tsiau, ve azuwamimn̄a timin zinaara, ve natumimn̄a timin paroon̄a. *

25 “Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiau eta mbolaan̄a ighamu ve igham bun ilat tsio, na utaghon ngar imin yes zeran tau tighamgham maet pa tamtamon leso tigham lezi geege izala paavo na sov. Tauvene i tau igham bun ilat tsio na, isaav ighe murei iyatu, ene i aat iyat maet anoon̄a mon tau yo ugham pani na. Upoi pa geege izala paavo sov. 26 Ve isaav ighe ugham nonoghiin̄a tooni to ngoaan̄a igheen tsio, leso maata ingal bun tooni ve iyatu, na ravrav ta naol ne, yo aat ugham nonoghiin̄a tooni imuul ila pani le isov, o mbon̄a izi. Ve mbon̄oozo, i aat ighamu imuul ilat. 27 Pa i le gabua ite paam to ikaukau ghi pani mako. Tauvene isaav ighe ukis nonoghiin̄a tooni pa mbon̄a, ene pale ngoaan̄a ighamu, ve igheen poi mako. Ve isaav ighe i itan̄a rarai ghau to nauule, ene yau aat naloon taniiz tooni. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila patan̄ani loolo na, yau lolog isas- aghatin zi, ve naluul zi.

Taroi pa Maaron ve tatandagh pa yes pooza

28 “Uvelegh Maaron sov, ve usik saveen̄a saghati pa daaba eta tau ingin gham na sov. *

29 Aniin̄a tomania vaen ve oliv tsio maata, un̄guruuta payau sov. Ughamu ilam payau. Ve natum tamoot aidaaba tauvene paam, upuli imin leg. *

30 Ve makau ve sipsip tsio tau tinaz̄na tipoop zi timin maata na paam. Upul zi tileep tomania tinaz̄na irau mbon̄a liim ve ru. Ve mbon̄a imin liim ve tol, mako ugham zi tilam, ve urav zi timin watoon̄rau payau. 31 Yam aat ataghon ngar patabuyaan̄a. Pa yau

nagham gham amin leg wa. Tauvene ngai tau ighe gabua sagsag eta iran̄gati ve iravu imaat na, aghani sov. Asiki ila ngavuun tighani.”

23

Tavaghamunia tamtamon ezazi sov

1 “Isaav ighe uloon̄a gabua eta vaaru, na ulandoov saveen̄a tana rekrekia sov. Pa aat karom ma vene. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar saghati, ve tipayooze pa savsaveen̄a, na uvol tooni, ve usavia saveen̄a karom to uule sov. *

2 “Isaav ighe eval tiina tilup zi to tigham ngar saghati eta, na upaak zi sov. Ve saawe to gharatoon̄a saveen̄a, isaav ighe eval tiina tisavia saveen̄a karom to tikau saveen̄a, na yo ula tomani zi ve upariaan̄a karom toozi tawe sov. Yo aat usavia saveen̄a onoon mon.

3 “Isaav ighe tipayooz mbolaan̄a eta pa savsaveen̄a, na uvol tooni sorok sov. Uloon̄a poghania saveen̄a tooni puughu le isov, o ugabiiza itaghon ngar duduun̄a.

Tauul koiaan̄a

4 “Isaav ighe ughita makau ma don̄ki to koiam eta ilaghlaagh muuri, na ughamu imuul ila pa taun̄a. 5 Ve isaav ighe ughita don̄ki to koiam eta tau ibaad gabua patan̄ani ve itap izi ighengheen, na upuli sov. Ula ve uul koiam tana ve yamru apaburigin don̄ki tooni.

Eez to gharatoon̄a saveen̄

6 “Isaav ighe yo daaba to nugh, ve mbolaan̄a eta le patan̄ani, ve ighuru ila nimam to ugharaata, na utatan saveen̄a tooni sov. Yo aat uloon̄a saveen̄a tooni, ve ugharaat poghania. 7 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tingal saveen̄a pa n̄eer eta, ve tipayooze sorok pa savsaveen̄a, na upaak zi pa saveen̄a toozi tawe sov. Uleep soghan pazi. Tamtamon duduun̄a tau le sosor eta mako, na uravu imaat sov. Pa yes

* 22:24: Lu 18:7 * 22:28: Igham 20:7; Mban̄ 23:5 * 22:29: Igham 13:2; Lu 2:23 * 23:1: Igham 20:16; Mbo 15:3; Mt 19:18

tau tigham sosor tauvene, ene irau naghurghur zi mako. Pale naghur atuya pazi. *

⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ighol ghom leso uule pa karom tooni, na uyok pani sov. Pa ngar tauvene ikaukau ngar to tamtamon. Yes tau tighazoon pa ngar poia na paam, pale ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saawe tau tigharaat saveen, yes pale tivool to yes tau tighol zi na, ve tikau saveen to yes tau titaghon ngar duduuna na.

⁹ “Ugham saghatin yes loomba sov. Pa muun, yam paam aleep amin loom izi Isip. Tauvene patanani to yes loomba, taumim ayamaana wa. *

Saveen siriv tau injarui umbom patabuyaari

¹⁰ “Uvavazogh aniiñ ila taan tsio, ve uyauiyauu le irau ndaman liim ve ee. ¹¹ Ve ighe ndaman imin liim ve ru, na upul taan tana igheen imin zenjam. Ndamani tana, yes mbolaana tau tileep ila sosomim na, pale tila zenjam tsio tana, ve tiil lezi nakaponja pa ghaniin. Ve isaav ighe tipul aniiñ siriv igheen, ene aat imin gabua sagsagna lezi. Ndamani isov tau imin liim ve ru na, yo aat utaghon ngar tauvene. Ve utaghon ngar raraate mon pa oliv ve vaen tsio paam.

¹² “Uraat imin ee, ila imuul liim ve ee, ene saawe tsio to ugham uraat. Ve saawe imin liim ve ru, na yo aat upul uraat tsio naol isov igheen, ve umariau. Leso makau ve donki tsio, tomania yes besoonja tau tinazña tipoop zi ila ruum tsio na, ve yes loomba tau yamña alepleep na, timariau ve vuvunazi ila. *

¹³ “Saveen isov tau yau nasavia payam na, matamim kisini ve ataghon dudunaini. Ve asun pa maaron karomña sov, ve ezazi ivot ila avomim rigta sov.

Lupuun tintiina tol to sunuun pale ivot irau ndaman ta naol ne

¹⁴ “Ndamani isov, lupuun tintiina tol to sunuun pale tivot. Saawe toozi ighe ivot, mako yo yamña eval tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunuun, ve apait ghau. ¹⁵ Lupuun tau ivot imin maata, ene to Pasova. Ene pale ivot pa kaiyo Abib. *

Pasaa, kaiyo tana, ta naghama gham apul taan to yes Isipa ve avot. Saawe tana, yam aat alup gham pa sunuun, ve aghan mberet tau le yis mako na irau mbon liim ve ru, itaghon saveen tau muun yau naghuru payam na.

“Tamtamon eta niima nginaana, ve ilam ivot naghog to isun payau sov. *

¹⁶ “Lupuun imin ru, ene Saawe to Aniiñ Maata. Uvazogh aniiñ ila uum tsio, ve usasaan le ighe aniiñ maata imatuugh, mako lupuun tiina tane ivot. Tauvene ulaagh tomania aniiñ tsio maata ulam, ve yamña eval tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunuun.

“Lupuun imin tol, ene Saawe to Mariri. Ndamani igharau ighe isov, ve utai aniiñ ila uum tsio, mako lupuun tiina tane ivot. Tauvene yam asov aat alup gham pa sunuun, ve apait ghau pa mariri tau naghama payam na. *

¹⁷ “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Tauvene ndamani ta naol ne, saawe tol tane tighe tivot, mako zitamoot tsiam tisov tilup zi ila naghog, ve tisun payau.

Tutuun siriv

¹⁸ “Isaav ighe urav gabua eta imin watoonrau payau, na ulup gabua tau yis igheen ila na, tomania sov. Ve saawe tau yamña eval tiina alup gham pa sunuun ve ughama watoonrau payau, na yav aat ighan suvinia watoonrau tsio tana miiza tomania ngoreenja. Ngiira rigta igheen mbon nughizau sov.

¹⁹ “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsio. Aniiñ tsio maata tau ivot ila taan tsio na, yo aat uvureer popoia mon ve ughamu ilam rumei tsiau.

* **23:7:** Igham 20:16; Lu 23:13-25; Ep 4:25 * **23:9:** Igham 22:21 * **23:12:** Gnp 2:2+; Igham 20:8
 * **23:15:** Kaiyo Abib ivotvot pa Mas ma Epril. * **23:15:** Igham 12:17, 34:20 * **23:16:** Igham 34:22 * **23:19:** Igham 22:29, 34:26

“Isaav ighe unaz mekmek naatu eta, na unazu tomania tuz to tiina sov.” *

Añela to Yoova pale imuun pa yes Israela ve ingin zi pa eez

²⁰ “Aloon! Yau aat nambaan añela tsiau ilat, leso imuun payam, ve ingin gham pa eez. I pale igham gham ala avot taan tau yau naghuru payam pataghaan to aleep pani. *

²¹ Aghur taliñamim pani poi, ve aloon saveen tooni. Azoor aliina sov. Pa isaav ighe yam azoor aliina, ene i irau ighurghur gham mako. Pale ighur patanani izaa tsiam. Pasaa, i igham yau naghog ve ezag igheen tooni.

²² “Eemon isaav ighe yam aloon aliina, ve ataghon dudunai saveen isov tau yau nasavia, ene pale naghur koi pa yes tau tighur koi payam, ve naparav tomania yes tau tiparav tomani gham. ²³ Tauvene añela tsiau tane pale imuun payam, ve igham gham ala avot taan to yes Amora, Hita, Peresa, Kanaana, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Ve yau taug pale narav zi tilalez, leso agham taan toozi imin lemim. *

Yoova ighe yes Israela tibeas pani mon

²⁴ “Saawe tau ala aleep izi taan Kanaan, ataghon zi pa ngar toozi sov. Tauvene aput aghemim pa maaron karomña toozi ve abees pazi sov. Arav mbirisai zi. Ve maet toozi patabuyaana tau tiyozooz ila nugh toozi to sunuun na, tauvene paam. Arav mbirisai zi le timbiriis ngiira. *

²⁵ “Yau Yoova, Maaron tsiam. Yam aat abees payau mon. Leso poia tsiau izazaa tsiam, ve naghham lemim aniin ve yaa, ve naziir moroghoon ighau payam. *

²⁶ Ve zilivaa tsiam tisov, popaan toozi pale poia mon. Eta irau iuup mako, ve marani eta tau igheen ila tiina aapo loolo na irau imazugh mako. Ve yau aat matag payam, leso aleep

malau izi taan tau naghe naghham payam na. Irau amaata rekia mako.

²⁷ “Saawe tau yam alaagh ala, yau taug pale namuun payam, ve naghur roin tiina ivot pa yes nugh nugh tau pale ala avot toozi. Leso naghham koiamimña ngar toozi ivaghamgham, ve tiroi payam ve tighau. ²⁸ Ve yau pale nambaan ngururuuv ndinndin ndinndin timuun payam. Leso tireu yes Hivia, Kanaana, ve Hita tighau. *

²⁹ Eemon irau naziir zi tisov tighau pa ndaman eemon mako. Pa ighe naghham tauvene, ene pale taan toozi igheen sorok, ve gabua sagsagna timasa timin naol izi nugh toozi, ve tivaghamun gham. ³⁰ Tauvene yau aat naziir zi poipoi ve tila, le irau yam avot amin naol, mako agham taan toozi isov imin lemim.

³¹ “Taan tau naghe naghham payam na ziige ee, ene itaghon nari to Te Sijsinai, le ila imuul izi nari to Te Mediteranian tau yes Pilistia tileep pani. Ve ziige ite, ene itaghon nugh nginaana tau sausau mon, le ila imuul yaa Euprates. Yau pale naghur taan tawe tamtamona ila yam nimamim, leso aziir zi tighau, ve agham taan toozi imin lemim. ³² Tauvene yamña ambu saveen to avalupu gham amin eemon sov. Ve maaron karomña toozi tauvene paam. Ambu saveen tomani zi to yamña avalupu gham sov. Aleep soghan pazi. ³³ Ve ayok pazi to tileep tomani gham ila taan tsiam tawe sov. Pale tiyes gham pa ngar toozi sasaghati, ve agham sosor ila yau matag. Ve aghita. Isaav ighe tigherev gham gha abees pa maaron karomña toozi ve asun pazi, ene pale imin liis payam.”

24

Yes Israela timbu saveen tomania Yoova

¹ Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Yamru togham Aron, tomania natja ru Nadap gha Abiu, ve daaba tamoot tol sanjavul (70) to yes Israela azalam

* **23:20:** Igham 32:34, 33:2 * **23:23:** Gnp 15:19+ * **23:24:** Igham 20:5, 34:13 * **23:25:** Igham 15:26 * **23:28:** Gnp 35:5

tsiau ta loloz daaba ne. Eemon alam agharau ghau geeg sov. Aleep soghan rig, ve aput aghemim, ve asun payau. ² Le isov o, yes siriv tileep ta sewe, ve yo zigom ulam ugharau ghau. Ve yes eval tiina to Israel tauvene paam. Tizalam tigharau ghau sov. Tileep soghan.”

³ Tauvene Mose imuul izila to yes Israela, ve ipaes pazi pa saveen ve tutuun isov tau Yoova isavia na. Isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tilup avozi tighe: “Saveen naol tau Yoova isavia na, yei pale nitaghoni.” *

⁴ Ra Mose ibood saveen isov to Yoova ila rau.

Mbon nughizau, ra Mose iburig, ve indou maet siriv izi loloz puughu imin artaal, ve ipayooz maet sanjavul ve ru imin ilaal pa rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela. ⁵ Ra imbaan geegeu toozi siriv tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova. Yes tigham gabua siriv ve tighur zi tizala yav gha ighan dodolin zi. Ve timoz makau paghpaaghu siriv ve tighan zi, leso yesna Yoova tivalupu zi timin eemon. ⁶ Mose iwato gabua tau tirav zi imin watoonrau na sinizi, ve ilin sirivu ila oon siriv loloz, ve igham sirivu, ve itirtiri izala artaal. ⁷ Ra igham rau tau saveen mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova igheen ila na, iraraava, ve iwaato gha eval tiina tiloonja. Tiloona le isov, ra tisaav tighe: “Saveen isov tau Yoova isavia na, yei aat nitaghon dudunaini.”

⁸ Ra Mose igham sin tau igheen ila oon loloz na, ve itirtiri izala eval tiina pavozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, Yoova imbu saveen tomani gham ve yamna avalupu gham amin eemon. Sin tane, ene to ipariaan saveen mbuaan tsiam tomania Yoova. Lupuun toit tomania Yoova, ene iyooz izala saveen tau i igham pait. Isaav ighe tataghon dudunaini, ene pale lupuun toit tomania Yoova ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *

⁹ Ra Mose igham Aron, Nadap, Abiu, ve daaba tamoot tol sanjavul (70) to yes Israela, ve yesna tizala pa loloz. ¹⁰ Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tighita Maaron to Israela. I iyooz izala gabua ee paavo. Gabua tawe babaana, ve mazavaniina imin sambam saamba. ¹¹ Yes zolman to Israela tileep ila Maaron naagho ve tighan ma tighun izi ta sewe. Onoon kat, yes tighita Maaron. Eemon i ivaghamun zi mako. *

Mose izala pa loloz Sinai daaba

¹² Murei pa gabua tana, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Malmalim uzalam tsiau ta loloz daaba ne, ve uleep ta sene. Pa yau narav saveen ve tutuun tsiau ila maet babanazi wa. Leso ipaghazonai yes Israela pa ngar to titaghoni. Ve naghe naghur maet tane ila nimam.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tauvene Mose isaav pa yes daaba tana ighe: “Yam aleep ta sene, ve asanan yeiru Yosua. Aron yesuru Ur ta tilepleep ne. Isaav ighe lemim patanani eta, yesuru irau tigharaata.” Isavsaav pazi le isov, ra igham uleenja tooni Yosua gha yesuru tinau tizala rig. Ra Mose ipul Yosua izi, ve i zigani malmali izala pa loloz daaba ighe ighita Maaron.

¹⁵ Saawe tana, taitai izilam ikau loloz Sinai daaba. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ve Yoova mbonari isul izala loloz daaba. Taitai tawe ikau loloz irau mbon liim ve ee. Eval tiina to Israel tau tileep siina na, matazi izala pa loloz, ve tighita Yoova mbonari isul imin yav tiina ighanghan izala loloz daaba. *

Saawe imin liim ve ru, ra Yoova ileep taitai loolo, ve isaav izila pa Mose ighe izala pani. ¹⁸ Tauvene Mose izala loloz daaba kat, le ilon ila taitai loolo. Ve ileep ta sewe irau mbon tamoot ru. *

25-31

Paesiin tuuku pa balbaal patabuyaana to Maaron

* **24:3:** Igham 19:8
Mt 17:5; Hib 12:18, 29

* **24:8:** Mt 26:28; 1Kor 11:25; Hib 9:16+
* **24:18:** Mt 4:2

* **24:11:** Gnp 32:31

* **24:16-17:**

Mose ileep izi loloz Sinai daaba, ve Yoova isaav pani pa balbaal patabuyaaj tau i ighe yes Israela tigharaata na. Tirau balbaal tawe, leso imin Maaron niia to lepoogh, ve itotoi yes Israela ighe Maaron ileep tomani zi.

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela to tigham malimoon pa balbaal tawe ighe tigoog gabua tauvene: maet milmilia imin silva ma gol, uuli tau tigharaata pa sipsip ooro, uuli tau tigharaat zi pa gabua maata maata ulizi, ai arianjazi maata maata, ngoreen ve naunaun tau vazizi popoia, ve maet maata maata tau ngeretazi popoia. Leso tigharaat balbaal tana, ve tipaboode. Yoova tauu isavia balbaal tana anunu pa Mose, leso aana isavia ila pa yes Israela, ve tigham uratoini. (Ughita Hib 8:5).

Tovaan to balbaal tana, ene vene: Malaua tooni irau roov liim ve tol (15 mita). Ve tuuku tooni irau roov tol (5 mita). Ve siija ve izala, ene irau roov tol (5 mita).

Titav balbaal patabuyaaj pa uuli tintiina paan. Uuli tau izila siija na, ngereeta poia kat. Tigharaata pa teret tau ngeretazi maata maata imin aindan, sijsinai, ve mazavaniija. Ve tipaboode pa anela anunuzi. Uuli ite imin ru pani, ene tigharaata pa mekmek ooro. Ve imin tol pani, ene tigharaata pa mekmek ulizi tau tigharaat zi le sijsinaaj, ve tisai zi timin eemon. Ve uuli imin paan pani, ene tigharaata pa lamboi ulizi tau tisai zi timin eemon.

Balbaal loolo

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela ighe tidaad uuli tau ngeretazi popoia kat imin ngatiin balbaal loolo. Balbaal loolo ru. Ee tiina, ve ee marani.

Loolo marani

Loolo marani, ene patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat. (Ughita Mt 27:51, Mk 15:38, Hib 9:3). Bokis ee igheen ilon ila. Bokis tawe, tigharaata pa ai, ve tipaak gol ila loolo ve muuri to tipaboode. Ra tighur maet babanjazi

ru tau Yoova ingeret tutuun tooni ila na ilon ila. Ve tisap anela ru anunuzi, ve tipayooz zi izala bokis tana paavo. Tiwaat bokis tana tigde 'Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan.' Yes Israela tighita bokis tana tigde ene Yoova niia to ghamuun pooz. Tauta bokis tana imin ilaal pazi ighe Yoova tauu ileep tomani zi (Ughita Syg 11:19).

Saawe eemon geeg ila ndaman enaena, daaba to watoonrau zigani mon ilon ila balbaal loolo tau marani na, ve itir sin izala bokis to saveen mbuaan paavo. Leso Yoova ireu eval tiina to Israel sosor toozi, ve yesja Yoova tivalupu zi muul (Ughita Hib 9:7, 24-26, 10:1-4). Tauta tiwaat bokis tawe aavo tigde 'Nugh To Rewaan Sosor.' Uraata siriv to watoonrau, ma tamtamon sorok eta irau ilon ila balbaal loolo marani tau patabuyaaj kat na mako. Mako le mako kat. (Ughita Hib 10:19-21).

Balbaal loolo tiina

Balbaal loolo tiina, ene patabuyaaj paam. Eemon patabuyaaj kat imin loolo marani mako. Tauvene zeran to watoonrau tisov irau tilon tila loolo tiina, ve tigham uraat toozi.

Boor to mberet patabuyaaj

Ruum loolo tiina, gabua tol tighen ila. Ee, ene boor tau tigharaata pa ai ve tipaak gol izala paavo. Boor tawe, tighurghur mberet patabuyaaj tomania ai suuru tau vaazi poia na izala paavo. Wik enaena, tindav ai suuru tawe, ve tigham mberet mungaana izi, ve zeran to watoonrau tighani. Mako tighur paaghu izala. Mberet tawe itotoi zi ighe Maaron ileep tomani zi. Eval tiina irau tighani mako. Yes to watoonrau mon ta tighani. (Ughita Mk 2:26).

Lam tomania aia

Ve gabua ite tau iyooz ilon ila balbaal loolo tiina, ene lam aia tau tigharaata pa gol. Gabua tawe puughu eemon, ve booga liim ve ru. Booga enaena lezi lam igheen ila. Ravrav ta naol ne, zeran to watoonrau

tila titun lam, leso ighan pa mbon le nughizau.

Artaal marani to tunuun gabua tau vazizi popoia

Ve gabua tau imin tol pani, ene artaal marani tau tigharaata pa gol. Saawe isov, yes to watoonrau tituntun gabua tau vazizi popoia na izala artaal marani tawe pa mbonoozo ve ravrav. (Ughita Lu 1:8-10).

Gabua tol tana, ta tigheen ilon ila balbaal loolo tiina. (Ughita Hib 9:2-5). Ve tipaghazonai ghiit pa Maaron tighe i patabuyaana ve paghuuna kat. Ve i ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe, ve imin aniin maata yaryaare pait, ve inginngin ghiit pa leen aniin ma gabua. Ve i imin ghazona pait.

Oon to ririwaan

Oon tiina ee tau tigharaata pa baras iyooz soghan rig pa balbaal naagho. Oon tawe, yaa igheen ila loolo. Isaav ighe yes to watoonrau tighe tigham uratoi watoonrau to tamtamon, ma tilon tila balbaal patabuyaana loolo pa ghamuun uraat, yes aat timin nimazi ve aghezi imin maata. Le isov, o tigham uraat toozi.

Artaal tiina

Artaal tiina igheen igharau ataman aavo. Ene timozmoz watoonrau to yes Israela izala. Artaal tiina ve oon tana ngara tauvene: Iit irau tala tavot Maaron naagho sorok mako. I aat ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaan kat, o iit irau tala tavot ila naagho.

Tidaad uuli arianazi irau sanjavul ilivutin balbaal tana tomania artaal tiina ve oon to ririwaan imin didiin. Nugh tau tidaad uuli ilivutini na, malaua tooni irau 44 mita, ve tuuku tooni, ene 22 mita. Ve tigharaat ataman eemon to tilon tila. Artaal tiina igheen igharau ataman tana.

Zeran to watoonrau

Yoova isavia uraat toozi ngara, ve nonoghiina toozi paam ila to Mose. Yes mon ta lezi ezazi to tilon tila balbaal patabuyaana to Maaron. Ve eval tiina, ene mako.

Tutuun siriv

Yoova isavia balbaal patabuyaana ngereeta ila to Mose le isov, ra ighur saveen pani ighe yes zitamoot tisov tau ndaman toozi irau tamoot ee ve iza na, yes aat tighol mulin tauzi pa maet sekel sirivu. Maet tawe, tighuru ila pa yes to watoonrau, leso tikisi pa uraat siriv.

Tauvene Mose ileep tomania Yoova izi loloz Sinai daaba, ve Yoova isavia ngar isov tana pani. Ra igham maet babaana ru ta i tauu ingeret tutuun sanjavul ila na, ve ighuru ila Mose niima.

32

Yes Israela tigharaat makau anunu imin maaron pazi

¹ Mose ileep malau izi loloz Sinai daaba. Tauvene yes Israela tisanani le mako, ra tila tilivut Aron, ve tisaav pani tighe: "Aron, ugharaat leen maaron eta! Leso imuun pait ve ingin ghiit. Pa neer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to yes Isipa ve talam na, yei nikankaan pani. Gabua eta aat ivot pani wa."

² Aron iloon saveen toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Poia. Yam ala agoog padood to azuwamimna ve natumimna tau tigharaat zi pa gol na, ve agham zi tilam." ³ Tauvene eval tiina tizugh padood toozi pa talinazi, ve tigham zi ila to Aron. ⁴ Ra i igham gol toozi tawe, ve igharaata imin makau anunu. Eval tiina tighita makau anunu tawe, ve tisaav tighe: "A yam Israela, aghita. Ene maaron toit tau igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam."

⁵ Aron ighita ngar toozi tawe, ve igharaat artaal ee ila gabua tawe naagho, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Bogzo, aat talup ghiit pa sunuun, ve tapait Yoova!"

⁶ Mbon le nughizau, ra eval tiina tiburig, ve tiyau gabua toozi siriv tila, leso tigham watoonrau pa maaron toozi tawe. Watoonrau siriv, yav ighan dodolin zi. Ve tigham siriv, leso yesna maaron toozi tawe tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ra mbolezi

izi pa ghanghaniin. Tighanghan ma tighunghun, ve malau mako tipaburigin narogho, ve mogheraan tomania ngar sasaghati naol ivot. *

Maaron aate yavyav kat pa yes Israela

⁷⁻⁸ Tighamgham tauvene, ve Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Ai, rekia mon uzila! Pa tamtamon tsio tau ugham zi tipul Isip ve yamja alam na, ngar toozi isaghat ve tivaghamgham. Eez tau avog iyaryaan pazi naghe titagho, ene tipuli wa. Ulooj. Tigharaat lezi makau anunu, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Ve tisavsaav tigde: ‘Yam Israela, aghita. Maaron toit tau igham ghiit tapul Isip ve talam, tauta ene!’ ⁹ Zeran tawe, yau nawatagh zi wa. Matazi zoraan saveen kat. ¹⁰ Tauvene ateg yavyav pazi kat, ve aazne naghe napasov zi tilalez. Ve yo ungalsekin ghau sov. Pa naghe naghur yo tomania paaghu tsio agham niazi. Yau aat naghaham gham amasa amin naol, ve ezamim tintiina.”

¹¹ Eemon Mose itoova to irav Maaron tooni Yoova aate. Ighe: “Aa Yoova, puughu mindai ta atem yavyav kat pa tamtamon tsio? Yo taum ta utotoi tapirim ve ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina, tauta ugham zi tipul Isip ve tilam. ¹² Isaav ighe yo uvaghamun zi, ene pale yes Isipa tisaav tigde: ‘Laak, Maaron to yes Israela ighe ivaghamun zi ve ipasov zi pa taan. Tauta itombaan zi, ve igham zi tipul ghiit, ve tila nugh tau bide loloza, leso iravuur zi ta sewe.’ Tauvene uvaghamun zi sov. Onoon, atem yavyav kat. Eemon utatan atem, ve utoor ngar tsio. Lolom imuul pa tamtamon tsio, ve ukari zi sov.

¹³ “Matam ingal besoonja tsio Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Muun, yo umbu saveen tomani zi, ve upariaanja le iyaryaan kat ughe: Yo aat ugham paaghu toozi timasa timin naol imin

pitum to sambam saamba. Ve ugham taan Kanaan isov imin lezi motot, leso tileep pani taghon taghon gha ila.” *

¹⁴ Onoon, Yoova ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ivaghamunia yes Israela. Eemon Mose isun ariaan, tauta Yoova itatan aate, ve itoor ngar tooni gha irav tamtamon tooni mako. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ra Mose igham maet babaanja ru tau Maaron ingeret tutuun tooni ila na, ve imuul izila to yes Israela. Maet ru tawe, Maaron tauu igharaat zi, ve ingeret tutuun tooni ila. Ve bodeen igheen ila zigezi ru. Tutuun tawe, ene to ipariaan yes Israela, leso matazi kisin saveen tau yesja Maaron timbua na, ve titagho eez tooni. *

¹⁷ Yosua tau uleenja to Mose na, isaanani izi loloz livuugha. Mose izila ivot tooni, ve yesuru malmalizi tizila. Tigharau nugh tau eval tiina tilepleep pani na, ra Yosua iloon oroor tiina. Tauvene isaav pa Mose ighe: “Wai, ewe aat malmal eta?”

¹⁸ Eemon Mose isaav pani ighe: “Mako. Oroor tawe imin pakuruun to yes zaaba tau tiliiv malmal ne mako. Ve imin tanjiz to zaaba tau koiazja tiliiv zi na mako paam. Mboun tau naloona we, tamtamon aat tintinizi pa gabua eta.”

¹⁹ Mose ivot toozi ta loloz puughu we, ve ighit zi titortor livutin makau anunu, le aate yavyav kat ve isik maet babaanja ru tau ikiskis zi na, tizi taan, le tivavaal ngiira ngiira. *

²⁰ Ra ila igham makau anunu tana, ve isiki izala yav ighani, ve itutu ila le imbiriis imin avav. Ra, itiri izila yaa, ve isaav ariaan pa yes Israela gha tighunu.

²¹ Ra iyaon Aron ighe: “Laak, zeran tane tigham mindai payo, ta uloon zi, ve ugherev zi gha tigham sosor tiina tane?”

* **32:6:** 1Kor 10:7 * **32:13:** Gnp 12:7, 17:8, 26:3, 28:13 * **32:14:** Yona 3:10 * **32:15-16:** Igham 24:12 * **32:19:** Saawe tau Mose isik maet babaanja ru tizi taan gha tivavaal ngiira ngiira, ene imin ilaal pa yes Israela ighe lupuun toozi tomania Maaron, yes tireua wa.

²² Aron iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, tiina tsiau, atem yavyav payau sov. Yo uwatagh: Zeran tane, monmon lolozi ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. ²³ Yes tisaav payau tigha: ‘Ugharaat leen maaron eta lak! Leso imuun pait ve ingin ghiit. Pa neer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to yes Isipa ve talam ne, yei nikankaan pani. Gabua eta aat ivot pani wa.’ ²⁴ Yes tisaav payau tauvene, tauta nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Poia. Sei tau ighe ipabood tauu pa gol na, izughu, ve ighamu ilam.’ Tauvene yes tila tiyauur gol toozi ilam tsiau, ve nasuruuv zi tizala yav, ve rekia mon makau anunu ivot!”

²⁵ Mose ighita ighe Aron ingin poghania yes Israela mako, ve ipul zi tivaghamgham, tauta tigham ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene iroi: Isaav ighe koiazna tilam ve tighit zi, ene pale tivelegh zi ve tinin pazi. ²⁶ Tauta ila iyooz ila eez maata, ve iboob ighe: “Aloon! Sei tau ighe itaghon Yoova, na ilam tsiau!” Tauvene yes to rumei Levi tisov tila tilup zi ila Mose naagho, ²⁷ ve Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova tau Maaron to iit Israela, aliinja ilat payam ighe agham mbuzaagh tsiam, ve alaagh taghon nugh loolo, ve arav yes tau tiput aghezi pa gabua tana, le tisov timataar. Ighe tonvetaz tsiam, ma zeetmimna, ma yes tau tileep tigharau gham na, aghurghur zi sov. Mbuzaagh ighaniir zi mon.”

²⁸ Tauvene yes Levita titaghon Mose aliinja, ve saawe tana tirav zitamoot irau ndinndin ndinndin tol (3,000) pa mbuzaagh gha timataar. ²⁹ Ra Mose isaav pazi ighe: “Yam rumei to Levi, aloon. Onoon, ene ipatanan pa yam arav natumimna ve tonvetaz tsiam timaat. Eemon yam aghurghur zi mako, ve ataghon dudunai Yoova aliinja. Tauta aazne, i igham gham amin uraata tooni, ve ighur poia tooni izaa tsiam.”

³⁰ Mbon nughizau, ra Mose isaav

pa eval tiina ighe: “Aloon! Sosor tau yam aghamu na, ene tiina le tiina kat. Eemon yau aat namuul nazala to Yoova, ve natoova to nagharaat saveen tomania, ve naghita: Pale irau iloon ghau, ve ipul sosor tsiam tane, ma mako?” ³¹ Tauvene Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Yoova, eval tiina tawe tigham sosor tiina kat payo. Pasaa, tigharaat lezi maaron karom pa gol. ³² Eemon aazne, naghason ghom to lolom isaghatin zi, ve upul sosor toozi. Ighe mako, o yau ezag tau uboode ila rau tsio na, umusu ighau paam.” *

³³ Yoova iyol aliinja ighe: “Ena aat mako. Tamtamon tau ighe izoor ghau ve igham sosor payau, i tana ta pale namus eeza ighau pa rau tsiau.

³⁴ Tauvene uburig umuul uzila toozi, ve ugham zi gha yamna ala pa nugh tau muun nasavia payam na. Anjela tsiau pale imuun payam, ve yamna ala. Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya pazi pa sosor toozi.”

³⁵ Tauta murei, Yoova igham moroghoon saghati ivot pazi, ve iyat ngar toozi tau tizoornugh pa Aron gha igharaat lezi makau anunu imin maaron karom.

33

Maaron isaav ighe i irau ila tomania yes Israela muul mako

¹ Ra Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: “Yo yamna yes Israela tau ugham zi tipul Isip ve alam na, aburig apul nugh tane, ve alaagh muul ala pa taan Kanaan. Pa muun, yau nambu saveen tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ve napariaanja le iyaryaan kat naghe yau aat nagham taan tawe pa paaghu toozi. *

² Yau aat nambaanj anjela tsiau ee imuun payam, to iziir taan tawe tamamona tighau. Ene yes Kanaana, Amora, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. ³ Leso agham taan toozi imin lemim, ve aleep pani. Taan tawe

* **32:32:** Mbo 69:28; Ro 9:3; Syg 3:5, 21:27 * **33:1:** Gnp 12:7, 26:3, 28:13

ngoreenja tiina, ve gabua naol titum poi pani. Eemon yau taug irau itinja tala mako. Pasaa, yam matamim zoraan saveen. Isaav ighe itinja tala ve agham ngar saghati ite paam izi eez livuugha, ene pale apas ateg, mako napasov gham asov ta sewe.”

⁴ Eval tiina tiloon saveen ariaanja tane, le lolozi ipatanjan kat ve titan tiina. Titiik tauzi muul mako. Tipul tauzi imin timon. ⁵ Pasaa, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Usaav pa yes Israela tauvene: ‘Yam matamim zoraan saveen. Iräu itinja tala mako. Pa ighe naleep tomani gham pa sooso ngiira rigta mon, ve apas ateg muul, ene aat napasov gham. Tauvene gabua tsiam popoia naol tau atiiik taumim pani na, azuzuum zi tisov tizi, o matag ingal saa ngar ta pale naghäm payam.’”

⁶ Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tipul loloz Sinai, ve ilam, yes titiik tauzi pa gabua popoia muul mako.

Balbaal to tilup zi tomania Yoova

⁷ Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, ve ighe timariau izi eez livuugha, mako Mose ipayooz balbaal ee ila soghan pa balbaal siriv. Balbaal tawe, tiwaato tighe ‘Balbaal to lupuun.’ Tamtamon tisov tau tighe tighason Yoova pa gabua eta na, tilala ta sewe, ve tighurghur alinjazi ila to Mose leso aana isavia ila to Yoova. ⁸⁻⁹ Saawe isov tau Mose ighe ilaagh ila pa balbaal tana, eval tiina tisov tiburig, tiyooz irau balbaal toz toz naghözi, ve matazi itaghoni le ilon ila balbaal loolo. Mako taitai izuur izilam gha ipoon balbaal naagho, ve Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsaav. ¹⁰ Saawe tau eval tiina tighita taitai tawe izilam gha ipoon balbaal naagho, tiput aghezi, ve tisun irau balbaal toz toz. ¹¹ Ve Yoova yesuru Mose tivaghito zi, ve tisavsaav imin tamtamon ru avozi ibesbees. Tisavsaav le isov, mako Mose ivot, ve imuul ila pa Israela niazi to lepoogh. Eemon Yosua tau Nun naatu na, ipulpul balbaal tana

mako. Inginngini irau saawe. Yosua, i neer paaghu ve imin uleenja to Mose.

Mose ighason Maaron to itotoi tauu pani

¹² Tilepleep le saawe ee, ra Mose isaav pa Yoova ighe: “Laak, yo usaav payau ughe nagharev eval tiina tane gha yenja nila pa taan Kanaan. Ve ughe tinim irav ilam tsiau ve ugham ghau namin etam duduun. Eemon sei tau yo ughe umbaanjo ilam tomani ghau to iuul ghau, ene yo upagha-zonjai ghau pani soone. ¹³ Isaav ighe onoon tinim irav ilam tsiau, na upaduduun ghau pa ngar tomania eez tsio. Leso nawatagh katin ghom, ve laghoon tsiau poia ila yo matam. Aa Yoova, matam ingal eval tiina tawe paam. Pa yes tamtamon tsio. Yo taum usiigh zi timin lem.”

¹⁴ Yoova iyol aliinja ighe: “Ugham ngar naol sov. Yau taug pale nalat tomani ghom, leso naghäm ghom atem izi ve umariau.”

¹⁵ Mose iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ene poia to ulam tomani ghei. Pa ighe yo taum ulam tomani ghei mako, yei irau nipul nugh tane mako. Aat nileep mon ta sene.

¹⁶ Pa ighe ulam tomani ghei mako, ene pale saa gabua igham tamtamon tighilaal tighe yo lolom payei, ve poia tsio ighengheen tomani ghei? Mako. Eemon isaav ighe ulam tomani ghei, ene pale yes tiwatagh tighe yo usiigh ghei nimin lem, ve yo taum upet ghei nivot soghan pa nughmarin to taan.”

¹⁷ Tauvene Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: “Poia. Gabua tau yo ughason ghau pani na, yau aat naghämu. Pasaa, tinig irav ilat tsio, ve naghäm ghom umin etag duduun.”

¹⁸ Mose iloon saveen tane, ve ighason Maaron muul ighe: “Aa Yoova, ighe tauvene, na utotoi taum tomania tapirim ve poia tsio payau, ve naghät katin ghom!” *

¹⁹ Yoova iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau aat natotoi suvinia poia tsiau payo, ve navotia ezag Yoova tomania gabuag

* 33:18: Yo 1:14, 18; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3

ila naghom. Isaav ighe lolog poia pa tamtamon eta ve naghe naghham poghanian, ene aat naghham poghanian. Ve isaav ighe lolog isaghatin tamtamon eta ve lolog pa uleenj, ene aat nauule.*

²⁰ Eemon yo irau ughita naghog mako. Pa ighe tamtamon eta ighit katin ghau, i irau ileep mako. Pale imaat.*

²¹ Ughita nugh ee ta igheen zigeg ne. Ulam uyooz izala maet paavo tane.

²² Saawe tau nalam ve naghe natotoi taug tomania tapirig ve poia tsiau payo, ene pale naghur ghom ulonj ula maet puura tane, ve napoon ghom pa nimag, le irau nasal payo ghana. ²³ Mako nimag ighau, ve ughita ndumeg. Eemon naghog, tamtamon eta irau ighita mako.”

34

Yoova itotoi poia tooni pa Mose

¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighe: “Ugharaat maet babaanja ru, le raraate imin tau papazoge nagharaat zi ve usik zi tizi gha tivavaal na. Leso nanjeret saveenj raraate imin tau muunj nanjeret zi na.*

² Ugharaat zi pataghaan, leso bogzo, mbonjoozo, mako ugham zi, ve uzalam uvot tsiau ta loloz tane daaba.

³ Tamtamon ite paam ilam tomani ghom sov. Ve lolog pa naghita tamtamon eta ilaghlaagh taghon loloz ziige mako. Ve ngai tauvene paam. Tilaagh tigharau loloz puughu sov.”

⁴ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ila igharaat maet babanazi ru, le raratezi imin tau papazoge Yoova igham pani na. Mbonj nughizau ta ndoromroome soone, ve Mose iburig, igham maet ru tawe, ve inau izala pa loloz Sinai daaba itaghon Yoova aliija. ⁵ Ra Yoova ileep ilonj ila taitai loolo, ve izilam iyooz igharau Mose, ve ivotia tauu eeza ve gabua. ⁶⁻⁷ I ilaagh imbut Mose naagho, ve isaav ighe:

“Yau Yoova. Ezag tauta ene: Yoova.

Yau Maaron tau lolog isasaghatin besoonja tsiau, ve naghhamgham poghani zi.

Ateg yavyav rekrekia mako.

Poia tsiau, ene tiina kat. Lolog isaghav tamtamon tsiau ari-aan ve nauluul zi, ve nataghon saveenj mbuaan tsiau irau saawe.

Ngar tau lolog isaghav tamtamon tsiau ve nauluul zi, ene natotoia pa tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin.

Ve ngar toozi to zoraan saveenj, tomania ngar toozi siriv tau isapir pa tutuun tsiau na, sosor toozi naol tawe, monmon yau nareureu zi.

Eemon yes tau lezi sosor na, yau naleleel zi mako.

Naghurghur atuya pa yes tauzi, tomania natuznja, timbuznja, ve gabaznja.”*

⁸ Mose iloon saveenj tane, le rekia mon iput aaghe, naagho izila taan, ve isun. ⁹ Ighe: “Aa Yoova, isaav ighe lolom poia payau, ve ughe ugham poghani ghau, na ulam tomani ghei ve itinja tala. Onoon, eval tiina tawe, dabazi ariaanja, ve tilonloon saveenj mako. Eemon lolom isaghatin ghei, ve ureu sosor tsiei. Ngar tsiei naol tau isapir pa tutuun tsio na, ureu zi tilalez. Ve ugham ghei nimin lem kat.”

Maaron yesja yes Israela timbu saveenj muul

¹⁰ Mose isavsaav le isov, ra Yoova isaav pani ighe: “Aazne, yau naghe nambu saveenj tomania yam Israela, leso itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon muul. Yau aat naghham gabua ngeretazi tintina ila tamtamon tsio tisov matazi. Uraat tau naghe naghham zi, ene pale ite kat. Muunj ve ilam, nughmarinj tau tileep irau taan isov na, tighita gabua eta tauvene pai eta soone. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau na, isaav ighe tighit zi, ene pale roinj tiina igham

* **33:19:** Ro 9:15 * **33:20:** Gnp 32:31 * **34:1:** Igham 24:12, 32:19 * **34:6-7:** Igham 20:5, 33:19

zi. ¹¹ Tutuun tau aazne naghuru payam ne, yam asov aat matamim kisini, ve ataghon dudunaini. Leso namuun payam ve naziir yes Amora, Kanaana, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa tau tileep izi taan Kanaan na, tisov taghawaar. ¹² Eemon matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Yamna taan tawe tamtamona ambu saveen to avalupu gham sov. Aleep soghan pazi. Pa isaav ighe yamna avalupu gham, ene pale timin liis payam, ve tigherev gham pa ghamuun ngar saghati. *

¹³ “Tauvene alup gham tomani zi sov. Ve gabua toozi naol isov to sunuun, ene areu mbirisai zi. Artaal toozi, tomania maet toozi patabuyaana tau tipayooz zi igharau niazi to sunuun na, arav valaghin zi. Ve ai tau tiluplup zi ila sambazi ve tipait maaron livaa toozi Asera na, nakavasi ighan zi tizi. ¹⁴ Yam abees pa maaron ite paam sov. Pa yau Yoova ta Maaron tsiam. Matag pariuriu, ve naghe yam abees pa yau mon. Tauta tiwatwaat ezag tigde ‘I tau maata pariuriu.’

¹⁵ “Tauvene ambu saveen tomania taan tawe tamtamona to avalupu gham sov. Pa isaav ighe yes tigham watoonrau pa maaron karomna toozi, ve tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve tipoi gham to ala tomani zi, ene aat yamna aghan aniin to watoonrau toozi tawe. Ve isaav ighe agham tauvene, yam amin maaron karomna toozi tawe lezi, ve aghur murimim payau. *

¹⁶ Natumimna tauvene paam. Tivai zeran tawe natuzlivaana sov. Pa isaav ighe zilivaa tawe tibeas pa maaron karomna toozi, ene pale tigherev natumimna to tila tibeas pa maaron karomna tawe, ve tighur murizi payau.

¹⁷ “Agham ain, gol, ma silva, ve agharaat gabua eta imin maaron payam to apakuru sov. *

¹⁸ Ve matamim ingal lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na. Yam apul Isippa kaiyo Abib. Tauvene ndaman isov, ighe tazaa pa kaiyo tana, yam aat alup gham pa ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na irau mbon liim ve ru itaghon alinag. *

¹⁹ “Natmimna zitamoot tau aid-abazna na, tomania ngai tsiam natna tau tipoop zi imin maata na, ene tisov timin leg mon. Tauvene ngai tsiam natna zitamoot tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi tisov timataar timin watoonrau payau. *

²⁰ Eemon donki natna tau tipoop zi imin maata na, arav zi timin watoonrau payau sov. Aravol zi pa sip-sip, ve arav zi timin watoonrau payau. Leso agham mulin donki tsiam. Ve isaav ighe aravol zi mako, na arav polin luazi timaat. Ve natmimna aid-abazna tauvene paam. Aravol zi pa sipsip, lesa agham mulin zi.

“Tamtamon eta niima nginaana, ve ilam ivot naghog to isun payau sov. *

²¹ “Uraat imin ee, ila imuul uraat imin liim ve ee, yam aat agham lemim uraat. Eemon saawe imin liim ve ru, yam agham uraat sov. Amariau. Saawe to vazoghiin ve taitain paam, yam aat matamim ingal saawe tana ve amariau. *

²² “Ndaman isov, saawe to Pasova ighe isov, ve wik liim ve ru ilam ila ve aniin wit maata ivot, mako yam asov alup gham pa sunuun. Ve isaav ighe ndaman igharau ighe isov, ve saawe to mariri ivot, na yam asov alup gham pa sunuun muul. ²³ Yau Yoova tau Tiina to yam Israela. Tauvene ndaman isov, isaav ighe tazaa pa saawe tintiina tol tane, mako zitamoot tsiam tisov aat tilam tilup zi ila naghog, ve tisun payau. *

²⁴ “Yau pale namuun payam ve naziir tamtamon tisov tighau pa taan tau naghe naghham payam na, lesa imin lemim motot. Ve yau aat naseen taan tsiam imin tiina. Isaav ighe

* **34:12:** Igham 23:32; 1Kor 5:11

* **34:15:** 1Kor 10:20

* **34:17:** Igham 20:4, 23

* **34:18:**

Igham 12:17 * **34:19:** Igham 13:2

* **34:20:** Igham 22:29, 23:15

* **34:21:** Igham 20:8, 23:12

* **34:23:** Igham 23:14

saawe tintiina tol tane tivot, ve yam asov apul nugh tsiam tsiam, ve alam alup gham ila naghog pa sunjuun, na agham ngar naol pa taan tsiam sov. Pa tamtamon eta irau loolo ipaza- agha pa ghamuunni sorok mako.

²⁵ “Sinj to watoonrau tau yam aghe agham payau na, alupu tomania mberet tau yis igheen ila na sov. Ve saawe tau alup gham pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, ve arav gabua siriv imin watoonrau, na apul sirivu igheen le nughizau sov. Ighe sirivu igheen, aghuru ila yav ighan suvinia le isov, o nughizau. *

²⁶ “Aniin maata tau ivot ila taan tsiam na, yam aat avureer popoia mon, ve agham zi tilam rumei to Maaron tsiam Yoova. *

“Isaav ighe anaz mekmek naatu eta, na anazu tomania tuz to tiina sov.” *

Maet paghpaaghu ru tau tutuun igheen ila

²⁷ Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighe: “Saveen tsiau isov tane, taum ubodeer zi. Pa saveen tau itinja tambua to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ene iyooz izala saveen tane.”

²⁸ Mose ileep tomania Yoova izi loloz daaba irau mbonj tamoot ru (40). Saawe tana, i ileep sorok. Ighan aniin eta mako, ve ighun yaa mako. Ve ingeret tutuun sanjavul ila maet babanazi ru. Tutuun tawe isavia eez to titaghoni, leso lupuun toozi tomania Maaron igheen tunja. *

Mose naagho isul

²⁹ Mose igham maet babanazi ru tau tutuun sanjavul igheen ila na, ve imuul izila. Maet ru tawe, to ipalot yes Israela, leso matazi kisin saveen mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova ve titaghon dudunaini. Saawe tau Mose ipul loloz Sinai daaba ve izila, naagho isul tiina kat. Eemon i tauu iwataghi mako. Naagho isul pasaa, yesuru Yoova tilup zi ve tisavsaav.

* **34:25:** Igham 12:10 * **34:26:** Igham 23:19
Mt 4:2 * **34:30:** 2Kor 3:7 * **34:33:** 2Kor 3:13

³⁰ Mose ila ivot to yes Israela, ve Aron tomania eval tiina tighita naagho isul. Tauvene tiroi pani, le tila tigharauu mako. *

³¹ Eemon i ipoi zi ighe tilam, tauta Aron igham yes daaba to Israel, ve yesja tila to Mose. Ra Mose isavsaav tomani zi. ³² Le isov, ra eval tiina anazi tilam tigharauu, ve i ipaesia saveen isov tau Yoova isavia pani izi loloz Sinai daaba na, ve aavo iyaryaan pazi leso titaghon dudunai saveen tana. ³³ Isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipoon naagho pa uuli. *

³⁴ Eemon saawe isov tau ighe ilonj ila balbaal to Yoova, mako igham uuli tawe izi pa naagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaav. Tisavsaav le isov, mako ivot ila muuri, ve ipaesia saveen tau Yoova isavia pani na pa yes Israela gha tiloonja. ³⁵ Saawe tau i ivot ila muuri, mako yes Israela tighitghita naagho isul. Tauta Mose iponpoon naagho, ve ilepleep le saawe tau ighe imuul ilonj ila balbaal, mako igham uuli tawe izi pa naagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaav.

35-39

Balbaal patabuyaanj tau Yoova ighe yes Israela tigharaata leso imin niia to lepoogh na, i tauu isavia ngara pa Mose pataghaan wa. Ve Yoova ighur tamtamon ru, ezazi Besalel ve Oliap, timuun pa uraat to balbaal tawe. Ve igham Avuvu izeev yesuru, ve igham lezi ngar, leso tigham poghania uraat tawe. Tauvene yesuru timuun pa uraat, ve yes Israela titartar pa mal- imoon to balbaal tawe.

40

Yes Israela tipayooz balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron

¹ Ra Yoova isaav pa Mose ighe: ² “Ndaman tau naghon ne, kaiyo tau imuun pani, ve saawe imin maata, mako upayooz balbaal patabuyaanj. Leso imin niag to lepoogh, ve itinja taluplup ghiit ilonj ila pa savaaveen.

* **34:26:** Igham 23:19 * **34:28:** Igham 24:18;

Ugham tauvene: ³ Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan tau tutuun tsiau igheen ila loolo na, ughuru imuun ilon ila balbaal loolo ta mungaen we. Tutuun tana isavia eez to ataghoni leso lupuun to it igheen tunja. Mako udaad uuli tiina ila balbaal loolo to ipoon bokis tawe. Balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na ene patabuyaen. Ve loolo marani tau bokis tana igheen pani na, ene patabuyaen le patabuyaen kat.

⁴ “Udaad uuli le isov, mako ughur boor to mberet patabuyaen ilon ila balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na, ve ughur mberet patabuyaen izala.

“Le isov, mako upayooz lam aia ilon ila, ve ughur lam liim ve ru ila niazi.

⁵ “Mako ugham artaal gol marani to tunuun gabua tau vazizi popoia na, ve ughuru ilon ila balbaal loolo tiina izaenar Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan. Uyauur saveen marien to balbaal loolo ilon ila le isov, mako udaad uuli tiina ite gha ipoon balbaal naagho.

⁶ “Mako ughur artaal tiina to watoonrau igheen soghan rig pa balbaal naagho, ⁷ ve ughur oon tiina to ririwaan igheen bodbodaen pa balbaal naagho ve artaal tiina, ve ulien yaa ila loolo. ⁸ Mako udaad uuli mamalaua ilivutin balbaal, ve udaad uuli ari-aana ila sirsiir aavo imin ataman pani.

⁹ “Upasov uraat naol tana le isov, mako ugham ngoreen, ve ulien izala balbaal tomania saveen marien tau tighen ilon ila loolo na, leso ughur zi timin leg. Gabua isov tana, ena patabuyaen. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Le isov, mako ulien ngoreen izala artaal tiina to watoonrau, tomania saveen marien to uraat, ve oon to ririwaan, tomania boor tau oon tana igheen izala paavo na paam. Leso ughur zi timin leg. Artaal tana, ene patabuyaen le patabuyaen kat.

¹² “Upasov uraat naol tana le isov, mako ugham Aron tomania natja zitamoot tilam tigharau ataman aavo to balbaal patabuyaen, ve urughuuz zi. ¹³ Urughuuz zi le isov, mako unonogh Aron pa nonoghiina tooni patabuyaen to uraat, ve ulien ngoreen izala daaba to ughuru imin leg. Leso imin neer to watoonrau ve ibesbees payau. ¹⁴ Mako ugham natja anazi tilam, ve unonogh zi pa nonoghiina toozi to uraat paam. ¹⁵ Ve ulien ngoreen izala dabazi imin ugham pa tamazi. Leso timin zeran to watoonrau ve tibeas payau. Yesja paaghu toozi tau murei pale tivot na, aat tikis uraat tane, taghon taghon gha ila.”

¹⁶ Yoova isavsaav le isov, ra Mose ipaburigin uraat. I igham uratoi gabua naol isov tawe itaghon saveen tau Yoova isavia pani na. ¹⁷ Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tivool pa ndaman paaghu, saawe imin maata to kaiyo tau imuun pa ndaman tana na, tipayooz balbaal patabuyaen to Yoova.*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tipayooz rir, mako tighur didiinaia izala pavozi. Ve tizeev sandien itaghon puura tau kieren pataghaen ila didiinaia na, leso ikis didiinaia tiyooz tunja. Ve tipayooz rir mamalaua paen ila pa balbaal naagho, ve tiraraav uuli tintiina siriv izala balbaal paavo, itaghon Yoova alien tau isavia ila to Mose na.

²⁰ Ra Mose igham maet ru tau tutuun to Yoova igheen ila na, ve ighur zi ila Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan loolo. Maet ru tawe, ene to ipalot yes Israela, leso matazi kisin saveen mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova ve titaghoni. Ve Mose izeev sien ru itaghon niazi tau igheen Bokis To Saveen Mbuaan ziige leso tibaado. Ve ipagud bokis aavo. Bokis aavo tawe, ene tiwaato tigha ‘Nugh To Rewaan Sosor.’*

* **40:17:** Yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tilaagh tila le kaiyo imin tol pani, ra tivot loloz Sinai. Tileep ta sewe irau kaiyo liim ve paen, ra tivool pa ndaman paaghu. Saawe duduun tau ndaman paaghu tana iburig, yes tipayooz balbaal patabuyaen. * **40:20:** Hib 9:4

²¹ Ra Mose ighur Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan ilonj ila balbaal loolo, ve idaad uuli tiina ee, leso ipoona itaghon Yoova aliinja.

²²⁻²³ Le isov, ra ighur boor to mberet patabuyaanj ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina tau igheen potla na. Igheen ila ziige ila pa kaagu. Ve ighur mberet patabuyaanj izala, leso igheen ila Yoova naagho, itaghon Yoova aliinja tau isavia pani na.

²⁴ Ra igham lam aia ilonj ila balbaal loolo tiina, ve ipayooze ila ziige tau ila pa daudau, ve itoora le izanar boor to mberet patabuyaanj. ²⁵ Ve iraar lam liim ve ru izala, leso tisul ila Yoova naagho, itaghon Yoova aliinja tau isavia pani na.

²⁶ Ra ighur artaal gol marani to tunuun gabua tau vaazi poia na ila igharau uuli tiina tau ingat balbaal loolo. ²⁷ Ve itun gabua tau vaazi popoia izala, itaghon Yoova aliinja tau isavia pani na.

²⁸ Mose igharaat balbaal tomania gabua naol isov tau tigheen ilonj ila na le isov, ra idaad uuli tiina gha ipoon ataman aavo, ve igham uraat to muuri. ²⁹ Ighur artaal igharau sirsiir to balbaal patabuyaanj atamana, ve igham watoonrau siriv itaghon Yoova aliinja tau isavia pani na. I indav ngai siriv izala artaal, ve indav aniinj wit siriv imin watoonrau paam. ³⁰⁻³² Le isov, ra ighur oon tiina igheen bodbodaanj pa balbaal naagho ve artaal tiina, ve ilinj yaa ila loolo. Leso saawe tau i tauu, ma Aron, ma Aron natja tilonj tila balbaal loolo, ma tigharau artaal, mako timin nimazi ve aghezi pa yaa tawe. ³³ Igham uraat tana le isov, ra idaad uuli mamalaua ilivutin balbaal tomania artaal tiina imin sirsiir, ve idaad uuli ariaanja ee imin ataman to sirsiir tawe.

Tauvene uraat naol isov tau Yoova isavia na, Mose igham uratoini le isov.

Yoova itotoi mbonari pa yes Israela

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ra taitai tau Yoova ileep ila na, izilam le itav balbaal patabuyaanj, ve Yoova mbonari isul toman tapiri tiina irau balbaal loolo. Tauvene Mose irau ilonj ila mako. *

³⁶⁻³⁷ Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja, matazi ilala pa taitai tawe. Isaav ighe ipul balbaal patabuyaanj paavo ve izuur ila, ene yes paam tiburig, tiyauyau, ve tilaagh titagthoni. Ve isaav ighe iyooz tunja izala balbaal paavo, ene irau tilaagh mako. Tileep ve tisanan le tighita taitai izuur muul, mako tiburig tilaagh.

³⁸ Tauvene saawe tau yes Israela tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja, matazi ilala pa taitai tawe ve titatagthoni. Ighe mataaz, mako tisov tighita taitai tau Yoova ileep ila na, iyozyooz izala balbaal patabuyaanj paavo. Ve ighe mbonj, mako tighita taitai tawe isul imin yav. *

* **40:34-35:** Yo 1:14; Syg 15:8 * **40:38:** Igham 13:21; 1Kor 10:1

Rut Rut—Ruth

Elimelek yesuru azaawa ve natja tila tileep taan sirivu to Moap, ve patanjani tiina ivot pazi

¹⁻² Muun kat, yes Israela lezi kinik mako, ve tamtamon toozi siriv timin daaba pazi ve tinjin zi. Saawe ee, pitool tiina ivot. Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Elimelek, ve azaawa eeza Naimi. Ve natuzna zitamoot ru, ee eeza Malon, ve ite eeza Kilion. Rumei toozi Eprata. Nugh toozi, ene Betelem tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Yuda. Saawe tau pitool tiina tana ivot, Elimelek yesuru azaawa ve natuzna ru tipul Betelem, ve tila tileep izi taan sirivu to Moap. Tilepleep ta sewe irau ndaman siriv. ³ Ra Elimelek imaata, ve Naimi tomanianatja ru tana, yes mon tileep. ⁴⁻⁵ Naimi natja tivai Moap tinazi ru. Ee eeza Opa, ve ite eeza Rut. Yes tileep ta sewe irau ndaman sanjavul, ra Malon yesuru Kilion anazi timaat. Tauvene Naimi imin naar ve imin kakam. Le azaawa mako, ve le natja paam mako.

Naimi imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu

⁶ Naimi ilepleep izi Moap, ve iloon tigde Yoova iuul tamtamon tooni Israela gha igham mariri tiina ivot pazi. Tauvene Naimi tomanianauliva ru tiburig tipul taan to Moap, ve tigde timuul tila pa nugh puughu to Naimi. ⁷ Tipul nugh tau tilepleep pani na, ve titaghon eez tau ila pa taan sirivu to Yuda. ⁸ Tilaghlaagh tila ve Naimi isaav pa rauliva ru ighe: “Aa, yamru amuul ala pa tinamimna ve aleep tomani zi. Yamru tane lolomim isaghav ghau tomania zeran toit tau timaat ne, ve agham poghani ghei kat. Tauvene yau nasun Yoova naghe i igham poghani gham paam. ⁹⁻¹⁰ I tauu pale iuul gham ve avai muul. Leso azuwamimna matazi payam ve aleep poia.” Naimi isavia

saveen tane le isov, ve tomania rauliva tivasaghavu zi ve titan tiina. Titanan le isov, ra rauliva tisaav pani tigde: “Mako. Itina tala pa ziiri waaro tsio.”

¹¹ Eemon Naimi iyol alinazi ighe: “Natugliva, yamru amuul ala pa nugh tsiam. Azoornugh aghe itina tala pasaa? Aghita. Yau irau napoop zitamoot ruta muul to tivai gham ne mako. ¹² Amuul ala pa nugh tsiam. Pa yau namin olman tinazi wa. Irau navai muul mako. Isaav ighe yau navai pa mbon ta aazne ve napoop zitamoot ru, ¹³ irau yamru alepleep ve asanan zi le timin zolman, o avai zi? Mako. Aa natugliva, yau lolog isaghat kat. Pasaa, patanjani tiina tau Yoova igham payau, ene izaa tsiam paam.”

¹⁴ Yesuru tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tipaburigin taniz muul. Titanan le isov, ra Opa isaghav rauliva, ve ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Eemon Rut loolo isaghav rauliva Naimi kat. Tauta loolo pa ipuli mako. ¹⁵ Tauvene Naimi isaav pani muul ighe: “Ughita! Tazimliva imuul ila pa tamtamon tooni ve maaron tooni wa. Utaghoni ula.”

Rut imbu saveen ighe i irau ipul Naimi mako

¹⁶ Eemon Rut iyol alina ighe:

“Uzoornugh ughe napul ghom pasaa?

Yau irau napul ghom ve namuul nala mako.

Nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nala paam.

Ve nugh tau yo uleep pani, ene yau aat naleep pani paam.

Tamtamon tsio, ene yau tamtamon tsiau paam.

Ve Maaron tsio, ene Maaron tsiau paam.

¹⁷ Saa nugh tau yo uleep pani ve umaat, ene yau paam aat namaat ve titavi ghau tomani ghom izi ta sena.

Saveen isov tau yau nasavia ne, isaav ighe nataghoni mako,

ene aat Yoova tauu ighur atuya iza tsiau.
Tauvene mateegh mon ta pale irav motin ghiit.”

Naimi gha Rut tila tivot Betelem

¹⁸ Naimi ighita ighe Rut ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe yesuru tila. Tauvene i le saveen eta muul mako, ve iyok pani gha yesuru tila. ¹⁹ Yesuru tilaagh tila le tivot nugh Betelem. Eval tiina to Betelem tighit zi ve tisanjeen pazi. Ve zilivaa siriv tighason tigde: “Wai, aghita. Ewe Naimi?”

²⁰ Eemon Naimi iyol alinazi ighe: “Yam awaat ezag Naimi muul sov. Awaat ezag ‘Mara.’ *

Pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na, igham lepoogh tsiau isaghat kat. ²¹ Saawe tau yau napul nugh tane ve nala, narao pa gabua ta naol ne. Eemon aazne, Yoova igham ghau namuul nalam toman nimag nginaanja. Tauta naghe awaat ezag Naimi sov. Pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na ighur patanani tiina iza tsiau ve ivaghamun ghau.”

²² Ene sinain to Naimi tau ipul taan to yes Moapa, ve yesuru rauliva Rut tau Moap tinazi na, † timuul tila pa Betelem. Saawe tana, ene saawe to tiyau aniin bali anoonja.

2

Rut ila igham uraat pa bali ila uum to Boas

¹ Neer ee ilepleep Betelem, eeza Boas. Yesuru Naimi azaawa Elimelek, sin eemon. Boas, i kuaz tauu, ve eval tiina titandagh pani tigde i eeza tiina. ² Saawe ee, Rut isaav pa Naimi ighe: “Ene saawe to ravuun aniin bali. Mindai, irau nala nataghon yes uraata siriv ve isaav ighe lolozi isaghatin ghau, o nayau leen bali siriv tau titaptap tizi?”

* **1:20:** Eez Naimi puughu ene vene: ‘Paghuuna.’ Ve saveen ‘Mara’, puughu ene: ‘Papaii’. † **1:22:** Rut, i Moap tinazi. Yes Moapa tivot ila to Lot. Mose ibood tutuun tau ingalsekin yes Israela pa vain yes Moapa (Ughita Lo 23:3). Eemon sinain to Rut itotoi ghiit ighe Maaron loolo pa nughmarin ve ighe igham zi timin tamtamon tooni. * **2:2:** Tutuun to Maaron isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe yes Yuda tiyau aniin ila uum, ve tipul siriv igheen, irau timuul tila tiyauu mako. Yes aat tipuli igheen pa yes mbolaanja (Wkp 19:9-10).

Naimi iyol aliinja ighe: “Natugliva, ene poia. Ula.” *

³ Tauvene Rut ila uum bali ee, ve itaghon yes uraata, ve iyau le bali. I iwatagh uum tawe taama mako. Eemon i ila le iduduun pa uum bali to Boas. Boas yesuru Elimelek, yes sin eemon.

Boas igham poghania Rut

⁴ Malau mako ve Boas ipul Betelem ve ila ighe ighita yes uraata tooni. I ila ivot toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yoova ileep tomani gham.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Poia to Yoova iza tsio.”

⁵ Ra Boas ighason besoonja tooni tau inginngin yes uraata na ighe: “Saa livaa paaghu tawe? I ileep to sei?”

⁶ Besoonja tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Ewe Moap tinazi tau ipul nugh tooni ve yesuru Naimi tilam. ⁷ I ighason ghau ighe irau ila itaghon yes uraata ve iyau le bali siriv tau titaptap izi taan na. Tauta nayok pani. Ta mbonoozo kat ve ilam, i inoknok ghamuun uraat. Tauta ngarig gha ila yavyaav ve imariau.”

⁸ Boas iloon saveen tane, ve ila isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, uloon. Yo irau upul uum tane, ve ula uum bali to neer ite paam mako. Uleep ta sene mon, ve yamja uraata tsiau zilivaa agham uraat. ⁹ Matam ila pa uraata tsiau mon. Isaav ighe tiburig muul pa ravuun bali sindei, mako ula utaghon zi. Yau nangalsekin uraata tsiau wa. Irau tigham saghatin ghom mako. Ve isaav ighe murun ghom, na ula ughun yaa tau besoonja titivu izila yaa paatu gha ighengheen we.”

¹⁰ Rut iloon saveen tane, ve iput aaghe, naagho izila pa taan, ve isaav pa Boas ighe: “Wai, yau loom tinazi. Mindai ta yo ugham ngar tiina payau ve ughe ugham poghani ghau?”

¹¹ Boas iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naloon varum wa. Saawe tau azuwam imaat ve ilam, yo ugham poghania rawam livaa kat. Ve yo upul tamam, tinam, taan tsio ve nugh tsio, ve ulam uleep tomania tamtamon tau muun yo uwatagh zi mako. ¹² Yo ulam uleep ta sene, leso Yoova tau Maaron to yes Israela na, maata payo ve uyoon ila niima saamba. I iwatagh ngar poia tau yo ughamu na. Tauvene i aat igham lem atuya poia kat, ve igham poghani ghom.”

¹³ Rut iyol Boas aliinja ighe: “Tiina tsiau, yo ugham poghani ghau kat. Yau livaa sorok. Yau namin uraata tsio zilivaa tawe ne mako. Eemon lolom isaghatin ghau, ve usavia saveen popoia payau. Tauta ugham lolog poia kat.”

¹⁴ Saawe to tighan aniin, Boas ipoi Rut ighe: “Ai, ulam ugham lem mberet siriv, ve uzeeva ila sur loolo, ve ughan.” Tauvene Rut yesja yes uraata mbolezi izi, ve Boas igham bali mazooza siriv pani. Rut ighamu ve ighani le aapo isun, ve aniin tooni sirivu igheen. ¹⁵ Tighan le isov, ve Rut imuul ila pa uraat. Boas isaav ariaan pa yes uraata tooni ighe: “Isaav ighe Rut iyau bali ila le igharau pa bali poos eta, na ayau avomim pani sov. Apuli ve iyau. ¹⁶ Ve saawe tau apoos bali, na apas siriv ve asuruuv zi tizi taan. Leso i ilat iyau zi. Ve matamim ingal: Ayau avomim pani sov.”

Rut ipaes pa Naimi pa ngar poia to Boas igham pani

¹⁷ Tauvene Rut iyauyau bali le ravrav izi. Ra indou zi, ve ilos zi gha anonazi timburur tizi, ve ikor zi ila nakaral loolo. ¹⁸ Ra igudu ve imuul ila pa nughei, gha itotoia pa rauliva. Ve aniin mazooza tau i ighani ve sirivu igheen na, i igham pani paam. ¹⁹ Tauvene Naimi ighasoni ighe: “Laak, aazne yo uyau bali tane izi sindei? Yo ugham uraat ila uum to sei? Neer tau maata ingal ghom ve iuul ghom na, poia to Yoova aat izaa tooni.”

Rut iyol aliinja ighe: “Aazne, yau naghama uraat ila uum to neer ee, eeza Boas.”

²⁰ Tauvene Naimi isaav pani ighe: “Yoova pale ighur poia tooni izaa to Boas ve igham poghania! Ngar to Yoova tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ene isov mako. Saawe isov, i maata ingalngal yes mateegha ve iit tau talepleep ne paam.” Ve Naimi isaav muul ighe: “Neer tawe, yesuru Elimelek tonjetaz. Yesuru sin eemon. I aat iyooz pait ve iuul ghiit pa patanani toit.”

²¹ Ra Rut isaav muul ighe: “Ve gabua ite. Boas isaav payau ighe irau yensa uraata tooni zilivaa nighamgham uraat tauvene le saawe to bali isov.”

²² Naimi isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, ughita. Ene poia kat. Yamja uraata zilivaa to Boas aghamgham uraat ila uum tooni mon. Ula pa uum to neer ite paam sov. Pa undeen patanani ma vene.” ²³ Tauvene Rut yesja uraata zilivaa to Boas tighamgham uraat le saawe to ravuun bali ve wit isov. Saawe tana, Rut ileep tomania rauliva. Ipuli mako.

3

Naimi ighe il Rut le azaawa

¹ Tilepleep le saawe ee, Naimi isaav pa Rut ighe: “Natugliva, yau naghe nail lem neer eta leso ingin ghom ve uleep poi. ² Uloon. Boas, tau yamja uraata tooni zilivaa aghamgham uraat na, i yesuru rawam Elimelek sin eemon. Mbon aazne, i pale igham uraat izi nugh to tiriin bali. ³ Tauvene ula uririu, ve ugham naunaun vaazi poia ila tinim, ve unonogh ghom pa nonoghiinja poia eta. Ugharaat ghom le isov, mako ula ughita Boas izi nugh to tiriin bali. Eemon ula utotoi taum pani rekia sov. Ulepleep ve matam ilala pani. ⁴ Saawe tau i igham uraat tooni isov, ve ighan ma ighun le isov ve ighe igheen, mako matam kisin nugh tooni to ghenoon. Usanani le igheen loolo iveegh, mako ula uit

kaukauna pa aaghe iza, ve ugheen izi aaghe puughu. Ve ighe i isavia saveen eta payo, mako uloon aliina ve utaghoni.” ⁵ Rut iyol aliina ighe: “Poia. Saveen isov tau yo usavia ne, pale nataghoni.”

⁶ Tauvene Rut iburig, ve izila pa nugh to tiriin bali, ve igham gabua isov imin tau rauliva isaav pani.

Rut ighason Boas pa uleen

⁷ Boas ighan ma ighun le isov, ra loolo poia kat, ve ila igheen izi bali ndoun ziige. Ra Rut ipas ghi poipoi ila gha iit kaukauna pa Boas aaghe iza, ve izi igheen ta Boas aaghe puughu. ⁸ Boas ighengheen le mbon anoon, ra irur iburig ve ighe itoor ghi, le ighita livaa ee ighengheen izi aaghe puughu! Tauvene ighasoni ighe: ⁹ “Aa, yo sei?”

Rut iyol aliina ighe: “Tiina, ene yau, besoon tsio Rut. Irau yo utir kaukauna tsio maata izala pavog? Pa yamru Elimelek sin eemon. Tauvene yo aat uyooz payau ve uul ghau.” *

¹⁰ Boas isaav pani ighe: “Natugliva, poia to Yoova pale iza tsio. Ngar tau yo ughamu ne, ene itaghon katin ngar to loloon isaghav ziiri waaro toit. Ve iliiv ngar popoia siriv tau yo ughamgham pa rawamliva Naimi. Pasaa, zitamoot paghpaaghu katini tilepleep. Siriv kuaz tauna, ve siriv mbolaana. Eemon yo ugham ngar pa toozi eta mako. Yo unarui ghau pasaa, yau ziiri waaro to azuwam. ¹¹ Natugliva, uroi ve ugham ngar naol sov. Gabua isov tau yo ughason ghau pani na, yau aat naghamu. Pasaa, tamtamon to nugh tane tisov tiwatagh tighe yo livaa poiam kat.

¹² Saveen tsio, ene onoon. Yau yeiru azuwam tau imaata na, puughu tsiei eemon. Tauvene yau irau nayooz payo ve nauul ghom. Eemon puughu tsiau soghan rig. Ve neer ite ilepleep. Puughu tooni igharau kat pa azuwam. ¹³ Uleep ta sene le nughizau. Mbonoozo, yau pale nala

napaloon neer tawe: Pale itaghon ngar to tonvetaz ve iuul ghom, ma mako? Ighe gabua ighur poi, ene poia. Ve ighe mako, yau taug pale nayooz payo ve nauul ghom. Saveen tane, yau nambua iyaryaan ila Yoova tau Maaron maata yaryaare na maata. Aiyo, yo aat ugheen ta sene le nughizau, o ula.”

¹⁴ Tauvene Rut igheen izi Boas aaghe puughu le nughizau. Mbonoozo, ta ndoroome soone, ve i iburig ighe imuul ila pa nughei. Leso tamtamon eta ighita sov. Pasaa, Boas isaav pani ighe: “Yau lolog pa tamtamon tiwatagh tighe yo ulam tsiau izi nugh to uraat ne mako.” ¹⁵ Ve Boas isaav pani ighe: “Ugham nonoghiina tsio to ngoaan ve uraraava.” Tauvene Rut iraraav nonoghiina tooni, ve Boas ikor bali anoon izila le ivon. Ra iiti izala Rut daaba, ve i igudu gha imuul ila pa nughei.

Rut ipaesia ngar tau Boas igham pani

¹⁶ Rut ila ivot to rauliva, ve i ighasoni ighe: “Natugliva, taum tana? Mindai?” Ra Rut ipaesia gabua isov tau Boas igham pani. ¹⁷ Ve isaav muul ighe: “Ughita. I igham leen bali anoon tane paam. Pasaa, loolo pa nimag nginaana ve namuul nalam tsio sov.”

¹⁸ Naimi iloon saveen tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Natugliva, atem izi. Uleep ve taghita saa ngar tau pale ivot. Aazne, Boas irau mboole izi mako lee igharaat saveen tane gha iduduun.”

4

Boas igham uraat pa saveen to Rut

¹ Saawe tana, Boas malmali ila nugh to lupuun tau igheen igharau eez maata na, ve mboole izi ta sewe. Malau mako ve neer tau Boas isavia pa Rut na, ilam. Neer tawe, yesuru Elimelek sin eemon. Boas ighita, ve isaav ila pani ighe: “Ai toghag,

* **3:9:** Ngar tau Rut ighamu na, puughu tauvene. I ighe Boas ighamu imin azaawa.

ulam mbolem izi. Pa yau leg saveen payo.” I iloon aliina, ve ila mboole izi. ² Ra Boas ila iyau zolman sanavul to nugh Betelem tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alam mbolemim izi ta sene.” Tauvene zeran tawe tila mbolezi izi tomania. ³ Ra Boas ipaburigin saveen pa toogha tana ighe: “Ughita. Naimi ta ngarig ipul taan to yes Moapa ve imuul ilam na, i ighe igholia taan to ziiri waaro toit Elimelek. ⁴ Tauta nasaav payo pani. Ighe lolom pa taan tawe, na ugholi ila yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau itina talepleep ne matazi. Pa puughu tsio igharau kat pa Elimelek, ve yau nataghon ghom. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Tauvene yo irau ughol taan tooni. Ve isaav ighe lolom pa taan tawe mako, usaav ghazona payau ve naloona. Leso nagholi.”

Neer tana iyol aliina ighe: “Poia. Pale nagholi.”

⁵ Tauvene Boas isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Isaav ighe ughol taan tawe ila to Naimi, na yo aat ugham naar Rut, tau Moap tinazi na paam imin azuwam, ve ungini. Leso taan tawe tauna tau timaat na, ezazi iyozyooz pa taan toozi.”

⁶ Neer tana iloon saveen tane, ve isaav ighe: “Ee-e, yau irau nagholi mako. Onoon, yau irau nayooz pa Naimi ve nauule. Eemon irau nasakia taan ma gabua tsiau siriv ila pa neer ite natja mako. Tambaano, yau naleep, ve yo ugholi.”

⁷ (Muun, yes Israela gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe tighol taan eta, ma tiparavol pa gabua siriv, ene toozi ee ipas zuzuuna to aaghe izi, ve ighamu ila to iitete tau yesuru tiparavolia gabua toozi na. Leso ipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi.) ⁸ Tauvene Boas toogha tau irau iyooz pa Naimi na, isaav pani ighe: “Yo taum ughol taan tawe.” Ve ipas zuzuuna to aaghe gha igham pa Boas.

Boas ivai Rut

⁹ Ra Boas isaav pa yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na ighe: “Aazne, yam aghita pa matamim wa. Gabua isov to Elimelek toman natja ru Malon gha Kilion, ene yau aat nagholi ila to Naimi. ¹⁰ Ve Moap tinazi Rut tau Malon naar tooni, i paam, yau aat naghamu imin azuwag. Leso Elimelek ve natja ru tau timaat na, ezazi iyozyooz pa taan toozi, ve tonvetaz toozi tomania nugh toozi puughu paam matazi kisin ezazi taghon taghon gha ila. Aazne, yam asov aghita pa matamim.”

¹¹ Yes zolman ve tamtamon siriv tau yesja tilepleep nugh to lupuun tawe tighe: “Onoon! Yei nighita pa matamai wa. Azuwam paaghu tawe, ighe ilat ruum tsio, ene Yoova pale iuule ve ipoop tamtamon naol imin muun igham pa timbuun livana ru, Rael gha Lea, tau tipoop iit Israela puughu toit. Ve yo pale umin tiina izi Eprata, ve lem ezam tiina izi Betelem. *

¹² Yoova pale igham azuwam paaghu tana ipoop lem natumja katini. Leso ziiri waaro tsio timasa timin naol imin Yuda gha Tamar natuzi Peres paaghu tooni.” *

Rut ipoop Naimi le tiimbu ee

¹³ Tauvene Boas igham Rut gha imin azaawa. Yoova iuul Rut gha aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot ee.

¹⁴ Tauvene Betelem tinazi tisaav pa Naimi tighe: “Tapait Yoova eeza! Pa i ipul ghom uleep sorok mako. Aazne, igham lem timbum poia ee. Murei, marani tane ighe imin olman, i aat iyooz payo ve maata payo. Ve yes Israela pale tighita tighe i eeza tiina. ¹⁵ Rawamliva Rut loolo ighen tsio kat. Onoon, yo lem natum tamoot eta muul mako. Ve isaav ighe yo lem natumja zitamoot liim ve ru, yes irau tiuul ghom imin rawamliva tane mako. Ughita. Aazne, i ipoop lem timbum poia ee. Murei, saawe

* 4:11: Gnp 29:31, 30:22 * 4:12: Gnp 38:27+

tau umin koon, yo aat uleep ila timbum tane niima, ve lepoogh tsio pale poia kat.” ¹⁶ Ra Naimi iburig gha imbaraar marani tana, ve igham payamyam pani.

¹⁷ Tauvene Betelem tinazi tisaav tighe: “A ngarig gha Naimi igham le paaghu ee wa.” Ve tiwaat marani tana eeza Obet. Obet tane ta naatu Yesi. Ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David.

Pitiin to kinik David ziiri waaro tooni

¹⁸⁻²² Ene pitiin to Peres paaghu tooni: Peres naatu, ene Ezron, Ezron naatu Ram, Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, Nason naatu Salmon, Salmon naatu Boas, Boas naatu Obet, Obet naatu Yesi, ve Yesi naatu, ene David, tau imin kinik tiina to Israel. *

* **4:18-22:** Gnp 38:29, 46:12; Mt 1:3+; Lu 3:31+

Mbounj To Yes Israela Buk Song—Psalms

1

Eez to zeran dudunazi ve eez to zeran sasaghatizi

¹ Sei ta poia to Maaron izazaa tooni ve tintini?

Ene njeer tau izorzor zeran sasaghatizi ngar toozi.

Ve yes tau tisor pa eez to Maaron na, i itaghon ngar toozi mako.

Ve zeran tau tivevelegh Maaron paam, i ipaak zi mako. *

² Saveen to Maaron tomania tutuun tooni, ene ighamu loolo poia le poia kat.

Ve ighamgham ngar pani irau mbonj ve mataaz. *

³ Tamtamon tauvene, i imin ai tau tivazoghi igharau yaa tau irereer.

Saawe tooni to iyanoon, ene aat anoonja popoia.

Ve saawe to aaz tiina, raua irau imalai mako.

Tamtamon tauvene, uraat tooni isov ilaan poia mon. *

⁴ Eemon zeran sasaghatizi, lepoogh toozi tauvene mako.

Yes timin pen tau ighe yaghur izaa, mako ivuvuura gha ilale.

⁵ Tauvene saawe tau Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, zeran sasaghatizi pale lezi saveen mako, ve titud mon.

Zeran to ghamuun sosor irau tileep tomania tamtamon dudunazi ila lupuun toozi ne mako. *

⁶ Tauvene tamtamon dudunazi, Maaron maata pazi, ve inginngin zi pa laghoon toozi.

2

Maaron i isiigh tamtamon tooni imin kinik

¹ Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh timbu saveen tighe tipaburigin malmal?

Tamtamon tiliil eez to tigham taliingizi pasaa? Ngar toozi tawe, tighamu sorok. Irau ighur mako. *

² Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi tighe tigham malmal.

Ve yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Yoova ngar tooni ve titatan njeer tau i ighuru imin kinik.

³ Yes tighe: “Aiyo! Takuup ravraav tomania sen toozi tau tikau ghiit pani ne, ve tasik zi tila.

Leso tingin ghiit muul sov.”

⁴ Eemon Yoova, i ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz izi nugh sambam, ve inij pazi.

Ve maata veleghin ngar toozi.

⁵ Ra isaav ariaan pazi toman aate yavyav, ve iparoi zi toman naagho isaghat.

⁶ Ighe: “Yau naghur tamtamon tsiau ee igham naghog ve imin kinik.

I ileep izi loloz tsiau patabuyaana Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.”

⁷ Kinik to iit Israela isaav tauvene: “Yau aat navotia saveen tau Yoova imbua tomani ghau. I isaav payau ighe:

‘Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau. Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat. *

⁸ Ughason ghau, o yau naghham nughmarin timin lem.

* 1:1: Mbo 26:4+ * 1:2: Mbo 112:1, 119:1 * 1:3: Mbo 52:8, 92:12 * 1:5: Mt 13:41+; Syg 22:14

* 2:1: Mbanj 4:25+ * 2:7: Mbanj 13:33; Hib 1:5, 5:5

- Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan
ziige ta naol ne pale timin lem,
ve ungin zi.
- ⁹ Pooz tsio pale ariaanja kat, imin titi
to kinik tau tigharaata pa ain
na.
Yo aat urav matin kinik tisov tap-
irizi, imin uur tau tiravu le im-
biriis njanjania.' " *
- ¹⁰ Tauvene, yam kinik asov agham
ngar poi.
Ve yam pooza to taan, aloon
saveen ve ayamaan gham.
- ¹¹ Aroi pa Yoova ve abees pani.
Atandagh pani ve apaiti toman
tintinmim.
- ¹² Aput aghemim pa Naatu, ve aleep
ila i saamba. *
Mako pale Maaron aate yavyav
payam, ve iburig ireu gham
gha asov alalemim.
Pasaa, i aate tuuku.
Eemon yes tau tiyoon ila tooni
na, poia tooni pale iza toozi,
ve tileep toman tintinisi. *

3

Sunjuun to mbonoozo

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau David
ighau pa naatu Absalom.

- ¹ O Yoova, yau koiagna katini.
Eval tiina kat tiburig tighe
tivaghamun ghau.
- ² Yes tisavsaav payau tighe: "Maaron
ipul muuri pani wa. Irau iuule
muul mako."
- ³ Eemon Yoova, yo umin sigheu
payau ve upoon ghau.
Yau tinig iza pasaa, yo ugham
ezag imin tiina, ve upalot ghau
le naliiv koiagna.
- ⁴ Yau natan rarai Yoova toman alinag
tiina naghe iuul ghau.
Ve i ileep izi loloz tooni
patabuyaaj, ve iloon ghau.

- ⁵ Tauvene yau nazi le nagheen kat.
Pasaa, Yoova tauu ingin ghau
pa ghenoon tsiau le naburig
muul. *
- ⁶ Isaav ighe koiagna ndinndin
ndinndin sanjavul (10,000)
tilivut ghau to tigham malmal
payau,
ene yau irau naroi pazi mako. *
- ⁷ O Yoova, rekia mon uburig gha uul
ghau!
Urav koiagna azezi le livozi
ipolpol.
Ve urav matin tapirizi le isov kat.
- ⁸ Yoova, yo mon ta irau ugham mulin
ghau.
Ughur poia tsio iza to tamta-
mon tsio tisov, leso tintinisi ve
tileep poi. *

4

Sunjuun to mbon

Mbounj to David

Neer tau imuun pa mbounj na, aat
isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve
timbou mbounj tane

- ¹ O Maaron, yau natan rarai ghom.
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uloon
sunjuun tsiau.
Pasaa, patanani igham ghau ve
leg eez mako. Upas ghau navot
pa patanani tane.
Leso upaghazonai ghau ila tam-
tamon matazi ughe ngar tsiau
iduduun ila yo matam.
- ² Oyai, yam tamtamon tau atatan
ghau ve avaghamunia ezag na,
neez o apul ngar tsiam tana?
Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar
soroksorok tau le anoona
mako na, ve ataghon ngar
karom. Neez o apuli?
- ³ Yam awatagh: Yes tau lolozi isaghav
Yoova ariaan ve titaghon eez
tooni na, i isiigh zi timin i tauu
le wa.

* 2:9: Syg 2:27, 12:5, 19:15 * 2:12: Pil 2:9+ * 2:12: Mbo 34:8, 84:12 * 3:5: Mbo 4:8 * 3:6:
Mbo 23:4, 27:3 * 3:8: Mbo 62:7+; Syg 7:10

- Tauvene saawe tau yau natan raraini, i aat ighur taliña payau.
- ⁴ Aroi pa Maaron, ve agham sosor muul sov.
Saawe tau yam aleep ila ni-amim to ghenoon, aneneen, ve matamim ingal taumim, ve agham ngar poi pa saveen tane.
- ⁵ Anumeer Yoova ve agham watoonrau pani toman lolomim.
Leso watoonrau tsiam iduduun ila imaata.
- ⁶ Tamtamon naol tipasawal tighe: “Oyai, neez o tagham lepoogh poia!”
Eemon yau naghe: “Yoova, lolom poia payei, ve utotoi taum payei.”
- ⁷ Yo ugham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia kat,
iliiv yes tau aniin ve vaen anoonja katini tivotvot ila uum toozi. *
- ⁸ Tauvene yau ateg izi ve nazi nagheen le lolog iveegh.
Irau naroi mako.
Pasaa, Yoova, yo taum matam payau ve ungin ghau naleep poi.
- 5**
- Sunjuun to mbonoozo: Taghason Maaron to iuul ghiit*
Mbounj to David
- ¹ O Yoova, ughur taliñam pa alinag, ve uloon tanjiiz tsiau tane.
- ² Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.
Saawe isov, sunjuun tsiau inajarui ghom.
Tauvene ughur taliñam pa tanjiiz tsiau tane ve uul ghau.
- ³ Yoova, mbonoozo ta naol ne, yo ulonloon avog lutluutu.
Ighe nughizau, yau naghurghur ghasoniin tsiau inarui ghom, ve naghur matag payo to uul ghau. *
- ⁴ Maaron, yo lolom pa ngar saghati mako kat.
Zeran sasaghatizi irau tileep tomani ghom mako.
- ⁵ Ve zeran pakuruunja irau tiyooz ila yo naghom mako.
Pasaa, yo ughurghur koi pa tam-tamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar saghati. *
- ⁶ Yes tau avozi karom na, yo ureu zi tilalez.
Ve zeran tombanoonja ve yes tau tilinlin sin pa tamtamon na, yo lolom pazi rigta mako kat. *
- ⁷ Eemon yo lolom isaghav ghau ariaan ve uluul ghau itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio. Tauta yau irau nalon nalat rumei tsio.
Yau naroron payo, ve naput agheg payo ila rumei tsio patabuyaan.
- ⁸ O Yoova, ngar tsio, ene iduduun mon.
Ugham pooz payau, ve upagha-zonai ghau pa eez tsio, lesa nataghon dudunaini.
Pa koiagna tighe tivaghamun ghau.
- ⁹ Saveen onoon eta irau ivot ila avozi ne mako.
Loloji isaghav ngar saghati mon to tivaghamun tamtamon.
Yamazi itortoor saveen. Avozi imin naal tau aavo ikakaak.
Tisasavia saveen ngoreen naol to titombaan tamtamon ve tivaghamun zi. *
- ¹⁰ O Maaron, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazoon, ve ughur atuya pazi.
Ngar sasaghati tau tighamghamu na, upamuule ila pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.
Saawe isov, yes timamalaan pa tutuun tsio. Tauvene uziir zi tilalez.
Pa yes tizoroor ghom, ve tighamgham taliinzizi.

* 4:7: Pil 3:8 * 5:3: Mbo 57:9, 88:13 * 5:5: Ro 1:18 * 5:6: Syg 21:8 * 5:9: Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:13

- 11 Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tiyoon
ilat tsio, ene aat tintinizi.
Yes pale timbou toman lolozi
poia irau saawe.
Yes tau lolozi igheen tsio na,
uvol toozi ve upoon zi.
Leso lolozi poia kat ve tipait
ghom.
- 12 O Yoova, poia tsio izazaa to yes tau
titaghon dudunai saveen tsio.
Yo lolom pazi ve poia tsio imin
sigheu pazi.

6

Sunjuunj to neer tau moroghoonj tiina ighamu

Mbounj to David
Neer tau imuun pa mboun na, aat
isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve
timbou mbounj tane

- 1 O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem
yavyav sov.
Ve isaav ighe yo ughur patanani
inarui ghau to upaduduun
ghau,
na ughamu toman atem yavyav
kat sov. *
- 2 Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom is-
aghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!
Pa tapirig isov wa.
O Maaron, ugham ghau tinig
poia.
Pa tuag isov iyavyav.
- 3 Yoova, lolog ipatanan kat.
Pale upul ghau tauvene ila ila le
neez o isov?
- 4 Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon
tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.
Tauvene matam ingal ghau
muul, ve upas ghau navot pa
patanani tane.
Ugham mulin ghau lak.
- 5 Pa mateegha irau matazi ingal ghom
muul mako.
Sei ta pale ighengheen ila naal ve
ipait ghom? Mako. *

- 6 Yau nayakyak le tapirig isov.
Mbounj ta naol ne, natanjan le
matag suuru ipot ila moogh
tsiau.
- 7 Lolog ipatanan kat ve natanj tiina le
matag isarsar.
Pasaa, koiagna katini.
- 8 Yam zeran tau aghamgham ngar
sasaghati na, asov aghau
payau!
Pa tanjiz tsiau, Yoova iloonja wa.

- 9 Yau natanj rarai Yoova pa uleenj, ve i
iloonj sunjuunj tsiau.
Ghasoniinj tsiau, i aat iyok pani.
- 10 Pale igham koiagna tisov tiroi tiina
ve mayazi.
Yes pale tivaghamgham, ve
titoor zi rekia mon, ve titud
mon ve tila.

7

Mbounj to neer tau koinja tingal saveen pani

Mbounj to David
Neer ee, eeza Kus. Puughu tooni ivot
ila to Benjamin. I ingal saveen sorok
pa David, ve David imbou mbounj
tane

- 1 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau nayoong
ilat tsio.
Zeran sasaghati tigham taghon
ghau tighe tivaghamun ghau.
Uul ghau ve ugham mulin
ghau ila nimazi.
- 2 Ighe mako, yes pale tirav ghau, ve
tivaghamun ghau imin laion
irangat tamtamon, le ngiira
ngiira.
Pasaa, leg etag eta to igham
mulin ghau ne mako.
- 3 O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, zeran tau
tighe tigham saghatin ghau,
yau naghamsosor eta pazi
mako. *
- 4 Tamtamon tau yenja nimbu saveen
to nivalupu ghei nimin eemon

* 6:1: Mbo 38:1 * 6:5: Mbo 30:9, 88:10+ * 7:3: Yo 8:46, 15:25

- na, yau naghām ngar saghati
eta pazi mako.
Ve yes tau tighur koi payau sorok
na, yau naum gabua toozi eta
mako.
- ⁵ Isaav ighe yau naghām sosor
tauvēne, ene poia pa koiagna
tighām taghon ghau ve tikis
ghau,
ve tivaghaaz ghau ila taan ve
nagheen ila ngaupup.
- ⁶ Yoova, uburig toman atem yavyav,
ve ureu koiagna. Pa atezi
yavyav kat payau.
Maaron tsiau, uburig rekia mon
ve uul ghau. Ughur atuya
injarui koiagna pa ngar tau yes
tighamu na.
- ⁷ Uyau tamtamon tisov tilam tilup zi
ila yo naghom.
Uleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz
izi nugh sambam, ve ugham
pooz pazi. *
- ⁸ Yoova, yo ugabiiz tamtamon to
nugh nugh, ve ughur atuya
pazi.
Ugabiiz ghau ve upaghazonai
ghau ila tamtamon matazi,
leso tiwatagh tighe yau neer
dudunag, ve gabuag tomania
ngar tsiau isov, ene poia mon.
- ⁹ Maaron, ngar tau yo ughamghamu
na, ene iduduun mon. Ve
yo uwatagh katin tamtamon
lolozi ve ngar toozi.
Zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham
malmal na, upasov ngar toozi
saghati tawe.
Ve upalot zeran dudunazi, leso
tiyooz ariaan. *
- ¹⁰ Maaron, yo mon ta umin sigheu
payau.
Yes tau ngar dudunja igheen ari-
aan ila lolozi na, yo ugham
mulin zi pa patanani toozi.
- ¹¹ Maaron, gabizoon tsio, ene
iduduun mon.
Saawe isov, yo utotoi aatyavyav
tsio pa zeran sasaghati. *
- ¹² Tamtamon tau ighe titoor ngar
toozi mako,
ene pale Maaron ipot mbuzaagh
ve iyool paneegh tooni to ighur
atuya pazi.
- ¹³ I igharaat zaab tooni pataghaan to
irav zi.
Ve igharaat paneegh tooni natja
toman yav, leso ivanegh zi.
- ¹⁴ Zeran sasaghati timin livaa tau
aapo ve ighe ipoop. Pasaa,
lolozi ivon pa ngar sasaghati
naol tau tighe tigham pa tam-
tamon.
Ve murei, mako anoonja to ngar
tau igheen ila lolozi na ivot ig-
hazoon. Ene karom naol to
tivaghamunia tamtamon. *
- ¹⁵ Neer tau ighe itai puura pa tamta-
mon eta,
ene pale tauu itap izila puura
tana.
- ¹⁶ Ngar saghati tau i ighe igham pa
tamtamon, ene pale imuul pa
tauu.
Ve malmal tau i ighe igham pazi,
ene pale ivaghamunia i tauu.
- ¹⁷ Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve na-
pakuru pa ngar tooni dudunja.
Yau nambou mboun to napait i
eeza.
Pa Yoova, i Maaron tiina kat tau
iliiv zimaronja tisov.

8

*Iit tamtamon tamin saa kaut poia
ta Maaron maata ingalngal ghiit?*

- ¹ O Yoova, Tiina tsiei, yo utotoi ezam
tiina irau taan isov.
Yo upabood taum pa mbonarim
tau tiina kat. Iliiv gabua isov to
sambam saamba.

* 7:7: Mt 25:31+ * 7:9: Syg 2:23 * 7:11: Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18 * 7:14: Yems 1:14

- ² Yo ughur yes geegeu ve yes tau
sinşinainjazi to tipait ezam ve
titotoi tapirim.
Leso ugham koiamnja tineneen,
ve upoon yes zeran to taliinjizi
avozi. *
- ³ Matag izala pa sambam saamba,
ve naghita nimam muuri
ighengheen.
Yau naghita kaiyo ve pitum tau
yo taum ughur zi tila niazi na,
*
- ⁴ ve naghe: “Yei tamtamon to taan,
nimin saa kaut poia, ta yo
matam ingalngal ghei?
Mindai ta yo matam payei? *
- ⁵ Yo ughur ghei nizi rigmon pa yes
anjela ve yo taum.
Ve upakur ghei, ve ugham eza-
mai ivot imin tiina. *
- ⁶ Yo ughur ghei to ninjin yo nimam
muuri,
ve ughur gabua isov ila yei sam-
bamai: *
- ⁷ Ngai maata maata to nughei,
ve gabua tisov tau tileep izi su,
- ⁸ man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai
saamba,
ve iigh tisov tau tilaghlaagh ila te
lolo.
- ⁹ O Yoova, Tiina tsiei,
yo utotoi ezam tiina irau taan
isov.

9

*Maaron iuluul tamtamon tau
tileep toman patanjani*

Mbounj to David.

Paesiinj ila pa njeer tau imunmuun
pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane
aliinja ‘Almut Laben’ (o ‘Mateegh to
naatu.’)

- ¹ O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa poia
tsio toman lolog isov.
Ve naghe navotia uraat ngeretazi
tau yo ughamgham zi na.

Uraat tana, maata ite. Tam-
tamon tighita le ngar toozi
imbool.

- ² Yau lolog poia kat ve tintinig payo.
Yo Maaron tiina tau uliiv zi-
maronnja tisov.
Tauvene yau aat nambou ve na-
pait yo ezam.
- ³ Saawe tau koiagnja tighit katin
tapirim, yes titoor zi ve tighie
tighau.
Eemon titaptap tizi le tisov
timataar.
- ⁴ Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuun
pooz, ve ugagabiiz tamtamon.
Ve gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduun
mon.
Yo ughit ghau ughe ngar tsiau ene
iduduun. Tauta uul ghau pa
saveenj tsiau.
- ⁵ Yo uyaon nugh nugh tau tiwatagh
ghom mako na, ve ureu tamta-
mon sasaghatizi gha tilalez.
Yo umus ezazi ilale wa.
Irau tamtamon matazi ingal zi
muul ne mako.
- ⁶ Koiagnja tisaghat wa. Pale tileep
tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve nugh toozi paam, yo ureu
mbirisai zi le tisov tilalez.
Tauvene tamtamon pale lolozi
iveghai zi kat.
- ⁷ Yoova ileep ila niia to ghamuun
pooz ve inginngin gabua irau
saawe.
I igharaat niia tawe ve isasanjan
pa gabizoonj tamtamon.
- ⁸ I igagabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan,
ve ighagharaat patanjani toozi
itaghon ngar duduunja.
Ve igham pooz pa nughmarinj
itaghon ngar raraate mon. *
- ⁹ Yoova imin ruum ariaanja to ipoon
yes tau koiagnja tighur patanjani
pazi na.
Ighie patanjani ivot, mako i imin
lezi nugh to yongaanj.

* 8:2: Mt 21:16

* 8:3: Gnp 1:14; Mbo 19:1+

* 8:4: Mbo 144:3+; Hib 2:6

* 8:5: Hib 2:6-7

* 8:6: Gnp 1:28, 9:2

* 9:8: Gnp 18:25; Mbanj 17:31

- ¹⁰ Yoova, yes tau tiwatagh katin ghom na, tinumeer ghom.
Pasaa, zeran tau tizuari zi payo, yo irau ughur murim pazi mako. *
- ¹¹ Ambou mbounj to apakur Yoova.
I ileep izi nugh Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.
Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham zi na, avotia varuzi le irau nugh-marinj.
- ¹² Yes tau tilinj sinj pa tamtamon na, Yoova irau ighurghur zi mako. Pale iyat ngar toozi tawe.
Ve tamtamon tau tinumeera ve tibadbaad patanjani na, i irau loolo iveghai taniiz toozi mako. I pale iuul zi.
- ¹³ O Yoova, ughita patanjani tau koiagna tigham payau ne!
Yes tivaghamun ghau kat le naghe namaat.
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tane.
- ¹⁴ Leso nayooz ila ataman to nugh Zion, ve nasavia uraat tintiina tisov tau yo ughamgham zi payau. Ve napait ghom toman tintinig. Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau.
- ¹⁵ Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, titai puura lesa tikis tamtamon. Eemon tauzi titap tizila.
Puugh tau tiraaro pa saghavuunj tamtamon na, ene tauzi tighoon ila.
- ¹⁶ Yoova igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi itaghon ngar duduunja. Leso itotoi tauu pa tamtamon ve tiwataghi.
Liis tau zeran sasaghati tighuru na, iliis tauzi.
- ¹⁷ Zeran sasaghati ve nugh nugh tau tighur murizi pa Maaron, yes pale tisov timaat gha tizila mateegha niazi.
- ¹⁸ Eemon yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, Maaron irau loolo iveegh pazi ne mako. Ve yes tau tibadbaad patanjani ve tighurghur matazi pa uleenj to Maaron na, i irau ipul zi tileep saghat le alok ne mako. I pale iuul zi.
- ¹⁹ Yoova, ughita. Tamtamon sorok to taan tigham aghezi payo. Upul zi tigham taliinjizi sov. Utatan zi.
Upayooz yes nugh nugh ila yo naghom,
ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi.
- ²⁰ O Yoova, ugham ngar eta pazi.
Leso tiroi payo, ve tiwatagh tighe yes tamtamon sorok to taan mon.
Tapirizi irau ghom mako.

10

Neer ee ighason Yoova to ighur atuya injarui koinja

- ¹ O Yoova, mindai ta uyooz soghan payau ve uul ghau mako?
Mindai ta naleep ila patanjani loolo, ve uyoonj payau ne?
- ² Zeran sasaghati tipapait tauzi, ve tinanaan yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na.
Eemon ngar toozi saghati tau matazi ingali na, ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.
- ³ Zeran sasaghati tipakur zi pa ngar saghati tau tighamghamu.
Monmon tighamgham ngar to tigham lezi gabua katini, ve tisiksik saveenj sosor pa Yoova, ve tivelegghi.
- ⁴ Zeran sasaghati tawe, tipakur tauzi pa ngar toozi. Tauta lolozi pa tiwatagh Maaron mako.
Ngar toozi iyaryaanj tighe: "Maaron irau ighur patanjani payau mako. Pa Maaron eta ileep mako." *

* 9:10: Hib 13:5 * 10:4: Mbo 14:1

⁵ Ve saawe isov, uraat toozi ilaan poia mon.
Tauta tinizi izaa, ve tigham ngar pa saawe tau Maaron pale igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako.
Ve matazi veleghin koiazna kat. *

⁶ Ve matazi ingal tighe: “Gabua eta irau igham ghei nirur ne mako.
Ve patanani eta irau ivot payei paam mako. Yei aat nileep poia mon taghon taghon gha ila.” *

⁷ Saveen sasaghati naol, tomania karom, ve paroin ivotvot ila avozi irau saawe.
Saawe tau tisavia ngar sasaghati ve patanani tau tighe tigham pa tamtamon, ene igham zi lolozi poia kat imin tighan aniin poia. *

⁸ Yes tiyonyoon ila nugh ziige, ve tisanan pa tamtamon popoiazi.
Tingooz tauzi ve matazi inesnes pa yes tau tirau malmal mako na.
Leso tisaghav zi, ve tirav zi timaat.

⁹ Yes tiyonyoon ve tisanan imin laion tau ileep ila su loolo ve maata ivotvot.
Tisanan, lesa tisaghav yes tau tirau malmal mako na.
Igha tisaghav zi ila puugh toozi, ene tikis zi ve tigherev zi tila.

¹⁰ Tauvene tineneen ve tisanan pa saghavun zi. Saawe tau ighe eta peria, mako tisaghavu.

¹¹ Ve matazi ingal tighe: “Maaron maata ilam payei mako.
Ngar tau yei nighamu, ene i irau ighita mako, ve iwataghi mako.” *

¹² Oyai, Yoova, uburig utotoi tapirim pazi lak!

Maaron tsiei, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibadbaad patanani na, lolom iveegh pazi sov.

¹³ Maaron, mindai ta yo upul zeran sasaghati tivelegh ghom?
Yes tisavsaav ila lolozi tighe: “Ngar tau yei nighamu ne, Maaron irau ipayooz ghei pa savsaveen mako.”

¹⁴ Eemon Maaron, yo ughita gabua isov tau tighamu na.
Ngar sasaghati ve patanani maata maata tau yes tigham pa tamtamon na, yo uwatagh zi tisov ve igheen ila yo nimam.

Pasaa, yes mbolaana tau tirau gabua eta mako na, tighur tauzi ila yo nimam ve tinumeer ghom.

Yo taum ta umin uleenja pa yes paroonja. *

¹⁵ Ve zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham taliinzizi na, urav matin tapirizi.
Uyat ngar toozi sasaghati. Leso ivot muul sov.

¹⁶ Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
Nugh nugh tau tiwataghi mako ve tileep ila taan tooni na, i pale ipasov zi le tisov kat. *

¹⁷ O Yoova, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibadbaad patanani na, yo uwatagh lolozi wa.
Yo aat ughur talinam pa taniiz toozi, ve upalot zi.

¹⁸ Yes paroonja ve yes tau koiazna tighur patanani pazi na, yo taum uyooz pazi ve uul zi, ve ughur atuya pa koiazna.
Leso tamtamon sorok to taan tiparoi nugh muul sov.

11

Saawe tau ngar isov isaghat
Mbounj to David

* **10:5:** Mbo 73:3+ * **10:6:** Lu 12:16+; Syg 18:7 * **10:7:** Ro 3:14 * **10:11:** Mbo 64:5, 94:7
* **10:14:** Mbo 68:5, 82:3, 146:7+ * **10:16:** 1Tim 1:17

- ¹ Yau nanumeer Yoova ve nayoonee ila tooni.
Mindai ta asaav saveen to bo-
rauna payau aghe:
“Ughau uzala pa loloz, imin man
tau iroi ve ighau izala na.
- ² Ughita! Zeran sasaghati tiyoon ila
ndoroom loolo,
ve tiyool paneegh toozi, tighur
paneegh naatu ila ool,
ve tisanan tigha tivanegh yes
tau ngar duduuna ighen ari-
aan ila loloz na.”
- ³ Oyai, ngar ve tutuun naol tau timin
puughu pa lepoogh poia na,
aazne tamtamon tivaghamu-
nia le isaghat wa.
Tauvene neer duduuna pale
igham mindai? *
- ⁴ Eemon Yoova, i ileep ilon ila rumei
tooni patabuyaana.
I kinik to sambam tau ileep ila
niia to ghamuun pooz.
Ve maata ighita tamtamon tisov,
ve igagabiiz ngar toozi.
- ⁵ Yoova igagabiiz tamtamon dudunazi
ve yes sasaghatizi paam. Leso
iwatagh ngar toozi.
Yes tau loloz pa ngar to ravuun
tamtamon na, i loolo pazi rigta
mako.
Ighur koi pazi.
- ⁶ Tauvene i pale igham yav ngilaani to-
mania maet salfa tuntunu tau
vaazi saghati na titap tizi, ve
tivaghamunia zeran sasagha-
tizi.
Ve igham yaghur tuntunu kat
ilam, lesa ivaghamun zi. Ene
atuya toozi. *
- ⁷ Pasaa, Yoova itataghon ngar
duduuna mon.
Tauvene i loolo pa yes tau
tighamgham ngar duduuna.
Yes tau titaghon ngar poia na, ene
pale tileep tomania, ve tighita
naagho. *

12

*Tamtamon avozi karom. Ve
Maaron saveen tooni, ene onoon mon*
Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, uul ghei lak! Pa tamtamon
tau loloz isaghav ghom ari-
aan ve titaghon eez tsio na, tisov
wa.
Yes tau avozi onoon na, eta ileep
tomani ghei muul mako.
- ² Tamtamon tisov tighamgham
karom, ve tisasavia saveen tau
le anoon mako pa zetazna.
Yamazi itortoor saveen naol.
Saveen tau ivotvot ila avozi, ene
poia. Eemon ngar tau ighen
ila loloz, ene ite.
- ³⁻⁴ Yoova, zeran tau tisasavia saveen
ngoreen pa tamtamon to
tigham loloz na, upoon avozi.
Yes tipapakur tauzi tigha: “Sei
ta imin daaba payei ve ingin
ghei?
Yei avomai maata. Saa ngar tau
ighe nisavia, ene aat tamta-
mon titaghoni mon.”
O Yoova, ugham zi tineneen.
- ⁵ Tauvene Yoova isaav ighe: “Yes
mbolaana tau tirau gabua
eta mako, ve yes tau koiazna
tivaghamun zi na, yau naloona
taniiz toozi wa.
Yes tipasawal pa lepoogh poia.
Tauvene aazne, yau aat naburig
ve nauul zi.
Yau aat naghama mulin zi ila
koiazna nimazi, ve nauul zi
tileep poi.”
- ⁶ Yoova saveen tooni, ene onoon mon.
Karom eta ighen ila loolo mako.
Saveen tooni, ene imin silva
tau tighuru izala yav pai liim
ve ru, lesa muun ighau pani le
ingalaan kat.
Tauvene iit irau taghur ila
saveen mbuaan tooni. *
- ⁷⁻⁸ Onoon, aazne zeran sasaghati
tipapakur zi ve tilaagh irau
nugh nugh.

* **11:3:** Mbo 82:5 * **11:6:** Gnp 19:24+; Syg 14:10, 21:8 * **11:7:** Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13
* **12:6:** Mbo 19:9, 119:140

Ve eval tiina tipapait ngar saghati.
Eemon Yoova, yo matam payei, ve ungin ghei nileep poi.
Ve uponpoon ghei pa zeran tau-vene irau saawe. *

13

Sunjuunj to tamtamon tau patanjani ighamu saawe malau

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Oyai Yoova, patanjani tiina tane ikis ghau malau wa.
Neez o uul ghau? Pale lolom iveegh payau taghon taghon gha ila?
Mindai ta ungooz naghom payau? Neez o matam ilam payau muul? *
- ² Saawe isov yau naghomgham ngar naol pa patanjani tsiau, mbonj ve mataaz lolog isaghat naghe natanj.
Pale koiagna tiliiv ghau taghon taghon gha ila?
Neez o ulam uul ghau?
- ³⁻⁴ Yoova, Maaron tsiau, matam ilam payau, ve ughur taliñam pa sunjuunj tsiau tane.
Uul ghau ve ugham tapirig ivot muul.
Mako pale patanjani tane itatan ghau gha namaat, ve koiagna tipakur tauzi tighe tiliiv ghau.
Isaav ighe yau natap ve naghom saghat, ene pale koiagna tighita ve tintinisi.
- ⁵ Eemon yau nanumeer ghom. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaañ ve uluul zi.
Yau lolog poia kat. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo pale ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau tane.
- ⁶ Tauvene yau aat nambou mbounj ve napait Yoova eeza.
Pasaa, i igham poghani ghau kat.

14

Zeran kankanoonja tau loloz iiveegh pa Maaron

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Yes kankanoonja tau loloz iiveegh pa Maaron na, tigham ngar ila loloz tighe: "Maaron eta ileep mako."
Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo pazi mako kat. Pasaa, Ngar toozi isaghat wa. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol.
Eta igham ngar poia mako. *
- ² Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa tamtamon to taan.
I ighe ighita: Toozi eta pale ighi-laalo, ma mako?
Ve eta izuari ghi leso iwatagh Maaron? Mako. *
- ³ Tisov tipul eez tooni ve tisaghat wa.
Eta igham ngar poia mako. Mako le mako kat. *
- ⁴ Tauvene Yoova igham ngar naol ighe: "Yes tau tinoknok ghamuun ngar sasaghati na, lezi ghilaloon, ma mako? Neez o ngar toozi ivot?
Saawe isov, yes titombaan tamtamon tsiau ve tipasov gabua toozi le isov kat, imin yes tau tighan aniiñ popoia, ve tipasovu.
Matazi ingal ghau ve tisun payau mako." *
- ⁵ Eemon murei, roinj tiina kat pale igham zi.
Pasaa, Maaron pale ivool to tamtamon dudunjazi tau titaghon eez tooni.
- ⁶ Yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, yam zeran sasaghati aponpoon eez pazi. Tauta ngar toozi le anoonja mako.
Eemon Yoova tau pale imin lezi niazi to yonjaan.

* **12:7-8:** Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5 * **13:1:** Mbo 22:1+ * **14:1:** Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+ * **14:2:** Gnp 18:21 * **14:3:** Gnp 6:5; Ep 2:3 * **14:4:** Yems 5:4

⁷ Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh Zion
na iuul yes Israela, ve ipas zi
tivot pa patanjani toozi, o poi!
Isaav ighe Yoova iuul tamtamon
tooni ve tileep poia muul, ene
pale tintinizi.
Onoon kat, Yakop paaghu tooni
pale lolozi poia le poia kat. *

15

*Sei irau ileep igharau Yoova ve isun
pani?*

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Yoova, sei ta irau ileep tomani
ghom ila niam patabuyaaj to
sunjuun?
Ve sei irau ileep izi loloz tsio
patabuyaaj Zion, ve isun
payo? *
- ² Tamtamon tau le sosor eta mako, ve
laghoonj tooni poia mon.
I ighamgham ngar duduunja
ve isasavia saveenj onoon mon
toman loolo. *
- ³ I ivaghamunia tamtamon ezazi
mako,
ve igham ngar saghati eta pa
zeetja mako.
I ingal saveenj pa tonvetaz tooni
mako, ve isinai zi mako. *
- ⁴ Zeran sasaghati tau Maaron ighur
muuri pazi na, i paam ighur
muuri pazi.
Ve yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve
titaghon ngar tooni na, i ipapait
zi.
Saa saveenj tau i imbua, ene irau
lolo iveghaini mako. Ighe
ipatanjan pani pa taghoniinji,
ene poia. Eemon i aat itaghon
saveenj mbuaan tooni.
- ⁵ Ve isaav ighe zeetja tigham bun ila
tooni, saawe to tiyatu, yes tiyat
maet duduunj tau tighamu na.
I irau ipoi pa maet geege ite
paam izala paavo mako.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigha
tigholi, leso ingal saveenj pa yes
tau lezi sosor mako, ene i irau
iyok pazi mako. *

Yes tau titaghon ngar naol tane, ene
aat tiyooz ariaan.
Gabua eta irau igham zi tirur ne
mako. *

16

Sunjuun to neer tau inumeer Yoova

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Maaron, umin sigheu payau ve
ungin ghau naleep poi.
Pasaa, yau nanumeer ghom ve
nayoonj ilat tsio.
- ² Yau nasaav pa Yoova: “Yo Tiina
tsiau.
Isaav ighe naleep soghan payo,
ene irau nandeenj gabua poia
eta mako.”
- ³ Tamtamon patabuyaanja to Yoova
tau tilepleep izi taan, yes
popoiazi kat.
Isaav ighe naleep tomani zi, yes
tigham lolog poia le poia kat. *
- ⁴ Eemon zeran tau tibesbees pa
maaron karomja na, patanjani
naol pale izazaa toozi.
Yau irau napaak zi pa watoonjrau
toozi mako.
Ve avog irau itut maaron toozi
ezazi rigta mako.
- ⁵ Yau naghita Yoova naghe i imin
taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to
naleep ila.
Irau nambool pa gabua eta
mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila i
niima. *
- ⁶ Gabua naol tau yau naghama zi ilat
tsio, ene popoiazi mon.
Onoon kat, lepoogh tsiau tau
Yoova igham payau ne, ene
poia kat. Imin naleep ila taan

* **14:7:** Mbo 53:6, 126:1 * **15:1:** Mbo 24:3+ * **15:2:** Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25 * **15:3:** Igham 20:16
* **15:5:** Igham 22:25 * **15:5:** Igham 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+ * **16:3:** Mbo 119:63; Mbanj 2:42+; Hib
10:25 * **16:5:** Mbo 23:5, 73:25+ * **16:6:** Mbo 142:5; Ga 4:7

- paghuuna ee tau tipuli payau. *
- 7 Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighamgham pooz payau, lesa nataghton eez poia. Mbonj paam, ngar tau i ighuru ila lolog ne, itotoi eez payau.
- 8 Saawe isov, matag ingalngal naghe Yoova ileep tomani ghau. I ilepleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipa-palot ghau. Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako. *
- 9 Tauta tintinig ve lolog poia kat. Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, yo aat ungin ghau naleep poi.
- 10 Irau ughur murim payau, ve upul ghau namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi ne mako. Pasaa, yau tamtamon tsio. Lolog isaghav ghom ariaan, ve nataghton eez tsio. Irau upul patag imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako. *
- 11 Yo utotoi eez to lepoogh poia payau. Isaav ighe naleep tomani ghom, ene pale lolog poia le poia kat. Ighe naleep ila nimam tapir, ene aat nayamaan poia tsio taghon taghon gha ila. *
- 2 Yo ughita gabua naol isov, ve yo uwatagh ughe yau nataghton ngar tau iduduunj ila yo matam. Tauvene uvoool tsiau ve upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau naghamsosor eta mako.
- 3 Yo ugabiiz poghani ghau, ve utoov ghau. Ve ulam utiir ghau pa mbonj paam. Tauta uwatagh katin lolog. Yo ugabiiz katin ghau, ve ughita ngar saghati eta igheen ila lolog mako. Pa ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe avog igham sosor eta sov. *
- 4 Yau nataghton ngar tau zeran siriv tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa, matag kisin saveen tsio. Tauvene zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham malmal na, yau napaghau taug pa eez toozi.
- 5 Saawe isov, nataghton eez tsio mon. Agheg isapir pani rigta mako.
- 6 O Maaron, yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo ulonloonj sunjuunj tsiau. Tauvene natanj rarai ghom naghe uul ghau. Ughur talinjam payau, ve uloonj alinag tane.
- 7 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ari-aan ve uluul zi. Tauvene ugham uraat ngeretazi tintiina to uul ghau. Yes tau tiyoonj ilat tsio na, nimam tapir aat igham mulin zi ila koiazna nimazi, ve tileep poi.
- 8 Ungin poghani ghau imin yo ungin taum matam. Upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natna.
- 9 Pa zeran sasaghati tizuari zi tighe tivaghamun ghau. Koiagna tilivutin ghau, ve tighe tirav ghau namaat.
- 10 Loloji isaghatin tamtamon mako.

17

Neer duduunja ee itanj rarai Maaron ighe iuule

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, uloonj tanjiiz tsiau tane, ve uul ghau. Upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau neer dudunag. Lesa tiwatagh tighe yau naghamsosor eta mako. Yau nasunj ghom ila avog uuli mon mako. Nasunj ghom toman lolog. Tauvene ughur talinjam pa sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

* 16:8: Mbo 15:5; Mbanj 2:25

* 16:10: Mbanj 2:27, 13:35

* 16:11: Mbo 36:7+

* 17:3: Mbo 139:1

Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman
alinazi tiina.

- ¹¹ Yes titaghon ghau tilam gha
tilivutin ghau wa.
Ve tidaad matazi payau tigde
tisik ghau nazi taan.
- ¹² Yes timin laion tau pitoola ve ighe
iranget gabua leso ighani.
Yes timin laion paaghu tau iyoon
ila su loolo ve isasan.
- ¹³ Yoova, uburig urav koiagna lak!
Uyooz umin sigheu payau, up-
oon zi, ve utatan tapirizi.
Ukas zi pa mbuzaagh tsio, ve
ugham mulin ghau pa zeran
sasaghati tane. Leso naleep
poi.
- ¹⁴ Zeran tawe tigham ngar tigde
gabua to taan, ene gabua tauu.
Utotoi nimam pazi, ve ugham
mulin ghau ila nimazi.
Atuya tau yo ughe ugham pazi
na, upasovu pataghaan. Leso
tiyamaana kat!
Ve ugham tauvene pa natuzna
ve iseenga ila izaa to timbuzna
paam.
- ¹⁵ Eemon yau neer dudunag. Tauvene
yau aat naghita naghom.
Saawe tau naburig, yau aat
naleep ila yo naghom, ve
nayamaan naghe: Aa, gabua
ta nazuari ghau pani, tauta
naghamu wa! *

18

David ipait Maaron eeza

Mbounj to David, besoonja to Yoova.
Saawe tau Yoova igham mulin David
ila Saul ve koinja tisov nimazi, i imbou
mbounj tane pa Yoova.

(2Sam 22:1-51)

- ¹ O Yoova, yau lolog ighen tsio kat, ve
naghamgham tapirig ilat tsio.
- ² Yoova iponpoon ghau pa koiagna
imin maetaaz tau izala kat. Ve

i imin ruum ariaanja pa nay-
oon ila loolo. Saawe isov,
i ighamgham mulin ghau pa
patanani tsiau.

Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau pa
zaab imin maet tintiina, ve yau
nayonyoon ila tooni.

I imin sigheu payau, ve i Uleenja
tsiau ariaanja.

I imin didiin ariaanja tau ilivut
ghau.

³ Iit aat tapait Yoova eeza!

Yau napoi pa uleen, ve i igham
mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.

⁴ Liis to mateegh, rigmon kanan iliis
ghau.

Patanani naol titatan ghau imin
dibom tintiina tipol izala
pavog.

⁵ Ve ravraav ariaanja to mateegh
ikaukau ghau, ve rigmon
kanan igherev ghau nazila
mateegha niazi.

Tauvene liis to mateegh, naghita
igheen ila naghog.

⁶ Saawe tau naleep ila patanani tawe
loolo, yau napoi Yoova pa
uleen.

Natan rarai Maaron tsiau naghe
ilam iuul ghau.

Tanjiiz tsiau injaruini, ve ighur
taliinja pani.

I ileep ila rumei tooni loolo, ve
iloon alinag.

⁷ Tauvene igham yogyoog itok taan le
taan katkatia,
ve loloz tisov pughuzi irur paam.
Pasaa, i aate yavyav kat.

⁸ Mbuas ivot pa uuzu puura,
ve yav yaama tomania ngilaanji
ivot pa aavo, ve ighan suvinia
gabua. *

⁹ Ra sambam saamba ikaak,
ve i iyooz izala taitai gabgabuai,
ve izilam.

* 17:15: Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2

* 18:8: Igham 19:18+

- 10 I ileep izala anela tooni ariaana nduume, ve iroov ilam.
Yaghur ibaado, ve ikaleel gha ilam.
- 11 I ipoon tauu pa ndoroom, leso imin le niia to yongaaj.
Taitai gabgabuai ikauu, ve ingooz tauu ila loolo.
- 12 I ileep ta sewe toman mbonari tiina, ve igham nugh ighani mil-milia.
Tauta lalaav ingalngal izi, ve ais paatu paatu tomania yav ngilaaji titaptap tizi pa taan.
- 13 Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve isaav toman aliina tiina kat, imin lalaav luutu.
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimarona Tisov na aliina ivot.
Ve yav ngilaaji tomania ais paatu titaptap tizi. *
- 14 I igham lalaav ingal koina imin pa-neegh natja tooni.
Tauta roinj tiina igham zi, ve tighawaar mbiriis.
- 15 Yoova, saawe tau yo utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi,
yaghur tiina ivot pa uzum, ve ivuvuur te ila soghan, le sausau ivot ighazoon.
Ve taan puughu tau igheen izila siina kat na ivot peria. Gabua eta ipoona muul mako. *
- 16 Ra Yoova ileep saana, ve izuzuun niima izilam ikis ghau,
ve indai ghau nazaa pa mazavan belbeluuna loolo.
- 17 Koiagna tapirizi tiina, ve yau narau zi mako.
Yes tighur koi payau kat. Eemon Yoova iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau ila nimazi.
- 18 Saawe tau naleep ila patanani loolo, yes tipaburigin malmal payau.

Eemon Yoova ipoon ghau ve ipalot ghau.

- 19 I ipas ghau navot pa patanani tsiau, ve ighur ghau nala naleep izi nugh poia.
Pasaa, i loolo payau kat. Tauta igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi.
- 20 Yau nataghon ngar tau iduduun ila Yoova maata. Tauta i loolo payau ve igham poghani ghau.
Nimag igham sosor eta mako. Tauta i igham leg atuya poia.
- 21 Pasaa, saawe isov, yau nataghon eez to Yoova.
Irau naghham ngar saghati ve naghur murig pa Maaron tsiau ne mako. *
- 22 Pasaa, matag kisin tutuun tooni tisov.
Tutuun tooni tau tigheen pataghaan na, naghur murig pazi mako.
- 23 Tauta leg sosor eta ila i maata mako.
Yau nanjin taug poi, tauta naghham gabua eta isosor mako.
- 24 Yau naghhamgham ngar duduuna ve ngar ngalaana mon ila Yoova maata.
Tauta i loolo payau ve igham leg atuya poia.
- 25 Yoova, isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo isaghav ghom ariaan ve itaghon eez tsio, yo pale lolom isaghavu paam ve uule irau saawe.
Tamtamon tau ighe le sosor eta mako ve ngar tooni isov popoia mon, ene pale yo upamuul ngar poia pani paam.
- 26 Ve isaav ighe neer eta ighamgham ngar ngalaana mon, ene pale yo paam ugham ngar ngalaana pani.

* 18:13: Mbo 29:3+

* 18:15: Igham 15:1-12

* 18:21: Mbo 119:102

- Eemon yes tau lezi ngar tiina
pa ghamuun karom ve ngar
saghati, na yo lem eez naol to
uyat ngar toozi tawe.
- 27 Tamtamon tau titatan tauzi na,
yo ughamgham mulin zi pa
patajani toozi.
Eemon yes tau tipapait tauzi ve
tivelegh ghom na, yo utatan zi
tizi timin kaut sorok. *
- 28 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ugham
ghazoonja tsio isul ghau,
ve uziir ndoroom ighau payau,
leso naleep poi. *
- 29 Yo upapalot ghau. Tauta yau irau
naparav tomania koiagna le
naliiv zi.
Maaron tsiau ilepleep tomani
ghau. Tauvene yau irau
nayaat malonjon didiinj ariaanja
tau ilivut koiagna nugh toozi,
ve nalonj nala.
- 30 Maaron eez tooni, ene poia le poia
kat.
Ve saveenj tooni, ene onoon mon.
Irau taghur ila kat.
Tamtamon tisov tau tiyoonj ila
tooni na, i imin sigheu pazi. *
- 31 Yoova mon ta Maaron tauu. Ite
paam mako.
I mon ta iponpoon ghiit imin
maet tiina.
- 32 I ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri, tauta
nayooz tunja.
Ve i inginngin ghau pa laghoon
tsiau, ve itotoi eez payau. *
- 33 I igham agheg tunja ila taan, ve
nalaan ariaanj imin mekmek
sagsag.
Tauvene saawe tau nalaagh ila
nugh sapsapu, irau agheg
pusukia ve natap mako.
- 34 I itotoi ngar to ghamuunj malmal
payau, ve ipalot nimag.
- Tauta yau irau nadaad paneegh
ariaanja tau tigharaata pa
mbaras. *
- 35 Yoova, yo umin sigheu payau, ve
ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna
nimazi.
Ve nimam tapir, tauta ipapalot
ghau.
Yo uluul ghau, tauta ezag imin
tiina.
- 36 Yo ugharaat poghania agheg niia.
Tauta agheg pusukia mako, ve
nayooz tunja pa ghamuunj mal-
mal.
- 37 Yau nalaan taghon koiagna nala le
nazaa toozi.
Ve naravuul zi le tisov kat. Eta
ileep muul mako.
- 38 Yau narav zi le tisov titaptap tizi
agheg puughu.
Eta irau iburig muul to igham
malmal payau ne mako.
- 39 Pasaa, yo upapalot ghau pa taum
tapirim. Tauta nayooz ariaanj
pa malmal.
Yo ughur koiagna tila nimag ve
naliiv zi.
- 40 Yo ugham zi titoor zi, ve tighau tila.
Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, yau
napasov zi le tisov kat.
- 41 Yes tipoi pa uleenj. Eemon eta iuul
zi mako.
Tanjiz toozi injarui Yoova paam.
Eemon i iloonj zi mako.
- 42 Yau narav mbirisai zi, le timin
ngaupup tau yaghur ivuvuura
gha ilale.
Ve navaghaaz zi imin tiinj tau
igheen ila eeze.
- 43 Saawe tau tamtamon tiburig ve
tizoor alinjag, yo uvoool tsiau, ve
ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.
Ve ughur ghau namin daaba pa
nugh nugh.

* 18:27: Mt 5:3, 23:12 * 18:28: Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19 * 18:30: Yo 17:17 * 18:32: Mbo
23:1-5; 1Pe 5:10 * 18:34: 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:10-17

- Tamtamon to taan siriv tau yau nawatagh zi mako na, aazne tileep ila sambag ve tibesbees payau.
- ⁴⁴ Ighe tiloonj alinag, ene rekia mon ve titaghoni.
Nugh nugh tilam ve tiput aghezi payau toman roinj tiina.
- ⁴⁵ Pasaa, tighilaal tighe tirau gabua eta mako.
Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipul ruum toozi arianazi tau tiyonyoonj ila lolozi na, ve tilam tsiau.
- ⁴⁶ Onoon kat, Yoova ilepleep!
I iponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.
I Uleenja tsiau. Tauvene yau napakuru ve napait eeza.
- ⁴⁷ I ivool tsiau, ve iyat ngar sasaghati tau koiagna tigham payau na.
Ve ighur nughmarinj tileep ila yau sambag.
- ⁴⁸ I ipas ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve iuul ghau le naliiv zi.
I igham mulin ghau ila yes tau tilinjlinj sinj pa tamtamon na nimazi.
- ⁴⁹ Tauvene Yoova, yau aat nayoor ezam ila tamtamon to nugh nugh sosozi, ve nambou to napait ghom. *
- ⁵⁰ Yoova iuluul yes tau i ighur zi timin kinik. Tauta tilivliiv malmal tintiina.
I tauu ighur David to igham pooz.
Tauvene loolo isaghavu, ve pale ighur poia tooni izazaa to David tomania paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.
- ¹ Gabua naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na titotoi ghiit tighe Maaron eeza tiina.
Gabua ta saanja we, ene i niima muuri.
Tauta titotoi Maaron tapiri toman nia ngar ve poia tooni pait. *
- ² Mataaz ta naol ne, tisavsaav pait.
Ve mbonj ta naol ne, tipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni.
- ³ Yes lezi avozi to tisavsaav mako.
Irau taloonj avozi luutu mako.
- ⁴ Eemon alinazi ila irau taan isov.
Saveenj toozi ila irau taan ziige ta naol ne. *
Maaron ighur aaz le niia ila sambam saamba to igheen pani.
- ⁵ Aaz pisikia izaa imin neer tau ivai paaghu, ve ipul ruum tooni ve ivot toman tintini.
Ve imin tamtamon to landoonj tau igharaat ghi to ilaan toman loolo poia.
- ⁶ Aaz izaa pa taan ziige ee, ve imalaan ila izi pa ziige ite.
Ve gabua eta irau iyoong pa maata ne mako.
- Saveenj to Maaron ene poia kat ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni*
- ⁷ Saveenj isov tau Yoova igham pait, ene poia kat ve iduduun mon.
Ve ipariaan ghiit ve igham tapiriin ivot muul.
Eez tau Yoova ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, igheen tunja tauvene. Irau itoora muul mako.
Ve ipaghazonjai yes tau lezi ngar tiina mako na, le ngar toozi ivot. *
- ⁸ Tutuun naol tau Yoova ighur zi pait, ene dudunazi mon, ve tigham ghiit loloon poia kat.
Tutuun to Yoova imin ghazonja pait, ve igham ghiit taghilaal. *

19

Gabua tau Maaron ighur zi na titotoi ghiit tighe i eeza tiina

Mbounj to David

* **18:49:** Ro 15:9 * **19:1:** Mbo 89:5, 97:6; Ro 1:19+
2Tim 3:15 * **19:8:** Mbo 119:105, 130; 2Pe 1:19

* **19:4:** Ro 10:18 * **19:7:** Mbo 119:104;

- ⁹ Ngar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar tooni, ene poia.
Ngar tauvene, ene ingalaan ila i maata, ve igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve gabizoon to Yoova, ene iduduun ve onoon mon.
- ¹⁰ Tamtamon tighita maet gol tighe ene gabua tiina, ve lolozi pani.
Eemon Yoova saveen tooni iliiv kat pa gol katini tau ngalanazi na.
Ve tok suuru tauvene paam, poia ve imonmoon ila avoon.
Eemon Yoova saveen tooni, ene poia kat le iliiv tok suuru. *
- ¹¹ Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Saveen tsio ipaghau ghau pa patanani naol.
Yes tau titaghon saveen tsio, ene aat tigham lezi atuya tiina. *
- ¹² Sei irau ighilaal sosor tooni isov? Mako.
O Yoova, sosor naol tau naghi-laal zi mako ve naghama zi na, lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul zi.
- ¹³ Yau besoonja tsio. Sosor tau naghi-laal zi na, upaghau ghau pazi.
Pa lolog pa ngar tauvene igham pooz payau mako.
Leso naghama sosor tiina eta sov, ve ngar tsiau iduduun ila yo matam.
- ¹⁴ Tauvene yau naghe le saveen tau ivot ila avog, ve ngar tau igheen ila lolog ne, isov iduduun ila yo matam, ve igham ghom lolom poia.
O Yoova, yo Uleenja tsiau ve upon-poon ghau imin maet tiina.

20

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to ipalot kinik toozi
Mbounj to David

- ¹ Saawe tau ighe yo uleep ila patanani loolo, Yoova pale iloon sunjuun tsio ve iuul ghom.
Maaron to Yakop, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I pale imin sigheu payo ve ingin ghom uleep poi.
- ² Maaron ileep ila rumei tooni patabuyaana izi loloz Zion.
I pale iuul ghom ve ipalot ghom.
- ³ I aat maata ingal watoonrau tsio tisov. Irau loolo iveegh pazi mako.
Watoonrau tsio tau yav ighan dodolin zi, ene tighamu loolo poia.
- ⁴ Ve gabua tau yo lolom pani na, i aat igham payo.
Ve ngar isov tau lolom ighur ugha ugham zi na, i pale igham anoonja ivot.
- ⁵ Murei, saawe tau yo uliiv koiama, yei pale lolomai poia kat ve nisir.
Pale nigham pilak tsiei ve nisik zi ilala ilamlam, ve nipait Maaron toit eeza toman tintin-mai.
Gabua naol isov tau yo ughason Yoova pani na, i pale iloon ghom ve igham payo.
- ⁶ Ngari gha nawatagh: Yoova pale iuul kinik tau i tauu ighuru pa uraat na.
I pale ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaana sambam, ve iloon sunjuun tooni, ve ipaloti pa tauu tapiri. Leso iliiv koina tisov.
- ⁷ Zeran siriv tinumeer karis toozi to malmal,
ve siriv tipakur zi pa hos toozi.
Eemon yei ninumeer Maaron tsiei Yoova. I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *
- ⁸ Tauvene koiamaia pale aghezi pusukia ve titaptap.

* **19:10:** Mbo 119:72, 103 * **19:11:** Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8 * **20:7:** Mbo 33:17

- Eemon yei pale niburig ve niy-
ooz tunja pa malmal.
⁹ O Yoova, ughur talinjam pa tanjiiz tsiei
tane,
ve uul kinik tsiei. Leso iliiv koinja.

21

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleen
tau i igham pa kinik toozi*

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, kinik tsiei loolo poia kat.
Pasaa, yo upaloti pa taum
tapirim.
Yo uule pa malmal le iliiv koinja.
Tauta tintini kat.
- ² Gabua tau i loolo pani ve ighason
ghom pani na, yo unghuruuta
mako.
Yo ugham pani wa.
- ³ Yo ula uvot tooni, ve upakuru pa
gabua popoia naol.
Ve ughur moghar ndamoonda
milmilia izala daaba.
Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol
tau poia kat.
- ⁴ I ighason ghom to unghini poi ila
saawe to malmal,
leso imaat sov, ve ileep poia
taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve yo uloonj sunjuunj tooni.
- ⁵ Yo uule gha iliiv malmal, tauta eeza
ivot imin tiina.
Ve upaboode pa tapirim ve poia
tsio. Tauta vaaru ilaan irau
nugh nugh, ve tamtamon
tipaiti tighe i eeza tiina kat.
- ⁶ Onoon kat, poia tsio pale izazaa
tooni taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve yo uleep tomania. Tauta loolo
poia le poia kat.
- ⁷ Kinik tsiei inumeer Yoova. Tauvene
gabua eta irau ighamu itap ne
mako.
Pasaa, Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv
Zimaronja Tisov na, loolo
isaghavu ariaan, ve iuluule
itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.

- ⁸ O kinik, nimam pale ikisiir koiamnja
tisov.

Yes tau tighur koi payo na, ni-
mam tapir pale isaghav zi.

- ⁹ Saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot igha-
zoonj, yo pale uvaghamun zi
kat imin yav tiina ighan gabua.
Onoon kat, aatyavyav to Yoova
pale izaa toozi, ve yav tooni
ighaniir zi.

- ¹⁰ Natuznja paam, yo pale uravuur zi,
ve upasov zi pa taan.
Tauvene murei, paaghu toozi eta
irau ileep muul mako.

- ¹¹ Onoon, yes tiil eez payo, ve timbu
saveenj tighe tivaghamun
ghom.
Eemon ngar toozi saghati tawe
irau ighur anoonja mako. *

- ¹² Saawe tau tighita yo ughur pa-
neegh naatu inarui zi,
yes pale tiroi ve tighau tila.

- ¹³ Yoova, uburig ve utotoi tapirim
ivot ighazoonj.
Leso nimbou ve nipait ezam pa
tapirim.

22

*Sunjuunj to neer ee tau ileep ila
patañani tiina loolo ve igham ngar ighe
Maaron ighur muuri pani*

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, pu-
ughu mindai ta ughur murim
payau?
Patañani tsiau igham ghau natanj
tiina. Puughu mindai ta yo uul
ghau mako, ve uleep soghan
payau? *
- ² Maaron tsiau, mataaz ta naol ne,
natanj rarai ghom. Eemon yo
usavia leg saveenj eta mako.
Ve mbonj tauvene paam. Na-
mariau mako. Nanoknok
tanjiiz.

* **21:11:** Mbo 2:1; Mk 14:1 * **22:1:** Mbo 10:1; Mk 15:34

- ³ Eemon Maaron, yau nawatagh: Yo patabuyaaj.
Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz, ve yes Israela tipapait ghom.
- ⁴ Muunj ve ilam, timbumainja tinumeer ghom.
Yes tighur ilat tsio, ve yo upas zi tivot pa patanjani toozi.
- ⁵ Saawe tau titan rarai ghom, yo ugham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.
Yes tinumeer ghom, ve yo uul zi.
Tauvene tighur matazi payo sorok mako.
- ⁶ Eemon yau, tamtamon tighit ghau tighe yau tamtamon mako.
Matazi tatanin ghau, ve tivelegh ghau tighe yau kaut sorok imin motmoot to taan lolo. *
- ⁷ Tamtamon tisov tau tighit ghau ne, titurun luazi payau ve tighe: ‘Aa, ughita wa?’
Ve tinij payau, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol payau. *
- ⁸ Tisavsaav payau tighe: “Yo ughe unumeer Yoova?
Poia. Ighe tauvene, o taleep ve taghita. Isaav ighe i loolo payo kat, i aat iuul ghom, ve igham mulin ghom pa patanjani tsio.” *
- ⁹ Eemon Yoova, yo ta ughur ghau navot poi ila tinan aapo.
Ve saawe tau naghunghun tuz, yo urarar payau poi. *
- ¹⁰ Saawe tau tinan ipoop ghau, tighur ghau nalat namin yo lem, leso ungin ghau.
Tauta saawe tawe ve ilam, yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo Maaron tsiau.
- ¹¹ Tauvene uleep soghan payau sov.
Pa aazne, patanjani tiina ighe ivot payau.
Ve leg tamtamon eta to iuul ghau mako.
- ¹² Ughita. Koiagna katini tilam tilivutin ghau.
Tapirizi tiina imin makau zita-moot to Basan tau bide tapirizi na.
- ¹³ Yes timin laion tau tikakaak avozi ve livozi imasis ilam payau.
Ve lolozi njuria tighe tiranghat ghau ve tighan ghau.
- ¹⁴ Tauvene tapirig isov kat, imin yaa tau igheen ila uur loolo ve tilinj ilale.
Tuag tisov golonja. Tauvene nayamaan taug naghe irau naghama gabua eta mako.
Ve roinj tiina igham ghau ve lolog imin waar mbuaan. Naghe paita namaat tane.
- ¹⁵ Ngarsuag igorgor kat.
Yo upul ghau ve nagheen ila ngaupup loolo ve naghe paita namaat tane.
- ¹⁶ Koiagna katini tilam tilivutin ghau imin ngavuun umbaal
ve tivarangatin agheg ma nimag. *
- ¹⁷ Ve tuag isov peria.
Tauvene koiagna tiyooz ve timarar ghau, ve lolozi poia kat.
Pasaa, nasaghat wa.
- ¹⁸ Yes tighe pa namaat wa. Tauta tighe tivalagh nonoghiinja tsiau tomania gabua tsiau siriv irau zi.
Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso tighita sei ta pale igham saa gabua. *
- ¹⁹ Yoova, uleep soghan payau sov.
Uleenja tsiau, ulam rekia ve uul ghau!
- ²⁰ Upoon ghau pa mbuzaagh to mateegh.

* **22:6:** Is 53:3 * **22:7:** Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29 * **22:8:** Mt 27:43 * **22:9:** Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15
* **22:16:** Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18 * **22:18:** Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24

- Upaghau ghau pa ngavuun sasaghati tane. Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.
- 21 Ugham mulin ghau pa laion tane aavo,
ve upasali ghau pa makau sagsagha tane zonazi.
Aa, ngarig gha naghita naghe yo uloon ghau!
- 22 Tauvene yau aat navotia gabua tau yo ugham payau ne pa zetagna. Saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunuun, yau aat nala tomani zi ve nayoor ezam. *
- 23 Yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, apakuru.
Yam sinj to Yakop, apait Yoova eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.
Yam Israela asov, aroron ve aroi pani.
- 24 Pa yes tau tibadbaad patanani ve tighur matazi pa Yoova na, i irau ighita patanani toozi imin kaut sorok ne mako. Pale iuul zi.
Irau ivelegh zi, ma ighur muuri pazi ne mako.
Tauvene saawe tau titan raraini pa lezi uleen, i aat iloon tanjiz toozi ve iuul zi.
- 25 Yoova, isaav ighe tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunuun tiina, yau aat nayoor ezam ila naghozi, ve napait ghom pa ngar tau yo ugham payau na.
Yau pale nataghon saveen mbuaan tsiau, ve naghambaton payo ila yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na matazi.
- 26 Watoonrau tau naghambaton pa paitoon Yoova na, yes mbolaana pale tighan sirivu, le apozi isun.
Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova na, pale tipaiti.
- I tauu pale ighambaton poghani zi ve tileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.
- 27 Tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne pale matazi ingal Yoova, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pani. Nughmarin pale tisov tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti. *
- 28 Pasaa, Yoova, i kinik tiina.
I ingin tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighambaton pooz pazi.
- 29 Tauvene kuaz puughu to taan tau tipapakur tauzi na, pale tisov tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti.
Ve ila ila le yes tau tigharau tigha timaat ve timin ngaupup na, yes paam pale tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti.
- 30 Paaghu toit pale tibeas pa Yoova.
Yes tau tivot murei na, pale tiloon Yoova vaaru.
- 31 Yes tau tipoop zi murei na, ene pale tisavia ngar duduuna to Yoova pazi,
ve tipaes pazi pa eez tau i ighambaton mulin tamtamon tooni.

23

Yoova, i nginiinj toit

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yoova, i nginiinj tsiau poia.
Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako. *
- 2 I ighegherev ghau nala pa kikiliin popoia tau igheen yaa naliu zi-ige na.
Leso naghan, naghun yaa luuma, ve namariau. *
- 3 I ighambaton tapirig ivot muul,
ve ipaduduun ghau le nataghon eez tau iduduun ila i maata.
Leso ipaghazonai eeza tiina ivot ighazon.
- 4 Yoova, ighe nalaagh ila nugh sapu to mateegh, ve ndoroom

* 22:22: Hib 2:12
7:17

* 22:27: Mbo 2:8; Syg 5:9-13, 7:9

* 23:1: Yo 10:11; Hib 13:20

* 23:2: Syg

- tiina ikau ghau, ene irau naroi mako.
 Pasaa, yo uleep tomani ghau.
 Yau naghiti ghom ukis zaab tsio tomania titi to upaduduunj sip-sip pani, tauvene ateg izi.
- ⁵ Yau nalam namin loom payo, ve yo upakur ghau kat.
 Yo ugham marewaanj tiina payau ila koiagnja matazi.
 Ve ulinj ngoreenj izala dabag, ve ugham poghani ghau kat.
- ⁶ Onoon kat, saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve poia tsio izazaa tsiau itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.
 Rumei tsio aat imin niag to lep-oogh le irau saawe tsiau isov.

24

Maaron, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila, ene to Yoova.
 Nugh tisov tomania tamtamon tau tilepaar ila, ene i tooni mon. *
- ² Pasaa, i ta ighur taan ipot izala te paavo.
 Ve ipariaanj taan puughu igheen tunja izila te loolo ta siinja geeg.
 * *
- ³ Sei irau izala loloz to Yoova ve isunj pani?
 Ve sei irau ilonj ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj ve iyooz ila i naagho? *
- ⁴ Tamtamon tauvene: I igham sosor eta mako. Ve ngar isov

tau igheen ila loolo na, ene ingalaanj mon.

I ipait maaron karomnja mako, ve iwaat Maaron eeza sorok to ipalot saveenj karom mako. *

- ⁵ Tamtamon tauvene, poia to Yoova aat izaa tooni.
 Maaron tau Uleenja tooni na, pale igham mulini ve ileep poi, ve ipaghazonjaini ighe i neer duduunja.
- ⁶ Zeran tauvene tizuari zi pa Maaron.
 Yes tighe tila tivot to Maaron to Yakop naagho, ve tisunj pani.
- ⁷ O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim izaa.
 Yam ataman to muunj geeg, tinimim izaa, ve akaak le akaak kat.
 Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na itaghoni ilonj ila. † *

- ⁸ Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, ene sei?
 Ene Yoova.
 I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina.
 Ve i irau kat pa ghamuunj mal-mal. *
- ⁹ O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim izaa.
 Yam ataman to muunj geeg, tinimim izaa, ve akaak le akaak kat.
 Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na itaghoni ilonj ila.
- ¹⁰ Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, ene sei?
 Ene Yoova.
 I Maaron saksaki, ve ingin gabua naol isov.

* **24:1:** Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26 * **24:2:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighe te, i le maaron. Ve lezi maaron ite paam eeza Baal. Yes tighur ila tighe muunj geeg, yesuru tiparav, le Baal iliv maaron to te tapiri, ve ighur taan igheen tunja izala te paavo. Neer tau itoor mbounj tane isaav tauvene: Yoova ta ighur taan ve te. * **24:2:** Gnp 1:9; 2Pe 3:5 * **24:3:** Mbo 15:1 * **24:4:** Igham 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8 † **24:7:** Ughita 2Sam 6:1-19. Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj tau muunj igheen ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron ve yes Israela tibadbaado na, yes tighita tighe Maaron tauu ilepleep ila. Tauvene saawe tau tibaad bokis tawe ve tilonj tila pa Yerusalem na, tigham ngar tighe Maaron tauu ilonj ila pa Yerusalem.
 * **24:7:** Mt 21:5 * **24:8:** Igham 15:3+

Onoon kat, i kinik tau eeza tiina
pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

25

*Neer ee isun pa Maaron ighe ireu
sosor tooni, ve itotoi eez pani*

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, naghur taug nalat tsio, ve
nasun payo.

² Maaron tsiau, yau nanumeer ghom.
Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov.
Pale tipakur zi tighe tiliiv ghau,
ve tigham ghau mayag.

³ Tamtamon tisov tau tisanan ghom
pa uleen na, irau tighur matazi
payo sorok ve mayazi ne
mako.
Eemon yes tau tighur murizi
payo na, yes pale mayazi.

⁴ Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau.
Upaghazonai ngar tsiau pani, leso
nataghon duduaini.

⁵ Ugham pooz payau, leso laghoon
tsiau iduduun pa saveen tsio.
Ve upaghazonai ghau pa ngar
tsio.
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleen
tsiau.
Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau
naghurghur matag payo.

⁶ Yoova, muun ve ilam, yo lolom is-
aghatin tamtamon ve uluul zi.
Ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio
ariaan ve poia tsio izazaa
toozi.
Matam ingal ngar tsio tana.

⁷ Sosor ve ngar to taliinjizi tau yau
kukuag ve naghamgham zi na,
matam ingal zi sov.
Yoova, yo poiam, ve lolom
isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan
ve uluul zi itaghon saveen
mbuaan tsio.
Tauvene matam ingal ghau ve
uul ghau!

⁸ Yoova ngar tooni, ene poia ve
iduduun mon.

Tauvene zeran tau tisapir pa ngar
tooni na, i ipapaduduun zi pa
eez tooni.

⁹ Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinumeer
Maaron mon na,
i ighegherev zi ve itotoi eez
tooni pazi, leso titaghon ngar
duduuna.

¹⁰ Yes tau matazi kisin saveen
mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova,
ve titaghon eez tau i ighuru pa
tamtamon tooni na,
i loolo isaghav zi ariaan ve iu-
luul zi itaghon saveen mbuaan
tooni.

¹¹ O Yoova, yau naghram sosor katini
kat.
Eemon yo ezam tiina pa ngar tsio
tau lolom isasaghatin yei tam-
tamon.
Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau.

¹² Tamtamon tisov tau tiroi pa Yoova
ve tighe titaghon ngar tooni na,
i pale itotoi eez pazi. Leso ti-
watagh eez sindei tau yes aat
titagheti.

¹³ Zeran tauvene, lepoogh toozi pale
poia kat.
Ve natuzna paam, pale tileep
poia izi taan tau Yoova igham
pa tamtamon tooni. *

¹⁴ Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon
ngar tooni na, timin i zeetja
duduun.
Tauvene i ivovotia ngar tooni
yongaana pazi, ve ipaghazonai
zi pa eez to yesna tivalupu zi
timin eemon itaghon saveen
mbuaan tooni.

¹⁵ Saawe isov, yau naghurghur matag
pa Yoova naghe i aat iuul ghau.
I pale ipas agheg pa liis tau
koiagna tighuru payau ne.

¹⁶ Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene
matam imuul ilam payau.

* 25:13: Mbo 37:9, 11; Mt 5:5

- Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau pa patanjani tsiau.
Pa yau zigau kat. Leg etag eta to iuul ghau pa patanjani tsiau tane mako.
- 17 Lolog ipatanjan kat ve naghram njar naol. Pasaa, yau leg eez eta mako.
Upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane loolo.
- 18 Ughita patanjani ve saghatiinj tiina tau ivot payau ne, ve uul ghau. Ve ureu sosor tsiau tisor tilalez.
- 19 Ughita. Koiagna, yes eval.
Ve atezi yavyav payau kat. Tighe le tivaghamun ghau.
- 20 Eemon yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo aat ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve ungin ghau naleep poi.
Yau nayoonj ilat tsio. Tauvene upul zi tiliiv ghau sov. Ighe mako, pale mayag.
- 21 Yoova, njar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nataghon njar popoia tau iduduun mon ila yo matam. Tauvene yo aat upoon ghau pa gabua sasaghati ta naol ne.
Pasaa, yau naghurghur matag pa uleenj tsio.
- 22 O Maaron, upas tamtamon tsio Israel tivot pa patanjani toozi naol isov.

26

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipagha-
zonjaini ighe i neer duduunja*
Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, yau naghe yo upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau neer dudunag.
Pasaa, laghoonj tsiau, yau nataghon njar duduunja mon. Ve naghur ilat tsio ariaan. Lolog ruru payo mako. *
- 2 Yoova, ugabiiz ghau, ve utoov ghau.

* 26:1: Mbo 7:8+

* 26:2: Mbo 139:1, 23+

* 26:6: Mbo 15:1, 24:3+ * 26:8: Igham 40:35

Utiir poghania lolog ve njar tsiau, ve ughita: Naduduunj ila yo matam, ma mako? *

- 3 Monmon matag ingalngal njar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.
Yo utaghon saveen tsio irau saawe. Gabuam tana ipapalot ghau pa laghoonj tsiau, tauta nataghon eez tsio. *
- 4 Yau yenja zeran karomnja niluplup ghei mako.
Yes tau tipamir tauzi pa ghu-ruunj ila toozi na, yau napaak zi mako. *
- 5 Yau naghur koi pa yes tau tighamgham njar sasaghati, ve naleep soghan pazi.
Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ene irau naleep tomani zi mako.
- 6 O Yoova, yau nataghon njar duduunja mon. Tauta namin nimag, leso itotoi ighe yau leg sosor eta mako.
Ve nalaagh livutin artaal tau tighamgham watoonjrau payo izala na, ve nasunjun payo. *
- 7 Yau aat nambou mbounj toman lolog poia ve napait ghom, ve navotia uraat tsio ngeretazi tau maata ite kat na.
- 8 Yoova, yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene niam to lepoogh.
Yo utotoi tapirim ve mbonarim tomania poia tsio ivotvot ta sewe. *

- 9 Yes tau tisor pa eez tsio na, upasov ghau tomani zi sov.
Ve yes tau tilinjin sin pa tamtamon na, urav ghau namaat tomani zi sov.
- 10 Zeran tauvene, nimazi igharghaar pa ghamuun njar sasaghati naol.

* 26:3: Mbo 119:30

* 26:4: Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14

Ve isaav ighe tighol zi to tigham
ngar saghati eta, ene aat tiyok
mon ve tighamu.

- 11 Eemon laghoonj tsiau, yau
nataghon ngar duduunja mon.
O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom
isaghatin ghau ve ugham
mulin ghau.

- 12 Yau nayooz tunja ila taan duduunja.
Irau natap mako.
Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon
tsio tilup zi pa sunjuun, yau aat
nala tomani zi, ve napait ghom
pa poia tsio.

27

*Mbounj to tamtamon tau iroi mako
ve ighur ila to Maaron ariaan*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yoova imin ghazoonja payau, ve i
Uleenja tsiau.
Pale naroi pa sei? Mako.
Pasaa, yau nanumeer Yoova. I
imin ruum ariaanja to nayoon
ila loolo.
Tauta naroi pa gabua eta mako. *
- 2 Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tipaburi-
gin malmal payau,
ve koiagna tigha tikari ghau,
ene pale Yoova igham aghezi ilot,
ve titap.

- 3 Isaav ighe zaaba katini tilam
tilivutin ghau to tigham mal-
mal, ene irau lolog bubu ve
naroi pazi mako.
Isaav ighe malmal iburig ve
koiagna tinjarui ghau tilam,
yau aat nanumeer Maaron ve
nayooz ariaan.

- 4 Gabua eemon geeg ta yau lolog pani
kat. Tauta naghe naghason
Yoova pani.
Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan,
yau naghe le naleep toman
Yoova ila rumei tooni loolo, ve
naghita poia tooni.
Yau naghe naleep ila rumei tooni
loolo, leso naghasoni to itotoi
tauu ve ngar tooni payau. *

- 5 Isaav ighe patanani tiina eta ivot
payau, i aat ingin ghau naleep
poi ila niima saamba.

I pale ingooz ghau ila rumei tooni
loolo.

Ve i pale isur ghau nazala mae-
taaz ta saanja we, leso koiagna
tigham gabua eta payau sov.

- 6 Onoon, aazne, koiagna timeke tilam
tilivutin ghau.

Eemon naroi mako. Pasaa,
Yoova pale iuul ghau ve naliiv
zi.

Tauvene nayoor eeza toman tin-
tinig.

Nagham watoonrau pani ila
rumei tooni loolo, ve nambou
ve narav gita to napait eeza.

- 7 Yoova, ighe natanj rarai ghom pa
uleen, na uloonj tanjiiz tsiau.
Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul
ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.

- 8 Yo usaav payau ughe: "Ulam usun
payau, leso natotoi taug payo."
Tauta lolog naghe nalat tsio, ve
upatoonj taum payau.

- 9 Yau besoonja tsio. Ungooz naghom
payau sov.
Atem yavyav ve umbuzir payau
sov.

Maaron, muun ve ilam, yo mon
ta Uleenja tsiau.

Tauvene upul ghau, ve ughur
murim payau sov.

- 10 Isaav ighe tamanj ve tinanj tighur
murizi payau,
ene pale Yoova tauu igham ghau
ve ingin ghau.

- 11 Yoova, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez
tsio.
Umuun payau ve utotoi ghau pa
eez duduunja.
Pa koiagna katini tisanan ghau.
*

- 12 Upul ghau nala nimazi sov!

* 27:1: Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31

* 27:4: Mbo 23:6; Pil 3:8

* 27:11: Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:4+

* 27:12: Mt 26:59+; Mbanj 6:13

Pa yes tingalngal saveen karom
naol payau, ve tighamgham
saveen paroinj payau. *

- ¹³ Eemon yau naghur ila naghe yes
irau tivaghamun ghau mako.
Yau aat naleep matag yaryaare,
ve naghita poia to Yoova.
¹⁴ Tauvene yo tau ughur ila to Yoova
na, yau nasaav payo naghe:
“Unumeer Yoova, ve ughur
matam pani.
Uroi sov. Lolom eemon, uy-
ooz ariaan, ve usaan pa uleen
tooni.” *

28

Maaron, uneneen sov

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Yoova, yo uponpoon ghau pa
koiagna imin maet tiina. Tau-
vene tanjiiz tsiau ilat payo.
Ughur talinam pa sunuun tsiau
tane ve uul ghau lak!
Ighe uloon ghau mako, ve une-
neen mon,
ene pale namin yes tau timaat
gha tizila puura to yes ma-
teegha.
² Aazne, yau nait nimag izaa
inarui rumei tsio loolo tau
patabuyaan kat na, ve natan
rarai ghom pa uleen.
Uloon tanjiiz tsiau tane ve lolom
isaghatin ghau. Pa yau be-
soonja tsio.
³ Saawe tau yo ughur atuya pa zeran
sasaghati, na ugherev ghau
nala tomani zi sov.
Yes tau tinoknok ghamuun sosor
na, nalaleg tomani zi sov.
Zeran tawe tisasavia saveen poia
pa zetazna tighe lolozi pazi.
Eemon ngar tau igheen ila lolozi
na, ene ite. Tighe tivaghamun
zi.

- ⁴ Yes tikaria ghamuun sosor wa.

Tauvene ughur atuya pazi ve
ungal matazi. Leso uyat ngar
toozi saghati tawe.

- Ugham tauvene, o iduduun.
Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu
na, poia mako. *
⁵ Uraat tintiina tau Yoova niima
ighamgham zi na, yes tigham
ngar pani mako.
Tauvene i pale ireu mbirisai zi
gha tilalez kat,
imin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini,
ve irau tirao muul mako.
⁶ Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.
Pasaa, yau natan raraini to iuul
ghau, ve i iloon tanjiiz tsiau.

- ⁷ Yau naghamgham tapirig ila to
Yoova, ve i imin sigheu payau.
Yau naghur ila tooni ariaan ila
lolog, ve i iuluul ghau.
Tauvene lolog poia le poia kat,
ve napait eeza pa poia tooni ila
mbounj.
⁸ Yoova tamtamon tooni tighamgham
tapirizi ila tooni.
Ve kinik tau Yoova tauu ighuru
pa uraat tooni na, i iuluule
ve iponpoona pa koinja imin
didiin ariaana. *
⁹ Yoova, tamtamon tsio timin lem
motot. Ugham mulin zi pa
pataani toozi, ve ughur poia
tsio izaa toozi.
Matam pa sipsip tsio, ve ungin
zi poi. Ta aazne, ve taghon
taghon gha ila. *

29

Maaron aliina ila uman ve lalaav

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Yam anela arianamim to sambam,
apakur Yoova.
Apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.
*

- ² Apait Yoova! Pa i eeza tiina kat.

* **27:14:** Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10 * **28:4:** Mt 16:27; Syg 20:12, 22:12 * **28:8:** Mbo 18:1, 27:1
* **28:9:** Mbo 23:1, 95:7 * **29:1:** Mbo 103:20 * **29:2:** Mbo 96:7+

I ipabood tauu pa ngar tooni
patabuyaaj.

Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve
apaiti. *

³ Yoova aliija *

ila irau te ziige ta naol ne.

Maaron tau eeza tiina na aliija,
ene imin lalaav luutu.

Yoova isaav toman aliija tiina
izala te paavo. *

⁴ Yoova aliija, ene tapiri tiina.

Aliija itotoia ighe i eeza tiina kat.

⁵ Yoova aliija ingalngal valaghin ai
mezepur tintiina to Lebanon.

Aliija ingalngal mbirisai zi.

⁶ Yoova aliija itok loloz tintiina to
Lebanon, le tiyatyaaat imin
makau natja paghpaaghu tau
tintinisi.

Ve itok loloz Ermon, le iyatyaaat
imin bapolo sagsagna natuzja
tau tintinisi.

⁷ Yoova aliija igham nugh ighani
milia, ve yav ighan.

⁸ Ve itok taan to nugh nginaanja le irur.
Igham nugh nginaanja to Kades
katkatia ilala ilamlam.

⁹ Yoova aliija igham mekmek
sagsagna tau apozi na, tirur le
tipoop pataghaaj.

Ve igham ai raua tisov timburur
tizi.

Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau
tilup zi pa sunuuj ila rumei
tooni loolo na, tisaav toman
alinazi tiina tighe: "Tapait
Yoova eeza. Pa i tapiri tiina
kat!"

¹⁰ Muuj, yaa ivot toman tapiri ve itav
taan. Saawe tana, Yoova ileep
ila niia to ghamuuj pooz ve
ingin gabua.

Ve aazne paam, i kinik tau ileep
ila niia to ghamuuj pooz.

Pooz tooni pale ighengheen tau-
vene taghon taghon gha ila.

¹¹ Yoova ighamgham tapiri pa tamta-
mon tooni.

I pale ighur poia tooni izazaa
toozi, ve ingin zi tileep poi
toman lolozi luuma.

30

*Neer ee ipait Maaron pasaa,
Maaron ighamu tiini poia*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau
tigharaat Rumei Tiina ve tighuru
imin Maaron le

¹ O Yoova, yau napait ezam. Pasaa,
saawe tau naleep ila patanjani
tiina loolo, yo ugham mulin
ghau, ve uit ghau nazaa muul.
Imin ta yo upul ghau namaat,
kanaj koiagna lolozi poia ve
tipakur zi tighe tiliiv ghau.

² O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau natan
rarai ghom to uul ghau.
Ve yo upasov moroghoonj tsiau,
ve tinig poia wa.

³ Rigmon kanaj namaat gha nazila
mateegha niazi.
Eemon yo uul ghau, tauta
naburig muul, ve aazne naleep
poi. *

⁴ Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau
lolomim isaghavu ariaaj ve
ataghon eez tooni na, apaiti ila
mbounj tsiam.

Yoova, i patabuyaaj. Tapiri ve
ngar tooni, ene ite kat.

Tauvene lolomim poia pani ve
apait eeza pa poia tooni.

⁵ Aatyavyav tooni ighengheen malau
mako. Igheen rig, ve isov.

* **29:3:** Yes Kanaana tisuusuj pa maaron karom ee, eeza Baal. Yes tighe Baal ingin nugh. I igham uman izizi, ve igham nugh ighani milia. Ve i ta igham aniiij to uum itum poi. Yes Israela titoor mbounj tane to titatan ngar karom tawe. Ve tighe Baal igham uraat tawe mako. Yoova ta ighamu. Tauta ighe lalaav luutu, mako tighe ene Maaron aliija. * **29:3:** Yo 12:28+; Syg 4:5 * **30:3:** Yona 2:6

Eemon poia tooni, ene izazaa toit
irau saawe tau taleep izi taan.
Isaav ighe tatan pa mbon,
ene pale mbonoozo, i igham ghiit
loloon poia muul. *

⁶ Saawe tau lepoogh tsiau poia mon,
yau nasaav naghe:
“Patanjani eta irau ivot payau ve
itok ghau ne mako.”

⁷ Pasaa, yo ughamgham poghani
ghau ve upapalot ghau.
Tauta napakur taug naghe yau
aat naleep tunja tauvene irau
saawe, imin loloz tintiina.
Eemon saawe tau yo ungooz
naghom payau, roinj tiina
igham ghau le nasaheen.

⁸ Saawe tana, napoi ghom ve natan
rarai ghom naghe lolom is-
aghatin ghau ve uul ghau.
Yau nasaav payo naghe:

⁹ “O Yoova, isaav ighe namaat gha
nazila mateegha niazi, ene
pale mateegh tsiau imin saa
poia?

Ughita. Mateegha tau tizila taan
lolo gha timin ngaupup na,
toozi eta irau ipait ghom? Ma
toozi eta irau ivotia ngar tsio
tau utataghon saveen mbuaan
tsio? Mako.

¹⁰ Tauvene Yoova, uloon sunjuun tsiau
tane.

Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul
ghau lak! Pa yau besoonja tsio.”

¹¹ Aa ngarig gha upasov tanjiz tsiau!
Tauvene yau aat tintinig ve na-
tor.

Yo upasov patanjani tsiau, ve
uzuzuum uuli to monjin izi pa
tinig.

Yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat, ve
naleep ila poia tsio lolo.

¹² Tauvene irau naneneen mako.

Yau aat nambou ve napait ezam
toman lolog isov.

Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau aat
napait ghom pa poia tsio ta

aazne, ve taghon taghon gha
ila.

31

*Sunjuun to neer ee tau inumeer
Maaron ve ighur tauu ila Maaron
niima*

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve
nayoon ilat tsio.

Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov.
Pa ighe tiliiv ghau, ene pale
mayag.

Ngar tsio iduduun. Tauvene
ugham mulin ghau.

² Ughur talinam pa sunjuun tsiau, ve
rekia uul ghau!

Yo Uleenja tsiau ariaanja. Yo upon-
poon ghau imin maetaaz tau
izala kat.

Ve umin ruum ariaanja to nay-
oon ila lolo. Leso gabua
eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve
naleep poi.

³ Onoon kat. Yo Uleenja tsiau ariaanja.
Yo uponpoon ghau imin mae-
taaz tau izala kat. Ve umin
ruum ariaanja to nayoon ila
lolo.

Umuun payau ve utotoi eez
payau, lesa upaghazonjai ezam
tiina ivot ighazon.

⁴ Ughita liis tau koiagna tighuru
payau na, ve upasali ghau
pani.

Pa yo ta umin niag to yongaan.

⁵ Yoova, yo Maaron tau utataghon
saveen mbuaan tsio.

Aazne, yau naghur taug ila ni-
mam.

Ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani
tane. *

⁶ Yau nanumeer Yoova mon.

Tauvene yes tau tighurghur
gabua soroksorok imin
maaron pazi ve tibesbees pazi,
na yau naghurghur koi pazi.

* 30:5: Mbo 103:8+; Yo 16:20+; 2Kor 4:17 * 31:5: Lu 23:46; Mbanj 7:59

- 7 Yau tintinig ve lolog poia payo. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi. Saawe tau lolog ipatanjan kat, ve ateg ipaparav, yo ughita patanani tsiau ve uul ghau.
- 8 Yo upul ghau nala koiagna nimazi mako. Yo upas ghau navot pa patanani tsiau, ve ughur ghau naleep poia ila nugh ghazonja.
- 9 Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak! Pa aazne, patanani tiina igham ghau le lolog ipatanjan. Yau natan tiina le matag isarsar, ve tapirig isov kat.
- 10 Lolog ipatanjan kat ve nayakyak irau saawe. Patanani tane aat ingoor saawe tsiau ilam tuuku. Igham ghau nayamaan taug naghe tapirig isov. Yau nakonkon kat le tuag isov peria.
- 11 Koiagna tisov tigham njalalan payau. Ve yes tau tileep tigharau ghau ne paam, tipaninjizai ghau. Zetagna lolozu pa tilam tigharau ghau mako. Ve yes tau tighit ghau izi eeze na, tiroi ve tilaagh eez ziige ite. *
- 12 Tamtamon matazi ingal ghau muul mako. Tighit ghau imin ta namaat wa. Yau namin uur tau ivavaal ve tisiki ilale.
- 13 Yau naloong eval tiina tivakamunai zi payau. Koiagna tilup zi ve tiil eez to tirav ghau namaat. Tauvene patanani naol ilivutin ghau le roinj tiina igham ghau. *
- 14 Eemon Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom.

Tauta nasaav payo naghe: “Yo mon ta Maaron tsiau.”

- 15 Saawe tau naleep izi taan, saa gabua ma ngar tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau naleep ila yo nimam. Upas ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve upoon ghau pa yes tau tighamgham lilin ghau ne.
- 16 Yau besoonja tsio. Lolom poia payau ve ugham poghani ghau. Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa patanani tane.
- 17 Yoova, yau natan rarai ghom to uul ghau. Upul koiagna tiliiv ghau ve tipamayanj ghau sov. Utatan zeran sasaghati tawe tapirizi, leso mayazi. Ve usik zi tizila mateegha niazi, leso tineneenj.
- 18 Upoon avozi. Pa yes zeran to karom. Tipapait tauzi, ve tivevelegh tamtamon dudunazi, ve tisiksik saveenj sasaghati naol pazi.
- 19 O Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le tiina kat. Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon eez tsio na, yo ughur lezi gabua popoia katini isasaan zi. Yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tiyonyoon ilat tsio na, yo pale ugham poghani zi ila eval tiina matazi. *
- 20 Yo ungooz zi ila zigem. Tauvene koiazna tau tiliil eez pa ravuun zi timaat na, irau tigham gabua eta pazi mako. Yo ungin zi tileep poi ila nimam saamba. Tauvene saveenj sasaghati tau koiazna tisiksiki pazi na, irau ivaghamun zi mako.

* 31:11: Mk 14:50 * 31:13: Mt 12:14 * 31:19: Mbo 23:5+

- 21 Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.
Pasaa, loolo isaghav ghau ariaan,
ve igham ngar poia kat payau.
Saawe tau koiagna tilivutin ghau
to tigham malmal payau, i iuul
ghau.
- 22 Imin maata yau naroi naghe Yoova
aat iziir ghau naghau pa maata
wa.
Eemon mako. Yau natañ raraini
to iuul ghau, ve i iloon tanjiz
tsiau, ve igham mulin ghau pa
patañani tsiau.
- 23 Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau
lolomim isaghavu ariaan ve
ataghon eez tooni na, aghur
lolomim pani kat.
Yes tau titaghon i aliña na, i pale
ingin zi tileep poi.
Eemon yes tau tiveleghe ve tipa-
pait tauzi na, i pale ighur atuya
pazi, ve iyat katin ngar toozi
tawe.
- 24 Tauvene yam tau anumeer Yoova
ve aghurghur matamim pani
na, aroi sov.
Apariaan taumim, ve ayooz ari-
aan!

32

Tavotia sosor toit

Mbounj to David

- 1 Tamtamon tau ighe izoor Maaron
aliña ve isosor pa eez tooni,
ighe Maaron ireu sosor tooni
ilale,
i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau
izaa tooni. *
- 2 Onoon kat, tamtamon tau ighe ngar
to karom eta igheen ila loolo
mako,
ve Yoova ighita ighe i le sosor eta
mako,
i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau
izaa tooni. *
- 3 Saawe tau nangooz sosor tsiau, tuag
tisov tiparyavyav le tapirig
isov.

Ve nayakyak irau mbonj ve
mataaz.

- 4 O Yoova, onoon kat, saawe tana,
nayamaan katin nimam irau
mbonj ve mataaz.
Tauta igham ghau tapirig isov
kat imin yaa tau aaz ighaaz le
imaak.
- 5 Naleep le mako, ra navotia sosor
tsiau payo.
Ngar tsiau saghati, nangooza
muul mako.
Saawe tana, yau naghe: “Ngar
tsiau to zoraan Yoova aliña,
yau aat navotia ila tooni.”
Tauvene navotia sosor tsiau
payo, ve ureua ilale. *
- 6 Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau
loloji isaghav ghom ariaan ve
titaghon eez tsio na, isaav ighe
patañani eta igham zi, ene yes
aat tisun payo.
Isaav ighe patañani tiina kat ivot
pazi imin yaa tau ivot toman
tapiri, yo pale uul zi, leso
patañani itatan zi sov.
- 7 Maaron, yo umin niag to yongaan.
Yo uponpoon ghau pa patañani
naol isov, ve ugham mulin
ghau.
Tauta eval tiina tau tilivut ghau
ne, timbou ve tipait ezam
toman alinazi tiina.
- 8 Ve Yoova isaav payau ighe: “Yau aat
napaghazonai ngar tsio, ve na-
totoi ghom pa eez to utaghoni.
Yau aat matag payo, ve na-
paduduun ghom pa ngar poia.
- 9 Tauvene ugham ngar poi. Dabam
iyaryaan imin hos ma donki
sov.
Yes lezi ngar mako. Tauta tam-
tamon tighurghur ain sirivu
tomania waar ila avozi, leso
tipaduduun zi pa laghoon, ve
titaghon ngar toozi.”
- 10 Zeran sasaghati, patañani naol pale
igham zi.

* 32:1: Mbo 103:3; Ro 4:6+
2:9+

* 32:2: Syg 14:5

* 32:5: Mbo 51:1, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9

* 32:10: Ro

Ve yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, i pale loolo isaghav zi ariaan, ve tileep ila poia tooni loolo. *

- 11 Yam zeran tau ataghon ngar duduunja, lolomim poia ve tintinmim pa poia to Yoova. Yam tau ngar poia igheen ariaan ila lolomim na, asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve ayoor eeza toman alinjamim tiina!

33

Tambou mbounj paaghu pa Maaron

- 1 Yam tau ataghon ngar duduunja na, lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve ayoor eeza toman alinjamim tiina. Yam tau aghamgham ngar poia na, apait Yoova eeza, o iduduunj.
- 2 Arav ambam ve gita, ve apakur Yoova. Arav gabua maata maata, ve apaiti ila mbounj tau aliinja poia na.
- 3 Ambou mbounj paaghu pani, * ve arav poghanian ambam ve gita. Leso mbounj tsiam paghuuna. Ambou tiina, ve apaiti toman lolomim poia! *
- 4 Pa saveen to Yoova, ene onoon ve iduduunj mon. Uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, ene itotoia ighe i itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni. *
- 5 I loolo pa ngar duduunja ve ngar to gharatoon patanani to tamtamon le iduduunj. Ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaan ve iuluul zi. Ngar tane, i itotoia irau taan isov. *
- 6 Muun, saveen to Yoova mon, tauta gabua to sambam saamba tisov tivot.

Aavo isaav, ve aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum tisov tivot ila sambam saamba. *

- 7 I igham te ila ilup ghi ila niia eemon. Mazavan tau muun geeg itav taan na, ene i ighur poghanian ila niia. *
- 8 Yam tau aleep irau taan na, aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni. Yam nughmarin, aroi pani ve apakuru.
- 9 Pa i isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot itaghon i tauu aliinja. I isaav ariaan, ve gabua tisov tivot ve tigheen tunja ila niazi niazi.
- 10 Nugh nugh matazi ingal ngar katini tighe tigham zi. Eemon Yoova iponpoon eez pazi. Tauta ngar toozi tawe imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonja mako.
- 11 Eemon Yoova, isaav ighe maata ingal ngar eta, ene pale ngar tana iyooz tauvene irau saawe. Saa ngar tau ighe loolo ighur pani, ene pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *
- 12 Yes Israela Maaron toozi, ene Yoova. Tauta tintinzi pa poia tooni tau izazaa toozi. I tauu isiigh zi, ve igham zi timin le motot. *
- 13 Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa eval tiina to taan. *
- 14 I ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz, ve ighitghita tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan.
- 15 I ta ighurghur ngar ila tamtamon enjaenja lolozi.

* **33:3:** Saawe naol, isaav ighe Maaron igham uraat tiina ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni, ene yes timbou mbounj paaghu to tipaiti. Ughita Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3. * **33:3:** Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9, 149:1; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3 * **33:4:** Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Syg 19:11 * **33:5:** Mbo 11:7 * **33:6:** Gnp 1:14+; Hib 11:3 * **33:7:** Gnp 1:2, 9-10 * **33:11:** Nam 23:19; 1Sam 15:29; Yems 1:17 * **33:12:** Mbo 144:15 * **33:13:** Mbo 11:4, 14:2, 53:2 * **33:15:** Mbo 119:73; Hib 4:13

- Ve ngar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi na, i iwatagh zi tisov. *
- ¹⁶ Isaav ighe kinik eta le zaaba katini, irau zaaba tana zigazi tiliiv pa malmal mako. Zaaba arianaazi paam. Irau tauzi tapirizi ve tiliiv koiazna mako.
- ¹⁷ Ve hos tau zaaba tilandoov zi pa malmal na, tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tighur matazi pazi to tiuul zi ve tiliiv koiazna, ene aat tighur matazi pazi sorok. Onoon, hos tapirizi. Eemon irau tiuul zi mako. *
- ¹⁸ Onoon kat, yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i maata pazi. Yes tau tinumeer Yoova tighe i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariana ve iuluul zi na, i ingin zi tileep poi. *
- ¹⁹ I iuluul zi, ve igham mulin zi pa patanani toozi. Leso tileep poi. Ve isaav ighe pitool tiina ivot, i aat iuul zi, ve igham lezi aniin ve tileep poi. *
- ²⁰ Tauvene iit tanumeer Yoova ve taghur mataan pani. Pasaa, i Uleena toot, ve imin sigheu pait.
- ²¹ I mon, tauta loloon poia kat ve tintiniin. I patabuyaana ve eeza tiina. Tauta taghur ila tooni ariana.
- ²² Yoova, yei nighur matamai payo to uul ghei. Ughur poia tsio izaa tsiei itaghon ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariana ve uluul zi.

34

Mbounj to tapait Maaron tomania tutuun siriv
Mbounj to David

* **33:17:** Mbo 20:7

Mt 18:10; Mbanj 12:11

* **33:18:** Igham 3:16; 1Pe 3:12

* **34:8:** Hib 6:5; 1Pe 2:3

Muun, David ileep tomania Abimelek ve igham karom imin ngar tooni ivaghamgham. Tauvene Abimelek iziire ila. Mbounj tane inarui saawe tana

¹ Yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni irau saawe. Irau naneneen mako. Monmon avog pale ipapaiti.

² Yau lolong poia pa Yoova, ve napakuru pa ngar popoia tau i igham payau na. Yes tau tinumeer Yoova ve tibadbaad patanani na, irau tiloon alinag tane, lesa lolong poia paam.

³ Yam alam itina talup ghiit, ve tapakur Yoova.

Itina tapait eeza. Pasaa, i eeza tiina le tiina kat.

⁴ Sunuun tsiau inarui Yoova, ve i iloon ghau.

Tauta igham mulin ghau pa gabua naol isov tau naroiroi pazi na.

⁵ Yes tau tighur matazi pani to iuul zi, ene pale lolong poia ve tintinisi. I aat iuul zi. Irau tighur matazi pani sorok ve mayazi ne mako.

⁶ Muun, patanani tiina igham ghau. Tauvene nataa rarai Yoova to iuul ghau.

Ve i iloon sunuun tsiau, ve igham mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau naol isov.

⁷ Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, anela tooni ilepleep tomani zi, ve inginngin zi. I ighamgham mulin zi pa patanani toozi. *

⁸ Yoova, i poia kat. Taumim atoova ve aghita.

Yes tau tinumeera ve tiyonyoon ila tooni na, poia tooni izazaa toozi, le lolong poia kat. *

* **33:19:** Mbo 56:13; Mbanj 12:11

* **34:7:**

9 Yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Yoova, aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni.

Pa yes tau tighamgham tauvene, irau timbool pa gabua eta mako. *

10 Laion paghpaaghu, tapirizi tiina. Eemon saawe siriv, lezi aniin mako ve pitool zi.

Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova, ene irau timbool pa gabua poia eta mako.

11 Natugña, *

alam aloonj saveenj tsiau tane.

Yau naghe napaghazonjai gham pa eez to aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni.

12 Mindai, yo ughe uleep poia, ve uleep malau izi taan toman lolom poia?

13 Ighe tauvene, o ungin poghania avom.

Saveenj saghati, ma karom eta ivot ila avom sov. *

14 Ve ughur murim pa ngar saghati, ve ugham ngar poia mon.

Uzuaru ghom pa taghoniin ngar luuma,

ve uil eez to yamña tamtamon avalupu gham ve aleep poia. *

15 Tamtamon dudunazi, Yoova maata pazi,

ve ighurghur taliina pa tanjiz toozi.

16 Eemon zeran sasaghati, i ighurghur koi pazi.

I pale ipasov zi pa taan le ti-
sov kat. Murei pale tamtamon matazi ingal zi muul mako.

17 Saawe tau tamtamon dudunazi titanj rari Yoova pa uleenj,

i ilonloonj zi ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patanani toozi naol isov.

18 Yes tau patanani igham zi le lolozu isaghat kat na, Yoova ileep igharau zi.

Tamtamon tau ighe patanani itatani le tapiri isov, ene pale Yoova iuule. *

19 Onoon, tamtamon dudunazi, patanani naol ivotvot pazi.

Eemon Yoova pale igham mulin zi pa patanani toozi ta naol ne. *

20 I pale ingin poghani zi kat.

Irau tuazi eta ipol mako. *

21 Eemon yes tau tizoroor Yoova aliina na, ngar toozi sasaghati pale imuul pa tauzi, ve irav zi timaat.

Yes tau tighurghur koi pa tamtamon dudunazi, ene pale Yoova ighur atuya pazi, leso iyat ngar toozi tawe.

22 Yoova ighamgham mulin besoonja tooni pa patanani toozi, leso tileep poia.

Yes tau tinumeera ve tiyonyoon ila tooni na, i irau ighur atuya pazi mako. *

35

Neer ee isun pa Maaron ighe igham mulini ila koina nimazi

Mbounj to David

1 O Yoova, uul ghau ve utatan koiagna tau aazne yena nivazorai ghei ve tinonyoon payau ne.

Yes tau tigde tigham malmal payau ne, uvol tsiau ve uparav tomani zi.

2 Unonogh ghom pa gabua tsio to malmal, ve ukis sigheu tsio, ve uburig ulam uul ghau.

3 Upas iiz ve zaab tsio, ve upoon ghau pa yes tau tigham lilin ghau ne.

* **34:9:** Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19 * **34:11:** Yes ngara to Israel tiwatwaat yes tau tipaduduun zi na tigde 'natuzña'. * **34:13:** Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+ * **34:14:** Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Hib 12:14; Yems 3:17+ * **34:18:** Mt 5:3+; Lu 18:13+; 2Kor 1:3+ * **34:19:** Ro 8:28, 35-39; 2Tim 3:11

* **34:20:** Yo 19:36 * **34:22:** Ro 8:1

- Yau naghe naloonj ghom usaav payau ughe: “Yau Uleenja tsio. Yau aat nauul ghom.”
- ⁴ Yoova, yes tau tigha tirav ghau na-maat ne, utatan tapirizi, ve ugham zi mayazi ve tighau tila. Yes tau tiil eez to tivaghamun ghau ne, ugham ngar toozi ivaghamgham, ve timuul tila toman mayazi.
- ⁵ Yoova, naghe anela tsio inaan zi gha tighawaar, imin yaghur ivuvuur ngaupup.
- ⁶ Anela tsio tawe igham taghon zi, ve tilaan ila ndoroom loolo taghon eez tau pusukpusukia na, o poi!
- ⁷ Pasaa, yau nagham sosor eta pazi mako. Eemon yes tiraar puugh tigha ti-saghav ghau. Ve titai puura tau izila kat, leso natap nazila.
- ⁸ Yoova, upateen zi pa saghatiin tiina eta. Ugham zi tighoon ila tauzi puugh toozi. Ve ugham zi titaptap tizila puura tau titaii payau na. Leso saghatiin igham zi le tisaghat kat!
- ⁹ Yoova, ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale lolog poia kat payo, ve tintinig pa uleenj tau ugham payau.
- ¹⁰ Yau aat napait ezam toman lolog, ve naghe: “Yoova, sei ta imin yo? Eta mako! Pasaa, yes tau tapirizi imbool na, yo ugham mulin zi ila yes tau tapirizi tiina na nimazi. Yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tileep ila patanani loolo na, yo aat uvol toozi, ve ugham mulin zi ila umbuunja nimazi.” *
- ¹¹ Tamtamon naol tiburig ve tingal saveen karom payau tigha tivaghamun ghau.
- Eemon saveen ngaliin tau tino-knok ghasoniin ghau pani ne, ene yau nakankaan pani. *
- ¹² Yau nagham ngar poia pazi. Eemon yes tipamuul ngar saghati payau. Tauta lolog ipatanan kat.
- ¹³⁻¹⁴ Eemon saawe tau yes timoroon le tisaghat, lolog ipatanan pazi, ve nagharaat taug mako. Ve nangun taug pa ghaniin aniin, ve naghur zi ila sunuunj tsiau. Eemon sunuunj tsiau tane, yo ugham anoonja ivot mako. Tauta lolog ipatanan kat, ve natan pazi imin zetagna, ma tonvetaz tsiau duduunj. Ve nalaagh matag izaa mako. Natudtud ve natanan, imin neer tau loolo ipatanan pa tiina imaat.
- ¹⁵ Eemon saawe tau patanani igham ghau gha naleep saghat, yes loloji poia, ve tilup zi to tivaghamun ghau. Yes tau tigha tigham malmal payau ne, yau nawatagh zi mako. Nakankaan pa ngar toozi. Yes tinoknok ngaliin saveen payau.
- ¹⁶ Ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin naol payau. Atezi yavyav payau kat, ve tinaanj maripazi tigha le tikari ghau. *
- ¹⁷ Yoova, puughu mindai ta umamarar zi ve tighamgham ngar tau-vene payau? Pale neez o uul ghau? Yes timin laion tau tisanan pa rangatiin ghau. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi, leso naleep poi.
- ¹⁸ Ve ighe uul ghau, mako saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunuunj, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napait ghom toman lolog poia.

* 35:10: Igham 9:14 * 35:11: Mt 26:60 * 35:16: Mbanj 7:54

- Pale napait varum ila eval tiina tawe naghozi.
- 19 Koiagna, muun yeŋa lupuun tsiei eemon. Eemon aazne, tighur koi payau sorok. Tauvene uul ghau lak! Mako pale tiliiv ghau ve tipakur zi. Ve tighan matazi payau, ve tigde: “Aa, ŋeer ta ivaghamgham wa!” O Yoova, ŋgar tauvene ivot sov! *
- 20 Yes tisavia saveen luuma eta to tilup tamtamon ve tileep poi ne mako. Tingalŋgal saveen naol pa tamtamon marowa to taan tane.
- 21 Ve alinazi izazaa sorok, ve tisavsaav ila matag tigde:
- “Aa, ŋgarig gha nighit ghom!”
- 22 Yoova, ŋgar toozi sasaghati ta naol ne, yo ughit zi wa. Uneneen pazi sov! Tiina tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.
- 23 Maaron, yo Tiina tsiau. Uburig ve uvool tsiau. Uyooz payau, ve utatan zi.
- 24 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, ŋgar tsio iduduun mon. Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau leg sosor eta mako. Uul ghau. Mako pale koiagna tipakur zi pa patanani tau igham ghau ne.
- 25 Mako lolozi poia ve tisaav tigde: “Aa, isov! Ŋgar tau taghe tagham pani, tauta ivot pani gha isaghat wa!”
- 26 Yoova, yes tau tipakur zi pa patanani tau igham ghau ne, ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi. Yes tau tivelegh ghau ve tipapait tauzi na, upamayanin zi le mayazi kat.

- 27 Eemon yes tau tigde yo uul ghau ve upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau leg sosor eta mako na, yes pale lolozi poia ve tintinzi, ve tiyoor ezam toman alinazi tiina. Ve tisavsaav tigde: “Yoova eeza tiina kat! Isaav ighe besoonja tooni ileep poi, ene pale i paam loolo poia.”
- 28 Tauvene mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, avog pale ivotia ŋgar duduunja tau yo ughamghamu na, ve napapait ghom.

36

Ŋgar saghati to tamtamon, ve ŋgar poia to Maaron

Mbounj to David, besoonja to Yoova

- 1 Ŋgar to zoraan Maaron alinja tau igheen ila zeran sasaghati lolozi, ene isavsaav pazi, ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Tauta matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve tiroi pani mako. *
- 2 Sosor toozi tawe, ikau ŋgar toozi. Tauta tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi ingal sorok tigde Maaron ighita sosor toozi mako, ve irau ighur atuya pazi mako.
- 3 Saveen karom ve saveen sasaghati mon ta ivotvot ila avozi. Ŋgar tau iuul ghiit to taleep poia, ene tipuli wa. Tauta tigham ŋgar poia eta mako.
- 4 Ŋgar toozi iyaryaan kat. Tighe le tigham ŋgar saghati mon. Mbon ta naol ne, tighengheen ila moogh toozi, ve matazi ingalŋgal pa saa ŋgar saghati tau pale tighamu. Eez saghati tawe, lolozi pa tipuli mako.
- 5 Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe.

* 35:19: Yo 15:25 * 36:1: Ro 3:18

- Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala le ikis sambam saamba.
Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tsio paam. Izala le ikis taitai. *
- ⁶ Ngar tsio duduunja, ene imin loloz tintiina.
Ve ngar tsio tau ugabiiz tamtamon itaghon ngar duduunja ve ughur atuya pazi, ene paam tiina kat, imin mazavan belbeluunja tau izila le izila kat.
Yoova, yo ungin tamtamon ve gabua maata maata to su ve nughei, ve uluul zi, tauta tileep poi. *
- ⁷ Maaron, gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi, ene gabua tauu.
Tamtamon tisov tiyoon ila nimam saamba, imin tatareek natja tiyoon ila tinazi baage saamba. *
- ⁸ Rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia maata maata. Tauvene tamtamon tighan le isoon zi.
Poia tsio izazaa toozi imin yaa tiina tau irereer. Yo upaghun zi pani, ve tiyamaana poia kat. *
- ⁹ Yo ta umin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare.
Ve ghazonja tsio isul ghei, tauta matamai ighazonj. *
- ¹⁰ Yoova, lolom isaghav yes tau tiwatagh ghom.
Yes tau ngar duduunja igheen ari-aan ila loloz na, utotoi poia tsio pazi, ve uul zi itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.
- ¹¹ Tauvene yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ve tiveleggh tamtamon

tsio na, upul zi titatan ghau sov.

Ve upul zeran sasaghati tinaan ghau sov.

- ¹² Aghita. Yes tau tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, tauta Maaron irav zi titaptap tizi, le patazi tivaghengheen izala taan paavo.

Irau tiburig muul mako.

37

Poia to Maaron izazaa to tamtamon duduunja

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Zeran sasaghati tau aazne tipapakur zi na, ugham ngar naol pazi sov.
Ve yes to ghamuun sosor na, lolom ighaar pa gabua toozi sov. *
- ² Pale tileep rig, mako tisaghat imin kikiliin tau aaz ighaazo gha imalai.
Pale timin gabua raua tau mbitaizi, ve tigorgor gha titaptap tizizi. *
- ³ Unumeer Yoova, ve ugham ngar poia mon.
Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghom sov, ve uleep poia izi taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni na.
- ⁴ Lolom poia pa Yoova tauu.
I pale igham gabua ivot payo itaghon yo lolom. *
- ⁵ Saa ngar tau yo ughe ughamu na, unumeer Yoova, ve ughur taum ila i niima.
I pale iuul ghom, ve itotoi ghom pa eez to utagheti. *
- ⁶ I pale igham ngar tsio duduunja igheen ghazonja kat ila tamtamon matazi, imin aaz mbonari.

* 36:5: Mbo 57:10, 89:1, 108:4

* 36:6: Mbo 145:16

* 36:7: Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1

* 36:8:

Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+

* 36:9: Yo 1:4, 4:10, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9

* 37:1: Mbo 73:2+

* 37:2: Yems 1:10+

* 37:4: Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33

* 37:5: 1Pe 5:7

- Tauvene tamtamon pale tighi-
laal tighe yo lem sosor eta
mako, ve ngar tsio poia mon.
- ⁷ Isaav ighe uraat to zeran sasaghati
ilaan poia, ve tiyau lezi gabua
naol ila eez saghati,
na ugham ngar naol pazi sov.
Atem izi, ve usanjan Yoova. I tauu
pale ighur atuya pazi.
- ⁸ Tauvene atem yavyav ve ugham
ngar naol sov.
Uyai ghom ve utatan atem.
Mako pale aate yavyav tsio
tana igherev ghom, ve ugham
sosor. *
- ⁹ Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran
sasaghati gha tilalez.
Eemon yes tau tinumeer Yoova
ve tighur matazi pani na, pale
tileep poia ila taan tau i igham
pa tamtamon tooni.
- ¹⁰ Malau mako pale zeran sasaghati
tisov tilalez.
Isaav ighe uil naghozi, ene pale
irau ughit zi muul mako.
- ¹¹ Eemon yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi
ve tinumeer Yoova, yes pale
tileep poia ila taan tau i igham
pa tamtamon tooni.
I pale igham zi tileep poia kat
toman tintinizi. *
- ¹² Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tiil
eez to tivaghamunia tamta-
mon dudunazi.
Atezi yavyav kat ve tinjan mari-
pazi ila pazi.
- ¹³ Eemon Yoova, i inji pazi.
Pasaa, i iwatagh: Malau mako
pale saawe toozi ivot gha
tilalez.
- ¹⁴ Zeran sasaghati tipas mbuzaagh
toozi to tirav yes mbolaanja tau
tirau gabua eta mako na.
Ve tidaad paneegh toozi to
tivanegh zi.
- Tighe tirav yes tau titaghon eez
duduunja na.
- ¹⁵ Eemon Yoova pale ipamuul
mbuzaagh toozi imuul pa
tauzi.
Ve paneegh toozi pale ipolpol.
- ¹⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon dudunja eta
le gabua ngiira mon, ene irau.
Lepoogh tooni pale poia iliiv
zeran sasaghati naol tau lezi
gabua katini.
- ¹⁷ Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran
sasaghati tapirizi.
Eemon i ipapalot tamtamon
dudunazi, ve inji zi tileep poi.
- ¹⁸ Yes tau lezi sosor ila Maaron maata
mako na, Yoova iwatagh lep-
oogh toozi, ve maata pazi.
Ve gabua tau i igham pazi mo-
tot na, ene pale ighen toozi
taghon taghon gha ila. *
- ¹⁹ Saawe tau ighe patanani ivot, yes
pale tileep poi.
Isaav ighe pitool ivot, ene pale
tirau kat pa aninj.
- ²⁰ Eemon zeran sasaghati pale tisov
tilalez.
Yoova koinja pale timatmaat imin
manman ruungu tau timalai ve
timburur tizi.
Pale tisov imin yav mbuasa tau
imbun izaa, ve imbiriis gha
ilale.
- ²¹ Zeran sasaghati tighamgham bun,
ve tiyatu mako.
Eemon tamtamon dudunazi, yes
tireirei gabua toozi pa yes
mbolaanja. *
- ²² Yes tau poia to Yoova izazaa toozi
na, pale tileep poia ila taan tau
i igham pa tamtamon tooni.
Eemon yes tau aatyavyav tooni
ighen toozi na, i pale ipasov zi
gha tilalez.
- ²³ Yes tau titaghon eez to Yoova na,
tighamu loolo poia kat.

* **37:8:** Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8
Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7

* **37:11:** Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5

* **37:18:** 1Pe 1:4

* **37:21:** Mbo 112:5;

- Ve i pale itotoi eez pazi, ve ipalot zi pa laghoonj toozi.
- 24 Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe aaghe ilot pa gabua eta, ene irau itap mako.
Pasaa, Yoova ikiskis niima ve ipapaloti.
- 25 Saawe tau yau kukuag gha ilam aazne namin koonj ne, yau naghita Yoova ighur muuri pa tamtamon dudunazi pai eta soone.
Ve naghita toozi eta naatu pitoola, ve isunjsunj tamtamon pa le aniinj soone. *
- 26 Tamtamon dudunazi matazi rein gabua, ve tiyokyok pa tamtamon to tigham bun ila toozi.
Ve natuznja paam timin eez to tamaznja tighita poia to Yoova iza to tamtamon.
- 27 Ughur murim pa ngar saghati, ve ugham ngar poia mon.
Leso uleep poi ila taan tau Yoova igham payo na taghon taghon gha ila. *
- 28 Pasaa, Yoova loolo pa ngar duduunja.
Tauvene tamtamon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ariaanj ve titaghon eez tooni na, i irau ighur muuri pazi mako.
I pale ingin poghani zi taghon taghon gha ila. *
Eemon zeran sasaghati natuznja, i pale ipasov zi gha tilalez.
- 29 Zeran dudunazi pale tigham taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni na,
ve tileep poia ta sewe irau saawe.
- 30 Saveenj tau ivotvot ila tamtamon dudunazi avozi, ene ngar poia igheen ila.
Yes tisasavia ngar duduunja mon.
- 31 Tutuunj to Maaron toozi igheen ari-aanj ila lolozi ve ngar toozi.
- Tauta irau titap mako.
- 32 Zeran sasaghati tighamgham lilin tamtamon dudunazi.
Tizuari zi tighe le tirav zi timaat.
- 33 Eemon Yoova ivolvool to tamtamon tooni. Irau ipul zi tileep ila koiaznja nimazi ne mako.
Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tipay-ooz zi pa savsaveenj, ene pale Yoova tauu iyooz ila murizi, ve ipaghazonjai zi ighe lezi sosor mako.
- 34 Tauvene atem izi, ughur matam pa Yoova, ve utaghon dudunjai eez tooni.
Leso ipakur ghom, ve ezam pa taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni na.
Ve yo pale ughita Yoova ivaghamunia zeran sasaghati gha tilalez.
- 35-36 Muunj, yau nawatagh neer saghati ee.
Saawe isov, i ipaparoi tamtamon, ve itatan zi le tileep saghat.
Neer tawe tapiri tiina kat. I imin ai mezepur tiina to Lebanon.
Eemon murei, nalaagh izi nugh tooni, ve naghita neer tana ileep muul mako.
Nail naagho le mako. Aat ila mindai?
- 37 Matam ila pa yes tau lezi sosor mako, ve ugham ngar pa yes tau ngar toozi popoia mon na, ve ughita saa ngar ta ivotvot pazi.
Neer marowa tau ilup tamtamon timin eemon ve iuluul zi to tileep poia, i tomania paaghu tooni pale tileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.
- 38 Eemon yes to zoraanj Maaron aliinja, Yoova pale irav zi tisov timatmaat.
Ve paaghu toozi paam. I pale ipasov zi le tisov.
- 39 Yoova, i Uleenja to tamtamon dudunazi.

* 37:25: Hib 13:5 * 37:27: Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11

* 37:28: Mbo 18:25

Isaav ighe patanjani ivot pazi, i pale imin lezi niazi to yongaanj.

⁴⁰ I iuluul zi, ve ipaspas zi pa patanjani toozi.

I ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tileep poi. Pasaa, yes tinjaruini tila, leso tiyoonj ila tooni.

38

Sunjuunj to tamtamon tau moroghoonj tiina ighamu

Mbounj to David

Saawe tau tamtamon tigham wa-toonjrau ve tighason Maaron to maata ingal zi, timbou mbounj tane

¹ O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem yavyav sov.

Ve isaav ighe upaduduunj ghau, na unjal matag sov.

² Yo uvanegh ghau pa paneegh tsio natja,

ve nimam itatan katin ghau.

³ Atem yavyav payau kat. Tauta tinig isov isaghat wa. Anonag sirivu eta igheen poi mako.

Sosor tsiau, tauta tuag isov iyavyav gha nasaghat.

⁴ Patanjani to sosor tsiau itatan ghau kat imin dibom tintiina tipolpol izala pavog.

Tauta igham patanjani tiina payau le irau nabaado mako.

⁵ Yau naghham ngar imin yes boraunja ve nazoor alinjam.

Tauta aazne, mbotmboot toman nanagh tau vaazi saghati ne igham ghau.

⁶ Yavyavuunj tiina igham ghau, ve natudtud ve nayakyak.

Tauvene mbonjoozo ila le rabrab izi, lolog ipatanjan ve natanjan.

⁷ Tinig ituntun kat, ve anonag isov isaghat wa.

Anonag sirivu eta igheen poi mako.

⁸ Moroghoonj tane ingoor katin ghau le tapirig isov kat.

Tauvene lolog ipatanjan ve nayakyak.

⁹ Yoova, yo uwatagh: Yau naghe yo uul ghau leso tinig poia.

Yau lolog ipatanjan ve natanjan. Gabua tane iyoonj payo mako.

¹⁰ Aazne, ateg ipaparav ve tapirig imbool.

Tauvene naghog poia muul mako.

¹¹ Zetagna ve yes tau ruum toozi igharau ghau ne, tighita moroghoonj tsiau tane, le tileep soghan payau. Tigharau ghau muul mako.

Ve ziiri waaro tsiau tauvene paam. Tilam tigig ghau rigta mako.

¹² Koiagna tau tizuari zi pa ravuunj ghau namaat na, tighur liis katin payau.

Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, yes ti-savsaav pa eez to tivaghamun ghau,

Loloji ighurghur pa eez yongaanja to tikari ghau.

¹³ Eemon matag ila pa saveenj toozi tawe mako.

Yau naneneen mon imin tamtamon tau aavo ve taliinja ivool, ve irau isavsaav mako, ve ilonloonj saveenj mako.

¹⁴ Onoon kat, yau namin tamtamon tau taliinja ivool ve ilonloonj saveenj mako,

ve irau iyol saveenj eta mako.

¹⁵ O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau naghur matag payo ve nasajan ghom.

Yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo pale uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

¹⁶ Maaron, upul patanjani tane iliiv ghau sov. Pa ighe natap,

ene pale koiagna tintinizi, ve tipakur tauzi tigha tiliiv ghau.

- 17 Ughita. Yavyavuunj tane ipul ghau rigta mako.
Moroghoonj tane irav matin tapirig le naghe natap.
- 18 Onoon, yau nazoora alinjam. Tauta aazne, lolog ipatanjan ve navotia sosor tsiau payo.
- 19 Koiagnja, yes eval kat, ve tapirizi tiina.
Ngar tau tigham payau ne, iduduunj mako. Pasaa, yau naghham sosor eta pazi mako. Yes tighur koi payau sorok.
- 20 Ngar popoia tau muunj yau naghhamgham pazi na, aazne tiyoli pa ngar saghati.
Yes tighurghur koi payau pasaa, yau nazuari ghau pa ngar poia mon. *
- 21 O Yoova, ughur murim payau sov. Maaron tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.
- 22 Yoova, yo ta Uleenja tsiau.
Ulam rekia, ve uul ghau!

39

Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tuuku kat

Mbounj to David

David itoor mbounj tane pa Yedutun, i neer tau imunmuunj pa mbounj

- 1 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe: “Yau aat nanjin taug poi. Leso avog isosor sov.
Isaav ighe naleep tomania zeran sasaghati, yau aat nanjin avog poi.” *
- 2 Tauvene napoon avog, ve nasavia saveen eta mako.
Nayai ghau, ve naneneen mon.
Eemon naghham ngar naol ila ila le lolog ipazaagh ghau naghe nasaav.
- 3 Pasaa, naghham ngar naol kat, le ateg basbasuunj.

Tauta irau naneneen muul mako, ve naghason Maaron naghe:

- 4 “Yoova, upaghazonjai ghau. Ndaman tsiau piiz ta ighengheen soone?
Pale neez o namaat ve nasov pa taan?
Uul ghau lesa naghilaal naghe: Malau mako pale lepoogh tsiau to taan isov. *
- 5 Yo ughur leg saawe tuuku mon to naleep izi taan.
Saawe to lepoogh tsiau izi taan, ene imin gabua sorok ila yo matam.
Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov to taan lepoogh toozi, ene imin avuvuun tau ivot ila avoon. Tileep rig ve tisov. Irau taghit zi muul mako. *
- 6 Tamtamon tilaghlaagh pa uraat naol.
Eemon lepoogh toozi, ene tuuku imin ai yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene taghita muul mako.
Matazi imin naol, ve tilala tilamlam pa uraat tigha tindou lezi gabua katini.
Eemon tirav tauzi sorok. Pasaa, tikankaan pa sei ta pale ighamuur gabua toozi tawe. *
- 7 Yoova, saa gabua ta pale naghur matag pani to iuul ghau?
Gabua eta mako. Yau naghur matag payo mon.
- 8 Yau nazoora alinjam ve naghham sosor.
Upul sosor tsiau isov, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patanani to sosor tsiau.
Mako pale yes kankanoonja tau tiwatagh ghom mako na tisik saveen veleghiin payau.
- 9 Aazne, yau naneneen mon. Irau saveen eta ivot ila avog mako.
Pasaa, yo taum ta ugham patanani tane ivot payau.
- 10 Maaron, ungal matag irao!

* 38:20: 1Yo 3:12

* 39:1: Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2

* 39:4: Mbo 90:12; Yems 4:14

* 39:5:

Mbo 90:4, 144:4

* 39:6: Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14

- Nimam ighanghan ghau le tapirig isov wa.
- ¹¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati, na yo uyaon zi ve ulos-los zi to upaduduun zi. Ve gabua toozi popoia tau lolozi pani kat na, yo uvavaghamunia imin up ivaghamunia uuli. Ene imin tau yau nasavia ila wa. Yei tamtamon to taan nimin kaut sorok. Nileep rigmon ve nisov, imin avuvumai tau iv-otvot ila avomai ne. *
- ¹² Yoova, upoon talinjam pa tanjiiz tsiau sov. Ughur talinjam payau, uloon sunjuun tsiau tane, ve uul ghau. Pa saawe tsiau to naleep izi taan, ene malau mako. Saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan tane, yau naleep namin loom payo, raraate imin tibugnja ti-sov. *
- ¹³ Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul ghau. Unjal matag irao. Leso saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan ne, naleep toman lolog poia, mako namaat ve nasov pa taan.”
- ## 40
- Sunjuun to tamtamon tau ipait Maaron pa uleenj tooni*
Mbounj to David
- ¹ Saawe tau patanani igham ghau, ateg izi ve nasaan Yoova. Ve i ighur taliinja pa tanjiiz tsiau, ve iuul ghau.
- ² Muun, lepoogh tsiau imin yau naleep ila puura to yes mateegha loolo. Eemon Yoova indai ghau nazaa. Agheg brusia ila tiinj tiina, ve naghe pale nazal nazila. Eemon i ipas ghau nazaa, ve ighur ghau nayooz ila taan ari-aaña. *
- ³ Ve ipaburigin ghau ve nambou mbounj paaghu. Ene mbounj to tapait Maaron toit eeza. Ngar tau Yoova igham payau na, pale igham eval tiina tighi-laal. Tauvene yes pale tiroi, ve tighur ila tooni. *
- ⁴ Tamtamon tau ighe inumeer Yoova, ene pale tintini ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, i ipaak yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ne mako. Ve yes tau tipul eez to Maaron, ve tibesbees pa maaron karomnja na, i ileep soghan pazi. *
- ⁵ Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Eta irau ghom mako. Pasaa, yo ughamgham uraat ngeretazi naol to uul ghei. Uraat tana, maata ite kat. Ve lolom ighur pa ngar popoia naol tau ughe ugham payei. Isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi ti-sov ve nasavi zi, ene aat narao mako.
- ⁶ Ngar to ravuun gabua imin wa-toonrau payo, tomania ngar to ghamuun aniin payo imin paitoon, ene yo lolom pani mako. Ve ngar to ghuruun gabua izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolini, tomania ngar to ravuun gabua pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, yo ughur matam pani mako. Yo ugham talinag ikaak, leso naloon alinjam. *
- ⁷ Tauta nasaav payo naghe: “Maaron, yau taug ene. Nataghon saveen tau tibooode inarui ghau ila rau tsio, tauta nalam.” *
- ⁸ Maaron tsiau, isaav ighe nataghon dudunai yo lolom, ene igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

* **39:11:** Hib 12:5+ * **39:12:** Gnp 23:4, 47:9; Hib 11:13; 1Pe 2:11 * **40:2:** Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14
 * **40:3:** Mbo 96:1; Syg 5:9 * **40:4:** Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+ * **40:6:** Mbo 51:16-19; Hib 10:5+
 * **40:7:** Yo 5:39, 46; Hib 10:7

- Pasaa, tutuunj tau yo ugham payei na, igheen ariaanj ila lolog. *
- ⁹ Yoova, yo uwatagh: Uleenj ve ngar tsio duduunja, yau naneneenj pani mako. Saawe tau eval tiina tilup zi pa sunjuunj, nasasavia varum pazi. *
- ¹⁰ Onoon kat, uleenj ve ngar duduunja tau utotoia payau na, yau nanjooza igheen to taug mon mako. Ve gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi, ene paam, nanjooza pa tamtamon tsio mako. Saawe tau tilup zi pa sunjuunj, yau nasasavia gabuam tana pazi. Ngar tsio tau uluul tamtamon itaghon saveenj mbuaan tsio, ene navovotia pazi.
- ¹¹ Yoova, matam kisin sosor tsiau sov. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul sosor tsiau. Ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve utataghon saveenj mbuaan tsio, ene aat imin sigheu payau.
- ¹² Ughita. Aazne, patanani naol tilivutin ghau. Irau nanin zi mako. Ngar tsiau sasaghati atuya, tauta injarui ghau ne. Tauvene naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako. Sosor tsiau, katini kat. Iliiv dabag rau. Tauvene naroi ve tapirig isov kat.
- ¹³ O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin ghau pa patanani tane! Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!
- ¹⁴ Yes tau tiliil eez to tirav ghau na-maat na, utatan zi ve ugham ngar toozi ivaghamgham, leso mayazi.
- Ve yes tau tighita patanani tsiau tane ve tintinisi pani na paam. Upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.
- ¹⁵ Ve yes tau tisavsaav payau tighi: "Aa, ughita wa? Ngar tau nighe ivot payo, tauta ivot wa!" Zeran tauvene, utatan zi ve ugham zi tivaghamgham. Leso mayazi pa ngar tau tighamu na.
- ¹⁶ Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuari zi tighi le tiwatagh katin ghom na, yes aat lolozu poia ve tintinisi payo. Ve yes tau lolozu pa uleenj tsio, ene pale lolozu poia kat, ve monmon tisavsaav tighi: "Tapait Yoova. Pa i eeza tiina le tiina kat."
- ¹⁷ Yoova, matam ilam payau lak! Pa patanani tane itatan ghau le tapirig imbool. Narau gabua eta muul mako. Yo mon ta irau uul ghau ve ugham mulin ghau. Maaron tsiau, uzuar sov. Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!

41

Sunjuunj to neer tau imoroonj

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingalngal yes mbolaanja ve iuluul zi, ene pale poia to Yoova izazaa tooni ve tintini. Ve isaav ighe patanani eta ivot pani, ene pale Yoova iuule. *
- ² Yoova tauu pale imin sigheu pani ve ingini. Leso imaata sov, ve ileep poia. I pale ileep izi taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni na, ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni. Yoova irau ipuli ila koinja nimazi mako.
- ³ Ve isaav ighe i imoroonj ve ighengheen, ene pale Yoova

* **40:8:** Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22 * **40:9:** Mbo 22:22, 25 * **41:1:** Mbo 112:5, 9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+

- tauu ingini, ve ipasov moroghoonj tooni.
- 4 Yau nasaav naghe: “Yoova, yau naghamsosor payo wa. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upasov moroghoonj tsiau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.”
- 5 Koiagnja tisasavia saveenj sasaghati injarui ghau tighe: “Neer tawe, neez o imaatsleso eeza ilale ve loloon iveegh pani?”
- 6 Ve saawe tau tamtamontilam tigighau, tisavia saveenj toman lolozimako. Yes tilam to tigighau pa moroghoonj tsiaumon. Ve saawe tau timuul tila, tisasavia varug sorok irau nugh tighe: “Paita imaats.”
- 7 Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, tisov tighe le nasaghat kat. Tauvene tikakamuun payau tighe:
- 8 “Aa, neer tawe, moroghoonj saghatikat ighamu. Irau maata pakia ve iburig muul ne mako. Paita imaats.”
- 9 Ve etag ite tau nanumeera kat naghe yeirulupuunjsiei eemon, ve niluplup gheipa ghanghaniina, i paam ighur muuri payau, ve imin koiag. *
- 10 Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio. Upasov moroghoonj tsiau ve ugham tinig poia muul. Leso nayat ngar saghatitau koiagnja tigham payau ne.
- 11 Yoova, aazne yau nawatagh naghe yololom poia payau. Pasaa, koiagnja titatan ghau mako. Tauvene irau alinjazi izaa sorok tighe yes tiliiv ghau ne mako.

- 12 Yau nataghoon ngar duduunja mon. Tauta yo upalot ghau ve nayooz ariaan. Ve yo pale ugham ghau naleep tomani ghom taghon taghon gha ila.
- 13 Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni! I Maaron to iit Israela. Tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon le onoon kat.

42

Surjuunj to neer ee tau ipasawal pa Maaron ve rumei tooni

Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1 Maaron, yau naghe le naleep nagharau ghom, o poia. Eemon aazne, naleep malau payo. Tauvene napasawal payo imin ngaisagsag tau murunu, ve iliil yaa tau irereer lesoghun. *
- 2 Yoova, yo Maaron tau uleep matam yaryaare. Yau lolog payo kat imin tamtamontau murun matini, ve iliil yaa pa ghunuun. Pale neez o nalat peria tsio muul, ve nayooz ila naghom ve nasun payo? *
- 3 Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, tamtamontinoknok veleghiinj ghau tighe: “Maaron tsio ileep sindei?” Saveenj toozi tawe igham ghau natantanj ve naghunghun matag suuru irau mbonj ve mataaz.
- 4 Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa ngar tau muun naghamsghamu na, tauta navotia lolog ila to Yoova. Saawe tana, yau namuunmuun pa eval tiina, ve yenza nizazala pa Maaron rumei tooni, lesonilup gheipa surjuun.

* 41:9: Mbo 55:12+; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18 * 42:1: Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6 * 42:2: Neer tau itoor mbounj tane ighe le imuul ila Yerusalem ve isun pa Maaron ila Rumei Tiina loolo. * 42:4: Mbo 100:2+

- Yei nimboumbou toman lolomai poia kat, ve niyoryoor Maaron eeza pa poia tooni. *
- ⁵ Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat?
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghham ngar naol pasaa?
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ari-aan, ve naghur matag pani.
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.
- ⁶ Onoon, aazne lolog ipatanjan kat, ve napasawal payo.
Pasaa, naleep nagharaug ghom mako.
Yau naleep izi yaa Yordan daaba tau igheen izi loloz Ermon zige tau ila pa loloz Mizar.
Eemon yau aat matag ingal imuul ila pa ngar tsio.
- ⁷ Patanjani tau yo upuli ivot payau ne, ene itatan ghau kat.
Ene imin yaa tau irereer toman luutu tiina na, iyatyaat izala pavog ve imbelmbeluut ghau.
Ve imin dibom tintiina to mazavan tipolpol izala pavog.
- ⁸ Eemon mataaz ta naol ne, Yoova loolo isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau.
Tauvene mbonj ta naol, yau nimboumbou to napakuru.
Sunjuunj tsiau inajarui Maaron.
Pasaa, i ta ingin lepoogh tsiau.
- ⁹ Maaron, i Volaanja tsiau ariaanja. I iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Tauvene naghasoni naghe: “Puughu mindai ta lolom iveegh payau?
Mindai ta upul koiagna titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?”
- ¹⁰ Saawe isov koiagna tisasavia saveenj veleghiinj payau.
Ve tinoknok ghasoniinj ghau tighe: “Maaron tsio ileep sindei?”

Saveenj toozi tawe ingalngal ghau imin iiz.

- ¹¹ Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta lolog isaghat?
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghham ngar naol pasaa?
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ari-aan ve naghur matag pani.
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.

43

Sunjuunj sirivu to njeer tau ipasawal pa Maaron

- ¹ Maaron, yes tau matazi ingalngal ghom mako na, tighamgham patanjani payau.
Uyooz payau, ve upaghazonjai ghau ila matazi ughe yau naghham sosor eta mako.
Upas ghau ila zeran karomnja ve zeran sasaghati tane nimazi.
- ² Pa yo Maaron tsiau, ve yau nayoong ilat tsio.
Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?
Mindai ta upul koiagna titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?
- ³ Naghe ugham ghazonja tsio isul ghau ve upaghazonjai ghau pa saveenj tsio onoon.
Pasaa, gabua ru tawe pale titotoi eez payau ve tigham pooz payau, leso nazala pa niam to lepoogh tau igheen izi loloz tsio patabuyaanj daaba. *
- ⁴ Mako nanjarui artaal tsio, ve nayooz ila naghom ve napait ghom.
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau, ve yo ta ugham ghau lolog poia kat.
Tauvene yau aat narav gita, ve nambou to napait ezam.
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau.
- ⁵ Tauta naghason taug muul naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat?
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghham ngar naol pasaa?

* 43:3: Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6

Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ari-
aanj, ve naghur matag pani.
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja
tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti
muul.

44

*Sunjuunj to saawe tau yes Israela
koiaznja tiliiv zi*

Mbounj to yes Kora

¹ Maaron, muun saawe to timbu-
mainja, yo ughamgham uraat
tintiina pazi.

Tauta tisisinaia ilam ilam le
aazne, yei niloonja pa taumai
talinjama paam.

² Yes nugh nugh tau muunj tileep izi
taan tane, ila taum tapirim, yo
uziir zi tighau tila,
ve upalepoghaj timbumainja
tileep izi taan tane gha imin
lezi motot.

Yo utatan yes Kanaana le tapi-
rizi isov kat, ve ugham timbu-
mainja tileep poia izi taan tane.
*

³ Onoon, timbumainja tigham malmal
pa taan tane.

Eemon tauzi tapirizi ve mbuza-
agh toozi igham zi tiliiv
koiaznja ne mako.

Yo uleep tomani zi ve matam
pazi, ve utotoi tapirim pa
koiaznja ve uparav tomani zi.

Tauta timbumainja tiliiv zi, ve
tigham taan toozi imin lezi.

Pasaa, yo lolom pazi kat. *

⁴ Yoova, yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron
tsiau.

Yo usaav ariaanj ughe yei Israela
tau sinj to Yakop pale niliiv
koiamainja.

⁵ Ila yo tapirim, yei nitatan koia-
mainja.

Yei nighur ilat tsio, ve sunjuunj
tsiei inajarui ghom. Tauta
yo uul ghei, ve nirav zi ve

nivaghaaz zi ila aghemai
saamba.

⁶ Yau nanumeer paneegh tsiau mako.
Ve mbuzaagh tsiau paam, ene
irau igham mulin ghau mako.

⁷ Yo mon ta uluul ghei, ve
ughamgham mulin ghei ila
koiamainja nimazi.

Yo ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve
tighau tila toman mayazi.

⁸ Maaron, yo uluul ghei, tauta mon-
mon nipapakur ghom, ve lolo-
mai poia payo.

Yei aat nipait ezam taghon
taghon gha ila. *

⁹ Eemon aazne, yo ughur murim
payei, ve upaak zaaba tsiei
muul mako.

Ve upul koiamainja tiliiv ghei le
mayamai kat.

¹⁰ Yo ugham ghei tapirimai imbool.

Tauta nipul malmal ve nighawaar,
ve koiamainja tiyauur gabua
tsiei isov.

¹¹ Yo ughur ghei nila nimazi, imin
sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuunj
zi.

Ve ureu ghei nimbiriis irau nugh
nugh.

¹² Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon aazne,
ugholia ghei nila koiamainja ni-
mazi gha nimin besoonja pazi.

Ve ugham gabua tiina eta ila ni-
mazi mako. Yo ughur atuya-
mai izi geeg, imin yei kaut
sorok.

¹³ Yes tau tileep tigharau ghei na,
tighita ngar tau yo ugham
payei,

le tininj ve tigham njalalanj payei.

¹⁴ Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom
mako na, tighit ghei nimin
mogheraanj.

Ve tininj payei, ve tililiit dabazi.

* 44:2: Igham 15:17; Mbanj 7:45 * 44:3: Igham 15:16 * 44:8: Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31

- ¹⁵ Saawe isov, mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, tamtamon tipapamayanjin ghau.
Tauvene matag iza mako.
Mayag, ve natudtud mon.
- ¹⁶ Pasaa, tamtamon tighita ngar tau koiagna tiyoli payau na,
ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin ve saveen mayana naol payau.
- ¹⁷ Yau naghama ngar naol naghe puughu mindai ta yo upul patanani naol tane ivot payei?
Pasaa, yei lolomai iveghai ghom mako.
Ve saveen tau nimbua tomani ghom na, yei nireua mako.
- ¹⁸ Yei nighur murimai payo mako.
Ve laghoon tsiei, nisosor pa eez tsio mako.
- ¹⁹ Eemon yo uvaghamun ghei kat, le nugh tsiei nginaana imin gabua sagsagna niazi to lepoogh.
Lepoogh tsiei, ene imin ndoroom tiina ikau ghei.
- ²⁰⁻²¹ Maaron tsiei, yo uwatagh: Lolo-mai iveghai ghom mako,
ve nisun pa maaron karom eta mako.
Imin ta nigham ngar tauvene, kanan yo uwataghi.
Pasaa, ngar ngozaana isov tau igheen ila lolomai ne, eta iyoon payo mako.
- ²² Yei nibesbees pa yo mon. Tauta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiamaina tiravrav ghei nimatmaat.
Tighit ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuun zi. *
- ²³ Yoova, ugheen irao! Uburig!
Ugham ngar eta to uul ghei lak!
Pale ughur murim payei tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
- ²⁴ Puughu mindai ta ungooz naghom payei?

Ughita. Koiamaina titatan ghei gha nisaghat wa. Patanani tiina tau nibadbaado ne, lolom iveegh pani sov!

- ²⁵ Aazne, koiamaina titatan ghei kat.
Tauvene nitap nizi taan ve nigheen ila ngaupup loolo.
- ²⁶ Maaron, uburig! Ulam uul ghei lak!
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.
Tauvene upas ghei nivot pa patanani tane.

45

Mbounj to kinik vainj tooni

Mbounj to yes Kora

Neer tau imunmuun pa mbounj na aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbouia itaghon aliina 'manman ruungu pisosoonja.'

Ene mbounj to tamoot ve livaa tau lolozi pa tauzi

- ¹ Lollog ipazaagh ghau pa saveen popoia, tauta natoor mbounj tane inarui kinik.

Avog raurau pa toraan mbounj, imin neer tau niima poia pa bodeen.

- ² O kinik, yo paghunam kat uliiv tamtamon tisov.

Ve saveen popoia tau ivotvot ila avom, ene igham poghanian tamtamon.

Tauvene poia to Maaron aat igheen tomani ghom irau saawe. *

- ³ Yo arianam ve urau kat pa ghamuun malmal.

Ezam tiina, ve upabood taum le paghunam kat.

Ugham mbuzaagh tsio, ve ugharaat ghom pa malmal. *

- ⁴ Yo ezam tiina kat.

Uzaa hos tsio, ve ula uparav tomanian koiamaina le uliiv zi.

Uparav ariaan pa saveen onoon, ngar to tatatan tauun, ve ngar duduuna.

* 44:22: Ro 8:36 * 45:2: Lu 4:22 * 45:3: Mbo 149:6; Syg 1:16

- Nimam tapir pale igham uraat tintiina. Leso koiamnja tighita ve tiroi. *
- 5 Kinik tsiei, paneegh tsio natja matazi kat.
Tauta tingal koiamnja le tiyamaan katini.
Tauvene yes nugh nugh pale tilam ve titaptap izi aghem saamba.
- 6 Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Pale uleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz irau saawe.
Ngar duduunja tau ughamgham pa tamtamon na, ene imin ilaal pa pooz tsio. *
- 7 Pasaa, yo lolom pa ngar duduunja, ve ughurghur koi pa ngar saghati.
Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv zetamja siriv, ve ilinj ngoreen izala pavom to ighur ghom umin kinik.
Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat. *
- 8 Nonoghiinja tsio mamalaua, ene tighur naunaunj vaazi popoia maata maata ila.
Ruum tsio, tipaboode pa gabua popoia tau tigharaat zi pa gabua zonazi.
Yes to ravuunj gita ve gabua siriv tau lutuzi popoia na, tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio loolo, ve mbounj toozi igham ghom lolom poia kat.
- 9 Zilivaa tau lezi ezazi na tilam tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio paam. Ve toozi siriv, ene kinik natuzlivanja.
Livaa paaghu tau iyooz ila pa nimam tapir ve ughe uvaii, i garwaat.
I itiik tauu pa gabua popoia le paghuuna kat. Gabua tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol poia kat tau ilam pa taan sirivu to Opir na.
- 10 Natugliva, yo ughe uvai kinik.
Tauvene ughur taliŋam poi ve uloonj aliŋag tane.
Ugham ngar pa tamtamon tsio ve ziiri waaro tsio muul sov.
- 11 Yo paghunam kat. Pale usan kinik aate.
I ta imin tiina tsio. Tauvene yo aat uloonj aliŋa ve uleep ila i saamba.
- 12 Tamtamon to nugh Tiro pale tigham lem gabua popoia katini.
Yes tau kuaz tauja kat na, pale tigham lem gabua popoia maata maata. Leso matam ingal zi ve lolom poia pazi.
- 13 Livaa garwaat tau ighe ivai kinik na, ileep ila ruum tooni loolo.
I paghuuna le paghuuna kat.
Nonoghiinja tooni, ene tisaii pa teret tau tigharaata pa gol.
- 14 I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja tau ngeretazi popoia na, ve tighamu ila to kinik.
Yesja zeetja zilivaa paghpaaghu tilaagh tila. *
- 15 Tamtamon tintinizi, ve tigherev zi toman lolozi poia, gha tilonj tila ruum to kinik.
- 16 O kinik, yo pale upoop natumja zitamoot katini, leso tiyol timbuzja.
Ve yo pale ughur zi to tigham pooz pa nughmarinj.
- 17 Mbounj tsiau tane, tamtamon pale timbouia, ve matazi ingal ezam taghon taghon gha ila.
Tauvene nughmarinj pale tipait ezam irau saawe.

46

Maaron imin niaan ariaanja to yongaanj

Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1 Maaron imin niaan ariaanja to yongaanj, ve ipapalot ghiit.

* 45:4: Syg 6:2, 19:11+ * 45:6: Yo 1:1, 14; Hib 1:8 * 45:7: Mbo 11:5, 33:5 * 45:14: Syg 19:7+

Isaav ighe patanjani eta ivot pait,
i pale ileep zigeen ve iuul ghiit.

- ² Tauvene irau taroi mako.
Isaav ighe yogyoog itok taan,
ve loloz tipolpol tizila te loolo,
- ³ ve te isaghat gha dibom tipaparav,
ve tisasabur loloz puughu le
loloz tirurur, ene poia.
Irau tasanjeen mako.
- ⁴ Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na, nugh tooni
patabuyaaj, i le yaa tau mon-mon
irereer.
Yaa tawe igham tamtamon to
nugh tooni tileep poia toman
tintinisi. *
- ⁵ Maaron ilepleep ila nugh tawe ve
inginjini.
Tauvene gabua eta irau itok
nugh tawe mako.
Isaav ighe patanjani eta ivot
pazi, Maaron irau isaan le
mbojoozo mako. Pale iuul zi
rekia mon.
- ⁶ Nugh nugh, roinj tiina igham zi ve
tisanjeen.
Kinik to taan tapirizi isov, le
nugh toozi tivaghamgham.
Ve Maaron isaav aliija tiina imin
lalaav luutu, le taan ituntun ve
ireer imin yaa. *
- ⁷ Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve ingin
gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani
ghiit irau saawe.
Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ari-
aaja to yongaan. *
- ⁸ Alam aghita uraat tintiina tau Yoova
igham zi na.
Uraat tooni igham tamtamon
tiroi ve avozi ikaak.
- ⁹ I ipapasov malmal irau taan ziige ta
naol ne.

Ve ingoor polpolin paneegh ve iiz,
ve isan sigheu to malmal, ve
isuruuv zi tizala yav.

- ¹⁰ I isaav pa tamtamon ighe: “Aparav
irao!
Atemim izi, ve aghilaal ghau.
Yau mon ta Maaron.
Nughmarinj pale tipait ghau,
ve ezag imin tiina irau taan isov.”
- ¹¹ Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve ingin
gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani
ghiit irau saawe.
Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ari-
aaja to yongaan.

47

*Maaron i kinik tau ighamgham
pooz pa gabua naol isov*
Mbounj to yes Kora

- ¹ Yam nughmarinj, tintinmim ve apo-
sai nimamim!
Yam asov ayoor Maaron eeza, ve
ambou mbounj to apakuru!
- ² Pa Yoova, i Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv
Zimaronna Tisov. Aroi pani ve
ataghon ngar tooni.
Onoon kat, i kinik tiina. Tam-
tamon tisov to taan tileep ila i
saamba. *
- ³ I itatan nugh nugh, ve ighur zi tileep
ila sambamai.
Yes tau tiwataghi mako na, i irav
zi tizi, ve nivaghaaz zi ila aghe-
mai saamba.
- ⁴ Iit sinj to Yakop, Yoova loolo ighen
toit kat. Tauta irav motin taan
sirivu, ve igham pait imin leen
motot.
Iit tintiniin ve tapakur ghiit pa
taan tau i igham pait. *
- ⁵ Maaron izala niia to ghamuuj pooz
ve ileep ta sewe. *
- Tauvene tavuur itantanj, ve
tamtamon tisirsir toman loloz
poia. *

* **46:4:** Mbo 36:8; Ezek 47:1-9; Yo 7:37-39; Syg 22:1

* **47:2:** Mbo 46:10, 95:3 * **47:4:** 1Pe 1:4 * **47:5:** Saawe siriv yes Israela tisinj bokis to saveenj mbuaan, ve tilaagh irau Yerusalem loolo to tipakur Maaron. Ra tighur bokis ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo muul. * **47:5:** Mbo 68:18

* **46:6:** Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+ * **46:7:** Ro 8:31

⁶ Ambou, ambou! Ambou ve apakur
Maaron!
Ambou ve apait kinik toit eeza!

⁷ Pa Maaron, i kinik tiina. Tamta-
mon tisov to taan tileep ila i
saamba.
Tauvene ambou mbounj to
apakuru! *

⁸ Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaaj
to ghamuunj pooz, ve inginngin
nughmarinj.
Tamtamon tisov tileep ila i
saamba. *

⁹ Daaba to nugh nugh tilup tomania
iit tau tabesbees pa Maaron
to Abaram na, ve itinja tapait
eeza.
Pasaa, pooza tisov to taan tileep
ila i niima.
Tapait eeza izala le izala kat.

48

Maaron nugh tooni Zion

Mbounj to yes Kora

¹⁻² Yoova eeza tiina kat.
Tauvene iit tau taleep ila nugh
tooni ne, aat tapait eeza izala le
izala kat.
Nugh tooni, ene igheen izala
loloz tooni patabuyaaj Zion.
Loloz tawe, ene paghuuna ve
izala kat.
Tamtamon tisov to taan lolozi
poia pa loloz Zion ve tipaiti.
Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu niia to
lepoozh. Nugh to kinik tiina
igheen ta sewe.

³ Tamtamon tiwatagh: Maaron ipon-
poon nugh tooni imin didiin
ariaaja.
I ilepleep ta sewe ve imin sigheu
pazi.
Tauta tamtamon to nugh tawe
tileep poia. *

⁴⁻⁵ Kinik siriv tilup zi tighe tigham
malmal pa Maaron nugh
tooni.

Eemon saawe tau tilam tighita,
yes tirur pani, ve tiroi, ve
tighau tila.

⁶⁻⁷ Roiñ tiina igham zi le tisanjeen imin
zilivaa tau apozi iyavyav pa
popaaj.

Ve yo uvaghamun zi le tisaghat
kat, imin waaj tintiina to nugh
Tarsis tau tighaughau tila, ve
ragh izaa le irav mbirisai zi.

⁸ Yoova, i Maaron tsiei saksaki ve
ingin gabua naol isov. Muunj,
nilonlooj uraat tooni tintiina
varuzi mon.

Eemon aazne, nileep ila nugh
tooni, ve i igham uraat tauvene
ivot muul, le night katini pa
taumai matamai.

Maaron ipapalot nugh tooni.
Tauvene nugh tawe pale iyooz
ariaaj taghon taghon gha ila.

⁹ Maaron, yei nileep ila rumei tsio
lolo, ve matamai ingalngal
gabuum tau lolom isaghav
tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

¹⁰ Maaron, varum ilaan irau taan zi-
ige ta naol ne.
Tauta nughmarinj tipapait ezam.
Yo utotoi tapirim, leso upalot
ngar duduunja.

¹¹ Gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduun mon.
Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh
Zion, tomania nugh nugh to
Yudea lolozi poia kat ve tin-
tinizi.

¹² Yam aburig ve alaghlaagh ila nugh
Zion lolo.
Ala aghita didiin ariaaja tau
ilivut nugh na.

¹³ Anin ruum dabazi mamalaua tau
yes zaaba tiyooz ila to tiy-
eel koiazja.
Ve matamim ila pa ruum arianazi
to zaaba tiyoonj ila ve tigham
malmal.
Leso yam aat asavia nugh tane
pa paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot
murei.

* 47:7: Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16 * 47:8: Syg 4:9 * 48:3: Mt 5:35

- 14 Pale asaav pazi tauvene: “Maaron toit tane, i ariaanja imin nugh Zion.
I ileep irau saawe.
Ve i pale imuunj pait, ve itotoi eez pait taghon taghon gha ila.”

49

Iit tasov pale tamaat

Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1-2 Yam nughmarij, aloonj saveen tsiau tane.
Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, aghur taliñamim payau poi.
Yam tau lemim ezamim mako, ve yam tau ezamim tintiina na paam.
Ve yam tau kuaz tauña, ve yam mbolaanja paam.
Yam asov aloonj poghania alinag tane.
- 3 Pa avog pale ivotia ngar popoia siriv tau igheen ila lolog ne.
Saveenj tsiau tane irau ipaburi-
gin ngar tsiam, leso aghilaal ngar poia. *
- 4 Yau naghe nasavia saveenj palelaan siriv payam.
Le isov o, narav gita ve napagha-
zonjai puughu payam.
- 5 Isaav ighe saawe saghati eta ivot,
ve zeran sasaghati tomania zeran karomña tilivutin ghau to tivaghamun ghau, ene irau naroi mako. *

- 6 Onoon, yes tindoundou lezi gabua katini.
Tauta tinumeer gabua toozi tawe, ve tipakur zi pani. *
- 7-8 Eemon gabua toozi tawe irau igham mulin zi pa mateegh mako.
Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau ighol Maaron leso ipaghau mateegh pani ve lepoogh tooni to taan

iseenga taghon gha ila ne mako.
Ngar tauvene, tapuli ileple.
Pa lepoogh tauvene, atuya ite kat. *

- 9 Tauvene kuaz toit eta irau ipoon ghiit pa mateegh mako.
Gabua eta to taan irau igham ghiit taleep le alok ne mako.
Mako kat! *
- 10 Iit taghita yes ngara timatmaat raraate imin yes kankanoonja tau lezi ngar mako na.
Ve saawe tau timaat, yes pale tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov izi ileple, ve gabua tawe imin tamtamon siriv lezi.
- 11 Saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, yes ezazi tintiina. Pasaa, lezi taan tiina ve gabua katini.
Eemon saawe tau timaat, naal toozi imin lezi niazi irau saawe.
- 12 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta eeza tiina, ve le gabua popoia katini, ene poia.
Eemon gabua tooni irau ipaghau mateegh pani ne mako. Pale ileep rigmon, ve isov.
Pale imaat gha ilale, raraate imin ngavuun ve ngai.
- 13 Ene eez to yes tau tigham ngar to boraunja ve tipakur zi pa gabua toozi.
Aghita ngar tau ivotvot pazi ve yes tau titaghon zi pa ngar toozi, o aghilaal. *

- 14 Yes timin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuun zi.
Mateegh pale imin nginiin pazi, ve igherev zi gha tizila mateegha niazi, ve patazi imbuuz ta sewe.
Ve mbonoozo, mako zeran dudunazi pale tighit zi ve lolozi poia.
- 15 Eemon yau, nugh to mateegha le tapiri to ikis ghau mako.

* 49:3: Mbo 37:30 * 49:5: Mbo 23:4, 27:1 * 49:6: Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17 * 49:7-8: 1Pe 1:18+
* 49:9: Mt 16:26 * 49:13: Lu 12:20

- Pasaa, Maaron pale igham mulin ghau pa mateegh.
I pale ipas ghau pa mateegh, ve igham ghau nala yeiru nileep.
*
- 16 Tauvene isaav igha tamtamon eta indoundou le kuaz, ve gabua popoia katini ivon ila ruum tooni, na ugham ngar naol pani sov.
- 17 Pa saawe tau i imaas, i irau ikis gabua tooni eta ve ila ne mako. Gabua popoia naol tau i eeza tiina pani na, irau ila tomania mako. *
- 18-19 Saawe tau tamtamon tana ileep maata yaryaare, i ileep poia toman tintini. Ve eval tiina tipait eeza pasaa, tighita tigha i irao. Eemon i pale imaas, ve ileep tomania timja ila ndoroom loolo. Yes to nugh tawe irau tighita ghazoonja muul mako.
- 20 Tauvene tamtamon tau igha eeza tiina ve le gabua katini, ene poia. Eemon i ighilaal mako. Murei, i pale imaas gha ilale, raraate imin ngavuun ve ngai.
- 3 Maaron toit igha ilam tane. Irau ineneen muul mako. Yav ighan imuun pani, ve yaghur tiina toman uman ilivuti. *
- 4 I ipoi sambam ve taan igha tilam, leso tighita igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.
- 5 Ve isaav igha: "Tamtamon tsiau tau lolozi isaghav ghau ve titaghon ngar tsiau na, ayau zi tisov tilam tilup zi ila naghog. Ene yes tau tigham watoonrau payo, ve timbu saveen tomani ghau tigha yenza nivalupu ghei nimin eemon." *
- 6 Maaron igagabiiz tamtamon ve ighurghur atuya pazi. Ve gabua to sambam saamba tipaghazonaini tigha gabizoon tooni, ene iduduun mon. *
- 7 "Yam tamtamon tsiau Israel, aloon saveen tau naghe nasavia payam. Pasaa, yau ta Maaron tsiam. Aazne, yau aat nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tsiam.
- 8 Watoonrau tau aghamgham zi payau ne, yau nayaon gham pani mako. Monmon naghit gham aghurghur watoonrau izala artaal, leso yav ighan dodolin zi. Ene poia. *
- 9 Eemon yau irau naghah makau, ma mekmek tau tileep ila olol tsiam loolo ne mako.
- 10 Pasaa, yau nambool pa gabua eta mako. Gabua naol isov tau tilaghlaagh ila su loolo, ve makau tau tileep irau loloz ta naol ne, ene tsiau mon. *

50

Ngar tau tapait Maaron pa poia tooni ve tataghon tutuun tooni, ene watoonrau tauu

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 Yoova, i Maaron saksaki. Aliija ilat pa yam tamtamon to taan. I ipoi gham igha yam asov alam alup gham ila naagho. Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izaa, ve yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izila na paam.
- 2 Nugh Zion, ene paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Maaron ileep ta sewe, ve mbonari isul ivot.

* 49:15: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+ * 49:17: Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7 * 50:3: Igham 19:16,
18 * 50:5: Igham 24:7 * 50:6: Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20 * 50:8: Mbo 40:6 * 50:10: Mbo 104:24

- 11 Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yau nawatagh zi tisov ve nanjin zi.
Ve gabua naol isov tau tilagh-laagh ila regh loolo na paam, ene yau tsiau. *
- 12 Isaav ighe pitool ghau, ene irau nasaav payam mako.
Pasaa, taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila na, ene yau tsiau mon. *
- 13 Mindai, yam aghe yau naghangan makau miiza,
ma naghunghun mekmek siinji? Mako.
- 14 Watoonrau tau yau lolog pani, ene tauvene: Lolomim poia payau, ve apait ghau pa poia tsiau.
Ve saveen tau ambua tomania Maaron tsiam tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na, agham uratoini le anoonja ivot. *
- 15 Ve isaav ighe patanani igham gham, na atan rarai ghau pa uleen.
Leso naghambulin gham, ve apait ezag pa tapirig ve poia tsiau.” *
- 16 Eemon yes zeran sasaghati, Maaron isaav pazi ighe:
“Tutuun tsiau tau naghur zi pataghaan na, yam awatwaat zi sorok pasaa?
Ve puughu mindai ta asasavia saveen tau nambua tomania tamtamon tsiau ne?”
- 17 Pa saawe tau yau napaduduungham, yam ambuzir pa alinag.
Ve azoroor saveen tsiau ve aveleghi imin kaut sorok.
- 18 Isaav ighe aghita umbuuna eta, na yam lolomim poia pani, ve aghamu imin etamim.
Ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, yam apaak zi ve yamja alagh-laagh. *
- 19 Saveen sasaghati ve karom naol, ta ivotvot ila avomim.
- 20 Yam angalngal saveen pa ziiri waaro tsiam,
ve avavaghamunia tonvetaz tsiam ezazi.
- 21 Mindai, yam aghamgham tauvene ve aghita naneneen, tauta aghe yau nayok pa ngar tsiam tana?
Yam aghe itinja rarateen? Mako!
Tauta aazne, yau nayaon gham, ve nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon.
- 22 Tauvene yam tau lolomim iveghveegh payau na, ayamaan gham!
Mako pale naburig, ve navaghamun gham kat. Ve eta irau ipas gham ila nimag mako.
- 23 Tauvene lolomim poia payau, ve apait ghau pa poia tsiau.
Pa watoonrau tauvene, tauta igham ezag imin tiina.
Tamtamon tau maata ingal tauu pa laghoon tooni, ene pale natotoi uleen tsiau pani, ve naghambulin. *

51

Surjuun to tavotia sosor toit

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David igham sosor tiina ve propet Natan ila iyaoni [2Sam 12:1+]

- ¹ O Maaron, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.
Tauvene lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul sosor tsiau.
Yau nazoore alinam. Eemon poia tsio, ene tiina kat, ve lolom isaghatin tamtamon tsio kat.
Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. *

* 50:11: Mt 6:26 * 50:12: Igham 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26 * 50:14: Mbo 66:13+; Hib 13:15

* 50:15: Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13 * 50:18: Ro 1:32 * 50:23: Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30 * 51:1: Lu 18:13

- ² Yau nasosor pa eez tsio, ve naghām
ngar saghati ila yo matam.
Urughuuz ghau, ve ughām ghau
nangalaan ila yo matam muul.
Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. *
- ³ Pa yau naghilaal sosor tsiau wa. Yau
nazoor alinām ve nasosor pa
eez tsio.
Saawe isov, sosor tsiau ighengheen
tomanī ghau, ve matag
inǵalǵali.
- ⁴ Sosor tau naghāmū ne, ene inǵarui
ghom mon.
Yau naghām ngar saghati ila yo
matam.
Tauvene isaav ighe uvotia
sosor tsiau ivot ighazon, ene
iduduun.
Onoon kat, isaav ighe ugabiiz
ghau ve ughur atuya payau,
ene sosor mako. *
- ⁵ Saawe tau tinan ipoop ghau ve ilam,
yau nasosor pa eez tsio.
Saawe tau tinan inaam ghi
payau, saghati ikis ghau
pataghaan wa. *
- ⁶ Maaron, yo ughe yau nataghon
saveen onoon toman lolog.
Tauvene taum upaghazonai
ghau pa ngar popoia.
Leso nakisi tunja ila lolog. *
- ⁷ Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale. Leso
nangalaan ila yo matam.
Urughuuz ghau le nangalaan kat
imin taitai pisosoonja. *
- ⁸ Yau naghe naloon ghom usaav ughe
yo ureu sosor tsiau wa.
Leso tintinig ve lolog poia muul.
Yo ughur patanani tiina kat inǵarui
ghau pa sosor tsiau. Uul ghau,
leso tintinig muul.
- ⁹ Ngar tsiau naol tau isosor pa eez tsio
na, matam ila pani muul sov.
Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale.
- ¹⁰ Maaron, ughām ngar ngalaanja ivot
ila lolog, ve upalot ghau.
Leso nayooz tunja muul ve
nataghon dudunai ngar tsio. *
- ¹¹ Uziir ghau pa naghom sov.
Ve usan Avuvum Patabuyaan
ighau payau sov.
- ¹² Muun, yo ughām mulin ghau le
lolog poia kat.
Aazne, naghe ughām tauvene
payau muul.
Upaburigin ghau, lesa matag
lonlonai payo irau saawe.
- ¹³ Ighe ughām tauvene, yau aat na-
paduduun yes tau tizorzoor
alinām,
ve yes tau tighamghām sosor na,
pale titoor ngar toozi imuul ilat
payo.
- ¹⁴ Maaron, sosor tsiau to nalin sin,
ene tiina kat. Irau to namaat
pani.
Eemon yo Maaron tsiau ve
Uleenja tsiau.
Tauvene ughām mulin ghau, ve
ureu sosor tsiau ilale.
Leso lolog poia kat, ve nambou
toman alinag tiina, ve napait
ezam pa ngar tsio dudunja. *
- ¹⁵ Yau mayag pa sosor tsiau, ve nane-
neen mon.
Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau ilale.
Leso avog pakia, ve napait
ezam.
- ¹⁶ Maaron, yo lolom pa naghām ngai
imin watoonrau payo mako.
Watoonrau tau yav ighan
dodolini na paam. Imin
ta ighām ghom lolom poia,
kanan naghāmū.
Eemon yo lolom pa ngar tauvene
kat mako.
- ¹⁷ Watoonrau tau yo lolom pani na,
ene tauvene: Yau aat natatan
taug, ve lolog ipatanan pa sosor
tsiau.
Ene watoonrau tauu.

* **51:2:** Mbanj 22:16; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:9 * **51:4:** Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4 * **51:5:** Gnp 8:21; Ep 2:3 * **51:6:**
Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23 * **51:7:** Is 1:18; Syg 7:14 * **51:10:** Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17 * **51:14:**
Ro 6:23

- Tamtamon tau ighe itatan tauu, ve loolo ipatanjan pa sosor tooni, ene yo irau ughur murim pani mako. *
- 18 Maaron, ugham poghania nugh Zion itaghon taum lolom. Ugharaat mulin didiin ariaana tau ilivut Yerusalem na, le izaa iyooz muul.
- 19 Leso nigham watoonrau tau iduduun ila yo matam. Pale niyau makau tilam, ve nighur zi izala artaal tsio ve yav ighan dodolin zi. Leso ughita ve lolom poia kat.

52

Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes zeran sasaghati

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau Doeg tau Edom tamazi na ila ipaes pa Saul ighe David ileep tomania Ahimelek

- 1 Yo neer arianam, mindai ta alinam izazaa, ve upakur ghom pa ngar saghati tau ugham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni? Poia, ughamu lak! Eemon saawe isov, Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi. Ngar tooni tawe irau isov ne mako.
- 2 Yo neer to karom! Monmon, uiliil eez to uvaghamunia tamtamon. Ve saveen isov tau ivotvot ila avom, ene imin gharghar tau maata kat.
- 3 Ngar poia ve saveen onoon, yo lolom pani mako. Ve ngar saghati ve saveen karom, yo lolom pani kat.
- 4 Yo avom karom. Ve saveen sasaghati naol tau ivaghamunia tamtamon na, yo lolom pani kat.

* 51:17: Mbo 34:18 * 53:1: Mbo 10:4, 14:1+

- 5 Tauvene Maaron pale ivaghamun ghom le usaghat kat. Irau uburig muul mako. I pale ilon ila ruum tsio loolo, ve isasaar ghom uvot ula muuri, mako ipas ghom ila yes tau matazi yaryaare na sosozi, ve isik ghom uzila nugh to mateegha.

- 6 Ngar tau Maaron pale igham payo na, ighe zeran dudunazi tighita, ene pale tiroi. Mako tinin payo, ve tisaav tighe:

- 7 "Aghita. Ene neer tau loolo pa igham uleen ila to Maaron ve iyoon ila tooni mako. I kuaz tauu kat. Ve inumeer gabua tooni naol tawe toman ngar tooni saghati ighe pale ighamu ileep poi."

- 8 Eemon yau pale nayooz tunja ve naleep malau izi taan, imin ai oliv tau iyooz ilon ila Rumei to Maaron sirsiira.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer Maaron naghe i pale loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.

- 9 Maaron, yau lolog poia kat pa ngar tau yo ughamu na. Tauvene yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio taghon taghon gha ila. Ve napait ezam ila yes tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariaan na matazi, ve nasavi ghom pazi naghe: Yo poiam le poiam kat.

53

Zeran kankanoona tau tiwatagh Maaron mako

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yes kankanoona tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, tigham ngar ila lolozi tighe: "Maaron eta ileep mako." Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo pazi mako kat. Pasaa, ngar toozi isaghat wa. Tauta

- tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol.
 Eta igham ngar poia mako. *
- ² Maaron ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi pa tamtamon.
 I igha ighita: Toozi eta ighilaalo, ve izuari ghi igha le iwatagh katini, ma mako?
- ³ Eemon tisov tipul murizi pani, ve tisaghat wa.
 Toozi eta igham ngar poia mako. Mako le mako kat. *
- ⁴ Tauvene Maaron igham ngar naol igha: "Zeran tau tinoknok ghamuun ngar sasaghati na, lezi ghilaloon ma mako?
 Saawe isov, yes tipapasov tamtamon tsiau, le gabua toozi isov kat, imin yes tau luazi itan pa ghaniin aniin popoia, ve tighan suvinia.
 Ve matazi ingal ghau ve tisun payau mako."
- ⁵ Zeran tauvene aat tiyamaan zi. Pasaa murei, roin tiina kat pale igham zi.
 Muun, tiroi tauvene mako.
 Eemon tipaburigin malmal payam, tauta Maaron pale irav zi timatmaat, ve tuazi igha imin ngiriis.
 Tauvene yam pale aliiv zi, ve mayazi. Pasaa, Maaron ighur muuri pazi kat.
- ⁶ Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh Zion na, iuul yes Israela ve igham mulin zi pa patanani toozi, o poi!
 Isaav igha Maaron iuul tamtamon tooni, ve tileep poia muul, ene pale tintinisi.
 Onoon kat, Yakop paaghu tooni pale lolozi poia le poia kat. *

54

Tamtamon ee ighason Maaron to itatan koiŋa

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau tamta-

mon to nugh Zip tila to Saul, ve tipaes pani tigha David iyonjoon ila sosozi. Neer tau imuun pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

- ¹ O Maaron, yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio. Uvool tsiau ve upas ghau navot pa patanani tsiau tane!
 Utotoi tapirim pa koiagna, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi. Leso upaghazonai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ugha yau naghama sosor eta mako.

- ² Maaron, ughur talinam pa sunjoon tsiau.
 Uloon alinag tane ve uul ghau.

- ³ Pa zeran sasaghati to nugh malau tilam tipaburigin malmal payau.
 Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuun ghau namaat ne, tamtamon tiroi pazi. Pasaa, lolozi isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako.
 Yes tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi ingal Maaron mako.

- ⁴ Eemon Maaron, i Uleenja tsiau.
 Yau naleep ila Tiina tsiau ni-ima, tauta aazne naleep matag yaryaare.

- ⁵ Ngar saghati tau koiagna tigham payau ne, upamuule ila pa tauzi.
 Upasov zi le tisov kat itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

- ⁶ Yoova, yo poiam kat!
 Tauvene lolog poia payo, ve naghe naghama watoonrau to napait ezam.

- ⁷ Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa patanani tsiau naol isov.
 Yo utatan koiagna ila taug matag, ve naliiv zi wa.

* 53:3: Gnp 6:5; Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3 * 53:6: Mt 1:21; Ro 11:26

55

Sunjuunj to tamtamon tau iitete ighur koi pani

Mbounj to David

Neer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

¹ O Maaron, ughur taliŋam pa sunjuunj tsiau.

Yau natanj rarai ghom: Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Ungooz naghom payau sov.

² Ulooj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

Pa patanjani naol igham ghau le isooj ghau kat.

Tauta lolog bubu ve tapirig isov.

³ Koiagna alinazi izazaa, ve tigham saveenj paroiŋ payau.

Zeran sasaghati tawe tigham patanjani tiina payau tighe titatan ghau.

Atezi yavyav payau, ve tighur koi payau kat.

⁴ Paita namaat tane. Tauvene ateg ipaparav, ve naroi kat.

⁵ Roiŋ tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve punitag izi.

⁶ Tauvene napasawal naghe: “Oyai, leg bageg imin mbuun, o poi!

Leso narooov naghau nala nugh malau, ve namariau.

⁷ Pale nala nala le nala nugh nginaanja ta malau geeg we, ve nail niag poia eta to naleep pani.

⁸ Onoon kat, imin ta leg bageg imin man, kananj rekia mon naghau nala ve nail niag eta to yongaŋ.

Leso naleep ta sewe, ve nasanja le patanjani tane isov. Pasaa, ene imin naleep ila uman ve yaghur tiina loolo.”

⁹ Tiina tsiau, ukau zeran sasaghati tawe saveenj toozi, lesa ighur

anoonja sov. Ve upasov zi gha tilalez.

Pa yau naghita ngar to ghamuunj malmal ve zoraan saveenj ivon kat ila nugh tiina tane loolo.

¹⁰ Mboj ve mataaz, ngar tauvene iv-otvot ila nugh loolo.

Nugh tane ivon kat pa ngar sasaghati naol ve patanjani.

¹¹ Onoon kat, tamtamon tivaghamunia lepoogh to nugh le isaghat kat.

Tamtamon to nugh tane, isaav ighe tilup zi izi maaran to tigharaat saveenj, ma tiraukol, ene monmon titatan zetazja ve titombaan zi, lesa tium gabua toozi. Ngara toozi tawe, tipulpuli mako.

¹² Imin ta koiag eta ivelegh ghau, kananj poia. Patanjani tauvene, yau irau nabaado.

Ve imin ta tamtamon ite paam tau ighur koi payau na, maata tatanin ghau, kananj poia.

Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nayoonj pani.

¹³ Eemon mako. Ena yo ta muun, naghit ghom naghe ituru ngar toit eemon.

Ve naghe pa yo neer tsiau, ve etag duduunj.

¹⁴ Ve tinig irav ilat tsio, ve naghita ituru lupuunj toit poia.

Ve muun, itinja eval tiina taluplup ghiit pa sunjuunj ila Maaron rumei tooni loolo.

Eemon aazne, yo uzi gha umin koiag.*

¹⁵ Maaron, koiagna lolozi ve ruum toozi, ene ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol.

Upateenj zi pa mateegh, o poia.

* 55:14: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+

- Naghe tileep matazi yaryaare ve tizila nugh to mateegha. *
- 16 Tauvene yau aat napoi Maaron to iuul ghau.
Yau nawatagh: Yoova pale igham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau.
- 17 Saawe isov, yau natan raraini pa mbonjoozo, zegmatuugh, ve ravray, ve navotia patanjani tsiau pani.
Ve i pale iloonj alinjag, ve iuul ghau.
- 18 Onoon, koiagna katini tilup zi tighe tigham malmal payau, ve titatan ghau.
Eemon Maaron pale ipas ghau ila nimazi, ve naleep poi.
- 19 I pale iloonj sunjuunj tsiau, ve itatan zi.
Pasaa, muunj geeg ve ilam, i ilepleep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz.
Ve itortoor ngar tooni mako.
Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani mako, ve ngar toozi iyaryaanj tighe tizoor i aliinja na, i pale itatan zi.
- 20 Etag tau muunj yeiru niluplup ghei na, ighita saveenj mbuaan tooni imin kaut sorok.
Tauta ireu saveenj tooni, ve igham malmal pa zeetja tau muunj yesja lupuunj toozi eemon na.
- 21 Saveenj tooni, ene poia ve ngoreenja kat.
Eemon ila loolo, i ighe igham malmal.
Taloonj saveenj tooni tawe, ve taghe pa i ighe igham loloon poia.

Eemon mako. Saveenj tau ivot ila aavo na, ingal tamtamon imin mbuzaagh.

- 22 Saa gabua ma patanjani tau ighe ivot payo na, ughur zi tila Yoova niima.
I pale ipariaanj ghom, ve ikis ghom uleep poi.
Pasaa, i maata ingalngal zeran dudunazi.
Irau ipul zi titap pa tovaanj eta ne mako. *
- 23 Eemon zeran karomja, ve yes tau tilinjlinj sinj pa tamtamon na, Maaron, yo pale urav motin saawe toozi tuuku, ve usik zi tizila nugh to mateegha.
Ve yau, o nanumeer ghom naghe pale uul ghau.

56

Sunjuunj to tamtamon tau inumeer Maaron

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau yes Pilistia tikis David izi nugh Gat. Aliinja tauvene: 'Mbuun tau ileep nugh malau ve ineneenj mon.'

- 1 O Maaron, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau lak!
Pa koiagna tinanaan ghau ne.
Mbonj ve mataaz, tamtamon tizuari zi tighe le titatan ghau.
- 2 Saawe isov, yes tau tingalngal saveenj payau ne, tighamgham lilin ghau tighe tirav ghau namaat.
Yes tau tighamgham malmal payau ne, eval kat.
- 3 Maaron, yo Maaron Tiina Tau Uliiv Zimaronja Tisov.
Saawe tau roinj tiina igham ghau, yau aat nanumeer ghom.

* 55:15: Muunj, saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, tamtamon tol tizoor Mose tighe i irau ingin zi mako. Ezazi ene Kora, Datan, ve Abiram. Ngar toozi tawe igham Maaron aate yavyav. Tauvene igham taan ikaak, ve yesja tamtamon toozi tisov titap tizila. Ra taan aavo ila ivool muul (Ughita Namba 16:1-34.) Neer tau itoor mbounj tane ighe Maaron igham ngar tauvene ivot pa koinja, o poia. * 55:22: Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7 * 56:4: Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6

- ⁴ Yau napakur Maaron pa saveen mbuaan tooni, ve naghur ila tooni ariaan.
Irau naroi mako.
Pasaa, tamtamon to taan tap-irizi igheen sindei, leso tivaghamun ghau? Mako. *
- ⁵ Saveen tsiau, ene poia. Eemon saawe isov, ta mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiagna titor-toor alinag muul imin saveen saghati.
Ve tiliil eez tighe le tivaghamun ghau.
- ⁶ Tilup zi ve tipapadeu pa laghoon tsiau,
ve tisanan tighe tirav ghau na-maat. *
- ⁷ Maaron, puughu mindai ta upul zeran sasaghati tawe tileep? Uyat ngar toozi tawe lak!
Utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve utatan zi, leso tapirizi isov kat!
- ⁸ Yo uwatagh: Yau nabaad patanani naol ve natanan.
Eemon patanani tsiau isov, yo ubood zi ila rau tsio wa.
Ve naghe matag suuru paam, uwatoa ila yaa paatu tsio, ve ughuru igheen.
Leso matam ingalngal ngar ma patanani tau ivotvot payau ne.
- ⁹ Maaron, yau nawatagh: Yo uvolvool tsiau.
Tauvene saawe tau ighe natan rarai ghom pa uleen,
yo pale uul ghau, ve ugham koiagna titor zi, ve tighau muul tila.
- ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tauvene yau napakur Maaron pa saveen mbuaan tooni, ve naghur ila tooni ariaan. Irau naroi mako.
Pasaa, tamtamon to taan tap-irizi igheen sindei, leso tivaghamun ghau? Mako. *
- ¹² Maaron, yau naghe naghav wa-toonrau payo itaghon saveen mbuaan tsiau.

Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve ugham lolog poia kat.

Tauvene yau aat naghav wa-toonrau, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

- ¹³ Pasaa, yo ugham mulin ghau pa mateegh, ve uul ghau le naliiv koiagna.

Tauta yes irau tigham ghau natap mako.

Yo ugham tauvene, leso naghi-laal naghe yo uleep tomani ghau pa lepoogh ve laghoon tsiau, ve ghazona tsio isul ghau ve naleep poi.

57

Maaron, utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazon

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau David ighau pa Saul, ve iyoon ila maet puura. Paesiin ila pa neer tau imunmuun pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliina, ene: 'Ureua sov.'

- ¹ O Maaron, yau besoon tsio.
Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!

Yau nanarui ghom naghe nayoong ilat tsio.

Upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natna ila baage saamba, le irau patanani tane isov.

Pa aazne, lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ila uman ma yaghur tiina loolo.

- ² Yau natan rarai Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na, naghe iuul ghau.

Pasaa, ngar tooni ighurghur anoon. Saa ngar tau i ighe ivot payau, ene aat ivot.

- ³ I pale ileep izi sambam, ve igham uleen payau, ve igham mulin ghau.

Pale iyooz payau, ve itatan koiagna tau tinanaan ghau ne.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ve saawe

* 56:6: Mk 3:6 * 56:10-11: Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6

- isov itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni.
- ⁴ Koiagna tilivutin ghau wa.
Yes timin laion tau luazi isaghat pa ghaniin tamtamon.
Livozi maata kat imin paneegh natja ve iiz.
Ve yamaz paam, maata kat imin mbuzaagh to malmal.
- ⁵ Maaron, ugham ilaal eta ivot ila sambam saamba. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tighilaal ghom tigde yo ezam tiina kat.
Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio le irau taan isov paam!
- ⁶ Patanani tane itatan ghau kat.
Pasaa, koiagna tiraar puugh payau tigde tisaghav ghau.
Ve titai puura ila eez tsiau, lesa natap nazila.
Eemon mako. Tauzi titap tizila.
- ⁷ Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako.
Lolog isaghav ghom ariaan.
Tauvene yau aat nambou ve narav gita to napakur ghom.
- ⁸ Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o naburig, ve nagharaat taug, ve narav ambam tsiau ve gita ila ila le aaz pisikia izaa.
- ⁹ Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tamtamon to nugh nugh matazi.
Pale yenja tamtamon to nugh-marin nilup ghei pa sunuun, ve nait mbounj to napait ghom.
- ¹⁰ O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.
Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.
Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tsio tauvene paam.
Izala le ikis taitai. *
- ¹¹ Maaron, ugham gabua eta ivot ila sambam saamba imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Leso tighita, ve tipait ezam izala le izala kat.
Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!

58

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ighur atuya pa yes daaba sasaghati

Mbounj to David

Paesiin ila pa neer tau imunmuun pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliina, ene: 'Ureua sov.'

- ¹ Yam daaba, aloonj. Ngar tau yam asasavia na, ene iduduun?
Ve isaav ighe agabiiz saveen to tamtamon ve aghur atuya pazi, yam ataghon ngar duduunja? Mako kat!
- ² Lolomim ariaan pa ngar saghati mon,
ve avavaghamunia tamtamon irau nugh nugh.
- ³ Zeran sasaghati, saawe isov, tisor pa eez poia.
Saawe tau tinazja tipoop zi ve ilam, avozi karom, ve tisor pa Maaron eez tooni.
- ⁴⁻⁵ Saveen tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene ivavaghamunia tamtamon imin moot saghati.
Ve isaav ighe tatoova to tapaduduun zi, ene irau tiloon ghiit mako. Pasaa, tipoon talinazi.
Yes timin moot to malmal tau talinazi puura mako. Tauvene isaav ighe moot tawe taama iviv pirai, lesa ighamu loolo poia ve imogheer, i irau iloon pirai luutu mako.
- ⁶ O Maaron, zeran tawe timin laion paghpaaghu tau matazi ghamuun malmal.
Arav polpolin livozi, ve apas zi! Leso tivaghamun tamtamon sov.
- ⁷ Upasov zi gha tilalez, imin yaa tau ireer ila le imaak.
Uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba imin tamtamon tivaghaaz kikiin le igorgor.
- ⁸ Ugham zi timin golgool tau timaat ve timbuuz.

* 57:10: Mbo 36:5

- Naghe timin geegeu tau tinazña
tipoop zi ve timin sinj mon.
Irau tileep ve tighita aaz mako.
- 9 Maaron pale rekia mon ingoor
saawe toozi tuuku, imin gabua
gorgori tau yav ighani rekia.
Aatyavyav tooni pale iza toozi,
ve ipasov zi gha tilalez, imin
pen tau yaghur ivuvuura ila.
- 10 Isaav igha tamtamon dudunazi
tighita Maaron ighur atuya pa
zeran sasaghati ve iyat ngar
toozi, ene pale lolozi poia.
Zeran sasaghati sinj toozi pale
ireer izi ve ipot izala taan
paavo, ve tamtamon dudunazi
tilaagh ila.
- 11 Mako tamtamon tisaav tigha:
“Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep, ve
igagabiiz tamtamon to taan, ve
ighurghur atuya pazi.
Ve yes tau titaghon ngar duduunja
na, i ighamgham lezi atuya
popoia.” *

59

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koiña

Mbounj to David
Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau kinik
Saul imbaan uraata tooni siriv tila
ruum to David, to tipadeu pani ve
tiravu imaat. Paesiin ila pa neer
tau imunmuun pa mbounj na tauvene:
Mbounj tane aliinja, ene: ‘Ureua sov.’

- 1 Maaron tsiau, uul ghau ve upas
ghau ila koiagna nimazi.
Ughur ghau nazaa saanja, ve
matam payau. Leso koiagna
tivaghamun ghau sov.
- 2 Ugham mulin ghau, ve upas ghau ila
zeran sasaghati tane nimazi.
Pa yes zeran to linjin sinj.
- 3-4 Maaron, ughita! Yes tau tapirizi
tiina na, tilup zi ve tigham lilin
ghau tigha tirav ghau namaat.
Yes lolozi isaghatin tamtamon
mako.

Ve yau leg sosor eta mako.
Nazoor saveen eta mako, ve
nagham ngar saghati eta mako.
Eemon aazne, tigharaat tauzi
tigha tigham malmal payau.
Maaron, uburig uvool tsiau, ve
ughit zi!

- 5 Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve
unjin gabua naol isov. Yo mon
ta Maaron to Israel.
Yes nugh nugh tau aazne tighur
koi payau ne, muun lupuun
tsiei eemon. Ve aazne tighur
koi payau.
Uburig ve ughur atuya pazi.
Ughurghur zi sov! Pa yes zeran
sasaghatizi, ve avozi karom.
- 6 Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagna tilamlam,
ve tilaghlaagh ila nugh loolo.
Tinjaan maripazi ve lolozi
nurnjuria imin ngavuun tau igha
ighan tamtamon.
- 7 Ughita. Saveen sasaghati mon ta
ivotvot ila avozi.
Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaagh
maata.
Ve tisavsaav tigha: “Sei pale
iloon ghei?”
- 8 Eemon Yoova, yo ughit zi, ve unin
pazi.
Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh
ghom mako na, yo uvelegh zi
ve ughe tirau saa?
- 9 Maaron, yau naghamgham tapirig
ilat tsio.
Tauvene naghurghur matag
payo, ve nasasan mon.
Koiagna irau tigham gabua eta
payau mako. Pasaa, yo upon-
poon ghau pazi imin maetaaz
tau izala kat.
- 10 Maaron tsiau, yo lolom isaghav
tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
Yo aat ulam tomani ghau, ve
utatan koiagna, ve naghita pa
taug matag.
- 11 Eemon urav zi timaat rekia sov.
Upul zi tileep toman patanani.
Leso tamtamon tsiau matazi

* 58:11: Mbo 37:37; 2Tes 1:5+

- kisin ngar tsio tau ughurghur
atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi.
Maaron, yo umin sigheu payei.
Utatan zi pa tapirim le tivaghamgham,
ve ureu zi le timbiriis tilalez
lez.
- ¹² Pa saveen tau ivotvot ila avozi na,
poia mako. Monmon avozi
isosor.
Yes tighamgham karom pa
tamtamon, ve tisiksik saveen
sasaghati naol pazi.
Eemon ngar toozi tau tipapait
tauzi ve tivelegh ghom, ene
pale imin liis pazi.
- ¹³ Tauvene utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi,
ve uvaghamun zi.
Maaron, upasov zi le tiso kat.
Leso tamtamon irau taan ziige ta
naol ne, tighilaal ghom tighes
yo ughamgham pooz pa yei tau
Yakop paaghu tooni ne.
- ¹⁴ Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagna tilam-
lam, ve tilaghlaagh ila nugh
lolo.
Tiñaan maripazi, ve lolozi
nurnuria imin ngavuun tau ighe
ighan tamtamon.
- ¹⁵ Yes timin ngavuun tau tilaghlaagh
ve tiliil aniin.
Ve isaav ighe tighan irao mako,
ene aat tinoknok taniiz.
- ¹⁶ Eemon yau aat nambou, ve napait
ezam pa tapirim tiina.
Mbonoozo ta naol ne, yau aat
nambou ve napait ghom pa
ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav
tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
Pasaa, yo uponpoon ghau imin
maetaaz tau izala kat.
Isaav ighe patanani ivot payau,
yo pale umin didiin ariaana
payau, lesa nayoon ila.
- ¹⁷ Maaron, yau naghhamgham tapirig
ilat tsio. Tauvene nambou ve
napait ezam.
Maaron tsiau, yo uponpoon
ghau imin maetaaz tau izala
kat.
Ve yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve
uluul ghau irau saawe.

60

*Neer ee ighason Maaron ighe
maata imuul ila pa tamtamon tooni*

Mbounj to David

Timbou mbounj tane to tipaduduun
tamtamon. Mbounj tane inarui saawe
tau David yesna yes Aramea, ve
Mesopotamia, ve yes Soba tigham
malmal, ve Yoab imuul ila ve irav yes
Edoma 12,000 izi nugh duduuna tau
sol igheen ila.

¹ Maaron, yo atem yavyav payei, ve
ughur murim payei.

Tauta koiamaina tireu mbirisai
didiin ariaana tau ilivut nugh
tsiei ne, ve tilonj tilam.

Tiina tsiei, matam imuul ilam
payei, ve ugham lepoogh tsiei
poia muul.

² Malmal tau ivot ne, ene imin ugham
taan tsiei irur le ivavaal, ve
aavo ikaak.

Nugh tsiei isaghat wa.

Tauvene nitaj rarai ghom nighe
ugharaat mulin nugh tsiei.
Mako pale nisaghat le nisaghat
kat.

³ Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo
ugham patanani tiina kat ivot
payei. Nighita saawe tane
saghati kat.

Aatyavyav tsio izaa tsiei, le
igham ghei nivaghamgham
imin upaghun ghei pa yaa
ariaana.

⁴ Saawe tau saghatiin tane ighe ivot
payei, yo utotoi pilak tsio pa
yei tau niroi payo ve nitaghon
ngar tsio.

Leso ninarui ghom nilat, ve up-
oon ghei pa koiamaina.

⁵ Maaron, yei niwatagh: Yo lolom
igheen tsiei kat.

Uloon sunuun tsiei tane, ve utotoi
tapirim ve uul ghei.

Ugham mulin ghei pa patanani
tane.

⁶ Muun, Maaron ileep nugh tooni
patabuyaana, ve isaav ighe:

- “Yau naparav le naliiv koiagna wa.
Tauta tintinig ve navalagh taan
Sekem ve nugh duduunja to
Sukot, ve nareii irau tamta-
mon tsiau.
7 Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes
Manase paam, ene yau tsiau.
Rumei to yes Epraima timin hat
ariaanja to napoon dabag pa
malmal.
Ve rumei to yes Yuda timin titi
tau nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz
tsiau.
8 Taan sirivu to yes Moapa, ene imin
oon tsiau to ririwaan.
Ve taan sirivu to yes Edoma,
ene nugh tau nasik zuzuunja to
agheg izala.
Ve yes Pilistia, yau naparav
tomani zi le naliiv zi. Tauta
tintinig ve nasir.”
9 Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagna
ve nalon nala nugh toozi tau
didiin ariaanja ilivuti na?
Sei pale imuun payau, ve igherev
ghau nala navot taan sirivu to
yes Edoma?
Ite paam mako. Yo mon.
10 Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur
murim payei,
ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.
11 Maaron, uul ghei, leso niliiv koia-
mainja.
Pa uleen tau nighamghamu ila to
tamtamon, ene irao mako. Ene
kaut sorok.
12 Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam
tomani ghei, ene aat niliiv zi.
I irau itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat.

61

Sunjuun to neer ee tau ileep malau pa nugh tooni

Mbounj to David
Neer tau imuun pa mbounj na, aat
isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve
timbou mbounj tane

1 O Maaron, uloonj taniiz tsiau.

* **61:2:** Ngara siriv tighe maetaaz tau neer tane isavia, ene loloz Zion tau rumei to Maaron iyooz izala na. Ve siriv tighe maetaaz tawe izaa to Maaron tauu. * **61:7:** Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20

Ughur talinjam pa sunjuun tsiau
tane, ve uul ghau.

- 2 Pa aazne, yau naleep malau kat pa
nugh tsiau,
ve roinj tiina igham ghau le
tapirig isov.
Tauvene napoi ghom naghe uul
ghau.
Ugham ghau nazala maetaaz ta
saanja we. *

Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov,
ve naleep poia.

- 3 Pa yo ta umin niag to yongaan.
Yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna
imin ruum ariaanja tau daaba
malaua na.
4 Yau nanjuuuv naghe le naleep ila
balbaal tsio loolo, ve namin
loom payo irau saawe.
Yau naghe nalat tsio ve upoon
ghau imin tatareek ipagud
natja ila baage saamba.

- 5 Maaron, saveen tau nambua
tomani ghom na, yo uloonja wa.
Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon
ngar tsio na, yo ughamgham
gabua popoia pazi imin lezi
motot. Gabua tawe, yo ugham
payau paam.

- 6 O Maaron, useen saawe to kinik
tsiei.
Nighe i ileep tauvene taghon
taghon gha ila.

- 7 Nighe i ileep ila niia to ghamuun
pooz ila naghom, ve igham
pooz irau saawe.
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon
tsio ariaan ve uluul zi. Ve
saawe isov, utataghon saveen
mbuaan tsio.

Tauvene matam pa kinik tsiei, ve
ungini ileep poi. *

- 8 Isaav ighe yo ugham tauvene, yau
aat nambou to napait ezam
irau saawe.
Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yau pale
nagham uratoi saveen tau

nambua tomani ghom na, leso
anoonja ivot.

62

*Sunjuun to neer tau ighur ila to
Maaron ariaan*

Mbounj to David

Timbou mbounj tane itaghon ngar to
Yedutun, i neer tau imunmuun pa
mbounj

¹ Yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg izi, ve
nasaan Maaron to iuul ghau.
Pasaa, yau nawatagh: I mon
ta irau igham mulin ghau pa
patajani tsiau.

² Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleenja tsiau
ariaanja.
I iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz
tau izala kat,
ve imin ruum ariaanja to nayoon
ila loolo.
Tauvene gabua eta irau
ivaghamun ghau mako.

³ Yam tau aghe avaghamun ghau ne,
neez o apul ngar tsiam saghati
tana?
Yam asov azuari gham pa
ravuun ghau pasaa?
Aghita. Tapirig isov wa. Yau
namin olol mungaana tau pu-
ughu imbuuz ve ighe imatit.

⁴ Yau leg ezag. Tauta ireu lolomim ve
azuari gham aghe atatan ghau
nazi.
Yam zeran to karom kat! Agham
karom, o lolomim poia.
Yam asavsaav ila avomim uuli
aghe Maaron ighur poia tooni
izaa tsiau.
Ve lolomim, aghe Maaron
ivaghamun ghau.

⁵ Eemon yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg
izi ve nasajan Maaron to iuul
ghau.
Yau naghurghur matag pani
mon.

⁶ Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleenja tsiau.
I iponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin
maetaaz tau izala kat,

ve imin ruum ariaanja to nayoon
ila loolo.
Tauvene gabua eta irau igham
ghau narur ne mako.

⁷ Yau nanumeer Maaron naghe i pale
igham mulin ghau pa patajani
tsiau,
ve igham ezag ivot imin tiina.
Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, i ta imin
niag to yongaan,
ve iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz
ariaanja.

⁸ Yam tamtamon to Maaron, anu-
meera irau saawe.
Avotia lolomim pani, ve asavia
patajani tsiam isov ila tooni.
Pa i ta imin niaan to yongaan.

⁹ Tamtamon tisov timin kaut sorok.
Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes
tau ezazi tintiina na paam.
Tileep rigmon ve tisov, imin
avuvuun tau ivotvot ila avoon
ne.
Irau tanumeer zi mako.
Isaav ighe tagabiiz zi poi, ene
tirau gabua eta mako.
Pasaa, tomania uraat ve gabua
toozi rekia mon tilalez imin
avuvuun tau ivotvot ila avoon
ne.

¹⁰ Tauvene ngar to ghamuun malmal
leso tayau leen gabua to tamta-
mon, anumeera sov.
Ve ngar to umbuun paam, aghur
matamim pani to igham gham
aleep poia na sov.
Ve isaav ighe maet ma kuaz
tsiam ivot imin naol, na aghur
lolomim pani sov. *

¹¹ Saawe naol, yau naloon Maaron
isaav ighe i mon ta le tapiri
tiina.

¹² Tiina tsiei, yo lolom isaghav tam-
tamon tsio ve uluul zi irau
saawe.
Ve yo ughurghur atuya pa tamta-
mon tisov itaghon ngar toz toz.
*

* 62:10: Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6, 17 * 62:12: Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12

63

Sunjuunj to neer tau ipasawal ighe ileep igharau Maaron

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David ileep izi nugh nginaanja to Yudea

¹ O Maaron, yo Maaron tsiau.

Mbonjoozo geeg, sunjuunj tsiau injarui ghom naghe ulam uleep zigege.

Yau napasawal naghe le nalat nagharaui ghom, o poi.

Pasaa, aazne naleep soghan payo.

Yau lolog payo kat, imin neer tau ilaghlaagh ila nugh tau le yaa mako na, ve murun matini.

*

² Pasaa, matag ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau naghith ghom ila rumei tsio patabuyaanj loolo, ve naghith katin tapirim tomania mbonarim.

³ Lepoghag to taan, ene poia. Eemon naghitha naghe ngar to lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ene gabua tau poia le poia kat.

Tauvene yau aat nayoorez am ve napait ghom.

⁴ Pale napait ezam pa poia tsio ila ila le lepoogh tsiau to taan isov.

Pale nait nimag iza, ve nasun payo.

⁵ Pasaa, yo ugham lolog poia kat, imin naleep ila ghanghaniin, ve naghan aniin tau poia ve ngoreenja kat le isoonj ghau kat.

Tauta lolog poia kat, ve nambou mbounj to napait ghom. *

⁶ Saawe tau nazi nagheen, matag ingalngal ghom.

Naghamgham ngar payo mbonj ila le nughizau.

⁷ Pasaa, yo ta Uleenja tsiau.

* **63:1:** Mbo 42:2, 84:2 * **63:5:** Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6

Yau naleep poi ila nimam saamba imin tatareek natja tiyoonj ila baage saamba.

Tauta namboumbou toman tintinig.

⁸ Yau lolog isaghav ghom kat, ve nimam tapir ipapalot ghau.

⁹ Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuunj ghau namaat na, tauzi pale timaat ve tizila nugh to mateegha.

¹⁰ Pale mbuzaagh ighan zi gha timatmaat, ve ngavuun sagsagna tighan patazi.

¹¹ Eemon kinik tsiei, Maaron pale iuule ve ighamu loolo poia kat.

Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiwaat Maaron eeza to tipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj toozi ve titaghoni na, yes paam pale tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Eemon yes tau avozi karom na, Maaron pale ipoon avozi.

64

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koinja

Mbounj to David

¹ O Maaron, yau natanj rarai ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ulooj alinag tane, ve upoon ghau pa koiagna.

Pasaa, yes tigham ghau naroi kat.

² Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tiliil eez to tivaghamun ghau.

Upaghau ghau pazi: Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.

³ Saveenj tau tisiksiki payau ne, poia mako.

Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaagh tau tipoti le maata kat.

Saveenj tau tingalngali payau ne, ene imin paneegh natja tau tikum gabua lilia ila.

- ⁴ Yes tiyonyoon, ve tisanan yes tau lezi sosor mako na.
Ve saawe tau tilam peria, mako rekia ve tivanegh zi.
Pasaa, yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako.
- ⁵ Yes tipapazaagh tauzi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati.
Ve tivasavo zi pa nugh sindei tau pale tingooz liis toozi pani ve tisaghav tamtamon. Ve tighe:
“Ngar tau taghe taghamu ne, sei pale iwataghi?”
- ⁶ Yes tiil eez pa ngar saghati tau tighe tighamu, ve tipait tauzi tighe:
“Yei nirau kat pa ngar! Tauvene ngar to nighe nighamu, ene pale ighur.”
Oyai, iit tamtamon, tangooz ngar sasaghati naol ila loloon!
- ⁷ Eemon Maaron pale ivanegh zi pa paneegh tooni natja.
Pale rekia mon ve ivaghamun zi.
- ⁸ Saveen sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi, ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.
Ngar tau Maaron pale igham pazi na, pale tamtamon tighita, ve tililiit dabazi pazi ve tivelegh zi.
- ⁹ Ngar tau Maaron igham pazi na, ene pale igham tamtamon tisov tiroi, ve tigham ngar tiina pani, ve tisavia vaaru.
- ¹⁰ Tauvene zeran dudunazi pale lolozi poia pa Yoova, ve tiyoon ila tooni.
Yes tau ngar duduuna igheen ari-aan ila lolozi na, pale tipaiti toman tintinisi.

65

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uman ve mariri poia

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Maaron, yei pale nilat nugh Zion ve nipait ghom,

ve nigham uratoi saveen tau nimbua tomani ghom. Ngar tauvene, ene iduduun.

- ² Pasaa, yo ulonloon sunuun to tamtamon ve uluul zi.
Tamtamon tisov to taan aat tilat tilup zi ila naghom, ve tipait ghom.

- ³ Ighe ngar to zoraan saveen ve ngar sasaghati ikau ghei ve itatan ghei kat,
yo ureu sosor tsiei. *

- ⁴ Yes tau yo usiigh zi timin lem, ve ugham zi tilat tileep tigharau ghom ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo, ene pale lolozi poia kat ve poia tsio izazaa toozi.
Yei nighe le nileep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio patabuyaana loolo.
Pasaa, rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia naol.
Tauvene saawe tau nileep sewe, ene igham ghei loloma poia le poia kat, ve niyamaan nighe nirao wa.

- ⁵ O Maaron, yo Uleenja tsiei.
Yo ulonloon sunuun tsiei, ve ughamgham uraat ngeretazi tintiina. Tamtamon tighit zi le tiroi.
Ugham mulin ghei itaghon ngar tsio duduuna.
Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan tiina ve yes tau tileep irau sisi paam, tisov tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur matazi payo pa uleen.

- ⁶ Tapirim ilivut ghom imin nonoghiina tsio.
Ila yo tapirim, ugham loloz tisov tivot, ve tiyooz tunja ila niazi niazi.

- ⁷ Isaav ighe te isaghat, ve dibom ipolpol toman luutu tiina, yo irau ughamu aate izi.
Ve tamtamon tauvene paam.
Isaav ighe tipaburigin malmal

* 65:3: Ro 3:25, 5:8

toman oroor tiina, yo irau up-
asov malmal toozi, ve ugham
zi atezi izi.

- ⁸ Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan
ziige ta naol ne, tighita
gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau yo
ughamgham zi na, le roinj tiina
igham zi.

Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz iza, ve
yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izila
na paam, yo ugham zi lolozi
poia kat. Tauvene tiyoor ezam
toman alinjazi tiina.

- ⁹ Yo ta ungin taan, ve ugham uman
izizi, leso taan ibees.

Ve yo ta ugham taan ngoreenja ti-
ina ivotvot.

Yaa to Maaron, ene ivon ve ir-
ereer tauvene. Irau imaak
mako.

Yo ugharaat taan itaghon taum
ngar tsio. Leso aninj katini ivot
pa tamtamon.

- ¹⁰ Yo ugham uman izizi, leso ser
ibees, ve aninj anoonja katini
ivotvot.

Yo ututur taan le ibees kat.

Ve poia tsio, tauta igham aninj
itum poi iza. *

- ¹¹ Yo poiam kat. Pasaa, ndaman tane,
ugham mariri tiina ivot payei.

Aninj tau itum ila uum tsiei,
ene ipaboode imin moghar
ndamoonda to yes kinik.

Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani,
ene gabua popoia katini tiv-
otvot. *

- ¹² Yo ugham kikiliinj popoia titum ila
nugh nginaanja, leso ngai maata
maata tighan.

Ve uum popoia tau tigheen izala
lolozi na, ene upabood zi le
paghunazi kat. Tauta lolozi ta
naol ne lolozi poia ve tintinisi.

- ¹³ Nugh tau kikiliinj igheen ila na,
makau ve sipsip tivon ila.

Ve aninj katini titumtum ila
nugh raapa.

Tauvene tamtamon lolozi poia,
ve timbou ve tiyoor ezam
toman alinjazi tiina.

66

Tamtamon to Maaron tipaiti pa uraat tooni tintiina

- ¹ Yam tau aleep irau taan isov na,
lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve
ayoor eeza toman alinjamim ti-
ina.

- ² Ambou ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve
poia tooni.

Apakuru kat, pa i eeza tiina.

- ³ Asaav pa Maaron aghe: "Uraat tin-
tiina tau yo ughamgham zi na,
tamtamon tighit zi le tiroi.

Pasaa, tapirim tiina le tiina kat.

Tauta koiamnja tiroi payo kat, ve
tiput aghezi ila naghom, ve
titanj rarai ghom tighe lolom
isaghatin zi.

- ⁴ Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon
tau tileep irau taan isov, pale
tiput aghezi payo, ve timbou
ve tipakur ghom.

Lolozi poia kat ve timbou to
tipait ezam."

- ⁵ Alam aghita uraat tau Maaron
ighamu na.

I igham uraat tintiina to iuul
tamtamon.

Uraat tawe itotoi katin tapiri.
Tauta tamtamon tighita, le
roinj tiina igham zi.

- ⁶ Muunj, i ivalagh te le sirivu ila pa
ngas, sirivu ila pa tapir, ve taan
mamaasa ivot.

Tauta timbuunja tilaagh
taghoni, ve tila tivool pa ziige
ite.

Tauvene iit loloon poia ve tin-
tiniin pa ngar tau i igham pazi
ta sewe. *

* 65:10: Mbanj 14:17 * 65:11: Mbo 67:6 * 66:6: Igham 14:22

⁷ I tapiri tiina kat. Pale igham pooz taghon taghon gha ila.

Saawe isov, i maata pa tam-tamon to nughmarin, ve igagabiiz zi.

Tauvene yam to zoraan saveen, azoor pooz tooni muul sov. Aleep ila i saamba. *

⁸ Yam nugh nugh, apait Maaron tsiei pa poia tooni.

Apakuru toman alinamim tiina, leso tamtamon tiloon paitoon tsiam.

⁹ Pa i ta ikiskis ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare.

Ve i inginngin ghiit, tauta tatap mako, ve tayooz tunja.

¹⁰ Onoon kat, Maaron yo utoov ghei pa patanani siriv to ugham

ghei ningalaan ila yo matam, imin silva tau tighuru ila yav, leso yav ighani gha muun ighau, ve ingalaan kat. *

¹¹ Yo ugham ghei nighoon ila puugh tsio,

ve ughur patanani tiina kat izaa tsiei.

¹² Yo upul koiamaana tiliiv ghei, ve karis toozi to malmal tilaan izala pavomai.

Patanani tsiei, ene imin nilaagh ila yav tau ighanghan na loolo, ve nilaagh ila yaa tau ivon le tapiri tiina.

Eemon yo upas ghei nivot pa patanani tsiei, ve ugham ghei nileep poia, ve nirau kat pa gabua naol. *

¹³⁻¹⁴ Saawe tau naleep ila patanani loolo,

yau nasaav payo naghe: “Isaav ighe yo uul ghau, yau aat naghham watoonrau payo.”

Tauta aazne, nataghon saveen mbuaan tsiau tana,

ve nalam rumei tsio naghe naghur watoonrau tsiau izala artaal, leso yav ighan dodolini.

¹⁵ Yau aat naghham gabua tumbunazi, ve narav zi timin watoonrau payo, ve yav ighan zi le tisov.

Yav pale ighan sipsip tsiau zitamoot, ve vazizi poia izalat payo.

Ve tane mon mako. Pale naghham watoonrau pa makau ve mek-mek paam.

¹⁶ Yam tau aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov alam ve aloon saveen tsiau tane.

Yau naghe navotia uraat tiina tau i igham payau.

¹⁷ Yau natan raraini pa uleen, ve avog ipaiti paam.

¹⁸ Saawe tana, imin ta nakis ngar saghati eta igheen ila lolog, kanan Neer Tiina irau iloon sunjuun tsiau mako. *

¹⁹ Eemon i ighur taliina payau, ve iloon sunjuun tsiau.

²⁰ Tauta napait Maaron pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i imbuzir pa sunjuun tsiau mako, ve ipas poia tooni payau mako.

Ngar tooni tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, tauta itotoia payau.

67

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa mariri tau i igham pazi

Neer tau imuun pa mboun na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mboun tane. Timbou mboun tane to tapakur Maaron

¹ Maaron igham poghani ghiit ve ighur poia tooni izaa toit.

I pale loolo poia pait, ve gha-zoonja tooni isul ghiit. *

* 66:7: Igham 15:18 * 66:10: Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7
4:3; 1Yo 3:22 * 67:1: Nam 6:24+ * 67:2: Tit 2:11

* 66:12: Is 43:2 * 66:18: Yo 9:31; Yems

- ² Leso tamtamon tau tileep irau taan na tiwatagh ngar tooni, ve nughmarinj tighilaalo tighe i mon ta irau igham mulin zi. *
- ³ Maaron, nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh tipakur ghom. Nughmarinj tipait ezam, o poi!
- ⁴ Nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh lolozi poia ve timbou toman tintinizi to tipakur ghom. Pasaa, yo ugagabiiz tamtamon, ve ughagharaat patanjani toozi itaghon ngar duduuna. Ve yo ta ughamgham pooz pa nughmarinj tau tileep irau taan isov.
- ⁵ Maaron, nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh tipakur ghom. Nughmarinj tipait ezam, o poi!
- ⁶ Mariri poia ivot ila taan toit wa. Poia to Maaron toit pale igheen tomani ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *
- ⁷ Onoon kat, Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa toit. Leso tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne tiroi pani, ve titaghon ngar tooni. *
- ³ Eemon zeran dudunazi, yes pale lolozi poia kat. Pale tileep ila Maaron naagho, ve tiyoor eeza toman tintinizi.
- ⁴ Ambou pa Maaron. Ambou ve apait eeza, ve agharaat eez pani. I Neer tau ileep ila taitai paavo, ve ilandoova. I eeza Yoova. Alup gham ila naagho, ve tintinmim pani. *
- ⁵ Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaana, ve inginngin yes paroonja imin tamazi. I ivolvool to yes zinaara ve iyozyooz pazi. *
- ⁶ Yes tau zigazi tileep, ene pale Maaron igham tamtamon siriv timin zetazna, lesa yesja tilup zi ve tileep. Ve yes tau koiazna tizeev zi sorok tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuuna, i ipaspas zi tivot, ve imuun pazi, ve ighegherev zi tila, lesa tigham lepoogh poia. Tauvene yes timbou toman tintinizi, ve titaghoni gha tila. Eemon yes tau tighamgham taliinjizi na, pale tileep saghat ila taan gorgori tau le yaa mako na.

68

Maaron, i Uleenja ariaana to tamtamon tooni

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Maaron aat iburig ve ireu mbirisai koinja. Yes tau tighur koi pani, i pale iziir zi tighau pa naagho.
- ² I aat ipasov zi le tisov kat, imin yav mbuasa tau izaa, ve yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale. Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tileep ila Maaron naagho, i pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez, imin bagil tau igheen igharau yav ziige, ve yav ighamu ireer ila, le isov.

- ⁷⁻⁸ Maaron, saawe tau yo umuun pa tamtamon tsio Israela, ve yamja alaagh izi nugh nginaana na, yogyoog itok taan, ve uman tiina itap sambam saamba gha izi. Maaron to Israel, nugh tsio to ghamuun pooz, ene loloz Sinai. Yo utotoi taum uvot ughazonj ta sewe. *
- ⁹ Maaron, taan tau yo ugham pa tamtamon tsio na, isaav ighe aaz tiina ve igorgor, na yo ughamgham uman tiina izizi to ipabees taan, lesa gabua titum muul.

* 67:6: Mbo 65:11 * 67:7: Mt 28:19; Syg 7:9

* 68:4: Igham 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64

* 68:5: Igham 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+ * 68:7-8: Igham 19:16+

- 10 Tamtamon tsio tigham taan tane imin lezi nugh to lepoogh.
Yei mbolaanja. Lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon Maaron, yo poia puughu.
Tauta ugham taan tane payei, leso iuul ghei.
- 11 Neer Tiina ivotia malmal vaaru ighe i iliiv koinja wa.
Tauvene zilivaa eval tilaan tila, ve tibobaini tigha:
- 12 “Ou aloon! Yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi tila wa. Tisov tighawaar wa!
Tauta zaaba toit tiyau gabua to koiaanja tilam, ve tigham pa zilivaa tau tileep nughei we, leso tivarei zi.
- 13 Zilivaa tsiei tipabood zi pa silva ma gol le paghunazi kat, imin mbunumoor tau tigharaata pa silva, ve tipaak gol milmilila ila baage.
Puughu mindai ta yam siriv ala pa malmal mako, ve aleep sorok nughei tomania sipsip?”
- 14 Saawe tau Maaron saksaki ireu mbirisai yes kinik,
i igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi ila loloz Zalmon. Tauta inaan zi gha tighawaar.
- 15 Loloz to nugh Basan, ene tiina ve daaba izala kat, ve le mbua ve sapsapu katini.
Daaba izala kat, tauta i le eeza.
- 16 Loloz to nugh Basan, yo lem mbua naol. Puughu mindai ta ughita Maaron igham loloz Zion imin niia to lepoogh, ve ireu lolom? Tauta lolom isaghat pani ne?
Onoon kat, i pale ileep izi loloz tane taghon taghon gha ila.
- 17 Neer Tiina ipul loloz Sinai, ve ilaagh tomania karis tooni ndinndin ndinndin to malmal,
le tila tivot niia patabuyaanj ta Zion we.
- 18 Maaron, yo ugherev koiamnja katini tau uliiv zi na,
gha titaghon ghom ve yamnja azala loloz tsio daaba ta saanja we.
Tamtamon tigham lem gabua popoia maata maata.
Yes tau tizoroor alinam na paam, tiput aghezi payo, ve tigham lem gabua.
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, monmon i ilepleep izi loloz tooni tane. *
- 19 Tapait Neer Tiina pa poia tooni!
Saawe isov, i iuluul ghiit pa badoon patanjani toit.
Maaron toit, i Maaron tau ighamgham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit. *
- 20 Maaron toit, i Maaron to uleen.
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, i ighamgham mulin ghiit. Tauta tamaat mako, ve taleep poi. *
- 21 Maaron pale irav valaghin koinja dabazi.
Yes tau titaghon eez saghati ve tighamgham sosor na, i pale irav mbirisai dabazi rubrubu, le tisov timataar.
- 22 Neer Tiina isaav ighe: “Koiagnja irau tighau mako.
Isaav ighe tileep izi loloz to nugh Basan, ma tileep siinja kat izila mazavan,
ene aat naghham zi tisov timuul tilam.
- 23 Sinizi pale ireer izi, ve ipot ila taan paavo, leso awai ila.
Ve ngavuun tsiam pale tighunu, le isoon zi.”
- 24 Maaron, yo kinik tsiau.
Yo uliiv koiamnja wa.
Tauta aazne, ulam toman lolom poia, ve ulonj ula rumei tsio patabuyaanj ila eval tiina matazi.
Yo umuunj, ve tamtamon tsio titaghon ghom gha yamnja alonj ala.

* 68:18: Ep 4:8 * 68:19: Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+ 1:18

* 68:20: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Syg

- 25 Yes to mbounj timuun,
ve zilivaa paghpaaghu tau titok-
tok kakaap na titaghon zi.
Ve yes to ravuunj ambam, ve
vivuunj mboi ve tavuur ma
gabua siriv paam tilaagh
murei.
- 26 Yam Israela tau avot ila to Yakop
na, alup gham ila Maaron
naagho ve apaiti pa poia tooni.
Yam asov apait Yoova eeza!
- 27 Aghita. Rumei to Benyamin tau
eval mako na, timuun.
Mako yes daaba to Yuda tomania
tamtamon toozi titaghon zi.
Ve yes daaba to Sebulun ve Nap-
tali tilaagh murei.
- 28 Maaron, yo usaav ariaan
pataghaan ughe yei Israela aat
lemai tapirimai tiina ve niyooz
ariaan.
Utotoi tapirim payei muul, imin
muunj utotoia payei.
- 29 Yes kinik to taan pale tilam tivot
Yerusalem, ve tigham lem
gabua popoia ilonj ila rumei
tsio patabuyaana.
- 30 Yes Isipa tilepleep ila pizpiiz loolo
ta yaa Nil ziige we imin poghai.
Ve yes kinik to nugh siriv
tilaghaagh tomania zaaba
toozi timin makau umbaal tau
tiketkeet tomania natuzja.
Uyaon koiamainja tawe, leso tiput
aghezi payo, ve tighur maet
silva toozi imin lem to tipakur
ghom.
Nugh nugh tau lolozi pa
ghamuunj malmal na, ureu
mbirisai zi.
- 31 Kinik to yes Isipa pale imbaan
uraata tooni tilam Yerusalem,
leso yena nisavsaav pa lupuun
tsiei.
Ve yes to Etiopia paam, pale
rekia tiit nimazi iza, ve tisun
pa Maaron.

- 32 Yam kinik to taan tomania tamta-
mon tsiam, ambou pa Maaron.
Ambou mbounj pani ve apakuru.
- 33 I Neer tau ileep izala taitai paavo, ve
ilandoova ila sambam saamba
tau igheen muunj geeg ve ilam.
Alooj. I isavsaav toman tapiri
tiina.
Aliinja luutu tiina imin lalaav. *
- 34 Tauvene yam avotia Maaron tapiri.
I kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz
pa iit Israela,
ve itotoi tapiri ivotvot ila sam-
bam saamba.
- 35 Maaron to iit Israela, i ilepleep ilonj
ila rumei tooni patabuyaana ve
itotoi tapiri.
Tauvene tamtamon tighita ve
tiroi.
I ireirei tapiri pa tamtamon tooni
ve ipapalot zi.
Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! *

69

Sunjuun to tamtamon tau ibaad patajanj tiina pa Maaron eeza

Mbounj to David

Neer tau imunmuun pa mbounj na aat
isaav pa tamtamon to timbou mbounj
tane itaghon aliinja tauvene: 'man-
man ruungu pisosoonja.'

¹ O Maaron, uul ghau lak!

Pa yaa ivon izalam imuul luag
gha naghe nazal tane.

² Aazne, agheg brusia ila tiinj tiina.

Leg taan ariaanja eta to nayooz
izala ne mako.

Yau naleep izila mazavan loolo.
Lepoogh tsiau ta aazne, ene imin
yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve izugh
ghau gha nalaleg.

³ Maaron, yau nasaghat wa.

Tanjiiz tsiau inajarui ghom le
alinag imarmaar.

Yau naghurghur matag payo
naghe yo pale uul ghau.
Eemon mako.

* 68:33: Mbo 29:3, 68:4 * 68:35: Igham 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+

- Tauta tapirig isov.
- 4 Tamtamon tau tighurghur koi payau ne, yes eval le eval kat. Tiliiv dabag raua. Irau nanin zi mako. Koiagna tau tighe tivaghamun ghau na, tapirizi tiina, ve tingalngal saveen karom naol payau. Yau naum gabua toozi eta mako. Eemon tisavsaav payau tighe napamuul gabua toozi. Pale napamuul saa? *
- 5 Maaron, yo uwatagh: Yau naghams ngar sasaghati naol imin yes borauna. Sosor tsiau ta naol ne, eta iyoong payo mako.
- 6 Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uul ghau lak! Mako pale naghams mayana pa yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur matazi payo na. Maaron to Israel, yau naghams ngar tiina pa yes tau tizuari zi tighe le tiwatagh katin ghom. Isaav ighe yo uul ghau pa patanani tsiau tane mako, ene pale mayazi.
- 7 Yau nabesbees payo, tauta tamtamon tisiksik saveen veleghiin payau. Yes tighams ghau mayag ve natudtud mon.
- 8 Taug sinj tsiau tighit ghau imin yau neer suumbu. Ve tonvetaz tsiau duduun tau tinamai eemon na, tighur murizi payau imin yau to nughite. *
- 9 Ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe le nagharaat rumei tsio. Eemon ngar tane, ta aazne imin puughu pa nabaad patanani tiina imin yav ighan ghau. Yes tau tivelegh ghom na, tivelegh ghau paam. *
- 10 Saawe tau natatan taug, ve nangun taug pa ghaniin aniin, tamtamon matazi veleghin ghau.
- 11 Ve saawe tau lolog ipatanan, ve nagharaat taug mako, ve nanonogh ghau pa uuli to moniin, tinin payau.
- 12 Yes tau tiluplup zi ila maaran aate na, tisisinai ghau. Ve yes ghunuuna timboubou ghau imin nalalan.
- 13 Eemon sunuun tsiau inajarui ghomon. Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le tiina kat. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak! Lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene saawe sindei tau ughita poia, na uloon sunuun tsiau tane, ve uul ghau. *
- 14 Upas ghau navot pa patanani tiina tane. Mako pale agheg brusia ila tiin ve malmalig nazila! Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi. Uit ghau nazaa pa mazavan loolo.
- 15 Uul ghau. Mako pale yaa ivot toman tapiri ve izugh ghau, ve igherev ghau gha nalaleg! Ughita. Paita nazal nazila mazavan loolo tane. Aazne, yau naleep izila puura to yes mateegha, ve aavo ighe ivool tane. Upas ghau navot.
- 16 Yoova, yo poiam. Lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene uloon sunuun tsiau tane ve uul ghau. Yo lolom isaghatin ghei kat. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau.
- 17 Yau besoonja tsio. Ungooz naghom payau sov.

* 69:4: Yo 15:25 * 69:8: Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5 * 69:9: Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3 * 69:13: 2Kor 6:2

- Pa aazne naleep ila patanjani tiina loolo.
Tauvene uloonj sunjuunj tsiau, ve uul ghau rekia.
- 18 Ulam uyooz ila zigeg, ve uul ghau.
Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.
- 19 Ngar tau koiagna tighamgham payau ne, yo uwataghi wa.
Yes tivevelegh ghau, ve tipa-mayanjin ghau, ve tivaghamunia ezag kat.
- 20 Saveen veleghiin tau tisiksiki payau, ene igham lolog ipatanjan kat. Naghita naghe irau poiag muul mako.
Yau naghe pale tamtamon lolozi isaghatin ghau, ve tilam tirav ateg.
Eemon mako. Eta ilam peria tsiau mako.
- 21 Saawe tau pitool ghau, koiagna tighur gabua lilia ila aniin tsiau.
Ve saawe tau murun ghau, tigham leg vaen papaii. *
- 22 Tauvene sunjuunj tsiau injarui ghom naghe: Saawe tau koiagna yesna zetazna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, na ugham boor tau aniin toozi igheen izala na, imin liis pazi ve ivaghamun zi. *
- 23 Ugham matazi ikumkuum, leso tighita nugh muul sov.
Ve ugham tapirizi isov, ve aghezi imatmaat.
- 24 Naghe ungal matazi ve tiyamaan katin aatyavyav tsio.
Aatyavyav tsio tana izaa toozi ve ivaghamun zi kat, o poi!
- 25 Upasov zi le nugh toozi balim.
Balbaal toozi ta naol ne, tamtamon eta ileep ila muul sov. *
- 26 Pasaa, tamtamon tau yo ulosi ve ughur patanjani pani na,
zeran sasaghati tawe tighur patanjani izaa tooni muul, ve tisisinaii pa patanjani tau ivot pani na.
- 27 Sosor to zeran tawe, lolom iveegh pani sov.
Matam kisini, ve ughur atuya pazi le tiyamaana kat!
Ughurghur zi sov.
- 28 Umus ezazi pa rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare.
Rau tau zeran dudunazi ezazi igheen ila na, yes tawe ezazi ila tomani zi sov. *
- 29 O Maaron, aazne nabaad patanjani ve nayamaan yavyavuunj tiina.
Tauvene ulam uul ghau.
Unguaaz ghau nazala saanja. Leso naleep poi.
- 30 Yau aat nambou ve napait Maaron eeza. Pasaa, i igham ghau lolog poia kat.
Tauvene yau naghe napakuru.
- 31 Ngar tauvene, ene igham Yoova loolo poia kat le iliiv makau katini tau tighamgham zi pa watoonrau na. *
- 32 Yes tau tinumeer Maaron ve tibadbaad patanjani na, isaav ighe tighita Maaron iuul ghau, ene pale tintinizi.
Ve yes tau tizuzuari zi pa Maaron na paam. Ighe tighita uleenj tau i igham payau ne, ene pale ipalot zi. *
- 33 Pasaa, yes tau tibadbaad patanjani ve tinumeer Yoova na, i ilonloonj sunjuunj toozi.
Tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila koiazna nimazi na, i irau loolo iveegh pazi mako.

* 69:21: Mt 27:34, 48; Yo 19:29

* 69:22: Ro 11:9+

* 69:25: Mbanj 1:20

* 69:28: Igham

32:32+; Syg 20:12, 21:27

* 69:31: Mbo 50:9, 51:16+

* 69:32: Mbo 34:2

34 Sambam saamba, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tilepaar ila na, yam asov apait Maaron.

35 Pa i pale igham mulin nugh Zion, ve ipaburigin nugh tisov to Yudea muul.
Leso tamtamon tooni timuul tila ta sewe, ve tigham mulin taan toozi, ve tileep ila.

36 Ve murei, taan toozi pale izi pa paaghu toozi, ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tileep ila.
Tauvene yes tau lolozi ighen to Maaron na, pale tileep poia izi ta sewe.

70

Sunjuunj to neer tau ipasul Maaron to iuule

Mbounj to David

Paesiinj ila pa neer tau imunjuun pa mbounj na tauvene: Saawe tau tamtamon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron to maata ingal zi, timbou mbounj tane

1 O Maaron, upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane.
Yoova, ulam uul ghau rekia lak!
*

2 Yes tau tigham lilin ghau ne, ukau ngar toozi.
Leso ngar toozi ivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.
Ve yes tau tighita patanjani tsiau tane ve lolozi poia pani na, yes paam, upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

3 Zeran tawe tipanjinizai ghau tighe: "Aa! Saghatiinj tau taghe ivot pani, tauta ivot wa!"
Tauvene utatan zi, ve ugham zi mayazi ve tighau tila.

4 Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuzuari zi payo na, yes pale tintinizi ve lolozi poia payo.
Yes tau lolozi pa uleenj tsio kat,

ene pale monmon tisavsaav tighe: "Maaron, i eeza tiina le tiina kat!"

5 Yoova, patanjani tane itatan ghau le tapirig isov kat. Narau gabua eta muul mako.
Ve yo mon ta Uleenja tsiau. Yau naghur matag payo to upas ghau navot pa patanjani tane.
Tauvene uzuar sov. Rekia ulam uul ghau!

71

Sunjuunj to koonj ee tau ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaanj kat

1 Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoonj ilat tsio.
Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov.
Pa ighe tiliiv ghau, ene pale mayag.

2 Yo utataghon ngar duduunja. Tauvene uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane.
Ughur talinjam payau ve uul ghau lak.

3 Yo Uleenja tsiau ariaanja. Uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Ve umin ruum ariaanja to nayoonj ila loolo.
Saawe isov, yau irau nanjarui ghom, lesogabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poia.
Alinjam ilam pataghaan wa ughe yo pale ugham mulin ghau.

4 Maaron tsiau, ugham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.
Pa yes zeran to sosor, ve lolozi isaghatin tamtamon eta mako.
Isaav ighe tikis ghau, ene pale tivaghamun ghau kat.

5 Yoova, yau naghurghur matag payo to uul ghau.
Tiina tsiau, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, yau nanumeer ghom.

6 Saawe tau naleep ila tinan aapo ve ilam, yau naleep ila yo nimam.

* 70:1 Mbo 22:19, 40:13+

Tauvene saawe tau tinan ipoop
ghau, yo ungin ghau.
Tauta monmon napapait ghom
pa poia tsio.

⁷ Eval tiina tigham ngar naol payau.
Pasaa, tighita ngar tau ivotvot
payau ne, le tighilaal katin
ghom.
Yo umin niag ariaanja to yongaanj.

⁸ Tauvene mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi,
lolog poia kat payo,
ve avog ipapait ezam pa tapirim
ve poia tsio.

⁹ Aazne, namin koonj wa. Eemon
ughit ghau namin gabua
saghati tau tamtamon tisiki
ilale na sov.
Tapirig imbool wa. Ughur
murim payau sov.

¹⁰ Pa koiagna tilup zi, ve tiliil eez pa
ravuunj ghau namaat.
Saawe tau tiyonyoonj ve tisananja
pa ravuunj ghau, tisavsaav
tighe:

¹¹ “Aa, Maaron ighur muuri pani wa!
Tataghoni ve takisi. Pa i le tamta-
mon eta to iuule mako.”

¹² O Maaron, uleep soghan payau
sov!
Maaron tsiau, rekia ulam uul
ghau!

¹³ Koiagna tau tingalngal saveen
payau na, ugham zi mayazi, ve
urav zi le tisov.
Yes tau tighe tivaghamun ghau
na, utatan zi, ve ugham zi
mayazi kat.

¹⁴ Eemon yau aat naghur matag payo
irau saawe, ve nasanja ghom
to uul ghau.
Yau naghe napait ghom le napait
ghom kat.

¹⁵ Avog pale ivovotia ngar tsio
duduunja pa tamtamon.
Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau
aat nasasavia uraat tintiina

tau yo ughamgham zi pa uleen
tamtamon.

Uraat tawe, isaav ighe natoova to
nanin zi, ene aat narao mako.

¹⁶ Yoova, yo utotoi tapirim ila uraat
tintiina. Tauvene yau aat nala
ve navotia uraat tsio tana pa
tamtamon leso matazi ingali.
Naghe nasavia ngar duduunja tau
yo ughamghamu na.

Lolog pa nasavia gabua ite paam
mako. Naghe nasavia ngar tsio
duduunja mon.

¹⁷ Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne,
yo upaghazonjai ghau pa ngar
tsio.

Tauta navovotia uraat tsio
ngeretazi pa tamtamon. Uraat
tawe, maata ite.

¹⁸ O Maaron, aazne namin koonj, ve
moom igham dabag wa.

Eemon ughur murim payau sov!
Uleep tomani ghau le irau navo-
tia tapirim ve uraat tsio tinti-
ina pa natmainja, timbumainja,
ve iseenja taghon gha ila. *

¹⁹ Maaron, tapirim ve ngar tsio
duduunja, ene tiina le tiina kat.
Izala izala le ikis sambam.
Ve uraat naol tau yo ughamgham
zi na, tauvene paam. Ene tinti-
ina kat.
Sei irau ghom? Eta mako.

²⁰ Onoon, yo upul patanjani naol ivot
ve ivaghamun ghau.
Eemon yo pale ugham ghau
naleep poia muul.
Paaita namaat gha nazila naal
tane.
Eemon yo pale ugham mulin
ghau. Irau namaat mako.

²¹ Ve yo pale upakur ghau, ve ugham
ezag ivot imin tiina,
ve urav ateg, leso lolog poia
muul.

²² Tauvene yau aat narav gita ve na-
pait ezam.
Pasaa, yo utataghon saveen
mbuaanj tsio.

* 71:18: Mbo 78:4

Maaron tsiau, yo Maaron
patabuyaanj to yes Israela.

Yau aat narav gita tsiau, ve nam-
bou mbounj to napait ghom.

²³ Pale avog iyoor ezam toman lolog
poia kat, ve nambou to napait
ghom.

Pale napakur ghom toman lolog.
Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau
pa patanjani tsiau.

²⁴ Tauvene saawe isov, mbonjoozo ila
le ravrav izi, yau aat nasavia
ngar tsio duduunja.

Pasaa, yes tau tighe tivaghamun
ghau na,
yo utatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve
upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

72

*Yes Israel tighason Maaron to
ipalot kinik toozi*

Mbounj to Solomon

¹ O Maaron, upaduduun kinik tsiei,
ve uule to itaghon ngar tsio
duduunja.

Leso iyooz pa tamtamon tsio,
ve igharaat patanjani toozi le
iduduunja.

² Ve igabiiz poghania tamtamon
tsio, ve igharaat saveenj toozi
itaghon ngar duduunja.

Ve iyooz pa yes mbolaanja ve yes
tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve iuul
zi pa patanjani toozi.

³ Nighe lepoogh poia ivot irau loloz
tisov to nugh tane. Ve nugh
mbua mbua tighita anoonja to
ngar duduunja.

⁴ Ugham kinik tsiei iyooz pa yes tau
lezi ezazi mako na, ve iparav
pazi ariaanj.

Ve yes tau mbolaanj igham zi na,
i aat iuul zi.

Eemon yes tau titatan tamtamon
ve tighurghur patanjani pazi

na, i aat itatan zi le tapirizi isov
kat, o poia.

⁵ Maaron, tamtamon tsio pale tiroi
payo ve titaghon ngar tsio
taghon taghon gha ila, imin
aaz ve kaiyo tau tigheen irau
saawe.

⁶ Nighe kinik tsiei iuul tamtamon
tileep poi, imin uman tau itap
izi ila uum, ve ipabees taan, ve
igham aniinj itum poi.

⁷ Saawe tau i ingin ghei, nighe ngar
duduunja ve ngar luuma iv-
otvot imin tiina.

Leso tamtamon tileep poi ila ila
le saawe isov, ve taghita kaiyo
muul mako. *

⁸ Kinik tsiei aat ingin nugh tiina kat.
Te ziige ee pale imin ngat pani,
ve ila ivool pa te ziige ite.

Ve yaa Euprates pale imin ngat
pani, ve ila ila le irau taan ziige
ta naol ne.

⁹ Yes tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja
na, pale tilam ve tiput aghezi
pani. Ve koinja pale titap tizi ila
naagho ve tipel zi ila ngaupup.
Pasaa, tirau gabua eta muul
mako.

¹⁰ Ve yes kinik to Tarsis * tomania yes
kinik tau tileep irau sisi tisov
na pale tilam ve tigham gabua
popoia siriv pa kinik tsiei to
tipakuru.

Yes kinik tau tingin taan sirivu to
Arabia ve Etiopia paam, pale
tilam ve tigham gabua popoia
pani. Leso titotoi tighe yes pale
tileep ila i saamba.

¹¹ Nighe kinik tisov tilam tiput aghezi
pa kinik tsiei, ve tileep ila i
saamba.

Nughmarinj tibeas pani, o poia *

¹² Pasaa, saawe tau yes mbolaanja
tipoi pa uleen, i iloonj tanjiiz
toozi.

* 72:7: Lu 2:14 * 72:10: Tarsis, ene nugh ee to yes Pilistia tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Spen. Igheen
malau kat pa Israel. * 72:11: Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+

Ve yes tau tileep saghat ve lezi
uleenja eta mako na, i iuluul zi
pa patanjani toozi.

¹³ I loolo isaghatin yes mbolaanja ve
yes tau tapirizi imbool na,
ve ighamgham mulin zi pa
patanjani toozi. Leso tileep poi.

¹⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon titatan zi
ve tivaghamun zi, i iyozyooz
pazi, ve ighamgham mulin zi
ila koiaznja tawe nimazi.

Pasaa, i loolo pazi kat. Tau-
vene irau imarar zi ve sinj toozi
imalinj sorok ne mako.

¹⁵ Maaron, upalot kinik tsiei, leso
ileep malau izi taan.
Ve yes Arabia aat tigham le maet
gol tau ngalaanja kat.
Ve saawe isov, tamtamon aat
tighur kinik tsiei ila sunjuun
toozi, ve tighason Maaron to
ipaloti ve ighur poia tooni izaa
tooni.

¹⁶ Maaron, ugham aniinj katini ivot ila
taan tsiei le irao uum tsiei ta
loloz we.
Ve wit anoonja katini ivot ve ayazi
kalkalia ilala ilamlam, imin
yes Lebanon toozi.
Ve tamtamon tauvene paam.
Nugh tsiei tisor aat timasa
timin naol,
imin kikiliinj tau isaas le itav
taan.

¹⁷ Kinik tsiei eeza pale ighengheen
tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Eeza tiina pale igheen irau
saawe isov, imin aaz tau
monmon ighazghaaz.
Pasaa, i pale imin eez pa nugh-
marinj, leso poia to Maaron
izaa toozi.
Nugh nugh pale tighita kinik tsiei
ve tipaiti tighe poia to Maaron
igheen tomani. *

¹⁸ Tapait Yoova!
I Maaron to iit Israela!

I mon ta ighamgham uraat
ngeretazi tintiina. Uraat tana,
maata ite.

¹⁹ Tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni
irau saawe!
Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan
na, pale tighilaalo tighe i eeza
tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni.
Onoon le onoon kat!

²⁰ Sunjuun to Yesi naatu David, tauta
ilam imuul ta sene.

73

*Lepoogh poia to zeran sasaghati
itoov ghuruunj ila to neer ee*

Mbounj to Asap

¹ Onoon kat, Maaron ighamgham
ngar poia pa yes Israela.
Yes tau ngar ngalaanja igheen
ariaanj ila lolozi na, i igham
poghani zi kat. *

² Eemon yau, saawe ee agheg
pusukia, ve rigmon kanan
natap.
Onoon kat, saawe tana, rigmon
kananj napul ghuruunj ila tsiau.

³ Pasaa, naghita zeran sasaghati
tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh
Maaron na, lepoogh toozi poia
kat.
Tauvene naghham ngar pa gabua
tane, le irau lolog mako. *

⁴ Yes titum le tinizi poia kat. Lezi
patanjani mako, ve tileep poia
mon ila le irau mateegh toozi.

⁵ Patanjani naol to taan tau
ighamgham tamtamon siriv
na, igham zi mako.
Yes lezi patanjani eta mako.

⁶ Ngar to pakuruunj tauzi, ene tito-
toia ivot ighazoonj ila tamta-
mon matazi, imin namatabub
tau tamtamon tighuru ila lu-
azi.
Ve ngar toozi to ghamuunj
malma, yes tipulpuli mako,
imin nonoghiinja tau monmon
tinonogh zi pani.

* 72:17: Gnp 12:3; 2Pe 3:18 * 73:1: Mt 5:8 * 73:3: Mbo 37:1, 7

- ⁷ Lepoogh toozi, poia mon. Tauvene titum kat.
Loloji ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol, ve monmon tiliil eez to tivaghamun tamtamon.
- ⁸ Monmon tivevelegh tamtamon, ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati pazi.
Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tiparoi tamtamon tighe yes pale titatan zi.
- ⁹ Yes tipakur tauzi, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa Maaron to sambam.
Ve zetazna tau tileep izi taan ne, zeran tawe matazi veleghin zi, ve tighe titatan zi.
- ¹⁰ Yes tigherev tamtamon to Maaron paam, gha titaghon zi pa ngar toozi tawe.
Eval tiina tighe le tilonloon saveen toozi.
- ¹¹ Zeran sasaghati tawe tisavsaav tighe: "Ah, Maaron tau ileep saanja kat na, i le ngar?
Ngar tau nighamghamu ne, Maaron iwataghi mako."
- ¹² Aghita. Zeran sasaghati, lepoogh toozi tauvene.
Lezi patanani eta mako, ve tindoundou lezi gabua katini.
- ¹³ Muun, yau naghams ngar tauvene pa lepoogh toozi. Tauta nasaav pa taug naghe: "Yau tane, nazuari ghau naghe le leg sosor eta sov, ve ngar ngalaanja mon igheen ila lolog.
Eemon ngar tau nataghoni ne, anoonja eta mako. Naghamsghamu sorok.
- ¹⁴ Pasaa saawe isov, ta mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, Maaron ighurghur patanani payau.
Mbonoozo ta naol ne, i iloslos ghau."
- ¹⁵ Maaron, ngar tsiau saghati tane, imin ta nasavia ivot ighazoon gha tamtamon tiloonja,
kanan naghams karom pa tamtamon tsio, ve nakau ngar toozi. Tauta igheen to taug mon.
- ¹⁶ Yau naghams ngar naol pa lepoogh poia to zeran sasaghati, ve nail puughu. Eemon narao mako.
Tauta ighams lolog ipatanan kat.
- ¹⁷ Murei ra, nalon nala rumei patabuyaana to Maaron ve nasun.
Saawe tana ra, naghilaal ve ngar tsiau ivot pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati.
- ¹⁸ Onoon kat, yo pale ughams zi tilaagh ila eez tau pusukpusukia.
Leso ughams zi titap, ve saghatiin tiina ighams zi.
- ¹⁹ Pale upasov zi rekia mon, ve ureu mbirisai zi gha tilalez.
Ve mateegh toozi, pale toman roin tiina. *
- ²⁰ Maaron, isaav ighe yo uburig ve uvaghamun zi, ene pale upasov zi kat. Eta irau ileep muul mako.
Pale timin gabua tau taghita ila vivuun, ve mbonoozo taburig loloon iveegh pani.
- ²¹⁻²² Saawe tau naghams ngar pa zeran sasaghati, ene ireu lolog ve ighams ghau ateg yavyav.
Ve ngar tsiau ikaukau, ve navaghamgham.
Yau namin ngai sagsag tau le ngar payo mako.
- ²³ Eemon yo upul ghau mako.
Monmon ulepleep tomani ghau, ve ukis nimag tapir, ve upalot ghau.
- ²⁴ Yo ughams pooz payau, lesa nataghon ngar tsio.
Ve murei, yo pale upakur ghau, ve ughams ghau natal naleep

* 73:19: Mbo 37:9-10, 35-36

tomani ghom ila mbonarim
loolo.

- 25 Yau naghām ngar pa gabua eta to
nugh sambam mako. Yo mon
ta naghām ngar payo.

Yo ulepleep tomani ghau, tau-
vene nail saa gabua muul izi
taan? Mako.

Pasaa, yo mon ta urao. *

- 26 Isaav ighe tapirig isov, ve ngar
tsiau imbool, ene pale Maaron
ipalot ghau.

Tauvene yau naghita Maaron
naghe i gabua tauu.

Yau naghāmghām tapirig ila
tooni, ve naleep ila tooni imin
taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to
naleep ila.

- 27 Yes tau lolozi igheen soghan payo,
ene pale tilalez.

Ve yes tau tighur murizi payo na,
yo pale upasov zi.

- 28 Eemon yau, saawe tau naleep
nagharau ghom, nayamaan
naghe ene poia kat.

Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau
nanumeer ghom ve nayoon
ilat tsio.

Yau naghe navotia uraat tisov
tau ughāmghām zi na pa tam-
tamon.

74

*Tanjiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron
pa rumei toozi*

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 O Maaron, mindai ta ughur murim
payei kat?

Pale upul ghei nileep tauvene
taghon taghon gha ila?

Yei sipsip tsio, ve yo nginiin tsiei.

Puughu mindai ta atem yavyav
kat payei tauvene? *

- 2 Yei tamtamon tsio. Muun, yo
usiigh timbumainja timin lem
kat, ve uyozyooz pazi, ve
ughāmghām mulin zi pa
patanjani toozi.

Tauvene matam ingal ghei muul.

Ve matam ingal niam to lepoogh
tau igheen izi loloz Zion na
paam. *

- 3 Taum ulam ve ulaagh ila nugh loolo
ve ughita. Isaghat wa! Irau
poia muul mako.

Koiamainja tireu mbirisai
rumei tsio patabuyaanj, ve
tivaghamunia gabua naol isov
tau tigheen ila loolo na.

- 4 Nugh tau muun itinja taluplup ghiit
ilonj ila na, koiamnja tilonj tila
ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tisir
toman alinjazi tiina.

Ve tipayooz pilak toozi ilonj ila,
leso itotoi ighe tiliiv ghei wa.

- 5-6 Yes tivaghamunia Rumei Tiina
imin yes tau tigham nakavasi
toozi gha tila su to tingor ai.

Ai popoiazi naol tau tisap gabua
anunuzi ila to tipabood rumei
tsio na, tigham nakavasi gha
tipalpaal zi,

ve tiravrav berekai zi pa hama
toozi tintiina.

- 7 Ve titun rumei tsio patabuyaanj, le
yav ighan suvinia.

Tauvene taum niam to lepoogh
tau ezam ighengheen ila na,
tivaghamunia imin gabua
sorok, le isaghat kat.

- 8 Yes tighe titatan ghei ve tivaghamun
ghei kat.

Tauvene nugh tisov to taan tsiei
tau tamtamon tiluplup zi ila ve
tisunjsun payo na, titunuur zi le
tisov.

- 9 Aazne, yei nighita gabua eta tau
itotoi ighe yo ulepleep tomani
ghei ne mako.

Ve propet eta ileep muul to ipag-
hazonjai ghei pa ngar tsio ne
mako.

Ve tsiei eta iwatagh mako: Pale
neez o, patanjani tane isov?

* 73:25: Mbo 16:2; Pil 3:8

* 74:1: Mbo 43:2, 95:7

* 74:2: Igham 15:16; 1Kor 6:20

- 10 Maaron, aazne koiamainja tinjinj
payo, ve tivevelegh ezam.
Mindai, pale upul zi tigham tau-
vene taghon taghon gha ila?
- 11 Puughu mindai ta ughur nimam
ila murim, ve umamarar ghei
mon?
Irau uul ghei mako?
- 12 Maaron, muun ve ilam, yo kinik
tsiei ve Uleenja tsiei.
Ve yo ughamgham uraat tintiina
izi taan to uul ghei.
- 13 Muun, taum tapirim ta uvalagh te
gha sirivu ila pa nas, ve sirivu
ila pa tapir.
Ve gabua sasaghati siriv tau tile-
pleep ila te loolo na, yo urav
valaghin dabazi.
- 14 Leviatan paam, gabua saghati tiina
tau ilepleep ila te loolo na, yo
urav valaghin daaba ta naol
ne,
ve ugham anoonja, ve upan
gabua sagsagna tau tileep
nugh nginaanja na pani. * *
- 15 Nugh siriv, yo ugham yaa ivotvot
pa taan ve irereer.
Ve yaa tintiina to nugh siriv
tau tirereer irau saawe na, yo
ugham zi timakmaak. *
- 16 Yo ta ughur mbonj ve mataaz, ve
unjinjin zi.
Ve yo ughur aaz ve kaiyo tigheen
ila niazi. *
- 17 Yo ughur taan senjaanja,
ve ughur saawe to nugh tuntunu,
ve saawe to nugh yauna. *
- 18 Yoova, matam ingal saveen
veleghiinj tau koiamnja tisiksiki
payo na.
- Aazne, yes kankanoonja tau
tiwatagh ghom mako na, tivav-
aghamunia ezam, ve tighit
ghom umin kaut sorok.
- 19 Koiamainja ngar toozi imin gabua
sagsagna. Lolozi isaghatin
tamtamon eta mako.
Ve yei tamtamon tsio tapirimai
irau gabua eta mako
Tauvene upul ghei nila nimazi
sov.
Lolom iveegh payei sov. Pa yes ti-
tatan ghei le nileep saghat kat.
- 20 Muun, yo umbu saveen tomani
ghei ughe yo pale umin
Maaron tsiei, ve yei nimin
tamtamon tsio. Matam ingal
saveen mbuaanj tsio tana, ve
uul ghei.
Ughita. Aazne, taan tsiei ivon pa
zeran sasaghati tau tiyonyoonj
ila ndoroom loolo, ve tisananja
pa linjinj sinj pa tamtamon.
- 21 Upul zeran sasaghati titatan tamta-
mon ve tipamayanjin zi sov.
Uul yes mbolaanja ve yes tau
tileep saghat na. Leso tipait
ezam.
- 22-23 Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio.
Uburig ve uyooz payei lak!
Koiamnja tipapakur tauzi toman
alinjazi tiina.
Mataaz ta naol ne, mbonjoozo ila
le ravrav izi, yes kankanoonja
tau tiwatagh ghom mako na,
tighamgham oroor tiina ve
tivevelegh ghom.
Lolom iveegh sov. Matam ingal
ngar tau tighamghamu na, ve
ughur atuya pazi.

* **74:14:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighe gabua saghati tiina ee ileep ila te, eeza Leviatan. I daaba katini, ve naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Mos ziiri siriv, saveen Leviatan izaa to kinik to Isip. Tauvene zeran ngara siriv tighe ziiri tane, ene saveen palelaanj tau injarui saawe tau yes Israela timbut Te Sinjinjai, ve Maaron irav yes Isipa timatmaat. * **74:14:** Igham 14:21; Mbo 89:9+ * **74:15:** Igham 17:6; Mbo 107:33+ * **74:16:** Gnp 1:14 * **74:17:** Gnp 8:22; Mbanj 17:26

75

Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi

Mbounj to Asap

Paesiin ila pa neer tau imunmuun
pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane
aliinja 'Uvaghamunia sov'

¹ Maaron, yei lolomai poia payo, ve
nipakur ghom pa poia tsio.

Pasaa, monmon yo ulepleep
ugharau ghei.

Tauvene yei nipapait ezam, ve
nivovotia uraat ngeretazi tau
ughamgham zi na.

² Ve Maaron isaav ighe: "Yau taug
naghur saawe to nagabiiz tam-
tamon ve naghur atuya pazi.
Ve gabizoonj tsiau, ene pale
iduduun mon.

³ Isaav ighe yogyoog itok taan ve tam-
tamon tisov tisanjeen,
yau aat nakis taan puughu, leso
igheen tunja.

⁴ Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, yau
nasaav pazi naghe: 'Apait tau-
mim irao!'
Ve nasaav pa zeran sasaghati
naghe: 'Tapirimim igheen sin-
dei? Apait tapirimim irao!'

⁵ Tauvene apakur taumim sov, ve
asik saveen veleghiin payau
sov! "

⁶ Pa tamtamon to aaz iza, ma tamta-
mon to aaz izila, ma tamtamon
to nugh siriv paam, ene irau
tigham tamtamon eta eeza ivot
imin tiina ne mako.

⁷ Maaron mon ta igham tamtamon
ezazi ivot imin tiina.
Pasaa, i ta igagabiiz tamtamon ve
ighurghur atuya pazi.
Tamtamon siriv, i itatan zi. Ve
siriv, i ipakur zi le ezazi tinti-
ina. *

⁸ Yoova ikis rubruub ee ila niima.

* **75:7:** Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Syg 18:7+ * **75:8:** Syg 14:10, 16:19

Rubruub tawe ivon pa vaen
ariaana. Vaen tawe, ene
aatyavyav tooni.

Zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi
taan ne, i pale ilin vaen tawe,
ve ipaghun zi pani, le tisov
tighunu le isov.

Rabrab tau igheen ila rubruub
mboole na, pale tighunu
paam. *

⁹ Eemon yau navovotia uraat tintiina
to Yoova irau saawe.

Pale namboumbou mbounj, ve
napapait Maaron to Yakop
eeza.

¹⁰ Pasaa, i isaav ighe: "Zeran
sasaghati, yau aat napasov
tapirizi.

Ve zeran dudunazi, yau aat na-
pakur zi ve napalot zi, leso tap-
irizi ivot imin tiina."

76

Neer ee ipait Maaron pasaa, i iliv koinja

Mbounj to Asap

Neer tau imuun pa mbounj na, aat
isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve
timbou mbounj tane

¹ Yes tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yuda
na, tiwatagh Maaron.

Ve yes tau tileep ila taan sirivu to
Israel na, tipakuru paam, pa i
eeza tiina.

² Rumei to Maaron igheen izi
Yerusalem.
Ve loloz Zion, ene Maaron niia to
lepoogh.

³ Saawe tau koinja tigham malmal
pani ta sewe, i ingoor polpolin
paneegh natja tau yav ighang-
han ila matazi na, tomania
mbuzaagh toozi,
ve irav valaghin sigheu toozi.
Tauvene gabua toozi to malmal, i
ivaghamun zi le tisov.

⁴ O Maaron, yo mbonarim tiina.

- Yo paghunam ve ezam tiina kat.
Uliiv loloz tintiina tau tighen
irau saawe.
- ⁵ Koiamainja, zeran arianazi. Tiroiroi mako.
Eemon yo uparav tomani zi le
uliiv zi. Tauta tamtamon tsio
tila tiyau gabua toozi to mal-
mal isov imin lez.
Yo urav koiamnja tisov timataar,
ve patazi tivaghengheen ila
taan.
Onoon, yes zeran arianazi. Tirau
kat pa ghamuunj malmal.
Eemon irau tigham gabua eta
mako.
- ⁶ Maaron to Yakop, yo uparoi zi ve
uyaon zi,
le yes tau tilandoov hos tomania
karis tisov titaptap tizi le timat-
maat.
- ⁷ O Maaron, yo mon ta tamtamon
tisov tiroiroi payo.
Pa ighe atem yavyav, sei irau iy-
ooz ila naghom?
- ⁸⁻⁹ Yes tau koiaznja tighamgham
patajani pazi ve titatan zi na,
yo uyooz pazi, ve ugham mulin zi
tisov.
Yo uleep sambam, ve alinjam
izilam ve usavia atuya tau pale
ughuru pa koiaznja na.
Ve saawe tau ughur atuya tana
pazi, tamtamon tisov to taan
tighita, le roinj igham zi, ve
tineneen mon.
- ¹⁰ Onoon kat. Aatyavyav to tamta-
mon paam, ene irau imin eez
to utotoi tapirim. Tauta tamta-
mon tipait ghom.
Ve yes tau aatyavyav tsio
ivaghamun zi mako na, yes
pale tilivutin ghom, leso tisunj
payo ve tipait ghom. *
- ¹¹ Yam tau ambu saveen aghe agham
gabua pa Maaron tsiam Yoova
na, matamim ingal saveen
tsiam ve ataghoni.
Ve yam nugh nugh tau aleep
agharau na, tauvene paam.

Agham gabua tsiam popoia
siriv ilam pa Neer tau tamta-
mon tiroiroi pani.

- ¹² Yes pooza tau tinumeer tauzi tapi-
rizi na, Maaron itatan zi.
Tauta yes kinik to taan tiroiroi
pani.

77

*Surjuunj to neer tau ighita ighe
Maaron ighur muuri pa yes Israela*

Mbounj to Asap

Neer tau imuun pa mbounj na, aat
isaav pa tamtamon to timbou mbounj
tane itaghon aliinja 'Yedutun'

- ¹ Yau nataj rarai Maaron.
Tanjiiz tsiau injaruini naghe ighur
taliinja pa surjuunj tsiau tane, ve
iuul ghau.

- ² Saawe tau naleep ila patajani tiina
lolo, yau nazuari ghau naghe
le naghama uleenj ila to Maaron.
Mbonj ve mataaz, naitiit nimag
izaa, ve nasunjsunj pani. Irau
namariau mako.
Eemon gabua eta irau irav ateg
mako.

- ³ Yau matag ingalngal Maaron, ve
lolog isaghat ve nataj.
Naghama njar naol. Tauta
lolog ipatajan ve tapirig isov.

- ⁴ Mbonj ta naol ne, Maaron ipul ghau
nagheen poi mako.
Lolog ipatajan kat le irau
nasavia saveen eta mako.
Naneneen mon.

- ⁵ Pasaa, matag ingal imuul ila pa
ndaman katini tau ila wa.
Ve nanjuzuuv njar tau muunj
Maaron ighama njar pa tam-
tamon tooni.

- ⁶ Tauvene mbonj ta naol ne, naghama
njar tiina ila lolog,
ve matag ingalngal naghe:

* 76:10: Igham 9:16; Ro 9:17

- 7 “Mindai, pale Maaron ighur muuri payei, ve ipul ghei nileep saghat taghon taghon gha ila? Irau loolo poia payei muul mako?
- 8 Ngar to loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ene isov wa? Ve saveen katini tau i imbua tomani ghei na, pale izi imin kaut sorok taghon taghon gha ila?
- 9 Ma Maaron aate yavyav kat, le ighamu loolo iveghai poia tooni? Tauta loolo isaghatin ghei muul mako ne?”
- 10 Nagham ngar tauvene, tauta nasaav pa taug naghe: “Lolog ipatanan kat pasaa, Maaron tau ileep saana le saana kat na, itoor ngar tooni wa. Taghita tapiri ilam ilam le aazne, taghita muul mako.”
- 11 Yoova, yau aat matag ingal imuul ila pa uraat tsio tintiina, ve gabua ngeretazi tau muun ughamgham zi na.
- 12 Yau aat matag ingal uraat tsio arianazi ta naol ne, ve nagham ngar pazi poi.
- 13 O Maaron, yo ughamgham ngar patabuyaana mon. Ngar tsio ve gabuam, ene maata ite kat. Maaron ite paam eeza tiina imin yo ne mako. *
- 14 Yo Maaron tau ughamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina. Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoon ila nugh nugh matazi gha tighit katini wa.
- 15 Yakop ve Yosep paaghu toozi, ene tamtamon tsio. Muun, ila taum tapirim, yo upas yes Israela tivot pa patanani toozi wa. *
- 16 O Maaron, saawe tau yaa tintiina tighit ghom, roinj tiina igham zi. Ve te tau igheen izila siina we, iroi paam, ve imbelmbeluut ghi ilala ilamlam. *
- 17 Saawe tana, taitai gabgabun ve uman tiina izi. Ve lalaav lutluutu tiina, ve ighani milmlia ilala ilamlam.
- 18 Yo ugham yaghur tiini ililiit, ve lalaav lutluutu tiina kat. Ve nugh ighani milia, ve mbonari isul nugh. Ve yogyoog itok taan gha ilala ilamlam.
- 19 Eez tsio imbut te ve ila pa ziige ite. Yo uvalagh mazavan, le sirivu ila pa nas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve ulaagh ila bodbodaan. Eemon tighita aghem niia mako. *
- 20 Yo umuun pa tamtamon tsio imin nginiin to sipsip. Ve ughur Mose yesuru Aron tigham naghom, ve tigherev zi gha tila.

78

Maaron ighamgham ngar popoia pa yes Israela. Eemon yes tizoroor i aliina.

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 Yam tamtamon tsiau, aghur talinamim pa saveen tau naghe napaduduun gham pani ne. Saveen tau naghe nasavia payam ne, yam asov aloon poghania.
- 2 Yau pale nakaak avog, ve nasavia saveen palelaan siriv payam. Pale nasavia gabua siriv tau muun tivot na. Gabua tawe, pughuzi iyoona.

* 77:13: Igham 15:11 * 77:15: Igham 6:6 * 77:16: Igham 14:21 * 77:19: Igham 14:22

- 3 Sinainj tane, timbuunja tisavia payei gha niloonja, tauta ni-wataghi.
- 4 Muunj, Yoova itotoi tapiri ivot igha-zoonj.
I igham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot.
Tauta tamtamon tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.
Uraat tooni tawe, irau tangooza pa natuunja mako. Iit aat tasavia pazi.
Leso paaghu toit tau murei pale tivot na, tiwataghi paam.
- 5 Eez to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, muunj i ivotia pa timbuunja tau Yakop paaghu tooni na.
I isavia tutuunj tooni pa yes Israela, ve isaav ariaanj pa timbuunja ighe tipaduduunj natuzja pani. *
- 6 Leso yes paam tiwataghi,
ve anazi tisavia pa natuzja,
ve iseengja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 7 Tauvene paaghu toozi irau lolozi iveegh pa uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham zi ne mako.
Ve yes pale tinumeera, ve matazi ingal tutuunj tooni, ve titaghoni.
- 8 Leso tigham ngar imin timbuzja sov.
Pasaa timbuzja, ngar toozi iyaryaanj kat. Lolozi pa titoor ngar toozi mako. Monmon tighamgham taliinjizi ve tizor-zoor Maaron aliinja.
Lolozi ikisi tunja mako.
Ve saveenj tau yesja Maaron timbua na, titaghoni mako.
- 9 Paaghu to Epraim, yes tirao pa vaneghuunj pa paneegh.
Eemon saawe tau malmal iburig, tiroi ve tighawaar.
- 10 Ve saveenj tau yesja Maaron timbua na, matazi kisini ve titaghoni mako.
Laghoonj toozi, lolozi pa taghoniinj tutuunj tooni mako.
- 11 Ve uraat tintiina tomania gabua ngeretazi tau muunj Maaron igham zi ila matazi na, yes lolozi iveghaini kat.
- 12 Saawe tau timbuzja tileep izi Isip, Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina izi taan raraate to Zoan, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi.
- 13 Ve saawe tau tila tivot Te Sinjsinai, i ivalagh te, le sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.
I igham te iyooz imin didiinj.
Tauta eez ivot pazi, ve titaghoni tila tivool pa ziige ite.
- 14 Mataaz, i igham taitai ivot, lesa itotoi eez pazi.
Ve mbonj, i igham yav ivot, lesa imuunj pazi ve titaghoni. *
- 15 Saawe tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, Maaron irav valaghin maet, ve igham yaa ivot pani.
I igham yaa ireer tiina, lesa tighun. *
- 16 Onoon kat, i igham yaa katini tivot ila maet,
ve tireer tizi le timin yaa tintiina.
- 17 Eemon yes tinoknok ghamuunj sosor pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na.
Saawe tau tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, tizorzoora aliinja.
- 18 Yes titovtoov Maaron tapiri.
Tauta tisaav pani tighe igham lezi aniinj tau luazi itanjtanj pani na. *
- 19-20 Ve tivelegh Maaron tighe:

* 78:5: Igham 10:2, 12:26+ * 78:14: Igham 13:21; Mbo 105:39 * 78:15: Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4

* 78:18: Igham 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9; Hib 3:16

- “Laak, Maaron tapiri irau igham lemai aniiñ izi nugh nginaañja tane?
Onoon, i irav valaghin maet, ve yaa tiina iyaat ivot toman tapiri ve ireer izi.
Eemon irau igham tamtamon tooni lezi aniiñ toman ziigha?”
- ²¹ Yoova iloonj saveenj toozi tawe, le ipas aate.
Tauvene igham yav izi ighan Yakop paaghu tooni.
Aate yavyav kat pa yes Israela, ve ivaghamun zi.
- ²² Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.
Tinumeer tighe tapiri irau iuul zi ne mako. *
- ²³ Tauvene Maaron isaav ariaañ, ve ataman to sambam saamba ikaak,
- ²⁴ ve igham aniiñ manna izi pazi.
I igham aniiñ to sambam pazi leso tighan. *
- ²⁵ Onoon kat, tamtamon tighan aniiñ to yes añela.
Maaron igham lezi aniiñ katini, ve tighan le isoonj zi.
- ²⁶ Ra ipaburigin yaghur kaaguragh ilam.
Tauu tapiri igham yaghur tiina iza pa ragh puughu.
- ²⁷ Ve igham man umbaal tiroov tilam, ve titaptap tizi nugh tau tilepleep pani na.
Man tawe, sorok mako kat. Yes timin sausau to nari. *
- ²⁸ Maaron igham zi titaptap tizi nugh tau tamtamon tooni tilepleep pani na, le tilivutin balbaal toozi.
- ²⁹ Tauvene yes Israela tighan le isoonj zi.
Pa gabua tau luazi itañ pani, tauta i igham pazi.
- ³⁰⁻³¹ Yes Israela tighanghan man tawe le tipasovu soone
ve Maaron aatyavyav tooni iza toozi, ve irav tamtamon toozi ariañazi gha timatmaat.
Geegeu toozi paghpaaghu tau popoiazi kat na, i ipasov zi.
- ³² Yes Israela tighita gabua naol isov tawe. Eemon tinoknok ghamuun sosor soone.
Tikaria ghitoonj gabua ngeretazi. Eemon tighur ila to Maaron mako.
- ³³ Tauta i ingoor saawe toozi tuuku.
Lepoogh toozi isov rekia mon imin yaghuraan tau ivotvot ila avoon.
Mateegh ipateenj zi, le roinj tiina igham zi.
- ³⁴ Onoon, saawe tau Maaron irav tamtamon toozi siriv, rekia mon ve eval tiina tighilaal, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pani, ve tisunj pani ariaañ tighe loolo isaghatin zi ve ireu sosor toozi.
- ³⁵ Ve matazi ingal muul tighe: Maaron, i iponpoon zi imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na, i ta Uleenja toozi.
- ³⁶ Eemon tipaiti pa avozi uuli mon.
Saveenj tau ivotvot ila avozi na, tisavia toman lolozi mako. Tigham karom.
- ³⁷ Lolozi ikis Maaron ariaañ mako.
Ve saveenj tau yesña Maaron timbua na, matazi kisini ve titaghoni mako.
- ³⁸ Eemon Maaron loolo isasaghatin zi, ve ireureu sosor toozi. Tauta ivaghamun zi kat mako.
Onoon, saawe naol, i aate yavyav pazi kat.
Eemon iyai ghi, ve itatan aatyavyav tooni. *

* 78:22: Hib 3:19
Igham 34:6

* 78:24: Igham 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3

* 78:27: Igham 16:13

* 78:38:

- 39 Pasaa, maata ingal ighe: Yes to taan mon. Tapirizi tiina mako.
Tileep rig, ve tilalez, imin yaghur tau taloonj luutu ilam, ve isov.
- 40 Saawe tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, tizoor Maaron aliinja pai katini. Yes tilaghlaagh ila nugh tau sausau mon, ve tighamgham Maaron loolo ipatanjan.
- 41 Maaron Patabuyaanj to yes Israela, yes tinoknok tovaanji.
Tauta tipas aate, le aate yavyav kat. *
- 42 Yes lolozi iveghveegh pa Maaron tapiri.
Matazi ingal saawe tau i igham mulin zi ila koiazna nimazi na mako.
- 43 Muunj, i igham gabua ngeretazi katini ivotvot izi Isip to itotoi tapiri pazi.
I ighamgham uraat tintiina izi taan raraate to Zoan. Uraat tawe, tamtamon tighita le ngar toozi imbool. *
- 44 I itoor yaa tintiina to yes Isipa timin sin.
Tauvene yes Isipa lezi yaa eta to ghunuunj mako. *
- 45 Ve igham nimnim tintiina tau tinutjut tamtamon na tivot izi nugh toozi, ve tinut zi le tisaghat kat.
Ve igham gob katini tivot le tivaghamun zi paam. *
- 46 Ve igham siis tivot le titav nugh toozi, ve tighan aniinj toozi.
Uum tau tighun punitazi pani na, siis tighaniir gabua to uum tawe le isov. *
- 47 Ve igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi, le ivaghamunia ai vaen toozi.

Ve uman tiina tomania ais izi le ivaghamunia ai fik toozi paam.
*

- 48 I igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi, ve irav makau toozi timatmaat.
Ve igham lalaav ingalngal sipsip toozi.
- 49-50 Maaron aate yavyav le yavyav kat.
Loolo basbasuunj, ve irau aate izi muul mako.
Tauta ighur yes Isipa muul mako, ve aatyavyav tooni iza toozi kat.
I imbaanj anela tooni eval tila tivaghamun zi pa moroghoon saghati. *
- 51 I irav yes Isipa natuzna aidabazna, le tisov timataar.
Natuzna tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov. Eta ileep muul mako. *
- 52 Ra igham tamtamon tooni tipul Isip.
I imuunj pazi imin nginiinj to sip-sip, ve yesna tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja.
- 53 I imunmuunj pazi ve inginngin zi.
Tauvene tiroi pa gabua eta mako, ve tileep poia mon.
Eemon koiazna, te itav zi, le tisov timataar ila te loolo. *
- 54 I igherev zi tila tigharau taan tooni patabuyaanj ziige,
ve loloz tau i iparav pani ve ighamu imin le na. *
- 55 Ve iziir nugh nugh tau tileep ila taan tawe na tighawaar,
leso tamtamon tooni tila tigham taan toozi imin lezi motot.
Ve irei taan tawe tomania ruum tau tighenaar ila na, le irau rumei rumei to yes Israela, ve

* 78:41: Igham 17:2

* 78:43: Igham 10:1

* 78:44: Igham 7:20

* 78:45: Igham 8:2, 6

* 78:46: Igham 10:13

* 78:47: Igham 9:23+

* 78:49-50: Igham 15:7; 1Kor 10:10

* 78:51:

Igham 12:12 * 78:53: Igham 14:19, 28, 15:7

* 78:54: Igham 15:13, 17

* 78:55: Mbanj 13:19

- tighamu imin lezi to tileep ila.
*
- 56-57 Eemon tizi ve titoov Maaron Tina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na muul.
Tizoroor aliinja, ve eez tau i ighuru pazi na, titaghoni mako.
Yes tamtamon tooni. Eemon tighur murizi pani, ve tireu saveen mbuaan tau timbua tomania Maaron na raraate imin timbuzna.
Tauvene i irau inumeer zi mako. Yes timin paneegh tau ool ipas pani, ve le uraat mako.
- 58 Maaron iriu zi pasaa, tighagharaat maaron karomja anunuzi.
Yes tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua ta naol ne, ve tisunsun pa maaron karomja. Tauta tipas Maaron aate.
- 59 Maaron ighita ngar toozi tawe, le aate yavyav ve ighur muuri pazi kat.
- 60 Saawe tana, i ipul balbaal tooni patabuyaaj tau ighen izi nugh Silo na, izi ileple.
Niia to lepoogh tau ighen ila tamtamon tooni sosozi na, i ileep ila muul mako.
- 61 Ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan tau imin ilaal pa tapiri ve mbonari na, i ipuli ila yes Israela koiazna nimazi. *
- 62-63 Aate yavyav kat pa tamtamon tooni.
Tauvene ipul zi tila koiazna nimazi ve timbut zi pa mbuzagh, le geegeu toozi paghpaaghu timataar.
Zilivaa toozi paghpaaghu irau timbou mbounj to vain muul mako. Pasaa, zitamoot tileep ve tivai zi muul mako.
- 64 Zeran to watoonrau paam, mbuzagh ighan zi gha timatmaat.
- Ve azuwazna zilivaa tau tileep timin zinaara na, irau titan pazi mako.
- 65 Ra Maaron igham ngar imin tamtamon tau ighen gha iburig.
I imin tamtamon ariaanja to malmal tau ighun le ivaghamgham. Mako maata pakia ve iburig ila igham malmal muul.
- 66 I itatan koinja, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.
Mayanja tawe pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 67 Maaron ighur muuri pa Yosep paaghu tooni. Ve niia to lepoogh paam, ighen tomani zi muul mako.
Irau igham yes Epraima pa uraat tiina eta muul mako.
- 68 Ve isiigh rumei to Yuda, leso tigham pooz pa tamtamon tooni.
Ve igham loloz Zion imin i le. Loloz tawe, i loolo pani kat.
- 69 I irau rumei tooni patabuyaaj izala, leso imin niia to lepoogh. Rumei tawe iyaryaan kat imin sambam.
Pale iyooz tunja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila, imin taan tau i ighuru na.
- 70 Ve i isiigh besoonja tooni David to imin kinik.
David inginngin sipsip ila olol loolo, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni. *
- 71 I maata pa sipsip tinazna tomania natuzna tau tighunghun tuz na,
ve Maaron ighamu imin nginiin to yes Israela tau Yakop paaghu tooni na.
- 72 Tauvene David ingin zi itaghon ngar duduuna, ve igham pooz pazi poi. *

79

Tanjiiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron pasaa, koiazna tireu Yerusalem

Mbounj to Asap

¹ O Maaron, aazne nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tilam taan tsio tane, ve tighhe tighamu imin lezi.

Yes tivaghamunia rumei tsio patabuyaanj le isaghat, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tiina Yerusalem.

² Yes tirav besoonja tsio timatmaat, ve tipul patazi tivaghengheen taghon taan paavo, leso man tighan zi.

Tamtamon tsio tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariiaan ve titaghon eez tsio, tauta mizazi imin gabua sagsagna lezi to tighani.

³ Koiamainja tirav tamtamon tsiei katiini, ve sinj toozi ireer imin yaa irau Yerusalem loolo. Ve tsiei eta ileep to itavi zi mako.

⁴ Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne, tighit ghei, ve tighamgham njalalan payei.

Yes tinjinj payei, ve tiveveleghe ghei kat.

⁵ O Yoova, pale njez o lolom imuul ilam payei?

Pale uriuriu ghei, ve aatyavyav tsio ighanghan ghei imin yav irau saawe?

Pale aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?

⁶ Ugham aatyavyav tsio izaa to nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, ve tiyamaan katini.

Ughur atuya injarui yes tau tisunjsun payo mako na, o poia.

⁷ Pasaa, yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni na, tiravuur ghei nisov.

Ve tivaghamunia taan tane, le nugh tsiei nginaanja.

⁸ Sosor tau muunj timbumainja tighamgham zi na, ughur atuya izaa tsiei sov.

Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve rekia ulam uul ghei.

Pa aazne, saghatiinj tiina ivot payei gha nisaghat wa.

⁹ O Maaron, yo ta Uleenja tsiei. Uul ghei lak!

Leso eval tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

Upas ghei nivot pa patanjani tane, ve ureu sosor tsiei. Pasaa, gabuam tauvene. Tauta tamtamon tipapait ezam.

¹⁰ Maaron, isaav ighe uul ghei mako, ene pale nugh nugh tisavia saveenj veleghiinj payei tighhe:

“Laak, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”

Maaron, yes tau tilinjinj sinj pa besoonja tsio na, uyat ngar toozi tawe, ve nighita.

Leso nugh nugh tiwatagh tighhe yo ughurghur atuya pa ngar saghati.

¹¹ Uloonj tanjiiz to yes tau tileep ila koiazna nimazi na.

Yes tau koiazna tighhe tirav zi timaat na, ugham mulin zi. Pa yo tapirim tiina kat.

¹² O Maaron, nugh nugh tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj payo.

Ngar toozi tawe, uyatu le uyat katini.

¹³ Ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale yei tamtamon tsio lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ezam pa poia tsio irau saawe.

Pale nisinai uraat tsio taghon taghon gha ila.

Pasaa, yei sipsip tsio, ve yo nginiinj tsiei.

80

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul

Mbounj to Asap

¹ O Maaron, yo nginiinj to yei Israela, ve yei sipsip tsio.

- Yo ta umunmuun pa yei paaghu to Yosep. Ughur taliŋam pa sunuun tsiei tane.
- Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz tau igheen izala aŋela arianazi avarazi na.
- Utotoi mbonarim ivot ighazoon payei.
- ² Yo saksakim ve arianam.
- Uburig ve utotoi tapirim ila Epraim, Benyamin, ve Manase paaghu toozi matazi.
- Ulam uul ghei.
- ³ O Maaron, uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
- Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.
- ⁴ O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov.
- Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon atem yavyav payei, ve uloon sunuun tsiei mako.
- Pale neez o aatyavyav tsio isov?
- ⁵ Yo ugham ghei nibaad patanani tiina le isoon katin ghei.
- Tauvene nitan tiina, ve nighun matamai suuru imin lemai yaa.
- ⁶ Yo ughur murim payei. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne, tivazorai zi pa taan tsiei tighe tighamu imin lezi.
- Ve koiamaina tivevelegh ghei, ve tinjinj payei.
- ⁷ Yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
- Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.
- ⁸ Muun, ai vaen ee iyooz ila taan to yes Isipa.
- Yo usuru, ve ughamu ilam ta sene, ve uziir nugh tane tamtamona tighau, ve uvazoghi ila taan toozi. *
- ⁹ Ve uzavaan puughu, lesa itum poi.
- Tauvene waria izila taan loolo kat, ve booga titum tila malau, le titav taan tane isov.
- ¹⁰ Ai vaen tane itum izaa izaa, le itav loloz to nugh tane, ve imin yavyaav pazi.
- Ve ai mezepur tintiina tiyooz ila saamba paam.
- ¹¹ Booga siriv tiraraav zi tila le tivot nari to te Mediterenian.
- Ve siriv tiraraav zi tila le peria yaa tiina Euprates.
- ¹² Mindai ta aazne ureu didiin tau muun ilivutin uum vaen tsio na?
- Ughita. Tamtamon tau tilaghaagha sorok na, tisov tilam tilon tila ve tiyummyum anoonja.
- ¹³ Ve ngai sagsag tisuus puughu ve tivavaghaaza,
- ve gabua naol to su tighanghan anoonja.
- ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ O Maaron, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Matam imuul ilam payei.
- Uleep sambam ve matam izilam ughita ai vaen tau nimam tapir ivazoghi na. Isaghat wa!
- Tauvene ulam ugharaata! Lesa itum poi muul.
- ¹⁶ Aazne, koiamna tingor ai vaen tsio izi, ve tisuruuva izala yav.
- Ughit zi ve uyaon zi, ve upasov zi gha tilalez!
- ¹⁷ Eemon tamtamon tsio tau ileep ila nimam tapir na, ungin poghania ila nimam saamba.
- Kinik tsiei tau yo taum usiigho ve ughuru pa uraat na, matam pani ve upaloti, lesa igham uraat payo.
- ¹⁸ Ighe ugham tauvene, ene yei aat irau nighur murimai payo muul mako.
- Tauvene uul ghei nileep poia muul. Lesa nibeas payo ve nipait ezam.

* **80:8:** Igham 15:17; Is 5:1-7; Mt 21:33+; Mbanj 7:45

- 19 O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.

81

Mbounj to lupuunj tiina to sunjuunj

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 Lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ambou pani. Pa iit taghamgham tapiriin ila tooni.
Tintinmim pa Maaron to Yakop, ve ayoor eeza toman alinjamim tiina.
- 2 Ait mbounj ve ambou.
Ve atok kakaap, ve arav gita ve gabua siriv, lesa agham mbounj paghuuna.
- 3 Saawe to kaiyo iza paaghu, ve saawe to kaiyo dodoliin, ene saawe to talup ghiit ve tasun.
Tauvene aviv tavuur *
ve apaburigin sunjuunj.
- 4 Pa ngar tauvene, ene itaghon tutuun tau Maaron ighuru pa iit Israela alok wa.
Maaron to Yakop ighe tataghon tutuun tane.
- 5 Saawe tau i igham malmal pa yes Isipa,
i isaav pa iit Israela to tataghon tutuun tane, lesa itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.
Yau naloong neer ee aliiija ilam.
Ta muunj ve ilam, naloong aliiija tauvene mako. Isaav ighe:
- 6 "Yau ta nazugh yauyaun patanani izi pa avaramim,
ve naghams gham amariau pa badoong gabua. *

- 7 Muunj, yam aleep ila patanani tiina loolo, ve atan rarai ghau to nauul gham.
Ve yau naloong taniiz tsiam, ve napas gham avot pa patanani tsiam.
Yau nayoong ila taitai gabgabuai tau lalaav lutluutu ivotvot pani na, ve nayol alinjamim.
Ve yau natoov gham izi yaa ziige to nugh Meriba. *

- 8 Yam tamtamons tsiau, aloong saveen ariaanja tau naghe nasavia payam ne.
Yam Israela, aghur talinjamim pa alinag tane ve ataghooni, o poi!

- 9 Maaron ite paam ileep ila sosomim ve abees pani sov. Yau mon, o abees payau.
Tauvene aput aghemim pa maaron karomnja to nugh siriv sov. *

- 10 Pa yau Yoova ta Maaron tsiam. Yau ta naghams gham apul Isip.
Yau nasaav payam naghe: Akaak avomim tiina. Lesa napavoni pa gabua popoia.

- 11 Eemon tamtamons tsiau tiloong alinag mako.
Yes Israela timbuzir payau. *

- 12 Ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Loloji pa lonjaan saveen mako.
Tauta napul zi titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. *

- 13 Yau napasawal naghe le tamtamons tsiau tiloong alinag, ve titaghoon eez tsiau!

- 14 Lesa rekia mon ve koiaznja tiyamaan nimag, ve natatan zi.

- 15 Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na, pale tilam titap izi naghog toman roinj tiina.

* **81:3:** Saawe tau yes Israela tipaburigin sunjuunj toozi, tiviviv mekmek zitamoot zonzazi imin iit taviv tavuur. * **81:6:** Igham 1:11, 6:6; Mt 11:28 * **81:7:** Igham 17:7 * **81:9:** Igham 20:3 * **81:11:** Igham 32:1+ * **81:12:** Mbanj 7:42; Ro 1:24

Ve atuya tau pale iza toozi,
ene aat ighengheen tauvene
taghon taghon gha ila.

- ¹⁶ Eemon yam Israela, pale napan
gham pa aniin popoia,
ve napaghun gham pa tok to su
suuru le isoon gham.”

82

Maaron iyaon yes pooza to taan

Mbounj to Asap

- ¹ Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuun
pooz, ve yes daaba to nugh
sambam tilup zi ila naagho.

I ipayooz zimaronja *

pa savsaveen, ve igabiiz zi pa uraat
toozi. Ighe:

- ² “Yam tane, eez tsiam to ghamuun
pooz, iduduun mako. Pale neez
o apul ngar tana?

Saawe tau daaba to taan
tigharaat saveen to tamtamon,
yam apul zi tivolvool to zeran
sasaghati.

- ³ Yam aat apaburigin zi, leso
tigharaat saveen to yes tau
tapirizi imbool ve yes paroonja,
le iduduun mon.

Ve tiyooz pa yes tau tileep ila
patajani loolo, ve yes tau lezi
uleen eta mako na, ve tiuul zi
pa patajani toozi.

- ⁴ Tauvene yes tau tapirizi imbool, ve
yes mbolaaja,
yam irau matamim pazi, ve
agham mulin zi ila zeran
sasaghati nimazi.

- ⁵ Eemon yam aghamgham tauvene
mako.

Lemim ghilaloon mako. Ngar
tsiam ivot soone.

Laghoon tsiam, yam ataghon
ngar to ndoroom.

Tauta ngar ve tutuun naol tau
timin puughu pa lepoogh poia

izi taan na, yam avaghamunia
le isaghat kat. *

- ⁶ Onoon, muun yau nawaat gham
naghe ‘zimaronja.’

Ve nasaav payam naghe: ‘Yam
asov amin Maaron Tiina
Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na
natja.’ *

- ⁷ Eemon yam pale asov amatmaat
raraate imin eval tiina to taan.
Pale atap imin yes daaba to
taan, ve lemim ezamim muul
mako.”

- ⁸ O Maaron, uburig ve ughur atuya
pa zeran sasaghati tau tileep
izi taan na.

Pasaa, nughmarij to taan toma-
nia gabua toozi, ene yo tsio
mon.

83

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to itatan koiazja

Mbounj to Asap

- ¹ O Maaron, mindai ta avom luutu
mako ve uneneen mon?

Mindai ta uput nimam ve ule-
pleep sorok?

- ² Ughita. Koiamja tigde tipaburigin
malmal.

Yes tau tighurghur koi payo na,
tipakur tauzi ve tighamgham
aghezi payo. *

- ³ Tamtamon tsio tau lolom pazi kat
na,

koiamja tawe tilup zi, ve tiil eez
to tivaghamun zi.

- ⁴ Tighe: “Alam tala ve tapasov yes
Israela le tisov kat.

Leso ezazi igheen muul sov, ve
tamtamon lolozi iveegh pazi.”

- ⁵ Onoon kat, koiamja tawe tilup
lolozi ve ngar toozi imin
eemon,

* **82:1:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde zimaronja tau mbounj tane isavi zi, ene anela siriv tau Maaron ighur zi to tingin nugh nugh. Anela tawe, tauta tighamgham pooz pa yes daaba to taan. Maaron iyaon zi pasaa, tipaburigin yes daaba to taan to tigham pooz poi itaghoon ngar duduunja mako. Yes tipul daaba to taan tigham ngar sasaghati naol. * **82:5:** Mbo 11:3 * **82:6:** Yo 10:34 * **83:2:** Mbo 2:1

- ve timbu saveenj tighe tigham malmal payo ve tivaghamunia tamtamon tsio.
Yes tamtamon to nugh tane:
- ⁶ Yes Edoma tomania Ismael paaghu tooni,
ve yes Moapa tomania yes Agri,
- ⁷ ve yes to taan sirivu to Gebal tomania yes Amona ve Amaleka,
ve yes Pilistia ve tamtamon to nugh Tiro.
- ⁸ Ve yes Asiria paam tau zeran arianazi to malmal na, tivoal to yes Amona ve Moapa tau Lot paaghu tooni na, leso tiuul zi pa malmal. *
- ⁹ Tauvene yei nitanj rarai ghom nighe ugham ngar raraate pa yes tawe imin tau muunj ugham pa yes Midiana,
ve murei ugham pa Sisera yesuru Yabin izi yaa Kison na.
- ¹⁰ Saawe tana, yo urav zi timataar izi nugh Endor,
ve patazi tivaghengheen taghon taan paavo gha timbuzaar.
- ¹¹ Yes daaba to koiamainja, ugham ngar raraate pazi imin tau muunj ugham pa Oreb yesuru Zeeb na.
Ve yes pooza toozi tauvene paam. Utatan zi imin tau muunj utatan Zeba yesuru Zalmuna na.
- ¹² Zeran ru tawe, muunj tisaav tighe: “Maaron taan tooni, le kikiliinj popoia. Tala taghamu imin leen.”
- ¹³ Maaron tsiau, ureu zi le timbiriis imin ngaupup ve rabrab tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.
- ¹⁴ Uvaghamun zi imin yav tau ighan suvinia regh,
ve imin yav tau ighan izala loloz, le ipasov su.
- ¹⁵ Ugham uman tiina izi, ve yaghur tiina izaa, leso tiroi ve tighau.
- ¹⁶ O Yoova, utatan zi. Leso mayazi kat, ve tighilaal tighe yo ezam tiina, ve tisunj payo.
- ¹⁷ Ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tileep toman mayazi taghon taghon gha ila.
Upamayanjin zi, ve upasov zi.
- ¹⁸ Leso tighilaal tighe: Yoova, yo monta ezam tiina.
Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Uliiv Zimaronna Tisov, ve ungin taan isov.

84

Mbounj to yes tau tilaagh nugh malau ve tilam Yerusalem pa sunjuun tiina

Mbounj to yes Kora

- ¹ O Yoova, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov.
Yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene paghuuna kat ve imin niam to lepoogh. *
- ² Yau napasawal naghe le naleep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo, o poia.
Maaron, yo uleep matam yaryaare irau saawe.
Tauvene lolog ve ngar tsiau isov inajarui ghom, ve lolog poia kat ve namboumbou payo. *
- ³ Yoova, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov.
Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.
Man tau tileep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo na, lolozi poia kat.
Ve maetbooga tiraaurau rumazi ila rumei tsio loolo, leso tileep tigharau artaal tsio, ve tipoop natuzja ta sewe.
- ⁴ Yes tau tilepleep ila rumei tsio loolo na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve lolozi poia kat.
Tauta timboubou ve tipapait ghom.

* **83:8:** Gnp 19:37+ * **84:1:** Mbo 27:4 * **84:2:** Mbo 42:1, 63:1

⁵ Yes tau tighamgham tapirizi ilat tsio na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve loloz poia kat.
Loloz i yaryaan tighe le titaghon eez tau ila pa loloz Zion na, leso tisun payo izi ta sewe. *

⁶ Saawe tau tilaagh ila taan raraate tau le yaa mako na,
yaa katini bolokbolokia ila taan ve tizazaa.
Maaron igham uman izi pa taan tawe, tauta yaa ipot irau nugh.

⁷ Tauvene tamtamon tooni tapirizi ivotvot, ve tilaghlaagh taghon eez,
le tila tivot Maaron naagho izi loloz Zion.

⁸ O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uloon sunuun tsiau tane.
Maaron to Yakop, ughur talinjam payau.

⁹ Maaron, sunuun tsiei inarui ghom pa kinik tsiei tau yo taum usiigho na.
Matam pani ve ughur poia tsio izaa tooni.
Pa i ta imin sigheu payei.

¹⁰ Isaav ighe yau naleep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio lololo pa aaz eemon geeg,
ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv saawe ndinndin ndinndin tau naleep izi nugh siriv.

Yau lolog pa naleep tomania zeran sasaghati ila ruum toozi mako.
Yau naghe le naleep ataman aavo to Maaron tsiau rumei tooni, o poia.

¹¹ Maaron toit Yoova, ghazonja tooni isul ghiit imin aaz, ve i imin sigheu pait.
I ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve igham ezaan ivot imin tiina.
Yes tau laghoon toozi iduduun ila maata na, i irau inguruut gabua poia eta pazi mako. *

¹² O Yoova, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov.
Yes tau tinumeer ghom na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve loloz poia kat. *

85

Maaron tamtamon tooni tighasoni to iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul

Ene mbounj to njeer tau imuun pa mbounj

Mbounj to yes Kora

¹ O Yoova, muun yo ughamgham poghanian nugh tsio.

Yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni ne, saawe tau nileep ila patanani lololo, yo uul ghei ve ugham ghei nileep poia muul.

² Ve saawe tau tamtamon tsio tigham sosor, yo upul sosor toozi.

Ngar toozi tau isosor ila yo matam na, yo ureua isov ilale.

³ Yo utatan aatyavyav tsio, ve lolom iluum pazi muul.

⁴ Ve aazne, nitan rarai ghom muul.
Maaron, yo Uleenja tsiei. Matam imuul payei ve uul ghei, leso nileep poia muul.

Atem yavyav payei muul sov.

⁵ Mindai, pale aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei irau saawe?
Pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?

⁶ Yei tamtamon tsio. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payei, ve upaburigin ghei muul.

Leso lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ghom.

⁷ O Yoova, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi. Uto-toi ngar tana payei muul, ve ugham mulin ghei. Leso nileep poi.

⁸ Yau aat naghur talinag poi pa saveen tau Maaron ighe ivotia pa tamtamon tooni.

* 84:5: Hib 11:13+ * 84:11: Mbo 34:10 * 84:12: Mbo 2:12

- Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yoova pale isavia saveen luuma pait. Tamtamon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ariaan ve titaghton eez tooni na, i pale iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul.
Eemon yes aat tiyamaan zi. Ngar to borauna tau muun tighamghamu na, tighamu muul sov. *
- ⁹ Onoon kat. Yes tau tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghton ngar tooni na, i ilepleep igharau zi ve isasaan pa uleen zi.
I aat ileep tomani ghiit, ve itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoni izi taan tsiei tane
- ¹⁰ Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaan ve iuluul zi, ve yes titaghton tutuun tooni. Tauta yesna tilup zi timin eemon.
Yes titaghton ngar duduuna, ve i igham zi tileep poia toman lolozi luuma. Tauta lupuun toozi eemon. *
- ¹¹ Ngar to taghoniin saveen onoon, ene ivotvot izi taan.
Ve Maaron ileep izi sambam, ve maata pait itaghton ngar tooni duduuna.
- ¹² Onoon kat, Yoova pale igham lemai gabua popoia.
I pale igham mariri poia ivot ila taan tsiei. *
- ¹³ Ngar duduuna, ta imunmuun pani, ve ighagharaat eez pani to ilam.
- ² Yau besoonja tsio, ve nanumeer ghom.
Lolog isaghav ghom, ve nataghton eez tsio.
Yo Maaron tsiau.
Tauvene uvoool tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau. Mako pale namaat.
- ³ Tiina tsiau, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau!
Pa saawe isov, ta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, tanjiiz tsiau inajarui ghom.
- ⁴ Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Yau nasun payo toman lolog.
Ugham lolog poia muul.
- ⁵ Tiina tsiau, yo poiam kat, ve upulpul sosor to tamtamon.
Tamtamon tisov tau tisunsun payo na, lolom isaghav zi ariaan, ve uluul zi. *
- ⁶ Tiina tsiau, ughur talinam pa sunuun tsiau.
Uloon tanjiiz tsiau tane ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.
- ⁷ Saawe tau naleep ila patanani loolo, yau natan rarai ghom.
Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo aat uloon sunuun tsiau ve uul ghau.
- ⁸ Tiina tsiau, yo mon ta Maaron tauu.
Maaron ite paam raraate imin yo mako.
Eta irau igham uraat tintiina imin yo ne mako. *
- ⁹ Yoova, yo ughur tamtamon tisov tileep irau nugh toz toz.
Nughmarin pale tilam tiput aghezi payo,
ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio. *
- ¹⁰ Pasaa, yo ezam tiina, ve ughamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina.
Tauvene yo mon ta Maaron tauu.

86

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipagha-zonjaini pa eez tooni

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, ughur talinam payau.
Uloon sunuun tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.
Pa yau naleep ila patanani loolo ve nailiil eez.
- ¹⁰ Pasaa, yo ezam tiina, ve ughamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina.
Tauvene yo mon ta Maaron tauu.

* **85:8:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16 * **85:10:** Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26 * **85:12:** Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17

* **86:5:** Igham 34:6; Yona 4:2 * **86:8:** Igham 8:10, 15:11 * **86:9:** Syg 7:9-10, 15:4

11 O Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau
Leso laghoonj tsiau iduduun mon
itaghon saveenj tsio onoon.
Ve ugham ghau naghur lolog isov
injarui ghom.
Leso naroi payo, ve nataghon
alinjam. *

12 O Tiina, yo Maaron tsiau.
Yau lolog poia payo, ve napakur
ghom toman lolog isov.
Yau aat napait ezam pa tapirim
ve poia tsio irau saawe.

13 Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav ghau ari-
aan ve uluul ghau.
Muun, rigmon kanan nazila ma-
teegha niazhi.
Eemon yo ugham mulin ghau,
tauta namaat mako.

14 O Maaron, ughita. Aazne,
zeran sasaghati tiburig tighe
tivaghamun ghau.
Yes to taliinjizi tilup zi, ve tighe
tirav ghau namaat.
Loloji isaghatin tamtamon eta
mako, ve matazi ingal ghom
rigta mako.

15 Tiina, yo Maaron tau lolom isas-
aghatin ghei, ve ughamgham
poghani ghei.
Atem yavyav rekrekia mako.
Poia tsio, ene tiina kat. Yo lolom
isaghav ghei ariiaan ve uluul
ghei, ve utaghon saveenj tsio
irau saawe. *

16 Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau,
ve lolom isaghatin ghau.
Upalot ghau. Pa yau besoonja
tsio. Yau nabesbees payo imin
tinan ibesbees payo.
Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa
patajani tsiau tane.

17 O Yoova, ugham ngar eta leso itotoi
ighe yo lolom poia payau.
Pasaa, ighe yo uul ghau, ve
ugham ghau ateg izi, ene pale
koiagna tighita tighe onoon yo

lolom payau. Mako mayazi ve
tineneenj.

87

Zion, nugh patabuyaanj to Maaron

Mbounj to yes Kora

1 Yoova tauu ipayooz nugh tooni izi
loloz tooni patabuyaanj.

2 I loolo pa nugh Zion kat iliiv nugh
naol tau Yakop paaghu tooni
tileep ila na. *

3 O Yerusalem, yo Maaron nugh
tooni.
Tauta tamtamon tipait varum
kat.

4 Maaron isaav ighe: "Yes Isipa ve
Babilona pale tiwatagh ghau,
ve nawaat zi 'tamtamon tsiau.'
Ve yau aat nasaav pa yes Pilis-
tia, yes to nugh Tiro, ve yes to
Etioopia paam tauvene:
'Yam amin Yerusalem tamta-
mona, raraate imin yes tau
tipoop zi izi ta sene.' "

5 Onoon kat, pale tisavia nugh Zion
tighe:
"Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zi-
maronja Tisov na igham
tamtamon to nughmarinj timin
Yerusalem tamtamona.
Nugh tawe, i tauu ipayooze."

6 Tauvene saawe tau Yoova ibood
tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau,
i pale ibood saveenj to ipagha-
zonjai nughmarinj tawe ighe:
"Yes nugh tauu to Yerusalem."

7 Tauvene tamtamon pale timboun-
bou, ve titortor toman loloji
poia, ve tisaav tighe:
"A Yerusalem, yo umin puura tau
yaa bolokbolokia pani. Pasaa,
yo, tauta gabua popoia katini
ivotvot payei!"

* 86:11: Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39; Ezek 11:19+

* 86:15: Igham 34:6

* 87:2: Mbo 48:1

88

Sunjuunj to neer tau ileep ila patanjani tiina loolo

Mbounj to yes Kora

Heman, tau paaghu to Ezra na itoor mbounj tane

¹ Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau.

Mataaz ta naol ne, natanjan toman alinag tiina inarui ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ve mbonj paam, nalam naleep ila naghom, ve nasunjunj payo.

² Ulooj sunjuunj tsiau tane.

Ughur talinjam pa tanjiiz tsiau, ve uul ghau.

³ Pa patanjani naol itatan ghau, ve naghita naghe naleep ila naal aavo wa.

⁴ Tamtamon tighit ghau tighe paita namaat ve nazila nugh to mateegha tane.

Pa tapirig isov kat wa.

⁵ Tamtamon tighit ghau imin namaat wa. Tauta lolozi iveegh payau, ve zigau naleep.

Yau namin zeran tau tirav zi timatmaat, ve tisuruuv patazi izila naal.

Ve namin yes mateegha tau yo lolom iveghai zi ve irau uul zi muul mako.

⁶ Yo ughur ghau nazila puura to mateegha tau izila le izila kat.

Naleep siinja kat ila ndoroom loolo.

⁷ Aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat, imin dibom tintiina tipolpol izala pavog ve titavtav ghau.

⁸ Yo ugham zetagna timoghaagh payau.

Lolozi pa tighit ghau mako. Pasaa, ngar tau ugham payau ne, ene igham zi tighit ghau namin gabua saghati.

Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, ve leg eez to navot mako.

⁹ Yoova, mataaz ta naol ne, yau naitiit nimag izazaa,

ve natanjan rarai ghom to uul ghau.

Lolog ipatanjan kat, ve natanj tiina le matag isarsar.

¹⁰ Laak, yo ugham gabua ngereeta eta pa yes mateegha leso uul zi?

Ma mateegha irau tiburig ve tipait ezam? Mako.

¹¹ Ve yes tau tigheen ila naal loolo na, tisasavia ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi?

Ma yes tau tileep ila nugh to saghatiinj na, tisavsaav pa ngar tsio to utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio? Mako.

¹² Ve yes tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo na, tiwatagh gabua ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi ne?

Ma mateegha tau tamtamon lolozi iveghai zi na, matazi ingalngal ngar tsio duduunja? Mako kat!

¹³ Eemon yau, o natanjan payo naghe uul ghau.

Yoova, mbonjoozo ta naol ne, sunjuunj tsiau inajarui ghom.

¹⁴ Yoova, mindai ta ughur murim payau, ve ungooz naghom payau?

¹⁵ Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, nabadbaad patanjani tiina, ve nalepleep ila naal aavo.

Yo ughurghur patanjani payau, ve upaparoj ghau imin koiam yau.

Tauta lolog ipatanjan kat, ve naghita naghe narau gabua eta muul mako.

¹⁶ Pasaa, aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat.

Yo uvaghamun ghau le naroi kat.

¹⁷ Saawe isov ta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, lepoogh tsiau, ene imin dibom ipol toman tapiri,

ve rigmon kanan izugh ghau
gha nalaleg.

Patajani naol tilivutin ghau,
ve leg eez to napaghau taug
mako.

¹⁸ Yo ugham zetagna ve tonvetaz tsiau
timoghaagh payau.

Yes tau muun yeja lupuun tsiei
eemon na, tigharau ghau muul
mako.

Aazne, ndoroom tiina ikau ghau.

89

*Yes Israela tigham ngar naol tighe
saveen to Maaron imbua tomania
David na, puughu mindai ta Maaron
itaghoni mako?*

Mbounj tane to Etan, i Ezra paaghu
tooni

¹ O Yoova, yau aat nambou ve napait
ghom irau saawe. Pasaa, yo
lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio
ariaan ve uluul zi.

Ve ngar tsio to taghoniin saveen
mbuaan tsio tauvene paam.
Avog pale ivovotia pa tam-
tamon ta aazne ve iseenja
taghon gha ila.

² Pale navoti ghom pa tamtamon
naghe: Ngar tau lolom isaghav
tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ene
pale ighengheen tauvene le
alok.

Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen
mbuaan tsio paam, ene igheen
tunja irau saawe, imin sam-
bam saamba.

³⁻⁴ Muun, yo usaav ughe: "Yau nasi-
igh besoonja tsiau David ve
nambu saveen tomania.

Saveen tane, napariaanja le
iyaryaan kat naghe:

"Yau pale napalot paaghu tsio,
ve naghur zi timin kinik irau
saawe. Yes pale tileep ila niam
to ghamuun pooz, ve tingin

yes Israela taghon taghon gha
ila.' "

⁵ Yoova, yes anela patabuyaanja tilu-
plup zi izi sambam, ve tipapait
ezam pa gabua ngeretazi tau
ughamgham zi na.

Yes tipapakur ghom pasaa, yo
utataghon saveen mbuaan
tsio. *

⁶ Yoova, sei ta irau ghom?

Yes tau tileep izi sambam na, yo
uliiv zi tisov.

Anela eta irau ghom mako.

⁷ Saawe tau yes daaba to anela
patabuyaanja tilup zi pa
savsaveen izi nugh sambam,
yes tiyooz livutin ghom toman
roin tiina, ve tipakur ghom.

Pasaa, yo tapirim tiina ve uliiv zi
kat.

⁸ Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve
unjin gabua naol isov. Sei
tapiri tiina kat imin yo? Eta
mako.

Ve yo utortoor ngar tsio mako.
Saawe isov, utataghon saveen
mbuaan tsio.

⁹ Yo ta unjin te.

Isaav ighe yaghur tiina izaa ve
ipei dibom tintiina, yo irau
ugham dibom imaat, ve taun
izi.

¹⁰ Muun geeg, yo urav valaghin Ra-
hab daaba gha imaat. *

Nimam patajani.

Tauta urav matin koiamja, ve
ureu mbirisai zi tighawaar.

¹¹ Sambam ve taan, ene yo tsio.

Pasaa, yo ta ughur zi tomania
gabua naol isov tau tileep ve
tigheen ila. *

¹² Yo ughur taan tau igheen ila pa
ragh, ve ila imuul yavaar pu-
ughu.

* **89:5:** Syg 4:8 * **89:10:** Muun, tighur ila tighe gabua saghati tiina ee ileep te loolo, eeza Rahab. Naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Saawe isov, i izuzuari ghi ighe ivaghamunia gabua. Ve tighe muun geeg, Maaron yesuru Rahab tiparav, ve Maaron iliivo. Tauta aazne Rahab ivaghamunia gabua muul mako. * **89:11:** Mbo 24:1

Loloz Tabor ve loloz Hermon
timboubou toman loloz
poia ve tipait ezam.

- ¹³ Yo saksakim ve tapirim tiina.
Nimam tapir, ene saghati. Tauta
urav koiamnja ve uliiv zi.

- ¹⁴ Ngar duduunja tomania ngar to gabi-
zoonj tamtamon itaghon ngar
duduunja, tauta imin puughu
pa pooz tsio.

Ve ngar isov tau ughamgham
zi na, itotoi ighe: Yo lolom
isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan
ve uluul zi, ve utataghon
saveen mbuaan tsio.

- ¹⁵ Yes tau tilup zi pa sunjuun toman
loloz poia ve tiyoryoor ezam
na,
tilaghlaagh ila ghazonja tsio, ve
poia tsio izazaa toozi. *

- ¹⁶ Yes tiwatagh ghom tomania ngar
tsio.
Tauvene saawe isov, ta mbonjoozo
ila le ravrav izi, loloz poia kat,
ve tipapait ezam pa ngar tsio
duduunja.

- ¹⁷ Yei nigham tapirimai ilat tsio, tauta
tinimai izaa ve ezamai imin ti-
ina.
Poia tsio, tauta igham tapirimai
ivot le niliiv koiamainja.

- ¹⁸ Yoova, yo usiigh neer tau imin
sigheu payei. I ta iponpoon
koiamainja.
Maaron patabuyaanj to yei Is-
raela, yo ughur lemai kinik to
igham pooz payei.

*Saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron
igham pa David*

- ¹⁹ Yes tau loloz isaghav ghom ariaan
ve titaghon eez tsio na, muun
geeg, yo upaghazonai zi pa ngar
tau ughe ughamu. Yo usaav
pazi ila tandaghiin ughe:
“Zaaba ariaanja ee ilepleep ila so-
somim.

Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru
imin kinik.
Tauta nauule ve naghham eeza
ivot imin tiina.

- ²⁰ Yau naghita besoonja tsiau David, i
irao.
Tauta nalin ngoreen tsiau
patabuyaanj izala daaba, ve
naghuru pa uraat. *

- ²¹ I pale ileep ila yau nimag,
ve napaloti irau saawe.

- ²² Tauvene koinja irau tiliivo mako,
ve zeran sasaghati irau titatani
mako.

- ²³ Pasaa, yau taug pale namuun pani,
ve natatan koinja le tapirizi
isov.
Yes tau tighur koi pani na, yau
aat narav zi tisov timataar.

- ²⁴ Yau aat nataghon saveen mbuaan
tau naghham pani na, ve lolog
isaghavu ariaan, ve naghur
poia tsiau izazaa tooni.
Pale naleep tomania ve napaloti,
leso tapiri ivot imin tiina ve
iliiv koinja. Tauvene eeza pale
imin tiina kat.

- ²⁵ Yau aat naghham eval tiina tileep ila
i saamba.
Yes tau tileep izi nari to Te
Mediterenian, ve ila imuul yaa
Euprates ziige.

- ²⁶ I pale isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau
Taman yo.
Yo ta Maaron tsiau, ve Uleenja
tsiau ariaanja. Yo uponpoon
ghau pa koiagna imin maet ti-
ina.’

- ²⁷ Ve yau pale naghhamu imin natug
aidaaba.
Tauvene i pale eeza tiina kat le
iliiv kinik tisov. *

- ²⁸ Pale lolog isaghavu ariaan ve nau-
ule irau saawe.

* **89:15:** Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7 * **89:20:** Mbanj 13:22 * **89:27:** Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Syg 1:5

Ve saveenj tau nambua pani na,
tauvene paam. Pale igheen
ariaanj tauvene taghon taghon
gha ila.

*Saveenj tau Maaron imbua pa
David paaghu tooni*

²⁹ Ziiri waaro tooni irau isov mako.
Pale nangin paaghu tooni, ve
tileep poi taghon taghon gha
ila imin sambam saamba.
Pale tileep ila David niia to
ghamuuj pooz, ve tingin yes
Israela irau saawe. *

³⁰ Eemon isaav ighe paaghu tooni
tighur murizi pa saveenj tsiau,
ve laghoonj toozi isapir pa tutuun
tau naghuru na,

³¹ ma tivelegh tutuun tsiau tau igheen
pataghaan na imin kaut sorok,
ve timalaan pa tutuun tsiau
ngara,

³² ene pale nangal matazi pa ngar
toozi to zoraan saveenj,
ve nalos matin zi pa sosor toozi.

³³⁻³⁴ Eemon ngar tau lolog isaghav
David ve paaghu tooni ve
nauuluul zi, ene irau napuli
mako. Pale ighengheen tau-
vene taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve saveenj tau nambua pani na,
irau nareua mako.
Saveenj tau ivot ila taug avog, ene
irau natoora mako.

³⁵ Pasaa, yau Maaron patabuyaaj.
Tauvene saveenj mbuaan tsiau
tau napariaaja le iyaryaan
kat, ene pale igheen tauvene
taghon taghon gha ila.
Irau natombaana David mako.

³⁶ Paaghu tooni irau tisov mako. Sin
toozi pale iparseen taghon
taghon gha ila.
Pale matag pazi ve pooz
toozi iyaryaan imin aaz, ve
ighengheen tauvene.

³⁷ Pooz toozi pale tunja irau saawe
imin kaiyo.

Kaiyo tau igheen ila sambam
saamba, ene imin ilaal ighe
saveenj mbuaan tsiau tane, ene
onoon.”

*Tanjiiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron
pa kinik toozi*

³⁸ Yoova, muun yo umbu saveenj
ariaanja tauvene pa David ve
paaghu tooni.

Eemon aazne, atem yavyav kat
pa kinik tsiei tau taum usiigho
ve ughuru pa uraat na.

Yo lolom pani muul mako, ve
ughur murim pani kat.

³⁹ Saveenj mbuaan tau muun ugham
pa besoonja tsio na, aazne yo
ureua wa.

Ve uzugh moghar ndamoonda
tooni izi pa daaba, ve usiki ila
ngaupup.

⁴⁰ Didiin ariaanja tau ilivutin nugh
tooni na, yo ureu mbirisaini
izi.

Ve uvaghamunia ruum tooni
arianjazi paam, le tisov tim-
biriis.

⁴¹ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tilala
tilamlam na, tiyummyum gabua
tooni.

Ve yes nugh nugh tau tileep
tigharauu na, tiveveleghi ve
tighamgham njalalanj pani.

⁴² Yoova, yo taum upalot kinik tsiei
koinja ve tiparav ariaan le tili-
ivo.
Tauta tisov lolozi poia ve tipakur
zi.

⁴³ Saawe tau kinik tsiei igham mal-
mal, yo upaloti mako,
ve upamuul mbuzaagh tooni
maata imuul pa tauu.

⁴⁴ Tauvene gabua tooni popoia tau i
eeza tiina pani na, yo uwalaav
zi pani,
ve ureu niia to ghamuunj pooz izi
taan.

* **89:29:** Lu 1:33; Hib 1:8

45 I neer paaghu. Eemon yo ugham koinja tiliivo, tauta igharaat tauu mako ve ipul tauu. Taghita imin koonj.

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi

46 O Yoova, pale neez o matam ilam payei muul?

Mindai, pale ungooz naghom payei, ve aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei taghon taghon gha ila?

47 Yoova, matam ingal: Yei tamtamon to taan nileep malau mako.

Onoon, yo taum ughur ghei. Eemon, pale nisov nimataar nimin kaut sorok. *

48 Sei irau imaat mako, ve ileep maata yaryaare taghon taghon gha ila?

Ma sei irau ipasalia tauu pa mateegh? Eta mako. *

49 Yoova, muunj yo umbu saveen pa David ve upariaanja le iyaryaanj kat ughe yo pale lolom isaghavu ve uule irau saawe.

Eemon aazne, poia tsio tana igheen sindei? Mindai ta utaghon saveen mbuaanj tsio muul mako?

50 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Matam ingal ghau ve uul ghau lak!

Pa aazne, nugh nugh tipa-mayanjin ghau, ve tivevelegh ghau le lolog is-ghat kat.

51 Yoova, yo taum usiigh ghau ve ughur ghau namin kinik.

Ughita. Nugh sindei tau nala pani, ene koiamnja tipanjinizai ghau, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin payau.

52 Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni irau saawe.

Onoon le onoon kat!

90

It tamtamon, saawe toit tuuku

Sunjuunj to Mose, i Maaron tamtamon tooni

1 O Tiina, muunj ve ilam, yo umin niamai to lepoogh.

2 Yo Maaron tau uleep irau saawe.

Muunj geeg, saawe tau ugham taan ve loloz tivot soone, yo ulepleep.

Ve yo pale ulepleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

3 Yo ugham yei tamtamon to nimaat nimin ngaupup.

Yo usaav payei ughe yei aat nimaat ve nizila nimin taan muul. *

4 Yo ughita ughe ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000), ene saawe tuuku mon.

Ila ngar tsio, ene imin noor ve ilam aazne.

Ve imin saawe tuuku to mbonj tau yes zaaba tiyooz, ve tima-maat. *

5-6 Yo upasov lepoghamai, imin tamtamon igheen ve iviv, ve isov.

Yei nimin manman tau ighe aaz izaa, ene ruungu iravalagh ve ghitoonja poia.

Ve ighe ravrav izi, ene imalai ve itap. *

7 Aatyavyav tsio, ene ipapasov ghei.

Lolom basbasuunj pa sosor tsiei ve ughurghur atuya payei. Tauta roinj tiina igham ghei.

8 Pasaa, ngar tsiei isov tau isapir pa ngar tsio, ene yo matam kisin zi.

Sosor tsiei tau ngozaanj na, ti-sov tigheen ghazonja ila yo matam. Eta iyoonj mako. *

9 Tauvene saawe isov tau nileep izi taan ne, aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei.

* 89:47: Mbo 39:5 * 89:48: Mbo 49:7+ * 90:3: Gnp 3:19 * 90:4: 2Pe 3:8 * 90:5-6: Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24 * 90:8: 1Kor 4:5; Hib 4:13

- Tauta nileep saawe tuuku mon,
mako yaghuramai isov, ve ni-
maat.
- ¹⁰ Nileep irau ndaman tamoot tol
sanjavul (70) mon, ve nimaat.
Ve ighe tapirimai irao, o nileep
irau ndaman tamoot paan (80)
ma vene.
Ve ndaman tsiei ta naol ne, ni-
ravrav ghei pa uraat, ve nibad-
baad patanani. Saawe saghati,
ve saawe poia paam.
Nighamgham tauvene ila le
rekia mon nizaa pa saawe
tsiei, mako nisov.
- ¹¹ Maaron, sei ighilaal katin
aatyavyav tsio tapiri?
Aatyavyav tsio tau inajarui ghei
ne, sei ighazoni pani, lesio iroi
payo ve itaghon alinam? Eta
mako.
- ¹² Tauvene ugham ghei nighilaal
nighe lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene
tuuku kat.
Lesio ngar tsiei ivot, ve nighilaal
eez to nileep poia. *
- ¹³ O Yoova, neez o utoor ngar tsio ve
matam ilam payei muul?
Lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei.
Pa yei besoonja tsio.
- ¹⁴ Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, nighe upavon
ghei pa poia tsio, ve utotoi ngar
tsio tau lolom isaghav tamta-
mon tsio ve uluul zi.
Lesio lolomai poia ve tintinmai,
ve nimboumbou ila le saawe
tsiei isov.
- ¹⁵ Ugham saawe poia ivot.
Lesio lolomai poia, ve iyat
ndaman katini tau ughurghur
patanani payei ve nileep
saghat na.
- ¹⁶ Yei besoonja tsio nighe nighit ghom
ugham uraat tintina tivot
muul.
Ve paaghu tsiei tau pale tivot
murei na paam, nighe utotoi
tapirim pazi tomania poia tsio
tau ezam tiina pani na, ve
tighita.

- ¹⁷ Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Lolom poia
payei ve ughur poia tsio izaa
tsiei.
Lesio uraat tau nighamghamu pa
nimamai ne ilaan poia.
Upalot uraat tsiei. Lesio ighur
anoonja.

91

Maaron imin niaan to yongaan

- ¹ Ighe tamtamon eta iyoong ila to
Maaron Arianja Tau Iliiv Zi-
maronja Tisov na, i pale ileep
poi ila i saamba.
- ² I irau isaav pa Yoova ighe: "Maaron
tsiau, yau nanumeer ghom.
Yoova, yo umin niag to yongaan,
ve uponpoon ghau pa koiagna
imin didiin ariana."
- ³ Onoon kat, i pale ipasalia aghem pa
liis tau koiama tighuru payo.
Ve ipaghau moroghoon saghati
payo.
- ⁴ I pale ingin ghom ila niima saamba
imin tatareek ipagud natja ila
baage saamba.
Yes tau tiyoong ila tooni na, pale
tileep poi.
Pasaa, i itataghon saveen
mbuaan tooni. Ngar tana pale
imin sigheu payo, ve ipoon
ghom pa gabua sasaghati.
- ⁵ Tauvene yo irau uroi pa gabua
sasaghati to mbonj mako.
Ve mataaz paam, irau uroi pa
koiama paneegh toozi natja
mako.
- ⁶ Tauvene moroghoon sasaghati
tau ighamgham tamtamon pa
mbon,
ve patanani tau iravrav zi pa
mataaz na,
yo irau uroi pazi mako.
- ⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon ndinndin
ndinndin ee (1,000) timatmaat
ve titaptap ila zigem,

* 90:12: Mbo 39:4

ma tamtamon ndin^{ndin} ndin^{ndin} ndin^{ndin}
 sanjavul (10,000) tau tilivut
 ghom na timataar, na uroi sov.
 Pa gabua saghati eta irau ilam
 igharau ghom mako.

⁸ Atuya tau iza to zeran sasaghati
 na, yo pale ulepleep, ve ughit
 katini pa taum matam.

⁹ Pasaa, yo uyonyoonj ila to Yoova, ve i
 imin niam to lepoogh.
 Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zi-
 maronja Tisov na ingin^{ngin}
 ghom, tauta uleep poi ila i
 saamba.

¹⁰ Tauvene gabua saghati eta irau
 ivaghamun ghom mako,
 ve moroghoonj saghati eta irau
 igharau niam to lepoogh
 mako.

¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron pale imbaan^j anjela
 tooni to tingin ghom.
 Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani,
 yes pale matazi payo.

¹² Yes pale tikis ghom pa nimazi, ve
 tipalot ghom.
 Leso utut aghem ila maet sov. *

¹³ Isaav ighe utut laion paaghu, ma
 uvaghaaz moot saghati eta,
 ene irau tigham gabua eta
 payo mako. *

¹⁴ Pasaa, Yoova isaav ighe: “Yes tau
 lolozu isaghav ghau ve titaghon
 eez tsiau na, yau aat napas zi
 tivot pa patanani toozi.
 Ve yau aat naghur zi tizala saanja
 ve matag pazi. Leso gabua eta
 ivaghamun zi sov.
 Pasaa, yes tiwatagh ghau, ve
 lolozu igheen ilam tsiau.

¹⁵ Isaav ighe titan rarai ghau, yau aat
 naloonj zi.
 Saawe tau tileep ila patanani
 loolo, yau aat naleep tomani
 zi.
 Pale nauul zi, ve napakur zi.

¹⁶ Yau pale naseen saawe toozi ila
 malau, leso tileep toman lolozu
 poia.
 Ve natotoi uleenj tsiau ivot igha-
 zoonj pazi.”

92

*Maaron igham zeran dudun^jazi
 tileep poia*

Mbounj to umbom patabuya^j

¹ Yoova, yo Maaron Tau Uliiv Zi-
 maronja Tisov.
 Isaav ighe yau napakur ghom pa
 poia tsio, ve nambou to napait
 ezam, ene igham lolog poia.

² Mbon^{oozo} ta naol ne, navovotia ngar
 tsio tau lolom isaghav tamta-
 mon tsio ariaan^j ve uluul zi.
 Ve mbonj, yau navovotia gabuam
 tau utataghon saveen mbuaan^j
 tsio.
 Ngar tauvene igham lolog poia
 kat.

³ Yau naravrav gita ve kulele, ve nam-
 boubou to napakur ghom.

⁴ Pasaa, Yoova, uraat tsio igham lolog
 poia kat.
 Matag ilala pa gabua naol tau
 nimam igharaat zi na, ve nam-
 bou toman tintinig.

⁵ Yoova, uraat tau yo ughamgham zi,
 ene tintiina kat.
 Ve ngar tsio paam, puughu
 ariaanja. Ila le ila kat. Tauvene
 naghama ngar pani, eemon
 narao mako. *

⁶ Eemon yes kankanoonja tighilaal
 mako.
 Ngar toozi imin boraanja. Tauta
 patanani tau pale ivot pa zeran
 sasaghati na, yes tigham ngar
 pani mako.

⁷ Onoon, aazne, zeran sasaghati tivot
 timin naol imin oot sasaghati
 tau isaas le itav taan.

* **91:12:** Mt 4:6; Lu 4:10; Hib 1:14 * **91:13:** Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 * **92:5:** Ro 11:33

- Ve yes tau tinoknok ghamuun
soso na, taghita taghe lepoogh
toozi, ene poia kat.
Eemon murei, yo pale upasov zi,
le tisov kat.
- 8 O Yoova, yo uleep saana, ve
ughamgham pooz irau saawe.
- 9 Onoon kat, koiamna tau tighamgham
ngar saghati na, yo pale ureu
mbirisai zi gha tisov tilalez.
- 10 Eemon yau, yo upakur ghau, ve
ugham tapirig ivot tiina imin
makau sagsag.
Ve poia tsio izazaa tsiau, imin
tilin ngoreen poia izala pavog.
- 11 Yo utatan koiagna ve naghit katin
saghatiin toozi.
Yo uvaghamunia zeran sasagha-
tizi tawe, ve naloon katin tanjiz
toozi.
- 12 Eemon zeran dudunazi pale tileep
poia, ve ngar popoia katini iv-
otvot ila sosozi imin niu tau
irav kat.
Ve irau tisaghat mako. Pale
tiyooz tunja ve tileep malau,
imin ai mezepur tintiina to
Lebanon. *
- 13 Yes timin ai tau tivazogh zi ila
rumei patabuyaana to Yoova zi-
ige.
Pale tileep poia ilon ila Maaron
toit rumei tooni sirsiira.
- 14 Ve saawe tau timin zikoon, tap-
irizi ighengheen soone, ve
tighamgham ngar popoia iv-
otvot, imin ai paghpaaghu tau
anonazi katini. *
- 15 Ve tivovotia saveen tauvene tigne:
“Yoova iponpoon ghau imin
maetaaz tau izala kat.
Soso eta igheen tooni mako.
Ngar tooni isov, ene iduduun
mon.”
- 1 Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamgham
pooz pa gabua naol isov.
Mbonari tomania tapiri, tauta
ilivuti imin nonoghiina tooni.
Muun geeg, i ighur taan le
puughu iyaryaan kat. Tauta
gabua eta irau izuure mako.
- 2 Yoova, muun geeg, saawe tau ughur
gabua eta ivot soone, yo uleep
pataghaan wa.
Saawe tawe ve ilam, pooz tsio
igheen ariaan.
- 3 Yoova, te iburig toman tapiri ighe
ireu nugh,
ve luutu tiina imin lalaav.
Dibom ipol ve ighel taan toman
luutu tiina.
- 4 Eemon Yoova, yo saksakim.
Yo uleep saana, ve ughamgham
pooz pa gabua naol isov.
Te tau luutu tiina imin lalaav na,
yo tapirim iliivo. Ve dibom
tauvene paam, tapirim iliiv zi.
- 5 O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru pa tam-
tamon tsio leso yamna avalupu
gham amin eemon, ene igheen
tunja tauvene irau saawe. Irau
utoora mako.
Ngar patabuyaana pale ipabood
rumei tsio taghon taghon gha
ila.

94

Maaron iyatyat ngar saghati to tamtamon

- 1 O Yoova, yo Maaron tau uyatyat ngar
saghati to tamtamon.
Utotoi ngar tsio duduuna ivot ig-
hazoon, ve ughur atuya pa
zeran sasaghati.
- 2 Pa yo ta ugagabiiz tamtamon tisov
to taan ve ughurghur atuya
pazi.
Tauvene uburig gha ughur atuya
ingarui yes tau tipapakur tauzi
na.
Upamuul ngar toozi sasaghati
imuul ila pa tauzi, o iduduun.
*

93

Yoova, i kinik tiina

* 92:12: Mbo 1:3, 52:8 * 92:14: Yo 15:5 * 94:2: Gnp 18:25

- ³ O Yoova, zeran sasaghati tighamgham tinizi, ve lolozi poia pa ngar tau tighamghamu we.
Pale njez o upasov ngar toozi tawe?
- ⁴ Yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, saveen pakuruun naol ivotvot ila avozi.
Alinazi izazaa, ve tipapait tauzi pa ngar toozi tighe yes tirao.
- ⁵ Yoova, ughita. Yes tighamgham saghatin tamtamon tsio.
Yes tau yo ugham zi timin lem na, zeran tawe tighamgham patanani tiina pazi.
- ⁶ Ve tiravrav zinaara ve yes paroonja timatmaat.
Ve loomba tau tileep tomani ghei izi nugh tsiei ne, tirav zi paam.
- ⁷ Ve matazi veleghin ghom tighe: "Ah, Yoova ighit ghiit?
Ngar tau taghamghamu ne, Maaron to Yakop irau maata ila pani mako."
- ⁸ Yam zeran sasaghatmim, lemim ngar mako imin borauna!
Pale njez o ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal?
- ⁹ Maaron ta igharaat talinamim. Irau iloon saveen tsiam mako?
Ve i ta igharaat matamim. Irau ighit gham mako?
- ¹⁰ I ighurghur patanani pa tamtamon to nughmarin, leso ipaduduun zi. Pale ighurghur gham?
Ve i ta ighamgham tamtamon lezi ngar. Mindai, aghe i le ngar mako?
- ¹¹ Ngar naol tau igheen ila iit tamtamon loloon na, Yoova iwataghiir zi tisov.
Ve i iwatagh: Ngar toit katini, pale anoonja mako.
Ene isov rekia mon imin yaghu-raan tau ivotvot ila avoon. *
- ¹² Yoova, tamtamon tau ighe yo ughur patanani pani to upaduduuna,
ve upaghazonaini pa tutuun tsio, ene aat poia tsio tau izaa tooni, ve loolo poia kat. *
- ¹³ Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe ileep ila patanani, yo pale uule.
Leso aate izi, ve isasan le irau titai puura pa yes zeran sasaghati ve titap tizila.
- ¹⁴ Yoova irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni ne mako.
Yes tau i igham zi timin le na, loolo iveghai zi mako. *
- ¹⁵ Ve i pale ipaduduun yes pooza, leso tigharaat patanani to tamtamon itaghon ngar duduuna.
Ve tamtamon tisov tau ngar duduuna igheen ariaan ila lolozi na, yes pale tipalot ngar tauvene paam.
- ¹⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin ghau, sei pale iyooz payau ve iuul ghau?
Ve sei ta iponpoon ghau pa zeran sasaghatizi?
Ite paam mako. Yoova mon.
- ¹⁷ Imin ta Yoova iuul ghau mako, kanan namaat rekia mon gha nala nugh tau le oroora mako na.
- ¹⁸ Yoova, saawe tau naghe pale natap pa ghuruun ila tsiau,
ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi na, tauta ipalot ghau gha nay-ooz tunja.
- ¹⁹ Ve saawe tau lolog ipatanan ve naghama ngar naol,
yo urav ateg, ve ugham lolog poia muul.
- ²⁰ Yes pooza sasaghati tau tighurghur tutuun naol to tivaghamunia tamtamon na,
yo irau upaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe mako.

* 94:11: 1Kor 3:20 * 94:12: 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5 * 94:14: Ro 11:1+

- 21 Yes tilup zi ve timbu saveen to
tivaghamunia zeran dudunazi.
Ve yes tau lezi sosor mako na,
yes pooza tawe tighur saveen
tighe yes aat timaat. *
- 22 Eemon Yoova, i imin didiin ariaanja
payau, leso nayoony ila.
Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau
imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
- 23 I pale ipamuul ngar sasaghati to
zeran tawe imuul pa tauzi ve
ivaghamun zi.
I pale ipasov zi tomania ngar
toozi sasaghati tawe.
Yoova tau Maaron toit, pale
ipasov zi le tisov kat.

95

*Mbounj to poinj tamtamon pa
sunuun*

- 1 Alam tambou ve tapakur Yoova.
Tintiniin, ve taylor eeza.
Pa i Uleenja toit ariaanja tau ipon-
poon ghiit pa koiaanja imin
maet tiina.
- 2 Alam tala tayooz ila naagho, ve
tapakuru pa poia tooni.
Alijaan izaa, ve tambou toman
tintiniin, ve tapaiti. *
- 3 Pasaa, Yoova, i Maaron tiina.
I kinik tiina kat tau iliiv zi-
maronja tisov. *
- 4 Gabua naol isov to taan tigheen ila i
niima.
Taan puughu ta siinja we, le izala
loloz daaba paam, ene i inginiir
zi tisov.
- 5 Te tomania taan, ene gabua tooni
mon.
Pasaa, i niima ta ighur zi.
- 6 Yam alam talup ghiit ve tasun pa
Yoova.
Tatud pani ve taput agheen ve
tapakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur
ghiit. *

- 7 I Maaron toit, ve iit sipsip tooni.
I inginngin ghiit ve maata pait.
Taleep ila i niima, ve i tauu ipan-
pan ghiit. *
Aazne, ighe yam aloony Yoova
aliinja ve ataghoni, o poia.
- 8 I isaav payam ighe: "Apoon lolomim
payau ve agham taliinjizi imin
muunj timbumimnja tighamu
izi nugh nginaanja to Meriba ve
Masa na sov. *
- 9 Saawe tana, yau naghram uraat tin-
tiina ila sosozi, ve tighita pa
tauzi matazi wa.
Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako.
Ve tinoknok tovaanj ghau. *

- 10 Tauta lolog pazi mako kat irau
ndaman tamoot ru.
Ve nasaav naghe: 'Zeran tawe,
loloji pa titaghon ngar tsiau
mako. Monmon tisor pa eez
tsiau.'
- 11 Tauta nasaav ariaanj pazi toman
ateg yavyav, ve napariaanj
saveen tsiau naghe:
'Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaonj tau
yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau
tilonj tila mako le mako kat!' " *

96

Yoova i kinik tiina

- 1 Ambou mbounj paaghu pa Yoova!
Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau
taan na, ambou pa Yoova. *
- 2 Ambou mbounj pani, ve apait eeza
pa poia tooni.
Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham
zi to iuul ghiit na, saawe isov
asavi zi.
- 3 Avotia eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve
poia tooni irau nugh naol isov.
Ve uraat tooni ngeretazi tau
maata ite na, asavi zi ila irau
nughmarinj. *

* 94:21: Mt 27:4 * 95:2: Ep 5:19 * 95:3: Mbo 47:2, 48:1 * 95:6: Pil 2:10 * 95:7: Mbo 23:1
* 95:8: Igham 17:7; Hib 4:7 * 95:9: 1Kor 10:9 * 95:11: Nam 14:21-35; Hib 3:7, 18 * 96:1:
Mbo 98:1; Syg 5:9 * 96:3: Mt 28:19

⁴ Pasaa, Yoova, i eeza tiina kat.
Tauvene iit aat tapait vaaru le
tapaiti kat, ve taroi pani iliiv
zimaronna tisov.

⁵ Pasaa, zimaronna tisov tau nugh
nugh tibesbees pazi na, ene
maaron karomna mon.
Ve Yoova, i Maaron tauu ta ighur
sambam tomania gabua naol
isov. *

⁶ I eeza tiina kat ve mbonari ilivuti.
Tapiri ve poia tooni ipavon
rumei tooni loolo, ve ipaboode
le paghuuna kat.

⁷ Tauvene yam tamtamon to nugh-
marin, ngar tsiam ivot ve aghi-
laal Yoova!
Ngar tsiam pakia ve apakuru. Pa
i le eeza, ve tapiri tiina kat.

⁸ I eeza tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene
yam apaiti, o iduduun.
Alam tomania paitoon tsiam, ve
alonn ala sirsiir to rumei tooni
loolo.

⁹ Yoova ipabood tauu pa ngar tooni
patabuyaana. Tauvene aput
aghemim pani ve apaiti.
Yam tamtamon to taan, asov aroi
pani, ve atatan taumim ila
naagho.

¹⁰ Asaav pa nughmarin aghe: "Yoova,
i kinik tiina tau ingin gabua
naol isov!
Muun, i ighur taan le puughu
iyaryaan kat. Tauta gabua eta
irau izuure mako.
I pale igabiiz nughmarin, ve
ighur atuya pazi.
Ve gabizoon tooni, ene iduduun
mon."

¹¹ Yam gabua to sambam ve taan,
lolomim poia ve tintinmim.
Ve te tomania gabua naol isov
tau tileep ila loolo na paam,
alinamim izaa tiina ve apait
Yoova.

¹² Ve uum tomania gabua naol isov
tau titum ila loolo na, lolomim
poia ve tintinmim.

Ve ai tomania gabua naol isov to
su loolo paam, alinamim izaa,
ve ayoor Yoova eeza.

¹³ Pasaa, i ighe ilam. Leso igabiiz tam-
tamon tisov to taan ve ighur
atuya pazi.

I pale ingin tamtamon tisov to
taan, ve igabiiz zi.

Ve gabizoon tooni, ene iduduun
ve onoon mon. *

97

*Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iliiv zi-
maronna tisov*

¹ Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ingin gabua
naol isov.

Tauvene yam tamtamon tau
aleep irau taan na, lolomim
poia.

Ve yam sisia tauvene paam,
tintinmim. *

² I ingozngooz tauu ila taitai gab-
gabuai, ve ndoroom ikau.

Ngar duduuna tomania ngar to
uleen, tauta imin puughu pa
pooz tooni. *

³ I igham yav ighan imuun pani,
ve ighaniir koina tisov.

⁴ I igham nugh ighani milmilila irau
taan.

Tauvene taan ighita, le irur.

⁵ Yoova, i tiina tau ingin taan isov.

Saawe tau i ilam ve itotoi tapiri,
loloz tisov tireer ve timbiriis
ila i naagho. *

⁶ Gabua naol tau tighenaar ila
sambam saamba na, tipagha-
zonai Yoova tigha ngar tooni
iduduun mon.

Nughmarin tighita gabua tawe,
ve tighilaal tigha Yoova, i eeza
tiina.

* 96:5: Gnp 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+ * 96:13: Mbanj 17:31

Igham 19:16+; Mbo 89:14 * 97:5: Mbo 46:2, 6

* 97:1: Igham 15:18; Mbo 93:1 * 97:2:

- ⁷ Tamtamon tisov tau tibesbees pa maaron karomnja anunuzi na, Yoova igham zi mayazi. Pasaa, maaron karomnja toozi tirau gabua eta mako.
Maaron toozi tawe pale tisov tiput aghezi pa Yoova ve tipakuru.
- ⁸ Maaron, yes to Zion tiloonj varum pa uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, le loloz poia.
Ve nugh nugh to Yuda paam, tisov tintinzi.
Pasaa, yo uyozyooz pa tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi pa patanjani toozi.
- ⁹ Yoova, yo Maaron Tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila yo sambam.
Yo ezam tiina le tiina kat. Uliiv zimaronja tisov.
- ¹⁰ Yoova loolo pa yes tau tighurghur koi pa ngar saghati.
Tamtamon tooni tau loloz is-aghavu ariaan, ve titaghon eez tooni na, i imin sigheu pazi, leso gabua eta ivaghamun zi sov.
Ve ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.
- ¹¹ I ighurghur ghazoonja pa zeran dudunazi.
Yes tau ngar duduunja igheen ari-
aan ila loloz na, i igham zi loloz poia kat.
- ¹² Yam zeran dudunjamim, tintinmim pa Yoova!
Apaiti pa poia tooni, ve apakur eeza patabuyaanj! *

98

*Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iparav ari-
aan le iliiv koinja*

- ¹ Ambou mbounj paaghu pa Yoova!
Pa gabua ngeretazi tau i ighamgham zi na, maata ite kat.

Niima tapir iparav ariaan le iliiv koinja wa.

- I itotoi tapiri patabuyaanj, ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni.
*
- ² Yoova ivotia uleenj tiina tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.
I itotoi ngar tooni duduunja ila nughmarinj matazi gha tighit katini wa. *

- ³ Saveenj tau i imbua tomania yes Israela na, i maata ingalngali ve itataghoni. Tauta loolo is-aghav zi ariaan ve iuluul zi.
Maaron toit iparav ariaan gha igham mulin ghiit ila nughmarinj matazi, ve tighita wa.
- ⁴ Yam nughmarinj asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve ayoor eeza.
Tintinmim pani, ve ait mbounj to apakuru.

- ⁵ Arav ambam tomania gita, ve ambou to apait Yoova!
Arav ambam tomania gita le lutu poia, ve apakuru.

- ⁶ Yoova, i kinik tiina.
Aviv tavuur tomania trampet ila naagho, ve ayoor eeza toman tintinmim.

- ⁷ Te tomania gabua naol isov tau aleep ila loolo na, alinjamim izaa ve apait Yoova!
Ve taan tomania tamtamona ve gabua naol isov tau aleep ila na paam. Alinjamim izaa ve apaiti!

- ⁸ Ve yaa paam, asov aposai nimamim pani ve apakuru.
Ve yam loloz asov alup avomim, ve ambou toman lolomim poia izi Yoova naagho, ve ayoor eeza.

- ⁹ Pa i ighe ilam. Leso igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ighur atuya pazi.
I pale igabiiz nughmarinj to taan.

* 97:12: Pil 3:1, 4:4 * 98:1: Igham 15:6, 12, 16; Mbo 118:15-16; Lu 1:51 * 98:2: Lu 2:30 * 98:9: Mbo 96:10; Mbanj 17:31

Ve gabizoon tooni, ene iduduun mon. *

99

Maaron, i kinik patabuyaaj

- ¹ Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ingin gabua naol isov.
Yam nughmarin asov aroi pani ve tinimim irur.
I ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau igheen izala anjela arianazi avarazi na. *
Tapiri igham taan irur ve ilala ilamlam imin yogyoog itoktok.
- ² Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni Zion.
Eeza tomania tapiri, ene tiina kat.
Nughmarin tisov tileep ila i saamba.
- ³ Yoova, yo ezam tiina, ve tapirim paam, tiina kat. Ve yo patabuyaaj.
Tauta tamtamon tisov aat tiroi payo ve tapait ezam.
- ⁴ Yo kinik saksakim ve arianam, ve lolom pa ngar duduuna kat.
Yo ta umin puughu pa ngar duduuna.
Yo upapalot ngar duduuna, le igheen arian ila yes Israela sosozi, ve uluul zi pa patanani toozi. *
- ⁵ Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit.
Tala taput agheen ila niia to ghamuun pooz naagho ve tapakuru.
Pa i patabuyaaj.
- ⁶ Muun, Mose gha Aron timin zeran to watoonrau.
Yes tau titan rarai Maaron pa uleen na, propet Samuel, i toozi ee paam.
Ve Yoova iloon sunuun toozi, ve iuul yes Israela. *

- ⁷ Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, Yoova ileep ila taitai loolo, ve isavsaav pazi.
I ighur tutuun pazi, leso yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon.
Ve matazi kisin tutuun tawe tomania tutuun siriv tau i igham pazi na, ve titaghon zi. *
- ⁸ Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Yo ulonloon sunuun to tamtamon tsio, ve upulpul sosor toozi.
Eemon ughurghur atuya pa sosor toozi paam. *
- ⁹ Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit.
Taput agheen pani izi loloz tooni patabuyaaj, ve tapakuru.
Pasaa, Maaron toit Yoova, i patabuyaaj.

100

Loloon poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti

- Mbounj to tapait Maaron pa poia tooni
- ¹ Yam tamtamon to aleep irau taan isov, tintinmim pa Yoova, ve apaiti toman alinamim tiina.
 - ² Abesbees pani toman lolomim poia.
Alam alup gham ila i naagho, ve amboumbou pani.
 - ³ Lolomim iveegh pa Yoova sov. Aghilaal aghe: I mon ta Maaron tauu.
I ta ighur ghiit, ve iit tamtamon tooni.
Iit sipsip tooni. Tauta maata pait ve inginngin ghiit.
 - ⁴ Lolomim poia pani ve ataghon ataman to Rumei Tiina gha alon ala.
Apaiti ve alon ala sirsiir tooni loolo.
Lolomim poia pani ve apakur eeza pa poia tooni.
 - ⁵ Pasaa, Yoova, ngar tooni poia mon.

* **99:1:** Anjela arianazi tane, tiwaat zi tighe 'cherubim.' Tapirizi ve ngar toozi, ene tiina kat, ve yes irau tila tilam rekreka mon. Ezekiel ngat 1 ipaghazonai ghiit pazi ighe Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz iyooz izala avarazi. Yes Israela tipayooz cherubim anunuzi ru izala bokis to saveen mbuaan paavo. Pasaa, tighita tighe bokis tawe imin Yoova niia to ghamuun pooz. * **99:4:** Is 11:2-5 * **99:6:** Igham 4:15; 1Sam 7:9 * **99:7:** Igham 19:9, 33:9 * **99:8:** Igham 34:6+

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni
ariaan, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
Ve itataghon saveen mbuaan
tooni, taghon taghon gha ila.

101

*Kinik imbu saveen tomania
Maaron*
Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, yau nambou mbounj tane
to napait ghom.
Pasaa, yo utaghon ngar duduunja
mon.
Ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio,
ve uluul zi itaghon saveen
mbuaan tsio.

² Yau naghe le ngar tsiau isov iduduun
mon ila yo matam.
Tauvene yau aat nataghon ngar
duduunja mon ila ruum tsiau,
ve naghham pooz pa tamtamon
tsiau itaghon ngar duduunja
tsio.
Ve neez o ulam uul ghau?

³ Yau irau nayok pa gabua saghati eta
igheen ila naghog mako.
Ve yes tau tisor pa eez tsio na,
yau naghurghur koi pazi ve
nazirziir zi tighaughau. Irau
tipaak ghau mako.

⁴ Yau aat naleep soghan pa ngar
karom. Ngar tauvene, eta irau
igheen tsiau mako.
Ve ngar saghati tauvene paam,
irau matag ila pani mako.

⁵ Yes tau tingalngal saveen pa ze-
tazna imin ngozaan na, yau aat
navaghamun zi, lesa napoon
avozi.
Ve yes tau tipakur tauzi tighe
ezazi tintiina, ve tivelegh ze-
tazna ve titatan zi, ene irau na-
pul zi tileep mako.

⁶ Eemon taan tane tamtamona tau
avozi onoon ve titaghon eez
tsio na, yau nailiil zi naghe
tilam tileep tomani ghau.

Ve yes tau laghoon toozi iduduun
mon, ene pale naghham zi timin
besoonja tsiau, ve tiuul ghau pa
uraat.

⁷ Eemon zeran karomja irau tileep
tomani ghau ila ruum tsiau ne
mako.
Isaav ighe neer eta aavo karom,
ene irau iyooz ila yau naghog
mako.

⁸ Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, yau aat
navaghamunia tamtamon
sasaghatizi tisov tau tileep izi
taan tane.
Yes tau tighamgham ngar
saghati, ene aat naziir zi tighau
pa Yoova nugh tooni. *

102

Sunjuun to neer tau ibaad patanani
Ene sunjuun to neer tau ibaad patanani
tiina le tapiri isov kat. Tauvene isavia
lolo ve itan rarai Maaron to iuule

¹ O Yoova, tanjiiz tsiau ilat payo.
Ulooj sunjuun tsiau tane ve uul
ghau.

² Unjooz naghom payau sov. Pa yau
naleep ila patanani tiina lolo.
Ighe poinj tsiau ilat, na ughur
talinjam payau.
Ulooj sunjuun tsiau ve rekia mon
uul ghau.

³ Paita namaat tane.
Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin yav
mbuasa tau imbuun iza, ve
imbiriis gha ilale.
Tinig ituntun kat, ve tuag isov
iparyavyav.

⁴ Yau namin kikiliin tau tamtamon
tivaghaaza gha igorgor.
Tauvene lolog pa ghaniin aniin
muul mako.

⁵ Yau nayamaan yavyavuun ve nayak
tiina.
Ve nakonkon le nakonkon kat.

⁶ Yau naghita naghe zigau kat.
Yau namin man to mbonj tau zi-
gani ileep izi nugh nginaanja,

* 101:8: Ro 13:4

ma ileep izi nugh tau muun
tamtamon tilepleep pani ve
tipuli gha isaghat na.

⁷ Yau irau nagheen mako. Namamaat
le nughizau.

Yau raa zigau kat. Namin man ta
zigani ileep izala ruum paavo.

⁸ Saawe isov, mbonoozo ila le ravrav
izi, koiagna tisiksik saveen
veleghiin payau ve tinjin
payau.

Ve isaav ighe tighur saghatiin
pa tamtamon eta, ene tiwat-
waat sorokin yau ezag tighe:
Patajani tau igham ghau ne,
ene pale igham tamtamon
tana paam.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yo atem yavyav payau kat.
Tauta usik ghau nala ziige imin
pen.

Avav imin leg aniin, ve matag su-
uru imin leg yaa to ghunuun.

¹¹ Lepoogh tsiau to taan, ene imin aaz
izila ve yavyaava ilam.

Tapirig isov imin kikiliin tau
raua imalai ve igorgor.

¹² Eemon Yoova, yo kinik tau ule-
pleep ila niam to ghamuun
pooz. Muun, aazne, ve taghon
gha ila.

Tauvene tamtamon paaghu tau
murei pale tivot na, yes pale
tiwatagh tighe ezam tiina
ighengheen tauvene, taghon
gha ila.

¹³ Yo lolom isaghatin nugh tsio Zion.
Tauvene yo pale uburig ve
uule.

Pasaa, saawe to ughur poia tsio
izaa tooni, tauta ivot wa.

¹⁴ Onoon, tireu mbirisai nugh Zion
gha gabua naol isov imbiriis
ilale wa.

Maet popoiazi tau tirau ruum
pani na, ene tisik zi tila soghan
soghan imin gabua sorok.

Eemon besoonja tsio lolozi pa
nugh tawe kat. Tauta tighita
gabua tana, le lolozi isaghat
kat.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eemon murei, Yoova pale
igharaat mulin nugh Zion,
ve itotoi tauu tomania tapiri ve
poia tooni ivot ighazoon.

Mako yes to nugh nugh toma-
nia kinik toz toz tighilaal tighe
Yoova eeza tiina pa tapiri ve
poia tooni,
ve tiroi pani, ve tileep ila i
saamba.

¹⁷ Tamtamon tooni tau tileep sorok
kat na, i irau imbuzir pa tanjiz
toozi ne mako. I pale iloon
sunuun toozi ve iuul zi.

¹⁸ Gabua tau Yoova ighamu na,
uboode ila rau.

Leso tamtamon tooni tau murei
pale tivot na, tiwataghi ve
tipait eeza. Ubod saveen
tauvene:

¹⁹ Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni
patabuyaaj, ve maata ilala
ilamlam.

I ileep izi sambam, ve maata izizi
pa taan.

²⁰ Tauvene yes tau tileep ila koiazja
nimazi ve tiyakyak na,
i ilonloon tanjiz toozi ve iuluul zi.
Ve yes tau tisanan saawe to
koiazja tirav zi timaat na, i
ipaghau zi pa mateegh.

²¹⁻²² Leso murei, yes nugh nugh to-
mania kinik toz toz tilam tilup
zi pa sunuun izi Yerusalem, ve
tivotia Yoova vaaru.

Yes pale tipait eeza izi loloz tooni
Zion.

²³ Yau namin olman kat soone.
Eemon aazne Yoova igham
ghau tapirig isov, ve ingoor
saawe tsiau tuuku.

²⁴ Tauvene nasaav pani naghe:

“Maaron tsiau, ugham ghau rekia
sov. Pa namin koon soone!

Ve yo, o lepoogh tsio ighengheen
tauvene taghon gha ila.

²⁵ Yoova, muun geeg, yo ugharaat
taan puughu le tunja.

Ve sambam saamba paam, ene
nimam muuri. *

²⁶⁻²⁷ Eemon murei, sambam saamba
ve taan pale tisaghat gha
tilalez, imin uuli munjaana tau
perekperekia na.

Tauvene yo pale usik zi tilalez,
ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba
paaghu ve taan paaghu.

Eemon yo ulepleep tauvene.

Utortoor gabuam ve ngar tsio
mako, ve saawe tsio irau isov
mako. *

²⁸ Yei tau nibesbees payo ne, yo pale
ungin natmainja ve tileep poia.

Ve paaghu toozi tau tivot murei
na paam, yo pale ugham zi tiy-
ooz ariaan, ve tileep poia ila yo
naghom irau saawe.”

103

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

Mbounj to David

¹ Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat
napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Onoon kat, ila lolog ve ngar tsiau
isov, yau aat napakur Yoova
eeza patabuyaaj.

² Nayol alinag muul. Yau aat napait
Yoova pa poia tooni.

Ngar ve gabua popoiazi naol tau
i ighamgham zi payau ne, irau
lolog iveegh pa eta ne mako.

³ Irewaar sosor tsiau,
ve ipasovuur moroghoonj tsiau
naol isov. *

⁴ I igham mulin ghau pa mateegh.
Tauta namaat mako.

I igham ghau lolog poia kat imin
tamtamon tau tighuru imin
kinik.

Pasaa, ngar tooni tau loolo is-
aghav tamtamon tooni ariaan
ve iuluul zi, ene i itotoia payau
paam.

⁵ Lepoogh tsiau to taan, i ighamgham
leg gabua popoiazi maata
maata le narao kat.

Ve igham ghau namin paaghu
muul, le tapirig tiina imin
manbog. *

⁶ Ngar tau Yoova ighamghamu, ene
iduduun mon.

Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau
koiazna titatan zi ve tigham
saghatin zi na, i iyozyooz pazi,
ve iuluul zi pa patanjani toozi. *

⁷ Muun, Yoova ivotia gabua ve ngar
tooni pa Mose.

Ve itotoi uraat tintiina toman
tapiri ila yes Israela matazi.

⁸ Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve
ighamgham poghani ghiit.

Irau aate yavyav rekrekia mako.
Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loolo
isaghav ghiit ariaan, ve iuluul
ghiit irau saawe. Ve monmon
itaghon saveen tooni. *

⁹ Onoon, pai siriv, i ingal mataan pa
sosor toit. Eemon igham tau-
vene monmon mako.

Ve irau ikis aatyavyav tooni le
malau ne mako. Igheen rig, ve
isov.

¹⁰ Onoon, isaav ighe tagham ngar
tau isapir pa tutuun tooni, ene
Maaron irau iyat sosor toit ve
ighur atuya pait.

Eemon i ighamgham tauvene
mako. *

¹¹ Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar
tooni na, Yoova loolo isaghav
zi, ve poia tooni tiina izazaa
toozi itaghon saveen mbuaan
tooni.

* **102:25:** Gnp 1:1+; Hib 1:10+

Igham 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9

Igham 34:6 * **103:10:** Ro 6:23

* **102:26-27:** Mt 24:35; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; Syg 20:11

* **103:5:** 2Kor 4:16

* **103:6:** Lu 4:18

* **103:3:**

* **103:8:**

- Loolo poia tana, ene tiina kat,
imin sooso to taan ve izala pa
sambam. *
- ¹² Ve sosor toit tau tazoor Maaron
aliinja ne, ene Yoova ipaghau zi
tila malau kat pait,
irau sooso to taan ziige tau ila pa
aaz iza, ve ila pa aaz izila.
- ¹³ Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon
ngar tooni na, i loolo isas-
aghatin zi,
imin tamaanja lolozi isas-
aghatin ghiit. *
- ¹⁴ Pasaa, i tauu ta igharaat ghiit.
Tauta monmon maata ingalngal
ighe: Iit tamin ngaupup mon. *
- ¹⁵ Lepoogh to iit tamtamon to taan,
ene malau mako. Taleep rig,
ve talaleen imin kikiliinj.
Iit tamin manman ruungu.
Mbonoozo, isaav ighe aaz iza,
ene iravalagh. Ve ravrav izi,
ene imalai.
- ¹⁶ Ve ighe yaghur ivuvuura,
ene pale itap izi, ve niia nginaanja.
Taghita muul mako.
- ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Eemon yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve
titaghon ngar tooni na,
i loolo isaghav zi ve iuluul zi
irau saawe. Aazne ve taghon
taghon gha ila.
Ve natuzja ve timbuzja paam.
I itotoi ngar duduuna pazi ve
iseenga taghon gha ila.
Tauvene yes tau matazi kisin
saveenj tau yesja Maaron tim-
bua, ve matazi ingal tutuun
tooni ve titaghone na,
i pale loolo isaghav zi, ve iuul zi
taghon gha ila. *
- ¹⁹ Yoova ighur niia to ghamuunj pooz
igheen tunja izi sambam.

I kinik tau ighamgham pooz pa
gabua naol isov.

- ²⁰ Tauvene yam anjela to Yoova, yam
asov apaiti pa poia tooni.
Yam anjela arianjamim tau
alonloonj Yoova aliinja ve
atataghoni na, apakuru.
- ²¹ Yam zaaba to sambam tau abes-
bees pa Maaron ve ataghon
ngar tooni na,
apait Yoova pa poia tooni!
- ²² Yam gabua to sambam ve taan tau
Yoova igharaat gham ve aleep
ila i saamba na,
yam asov apaiti pa poia tooni.
Ve yau paam, aat napait Yoova pa
poia tooni.

104

*Maaron igharaat gabua maata
maata, ve inginngin zi*

- ¹⁻² Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat
napait Yoova pa poia tooni.
O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ezam
tiina kat.
Tapirim tiina tomania mbonarim,
ve gabuam naol isov tau ezam
tiina pani na, ene ipabood
ghom imin nonoghiinja to yes
kinik. *
- Muunj geeg, yo ugharaat sam-
bam saamba imin niam to
lepoogh irau moogh balbaala
tau tamtamon tiraraava leso
tileep ila saamba.
- ³ Ve upayooz ruum tsio izala yaa tau
igheen ila sambam saamba na
paavo.
Yo ugham taitai imin lem karis,
leso uyooz izala paavo ve
ughau.
Tauvene yaghur ibaad ghom,
ve ughaughau ila sambam
saamba.

* **103:11:** Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18+ * **103:13:** Is 63:16, 64:7+ * **103:14:** Gnp 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+
* **103:17-18:** Igham 20:6; Lu 1:50 * **104:1-2:** 1Tim 6:16 * **104:4:** Yav yaama tane, ngara siriv
tighe ene iza to lalaav tau ighani milia. Ve siriv tighe ene iza to anjela siriv tau ghitoraji imin yav
yaama. Muunj, Isaia ighita anjela tauvene (Is 6:2). * **104:4:** Hib 1:7

- 4 Yo ugham yaghur imin lem mbanjoona.
Ve yav yaama, ene imin lem be-soona. * *
- 5 Muun, yo ughur taan iyooz tunja ila puughu.
Tauta irau izuur mako. Ighengheen tauvene.
- 6 Saawe tana, ugham te itav taan to-mania loloz naol isov. *
- 7 Ra alinam izaa, ve uyaon te gha ighau.
Alinam tapiri tiina imin lalaav lutu.
Tauta te iloon ghom, ve rekia mon ighau ila ilup ghi ila ziige ee, ve taan peria. *
- 8 Tauvene te imaak, ve loloz peria, ve imaak izi izi le nugh rapazi peria paam.
Tauta aazne, yaa ve te tighen duduun ila niazi niazi tau yo taum ughuru pazi na.
- 9 Ve yo ughur ngat pa te ve taan.
Leso te itav taan ve ireu nugh muul sov.
Ngat tawe, te irau imalaan pani mako. *
- 10 Yo ugham yaa tivot ila taan puura tau tighenaar taghon loloz zigezi,
ve tireer taghon sariipa tizila pa nugh dudunazi.
- 11 Yaa tawe tighenaar, lesa gabua naol to su tighun.
Donki sagsagna paam. Isaav ighe murun zi, ene pale tighunu le isoon zi.
- 12 Man tirau rumazi ila ai tau tiyooz ila yaa zigezi na bogazi,
ve tileep ila ve titanjan.
- 13 Yo uleep ila niam ta saana we, ve ugham uman izizi ila loloz.
- Uraat tsio tana, tauta igham taan ngoreena ivot ve gabua popoia naol titum poi.
- 14 Yo ugham kikiliin itum, lesa makau, sipsip ve gabua siriv paam tighan.
Ve ughur gabua maata maata to iuul tamtamon paam. Lesa tivazogh zi ve tigham uratoi zi.
Yo ugham aniin anoonja ivotvot ila taan. *
- 15 Ve ughur ai vaen, lesa tamtamon tigharaata ve tighun suuru, ve igham zi loloz poia.
Ve ugham ai oliv pazi paam. Lesa tigham ngoreena, ve tisop tinizi ma naghozi pani, le milmilja.
Ve ugham aniin maata maata pazi, ve tighani to ipalot zi.
- 16 Yoova, ai tsio mezepur tau uvazogh zi izi Lebanon na,
yo ungin zi poi, ve ugham uman izizi pazi. Tauta aazne tizaa timin tintiina.
- 17 Ai tawe, man tirau rumazi izala bogazi.
Ve man ngau, o tighagharaat rumazi ila ai tau imin yar na bogazi.
- 18 Loloz mamalaua dabazi, ene mek-mek sagsagna niazi to lepoogh.
Ve gabua siriv tau imin momot, ma uzuuv ma vene, ene tiyonyoon ilon ila maet tintiina sosozi izala loloz.
- 19 Yo ughur kaiyo to ingat saawe to ndaman.
Ve aaz, ene iwatagh saawe sindei to izaa, ve saawe sindei to izila.
- 20 Yo ugham mbon izi le nugh ndo-room,
lesa gabua sagsagna to su tilaagh.
- 21 Tauvene laion paghpaaghu alinazi izazaa ve tilaghlaagh, ve tiliil lezi gabua to tighan. Ve Maaron tau igham pazi.

* 104:6: Gnp 1:2 * 104:7: Gnp 1:9-10 * 104:9: Gnp 9:15 * 104:14: Gnp 1:11

- 22 Saawe tau aaz iza, mako timuul tila pa niazi to ghenoon, ve tizi tigheen.
- 23 Mako tamtamon anazi tivot tila pa ghamuunj uraat.
Tighamgham uraat ila ila le ravrav izi.
- 24 O Yoova, yo ughur gabua maata maata.
Ve gabua naol tau yo ugharaat zi na, titotoi ghom tigha ngar tsio tiina le tiina kat.
Taan ivon kat pa gabua ndinndin ndinndin tau yo ugharaat zi na.
- 25 Ve naghham ngar pa te paam. Ene tiina kat.
Ve gabua ndinndin ndinndin tau matazi yaryaare na tileep ila.
Siriv tintiina, ve siriv geegeu.
Gabua tawe, tanin zi, ene aat tarao mako.
- 26 Waan tiravraav ila te paavo,
ve Leviatan †
ilaghlaagh ila te loolo. Gabua tana, tiina le tiina kat. Muunj geeg, yo ugharaata, leso imomogheer ila te.
- 27 Gabua naol tawe tighurghur matazi payo to ugham lezi aniin.
Saawe tau pitool zi, yo taum upanpan zi.
- 28 Yes tilepaar ila yo nimam.
Isaav ighe ugham aniin pazi, yes pale tighamu.
Igha ukaak nimam toupan zi, ene pale tighan gabua popoia le apozi isun. *
- 29 Ve isaav ighe ungooz naghom pazi, ene pale tiroi ve tivaghamgham.
Ve isaav ighe upas avuvuzi ighau,
ene pale timatmaat ve timin ngaupup muul.
- 30 Gabua naol tau tileep izi taan ne, yo uviv Avuvum ila pazi, tauta tileep matazi yaryaare.
Ve saawe tau timaat, yo ugham paaghu toozi tivot izi taan, leso tigham niazi.
- 31 Yoova eeza tiina aat igheen taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve i loolo poia pa gabua naol tau i igharaat zi na.
- 32 I tapiri tiina kat. Isaav ighe maata izi pa taan, ene pale taan irur.
Ve isaav ighe itut loloz eta, ene pale yav ighan loloz tana.
- 33 Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag yaryaare, yau aat nambou mbounj to napait Yoova.
Pale lolog poia pani, ve napakuru pa mbounj ila ila le lepooch tsiau to taan isov.
- 34 Yoova igham ghau lolog poia kat.
Tauvene saawe tau naleep ve naghhamgham ngar pani, naghe i ighit ghau ve loolo poia pa ngar tsiau.
- 35 Eemon zera sasaghatizi tau tighamgham sosor ila Yoova maata na, poia to i ipasov zi pa taan gha tilalez.
Ve yau ene, nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

105

Maaron maata ingalngal tamtamon tooni Israela

¹ Apait Yoova pa poia tooni, ve avotia eeza tiina.

Asavia ngar tau i ighamghamu na irau nugh nugh, leso ti-wataghi.

² Ambou pani. Ambou ve apakuru.

† **104:26:** Yes Kanaana ve Babilona lezi sisiin siriv tau isaav tauvene: Gabua saghati ee ileep ila te loolo. Tiwaat eeza tigha 'Leviatan.' Gabua tawe tiina le tiina kat, ve tapiri paam tiina kat. Tauvene yes Babilona ve Kanaana tiroi pani. Ve tigha muunj geeg, Leviatan iparav tomania Maaron, ve ipazaagh te le ireu nugh. Eemon Maaron iliivo ve itatani, tauta aazne gabua naol tileep poi. Neer tau ibood mbounj tane, ivelegh sisiin toozi tawe ighe gabua tana, Maaron ighita ighe tiina mako. Ene gabua sorok tau imomogheer ila te loolo. * **104:28:** Mt 6:26

- Avotia uraat tooni ngeretazi ta naol ne. Uraat tana, maata ite kat.
- ³ Yoova, i eeza patabuyaanj. Apaiti toman lolomim poia.
Yes tau tizuari zi pani, ene pale lolozi poia kat ve tintinisi.
- ⁴ Sunjuunj tsiam injarui Yoova. Leso ipalot gham pa tapiri.
Azuari gham to ala aleep ila naagho irau saawe.
- ⁵⁻⁶ Yam tau avot ila to Maaron be-soonja tooni Abaram,
yam sinj to Yakop tau Maaron isi-igh gham amin i le na,
matamim ingal gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi na. Uraat tooni tawe maata ite kat.
Ve matamim ingal saawe naol tau i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi na.
- ⁷ Yoova, i mon ta Maaron toit.
Uraat to gabizoonj tamtamon ve ghuruunj atuya pazi, ene i ito-toia irau taan isov.
- ⁸ I monmon maata ingalngal saveen mbuaanj tooni, ve itataghoni.
Tutuunj tau Maaron isavia na, pale iyaryaanj tauvene, ve anoonja ivotvot taghon taghon gha ila. *
- ⁹ Muunj, i imbu saveenj tomania Abaram ighe yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon.
Ra ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj tawe ila to Isak le iyaryaanj kat. *
- ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Murei, ra ipariaanj saveenj tana muul ila to Yakop,
ighe saveenj tane aat iyaryaanj taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Yau pale nagham taan Kanaan imin lem.
- Taan tana pale imin yo yamja paaghu tsio lemim motot.” *
- ¹² Saawe tana, yes eval mako.
Ngiira mon. Ve tileep timin loom pa taan tane.
- ¹³ Laghoonj toozi, titaghon ngar tauvene: Tileep rig izi nugh ee, mako tiburig muul ve tila tileep izi nugh ite.
Tila tivot nugh to kinik ee ve tileep tomani zi. Le isov, o tipul zi, ve tila tivot to kinik ite, ve tileep tomani zi.
- ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Laghoonj toozi, ene Maaron tauu inginjgini.
I ipul tamtamon to nugh eta titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi ne mako.
I maata ingalngal zi, tauta iyaon kinik siriv ighe:
“Yes tau nasiigh zi ve naghur zi timin uraata tsiau na, abugil zi sov!
Pasaa, yes tana, yau naghur zi timin propet tsiau. Tauvene avaghamun zi sov.” *
- ¹⁶ Murei, ra Yoova igham pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan.
Saawe tana, Yakop tomania natja lezi aniinj mako kat.
- ¹⁷ Eemon Yoova imbaanj toozi ee imuunj pazi ila Isip.
Ene Yosep tau tigholia ila gha imin mbesoonja sorok. *
- ¹⁸ Yes Isipa tizeeva ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj,
ve tikau aaghe pa sen, ve tighur ain liliita ila luua. *
- ¹⁹ Yoova itovtoov Yosep tauvene, le irau Yosep ivotia gabua siriv pa yes Isipa, le saveenj tooni anoonja ivot.
Tauvene saveenj tau Yoova isavia pani, ene ipaghazonjai Yosep

* **105:8:** Mbo 106:45, 111:5 * **105:9:** Gnp 15:18, 17:2, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Hib 6:14+ * **105:10-11:** Gnp 28:13, 35:12 * **105:14-15:** Gnp 12:17, 20:3+ * **105:17:** Gnp 37:27, 45:5 * **105:18:** Gnp 39:20

- ighe i igham sosor mako, ve ngar tooni iduduunj.
- 20 Ra kinik to yes Isipa tau ingin nugh naol na, imbaan ila ighe tipul Yosep ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj.
- 21 Ve ighur Yosep imin daaba to Isip, ve ipuliir ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov ila i ni-ima, leso ingin zi. *
- 22 Tauta Yosep imin daaba pa yes tau tighamgham uraat pa kinik na. I ipaduduun yes tau tiuluul kinik pa ngar na, ve ipaghazonai zi pa ngar poia.
- 23 Eez tane ta yes Israela tau sinj to Yakop na tila tivot izi Isip, ve tileep timin loom ila taan to Ham. *
- 24 Yoova ipapalot zi, tauta tivot timin eval, le tapirizi iliiv koiazna. *
- 25 Ra i itoor ngar to yes Isipa, ve tighur koi pa tamtamon tooni. Tauvene tiil eez to titombaan besoonja tooni ve tigham saghatin zi.
- 26 Tauta Yoova imbaan besoonja tooni ru, Mose gha Aron, leso tiuul yes Israela. Aron tane, Yoova tauu ighuru to igham uraat tooni. *
- 27 Maaron ighe itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa. Tauta ipalot Mose gha Aron, ve tigham gabua ngeretazi naol ve uraat tintiina ila yes Isipa sosozi. Uraat tau ivot izi taan to Ham, ene maata ite kat. *
- 28 Yoova igham ndoroom tiina ikau taan to yes Isipa. Pasaa, yes tizoor aliina, ve tinguruut tamtamon tooni. *
- 29 Ve i itoor yaa toozi isov imin sinj, le iigh tisov timatmaat. *
- 30 Ra igham gob ndinndin ndinndin tivot le taan toozi ivon pazi. Ruum loolo to kinik tauu, ene ivon pa gob paam. *
- 31 Ve Yoova isaav, ve lasom tomania suum katini tivot, le tirau taan to yes Isipa. *
- 32 Ve saawe tau uman ighe izi, ene uman izi mako. Yoova igham ais paatu paatu izi le ivaghamunia nugh. Ve igham nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav ingalngal gabua irau taan toozi isov. *
- 33 Tauta ivaghamunia ai vaen tomania ai fik toozi, ve ingal ai siriv tipolpol paam.
- 34 Ra isaav, ve siis tivot le katini kat. Tanin zi, aat tarao mako. *
- 35 Ve tighan aniin tau yes Isipa tivazogh zi na raua tomania gabua siriv tau titum ila taan toozi na le isov kat.
- 36 Murei ra, Yoova iravuur natuzna aidabazna timataar irau taan toozi isov. Natuzna tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov. *
- 37 Ra Yoova igham yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tivot tila. Saawe tau tiburig, tighamuur gol to yes Isipa tomania silva toozi, ve tila tomania. Ve laghoonj toozi, tilaagh toman tapirizi. Toozi eta tapiri isov ve itap mako. *
- 38 Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila, yes Isipa lolozi poia kat.

* 105:21: Gnp 41:40 * 105:23: Gnp 46:1+ * 105:24: Igham 1:7 * 105:26: Igham 3:10, 4:16
 * 105:27: Igham 7:9+ * 105:28: Igham 10:22 * 105:29: Igham 7:19+ * 105:30: Igham 8:2
 * 105:31: Igham 8:17 * 105:32: Igham 9:23+ * 105:34: Igham 10:12+ * 105:36: Igham 12:29
 * 105:37: Igham 12:35

- Pasaa, yes Israela tau timin pu-
ughu pa patanjani tau ivotvot
pazi ne. Tauta roinj tiina igham
zi.
- ³⁹ Mataaz, Yoova igham taitai ivot gha
ipoon aaz maata pa yes Israela.
Ve mbonj, i igham yav tiina ighan
le isul nugh. *
- ⁴⁰ Saawe tau tighasoni pa lezi aniinj, i
igham man kayau katini tivot,
ve igham aniinj katini sambam
ve izilam pazi.
Tauvene tighamu gha tighan le
apozu isunj. *
- ⁴¹ Yoova igham maet ivavaal le aavo
ikaak, ve yaa prisia toman
tapiri ivot.
Yaa tawe ireer tiina izi nugh
nginaanja tau le yaa mako na. *
- ⁴² Yoova igham gabua naol tana
pasaa, maata ingalngal saveen
tooni patabuyaanj tau im-
bua tomania besoonja tooni
Abaram.
- ⁴³ Tauvene Yoova igherev tamtamon
tooni Israel tau i tauu isiigh zi
na, gha tipul Isip.
Timboubou ve tilolool toman
lolozi poia ve tila.
- ⁴⁴ Murei, ra i igham taan to nugh siriv
pazi.
Tauvene nugh tawe uraat toozi
anoonja, imin ruum, uum, ai,
ve gabua toozi siriv paam,
tauta isov imin yes Israela lezi.
- ⁴⁵ Yoova igham tauvene pazi, leso
tikis saveen tooni tunja,
ve matazi kisin tutuunj tooni ve
titaghoni.
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

106

*Yes Israela tizoroor Maaron
aliinja. Eemon i ighamgham ngar
popoia pazi*

- ¹ Aleluia! Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni
toman loloon poia. Pasaa, i
poia kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni,
ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ² Sei irau isavia uraat tintiina tau
Yoova ighamgham zi na?
Ve sei irau ipaiti pa ngar popoia
naol tau i ighamgham zi na ve
ipasov zi? Eta irao mako.
- ³ Yes tau tighagharaat patanjani to
tamtamon ve titaghon ngar
duduunja irau saawe,
ene pale lolozi poia kat, ve poia
to Maaron izazaa toozi.
- ⁴⁻⁵ O Yoova, saawe tau ugham pogha-
nia tamtamon tsio ve ugham
mulin zi pa patanjani toozi, na
matam ingal ghau ve uul ghau
paam.
Maaron, yo taum usiigh yes
Israela timin lem motot. Yes
tamtamon tsio. Tauvene
naghe taug naghit zi tileep poi.
Lesoyenja nilup ghei toman tinti-
inmai ve nipait ghom.
- ⁶ Yei nisosor wa. Nisosor pa eez tsio,
raraate imin timbumainja.
Yei nighamgham ngar saghati.
Ngar tsiei iduduunj ila yo
matam mako.
- ⁷ Saawe tau timbumainja tileep izi Isip
na, yo ugham gabua ngeretazi
tintiina ivotvot.
Eemon tighilaal zi mako.
Saawe naol, yo utotoi poia tsio
pazi, itaghon ngar tsio tau
lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio
ve uluul zi.
Eemon yes tigham ngar pa uleen
tsio tana mako.
Saawe tau tila tivot Te Sinjinai,
tizoor alinjam, ve tighur murizi
payo. *
- ⁸ Eemon Yoova, i eeza tiina pa tapiri
ve poia tooni, ve ighe igham zi
tighilaal katin tapiri.
Tauta igham mulin zi.

- ⁹ Saawe tana, i isaav ariaanj pa Te
Sinjinai le ivalagh ghi imin ru.

* **105:39:** Igham 13:21
Igham 14:11+

* **105:40:** Igham 16:13+

* **105:41:** Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4

* **106:7:**

- Sirivu ila pa tapir, sirivu ila pa
 ɲas, ve taan mamaasa ivot.
 Ra igherev yes Israela, ve tilaagh
 ila maghat tau ighen izila
 siɲa kat na, gha tila tivoool pa
 ziige ite. *
- 10 Tauvene i igham mulin zi ila
 koiazɲa nimazi.
 I iyooz pazi, ve iuul zi. Tauta
 yes tau tighur koi pazi na irau
 tivaghamun zi mako.
- 11 Saawe tana, te itav koiazɲa le tisov
 timataar.
 Eta ileep muul mako.
- 12 Maaron igham tauvene, tauta
 yes Israela tighur ila saveen
 mbuaan tooni,
 ve timbou mbounj to tipaiti. *
- 13 Eemon rekia mon ve lolozi iveegh
 pa gabua ɲgeretazi tau i igham
 zi na.
 Yes tisaɲan Maaron to ivotia ɲgar
 tooni pazi ne mako.
 Tigham gabua itaghon tauzi ɲgar
 toozi.
- 14 Saawe tau tilepleep izi nugh
 ɲginaaɲa, luazi itan tigde le
 tighan aniɲ popoia imin tau
 muun tighanghani izi Isip.
 Tauvene titooov Yoova tapiri izi
 nugh ɲginaaɲa. *
- 15 Ve Maaron iloonj tanjiz toozi ve
 igham lezi gabua tau tighason
 pani na.
 Eemon i igham moroghoon
 saghati ivot le ivaghamun zi
 paam.
- 16 Saawe tau tilepleep ila niazi to lep-
 oogh izi nugh ɲginaaɲa,
 tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig ve
 tinjoon pa Mose yesuru toogha
 Aron tau Yoova besoonja tooni
 patabuyaaj na. Tighe tigham
- uraat raraate imin yesuru, o
 poia. *
- 17 Tauvene taan ikaak, ve Datan gha
 Abiram tomania ziiri waaro
 toozi tisov titaptap tizila,
 ve taan aavo ila ivool muul.
- 18 Ra yav ivot, ve ighan tamtamon
 siriv tau titaghon zi pa ɲgar
 toozi tawe.
 Zeran sasaghati tawe, yav yaama
 ighaniir zi le tisov.
- 19 Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi
 loloz Sinai puughu, tigham gol
 ve tigharaat makau naatu ta-
 moot anunu,
 ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru.
 *
- 20 Tauvene Maaron toozi tau eeza ti-
 ina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na,
 yes tighur murizi pani.
 Ve tighur gabua tau ighang-
 han kikiliɲ na anunu igham
 Maaron niia. *
- 21 Onoon kat, Maaron toozi tau igham
 uraat tintiina ivotvot izi Isip ve
 igham mulin zi na, lolozi iveg-
 haini kat.
- 22 I igham gabua ɲgeretazi tintiina izi
 taan to yes Isipa, *
 ve igham uraat tintiina izi Te
 Siɲsiɲai ziige paam.
 Uraat tawe, tamtamon tighit zi le
 roin tiina igham zi.
 Eemon yes Israela tigham ɲgar
 pa gabua tana mako.
- 23 Tauvene Maaron ighe ivaghamun
 zi le tisov.
 Eemon besoonja tooni Mose tau i
 tauu isiigho na,
 iyooz ila Maaron naagho imin
 sigheu pa yes Israela.
 Tauta itatan Maaron aatyavyav
 tooni, ve Maaron ivaghamu-
 nia tamtamon tooni mako. *

* 106:9: Igham 14:21+ * 106:12: Igham 15:1+ * 106:14: Igham 16:3; 1Kor 10:6, 9 * 106:16:
 Nam 16:1+ * 106:19: Igham 32:4 * 106:20: Ro 1:23 * 106:22: Saveen tau tiboode na, isaav
 ighe 'taan to yes Hama.' Hama, ene Isipa ezazi ite. * 106:23: Igham 32:11-14, 32+

24 Saawe tau yes Israela tigharau taan Kanaan, yes tirere pa taan poia tau Yoova ighe igham pazi na. Pasaa, tighur ila saveen mbuaan tooni mako.

25 Yes lolozi pa lonjaan Yoova aliinja mako. Tilepleep ilonj ila balbaal toozi, ve lolozi nurnjuria pa Maaron.

26-27 Tauta Yoova niima izaa, ve imbu saveen ariaan ighe: I pale irav zi tisov timataar izi nugh nginaanja, ve ivarewai paaghu toozi gha timbiriis tirau nugh nugh.

28 Murei, ra yes Israela tila tivot loloz Peor. Saawe tana, tipaak yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karom Baal. Pasaa, aniinj tau zeran tawe tigham pa maaron maate toozi tawe, yes Israela tighani paam.
*

29 Ngar tau tighamu na, ipas Yoova aate, le aate yavyav kat. Tauta igham moroghoonj saghati ivot pazi.

30 Tauvene Pineas iburig ve irav tam-tamon ru tau tizoor Maaron aliinja na gha timatmaat. Ra moroghoonj saghati tawe isov.
*

31 Ngar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduuna. Ve Maaron pale maata ingalngali tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

32 Yes Israela tila tivot yaa Meriba, ve tigham Yoova aate yavyav muul. Saawe tana, tigham patanjani pa Mose paam.

33 Pasaa, yes tizoora kat le tipas aate. Tauta igham ngar poi mako, ve isik aliinja isosor. *

34 Saawe tau tilonj tila taan Kanaan, Yoova isaav ariaan pazi ighe

tirav yes tau tileep ta sewe na, tisov timataar. Eemon titaghon Yoova aliinja mako.

35 Yesnja Kanaana tiluplup zi, ve titaghon ngar toozi.

36 Yes tibesbees pa maaron karomnja toozi, ve ngar tawe imin liis pazi.

37 Ve tigham tauzi natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa, gha tirav zi timaat, imin watoonjrau pa avuvu sasaghati.

38 Onoon kat, natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa tau lezi sosor eta mako na, ene yes tirav zi timaat imin watoonjrau pa maaron karomnja to yes Kanaana. Sinj toozi tau imalinj na, ivaghamunia taan toozi le isaghat ila Maaron maata. *

39 Ngar tau tighamu na, igham zi tisaghat kat ila Yoova maata. Yes tighur murizi pani, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve ila ighurghur boog.

40 Ngar tau tamtamon tooni Israela tighamu na, ene igham Yoova aate yavyav kat, ve loolo pazi mako le mako kat.

41 Tauta ipul zi tila nugh nugh nimazi. Yes tileep ila koiaznja sambazi ve anazi tinjin zi.

42 Koiaznja tawe tighur patanjani naol pazi, ve titatan zi pa tapirizi, ve tigham zi timin besoonja toozi.

43 Pai katini, Yoova ipas yes Israela pa patanjani toozi. Eemon tighilaal uleenj tooni mako, ve tizoor aliinja, ve titaghon tauzi ngar toozi.

* 106:28: Nam 25:1+ * 106:30: Nam 25:1-13

* 106:33: Nam 20:1+ * 106:38: Lo 18:10

Ngar toozi saghati tawe igham zi
tivaghamgham.

⁴⁴ Eemon Yoova ighita patanani toozi,
ve iloonj tanjiiz toozi.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Pasaa, maata ingal saveenj tau
imbua tomania timbuzna na,
ve loolo isaghav tamtamon
tooni ve iuluul zi.
Tauta itatan aatyavyav tooni,
ve igham yes tau tikiskis yes Is-
raela na lolozi isaghatin zi ve
tigham poghani zi.

⁴⁷ O Yoova, Maaron tsiei, ugham
mulin ghei ila koiamainja ni-
mazi!
Ughita. Aazne, nileep irau nugh
nugh.

Uyau ghei, ve ulup ghei ila taan
tsiei muul.
Leso lolomai poia payo, ve nipait
ezam patabuyaaj.

Ve matamai ingal yo ezam ve
tapirim tiina irau saawe.

⁴⁸ Iit tapait Yoova pa poia tooni. I
Maaron to iit Israela.
Tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon
taghon gha ila!
Ve eval tiina aat tisaav tighe:
“Onoon kat.”
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

107

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

¹ Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti.
Pasaa, i poia kat.

Loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni
ariaaj, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

² Yes tau Yoova igham mulin zi ila
koiazna nimazi na, irau tisavia
saveenj tane.

Pasaa, i iyooz pazi ve ipas zi tivot
pa patanani toozi, ve igham zi
tileep poi.

³ Muunj, koiazna tigham zi tila tileep
irau nugh nugh.

Siriv tileep ila pa nugh tau aaz
izazaa pani, ve siriv tileep ila
pa nugh tau aaz izila.

Siriv tileep ila pa ragh puughu,
ve siriv tileep ila pa yavaar pu-
ughu.

Eemon Yoova iyau zi timuul
tilam pa tauzi nugh toozi.

⁴ Tamtamon siriv, tivalaghlaagh izi
nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako
na.

Ve tiliil eez tighe tila nugh eta,
leso tileep ta sewe. Eemon tin-
deenj eez eta mako.

⁵ Pitool zi, ve murun zi, le tapirizi
isov.

⁶ Tauvene tileep saghat.

Eemon saawe tau titanj rarai
Yoova pa uleenj,
i iuul zi pa patanani toozi tawe.

⁷ Ve itotoi zi pa eez tau duduunja ve
tuuku.

Tauta titaghoni ve rekia tila tivot
nugh poia ve tileep ta sewe.

⁸ Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa
Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamta-
mon ve iuluul ghiit.

Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to
iuul iit tamtamon.

⁹ Yes tau murun zi, i ighamgham yaa
pazi to tighun ve isoonj zi.

Ve yes tau pitool zi, i irao zi pa
gabua popoia le tirau kat. *

¹⁰ Tamtamon siriv, yes tileep ila ndo-
room tiina loolo, ve rigmon
kananj timaat.

Yes tileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj
loolo, ve ravraav tomania sen
ighan nimazi ma aghezi le tis-
aghat kat.

¹¹ Pasaa, tizoroor Maaron aliinja.

Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zi-
maronja Tisov na, yes
tivevelegh saveenj tooni imin
kaut sorok.

¹² Tauta i ighur uraat patanani kat
izaa toozi, lesa itatan zi.

* 107:9: Mt 5:6; Lu 1:53

Yes irau tilaagh duduunj mako,
ve titaptap tizizi. Pasaa, tibad-
baad gabua patanani. Ve lezi
tamtamon eta to iuul zi mako.

13 Tauvene tileep saghat.

Eemon saawe tau titanj rarai
Yoova pa uleenj, i iuul zi pa
patanani toozi tawe.

14 I ipas zi tivot pa ndoroom tiina
tawe loolo, ve igham zi tivot
tila ghazonja.
Ve ikuup motin ravraav tomania
sen pa nimazi ma aghezi. *

15 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa
Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamta-
mon ve iuluul ghiit.
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to
iuul iit tamtamon.

16 Ataman arianjazi to ruum to
yavyavuunj tau tigharaat zi pa
mbaras na, i irav valaghin zi.
Ve ain arianjazi tau tipapalot ata-
man na, i ingoor polpolin zi.

17 Tamtamon siriv, yes tighamgham
ngar to boraanja ve tinoknok
zoraanj saveenj.
Yes tighamgham sosor, tauvene
timoroonj ve yavyavuunj tiina
igham zi.

18 Lolozi pa ghaniinj aniinj eta mako.
Isaav igha tighita aniinj eta, ene
pale atezi inaunau ve tilulu.
Tauvene tileep ila naal aavo wa.

19 Yes tileep saghat.

Eemon saawe tau titanj rarai
Yoova pa uleenj, i iuul zi pa
patanani toozi tawe.

20 I isaav, ve tinizi popoia muul.
Muunj, tileep ila naal aavo. Ve i
igham mulin zi pa mateegh.

21 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa
Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamta-
mon ve iuluul ghiit.
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to
iuul iit tamtamon.

22 Tauvene yes aat lolozi poia pa
uraat tintiina tau i igham pazi
na, ve tigham watoonjrau pani.
Ve timbou toman alinjazi tiina to
tipakuru, ve tisavia uraat tooni
tawe.

23 Tamtamon siriv, yes tizaa waanj,
ve tiraav tila nugh malau to
tiraukol.

24 Yes tighit katin Yoova tapiri,
ve uraat tintiina tau i ighamghamu
ila te paavo.

25 Pasaa, i isaav arijaanj, ve yaghur
tiina izaaj,
le ipei dibom tintiina.

26 Dibom tintiina tawe iit waanj toozi
izala kat,
ve ipuli izi le rigmon kananj izal
izila mazavan tiina loolo.
Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi le
tapirizi isov.

27 Ve tivataptap imin tamtamon tau
ighun gha ivaghamgham.
Yes to te tiwatagh ghamuunj
pooz. Eemon tirau gabua eta
mako.

28 Tauvene tileep saghat.

Eemon saawe tau titanj rarai
Yoova pa uleenj, i iuul zi pa
patanani toozi tawe.

29 I igham yaghur aate izi, ve dibom
imaat. *

30 Yes tighita taun izi, le lolozi poia.
Ve Yoova igham zi tila tiloonj
nugh tau tigha tila pani na.

31 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa
Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia tooni.
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamta-
mon ve iuluul ghiit.

* 107:14: Lu 1:79 * 107:29: Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24

- Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi to iuul iit tamtamon.
- ³² Tauvene isaav ighe eval tiina tilup zi pa sunjuun, zeran tawe aat tila tomani zi ve tiyoor Yoova eeza.
Ve saawe tau yes nginiina tilup zi, zeran tawe aat tipait Yoova eeza ila naghozi paam.
- ³³ Yoova irau igham yaa tintiina timaak le tigorgor kat, imin nugh tau le yaa mako na.
Ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan loolo na paam, i irau ipoon zi le taan loolo igorgor.
- ³⁴ Isaav ighe nugh eta tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, i irau ivaghamunia taan toozi tau ngoreenja tiina na, leso isaghat, ve gabua eta itum ila muul mako.
- ³⁵ Ve isaav ighe nugh eta le yaa mako, i irau igham yaa ivot pani, ve ireer tiina.
Taan tau loolo gorgori na, i irau igham yaa ivot pani.
- ³⁶ Yes tau pitool zi na, i igham zi tila tileep ila taan poia tawe, ve tighamu imin lezi nugh to lep-oogh.
- ³⁷ Tauvene yes tivazogh aniiñ ve vaen ila, le tighita anoonja katini tivot.
- ³⁸ Yoova ighur poia tooni izazaa toozi, tauta timasa timin eval.
Ve maata pa makau, mekmek, ve sipsip toozi paam, le timasa timin naol.
- ³⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon to Maaron koiazna titatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve tigham saghatin zi le tileep saghat toman lolozi ipatanjan,
- ⁴⁰ ene pale Yoova iuul zi, ve itatan daaba to koiazna tawe.

Pale igham zi tivaghamgham, ve tivalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja tau eez eta igheen ila mako.

- ⁴¹ Eemon yes tau tileep ila patanani loolo ve mbolaan igham zi na, i ipaghau zi pa patanani toozi, ve maata pazi le timasa timin eval.
- ⁴² Ngar tooni tawe, zeran dudunazi tighita, le lolozi poia kat.
Ve zeran sasaghati tisov lezi saveen eta muul mako. Saveen toozi isov.
- ⁴³ Tamtamon tau ighe le ngar, i aat igham ngar poi pa gabua tane, ve maata ingalngal ngar to Yoova tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.

108

Neer ee ipait Maaron ve ighasoni pa uleen

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako.
Lolog isaghav ghom, ve naghur ilat tsiam ariaan.
Tauvene nasaav pa taug naghe: "Uburig ve umbou to upait Maaron!"
- ² Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o naburig, ve nagharaat taug, ve naravray ambam tomania gita ila ila le aaz pisikia izaa.
- ³ Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tamtamon to nugh nugh matazi.
Pale yenja tamtamon to nugh-marin nilup ghei pa sunjuun, ve nait mbounj to napait ghom.
- ⁴ O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.
Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam. Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tsio tauvene paam. Izala le ikis taitai. *

* 108:4: Mbo 36:5

⁵ Maaron, eval tiina aat tipait ezam izala le izala kat, iliv sambam saamba.
Ve tipakur ghom pa tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!

⁶ Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio. Lolom igheen tsiei kat.

Ulooj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uto-toi tapirim ve uul ghei.

Ugham mulin ghei pa patanjani tane.

⁷ Muunj, Maaron ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaaj, ve isaav ighe:

“Yau naparav le naliiv koiagna wa.

Tauta lolog poia ve navalagh taan Sekem ve nugh duduunja to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtamon tsiau.

⁸ Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, ene yau tsiau.

Yes Epraima timin hat ariaanja to ipoon dabag pa malmal.

Ve yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz tsiau.

⁹ Taan sirivu to Moap, ene imin oon tsiau to ririwaan.

Ve taan sirivu to Edoma, ene nugh tau nasik zuzuunja to agheg pani.

Ve yes Pilistia, yau naparav tomani zi le naliiv zi. Tauta tintinig ve alinag iza.

¹⁰ Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagna ve naloj nala nugh toozi tau didiin ariaanja ilivuti na?

Sei pale imuun payau, ve igherev ghau nala navot taan sirivu to yes Edom?

¹¹ Ite paam mako. Yo mon.

Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim payei, ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.

¹² Maaron, uul ghei, leso niliiv koia-mainja.

Pasaa, uleen tau nighamghamu ila to tamtamon, ene anoonja mako.

¹³ Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene aat niliiv zi.
I irau itatan zi, le tapirizi isov kat.

109

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipamuul ngar saghati to koinja imuul ila pa tauzi
Mbounj to David

¹ O Maaron, saawe isov yau napapait ghom.

Ulooj sunjuunj tsiau. Uneneen sov!

² Pasaa, zeran sasaghati tau avozi karom na, tighurghur koi payau,

ve tingalngal saveen karom naol payau.

³ Koiagna tawe tisiksik saveen sasaghati payau,
ve tivaghamunia ezag sorok.

⁴ Muunj, yau lolog pazi, ve naghhamgham ngar poia pazi.
Eemon tiyat ngar poia ta naghham pazi na pa ngar saghati, ve tingalngal saveen naol payau.
Eemon yau neer to sunjuunj.

⁵ Ngar poia tau yau naghhamgham pazi na, yes tiyatu pa ngar saghati.

Yau lolog pazi. Eemon yes tighur koi payau, ve tige:

⁶⁻⁷ “Taghur tamtamon saghati eta iy-ooz ila ziige to ingal saveen pani.

Leso saawe tau tipayooze pa savsaveen, tighita tige i isosor, ve tighur atuya pani.

Ve nighe sunjuunj tooni paam, ene isosor ila Maaron maata.

⁸ Neer tawe ileep malau izi taan sov.

Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat tooni, o poia. *

⁹ Azaawa pale imin naar,
ve natja timin paroonja.

* 109:8: Mbanj 1:20

- 10 Pale tireu natja ruum toozi tizi, ve tinaan zi tighawaar.
Leso tivaghamgham, tivalaghaagh, ve tisuṣuṣu lezi gabua.
- 11 Isaav ighe neer tawe igham bun ila to tamtamon eta, ene pale tamtamon tana ilam ve iyauur gabua tooni isov imin le.
Gabua tau i ighun punita pani na, zeran to nugh ite pale tilam ve tighamuur zi.
- 12 Tamtamon eta igham poghania neer tawe sov.
Ve natja tau timin paroonja na, tamtamon eta loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi sov.
- 13 Natja timataar le tisov, o poia.
Leso neer tawe eeza igheen muul sov, ve tamtamon lolozi iveegh pani.
- 14 Ngar saghati to timja, tamtamon pale tisavia pa Yoova, lesa maata ingalngali.
Ve sosor to tiina paam, Yoova ireua sov.
- 15 Tauvene sosor to neer tawe tomanian ziiiri waaro tooni, Yoova pale maata ingalngali irau saawe, ve ipasovuuri zi pa taan.
Leso tamtamon lolozi iveghai zi kat.
- 16 Pasaa, neer tawe maata ingal ve igham ngar poia eta pa tamtamon mako.
Yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo na, i ighamgham saghatin zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat.
- 17 Ngar to avoon saghati pa tamtamon, i loolo pani kat.
Eemon saveen tooni saghati tawe pale imuul pa tauu, ve ivaghamunia.
Ngar to tasuṣuṣu Maaron lesa ighur poia tooni izaa to tamtamon, neer tawe loolo pani mako.
Tauvene poia to Maaron pale igheen malau pani.
- 18 Ngar to avoon saghati pa tamtamon, i ipulpuli mako.
Ene imin nonoghiinja tau i loolo pani kat, ve inonogh ghi pani irau saawe.
Eemon saveen tooni saghati tawe pale imuul pa tauu, ve izila loolo imin yaa, ve ila irau tuua ta naol ne imin ngoreen, ve ivaghamunia.
- 19 Saveen tooni saghati tawe, pale imuul pa tauu ve ikauu, imin kawaal tau i ikawaala ila ngaali ve ipuusa pa puus irau saawe.”
- 20 O Yoova, saveen sasaghati tau koiagna tingalngali payau ne, upamuule ila pa tauzi. Leso uyat ngar toozi tawe.
- 21 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Ezam tiina pa poia tsio ve uleen tsio.
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe.
Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane.
- 22 Pasaa, aazne naleep saghat, ve leg eez eta mako.
Tauvene ateg ipaparav ve lolog isaghat kat.
- 23 Yau namin gabua yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, mako taghita muul mako.
Yau namin siis tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ila.
- 24 Yau nangun taug pa ghaniin aniin alok wa.
Tauvene nakonkon, ve tuag isoveria, ve agheg imatmaat.
- 25 Isaav ighe koiagna tighit ghau, ene tivevelegh ghau ve tinjin payau.
Ve titurun luazi payau ve tigha: “Aa, ughita wa?”
- 26 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Uul ghau lak!

- Ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau tane. Pasaa, lolom is-aghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.
- 27 Ugham koiagna tiwatagh yo nimam. Utotoi tapirim pazi ve tighit katini pa matazi. Leso tighilaal tighes yo ta Volaana tsiau.
- 28 Onoon, yes avozi saghati payau. Eemon yo pale ughur poia tsio iza tsiau. Isaav ighe koiagna tipaburigin malmal payau, yo pale utatan zi, ve upamuul zi tila toman mayazi. Leso ugham besoonja tsio loolo poia ve tintini.
- 29 Tauvene yes tau tingalnjal saveen payau ne, ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi. Mayana tana pale imin lezi nonoghiina to tinonogh zi pani irau saawe.
- 30 Eemon yau aat lolog poia kat pa Yoova, ve avog ipaiti pa poia tooni toman alinag tiina. Saawe tau yena eval tiina nilup ghei pa sunuun, yau aat nayooreeza.
- 31 Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo ve titan raraini pa uleen na, i iyozyooz zigezi to iuul zi. Ve yes tau koiazna tingalnjal saveen pazi ve tighes tirav zi timaat na, i igham mulin zi.
- 2 O kinik, aazne yo ulepleep izi nugh Zion, ve Yoova igham titi to kinik payo to ipapalot ghom. Tauta tapirim tiina ve pooz tsio ila irau nugh nugh. Yoova isaav payo ighe: "Utatan koiamna tau tilivutin ghom na, ve ugham zi tileep ila sambam."
- 3 Isaav ighe uburig ughe ula pa malmal, tamtamon tsio ndinndin ndinndin pale lolozi ipazaagh zi tighes tilat gha yamna ala. Isaav ighe aaz pisikia iza, geegeu tsio tau tirao pa malmal na, pale timeke tilat, ve tileep tirau loloz patabuyaana tau tilivutin Yerusalem na, imin uwam to mbonoozo itav kikiliin.
- 4 Yoova imbu saveen tomani ghom, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor ngar tooni mako. Isaav payo ighe: "Yo neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila." *
- 5 Maaron ileep ila pa nimam tapir ve ipapalot ghom. Saawe to aatyavyav tooni ighe ivot, i pale ipaburigin malmal ve iravuure yes kinik tisov.
- 6 Pale ighur atuya pa nugh nugh, ve irav zi timataar le patazi tizi tivaghengheen ila taan. Tauvene yes pooza tau tileep irau taan na, i pale iravuure zi le tisov. *
- 7 Ve kinik tsiei, i pale ighun yaa tau ireer igharau eez ziige na, le tapiri ivot muul. Tauvene i pale iliiv malmal, ve tiini iza.

110

Mesia, i kinik ve neer to watoonrau
Mbounj to David

- 1 Yoova isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: "Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamna ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba." *

* 110:1: Mt 22:44; Mbanj 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13
Syg 19:11-21

111

Tapait Maaron pa uraat tooni, ve tataghon tutuun tooni

- 1 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

* 110:4: Gnp 14:18; Hib 5:6, 7:1+

* 110:6:

- Isaav ighe zeran dudunazi tilup
zi pa sunuun,
yau aat nala tomani zi, ve na-
pakur Yoova toman lolog isov.
- ² Pasaa, Yoova ighamgham uraat tin-
tiina.
Tauvene yes tau lolozi pa uraat
tooni kat na, tighamgham ngar
pa uraat tooni irau saawe tighe
le tiwatagh katini.
- ³ Uraat tooni itotoi ighe i tapiri tiina
ve poia kat. Tauta tamtamon
titandagh pani.
Ngar tooni duduuna pale
ighengheen tauvene taghon
taghon gha ila. *
- ⁴ I ipaburigin ngar toit, leso mataan
kisin uraat tooni ngeretazi.
I loolo isasaghatin tamtamon
tooni, ve ighamgham poghani
zi.
- ⁵ Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghton ngar
tooni na, i ighamgham lezi
aniin.
Ve saveen tau yesna tamtamon
tooni timbua to tivalupu zi
timin eemon na, i maata
ingalngali ve itataghoni irau
saawe. *
- ⁶ Muun, i igham uraat tintiina ila tam-
tamon tooni matazi, leso itotoi
tapiri pazi.
Saawe tana, i igham taan to nugh
nugh imin lezi to tileep ila.
- ⁷ Uraat naol tau i igham zi na, ene
itotoia ighe i itataghton saveen
mbuaan tooni, ve ngar tooni
iduduun mon.
Tauvene tutuun isov tau i ighur
zi na, iit aat taghur ila ve
tataghton dudunai zi.
- ⁸ Tutuun naol tawe pale iyaryaan tau-
vene taghon taghon gha ila.

Yoova ighur tutuun tawe itaghton
saveen mbuaan tooni ve ngar
duduuna.

- ⁹ Muun, i ipas tamtamon tooni tivot
pa patanani toozi.
Ve saawe tau yesna timbu
saveen to tivalupu zi timin
eemon, aavo iyaryaan pazi
ighe titaghton saveen mbuaan
toozi tawe ngara irau saawe.
I tapiri tiina ve eeza patabuyaan
kat. Tauta taroi pani, ve
tataghton ngar tooni.
- ¹⁰ Ngar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghton
ngar tooni, ene imin puughu pa
ngar poia.
Yes tau titaghton saveen tooni
na, tiwatagh eez to tigham lep-
oogh poia.
Tauvene iit aat tapakuru irau
saawe!

112

*Poia to Maaron izazaa to yes tau
titaghton eez tooni*

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Neer tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve
itaghton ngar tooni,
ve tutuun to Yoova ighamu loolo
poia,
ene aat tintini ve poia to Maaron
izazaa tooni.
- ² Ve paaghu tooni pale timin zeran
tau ezazi tintiina.
Tauvene yes tau tiduduun ila
Maaron maata na, tamtamon
to taan tane pale titandagh
pa paaghu toozi ve poia to
Maaron izazaa toozi.
- ³ Zeran dudunazi, ruum toozi ivon
kat pa kuaz ve gabua popoia
katini.
Ve ngar toozi duduuna pale
igheen ariaan tauvene taghon
taghon gha ila.
- ⁴ Isaav ighe neer duduuna eta ileep
ndoroom tiina loolo, ene pale
ghazoonja to Maaron isulu.

- Tamtamon tauvene, loolo isasaghatin tamtamon, ve ighamgham poghani zi, ve itotoi ngar duduunja pazi.
- ⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe maata rein gabua, ve iyokia gabua tooni pa uleenj tamtamon, ve itaghon ngar duduunja mon pa uraat tooni, ene pale ileep poia. *
- ⁶ Tamtamon duduunja tauvene, to-vaanj eta irau ighamu itap ne mako. Ve tamtamon pale matazi ingalngali pa ngar poia tooni tawe taghon taghon gha ila.
- ⁷ Isaav ighe iloonj gabua saghati eta vaaru, i irau iroi mako. Pasaa, inumeer Yoova ve ghu-ruunj ila tooni iyaryaanj kat.
- ⁸ Tauvene roinj irau ighamu mako. Iyozyoos ariaanj, le ighita Maaron itatan koinja.
- ⁹ I maata ingalngal yes mbolaanja, ve ireirei gabua pazi. Ngar tooni duduunja pale igheen ariaanj tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene eeza pale imin tiina, ve tamtamon titandagh pani. *
- ¹⁰ Zeran sasaghati tighita ngar tau ivotvot pani na, le atezi yavyav ve tinjaanj maripazi pani. Eemon irau tigham ngar eta pani mako. Pale saghatiinj ivot pazi ve tilalez. Tauvene gabua popoia tau tighurghur matazi pani na, ene irau ivot pazi mako.

113

*Maaron, i eeza tiina ve poia pu-
ughu*

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam besoonja to Yoova, apakuru, ve apait eeza.

* **112:5:** Mbo 37:21, 26; Lu 6:30+

Lu 1:52 * **114:1:** Igham 12:41

* **112:9:** Lu 19:8; Mbanj 9:36; 2Kor 9:9

* **114:2:** Igham 19:5, 24:3+

² Apait Yoova pa poia tooni ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila!

³ Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz iza, ve ila pa yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izila, apait Yoova eeza!

⁴ Yoova ileep saanja kat, ve nugh-marij tileep ila i saamba. Eeza ve tapiri iliiv gabua naol isov to sambam.

⁵ Sei ta irao Maaron tsiei Yoova? Eta imin i mako. I ilepleep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz tau igheen saanja kat.

⁶ Tauvene i aat maata izila le izila kat ta siinja geeg we, o ighita gabua to sambam saamba ve taan.

⁷⁻⁸ Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes mbolaanja tau monmon tilala nugh to sikiinj pen ve tiliil lezi aninj na, i loolo iveghai zi mako.

I ipapakur zi ve iuluul zi, leso tileep poi toman tintinizi. Tauvene yes irau tileep toman-ia yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz pa tamtamon. *

⁹ Ve yes zilivaa tau upazi na, i ighamgham lezi niazi popoia to lepooch, ve ighamgham lezi natuznja. Tauvene tileep tomania natuznja tawe, ve lolozi poia kat. Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

114

*Maaron igham Israela timbuznja
tipul Isip*

¹ Muun, Israela tipul Isip ve tila. Yakop paaghu tooni tipul tamta-mon tau alinjazi ite na, ve tivot. *

² Indeenj tana, yes Yuda timin Yoova niia patabuyaanj to lepooch.

* **113:7-8:** 1Sam 2:8;

- Ve yes Israela, tileep ila i niima ve ingin zi. *
- ³ Saawe tau Te Sinṣinai ighita Yoova tamtamon tooni tilam, i iroi ve ighau.
Ve yaa Yordan ighit zi, le ipamuule ilonj ila ve ipot imin yaa naliu. *
- ⁴ Ve loloz tauvene paam. Yogyoog itok le tiyatyaaat imin mekmek.
Ve nugh mbua mbua tiyatyaaat imin sipsip natja. *
- ⁵ O te, saa gabua ivot payo, ta ughau?
Ve yaa Yordan, puughu mindai ta utoor ghom ve umuul uzala?
- ⁶ Ve yam loloz ve nugh mbua mbua, ayatyaaat pasaa?
- ⁷ O taan, uyamaan ghom! Malau mako pale Yoova ilam.
Paita Maaron to Yakop ilam, ve itotoi tapiri payo.
- ⁸ I ta igham yaa ivot ila maet, ve izi ipot imin yaa naliu.
Onoon kat, i igham yaa ivot ila maet ariaaṇa, ve ireer izi.

115

Yoova, i Maaron tauu

- ¹ O Yoova, yei lolomai pa tamtamon tipait ezamai mako.
Tipait yo ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio, o poi.
Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ve utaghon saveeṇ mbuaaṇ tsio irau saawe.
Tauvene utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.
- ² Mako pale nugh nugh tivelegh ghom, ve tisaav payei tighē:
“Aa, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”
- ³ Eemon yei niwatagh: Maaron tsiei, i ileep izi sambam.

* **114:3:** Igham 14:21
135:15+; 1Kor 12:2

* **114:4:** Igham 19:18
* **115:9:** Mbo 37:3, 62:8

- Ve saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu, ene ighamu mon.
- ⁴ Nugh nugh tighagharaat maaron toozi pa silva ma gol.
Maaron karomṇa tawe, tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi. *
- ⁵ Yes lezi avozi. Eemon tisavsaav mako.
Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita nugh mako.
- ⁶ Yes lezi talinazi. Eemon tiloon saveeṇ mako.
Ve lezi uzuzi. Eemon tinuṇuz gabua eta vaazi mako.
- ⁷ Yes lezi aghezi. Eemon irau tilaagh mako.
Ve lezi nimazi. Eemon irau tikis gabua eta ve tiyamaana mako.
Onoon kat, saveeṇ ma tanjiiz eta ivot pa avozi mako. *
- ⁸ Tamtamon tau tighagharaat maaron karomṇa tauvene ve tinumeer zi,
ene tisoṽ timin maaron toozi tawe. Tirau gabua eta mako.
- ⁹ Yam eval tiina to Israel, anumeer Yoova.
Pasaa, i ta Uleenja tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam. *
- ¹⁰ Ve yam to watoonrau tau avot ila to Aron na paam, anumeer Yoova!
Pasaa, i ta Uleenja tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam.
- ¹¹ Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, yam asov anumeera.
Pasaa, i ta Uleenja tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam.
- ¹² Yoova maata ingalṇgal ghei. Ve i pale ighur poia tooni izaa tsiei.
Pale ighur poia tooni izaa to yes to watoonrau tau tivot ila to Aron na,
ve ighur poia tooni izaa to eval tiina to Israel paam.

* **115:4:** Mbanj 19:26; Syg 9:20

* **115:7:** Mbo

- 13 Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i pale ighur poia tooni izaa toozi ti-sov.
Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam.
- 14 Yoova pale igham gham tomania paaghu tsiam amasa amin naol.
- 15 Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan.
I pale ighur poia tooni izaa tsiam.
- 16 Sambam, ene Yoova nugh tooni.
Ve taan, ene i igham pa iit tamta-mon to taleep ila.
- 17 Yes tau timaat gha tizila mateegha niazi na, eta aavo luutu mako.
Tineneen mon.
Irau tipait Yoova muul mako.
- 18 Eemon iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare, o loloon poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni.
Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

116

Neer ee ipait Maaron pa uleenj tooni

- 1-2 Yau lolog igheen to Yoova kat pasaa, i iloonj tanjiiz tsiau.
Yau natanj raraini pa uleenj, ve i ighur taliinja payau ve iuul ghau.
Tauvene saawe tau naleep izi taan, sunjuunj tsiau aat injaruini irau saawe.
- 3 Liis to mateegh, rigmon kananj igham ghau.
Ravraav to mateegh ikaukau ghau, ve ighe igherev ghau nazila nugh to mateegha.
Tauvene igham lolog ipatanjan, ve roinj tiina igham ghau.
- 4 Tauta natanj rarai Yoova naghe:
“O Yoova, paita namaat tane. Uul ghau lak!”
- 5 Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit.

Ngar tooni, ene iduduunj mon.

- 6 Yes tau irau tiuul tauzi mako na, Yoova tauu ingin zi, ve iuluul zi.
Imin yau. Saawe tau patanjani itatan ghau le tapirig imbool, i ilam ve igham mulin ghau.
- 7 Tauta aazne, ateg izi ve lolog poia muul.
Pasaa, Yoova igham poghani ghau kat.
- 8-9 Onoon kat, i igham mulin ghau pa mateegh, ve ipasov tanjiiz tsiau.
Ve i ta ikiskis ghau.
Tauta natap mako, ve aazne naleep matag yaryaare.
Ve laghoonj tsiau, nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon ngar tau iduduunj ila Yoova maata.
- 10 Muun, yau nasaav pa taug naghe:
“Patanjani tiina igham ghau le naleep saghat.”
Eemon nakis ghuruunj ila tsiau tunja.
- 11 Patanjani tawe igham ghau nail eez. Tauvene nasik saveenj sorok naghe: “Tamtamon ti-sov, avozi karom mon. Irau nanumeer eta mako.” *
- 12 Pale naghamsaa pa Yoova to nayat ngar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham zi payau ne?
- 13 Yau aat naghamsa rubruub vaen, ve nalinji izala watoonjrau tsiau paavo to napaiti, ve nasunj pani toman lolog poia.
Pasaa, i igham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau.
- 14 Tauvene saawe tau Yoova tamtamon tooni tilup zi pa sunjuunj, yau aat nataghon saveenj tau nambua pani na, ve naghamsa uratoini ila matazi. *
- 15 Yes tau lolozi isaghav Yoova ariaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i loolo igheen toozi kat.

* 116:11: Ro 3:4 * 116:14: Mbo 22:25, 66:13

Tauvene i irau ighita mateegh to toozi eta imin kaut sorok ne mako. *

- ¹⁶ O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio.
Nabesbees payo imin muun tinan ibesbees payo.
Muun, naleep saghat imin tikau ghau pa ravraav. Eemon yo upoola payau, tauta aazne naleep poi.

- ¹⁷ Tauvene yau aat naghham watoonrau payo, ve nasun payo toman lolog poia, ve napait ghom.

- ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Saawe tau Yoova tamtamon tooni tizala Yerusalem, ve tilup zi pa sunuun ilonj ila sirsiir to rumei tooni loolo, yau aat nataghon saveen mbuaan tsiau tane, ve naghham uratoini ila matazi.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

117

Nugh nugh aat tipait Maaron eeza

- ¹ Yam tamtamon to nugh nugh, apait Yoova!
Yam tau aleep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza. *

- ² Pasaa, poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tooni paam, ighengheen¹⁰ tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

118

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleen tau i igham pazi

- ¹ Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti!
Pasaa, i poia kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.
- ² Yam eval tiina to Israel, alup avomim ve asaav aghe:

“I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi.”

- ³ Ve yam to watoonrau tau avot ila to Aron na paam, asaav aghe:
“I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi.”

- ⁴ Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov asaav aghe: “I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi.”

- ⁵ Muun, yau naleep ila patanani tiina loolo ve leg eez mako. Tauvene natan rarai Yoova pa uleen.
Ve i iloon alinag, ve ipas ghau navot pa patanani tsiau. Tauta aazne naleep ila nugh ghazoonja.

- ⁶ Isaav ighe Yoova ileep zigeg, yau irau naroi mako.
Pasaa, tamtamon pale tigham saa payau? *

- ⁷ Yoova ivool tsiau, ve iuluul ghau.
I aat itatan koiagna ila matag, ve naliiv zi. *

- ⁸ Iit tanumeer tamtamon to taan sov.
Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoonj ila tooni, o poia.

- ⁹ Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz na paam, tanumeer zi sov.
Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoonj ila tooni, o poia.

- ¹⁰ Muun, nugh nugh tilam tilivutin ghau tigde tigham malmal payau.
Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.

- ¹¹ Tinjarui ghau tilam, ve tilivutin ghau, le leg sooso eta to naghau mako.
Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi.

- ¹² Yes timorau ghau imin ngururuuv.
Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov zi, le tapirizi isov.
Yes timin yav tau ighan regh gha iyaryaar, ve rekia mon imaat.

* **116:15:** Mbo 72:14 * **117:1:** Ro 15:11 * **118:6:** Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Hib 13:6 * **118:7:** 1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4

- 13 Yes tipaburigin malmal payau, ve rigmon kanaj titatan ghau.
Eemon Yoova iuul ghau, tauta tivaghamun ghau mako.
- 14 Pasaa, i Uleenja tsiau ariaanja.
Yau naghhamgham tapirig ila tooni, ve i imin sigheu payau.
Tauta nambou mbounj to napait eeza.
- 15 Aloonj. Zeran dudunazi tilepleep ila balbaal toz toz, ve tiyoryoor Yoova eeza toman lolozi poia.
Pasaa, i iliiv koiazna wa.
Tisavsaav tighe: "Yoova niima tapir, ene patanani.
- 16 Niima iparav ariaan kat.
I igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iparav le iliiv koinja!"
- 17 Yau irau namaat soone. Pale naleep matag yaryaare.
Leso navotia uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi.
- 18 Onoon, i ilos katin ghau.
Eemon ipul ghau namaat mako.
*
- 19 Tauvene akaak ataman to zeran dudunazi payau.
Leso nataghoni nalonj nala, ve napait Yoova pa ngar tau i igham payau na.
- 20 Ene ataman to Yoova.
Yes tau tiduduunj ila i maata, o titaghoni tilonj tila. *
- 21 Yoova, yo uloonj sunuunj tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau.
Tauvene lolog poia payo ve napait ghom.
- 22 Maet tau yes to raonj ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale,
tauta imin puughu pa ruum, leso ipaloti ve ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo. *
- 23 Maaron tauu igham gabua tane ivot.
Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai.
- 24 Saawe ta aazne, Yoova ighuru.
Tauvene tintiniin ve loloon poia pani. *
- 25 O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghei ve ugham mulin ghei!
Uul ghei, leso gabua naol isov ivot poi payei.
- 26 Neer tane ilam pa Yoova eeza. Tauvene poia to Yoova aat izaa tooni.
Yei tau nileep ila Yoova rumei tooni loolo na, nighasoni nighe ighur poia tooni izaa tsiam. *
- 27 Yoova, i Maaron tauu!
I igham poghani ghiit, ve ghazoonja tooni isul ghiit.
Akis tuum raua ve ala alivutin artaal ve apakuru.
- 28 Yo Maaron tsiau. Yau lolog poia payo ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.
Onoon kat, yo ta Maaron tsiau.
Tauvene yau aat nayoor ezam.
- 29 Apait Yoova pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia. Pasaa, i poia kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

119

Sunuunj to neer tau ighur loolo kat pa Maaron aliinja

Tataghon Maaron saveenj tooni, o poia tooni izaa toit

1 Yes tau tighamgham sosor mako, ve laghoonj toozi iduduunj mon itaghon saveenj to Yoova, ene aat poia tooni izazaa toozi ve tintinizi.

2-3 Yes tau matazi kisin eez tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na, ve titaghoni irau saawe,

* 118:18: 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5 * 118:20: Mbo 15:1, 24:3+; Syg 22:14 * 118:22: Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Mbanj 4:11; 1Pe 2:7 * 118:24: Pil 4:4 * 118:26: Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13

ve tighur lolozi isov inarui
Maaron, ve tizuari zi to ti-
wataghi kat,
ve yes tau tighamgham sosor
mako,
ve laghoonj toozi, titaghon
Maaron eez tooni,
ene pale tintinzi pa poia to
Maaron tau iza toozi. *

⁴ Yoova, yo ughe nitaghon tutuunj tsio
enjaenja ngara le nitaghoni kat.

⁵ Tutuunj tsio tau tigheen pataghaan
na, yau naghe le nayaryaan pa
taghoniin zi.

⁶ Pa ighe matag ingalngal tutuunj tsio
tisov,
ene irau mayag ila eval tiina
matazi mako.

⁷ Eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua, ene
iduduunj mon. Isaav ighe up-
aghazonjai ghau pani,
ene aat lolog poia payo, ve napait
ghom toman lolog ngalaanja.

⁸ Tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen
pataghaan na, yau aat matag
kisin zi ve nataghon zi irau
saawe.
Tauvene ughur murim payau
sov.

Tagham ngar poia ila to Maaron

⁹ Isaav ighe neer paaghu eta maata
ingal tauu ve ighe laghoonj
tooni ingalaan mon ila yo
matam, ene pale igham saa?
I aat maata ingal alinjam ve
itaghoni.

¹⁰ Yau naghur lolog isov inarui ghom,
ve nazuari ghau naghe le
nawatagh katin ghom.
Tauvene upul ghau nasapir pa
tutuunj tsio sov.

¹¹ Yau naghita alinjam imin gabua
tauu. Tauvene naghur pogha-
nia ila lolog.

Leso ipalot ghau, ve naghama
sosor payo sov.

¹² O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa poia
tsio.

Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio
naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.

¹³ Tutuunj tsio naol tau yo uvoti zi na,
avog pale isavi zi le tisov.

¹⁴ Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, saawe
tau nataghoni, ene igham lolog
poia kat, imin yes tau tipakur
zi pa kuaz to taan.

¹⁵ Matag itaghon tutuunj tsio enjaenja
ngara naghe le naghazoonj pazi.
Ve matag ingalngal eez tsio irau
saawe.

¹⁶ Tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen
pataghaan na, tigham lolog
poia le poia kat.
Irau lolog iveegh pa alinjam
mako.

*Maaron aliinja ipalot ghiit, lesa tay-
ooz ariaan pa badoonj patanani*

¹⁷ O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Utotoi
poia tsio payau.
Leso naleep poia, ve nataghon
alinjam irau saawe.

¹⁸ Upaghazonjai ngar tsiau, lesa
naghilaal ngar popoia naol tau
tighenaar ila saveenj tsio loolo
na.

¹⁹ Taan tane, ene nugh tsiau duduunj
mako. Yau naleep namin loom
pani mon.
Tauvene ugham ghau naghazoonj
pa tutuunj tsio naol ngara.
*

²⁰ Saawe isov, yau napasawal naghe
le utotoi ghau pa eez tsio to
gabizoonj gabua, o poi!

* **119:2-3:** Yo 14:21+; Mbanj 24:16; 1Tim 1:5 * **119:19:** Pil 3:20; 1Pe 2:11; Hib 11:13

21 Yes tau tivelegh ghom ve tipapait tauzi na, yo uyaonyaon zi, ve aatyavyav tsio izazaa toozi.
Pasaa, tisasapir pa tutuunj tsio.

22 Ve yau, o matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghoni irau saawe.
Tauvene saveenj veleghiin ve mayanja tau tisiksik zi payau ne, upaghau zi payau.

23 Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz na paam, tilup zi ve tiliil eez tighe tivaghamun ghau.
Eemon yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene yau aat matag itaghton tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, ve nagham ngar pazi poi.

24 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.
Ve ipaduduun ghau, leso nawatagh saa ngar tau pale nataghoni.

Taghur loloon pa saveenj onoon ve tataghoni

25 Yau tapirig isov, ve rigmon kanan namaat ve nagheen ila ngaupup.
Upaburigin ghau, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul itaghton saveenj tsio.

26 Ngara isov tau naghamgham zi, ene yau navoti zi payo. Tauta uloonj sunuunj tsiau ve uul ghau.
Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.

27 Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez to taghoniin zi.
Ve yau aat matag itaghton uraat tsio ngeretazi, ve nagham ngar pazi poi.

28 Yau lolog ipatanjan le tapirig isov.

Upalot ghau itaghton saveenj mbuaan tsio.

29 Uul ghau to naleep soghan pa ngar karom.
Saveenj tsio, ene imin eez to poia tsio izaa tsiau.

30 Yau lolog ighur naghe yau aat nataghton eez to saveenj onoon.
Ve matag ingalngal eez tsio to gabizoon gabua.

31 O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau nakisi igheen tunja ila lolog.
Tauvene upul ghau sov! Pale mayag.

32 Yo upaghazonjai ghau pa gabua katinini.
Tauta tinig izaa pa taghoniin eez to tutuunj tsio.

Taghason Maaron to ipaghazonjai ghiit pa tutuunj tooni

33 O Yoova, tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez to taghoniin zi.
Leso matag kisin zi, ve nataghton zi ila ila le saawe tsiau isov.

34 Upaghazonjai ghau pa saveenj tsio ngara.
Leso matag kisini, ve nataghoni toman lolog irau saawe.

35 Umuunj ve utotoi eez payau, leso nataghton tutuunj tsio.
Pa eez tana, ta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

36 Upaburigin lolog, leso nataghton eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nagham ngar pa ndounj leg kuaz to taan sov. *

37 Upaghau matag pa gabua soroksorok to taan tau anonjazi mako na,
ve upalot ghau to nataghton eez tsio. Leso naleep poi.

* 119:36: Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+

38 Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene matam ingal saveen mbuaan tsio, ve ugham anoonja ivot payau.

Saveen tsio tana inarui tamtamon tisov tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio.

39 Saveen saghati tau koiagna tisik-siki payau na, ene igham ghau naroi. Pa isaav igha tamtamon tighur ila saveen toozi tawe, ene pale mayag.

Tauvene utatan saveen toozi, leso tamtamon tighur ila sov.

Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizoon tamtamon, ene iduduun mon.

40 O Yoova, yau naghe nataghon tutuun tisov tau yo ughur zi na.

Tauvene utaghon ngar tsio duduuna, ve ugham ghau naleep poia muul.

Maaron aliinja ipariaan ghiit to taghur ila tooni

41 O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tana payau paam, o poi.

Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

42 Leso yau irau nayol saveen veleghiin tau tisiksiki payau na.

Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveen tsio.

43 Yau naghurghur matag pa gabizoon tsio.

Tauvene uul ghau lak! Leso avog ivotia gabuam tau avom onoon ve utataghon saveen tsio irau saawe.

44 Yau aat nataghon saveen tsio irau saawe.

Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

45 Tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniin zi.

Tauvene gabua eta irau ipoon eez payau mako.

46 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau aat navotia ila yes kinik naghozi paam.

Pa yau naroi, ma mayag pa tamtamon eta mako. *

47 Tutuun tsio ta naol ne, tigham lolog poia le poia kat.

Tauta lolog pazi kat.

48 Yau lolog pa tutuun tsio ta naol ne, ve napatab pazi. Tauvene nait nimag iza, ve napait ghom pa tutuun tsio.

Tutuun tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, matag itaghon zi naghe naghama ngar pazi poi.

Isaav igha tabaad patanani, Maaron aliinja pale irav ateen

49 Yau besoonja tsio. Matam ingalngal saveen tau umbua tomani ghau na.

Pa saveen tsio tawe ipapalot ghau to naghur matag payo, ve nasanan uleen tsio.

50 Isaav igha patanani igham ghau, ene pale saveen tsio iuul ghau to naleep poia.

Ngar tane, ta irav ateg le ateg izi.

51 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, monmon tivelegh ghau paam.

Eemon yau naghur murig pa saveen tsio mako.

52 O Yoova, yau matag ingalngal saawe naol tau muun ugabiiz tamtamon ve ughur atuya pazi.

Tauta ipalot ghau, ve igham ateg izi.

53 Isaav igha naghita zeran sasaghati tighur murizi pa saveen tsio, ene igham ghau ateg yavyav kat.

54 Taan tane, yau naleep pani namin loom mon,

* 119:46: Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15

- ve natoor mbounj katini pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 55 Yoova, matag ingalngal ghom pa mbonj paam, ve nataghon saveenj tsio.
- 56 Yau gabuag tauvene:
Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, matag kisin zi ve nataghon zi irau saawe.
- Loloon poia pa Maaron ve tataghon saveenj tooni*
- 57 Yoova, yau naghiti ghom naghe yo gabua tauu. Yau naleep ilat tsio imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.
Yau nambu saveenj payo naghe yau aat nataghon alinam.
- 58 Tanjiiz tsiau injarui ghom toman lolog:
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ughur poia tsio iza tsiau itaghon saveenj mbuaan tsio.
- 59 Yau nagabiiz laghoonj tsiau naghe ene iduduunj mako.
Tauta natoor ngar tsiau, ve naghe nataghon eez tau yo ughuru payei.
- 60 Ve irau nasajan mako.
Yau aat rekia mon ve nataghon tutuunj tsio.
- 61 Zeran sasaghati tighur liis naol to tikis ghau.
Eemon irau lolog iveegh pa tutuunj tsio mako.
- 62 Yau naburig pa mbonj anoonja, ve napait ghom. Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua, ene iduduunj mon.
- 63 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na,
yau lolog pazi ve naghani zi timin zetagna.

- 64 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamta-mon tsio ve uluul zi. Ngar tsio tana, yo utotoia irau taan isov. Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, lesa nawatagh zi kat.

Maaron, i poia kat

- 65 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Yo ughamgham poghani ghau kat itaghon saveenj mbuaan tsio.
- 66 Yau naghur ila naghe tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene popoia mon.
Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau pa ngar poia ve eez to gabizoonj poghania gabua.
- 67 Muun, yau nasosor pa eez tsio.
Eemon yo ulos ghau ve upaduduunj ghau, tauta aazne matag kisin alinam ve nataghooni.
- 68 Yo poiam kat. Ve ngar tau ughamgham zi na paam, ene popoia mon.
Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 69 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tingalngal saveenj karom payau ve tivaghamunia ezag.
Eemon matag kisin tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, ve nataghon zi toman lolog.
- 70 Zeran tawe lezi ghilaloonj rigta mako.
Eemon yau, saveenj tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 71 Patanani tau muun igham ghau, ene poia.
Pasaa, ipaduduunj ghau, ve ipaburigin ngar tsiau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 72 Saveenj tau ivot ila avom na, yau naghita imin gabua tauu.
Iliiv maet silva ma gol ndinndin ndinndin.

Tutuunj to Maaron, ene iduduun mon

⁷³ Taum nimam igharaat ghau, ta navot.

Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, leso naghham ngar pazi poi.

⁷⁴ Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghton ngar tsio, isaav ighe tighit ghau, ene pale lolozi poia.

Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveen mbuaan tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.

⁷⁵ O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Eez tsio to gabizoonj tamtamon, ene iduduun mon.

Ve yo utaghton saveen mbuaan tsio irau saawe.

Tauta ulos ghau to upaduduun ghau.

⁷⁶ Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

Utotoi ngar tauvene payau paam itaghton saveen tau yo umbua payau na.

Leso urav ateg, ve upalot ghau.

Pa yau besoonja tsio.

⁷⁷ Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau to naleep poi.

Pasaa, saveen tsio, tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

⁷⁸ Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tinoknok ngaliin saveen karom payau. Utatan zi ve ugham zi mayazi.

Eemon yau, o matag itaghton tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na naghe naghham ngar pazi poi.

⁷⁹ Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghton ngar tsio, o tilam payau ve yenja nilup ghei.

Pa zeran tauvene tiwatagh eez tau yo ughuru pa tamtamon tsio.

⁸⁰ Yau naghe ngar tau igheen ila lolog ne, eta isosor sov, ve nataghton

dudunjai tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na. Leso mayag sov.

Tanjiiz to neer tau izuari ghi pa taghoniin tutuunj to Maaron

⁸¹ O Yoova, yau nakaria sananiin pa uleenj tsio, le tapirig isov kat.

Eemon yau naghur ila naghe alinjam pale ighur anoonja.

⁸² Yau naghurghur matag naghe naghita saveen mbuaan tsio ighur anoonja. Eemon nasajan le mako.

Pale neez o uul ghau ve ateg izi?

⁸³ Yau nasaghat ve tamtamon lolozi iveghai ghau wa. Tighit ghau namin pen.

Eemon tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, lolog iveegh pazi mako.

⁸⁴ Yau besoonja tsio. Puughu mindai ta yo umamarar koiagna, ve tighamgham patanani payau?

Pale neez o ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi?

⁸⁵ Ughita. Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, titai puura payau tighe natap nazila.

Zeran tawe titaghton saveen tsio mako.

⁸⁶ Tutuunj tsio tisov, ene popoiazi mon. Tauvene yei irau ninu-meer zi to tipaduduunj ghei.

Aazne, tamtamon tighur patanani payau sorok. Tauvene uul ghau lak!

⁸⁷ Pasaa, malau mako pale tipasov lepoogh tsiau to taan.

Eemon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau naghur murig pazi mako.

⁸⁸ Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Tauvene ungin ghau naleep poi.

Leso matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghoni

irau saawe. Eez tana, taum
avom isavia.

*Maaron aliija pale ighengheen
tauvene taghon taghon gha ila*

⁸⁹ O Yoova, saveenj tsio pale iyaryaan
izi sambam, ve ighengheen
tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
*

⁹⁰ Tamtamon tipopoop, ve paaghu
toozi tivotvot taghon taghon
gha ila.

Ve gabuam tau avom onoon
ve utataghon saveenj tsio na
paam. Ighengheen tauvene
taghon taghon gha ila.

Yo ta ughur taan igheen tunja ila
niia. Irau izuur mako.

⁹¹ Muunj le ilam aazne, gabua naol
isov tigheen tunja ila niazi ni-
azi itaghon saveenj tau yo us-
avia na.

Ve gabua naol isov, ene timin be-
soonja tsio.

⁹² Saveenj tsio igham lolog poia le poia
kat.

Imin ta mako, kananj patanjani
tsiau igham ghau nalaleg.

⁹³ Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na,
irau lolog iveegh pa eta mako.
Mako le mako kat.

Pasaa saveenj tsio, tauta igham
ghau vuvunag ila ve naleep
poia muul.

⁹⁴ Yau namin lem wa. Tauvene
ugham mulin ghau lak!

Pasaa, yau nazuari ghau pa
taghoniinj tutuunj naol tau yo
ughur zi na.

⁹⁵ Aazne, zeran sasaghati tighamgham
lilin ghau tighe tirav ghau
namaat.

Eemon matag ingalngal eez tau yo
ughuru payei.

⁹⁶ Yau naghita gabua eta tau ivot geeg
ne mako. Gabua ta naol ne,
tisov timuul mon.

Eemon tutuunj tsio, o irao kat.
Ene puughu tiina, ve poia le
poia kat.

Saveenj to Maaron imin puughu pa

ngar poia

⁹⁷ Yau lolog pa saveenj tsio kat!

Tauvene saawe ta naol ne,
mbojoozo ila le ravrav
izi, matag itaghooni ve
naghamgham ngar pani.

⁹⁸ Tutuunj tsio igheen ila ngar tsiau
irau saawe.

Tauta ngar tsiau iliiv koiagnja ngar
toozi.

⁹⁹ Ngar tsiau iliiv yes ngara tau
tipaduduunj ghau ne paam.

Pasaa, matag itaghon eez tau
yo ughuru payei na, ve
naghamgham ngar pani.

¹⁰⁰ Ve ngar tsiau iliiv zolmana ngar
toozi paam.

Pasaa, tutuunj naol tau yo ughur
zi na, matag kisin zi, ve
nataghon zi irau saawe.

¹⁰¹ Yau napaghau taug pa eez
sasaghati ta naol ne,
leso nataghon alinjam.

¹⁰² Yau naghur murig pa tutuunj tsio
dudunazi mako.

Pasaa, yo taum ta upaghazonjai
ghau pa tutuunj tana.

¹⁰³ Tok suuru, ene poia pa ghunuunj.
Eemon saveenj tsio, ene poia le
poia kat. Iliiv tok suuru.

¹⁰⁴ Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na,
ene tiuul ghau pa ghilaloonj
ngar poia.

Tauta naghur koi pa ngar karom
naol isov. Mako pale igherev
ghau to napul eez tsio.

Saveenj to Maaron ighur ghazonja

pait

¹⁰⁵ Saveenj tsio, ene imin lam tau isul
ghau.

* **119:89:** Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

- Ve imin ghazonja payau, leso nalaagh taghon eez tsio. *
- 106 Gabizoon tsio, ene iduduun mon. Tauta nambu saveen payo ve napariaanja le iyaryaan kat naghe yau aat nataghon eez tsio to gabizoon gabua.
- 107 O Yoova, patanani tiina kat igham ghau le naleep saghat. Uul ghau to naleep poi itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.
- 108 Yau lolog poia payo ve napait ghom pa poia tsio. Naghe paitoon tsiau tane imin watoonrau poia ila matam. Upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio to gabizoon gabua.
- 109 Monmon yau nalepleep ila naal aavo. Eemon lolog iveegh pa saveen tsio mako.
- 110 Onoon, zeran sasaghati tighur liis payau. Eemon tutuun naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nasapir pazi mako.
- 111 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene gabua poia tau yo ugham payau. Yau aat nakiskisi tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.
- 112 Tutuun tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe yau aat nataghon zi le irau saawe tsiau isov.
- Taghur loloon pa Maaron ve saveen tooni*
- 113 Yes tau tibeas payo toman lolozi eemon mako ve ngar toozi ru na, yau lolog pazi mako. Eemon saveen tsio, yau lolog pani kat. *
- 114 Yo umin niag to yongaan, ve umin sigheu payau. Tauvene naghur ila saveen tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.
- 115 Yam zeran tau aghamgham ngar saghati na, aghau payau! Pasaa, yau naghe nataghon tutuun to Maaron tsiau.
- 116 O Yoova, upalot ghau itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio. Leso nay-ooz ariaan ve naleep poia. Isaav ighe naghur matag payo sorok, ene pale mayag. *
- 117 Ukis ghau tunja. Leso naleep poi, ve matag kisin tutuun tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, ve nataghon zi irau saawe.
- 118 Tamtamon tisov tau tisapir pa tutuun tsio na, yo ughur murim pazi. Ngar toozi karom, ene itotoi zi ighe yes tipul eez tsio wa.
- 119 Zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan na, yo ughit zi timin pen ve usik zi tilalez. Tauta lolog isaghav eez tau yo ughuru payei.
- 120 Yau naghham ngar payo, le roin tiina igham ghau ve tinig irur. Ve ngar tsio tau monmon ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughur atuya pazi, ene paam igham ghau naroi.
- Sunjuun to neer tau ibesbees pa Maaron*
- 121 Yau naghham ngar popoia ve ngar duduuna mon. Tauvene upul ghau nala koiagna nimazi sov.
- 122 Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene uy-ooz payau ve uul ghau. Leso naleep poi.

* 119:105: Mbo 119:130; 2Pe 1:19 * 119:113: Yems 1:7-8, 4:8 * 119:116: Ro 5:4+

- Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh
ghom na, upul zi tigham
saghatin ghau sov.
- 123 Yau naghurghur matag pa uleen
tsio. Ve nakaria sananiin wa.
Pale neez o uul ghau itaghon
saveen mbuaan tsio?
- 124 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio
ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tana
payau paam. Pa yau besoonja
tsio.
Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa tu-
tuun tsio naol tau tigheen
pataghaan na.
- 125 Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene up-
aghazonjai ghau, leso naghilaal
ngar poia, ve nawatagh katin
eez tau yo ughuru payei na.
- 126 O Yoova, aazne tamtamon tizor-
zoor saveen tsio.
Uburig ve ugham ngar eta pazi
lak!
- 127 Onoon kat, yau lolog pa tutuun
tsio ta naol ne iliiv gol.
Gol tau ngalaanja ve poia kat na
paam, naghita naghe tutuun
tsio iliivo.
- 128 Tauvene tutuun naol tau yo ughur
zi, tauta ipaduduun ghau pa
laghoon tsiau.
Ve naghur koi pa eez naol tau
tigherev ghau to naghur murig
payo.
- Taghur loloon pa Maaron aliija*
- 129 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene poia
le poia kat.
Tauvene matag kisini ve
nataghoni irau saawe.
- 130 Isaav ighe tipaghazonjai saveen
tsio puughu pa tamtamon, ene
imin ghazonja pazi.
Ve yes tau ngar toozi tiina mako
na, saveen tsio igham ngar
toozi ivot, leso tighilaal ngar
poia. *
- 131 Yau lolog pa tutuun tsio kat,
imin tamtamon tau murunu le
isaghat kat.
- 132 Matam ilam payau, ve ugham
poghani ghau.
Pasaa, yes tau lolozi igheen
tsio ve tipapait ezam na, yo
ughamgham tauvene pazi.
- 133 Upaduduun ghau, leso laghoon
tsiau iduduun itaghon saveen
tsio.
Ve upul ngar saghati eta iliiv ghau
sov.
- 134 Yes tau tighamgham patanani
payau to titatan ghau na,
ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.
Leso nataghon tutuun naol tau
yo ughur zi na.
- 135 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Naghe
lolom poia payau ve ugham
poghani ghau.
Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa tu-
tuun tsio naol tau tigheen
pataghaan na.
- 136 Yau natanjan, ve matag suuru ir-
ereer izizi imin yaa.
Pasaa, tamtamon titaghon
saveen tsio irao soone.
- Ngar duduunja to Maaron*
- 137 Yoova, yo dudunjam kat.
Ve gabizoon tsio paam, ene
iduduun mon.
- 138 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene
iduduun mon.
Tauvene yei irau ninumeera to
ipaduduun ghei.
- 139 Ngar tsiau iyaryaan kat naghe
tamtamon tisov titaghon
alinjam.
Eemon koiagna lolozi iveg-
haini. Tauta tigham ghau ateg
yavyav kat.
- 140 Yau besoonja tsio. Lolog isaghav
saveen tsio, ve nanumeera

* 119:130: Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15+

kat. Pasaa, natoova le naghita
naghe ene onoon.

141 Onoon, yau neer sorok ve tamta-
mon matazi izi payau.

Eemon tutuun naol tau yo ughur
zi na, lolog iveegh pazi mako.

142 Ngar tsio duduunja pale ighengheen
tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve saveen tsio, ene onoon mon.
Tauvene irau naghur ila, ve
nanumeera kat.

143 Onoon, patanani naol itatan ghau,
ve igham ghau lolog ipatanan
kat.

Eemon tutuun tsio, ene igham
lolog poia le poia kat.

144 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene
iduduun mon, ve ighengheen
tauvene irau saawe.
Upaghazonai ghau pani, leso
naleep poi.

*Isaav ighe loloon ipatanan, mataan
ingal Maaron aliija*

145 O Yoova, yau natan rarai ghom
toman lolog. Uloon sunuun
tsiau ve uul ghau.
Leso matag kisin tutuun tsio naol
tau tighen pataghaan na, ve
nataghon zi.

146 Tanjiiz tsiau injarui ghom. Upas
ghau navot pa patanani tsiau
tane.
Leso matag kisin eez tau yo
ughuru payei na, ve natagho
irau saawe.

147 Yau naghur ila saveen mbuaan
tsio, ve naghurghur matag
naghe naghita anoonja ivot.
Tauvene aaz izaa soone, ve yau
naburig natan rarai ghom to
uul ghau.

148 Ve mbonj ta naol ne paam, yau
namamaat.
Leso matag itagho saveen tsio,
ve naghama ngar pani poi.

149 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamta-
mon tsio ve uluul zi. Tauvene
uloon sunuun tsiau tane, ve uul
ghau naleep poi. Pasaa, gabi-
zoon tsio, ene iduduun mon.

150 Aazne, zeran sasaghati tilam
tigharau ghau tigha tivaghamun
ghau.
Ngar toozi igheen malau kat pa
saveen tsio.

151 Eemon Yoova, yo uleep zigeg.
Ve tutuun tsio ta naol ne, ene irau
nanumeer zi to tipaduduun
ghau.

152 Ta muun ve ilam, yau naghilaal
naghe eez tau yo ughuru payei,
yo ughe igheen tauvene irau
saawe.

*Neer ee itan rarai Maaron to igham
mulini ila koina nimazi*

153 Yoova, ughita patanani tsiau tane,
ve upaghau ghau pani.
Pasaa, lolog iveghai saveen tsio
mako.

154 Aazne, tamtamon tipayooz ghau
sorok pa savsaveen. Tauvene
uyooz payau ve uul ghau
naleep poi itagho saveen
mbuaan tsio.

155 Zeran sasaghati, yo uluul zi mako.
Pasaa, tutuun tsio naol tau
tighen pataghaan na, yes
tigham ngar pa taghoniin zi
mako.

156 O Yoova, yes tau tileep ila patanani
lolo na, lolom isaghatin zi kat.
Tauvene uul ghau naleep poi
itagho ngar tsio duduunja.

157 Pasaa, koiagna tau tighamgham
patanani payau ne, yes eval
kat.
Eemon eez tau yo ughuru payei
na, yau nasapir pani mako.

158 Yau naghita yes tau tighur murizi
payo na, le irau lolog mako kat.

Pasaa, yes titaghon tutuunj tsio mako.

- 159 O Yoova, ughita. Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau lolog is-aghav zi kat.
Uul ghau naleep poi. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.

- 160 Saveenj tsio puughu ene vene: Yo avom onoon ve utaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio irau saawe.
Ve tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene tiduduunj mon, ve tigheen tau-vene taghon taghon gha ila.

Poia to Maaron pale izaa to yes tau titaghon eez tooni

- 161 Yes daaba to taan tighurghur patanjani payau sorok. Eemon yau naroi pazi mako.
Saveenj tsio mon ta naroi pani.

- 162 Saveenj tsio igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat,
imin tamtamon tau ilaagh ila le indeenj le gabua poia eez.

- 163 Ngar karom naol isov, ene lolog pazi mako kat ve naghur koi pazi.
Eemon saveenj tsio, o lolog is-aghavu kat.

- 164 Mataaz ta naol ne, napapait ghom pai liim ve ru.
Pasaa, gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduunj mon.

- 165 Yes tau lolozu isaghav saveenj tsio, ene pale tileep poia kat.
Ve gabua eta irau igham zi titap ne mako.

- 166 O Yoova, yau nataghon tutuunj tsio ta naol ne,
ve naghurghur matag pa uleenj tsio.

- 167 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau lolog isaghavu kat.

Tauta matag kisini, ve nataghoni irau saawe.

- 168 Yau nataghon eez tana tomania tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na.
Pasaa, ngar isov tau yau naghhamgham zi ne, yo ughitoor zi isov.

Mataan ingal saveenj to Maaron ve tapakuru

- 169 O Yoova, uloonj tanjiiz tsiau tane.
Ugham ghau naghilaal ngar poia itaghon saveenj tsio.

- 170 Ughur talinjam pa sunjuunj tsiau, ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.

- 171 Yo upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaanj na.
Tauvene avog aat ipait ghom kat.

- 172 Yau aat nambou mbounj tau injarui saveenj tsio.
Pasaa, tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene iduduunj mon.

- 173 Nimam isanjaan pa uleenj ghau.
Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe nataghon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na.

- 174 O Yoova, yau napasawal pa uleenj tsio.
Ve saveenj tsio, ta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

- 175 Upul ghau naleep matag iyaryaar, leso napait ghom.
Tutuunj tsio aat iuul ghau to naleep poia.

- 176 Yau besoonja tsio. Eemon aazne nasosor pa eez tsio ve navalaghlaagh imin sipsip tau ighau ila ve ilale.
Tauvene uil ghau, ve ugham ghau namuul nalam. Pasaa, yau lolog iveegh pa tutuunj tsio mako. *

* 119:176: Lu 15:4

120

Sunjuunj to neer ee tau loolo pa ngar luuma

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

¹ Yau naleep ila patanjani loolo, ve natanj rarai Yoova pa uleenj, ve i iloonj sunjuunj tsiau.

² O Yoova, yes tau avozi karom, ve yamazi itortoor saveenj na, up-aghau ghau pazi.

³ Yam tau yamamim itortoor saveenj na, mindai?
Yam aghe awatagh saa ngar tau pale Yoova igham payam, ve atuya tau pale injarui gham?

⁴ Ene poia. Aloonj. I pale ivanegh gham pa paneegh tooni natja tau matazi kat.
Ve yav ngilaanji tau sinjsinaanj kat na pale ighan gham.
Atuya tsiam, tauta ena!

⁵ Oyai, yes tau aazne naleep namin loom ila sosozi ne, lezi ngar mako imin kankanoonja to nugh Mesek ve Kedar.

⁶ Zeran to nugh tawe, lolozi pa ngar luuma mako kat. Ve yau nakaria lepoogh tomani zi, le isoonj ghau wa.

⁷ Yau lolog pa ngar luuma, ve naghe yeja nivalupu ghei nimin eemon.
Eemon yes lolozi ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuunj malmal irau saawe.

121

Maaron ileep tomani ghiit ve injinjin ghiit

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

¹ Matag izala pa loloz naghe naghita: Uleenj pale ilam payau mindai?

² Yoova mon ta pale naghah uleenj ila tooni.
I ta ighur sambam ve taan.

* 121:5: Mbo 91:1+ * 121:7: Mbo 91:9+

³ I aat maata payo. Irau ipul ghom aghem pusukia ve utap mako.
Nginiinj tsio imamaat irau saawe.

⁴ Onoon kat, nginiinj to iit Israela, ighemaata ighengheen, ene irau ighen mako.
Imamaat irau saawe.

⁵ Yoova maata payo ve injin ghom, leso uleep poi.
I ileep ila zigem, ve imin yavyaav payo to ipoon ghom pa aaz. *

⁶ Tauvene mataaz, aaz irau ighaaz katin ghom mako.
Ve mbonj, kaiyo irau ivaghamun ghom mako.

⁷ Yoova aat maata payo, ve ipoon ghom pa gabua sasaghati naol isov.
I tauu pale injin ghom uleep poi.
*

⁸ I pale maata pa laghoonj tsio ve lepoogh tsio. Tauvene saawe tau upul ruum ve uvot ula, le umuul ulonj ulam, i pale ileep tomani ghom, ve injin ghom uleep poi.
Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

122

Sunjuunj to yes tau tighita Yerusalem ve lolozi poia

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to David

¹ Saawe tau tisaav payau tigha: "Uburig ve itinja tazala pa Yoova rumei tooni!"
Saveenj toozi tawe igham ghau lolog poia kat.

² Ve aazne, nilam nilonj nila Yerusalem loolo, ve niyooz nigharau didiinj ariaanja tau ilivut Yerusalem na atamana.

³ Yerusalem, ene nugh paghuuna.
Tigharaata le ivot kat. Gabua naol isov tighen duduunj mon.

- ⁴ Iit tamtamon to Yoova monmon tazazalam sene pa sunjuun.
Rumei rumei to Israela tiso v tizazala pa Yerusalem to tipait Yoova eeza pa poia tooni, itaghon tutuun tau i tauu ighuru pazi na.
- ⁵ Pasaa, kinik tsiei tau tivot ila to David na, niazi to ghamuun pooz igheen nugh tane.
Ve tighagharaat patanani to tamtamon paam izi ta sene.
- ⁶ Sunjuun tsiam injarui Yoova, ve aghasoni to igham tamtamon to Yerusalem tileep poia toman lolozi luuma!
Asun pani aghe: "Yes tau lolozi pa Yerusalem na, upaghau patanani pazi. Leso tiroi sov, ve tileep poia mon.
- ⁷ Ve yes tau tileep ilonj ila didiin ari-
aana to Yerusalem loolo na, ugham zi tileep poia toman lolozi luuma.
Ve kinik tomania yes uraata tau tileep ila ruum tooni na paam. Upoon zi pa patanani naol isov. Leso tiroi sov, ve tileep poia mon."
- ⁸ Yau matag ingal tonjetaz tsiau ve zetagna.
Tauta nasaav pa nugh tiina Yerusalem naghe: "Maaron pale igham ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma."
- ⁹ Ve naghama ngar pa Maaron toit Yoova rumei tooni paam.
Tauta sunjuun tsiau injaruini naghe i tauu aat igham gabua naol isov ivot poia mon payo.

123

Mbesoonja to Maaron tighur matazi pani pa uleenj

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

- ¹ O Yoova, yo uleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz izi sambam.

Tauvene naghur matag payo ve nanumeer ghom.

- ² Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei.

Ninumeer ghom pa gabua ta naol ne, imin besoonja zita-moot ve zilivaa tau tinumeer daaba toozi.

Tauvene yei aat nighur matamai payo pa uleenj, le irau lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei.

- ³⁻⁴ O Yoova, yei besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak! Ughita. Aazne, koiamainja matazi tatanin ghei, ve tino-knok veleghiinj ghei le isoonj ghei kat!

Zeran tawe, lepoghazi poia kat. Timbool pa gabua eta mako.

Tauta tiroi payo mako, ve tinumeer tauzi tighe yes tirau kat. Ugham ngar eta pazi lak!

124

Tapait Maaron pa uleenj tooni

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

Mbounj to David

- ¹ "Imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako, kanan tagham saghat."

Yam eval tiina to Israel irau asaav tauvene:

- ²⁻³ "Saawe tau koiaanja tipaburigin malmal pait,
imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako, kanan tipasov ghiit.

Pasaa, atezi vavyav pait kat. *

- ⁴⁻⁵ Patanani tawe, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri ve izugh ghiit tala ve imbeluut ghiit.

Ve ene imin lulu ilonj, ve igherev ghiit tala gha taghun te."

- ⁶ Eemon Yoova ipul ghiit tala koiaanja nimazi to tivaghamun ghiit mako.

Tauvene tapaiti pa poia tooni!

- ⁷ Saawe tana, iit tamin man tau liis ighamu.

* 124:2-3: Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31 * 124:8: Gnp 1:1; Mbo 121:2

Eemon Yoova ipas ghiit pa liis
tawe, ve taghau.

- ⁸ Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan.
I mon ta Uleenja toit. *

125

*Maaron iponpoon tamtamon tooni
pa patanjani*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa
sunjuun

- ¹ Yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, tiyooz
tunjia imin loloz Zion.

Loloz tawe, ighe gabua eta itoki,
ene irau irur mako. Iyooz tunjia
tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
*

- ² Loloz katini tilivut Yerusalem.
Yoova tauvene paam. I imin
didiin ariaanja tau ilivut tam-
tamon tooni. Ta aazne, ve
taghon taghon gha ila.

- ³ Taan tau Maaron igham pa tamta-
mon tooni dudunazi na, i irau
ipul zeran sasaghati tigham
pooz pani irau saawe ne mako.
I pale itatan zi. Pa ighe mako, ene
pale tigherev zeran dudunazi
ve tigham sosor paam.

- ⁴ O Yoova, tamtamon popoia tau
ngar duduunja igheen ariaanj ila
lolozi na, ugham poghani zi. *

- ⁵ Eemon yes tau tighur murizi pa
eez tsio, ve titaghon eez tau
iduduun mako na,
uziir zi tomania zeran sasaghati
tisov tighau tila.
O Yoova, ugham yes Israela
tileep poia toman lolozi lu-
uma! *

126

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to
iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa
sunjuun

- ¹ Muun, nugh Zion isaghat kat. Ve
saawe tau Yoova iuul ghiit gha

taleep poia muul, ene igham
loloon poia kat.

Eemon taghur ila kat mako.
Taghe pa ene vivuun mon. *

- ² Saawe tana, tintiniin ve tanjin kat.
Loloon poia ve tasir toman
alinjaan tiina.

Ngar tau Yoova igham pait na,
nugh nugh tighita ve tisaav
tighe: "Wai, Yoova igham
uraat tintiina pa yes Israela!"

- ³ Ene onoon. Yoova igham uraat tin-
tiina kat pait.
Tauta loloon poia kat.

- ⁴ Eemon Yoova, aazne nisaghat muul.
Tauvene nighason ghom nighe
uul ghei, leso nileep poia muul,
imin uman tau izi ve igham yaa
to Negev tau timaak na, tireer
muul.

- ⁵ Yes tau titantanj, ve tivazogh aniin,
ene pale murei tilup aniin toozi
anoonja, ve tisir toman lolozi
poia. *

- ⁶ Onoon kat. Yes tau titantanj ve
tibadbaad aniin uvezi tila pa
vazoghiin na,
ene pale murei tibaad aniin
anoonja, ve tisirsir toman lolozi
poia, ve timuul tila pa nughei.

127

*Poia to Maaron, tauta igham uraat
toit ighur anoonja*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa
sunjuun

Mbounj to Solomon

- ¹ Yes to raonj ruum, isaav ighe Yoova
ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi
mako, ene pale tirav tauzi
sorok.

Ve yes tau timamaat ve tinjin
nugh pa mbonj na paam.

Isaav ighe Yoova injin nugh toozi
tawe mako, ene pale timamaat
sorok. *

* **125:1:** Mbo 46:5, 7, 48:3

* **125:4:** Mbo 36:10

* **125:5:** Ga 6:16

* **126:1:** Mbo 14:7, 85:1

* **126:5:** Mbanj 20:19, 31; 1Kor 3:6+; 2Kor 2:4

* **127:1:** Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7

² Isaav ighe monmon ugham ngar naol ughes: "Pale leg aniin ma gabua irao, ma mako?" Ve upaburigin uraat pa mbonoozo geeg, ve ukiskisi ila ila le mbon anoonja, ene urav taum sorok. Pa poia tooni, tauta igham uraat toit ighurghur anoonja ivotvot. Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo igheen toozi na, lolozu bubu mako, ve tighen poi pa mbon.
*

³ Ve natuunja tau tapoop zi na paam, Yoova ighe igham poghani ghiit, tauta igham zi pait itaghon tauu poia tooni.

⁴ Isaav ighe neer paaghu eta azaawa ipoop le zitamoot siriv, ene natja tawe pale tiyooz pani imin paneegh natja to yes zaba.

⁵ Tauvene tamtamon tau le natja zitamoot katini, ene pale tintini pa poia to Yoova tau izaa tooni na.

Ve murei, isaav ighe yesja koinja tivazorai zi pa savsaveen izi maaran, ene koinja irau titatani ve tipamayanini mako. Pa natja tawe pale tiyooz pani, ve tiuule pa savsaveen.

128

Poia to Maaron pale izaa to yes tau tiroi pani

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

¹ Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon eez tooni na, poia to Yoova pale izaa toozi ve tintinisi. *

² Isaav ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale poia to Yoova izaa tsio, ve uleep poia toman tintinim. Uraat tau ughamu pa nimam na, pale ughita anoonja ivot, ve lem aniin ma gabua katini.

³ Ve azuwam tau inginngin ruum tsio na, pale ipoop lem geegeu katini, imin ai vaen tau anoonja ivot katini.

Tauvene saawe ta yamja natumja alup gham pa ghanghaniin, yes pale tileep livutin ghom, imin ai oliv salunu tau titum livutin puughu.

⁴ Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve itaghon ngar tooni, ene poia to Yoova tauvene pale izaa tooni.

⁵ Yoova ilepleep izi nugh Zion. I aat ighur poia tooni izaa tsio.

Ve saawe isov tau uleep izi taan, yo pale ughita Yerusalem igheen poi.

⁶ Ve yo pale uleep malau izi taan, le ughita timbumja.

Yoova aat igham yes Israela tileep poia toman lolozu luuma. Onoon.

129

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to itatan koiazja

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

¹ "Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam, koiagna tighurghur patanani naol payau."

Yam eval tiina to Israel, enaenja asov asaav tauvene:

² "Onoon kat. Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam na, koiagna tighurghur patanani naol payau. Eemon titatan ghau mako.

³ Yes tiloslos ghau le ndumeg itam-boroos.

Tivaghamun ghau le ndumeg imin taan tau tigheli pa vazoghiin aniin na."

⁴ Eemon Yoova ngar tooni, ene iduduun mon.

Tauta igham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati tawe nimazi,

- ve namin besoonja sorok pazi muul mako.
- ⁵ Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur koi pa nugh Zion na, Yoova pale ipamuul zi tila toman mayazi.
- ⁶⁻⁷ Yes pale timin kikiliin tau itum izala ruum paavo. Itum izaa tiina soone, ve igorgor. Kikiliin tauvene, tamtamon irau tilupu ve tipoosa imin tighamgham pa aniin wit ne mako. Tipuli gha izi ileple.
- ⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon tilaagh tila le tizaa to Zion koinja izi eeze, ene irau to tipalot zi pa Yoova eeza mako. Irau tisaav pazi tighe: "Ila Yoova eeza, yei nisaav payam: Poia tooni aat izaa tsiam." Vene mako.

130

Neer ee itan rarai Maaron ighe ireu sosor tooni
Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

- ¹ O Yoova, aazne naleep ila patanjani tiina loolo, imin nazal nazila mazavan! Tauvene natan rarai ghom.
- ² Tiina tsiau, ughur talinam pa tanjiz tsiau. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uloon sunjuun tsiau tane.
- ³ Yoova, isaav ighe matam kisin sosor tsiei, sei irau iyooz ila naghom? Eta mako.
- ⁴ Eemon yo poia puughu, ve ureureu sosor tsiei. Leso niroi payo, ve nitaghon ngar tsio.
- ⁵ Yau nanumeer Yoova ve naghurghur matag pani naghe neez o iuul ghau? Yau naghur ila saveen mbuaan tooni, tauta nasajan pa uleen tau pale ivot.

- ⁶ Yau nasajan Yoova to iuul ghau. Naghur matag pani imin yes tau tinginngin nugh pa mbon na, tighur matazi pa nughizau. Isaav ighe tighita aaz pisikia izaa, ene igham zi lolozi poia.
- ⁷ O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova ve aghur matamim pani pa uleen. Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi. Isaav ighe igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit, ene pale iuul katin ghiit.
- ⁸ Onoon kat, i pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanjani toit, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *

131

Sunjuun to neer tau inumeer Maaron mon

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, ngar pakuruun eta igheen ila lolog mako, ve matag izi pa zetagna mako, ve nazuari ghau to namin tiina, paam mako. Tauvene ngar ve uraat tintiina tau narao mako na, nazazain taug pazi mako. *

- ² Yau naghilaal Maaron. Tauta lolog bubu mako. Lolog iraurau, ve ateg izi, imin neer marani tau tiina imbarara le loolo poia.

- ³ O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova, ve aghur matamim pani pa uleen. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

132

Yes Israela matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron isiigh David to imin kinik pazi, ve igham loloz Zion imin niia to lepoogh

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

* **130:8:** Mt 1:21; Lu 1:68 * **131:1:** Ro 12:16; 1Pe 5:5

- 1 O Yoova, matam ingal David pa patanjani naol tau i ibadbaad zi na.
- 2 Muunj, David imbu saveenj ariaanja tomania Yoova tau Maaron saksaki to Yakop na.
Ve ipariaanj saveenj tawe le iyaryaanj kat.
- 3 Ighe: “Yau irau nalonj nala ruum tsiau,
ve nala niag to ghenoonj soone.
- 4 Irau namariau, ve nagheen lolog iveegh soone.
- 5 Le irau nandeenj nugh eta pa Yoova.
Ngar tsiau iyaryaanj kat naghe nail nugh eta, leso imin Maaron saksaki to Yakop niia to lepoogh, o ateg izi!” *
- 6 Saawe tau yei nileep izi taan sirivu to Eprata *
yei niloonj Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan vaaru.
Tauvene nila le nighita igheen igharau nugh Yar. *
- 7 Murei ra, tisakia ila Yerusalem. Tauvene nisaav nighe: “Taburig tala pa Maaron niia to lepoogh ta Yerusalem we.
Tala tagharau niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve taput agheen pani, ve tapakuru.”
- 8 O Yoova, uburig toman Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan, ve ula pa niam to mariaonj.
Bokis tawe ta imin ilaal pa tapirim. †
- 9 Yei nighe ngar duduunja igheen ari-aanj ila to zeran tsio to wa-toonjrau, imin nonoghiinja tau monmon tinonogh zi pani.
Ve yes tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariaanj ve titaghon eez tsio

na, nighe tiyoor ezam toman lolozi poia.

- 10 O Yoova, matam ingal besoonja tsio David.
I ndaamo payei, tauta nighe uloonj sunjuunj tsiei tane.
Paaghu tooni tau yo ughuru imin kinik payei na, ughur murim pani sov.
- 11 Muunj, Yoova imbu saveenj ariaanja tomania David, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat.
Tauvene irau ireua mako. Isaav ighe:
“Yau aat naghur paaghu tsio eta imin kinik, leso igham niam, ve ileep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz. *
- 12 Ve isaav ighe paaghu tsio matazi kisin saveenj mbuaanj tsiau ve titaghon tutuunj tsiau,
ene pale naghur paaghu toozi paam timin kinik, ve tileep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
Tutuunj tana, yau taug pale naghazonjai ngara pazi.”
- 13 Yoova isiigh nugh Zion, ve ighamu imin le wa.
Nugh tane, ta i loolo pani ighe ileep ila.
- 14 Tauta i isaav ighe: “Nugh tane pale imin niag to lepoogh irau saawe.
Niag to ghamuunj pooz aat igheen ta sene. Pasaa, lolog pa nugh tane kat.”
- 15 Yau aat naghav poghanja yes to Zion, ve poia tsiau tiina izaa toozi. Leso tirau kat pa gabua naol.

* 132:5: Mbanj 7:46 * 132:6: Eprata, ene nugh Betelem eeza ite. * 132:6: 1Sam 7:1-2 † 132:8: Yes Israela tighita Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan tighene Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz. Saawe tau David imin kinik, igham bokis tawe, ve ighuru igheen izi Yerusalem (2Sam 6). Solomon irau Rumei Tiina le isov, ra pai siriv tau yes Yuda tilup zi pa sunjuunj, tigham Bokis tawe ivot pa Rumei Tiina, ve tilaagh tomania itaghon nugh Yerusalem loolo, ve timbou mbounj tane. Le isov, mako tighuru imuul ilonj ila rumei loolo. * 132:11: Mbanj 2:30

Ve naghām aniinj pa yes mbo-
laanja toozi, ve tighan le apozi
isunj.

¹⁶ Ve yes to watoonrau tau tileep izi
Zion na, yau aat napalot zi pa
uraat toozi. Leso timin eez pa
uleenj tsiau ila pa tamtamon.

Tauvene tamtamon to Zion tau
lolozi isaghav ghau ariaan ve
titaghon eez tsiau na, pale
lolozi poia ve tiyoor ezag
toman alinjazi tiina.

¹⁷ Paaghu to David tau naghuru imin
kinik ve ileep izi nugh tane na,
yau aat naghām eeza ve tapiri
ivot imin tiina.

Kinik tau yau taug nasiigho ve
naghuru pa uraat na, yau aat
napalot paaghu tooni,
ve tigham pooz taghon taghon
gha ila, imin lam tau iyaryaar
irau saawe. *

¹⁸ Yau pale natatan kinik koinja,
ve monmon tilepleep toman
mayazi.

Eemon yes tau tilepleep ila i
saamba na, yau aat napalot zi,
ve naghām zi tileep poia kat.
Leso lepoogh toozi poia tawe
imin pabodeen kinik.

133

Talup loloon imin eemon

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa
sunjuunj

Mbounj to David

¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon to Maaron
tilup lolozi imin eemon
itaghon ngar to tonjetaz, ene
pale paghuuna,
ve igham loloon poia kat. *

² Ene imin ngoreen vaazi poia *
tau tilinj izala Aron daaba,
ve ireer izi itaghon aaze ooro,
le itaghon nonoghiinja tooni gha
izila.

³ Ngar to loloon eemon, ene imin
uwam tiina izi pa loloz tau
tigharau nugh Zion, raraate
imin uwam tau izizi ila loloz
Ermon.

Onoon kat, ighe yes to nugh Zion
tilup lolozi imin eemon, ene
pale Yoova ighur poia tooni
izaa toozi.

Ene lepoogh poia tau iseenja
taghon taghon gha ila.

134

Sunjuunj to mbonj

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa
sunjuunj

¹ Yam besoonja to Yoova tau abesbees
pani ila rumei tooni loloo pa
mbonj na,
asov alam ve apaiti pa poia tooni.

² Naghomim injarui nugh tau
patabuyaanj kat na,
ve ait nimamim izaa, ve apait
Yoova pa poia tooni!

³ Yoova ighur sambam ve taan.
Ve i ilepleep izi nugh Zion.
I tauu aat ighur poia tooni izaa
tsiam. Onoon.

135

Maaron to Israel injin gabua naol

isov

¹⁻² Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam besoonja to Yoova, apait eeza
ve apakuru.

Yam tau abesbees pani ila rumei
tooni loloo,
ve yam tau aleep muuri igharau
rumei ziige na paam.

³ Apait Yoova! Pasaa, i poia le poia
kat.

I eeza tiina pa ngar paghuuna
tau ighamghamu na. Tauvene
apait eeza ila mbounj.

⁴ Muunj, Yoova isiigh Yakop, ve
ighamu imin le.

* **132:17:** Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69 * **133:1:** Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10 * **133:2:** Saveenj to ngoreen vaazi
poia, ene izaa to poia to Maaron. Ve uwam, ene izaa to lepoogh poia tau i igham pait. * **135:4:** Igham
19:5

- Tauta ighita iit Israela ighe iit tamtamon tooni kat. *
- ⁵ Yau nawatagh: Yoova, i eeza tiina kat.
Maaron toit iliiv zimaronna ti-
sov.
- ⁶ Isaav ighe Yoova loolo pa ghamuun
ngar eta izi sambam, ma izi
taan,
ma ila te paavo, ma izila te loolo,
ene ighamu mon. Pasaa, gabua
eta irau ikeeka mako.
- ⁷ I ta igham taitai indoundou ghi ila
yaghur puughu.
Ve igham uman izizi, ve igham
nugh ighani milia.
I ikakaak ruum tooni tau yaghur
igheen ilonj ila na atamana,
leso ivot ve ilaan irau taan.
- ⁸ Muun, i irav yes Isipa natuzna aid-
abazna tomania ngai toozi tau
tipoop zi imin maata na le tisov
timataar. *
- ⁹ I igham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat
tintiina izi Isip, le ivaghamun
kinik toozi tomania uraata
tooni tisov.
- ¹⁰ Saawe tau yes Israela tilonj tila taan
to yes Kanaana, i irav tamta-
mon to nugh nugh timatmaat.
Kinik tau tapirizi tiina na paam,
i irav zi timatmaat.
- ¹¹ I irav Sihon tau kinik to yes Amora,
Og tau kinik to Basan,
ve kinik tisov to nugh nugh to
Kanaan.
- ¹² Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Is-
raela lezi motot.
Leso tamtamon tooni tileep pani
taghon taghon gha ila.
- ¹³ O Yoova, ezam tiina pale
ighengheen tauvene irau
saawe!
Tamtamon pale matazi ingalngal
uraat tsio, ve tivotia varum
taghon taghon gha ila.
- ¹⁴ Pasaa, Yoova iyozyooz pa tamta-
mon tooni, ve ighurghur atuya
pa yes tau tigham saghatin zi
na.
I loolo isasaghatin besoonja tooni,
ve iuluul zi.
- ¹⁵ Nugh nugh tigharaat maaron toozi
pa silva ma gol.
Maaron karomja tawe, tamta-
mon tigharaat zi pa nimazi. *
- ¹⁶ Yes lezi avozi. Eemon irau ti-
savsaav mako.
Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita
nugh mako.
- ¹⁷ Yes lezi talinjazi. Eemon tiloonj
saveenj mako.
Ve yaghur eta ivot pa uzuzi
mako. Pasaa, yes gabua
matazi yaryaare mako.
- ¹⁸ Yes tau tighagharaat maaron
karomja, ve tinumeer zi na,
tisov timin maaron toozi tawe.
Tirau gabua eta mako.
- ¹⁹ Yam eval tiina to Israel, apait Yoova
pa poia tooni!
Ve yam zeran to watoonjrau tau
avot ila to Aron na, apait Yoova
pa poia tooni!
- ²⁰ Ve yam rumei Levi tau auluul uraat
to rumei na paam, apait Yoova
pa poia tooni!
Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova
ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov
apaiti pa poia tooni.
- ²¹ Yoova niia to lepoogh igheen izi
Yerusalem.
Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh
Zion na, apaiti pa poia tooni!
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

136

*Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon
tooni ve iuluul zi*

- ¹ Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti.
Pasaa, i poia le poia kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.

* 135:8: Igham 12:29 * 135:15: Mbo 115:4; Syg 9:20

- ² Lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti.
Pasaa, i iliiv zimaronna tisov.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ³ Lolomim poia pani ve apaiti.
Pasaa, i Maaron tiina tau iliiv
zimaronna tisov.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ⁴ I mon ta ighamgham gabua ngeretazi
tau tintiina kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ⁵ Muun, i ighur gabua naol isov tau
tighenaar ila sambam saamba.
Uraat tooni tawe, ighamu
toman ngar le ivot kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ⁶ I ighur taan izala te paavo.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ⁷ Ve ighur gabua tintiina tighen
ila sambam saamba to tigham
nugh ighazoon.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ⁸ I ighur aaz, leso ighaaz pa mataaz.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ⁹ Ve ighur kaiyo ve pitum, leso tisul pa
mboj.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ¹⁰ I ta iravuur yes Isipa natuzna aid-
abazna.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ¹¹ Ve igham yes Israela tipul yes Isipa
ve tivot.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ¹² Saawe tana, i itotoi tapiri tiina ivot
ighazoon.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ¹³ I ivalagh te, gha sirivu ila pa nas,
ve sirivu ila pa tapir, le taan
gorgori ivot.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ¹⁴ Ve igherev yes Israela, gha tilaagh
ila taan mamaasa tau ighen
bodbodaan to te na, ve tila
tivool ziige ite.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ¹⁵ Ve igham Te Sinjinai itav kinik to
yes Isipa tomania zaaba tooni,
le tisov tighun te gha timataar.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ¹⁶ I imunmuun pa tamtamon tooni
gha yesna tilaghlaagh izi nugh
nginaana.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ¹⁷ Ve irav kinik tau tapirizi tiina na
timatmaat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ¹⁸ Kinik tau ezazi tintiina na, i irav zi
timatmaat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ¹⁹ I irav Amora kinik toozi Sihon
imaat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ²⁰ Ve irav Og tau kinik to Basan na
paam.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ²¹ Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Is-
raela lezi motot.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ²² Igham taan tawe pa yes Israela tau
besoonja tooni na, leso tileep
pani taghon taghon gha ila.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.

- ²³ Saawe tau koiaanña titatan ghiit le tavaghamgham, Maaron loolo iveegh pait mako.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ²⁴ Igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanña ni-mazi.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ²⁵ I ta ipanpan iit tamtamon tomania gabua naol isov.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- ²⁶ Tauvene lolomim poia pa Maaron to sambam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni!
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

137

Tanjiiz to yes Israela izi Babilon

- ¹ Yei mbolemai izi ila yaa to yes Babilona zigezi,
ve ninjuzuuv ila pa nugh Zion, le lolomai isaghat ve nitanj.
- ² Tauvene nisaron gita tsiei tizala tituuk ila ai bogazi.
Pasaa, lolomai pa ravuunj zi muul mako.
- ³ Koiamainja tau tigham ghei nilam nileep nugh toozi na, tighe nimbou mbounj siriv, leso tiloonja ve igham lolozi poia.
Tisaav payei tighe: "Ou, ambou mbounj tsiam eta to nugh Zion gha niloonja lak!"
- ⁴ Eemon aazne, yei nileep nimin loom pa taan ite.
Pale nimbou mbounj pa Yoova izi nugh tane mindai?
- ⁵ O Yerusalem, isaav ighe lolog iveegh payo,
Yoova tauu aat ivaghamunia nimag tapir, leso narav gita muul sov.
- ⁶ Onoon kat, isaav ighe matag ingal Yerusalem muul mako,

ve tintinig pa gabua ite paam iliiv Yerusalem,
Yoova tauu aat ivaghamun avog, leso nambou muul sov.

- ⁷ O Yoova, matam ingal ngar saghati to yes Edoma, ve uyatu.
Pasaa, saawe tau koiamainja tireu Yerusalem, yes Edoma tintinizi ve tisaav tighe:
"Iya, poia kat pa areu Yerusalem. Areu mbirisaini izi!"

- ⁸ O nugh Babilon, yo uvaghamunia nugh katini, tauvene yo paam pale usaghat.
Tamtamon tau ighe iyat ngar tau yo ugham payei na, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi!

- ⁹ Ve yes tau tikis natumimnja geegeu ve tilos zi izala maet paavo na, tauvene paam. Poia to Maaron pale iza toozi ve tintinizi. *

138

Sunjuunj to heer tau loolo poia pa uleenj to Maaron

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, yau lolog poia payo, ve napait ghom toman lolog.
Isaav ighe nambou mbounj to napakur ghom, ve zimaronja siriv tighit ghau, ene poia!
- ² Naghog injarui rumei tsio patabuyaanj, ve naput agheg payo.
Yau napait ezam pa poia tsio toman lolog poia.
Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi, ve utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio irau saawe.
Yo upait ezam tomania saveenj tsio iliiv gabua naol isov.
- ³ Saawe tau natanj rarai ghom pa uleenj, yo uloonj sunjuunj tsiau, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul ve nayooz ariaanj.
- ⁴ O Yoova, saveenj tau ivot ila avom na, kinik to taan tiloonja wa.

* 137:9: Syg 18:1-19:4

Tauvene pale tisov lolozi poia payo, ve tipait ghom.

⁵ Pale timbou ve tipait ghom pa ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ve tighe: “Yoova eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni.”

⁶ Ene onoon. Yoova eeza tiina, ve ileep saana kat. Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, i maata pazi ve iuluul zi.

Ve yes tau tiveleghe ve tipapait tauzi ezazi na, irau tiyoonj pani mako. I iwataghiir zi wa. Pasaa, i maata malaua. *

⁷ Isaav ighe patanjani naol ilivut ghau, yo aat uul ghau naleep poi.

Isaav ighe koiagna atezi yavyav payau kat, ve tighe tivaghamun ghau, ene nimam tapir pale irav zi, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

⁸ O Yoova, saa ngar tau lolom ughe ivot payau, ene aat ivot itaghon ngar tsio.

Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tam-tamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe.

Tauvene ughur murim payau sov. Pasaa yau ene, yo nimam muuri. *

139

Maaron ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe

Mbounj to David

¹ Yoova, yo ugabiiz poghania lolog, ve uwatagh katin ghau. *

² Isaav ighe mbolegh izi pa mariaon, ma naburig nala pa uraat, na yo uwatagh ghau wa.

Ighe yau naleep malau payo, na yo uwatagh ngar tsiau isov. Pasaa, yo matam malaua. *

³ Saawe tau nalaagh nala pa nugh eta, ma naghe nazi nagheen, na

yo ughitghit ghau ve ugagabiiz ghau.

Tauvene ngar naol tau naghhamgham zi na, yo uwatagh zi tisov. *

⁴ Yoova, saveen tau ighengheen ila lolog, ve nasavia ivot soone, ene paam, yo uwataghi wa.

⁵ Yo umunmuun payau, ve ulaghlaagh murei payau.

Ve nimam ikiskis ghau, ve ipa-palot ghau.

⁶ Yau naghham ngar pa ngar tsio tana, le narao mako.

Pasaa, ngar tsio, ene ite. Iliiv ghau kat. *

⁷ Isaav ighe yau naghau payo, pale nala sindei?

Irau nayoong pa matam mako. *

⁸ Isaav ighe nazala pa sambam, yo ulepleep ta sewe.

Ve ighe nagheen ila nugh to mateegha, yo ulepleep ta sewe paam.

⁹ Isaav ighe naroov nala pa nugh tau aaz iza pani,

ma naghur niag to lepoogh ila te ziige ite tau aaz izila pani,

¹⁰ ene paam, yo ulepleep tomani ghau.

Ve nimam tapir aat ikis ghau, ve ipaduduun ghau pa laghoonj.

¹¹ Ve ighe naghason ndoroom to ilam ikau ghau,

ma nasaav pa ghazonja tau isul livutin ghau to imin ndoroom, ene paam irau ingooz ghau pa matam mako.

¹² Pasaa, ndoroom irau ipoon gabua eta pa matam mako.

Mbonj, yo ughita gabua isov tigheen ghazonja raraate imin ughit zi pa mataaz.

* 138:6: Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11

* 138:8: Pil 1:6

* 139:1: Mbo 17:3, 44:21; Hib 4:13

* 139:2: Mbo 94:11

* 139:3: Yo 21:17

* 139:6: Ro 11:33

* 139:7: Yona 1:3

- Tauvene ndoroom ve ghazonja, ene raratezi mon ila yo matam.
- ¹³ Yo ta ughur gabuanja naol isov, ve ulup zi timin eemon ilonj ila tinan aapo loolo. *
- ¹⁴ Yau nawatagh kat: Uraat tsio ta naol ne, popoiazi ve ite kat. Tauta naroi payo, ve napait ghom.
- ¹⁵ Saawe tau naleep imin yongaan ila tinan aapo loolo, yo ughita tuag titum ve tivasengai zi. Gabua tau ivot payau pa saawe tana, eta iyoon pa matam mako.
- ¹⁶ Tauvene saawe tau tinan inaam ghi payau, yo ughit ghau wa. Ve saawe to lepoghag izi taan, tomania saa gabua tau pale ivot payau, ene lolom ighur pani, ve tibooode ila rau tsio pataghaan, ra tinan ipoop ghau.
- ¹⁷ Aa Maaron, ngar tsio tiina ve paghuuna kat! Yau nazuari ghau naghe le nawatagh katin ngar tsio. Eemon narao mako. Pasaa, yo matam ingal gabua katin kat.
- ¹⁸ Isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi, ene narao mako. Tiliiv sausau to nari. Mbonj, matag ingalngal ghom tauvene ila le nughizau, ra naburig ve naghilaal naghe yo ulepleep tomani ghau.
- ¹⁹ O Maaron, yau naghe yo urav zeran sasaghati tisov timataar, o poia! Ve yes tau tilinlinj sinj pa tamtamon na, upaghau zi tila soghan payau.
- ²⁰ Koiamja tawe, tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol ila yo ezam. Tiwatwaat ezam sorok to tiparianj karom toozi.

- ²¹ O Yoova, yes tau tighurghur koi payo na, yau paam naghurghur koi pazi. Ve yes tau tizoroor ghom na, lolog pazi rigta mako.
- ²² Yau naghurghur koi pazi, ve naghit zi timin koiagna kat.
- ²³ O Maaron, ugabiiz lolog ve ngar tsiau. Utoov ghau, leso uwatagh katin ngar tau igheen ila lolog ne. Utiir poghani ghau ve ughita: Ngar saghati eta igheen ila lolog, ma mako? *
- ²⁴ Isaav ighe yau nasosor pa eez tsio, na upaduduun ghau. Leso nataghon dudunaini, ve naleep poia taghon taghon gha ila. Eez tawe, igheen ta muun ve ilam. *

140

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koinja

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, ugham mulin ghau ila zeran sasaghati nimazi. Upoon ghau pa yes tau tilinlinj sinj pa tamtamon. Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.
- ² Monmon loloji ighurghur pa ghamuun ngar saghati, ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun malmal.
- ³ Avozi poia mako. Saveen tau tisiksiki na, ene ivavaghamunia tamtamon kat, imin moot saghati ighan tamtamon. *
- ⁴ O Yoova, uvoool tsiau, ve ungin ghau. Leso zeran sasaghati tikis ghau sov. Yes tau tilinlinj sinj pa tamtamon na, tiliil eez to tigham ghau natap. Umin sigheu payau, leso tivaghamun ghau sov.

* **139:13:** Mbo 119:73 * **139:23:** Mbo 26:2; Syg 2:23

* **139:24:** Mbo 17:3+ * **140:3:** Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8

⁵ Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve matazi velegghin ghom, tauta tighur liis itaghon eez ziige to tikis ghau.

Yes tiraar puugh toozi ila eez tau nalaghlaagh pani ne tighe tis-aghav ghau.

⁶ Yau nasaav pa Yoova naghe: “Yo Maaron tsiau.”

Ughur talinam pa tanjiz tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

⁷ O Yoova, Tiina tsiau, yo Uleenja tsiau ariaanja.

Saawe tau naleep ila malmal loolo, yo ta umin sigheu payau.

⁸ Yoova, zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ve tiliil eez to tivaghamun ghau.

Upoon eez pazi, leso ngar toozi saghati tawe ighur mako. Upul zi tiliiv ghau sov. Pale tipakur tauzi.

⁹ Yes tilivutin ghau, ve tipakur zi tighe tiliiv ghau.

Saveen sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ighamgham patanani payau.

Upamuul saveen tawe imuul ila pa tauzi, leso ivaghamun zi.

¹⁰ Ugham yav ngilaanji itaptap izala pavozi ve ighan zi.

Ve usuruuv zi tizila puura to mateegha tau izila le izila kat na. Leso tizaa muul sov. *

¹¹ Yes tau tingalngal saveen pa tamtamon na, uziir zi tighau pa taan tsiei.

Yau naghe patanani igham taghon yes tau tighamgham malmal na, ve ipasov zi rekia mon.

¹² Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yes mbo-laanja ve yes tau tibadbaad patanani ve tighur matazi payo na, yo aat uyooz pazi, ve uul zi pa patanani toozi. *

¹³ Onoon kat, zeran dudunazi pale lolozi poia payo ve tipait ezam, ve tileep ila naghom irau saawe.

*

141

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghaua pa tovaan

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, yau natan rarai ghom naghe uul ghau rekia!

Ughur talinam payau ve uloon alinag.

² Yau nait nimag iza pa sunjuun, ve naghe yo ughita sunjuun tsiau tane imin naunaun vaazi poia tau titunu ila naghom,

ve imin watoonrau tau tighamghamu pa ravrav.

*

³ Yoova, ungin poghania avog ve yamag. Leso saveen saghati eta ivot ila avog sov. *

⁴ Ve upul ghau lolog ighaar pa ngar saghati eta sov.

Pa aat napaak zeran sasaghati pa ngar toozi ma vene.

Upalot ghau nayooz ariaan. Mako pale nala tomani zi pa ghanghaniin toozi ma vene.

⁵ Isaav ighe neer duduunja eta ilos ghau, ma iyaon ghau to ipaduduun ghau, ene itotoi ighe i loolo payau.

Ngar tauvene, irau ateg yavyav pani mako. Ene igham ghau lolog poia kat imin tilin ngoreen poia izala dabag.

Eemon zeran sasaghati, mon-mon sunjuun tsiau inajarui ghom naghe utatan ngar toozi tawe.

⁶ Saawe tau tighur atuya inarui zeran sasaghati, ve tisuruuv zi tizila nugh sapsapu, ene pale tighi-laal tighe: Saveen tau muun nasasavia pazi to napaduduun

* **140:10:** Syg 20:15 * **140:12:** Mbo 9:18, 34:6 * **140:13:** Mt 5:8 * **141:2:** 1Tim 2:8; Syg 5:8, 8:3 * **141:3:** Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8

zi, ene saveen poia ve saveen onoon.

⁷ Zeran tawe, irau titavi zi mako. Pale tigham tuazi, ve tivasuruvai zi itaghon nugh to mateegha, imin ai tau tipaalo le izi imin ngiriis.

⁸ Maaron tsiau Yoova, yau naghur matag payo pa uleen, ve nayoon ilat tsio.

Upul ghau nasaghat sov.

⁹ Upaghau agheg pa liis tau zeran sasaghati tighuru payau, ve upasali ghau pa puugh tau tiraaro payau na.

¹⁰ Ugham zeran tawe tighoon ila tauzi puugh toozi.

Ve uul ghau, leso puugh toozi tawe ikis ghau sov, ve naleep poi.

142

Sunjuunj to neer tau ighita ighe i ziganimon

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane inarui saawe tau David iyoong ila maet puura loolo

¹ Yau natanj rarai Yoova toman alinag tiina.

Tanjiiz tsiau inaruini naghe loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, yau besoonja tooni.

² Yau navotia patanani tsiau ila pani. Gabua tau igham ghau lolog isaghat, ene nasavia pani.

³ Isaav ighe lolog ipatanan kat ve tapirig imbool, ene yo uwatagh lepoghag wa.

Eez tau yau nataghoni, ene koiagna tighur liis toozi ila wa.

⁴ Matag izi pa zigeg, eemon naghita eta to iuul ghau mako.

Ve leg nugh eta to yongaanj mako. Ve tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau mako paam.

⁵ Yoova, yau natanj rarai ghom pa uleen.

Ve nanumeer ghom naghe yo ta umin niag to yongaanj.

Saawe tau naleep izi taan, yau naleep ilat tsio imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.

Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako.

⁶ Ughur talinam pa tanjiiz tsiau tane.

Pasaa, aazne patanani itatan ghau kat.

Koiagna tau tighurghur patanani payau na, tapirizi iliiv ghau kat.

Tauvene ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

⁷ Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve leg eez eta to navot mako.

Tauvene upas ghau navot pa patanani tane. Leso napait ezam.

Isaav ighe ugham poghani ghau ve uul ghau,

ene pale tamtamon tsio dudunaji tilam tilivutin ghau ve napait ezam toman lolog poia ila matazi.

143

Neer ee ighason Maaron pa uleen

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane.

Ughur talinam pa tanjiiz tsiau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau.

Yo utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio, ve ughamgham ngar duduunja mon.

Tauvene uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

² Yau besoonja tsio. Upayooz ghau pa savsaveen sov.

Pasaa, tamtamon eta duduunja ila matam mako. Yei nisov zeran to sosor.*

³ Ughita. Koiag igham taghon ghau, le ikis ghau ve itatan matin ghau.

I igham ghau naleep ila ndoroom tiina loolo, imin yes tau timaat muunj geeg wa.

* 143:2: Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10, 20

⁴ Tauvene lolog ipatanjan, ve roin
igham ghau, le tapirig isov.
Pasaa, leg eez eta muul mako.

⁵ Tauta matag ingal muul pa gabua
tau muunj tivot na.
Yau naghhamgham ngar pa uraat
tintiina naol tau yo ugham zi
pa nimam na. *

⁶ Ve nait nimag iza ve nasunj payo.
Yau lolog payo kat, imin neer tau
ilaghlaagh ila nugh tau le yaa
mako na, ve murun matini. *

⁷ O Yoova, uloonj sunj tsiau tane, ve
uul ghau rekia.
Pasaa, lolog ipatanjan, ve tapirig
isov kat.
Ungooz naghom payau sov.
Matam ilam payau lak!
Mako pale namaat ve nala
naleep ila mateegha nugh
toozi.

⁸ Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom.
Yau naghe mbonjoozo naloos
ghom usaav payau ughe: "Yau
lolog isaghav ghom."
Ve naghe taum utotoi ghau pa
eez tau ughe nataghoni.
Pasaa, yau lolog payo, ve naghur
matag payo to uul ghau.

⁹ Yoova, yau nayoos ilat tsio, leso
naleep poi.
Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna
nimazi.

¹⁰ Yo mon ta Maaron tsiau.
Upaduduun ghau, leso nataghon
dudunjai ngar tau yo lolom
pani.
Avuvum poia pale igham pooz
payau.
Leso laghoonj tsiau itaghon eez
duduunja. *

¹¹ Yoova, yo ezam tiina pa poia tsio.
Tauvene uul ghau to naleep
matag yaryaare.

Utaghon ngar tsio duduunja, ve
upas ghau navot pa patanjani
tane.

¹² Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve
uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene
urav koiagna le tisov timataar.
Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na,
upasov zi.
Pa yau besoonja tsio.

144

*Kinik to yes Israela ighason
Maaron to iuule leso iliiv malmal*
Mbounj to David

¹ Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. I
Uleenja tsiau ariaanja tau ipon-
poon ghau imin maet tiina.
I itotoi ghau pa eez to ghamuun
malmal, ve igham nimag ma-
maan pa paravuuz. *

² I loolo isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau.
I imin ruum ariaanja to nay-
oonj ilonj ila loolo, ve iponpoon
ghau imin maetaaz tau izala
kat.
Ve ighamgham mulin ghau ila
koiagna nimazi, ve imin sigheu
payau, leso nayoos ila tooni.
I itatan tamtamon to nugh nugh,
tauta tileep ila yau sambag.

³ Yei tamtamon to taan, nimin saa
kaut poia, ta matam ingalngal
ghei?
Ve mindai ta ughamgham ngar
tiina payei? *

⁴ Yei tamtamon, lepooch tsiei to taan,
ene imin yaghur. Nileep rig, ve
nisov.
Lepooch tsiei, ene tuuku imin
ai yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila,
ene irau tighita muul mako. *

⁵ O Yoova, ukaak sambam saamba ve
uzilam.
Utut loloz, ve ugham yav iburig
tomania mbuasa.

* **143:5:** Mbo 77:5 * **143:6:** Mbo 42:2, 63:1 * **143:10:** Mbo 25:4, 119:12; Yo 16:13 * **144:1:**
Mbo 18:34 * **144:3:** Mbo 8:4; Hib 2:6 * **144:4:** Yems 4:14

- ⁶ Ugham lalaav ingal koiagna ve ireu zi.
Uvaneghia paneegh tsio natja inarui zi, leso tighau tila.
- ⁷ Patanani tau aazne igham ghau ne, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri ve ighe izugh ghau gha nala-leg.
Tauvene uzuzuun nimam izi, ve undai ghau nazaa.
Uul ghau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau ne nimazi.
- ⁸ Zeran tawe, avozi karom.
Yes tiit nimazi tapir izaa, ve tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi tigha: "Onoon sambam."
Eemon titaghon saveen toozi mako.
- ⁹ O Maaron, yau aat nambou mboun paaghu payo.
Pale narav gita, ve nambou to napait ghom.
- ¹⁰ Pasaa, yo uluul yes kinik to yei Israela. Tauta tiliiv pa malmal.
Muun, yo ugham mulin besoonja tsio David.
- ¹¹ Upaghau mbuzaagh maata payau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau ne nimazi.
Zeran tawe, avozi karom.
Yes tiit nimazi tapir izaa ve tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi tigha: "Onoon sambam."
Eemon titaghon saveen toozi mako.
- ¹² Maaron, ughur poia tsio izaa tsiei.
Leso natmainja paghpaaghu titum poi imin ai tau itum poi izaa izaa le imin tiina kat.
Ve ugham natmailivana paghuna nazi kat imin rir to kinik ruum tooni tau ngeretazi popoia na.
- ¹³ Ugham aniiñ katini ivot ila uum tsiei, leso ruum tsiei to ghu-ruun aniiñ tivon pa aniiñ maata maata.

Ve ugham sipsip ve mekmek tsiei timasa timin ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ.

- ¹⁴ Ve makau tsiei paam. Moroghoon eta igham zi sov.
Ugham zi titum poi ve tipoop poia, leso timin naol.
Ungin nugh tsiei.
Leso tamtamon tireu sirsiir tsiei, ve tinguaaz tamtamon tsiei sov.
Ve niloon tanjiiz eta izi maaran tsiei sov.
- ¹⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe ngar tauvene ivot pazi, ene pale lolozi poia kat.
Tauvene yes tau Maaron toozi Yoova na, pale lolozi poia.
Pasaa, poia tooni tauvene pale izazaa toozi. *

145

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

Mbounj to tapait Maaron

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Maaron, yo kinik tsiau.
Yau aat nayoor ghom, ve napait ezam pa poia tsio. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
- ² Onoon kat, saawe isov, yau aat napakur ghom pa poia tsio.
Pale napait ezam ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
- ³ Yoova eeza tiina kat. Isaav ighe tapaiti, ene iduduun.
Tapiri tomania ngar ve poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat.
Ighe tagham ngar pani, ene aat tarao mako. *
- ⁴ Uraat arianazi ve ngar popoia tau ughamgham zi na, tamtamon pale tisavia vaaru pa natuzna, ve natuzna pale anazi tisavia pa paaghu toozi, ve iseenja tauvene gha ila.
- ⁵ Pale tipait ezam, ve tisavia mbonarim tiina tau ipabood ghom na.

* 144:15: Mbo 33:12 * 145:3: Ro 11:33

- Ve uraat tsio ngeretazi tau maata
ite kat na, yau monmon
naghamgam ngar pani.
- ⁶ Yo utotoi tapirim ila uraat tsio
ariañazi tau igham tamtamon
tiroi. Tauta pale tisavia vaaru.
Ve uraat tsio tintiina, yau aat
nasinaia.
- ⁷ Poia tsio, ene tiina kat.
Tauvene tamtamon pale matazi
ingalngali ve tivovotia vaaru.
Pale timbou toman lolozi poia,
ve tipait ghom pa ngar tsio
duduuna.
- ⁸ Yoova ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve
loolo isasaghatin ghiit.
I aate yavyav rekrekia mako.
Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loolo
isaghav ghiit ariaañ, ve iuluul
ghiit irau saawe. *
- ⁹ Yoova ighamgham ngar poia pa tam-
tamon tisov.
Ve loolo isasaghatin gabua naol
isov tau i ighur zi na. *
- ¹⁰ O Yoova, gabua naol isov tau yo
ughur zi na, pale tisov lolozi
poia payo ve tipait ghom.
Ve tamtamon tsio tau lolozi is-
aghav ghom ariaañ na, yes
pale tipait ghom pa poia tsio.
- ¹¹ Pale tisavia pooz tsio tighe ene
gabua tiina ve poia.
Ve tivotia varum tighe yo tapirim
tiina le tiina kat.
- ¹² Leso tamtamon tisov tiwatagh
uraat tsio tintiina tau itotoi
tapirim.
Ve tighilaal tighe pooz tsio, ene
gabua tiina ve paghuuna kat.
- ¹³ Pooz tsio ighengheen tauvene irau
saawe.
Gabua naol isov pale tileep ila
yo sambam, ve ungin zi taghon
taghon gha ila.
- Yoova itataghon saveen tooni
isov.
Ve uraat tooni ta naol ne, titotoi
tighe i loolo isaghav tamtamon
tooni ariaañ ve iuluul zi. *
- ¹⁴ Yes tau aghezi pusukia ve tighe
titap, i ikiskis zi tunja.
Ve tamtamon tisov tau patañani
itatan zi na, i iuul zi, ve iit zi
tizaa. *
- ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gabua isov tau matazi yaryaare
na, matazi ilatlat payo.
Saawe tau pitool zi, yo ugham
lezi aniin.
Yo ukaak nimam ve upan zi,
ve tisov tighan le apozi isun. *
- ¹⁷ Ngar isov tau Yoova ighamgham zi
na, ene iduduun mon,
ve itotoi ighe i loolo isaghav tam-
tamon tooni ariaañ ve iuluul
zi.
- ¹⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titan
raraini pa uleen toman lolozi,
ene i ileep igharau zi ve iuluul zi.
- ¹⁹ Ve yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon
ngar tooni na, isaav ighe lolozi
pa gabua eta ve tighasoni pani,
ene i aat iloon zi ve igham
gabua tana pazi.
I ilonloon tanjiiz toozi, ve iuluul zi.
*
- ²⁰ Tauvene yes tau lolozi igheen tooni
na, i maata pazi ve imin sigheu
pazi.
Eemon zeran sasaghati, i aat
ivaghamun zi tisov tilalez.
- ²¹ Avog pale ipait Yoova.
Ve gabua naol isov tau i ighur
zi na paam, aat tisov tipait
eeza patabuyaañ. Ta aazne, ve
taghon taghon gha ila.

146

*Tanumeer tamtamon sov. Tanu-
meer Maaron*

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

* **145:8:** Igham 34:6 * **145:9:** Mbo 103:13, 136:1 * **145:13:** 1Tim 1:17; Hib 10:23; Syg 11:15

* **145:14:** Mbo 37:17 * **145:15-16:** Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26 * **145:19:** Yo 15:7

- Yau naghe napakur Yoova toman lolog!
- ² Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yau aat napait Yoova.
Pale namboumbou pa Maaron tsiau, ve napapakuru tauvene ila ila le irau saawe tsiau isov.
- ³ Anumeer yes daaba ve pooza sov. Yes tamtamon to taan mon.
Irau tigham mulin gham pa patanani tsiam mako.
- ⁴ Saawe tau avuvuzi isov ve timaat, yes aat timuul tizila taan.
Mako ngar tau muun matazi ingali tighe tighamu na, imin kaut sorok. Irau ighur anoonja mako.
- ⁵ Eemon tamtamon tau ighe inumeer Maaron to Yakop, ve ighamgham uleen ila tooni, i aat loolo poia.
Pasaa, yes tau tinumeer Maaron toozi Yoova ve tighurghur matazi pani pa uleen, ene aat poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.
- ⁶ Yoova ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighean ila na. *
Ve saveen mbuaan tooni isov, i pale maata ingali ve itaghoni irau saawe.
- ⁷ Yes tau koiazna titatan zi na, Yoova iyozyooz pazi ve iuluul zi pa patanani toozi.
Ve yes tau pitool igham zi na, i ighamgham lezi aniin.
Ve yes tau tileep ila koiazna nimazi na, i ighamgham mulin zi. *
- ⁸ Yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igham zi tighita nugh.
Ve yes tau patanani itatan zi na, i iuul zi, ve iit zi tizaa.
Yoova loolo ighengheen to zeran dudunazi. *

- ⁹ I maata pa yes to nugh ite, ve inginngin yes paroonja ve zinaara pa lepoogh toozi.
Eemon iponpoon eez pa zeran sasaghati. *
- ¹⁰ Yoova pale igham pooz irau saawe. Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion, pooz to Maaron tsiam pale ighengheen tauvene iseenja iseenja gha ila.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova! *

147

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Onoon kat. Isaav ighe tambou pa Maaron toit ve tapakuru, ene poia kat.
Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun, ve igham ghiit loolon poia.
- ² Yoova ighamgham uraat to igharaat mulin Yerusalem.
Ve yes Israela tau koiazna tigham zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh na, i iyauyau zi timuul tilam.
- ³ Tamtamon tau patanani ivot pazi le ireu loloz kat, na i iravrav atezi,
ve igharaat patanani toozi leso loloz poia. *
- ⁴ Muun geeg, loolo ighur pa pitum piiz tau pale ighur zi tivot.
Ve i tauu iwaat pitum enaenja ezazi le tisov.
- ⁵ Tiina toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina.
Ve ngar tooni tauvene paam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ighe tail pu-ughu, ene aat tarao mako. *
- ⁶ Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tibadbaad patanani na, Yoova iuluul zi leso tileep poia.
Eemon zeran sasaghati, i itatan zi ve ivaghaaz zi tizila taan. *
- ⁷ Ambou toman tintinmim, ve apait Yoova pa poia tooni.

* **146:6:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 14:15; Syg 4:11 * **146:7:** Mbo 9:18, 37:17, 103:6, 107:9 * **146:8:** Mt 11:5, 11:28 * **146:9:** Igham 22:21+; Lo 10:18; Mbo 10:14, 18, 68:5 * **146:10:** Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Syg 11:15 * **147:3:** Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+ * **147:5:** Ro 11:33 * **147:6:** Lu 1:52

- Arav gita, ve apakur Maaron toit.
- ⁸ I igham taitai itav sambam saamba, ve igham uman izi to ipabees taan, ve igham kikiliinj itum izala loloz.
- ⁹ I ipanpan gabua maata maata to su. Isaav ighe man kool natja titan pa aniinj, ene i ta igham aniinj pazi. *
- ¹⁰ Tamtamon loloz poia ve tinumeer hos tau bide tapirizi, ve yes zaaba tau tiyooz ariaan pa mal-mal. Eemon gabua tauvene irau igham Yoova loolo poia ve tintini ne mako.
- ¹¹ Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni, tauta tighamu loolo poia. I tintini pa yes tau tinumeera tighe i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuul zi.
- ¹² Yam Yerusalema, apakur Yoova! Yam tamtamon to Zion, apait Maaron tsiam.
- ¹³ Pasaa, ataman to didiinj tau ilivut nugh tsiam na, i ipariaan zi le tunja. Ve ighurghur poia tooni izazaa tsiam.
- ¹⁴ I inginngin nugh tsiam, tauta aleep poia. Ve ighamgham lemim aniinj wit tau popoia kat. Tauta aghan le isoon gham.
- ¹⁵ Isaav ighe i loolo pa gabua eta ivot izi taan, ene aliinja izilam ve gabua tana ivot. Saveen tooni ilaan ve igham uraat rekia mon.
- ¹⁶ I igham naghavghavu izi ikau nugh le ipisoon imin sipsip ooro. Ve igham uwam izi le itav taan imin avav.
- ¹⁷ I igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi taan.

Isaav ighe i igham nugh iyaun kat, sei ta pale ileep muuri? Eta mako.

- ¹⁸ Ra isaav, ve ais tawe ireer muul itaghon i aliinja. I igham yaghur tooni tuntunu ilaan, ve yaa tireer muul.
- ¹⁹ Muun, i ivotia saveen tooni ila to Yakop, ve ipaghazonjai yes Israela pa tutuun tooni tomania eez tooni to gabizoon gabua.
- ²⁰ I igham ngar tana pa nugh ite paam mako. Tauta tikankaan pa tutuun tooni ngara. Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

148

Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron eeza

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova! Yam to sambam, apait Yoova! Yam tau aleep saanja kat na, apaiti!
- ² Yam anela tooni asov apaiti! Ve yam zaaba to sambam paam, asov apaiti! *
- ³ Aaz ve kaiyo, apaiti! Ve yam pitum tau aran ila sambam saamba na paam, apaiti.
- ⁴ Sambam tau igheen saanja le saanja kat na, upaiti! Ve yaa tau igheen izala saanja na paam, upaiti!
- ⁵ Gabua tawe tisov tipait Yoova eeza, o poia. Pasaa i isaav, ve yes tivot itaghon i tauu aliinja.
- ⁶ I ighur zi tigheen ila niazi niazi, leso tigheen ta sewe taghon taghon gha ila. Saveen tau i isavia injarui zi na, ene igheen pataghaan. Irau tizoora mako.

* **147:9:** Mt 6:26; Lu 12:24 * **148:2:** Lu 2:13+

- ⁷ Yam gabua tau aleep izi taan na, apait Yoova!
Ve yam gabua to te loolo tau tapirimim tintiina ve aleep mazavan na paam, apaiti!
- ⁸ Lalaav waaro, tomania ais, naghavghavu, uwam, ve yaghur tiini tau avotvot itaghon Yoova aliinja na, yam asov apaiti!
- ⁹ Yam loloz ve nugh mbua, ve yam wal tau anonjamim popoia, ve ai to su paam, asov apaiti!
- ¹⁰ Ve yam ngai to nughei, ve gabua sagsagha to su, gabua tau akakarau ila taan, ve man tau arovroov na, apaiti!
- ¹¹ Yam kinik, pooza, ve daaba, tomania yam tamtamon to nughmarinj, asov apait Yoova!
- ¹² Yam zitamoot ve zilivaa paghpaaghu, tomania zikoonja ve yam geegeu paam, apaiti!
- ¹³ Yam asov aat apait Yoova eeza.
Pa i mon ta eeza tiina le tiina kat iliiv gabua naol isov.
Pooz tooni tomania tapiri ve poia tooni iliiv gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan.
- ¹⁴ I ipalot tamtamon tooni, tauta aazne tiyooz ariaan.
Tamtamon tooni tau loloz isaghavu ariaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i ipakur zi ve igham varuzi imin tiina.
Pa i loolo igheen kat to yes Israela.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
- ² Yam Israela, lolomim poia pani. Pa i ta ighur gham.
Yam tamtamon to Zion, tintinmim pa kinik tsiam.
- ³ Ator ve apait Yoova eeza.
Atok kakaap, ve arav gita to apakuru.
- ⁴ Pa Yoova tintini kat pa tamtamon tooni.
Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinumeera na, i ipapakur zi, ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.
- ⁵ I igham zi tiliiv koiazna. Tauvene yes tau loloz isaghav Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, loloz poia ve tintinzi.
Saawe tau tigheen ila niazi to ghenoon, timboumbou ve tipapaiti.
- ⁶ Yes tipapait Maaron eeza izala kat.
Paitoon toozi ighengheen ila avozi irau saawe.
Ve tikis mbuzaagh maata ru ila nimazi. *
- ⁷ Leso tighur atuya pa nugh nugh tau tighamgham sosor ila Maaron maata na, ve tiyat ngar toozi saghati.
- ⁸ Pale tikis kinik to nugh nugh tomania pooza toozi, ve tikau zi pa sen arianazi.
- ⁹ Leso tighur atuya pazi itaghon saveen tau tiboode pataghaan na.
Ene eez tau Yoova ipakur yes tau loloz isaghavu ve titaghon ngar tooni.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

149

Tamtamon to Maaron tipait eeza

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Ambou mbounj paaghu pa Yoova.
Yam tau lolomim isaghavu ariaan ve ataghon eez tooni na, alup gham pa sunjuun, ve apaiti!

* 149:6: Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12; Syg 1:16

150

Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Apait Maaron ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj loolo!

Apaiti ila niia ariaaŋa ta sambam
we!

² Apaiti pa uraat arianazi tau i
ighamgham zi ne.
Apaiti pa i eeza tiina iliiv gabua
naol isov.

³ Aviv tavuur ve apaiti.
Arav ambam ve gita ve apaiti.

⁴ Atok kakaap ve ator, ve apaiti.
Aviv pirai ve arav kulele, ve
apaiti.

⁵ Anġal ngiraam, ve apaiti.
Ve isaav ighe anġali, na anġal
toman tapirimim, leso luutu ti-
ina!

⁶ Yam gabua tau aleep matamim
yaryaare na, asov apait Yoova!
Aleluia, tapait Yoova! *

* 150:6: Syg 5:13

Yona Jona—Jonah

Yona izoor Maaron aliija

¹ Neer ee, eeza Yona. I Amitai naatu. Saawe ee, Yoova aliija ila pani ighe:

² “Uburig ula pa nugh tiina Ninive, * ve uvotia alinag pazi. Usaav pazi ughe: Ngar toozi sasaghati, yau Yoova naghiti zi isov. Tauvene yau aat naghur atuya pazi pa sosor toozi.”

³ Eemon Yona itaaru, ve loolo pa ila Ninive mako. Tauvene ighe iyoona pa Yoova ve ighau ila pa nugh malau ee eeza Tarsis. Tauvene ilaagh izila nari le ila peria nugh Yoppa. Ra ighita waan ee tau ighe ila pa nugh Tarsis. † I ighol waan atuya le isov, ra izaa waan tawe, leso ighau pa Yoova gha ila. *

⁴ Tiraav gha tila, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina iburig le ipei dibom izaa toman tapiri. Ve rigmon kanan waan imbiriis. ⁵ Tauvene roinj tiina igham uraata to waan, ve yes enaenja titanj rari maaron toz toz, leso tiul zi. Eemon te isaghat le isaghat kat. Tauta tisik yauyaun isov ila pa te, leso waan iraurau. Yona, i ikankaan pa patanani tau ivot ne. Pasaa, izila waan loolo ta siija we, ve izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat.

⁶ Tauvene neer to ghamuun pooz pa waan izila tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Wai, ukaria ghenoon wa! Uburig ve anam utoov utan rari maaron tsio ve taghita! Pale irau iuul ghiit ma mako. Pa paita talaleen tane.”

⁷ Ra yes uraata to waan tivasavo zi tighe: “Ai! Iit aat tapayooz mbuur, leso taghita sei kat ta imin puughu pa patanani tane!” Tauvene tipayooz mbuur le mbuur itotoi ighe Yona ta imin puughu pa patanani tane.

⁸ Tauvene tighasoni tighe: “Usaav

ghazoonja payei lak! Puughu mindai ta patanani tane ivot pait? Ve yo ulaagh pa saa uraat? Yo to saa nugh? Uleep sindei ta ulam?”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tauvene Yona iyol alinazi ighe: “Yau to Hibu. Nabesbees pa Yoova. I Maaron to sambam tau ighur te ve taan. Eemon naghau pani ta nalam.” Tiloona saveen tane, le roinj tiina igham zi. Tauvene tisaav pani tighe: “Wai, yo ugham sosor tiina kat! ¹¹ Pale nigham mindai payo, leso te imaata ve taun izi pait?” Pasaa, te isaghat le isaghat kat.

¹² Yona iyol alinazi ighe: “Ait ghau ve asik ghau nazila pa te. Leso taun izi. Pasaa, ene yau sosor tsiau, tauta patanani tane ivot.” ¹³ Yes uraata to waan lolozi pa tisiki izila te rekia mako. Tighe ileep, ve titooov goraan, leso tiloona tila pa taan. Tigoor tigoor, eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, nugh isaghat le isaghat kat. ¹⁴ Tauvene tighe tisik Yona izila pa te. Eemon tiroi pa tigham tauvene. Tauta titanj rari Yoova tighe: “O Yoova, isaav ighe nisik neer tane izila te gha imaata, na uvaghamun ghei nimaata sov. Ughit ghei ughe yei nigham sosor sov. Pa yei lolomai pa ravuun neer tane mako. Yo ta ugham gabua tane ivot itaghon taum lolom ve ngar tsio.”

¹⁵ Ra tikis Yona ve tisiki izila te, ve rekia mon yaghur tomania dibom isov, ve taun izi. ¹⁶ Yes uraata to waan tighita gabua tana, le tiroi kat pa Yoova. Ve tigham watoonrau pani, tomania saveen mbuaan ariaanja siriv paam.

¹⁷ Ra Yoova imbaan iigh tiina ee ila ve itoon Yona. Tauvene Yona ileep ila iigh aapo loolo irau mbon tol. *

2

Sunjuun to Yona

* **1:2:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Igheen malau kat pa Israel. Yes Israela lolozi pa yes Asiria rigta mako, ve tiroiroi pazi. Pasaa, yes Asiria tirau kat pa ghamuun malmal. † **1:3:** Nugh Tarsis igheen malau kat pa Israel ziige ila pa aaz izila, ve nugh Ninive igheen ila pa aaz izaa. Tauvene tivagharau zi mako. Tigheen soghan soghan kat. * **1:3:** Mbo 139:7 * **1:17:** Mt 12:40, 16:4

¹ Yona ilepleep ila iigh tiina aapo loolo, ve isun pa Maaron tooni Yoova ighe:

² “Saawe tau nalepleep ila patanani tiina loolo, yau natan rarai Yoova.
Ve i iloon alinag ve iuul ghau.
Yoova, yau nalepleep ila nugh to yes mateegha, ve taniz tsiau inarui ghom naghe uul ghau.
Ve yo uloon taniz tsiau.

³ Yo upazalia ghau le nazila mazavan ta siina kat we.
Ve te itavtav ghau,
ve wanaar igherev ghau nala nalam,
ve dibom tsio tintiina ipol izala pavog.

⁴ Yau naghham ngar naghe yo aat uziir ghau pa naghom wa.
Eemon yau naghur ila naghe yau aat naghita rumei tsio patabuyaany muul.

⁵ Dibom ipol izala pavog ve itav ghau, ve wanaar to te loolo imbeluut ghau.
Ve pon aniiina ikaukau dabag.

⁶ Yau nazila loloz puughu ta siina we.
Nugh saghati tawe ikis ghau le naghham ngar naghe irau nazaa muul mako.
Eemon Maaron tsiau Yoova, yo undai ghau nazaa. Tauta namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi mako,
ve aazne naleep matag iyaryaar.

⁷ “Yoova, saawe tau tapirig ighe isov, yau matag ingal ghom ve sunuun tsiau inarui ghom.
Ve yo ulepleep ila rumei tsio patabuyaany loolo, ve uloon ghau.

⁸ “Yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomna na, tighur murizi pa Maaron poia tooni.
Tauta irau tighita anoonja eta mako.

⁹ “Eemon yau lolog poia pa uleen tsio.
Tauvene nambou to napakur ghom, ve naghham watoonrau payo.

Ve gabua naol isov tau nambu saveen to naghhamu, yau aat naghhamu.

Yoova, yo mon ta Uleenja tsiau.”

¹⁰ Ra Yoova isaav pa iigh tiina tawe gha ila iluaar Yona izi nari.

3

Yona itaghon Maaron aliiija ve ila pa nugh tiina Ninive

¹⁻² Ra Yoova aliiija ilam muul pa Yona imin pai ru. Isaav pani ighe: “Uburig, ve ula pa nugh tiina Ninive, ve uvotia alinag tau yau nasavia payo na pazi.” ³ Tauvene Yona itaghon Yoova aliiija ve iburig gha ila pa Ninive. Ninive, ene nugh tiina kat. Isaav ighe tala taliiv pa nugh ziige ite, ene pale talaagh mataaz tol ma vene.

⁴ Yona ila peria ve ilon ila nugh tiina. Ilaagh irau aaz ee, ve ibobai Yoova aliiija tauvene: “Mbon tamoot ru tane ighe isov, Yoova aat ireu nugh Ninive le imbiriis.”

⁵ Yes Ninivea tiloon saveen tawe, le tighur ila to Maaron. Yes tighilaal sosor toozi ve loloz ipatanan pani. Tauvene tighur saveen tighes yes tisov aat tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniiin, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina to moniin. Yes tau ezazi tintiina ve itaghon taghon izi pa yes tau ezazi mako na paam. *

⁶ Kinik to Ninive iloon Yona vaaru, ve i paam ipul niia to ghamuun pooz, ve izuzuum nonoghiina tooni poia izi, ve inonogh ghi pa uuli to moniin, ra mboole izi ila ngaupup loolo.

⁷ Ve aliiija ila pa yes Ninivea ighe: “Yau kinik yerja daaba tsiau nighur tutuun ariaana tauvene: Iit tamamon tasov aat tangun tauun pa ghaniin aniiin ve ghunuun yaa. Ve ngai toit tauvene paam. Makau, sip-sip, ve ngai maata maata ta naol ne, tilaagh sov, tighan ve tighun sov. Tasov taleep sorok tauvene. ⁸ Ve

* 3:5: Mt 12:41; Lu 11:32

iit tamtamon tomania ngai to it aat tatav ghiit pa uuli to moniinj, ve iit enjaenja tatan rarai Maaron ariiaan. Ve taghur muriin pa ngar toit sasaghati, ve tapul taliinjzizi toit tomania ngar to ravuunj tamtamon ileple. ⁹Ve taghita. Maaron pale itoor ngar tooni, ma mako? Isaav ighe i itatan aatyavyav tooni, ve loolo isaghatin ghiit, ene aat tamaat mako.”

¹⁰ Maaron ighita yes Ninivea tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ve titoor gabuazi, tauta loolo isaghatin zi, ve ivaghamun zi mako. Atuya tau muunj i ighe ighuru pazi na, ighamu mako.
*

4

Yona aate yavyav, tauta Maaron ipaghazonjaini pa poia tooni

¹ Yona ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irau loolo mako. Aate yavyav kat pasaa, Yoova loolo isaghatin yes Ninivea ve irav zi mako.

² Tauvene isunj pa Yoova ighe: “O Yoova, saawe tau nalepleep izi nugh tsiau soone, yau nawatagh wa. Yo pale ugham tauvene. Tauta naghe naghau rekia mon nala pa nugh Tarsis. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo Maaron tau lolom isasaghatin tamtamon, ve ughamgham poghani zi. Atem yavyav rekrekia mako. Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon, ve ughe ughur poia tsio izaa toozi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, yo irau ughur atuya pazi mako.”

³ Tauvene Yoova, naghe poia to namaat ve ugham ghau nalat ta aazne. Lolog pa naleep muul mako.”

⁴ Eemon Yoova iyol aliinja ighe: “Yona, ughita. Aatyavyav tsio tana iduduun?” ⁵ Eemon Yona isavia saveen eta mako. Ineneen mon. Ve ipul nugh tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ve ila ileep Ninive ziige tau ila pa aaz izaa na. Ra ipayooz le dur izi ta sewe, leso ileep ila saamba ve imariau. Ve

isasaan ighe ighita saa gabua ta pale ivot pa nugh tiina Ninive.

⁶ Mako Maaron igham waar ee itum izaa, leso imin yavyaav pa Yona ve ipoona pa aaz. Yona ighita waar tawe, le loolo poia kat.

⁷ Eemon mbonj le nughizau, ra Maaron imbaan motmoot tighan waar tana le igorgor. ⁸ Saawe tau aaz izaa, Maaron igham yaghur kaaguragh izaa toman tuntunu. Ve aaz ighaaz Yona daaba, le tapiri isov, ve ipasawal ighe le imaas o poi. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Lolog pa naleep muul mako. Namaat, o poi!”

⁹ Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: “Waar tana igorgor, tauta igham atem yavyav ve unoon ne? Ughita. Nonjaan tsio tane, ene iduduun?”

Tauta Yona iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee, aatyavyav tsiau, ene iduduun. Tauta naghe namaat, o poi.”

¹⁰ Tauvene Yoova isaav pani muul ighe: “Waar tana, itum izaa ve imin tiina pa mbonj eemon. Ve mbonj ite ila nughizau, ene igorgor. Yo ugham uratoini mako. I tauu ta itum izaa. Eemon yo lolom isaghatin waar tana sorok, ve ugham ngar tiina pani.

¹¹ Yau lolog saghatin yes Ninivea, eemon yo unoon ve ughe ngar tsiau iduduun mako. Ughita. Ninive, ene nugh tiina kat, ve tamtamona eval le eval kat tiliiv 120,000. Yes lezi ghilaloon mako. Ngar toozi imin yes geegeu tau irau tighilaal ngar saghati ma ngar poia mako. Ve ngai toozi paam, katini. Mindai, irau naghama ngar pazi ve lolog saghatin zi mako?”

Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Matayu iboode Matyu—Matthew

*Pitiin̄ to Yesu puughu tooni
(Lu 3:23-38)*

¹ Ene pitiin̄ to Yesu Krisi puughu tooni. Yesu, i sin̄ to kinik David, ve David i sin̄ to Abaram. *

² Yesu puughu tooni tau Abaram ve ilam imuul izi David, ezazi tau-vene: Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve Yakop nat̄a, ene: Yuda tomania toogh̄a ve taz̄a. *

³ Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop natuz̄a bogboog ru. Ee eeza Peres, ve ite eeza Sera. Peres naatu Ezron, ve Ezron naatu Ram. *

⁴ Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, ve Nason naatu Salmon. ⁵ Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azaawa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet naatu Yesi, ⁶ ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azaawa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon. *

⁷ Solomon naatu Reoboam, Reoboam naatu Abia, ve Abia naatu Asa. ⁸ Asa naatu Yosapat, Yosapat naatu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia, ⁹ Usia naatu Yotam, Yotam naatu Aas, ve Aas naatu Esekia. ¹⁰ Esekia naatu Manase. Manase naatu Amon, ve Amon naatu Yosia. ¹¹ Yosia nat̄a, ene: Yekonia ve taz̄a siriv. Saawe tana, yes Babilona tilam tireu nugh tintiina isov to yes Yuda, ve tiyau zi gha tigherev zi tila tivot nugh toozi tau igheen malau kat. *

¹² Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azaawa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel

yesuru azaawa tipoop Zerubabel.

¹³ Zerubabel naatu Abiut, Abiut naatu Eliakim, ve Eliakim naatu Azor. ¹⁴ Azor naatu Sadok, Sadok naatu Akim, ve Akim naatu Eliut. ¹⁵ Eliut naatu Eleasar, Eleasar naatu Matan, ve Matan naatu Yakop. ¹⁶ Yakop naatu Yosep. Yosep azaawa Maria ta ipoop Yesu, i ta tiwaato tighē Krisi * na.

¹⁷ Tauvene Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve paaghu toozi tiparseen̄ tauvene taghon taghon le David ivot imin san̄avul ve paan̄ (14). Ve indeen̄ saawe to David, le ila imuul saawe tau yes Babilona tiyau yes Yuda ve tigham zi tila Babilon, paaghu to David tiparseen̄ irau san̄avul ve paan̄ (14) muul. Ve saawe tau yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila tauzi nugh toozi, le ila imuul saawe tau Krisi tiina ipoop na, paaghu to David tiparseen̄ irau san̄avul ve paan̄ (14) muul.

*An̄ela ivot to Yosep
(Lu 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Sinain̄ to Yesu Krisi tiina ipoop a, ene vene: Tiina Maria, tisiigho pa n̄eer ee, eeza Yosep. Eemon yesuru tilup zi soone, ve tighilaal tighē Maria aapo. Gabua tana ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ tapiri. *

¹⁹ Yosep, i n̄eer duduun̄a ee, ve loolo pa igham Maria vaaru ivot ighazoon̄ mako. Tauvene maata ingal ighe irav motin vain̄ toozi imin ngozaan̄.

²⁰ Ighamgham ngar soone, ve Maaron an̄ela tooni ivot tooni ila vivuun̄, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yosep, yo sin̄ to David, uroi pa ghamuun̄ Maria imin azuwam sov. Pa tamtamon tau igheen ila i aapo na, ene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ tapiri. ²¹ I pale ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu.

* **1:1:** Gnp 22:18 * **1:2:** Gnp 21:3, 25:24+ * **1:3:** Gnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+ * **1:6:** 2Sam 12:24

* **1:11:** 2King 24:14+ * **1:16:** ‘Krisi’, ene yes Grika alinjazi. Ve ‘Mesia’, ene yes Israela alinjazi. Pughuzi eemon: ‘N̄eer tau tilin̄ ngoreen̄ izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i aat igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Tiwaat Yesu tighē Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, Maaron tauu ighuru imin Uleen̄a to iit tamtamon, ve i igham mulin̄ ghiit pa patajan̄i to sosor toit. * **1:18:** Lu 1:35 † **1:21:** Yesu eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Yoova igham mulin̄’. * **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mban̄ 4:12

Pa i pale igham mulin tamtamon tooni pa patanjani to sosor toozi.” † *

²² Gabua isov tana itaghon saveen tau muun Maaron isavia ila propet tooni ee aavo na. Saveen tauvene:

²³ “Aghita. Livaa mbiu ee pale aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat eeza Imanuel.” † *

²⁴ Tauvene Yosep igheen le nughizau, ra iburig ve itaghon saveen tau anela to Maaron isavia pani na, ve igham Maria imin aza-awa. ²⁵ Eemon igharauu mako le i ipoop naatu tamoot tawe. Ve Yosep iwaat marani tana eeza Yesu. *

2

Yes ngara to aaz puughu tila tighita Yesu

¹ Saawe tau kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tiina Maria ipooa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei ra, zeran siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa pitum na, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Zeran tawe, nugh toozi igheen malau kat ila pa aaz puughu. *

² Yes tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tighe: “Kinik to yes Yuda tau tiina ipooa na, ileep sindei? Pa yei nileep izi nugh tsiei ta aaz puughu we, ve nighita pitum paaghu ee imin ilaal pani. Tauta nilam nighe nighita, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuru.” *

³ Kinik Erod iloon saveen tane le irur ve igham ngar naol. Ve eval tiina to Yerusalem tisov tirur, ve tigham ngar naol paam. ⁴ Tauvene Erod ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tilam tilup zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, Mesia, pale tiina ipooa izi sindei?”

⁵ Yes tiyol aliina tighe: “Pale ipooa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen taan sirivu to Yudea na. Pa muun, propet ee ibood saveen tauvene:

⁶ ‘Nugh Betelem tau ugheen taan sirivu to Yudea na, yo nugh sorok mako.

Varum pale iliiv nugh tintiina tau tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasaa, neer tiina ee pale ivot ilat tsio.

I pale ingin tamtamon tsiau Israel, ve igham pooz pazi.’” *

⁷ Erod isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi yes ngara to aaz puughu imin yongaan tilam, ve ighason zi poi pa saawe sindei kat tau tighita pitum tawe ivot. ⁸ Ra imbaan zi tila pa nugh Betelem ighe: “Ala ail marani tawe le ighe andeenja, o amuul alam apaes payau. Leso yau paam nala naghita, ve naput agheg pani, ve napakuru.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Erod isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra tiburig gha tila. Ve pitum tau muun tighita izi nugh toozi na, ila imuun pazi, ve titaghoni gha tila. Yes tighita pitum tawe muul, ve lolozi poia kat. Pitum tana ila le iyooz duduun ila ruum tau neer marani ighengheen pani na paavo. ¹¹ Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tilon tila ruum loolo, ve tighita neer marani yesuru tiina Maria. Tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru, ra tikaak pepelazi, ve tiwaan kuaz siriv tau atuyazi tintiina, ve tigham pani imin pakuruunni. Tigham maet gol, ve naunaun siriv tau vazizi popoia kat. † *

¹² Murei ra, Maaron ivot toozi ila vivuun, ve ingalsekin zi ighe timuul tila to kinik Erod sov. Tauvene titaghon eez ite, ve timuul tila pa nugh toozi.

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip

¹³ Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiburig gha tila, ve malau mako, Maaron imbaan anela tooni ee ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe:

† **1:23:** Saveen Imanuel, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron ileep tomani ghiit’. * **1:23:** Is 7:14 * **1:25:**

Lu 2:7, 21 * **2:1:** Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiwatagh Maaron kat mako. Tisunjun pa maaron siriv.

* **2:2:** Nam 24:17 * **2:6:** Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42 † **2:11:** Gol imin ilaal pa Yesu ighe i kinik. Ve frankinsens, ene naunaun tau tighamgham pa watoonrau. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu i Maaron. Ve miir, ene gabua tau tighurghuru izala mateegha pavozi to tigharaat zi. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu pale imaat pait.

* **2:11:** Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6

“Ulooj. Erod ighe il neer marani tane, leso iravu imaat. Tauvene yo aat uburig, ugham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aleep ta sewe, le irau yau nasaav payo muul.”

¹⁴ Tauvene Yosep iburig pa mbonj, ve igham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve tighau tila pa Isip. ¹⁵ Tilepleep ta sewe le Erod imaat.

Tauta saveenj tau Maaron ivotia ila propet tooni ee aavo na ighur anoonja. Saveenj tauvene:

“Natug ileep izi Isip, ve napoi imuul ilam.” *

Erod irav yes geegeu to nugh Betelem

¹⁶ Erod isanjan yes ngara to aaz puughu le mako, ra ighilaal ighe yes aat titombaana. Tauvene aate yavyav kat. Ve maata ingal saveenj tau yes ngara to aaz puughu tisavia pa saawe tau tighita pitum ivot, tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni siriv tila nugh Betelem ve nugh siriv tau tigharau na. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tirav natuznja zitamoot tisov tau ndaman toozi runrunja ve izi. ¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muunj propet Yereemia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveenj tauvene:

¹⁸ Tanjiiz tiina pale ivot izi nugh Rama.

†
Rael pale itanj tiina pa natnja.
Pasaa, tirav zi tisov timataar. Eta ileep muul mako.
Tauvene titoova to tirav Rael aate, eemon tirao mako. *

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel

¹⁹ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi Yesu tilepleep izi Isip le Erod imaat. Ra anjela ee to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuunj, ²⁰ ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig, ugham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pa yes tau tiil eez pa ravuunj marani

tana imaat na, ene tisov timataar wa.” *

²¹ Tauvene Yosep iburig, igham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel. ²² Eemon Yosep iloonj tigha Erod naatu Arkelaus igham taama niia, ve imin kinik pa taan sirivu to Yudea. Tauvene iroi pa ila ileep izi Yudea. Ve gabua ite, Maaron ivot tooni ila vivuunj, ve iveveena ighe tileep izi Yudea sov. Tauvene Yosep ipaghau neer marani yesuru tiina tila taan sirivu to Galilaia. ²³ Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tileep izi nugh Nasaret. Tauta Maaron aliinja tau propet tooni tivotia na ighur anoonja. Saveenj tauvene:

Tamtamon pale tiwaato tigha ‘Neer to Nasaret.’ *

3

Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Kriisi

(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Saawe tau neer rughuzaanja Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni, i ila ivot nugh nginaanja to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe: ² “Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa malau mako pale pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoonj.” *

³ Yoan tawe ta muunj propet Isaia isavia saveenj siriv injaruini ighe:

“Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:
‘Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina.
Apadudunjai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduunj.’” *

⁴ Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus ngaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli. *

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru. *

⁵ Eval tiina to Yerusalem, yesnja nugh naol to Yudea tomania taan sirivu tau

* 2:15: Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1 † 2:18: Nugh Rama igheen igharau nugh Betelem. * 2:18: Gnp 35:19; Yer 31:15 * 2:20: Igham 4:19 * 2:23: Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46 * 3:2: Mt 4:17; Mbanj 2:38 * 3:3: Is 40:3 * 3:4: Yoan inonogh ghi imin muunj propet Ilia inonogh ghi. Gabua tana imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat siriv imin Ilia. * 3:4: 2King 1:8

igharau yaa Yordan na, tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan. ⁶ Yes tivovotia sisor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe. *

⁷ Zeran tutuunja †
ve Sadusi ‡
katini tila tooni paam tighe i irughuuz zi. Eemon Yoan ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam moot sasaghati natja! Sei imbaan payam ighe alam ta sene? Mindai, yam aghe anguaaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne? *

⁸ Isaav ighe onoon yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anoonja tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. *

⁹ Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. *

¹⁰ Aloonj. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isaan wa. Ai ti-
sov tau anonazi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi. *

¹¹ Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa imin ilaal payam ighe yam atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemon neer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin badoon zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaaj payam tomania yav. *

¹² Gabua to tiriinj wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasaan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon, ve ivureer zi imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri izaa. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale,

ve wit anoonja timburur tizi. Wit anoonja tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aniinj. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe.” *

Yesu igham yaa (Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

¹³ Saawe tana, Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot yaa Yordan, leso Yoan irughuuz. ¹⁴ Eemon Yoan iyok pani rekia mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam tsiau pasaa? Yo urughuuz ghau, o iduduunj.”

¹⁵ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Aazne, yo aat utaghon imin tau nasaav ne. Pa iit aat tataghon suvinia ngar duduunja, ve tagham anoonja tooni ivot, o poia.” Tauvene Yoan iloonj Yesu aliinja, ve irughuuz. ¹⁶ Yesu ipul yaa ve izaa, ve saawe duduunj tana, sambam ikaak, ve i ighita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paavo. *

¹⁷ Ra saveenj sambam izilam ighe: “Neer tana, ene yau taug Natug eemon. Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.” *

4

Sadan itoov Yesu (Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

¹ Murei ra, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin Yesu gha ila ivot nugh nginaanja. Leso Neer Saghati itoova. *

² Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve ingun tauu pa ghaniinj aniinj le irau mbonj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, i ighan aniinj eta mako, le pitoola kat. *

³ Ra Neer To Watiinj ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe

* **3:6:** Mbanj 22:16 † **3:7:** Zeran tutuunja, ene Yuda siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa taghoniinj tutuun naol isov to Maaron ve tutuun to timbuznja paam. Tighe le Yuda tisov tiduduunj kat ila Maaron maata. Leso imbaan Mesia ilam, ve igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. ‡ **3:7:** Sadusi, ene lupuun ee to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveenj mungaana isov mako. Tighur ila buk liim mon tau Mose ibood zi na. Yes tighe mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tighe anela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu ite paam ileep mako. Sadusi katini timin daaba to yes Israela, ve siriv tigham uraat to watoonjrau paam. Ve tamtamon toozi naol timin kuaz tauja. * **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 * **3:8:** Mt 7:16; Mbanj 26:20 * **3:9:** Yo 8:33, 39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 * **3:10:** Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2, 6; Ro 11:17+ * **3:11:** Yo 3:5+; Mbanj 1:5, 19:4 * **3:12:** Mt 13:30 * **3:16:** Yo 1:32 * **3:17:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5 * **4:1:** Hib 2:18, 4:15 * **4:2:** Igham 34:28

yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve tivot timin lem aniin.”

⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Aniin mon irau igham tamta-mon tileep poi ne mako.

Saveen isov tau ivot ila Maaron aavo, tauta igham zi tileep poia.’ ” *

⁵ Ra Neer Saghati ighamu gha tila pa nugh patabuyaang Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau ighen saana kat. ⁶ Ve isaav pani ighe: “Isaav ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pa Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘I pale imbaan anela tooni to tingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.’ ” *

⁷ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Eemon Maaron aliina ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.’ ” *

⁸ Tauvene Neer Saghati igham Yesu muul, ve tizala loloz tiina ee tau daaba izala kat, ve itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tingin zi, toman-ia gabua toozi popoia ve tintiina tau tipakur zi pani na, ve isaav pani ighe: ⁹ “Laak, isaav ighe yo uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua tawe tisov timin lem.”

¹⁰ Eemon Yesu iziire ighe: “Sadan, yo ughau ula! Pa Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon,

ve ubees pa i zigani.’ ” *

¹¹ Tauvene Neer Saghati ipuli, ve anela siriv tilam ve tiuule. *

Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia

(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

* **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2

* **4:6:** Mbo 91:11+

* **4:7:** Lo 6:16

* **4:10:** Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23

* **4:11:**

Hib 1:14

* **4:12:** Lu 3:19+

* **4:13:** Yo 2:12

* **4:15-16:** Is 9:1-2

* **4:15-16:** Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu

1:79 * **4:17:** Mt 3:2 * **4:19:** Mt 13:47

¹² Yesu iloon Yoan vaaru tighe Erod ighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, tauvene imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. *

¹³ Eemon ila ileep izi nugh puughu tooni Nasaret muul mako. Ipuli, ve ila ileep izi nugh Kapernaum tau ighen igharau nari to yaa naliu Galilaia. Nugh tawe ighen ila taan sirivu to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia. *

¹⁴ Tauvene Maaron aliina tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveen tauvene:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yam tamtamon tau aleep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau eez tiina tau izila pa te na,

tomania yam tamtamon tau aleep yaa Yordan paana tau ighen ila pa aaz puughu na, aloon saveen tane. *

Yam Galilaia tau aleep toman-ia nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, saveen tane ilat payam.

Tamtamon tau tilepleep ila ndo-room loolo na, tighita ghazoonja tiina.

Ve yes tau ndoroom to mateegh ikau zi na,

ghazoonja to Maaron isul zi. *

¹⁷ Saawe tana, Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaang vaaru poia. I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighe: “Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon, ene ilam igharau wa!” *

Yesu ipoi tamtamon paan timin mbiwa tooni

(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghlagh taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuun iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon (tau eeza ite Petrus). Ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi. ¹⁹ Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: “Ai, yamru alam ataghon

ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuun tamtamon payam.” *

²⁰ Rekia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghton Yesu gha yesna tila. *

²¹ Tilaagh tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, yesna tamazi tilepleep izala waan, ve tiyaim puugh toozi. Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titagthoni. ²² Tauvene yesuru paam, rekia mon tipul tamazi ileep tomania waan toozi, ve tila titaghton Yesu gha yesna tila.

Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve eval tiina titagthoni
(Lu 6:17-19)

²³ Yesu ilaagh irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina ilon ila rumei toozi. I ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to nugh sambam, ve ighagharaat zi pa moroghoon maata maata. *

²⁴ Yesu vaaru ilaan ila irau taan sirivu to Siria paam. Tauvene tamtamon tiyauyau moroghoonja toozi ti-
sov tila tooni. Yes tau moroghoon maata maata tomania yavyavuun ti-
ina igham zi, yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi, yes tau borau izazaa pazi gha titaptap tizizi, ve yes narapena paam. Yesu igharaat zi ti-
sov tinizi poia. ²⁵ Tauvene eval tiina to Galilaia, ve eval tiina to taan sirivu to Dekapolis, tomania yes Yerusalema, ve yes to Yudea, ve nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige ila pa aaz puughu na paam, timeke tila tooni, ve titagthoni gha yesna tilaghaagh.

5

Yesu ivotia mos izi loloz

¹ Yesu ighita eval tiina kat titagthoni tilam, tauvene izala loloz ee ziige, ve mboole izi ta sewe. *
Ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ² ve i ipaduduun ji ighe:

* **4:20:** Mt 19:27 * **4:23:** Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mban 10:38 * **5:1:** Muun, isaav ighe Yuda eta ipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliina, ene mboole izi ve isavsaav. * **5:3:** Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5 * **5:4:** Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17 * **5:5:** Mbo 37:11 * **5:6:** Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35 * **5:7:** Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13 * **5:8:** Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4 * **5:9:** Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18

Savunugha titaghton pooz to nugh sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron izaa toozi?
(Lu 6:20-23)

³ “Zeran tau tighilaal ila lolozi tighen timbool pa ngar to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi. Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa. *

⁴ Yes tau lolozi ipatanjan ve titan, ene yes paam aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi. Pasaa, i pale irav atezi, ve igham zi lolozi poia. *

⁵ Yes tau atezi maate ve titatan tauzi ezazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi. Pasaa, murei Maaron pale igham taan isov imin lezi motot. *

⁶ Yes tau pitool zi ve murun zi pa ngar duduuna to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi. Pasaa, gabua tau lolozi pani na, Maaron tauu pale igham pazi le irau lolozi. *

⁷ Yes tau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi pa patanani toozi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi. Pasaa, yes paam, Maaron pale loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. *

⁸ Yes tau lolozi ngalaanja, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi. Pasaa, yes pale tighit katin Maaron. *

⁹ Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa ravuun motin malmal ve tilup tamtamon timin eemon, ene

yes irau tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi. Pasaa, Maaron pale iwaat zi ighe tauu natja. *

¹⁰ Ve yes tau titaghon ngar duduunja to Maaron, ve tamtamon tighurghur patanani pazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa. *

¹¹ “Yam tau ataghon ghau, ve tamtamon tisik saveen veleghiin payam, ve tighur patanani, ve tingal saveen sasaghati naol payam na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. *

¹² Tintinmim ve lolomim poia kat. Pa ngar tau muun tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinja na, tauta aazne tigham payam paam. Tauvene atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isasan gham.” *

Iit tamin te ve lam to taan
(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam amin te to taan. † Eemon isaav ighe te tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale, ve tamtamon tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.

¹⁴ Ve yam amin yaryaroonja to taan. Pasaa, yam atotoi ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe nugh eta igheen izala nugh mbua, ene irau iyoon mako. *

¹⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon titun lam, pale tipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale tisoni iza ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila ruum loolo na. *

¹⁶ Yam tauvene paam. Ghazoonja to Maaron tau igheen tsiam na, angoosa

sov. Atotoia ivot ighazoon. Leso tamtamon tighita ngar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na, ve tipakur Tamamim tau ileep sambam.” *

Yesu ipaghazonjai tutuun to Maaron puughu

¹⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to nareu tutuun to Mose ve saveen to yes propet? Mako. Yau nalam to naghham ngar tauvene mako. Yau nalam to naghazonjai saveen toozi, ve naghham anoonja ivot. *

¹⁸ Yau nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon tutuun to Maaron ziiri ngiira rigta irau ilale mako. Mako le mako kat. Ighengheen tauvene mon le irau Maaron ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov. *

¹⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin tutuun ziiri rigta, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv to tigham tauvene paam, ene aat tighita tige i neer sorok kat izi nugh sambam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe itaghon dudunjai tutuun naol isov, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pani, ene aat tighita tige i eeza tiina kat izi nugh sambam. *

²⁰ “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam aduduun ila Maaron maata mako, ene aat irau alon ala nugh sambam mako. Yam aat aduduun kat ila i maata, le aliiv yes zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun, o alon ala.” *

Taghur koi pa tamtamon sov

²¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen tau muun Maaron isavia pa timbuunja na, ene yam aloonja wa. Ighe: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov. Neer eta ighe irav tamtamon imaat, ene aat tipayooze pa savaaveen ve tighur atuya pani.’ *

* **5:10:** Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 * **5:11:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14 * **5:12:** 2Sto 36:16; Mbanj 7:52; Hib 11:32+ † **5:13:** Te to yes Israela, ene gorgori imin sol tau tagholgholi ila stoa ne. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniin, lesa isaghat rekia sov ve igheen malau. Ve te igham aniin poia pa ghanghaniin. Iit Kristen tau tataghon eez to Yesu ne, tamin te to taan pasaa, ngar poia tau taghamghamu, ene iponpoon ngar sasaghati, lesa ivot imin tiina sov. Ve tauul tamtamon tileep poia.

* **5:14:** 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 * **5:15:** Lu 11:33 * **5:16:** Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 * **5:17:** Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 * **5:18:** Lu 16:17, 21:33 * **5:19:** Yems 2:10 * **5:20:** Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14 * **5:21:** Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17

22 Eemon yau nasaav payam tau-
vene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur
koi pa iitete eta, ene i paam pale
tipayooze pa savsaveen ve tighur
atuya pani. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon
eta isik saveen veleghiin pa iitete eta
ighe: ‘Yo dabam nginaanja. Lem ngar
mako!’ ene aat tipayooze ila lupuun
to yes pooza naghozi to tighur atuya
pani paam. Ve isaav ighe neer eta
maata veleghin iitete eta, ve isaav
pani ighe: ‘Yo lem ngar mako kat!
Uwatagh Maaron rigta mako!’ ene
iyamaan ghi. Pa yes tau tigham ngar
tauvene, pale tila nugh saghati, ve
yav ighan zi. *

*Rekia ve tagharaat saveen toit to-
mania tamtamon ve Maaron paam*

23 “Tauvene isaav ighe yo ula artaal
to ugham watoonrau, ve matam ingal
etam eta tau i le savsaveen tomani
ghom, 24 na upul watoonrau tsio tana
izi igheen artaal puughu, ve ula
tooni, ve yamru agharaat lolomim le
isov, o mako umuul ula ve ugham
uratoi watoonrau tsio tana. *

25 “Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta
ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveen,
na usanjaan sov. Saawe tau yamru
alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to ghara-
toon saveen, na rekia mon utoova
to ugharaat saveen tomania, le loolo
poia. Mako pale ighur ghom ula to
daaba to gharatoon saveen, ve daaba
tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni
niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulon ula
ruum to yavyavuun. 26 Onoon kat,
yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia
ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe lee
irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo
na le isov kat. *

Tavaghamunia vain sov

27 “Tutuun ee tau tisavia gha aloonja
wa, ene tauvene: ‘Ughur boog sov.’ *

28 Eemon yau nasaav payam tau-
vene: Isaav ighe neer eta ighita li-
vaa eta, ve loolo ighaar pani, ene

pale Maaron ighita ighe neer tana
ivaghamunia tutuun to vain ila loolo
wa. *

29 Tauvene isaav ighe matam
tau igheen ila pa nimam tapir
ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun ngar
sasaghati, na poia to upeii, ve usiki
ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom,
ve murei tisik anonam dodoli ila nugh
saghati. *

30 Nimam tapir tauvene paam. Isaav
ighe ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun
ngar sasaghati, na poia to urav
motini, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale
ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik
anonam dodoli ila nugh saghati. *

*Saveen to ravuun motin vain
(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)*

31 “Tutuun ite tau tisavia gha
aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe
neer eta ighe irav motin vain tooni ve
iziir azaawa, i aat ibood azaawa le
rau eta, leso ipaghazonai zi ighe vain
toozi isov wa.’ *

32 Eemon yau nasaav payam tau-
vene: Isaav ighe neer eta azaawa
ighur boog mako, ve neer tana iziir
sorokini, ene i aat iyamaan ghi. Pale
imin puughu pa azaawa imalaan pa
tutuun to vain. Pa ighe livaa tana
ila ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene aat
Maaron ighita ighe yesuru tamoot
paaghu tana timalaan pa tutuun to
vain. Eemon isaav ighe livaa eta
ighur boog, ene azaawa irau irav
motin vain toozi. *

*Tawaat gabua ezazi to tapariaan
saveen toit sov*

33 “Tutuun ite tau Maaron isavia
pa timbuunja ve yam paam aloonja
wa, ene tauvene: ‘Uwaat Maaron
eeza to upariaan saveen karom sov.
Ve isaav ighe umbu saveen tomania
Maaron le iyaryaan, na ureua sov.
Matam ingal saveen tsio, ve utaghoni
le anoonja tooni ivot.’ *

* 5:22: 1Yo 3:15 * 5:24: Mk 11:25 * 5:26: Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+ * 5:27: Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18 * 5:28: 2Pe 2:14 * 5:29: Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47 * 5:30: Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43 * 5:31: Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4 * 5:32: Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+ * 5:33: Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22

34-35 Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Awaat gabua eta eeza to apariaan saveen tsiam sov. Tauvene awaat Maaron eeza to apariaan saveen tsiam sov. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem paam, awaat ezazi to apariaan saveen tsiam sov. Pa sambam, ene Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. Ve taan, ene nugh to i ighur aaghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, ene Kinik Tiina nugh tooni. *

36 Dabamim paam, awaato to apariaan saveen tsiam sov. †
Pa yam irau agham dabamim raua gabgabuai eta, ma moom eta izaa ne mako. 37 Yam irau asaav mon aghe: 'Vee' o 'Mako.' Ene irau. Pa isaav ighe yam awaat gabua siriv ezazi to apariaan saveen tsiam, ene ngar tauvene ilam pa Neer Saghati. *

Tayat sosor to tamtamon sov
(Lu 6:29-30)

38 "Tutuun ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: 'Isaav ighe yo uvaghamunia etam ite maata, ene aat tivaghamunia yo matam paam. Ve isaav ighe urav etam ite le liivo eta ipol, ene aat tirav ghom paam ve livom ipol. Leso iyat ngar tau ughamu na. *

39 Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Ngar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam, na ayatu sov. Ayokia taumim mon. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta iposai panam ila pa tapir, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom, ve iposai panam ite paam. *

40 Ve isaav ighe neer eta ipayooz ghom pa savsaveen ve ighe igham nonoghiina tsio eta, na uyau avom pani sov. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonoghiina tsio to ngoaan paam. *

41 Isaav ighe neer eta isaav ariaan payo ighe yo aat uule pa badoon yaunyaun tooni irau sooso malau rig, na ubaado ula le umalaan pa sooso

tawe, ve usakia laghoon ula rig muul. 42 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ighason ghom ighe uyokia gabua tsio eta pani to igham uraat pani, na unguruuta sov. Uyokia pani mon. *

Taghur loloon pa koiaanja
(Lu 6:27-36)

43 "Tutuun ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: 'Lolom pa zetamja ve ugham poghani zi, ve ughur koi pa koiamja.' *

44 Eemon yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam aat ataghon ngar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimja ve agham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tighur patarjani payam pasaa, yam ataghon ghau, na aghur zi ila sunjaun tsiam. *

45 Leso ataghon ngar to Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam. Pasaa, i itotoi poia tooni pa tamtamon ti- sov. Igham aaz tooni ighaaz pa zeran popoiazi, ve yes tau sasaghatizi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa zeran dudunazi, ve yes tau ngar toozi iduduun mako na paam. *

46 Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozu payam na mon, ene pale agham lemim atuya poia mindai? Mako. Pa ngar tauvene, zeran sasaghatizi tau tiyauyau takes na tighamghamu paam. 47 Ve isaav ighe agham tonvetaz tsiam mon toman lolomim poia, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pa ngar tauvene, yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tighamghamu paam. 48 Tauvene yam aat azuari gham le ngar tsiam isov iduduun ve poia mon imin Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam." *

6

Tapamir tauun pa ngar popoia tau taghamu ne sov

* 5:34-35: Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1 † 5:36: Yes Yuda tiwaat dabazi leso tipariaan saveen toozi. Ene imin tisaav pa Maaron tauvene: "Isaav ighe yau nasavia saveen karom, na urav ghau namaat." * 5:37: Yems 5:12 * 5:38: Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21 * 5:39: Ro 12:17, 21; 1Tes 5:15 * 5:40: 1Kor 6:7 * 5:42: 1Yo 3:17 * 5:43: Wkp 19:18 * 5:44: Lu 23:34; Mban 7:60; Ro 12:14, 20; 1Pe 3:9 * 5:45: Ep 5:1 * 5:48: Yems 1:4

¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Ngar popoia tau yam aghe agham zi na, atotoi zi ila tamtamom matazi to tighita ve tipait gham pani sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, pale irau igham lemim atuya poia eta mako.” *

² “Tauvene isaav ighe yo uul yes mbolaanja, na ubobaini sov. Pa ene ngar to yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi. Saa uleen tau ighe tigham pa tamtamom, ene yes tibobaini ilon ila rumei, ve izi maaran aate paam. Leso tamtamom tipakur zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaan wa!

³⁻⁴ “Eemon isaav ighe yo uul yes mbolaanja, na ughamu imin ngozaan. Ighe nimam tapir igham uratoini, na nimam nas iwataghi sov. Leso Tamam tau ileep sambam iyol nimam. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau ngozaanja na, i ighitoor zi wa.” *

*Eez to sunuun
(Lu 11:2-4)*

⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe tau ighe asun, na ataghon ngar imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi na sov. Pa yes tigha le tiyooz ila rumei loolo, ma izi maaran aate, ve tigham sunuun toozi ila tamtamom matazi. Leso tighit zi ve tipait zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaan wa!” *

⁶ Eemon isaav ighe yo usun, na ulon ula ruum tsio loolo, upoon ataman, ve usun pa Tamam Maaron tau tamtamom tighitghita mako na. I pale iloon sunuun tsio, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua isov tau ngozaanja na, i ighitoor zi isov.

⁷ “Ve saawe tau ighe asun, na ayau avomim ve ayoot sunuun tsiam ila malau sov. Pa ene ngar to

yes nugh nugh tau tikankan pa Maaron. Yes tigham ngar tauvene: Ighe tigham sunuun malau, ene pale maaron toozi iloon zi ve iuul zi. ⁸ Eemon yam ataghon zi pa ngar toozi sov. Pa saawe tau aghason Tamamim Maaron pa gabua eta soone, i iwatagh mbolaan tsiam wa.” *

⁹ Tauvene saawe tau yam aghe asun, na asaav tauvene:

“Tamamai tau uleep sambam, ugham tamtamom tipatab pa yo ezam.

¹⁰ Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov. Ugham tamtamom titaghon lolom izi taan, imin titaghon izi sambam.” *

¹¹ Ugham aniin to aazne payei.” *

¹² Upul sosor tsiei, imin yei nipul sosor tau tamtamom tigham payei.” *

¹³ Upul tovaan ivot payei sov.

Uvool tsiei ve upaghau ghei pa gabua sasaghati naol isov.” † *

¹⁴ “Aloon. Isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamom, ene aat Tamamim tau ileep sambam we ireu sosor tsiam paam.” *

¹⁵ Ve isaav ighe apul sosor to tamtamom mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua mako.

*Isaav ighe tangun tauun pa ghaniin
aniin, na tatotoia ivot ighazoon sov*

¹⁶ “Isaav ighe yam angun taumim pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara, na agham naghomim isaghat ve atudtud imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi na sov. Yes tighamgham tauvene, lesa tamtamom tighit zi ve tipait zi pa ngar toozi

* **6:1:** Mt 23:5 * **6:3-4:** Mt 25:37+ * **6:5:** Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+ * **6:8:** Mt 6:32 * **6:10:** Syg 11:15 * **6:11:** Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 * **6:12:** Matayu ibood tauvene: “Upul bun tsiei, imin yei nipul bun tau tamtamom tighamu ilam tsiei.” * **6:12:** Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 † **6:13:** Baibol munghanazi siriv tiseen saveen to ziiri tane tauvene: “Pasaa, yo kinik tau ugham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yo saksakim, ve ezam tiina pa poia tsio tomania tapirim ve mbonarim. Ve uleep tauvene le alok.” * **6:13:** Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9 * **6:14:** Mk 11:25+ * **6:16:** Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5

tawe. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu wa. *

¹⁷ Eemon isaav ighe yo ungun taum pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara, na utotoia ivot ighazoon sov. Umin naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia. ¹⁸ Leso tamtamon tighilaal ngar tau ughamu na sov. Ve Tamam Maaron tau tamtamon tighitghita mako na, i mon aat ighitghom, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau ngozaanja na, i ighitoor zi wa.

Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu
(Lu 12:21, 33-34)

¹⁹ “Azuari gham pa ndoun lemim kuaz izi taan sov. Pa gabua to taan, up ve asiir pale tivaghamunia, ve yes umbuuna aat tireu ruum tsiam, ve tilon tila tium siriv. *

²⁰ Yam aat azuari gham pa ndoun lemim kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Pa kuaz to nugh tawe, up ve asiir irau ivaghamunia mako, ve umbuuna paam irau tireu ruum ve tilon tila tumbu mako. *

²¹ Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe. Pa nugh tau yo ughita ughe kuaz tsio igheen pani, ene aat lolom iyaryaan pani.

Mataan imin lam to anojaan
(Lu 11:34-36)

²² “Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anojaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazoonja pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ghazoonja ivon ila lolom wa. ²³ Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkum, ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazoonja to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom soone. Ndoroom tauvene, ene tiina kat. Iliiv ndoroom siriv.

Iit irau tabees pa daaba ru mako
(Lu 16:13)

²⁴ “Neer eta irau ibees pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan mako.” *

Loloon bubu sov
(Lu 12:22-31)

²⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ngar naol pa lemim aniin to ghaniin, ma yaa to ghunuun, ma nonoghiinja to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniin ve nonoghiinja, ene iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako. *

²⁶ Matamim izala pa man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba we. Yes tivazogh aniin mako, ve titai aniin anoonja, ve tighuru ilon ila balbaal mako. Eemon yes tileep poia. Pasaa, Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighitgham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne. *

²⁷ Ve mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseen saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako.

²⁸ “Ve puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu pa lemim nonoghiinja? Aghita manman tau tiyozooz we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiinja eta? Mako.

²⁹ Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muun, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiinja tooni eta ngereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako. *

³⁰ Ve aghita kikiliin tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo, pale tiravu

* 6:19: Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+ * 6:20: Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+ * 6:24: 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4 * 6:25: Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 * 6:26: Mt 10:29+ * 6:29: 1King 10:5, 25; 2Sto 9:4

ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron ipabood kikiliin tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata ingal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata ingal gham paam ve igham lemim nonoghiina. Oyai, ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! *

³¹ “Tauvene lolomim bubu ve aghe: ‘Wai, lemai yaa to ghunuun ve aniin to ghaniin sindei? Ve lemai nonoghiina sindei to ninonogh ghei pani?’ Agham vene sov. ³² Pa gabua tauvene, nugh nugh tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuun zi. Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i iwatagh mbolaan tsiam. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.] *

³³ Imin maata, yam aat azuari gham to ataghon pooz to Maaron, ve aduduun ila i maata. O i tauu maata ingal gham pa gabua naol tana paam. *

³⁴ Tauvene lolomim bubu pa patanani to bogzo sov. Pa gabua to bogzo, ene gabua to bogzo. Yam agham ngar pa patanani to aazne mon. Ene irao. *

7

Tagabiiz tamtamon taghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov
(Lu 6:37-42)

¹ “Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igabiiz gham paam ighe yam zeran sasaghatmim. *

² Saa eez tau yam ataghoni pa gabi-zoon tamtamon, ene pale Maaron itaghon eez raraate mon pa gabizoon gham paam. Ve saa ngar tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale ngar eemon tana imuul pa yam taumim. *

³ Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina

tau igheen ila taum matam na, uya-maana mako. *

⁴ Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ughe: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ ⁵ Yo neer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruun ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.

⁶ “Asik sorokin gabua patabuyaana ila pa ngavuun sov. Pa yes pale titoor zi muul, ve tighan gham. Kuaz anoonja to sambam tau Maaron igham payam na tauvene paam. Asik sorokini ila pa ngai sov. Pa yes pale tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.” * *

Maaron pale iloonj suruun toit
(Lu 11:9-13)

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeenja. Asej ataman, o ataman ikaak payam. *

⁸ Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe neer eta iilo, ene aat indeenja. Ve ighe isen ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pani.

⁹ “Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa aniin, pale taama igham maet pani? Mako. ¹⁰ Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? Ene paam mako. ¹¹ Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natumimja. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa gabua poia eta na, i aat iloonj zi, ve igham gabua tana pazi. *

* 6:30: Mbo 90:5+ * 6:32: Mt 6:8 * 6:33: Mbo 37:4, 25 * 6:34: Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11 * 7:1: Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+ * 7:2: Mk 4:24 * 7:3: Yo 8:7 * 7:6: Gabua patabuyaana ve kuaz tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to gabua imin saveen to Maaron, ngar tooni, vaaru poia, ma gabua siriv paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, ene izaa to yes tau tivelegh Maaron tomania saveen tooni imin kaut sorok, ve tighur koi pani. * 7:6: Mt 10:11 * 7:7: Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+ * 7:11: Yems 1:17

¹² “Tauvene saa ngar tau aghe tam-tamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ngar raraate tauvene pazi paam. Pa tutuun to Maaron, tomania saveen isov to yes propet, ene ngara tauvene.” *

Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako
(Lu 13:24)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam ataghton ataman marani ve alon ala. Pa eez to tataghoni ve talaleen, ene raurauai, ve atamana tiina. Tauvene eval tiina titaghoni.” *

¹⁴ Eemon eez to tataghoni ve tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene ngupuun ve atamana marani. Ve ipatanan pa tamtamon titaghoni. Tauta tamtamon enjaenja mon tin-deenja gha titaghoni.” *

Mataan imomoos poi payes propet karomja
(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Matamim imomoos poi pa propet karomja. Yes pale tilat tsiam, ve tisavia saveen ngoreen naol payam to tigham lolomim. Pale tipamir tauzi timin sipsip tauu to Maaron. Eemon ngar tau igheen ila lolozi na, ene imin ngavuun sagsag. Pasaa, lolozi ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol tau pale ivaghamun gham.” *

¹⁶ Yam pale irau aghilaal zi. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, pale itotoi zi tivot tighazon payam. Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anoonja poia eta to taghamu ve taghani? Mako.” *

¹⁷ Ai tauvene paam. Ai isov tau popoiazi, ene pale anonazi popoia. Ve ai sasaghati, ene pale anonazi sasaghati. ¹⁸ Ai poia irau ighur anoonja saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anoonja poia mako. ¹⁹ Ai tisov tau tighurghur anonazi popoia mako, ene pale tingor zi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi.” *

²⁰ Tauvene ngar ve uraat tau yes propet karomja tighamghamu na, ene pale ipaghazonjai zi le tighazon payam.” *

Tawaat sorokin Yesu eeza sov
(Lu 13:25-27)

²¹ “Yes tau tipoi ghau tighe ‘Tiina, Tiina’, ene irau tisov tilon tila nugh sambam mako. Yes tau titaghton Tamañ tau ileep sambam we ngar tooni, ene yes tana mon ta pale tilon tila.” *

²² Tauvene Mbon Murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon katini tiburig ve ti-saav payau tighe: ‘Tiina tsiei, muun yei nigham uraat naol pa yo ezam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia alinam pa tamtamon imin yes propet. Ve nizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa yo ezam, ve nigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot pa yo ezam paam.’ ²³ Eemon yau aat nasaav ghazonja pazi tau-vene: ‘Yam zeran to amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. Yau nawatagham rigta mako. Yam asov aghau ala soghan payau!’ ” *

Zeran ru tirau ruum
(Lu 6:47-49)

²⁴ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tsiau tane ve titaghoni, ene yes timin tamtamon ngara ee tau irau ruum ariaanja izala mbonar paavo. ²⁵ Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol mako. Pasaa, mbonar ipaloti ve iyooz tunja.”

²⁶ “Ve tamtamon tisov tau tilonloon saveen tsiau, ve titaghoni mako, ene yes timin neer ee tau le ngar mako ve irau ruum tooni sorok izala sausau paavo. ²⁷ Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol izila taan le im-biriis.”

* **7:12:** Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+ * **7:13:** Yo 10:7, 9 * **7:14:** Mban 14:22 * **7:15:** Mt 24:24; Mban 20:29; 2Pe 2:1 * **7:16:** Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12 * **7:19:** Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6 * **7:20:** Mt 12:33 * **7:21:** Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22, 25 * **7:23:** Mt 13:41-42, 25:41

²⁸ Yesu ivotia mos tana le isov, ve eval tiina tau tilonloonja na, tirur pa ngar tooni. ²⁹ Pasaa, i ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja imin zeran toozi tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na mako. Saveen tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. *

8

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau mbotm-boot kolekole ighamu

(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

¹ Yesu ipul loloz tawe, ve imuul izila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesja tila. ² Malau mako ve neer ee tau kolekole ighamu na, injarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleen ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nangalaan ila Maaron maata.”

³ Yesu niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso ungalaan ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa neer tana le tiini poia. ⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Uloon. Usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa neer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tighe tinim poia ve ungalaan ila Maaron maata wa.” *

Daaba ee tau ingin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariaan

(Lu 7:1-10)

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ilon ila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve daaba ee ilaagh njaruini ila. Daaba tawe ingin zaaba to Rom irau ndinndin ee (100). * I ila ivot to Yesu, ve itan raraini ighe: ⁶ “Tiina, besoonja tsiau ee, moroghoon ighamu tomania

yavyavuun tiina le tapiri isov kat. Irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen ruum.”

⁷ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nalat ve nauule. Leso tiini poia muul.”

⁸ Eemon daaba tana ingalsekini ighe: “Tiina, yau poiag irau to ulon ula ruum tsiau mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besoonja tsiau tiini poia. ⁹ Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nanjin yes zaaba tau tileep ila sambag. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ula!’ ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: ‘Ulam!’ ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besoonja tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ugham uraat tane!’ Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon alinag.”

¹⁰ Yesu iloon saveen tooni, le irur pani. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau titaghoni na ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat imin neer tane ne mako. *

¹¹ Yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, saawe tau pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazon, ene pale tamtamon katini tilam pa nugh naol, ve tilon tila Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaan tiina to Maaron. Yes to aaz puughu, le ila imuul aaz izila. *

¹² Eemon tamtamon katini tau Maaron ipoi zi imin maata to tileep ila pooz tooni loolo, ene aat tiziir zi tila tileep ndoroom loolo, ve yavyavuun tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.” *

¹³ Ra Yesu isaav muul pa daaba tana ighe: “Umuul ula pa ruum tsio. Gabua aat ivot itaghon ghuruun ila

* **7:29:** Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46 * **8:4:** Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14 * **8:5:** Nugh tiina Rom, ene nugh tau kinik to yes Roma ileep pani. Kinik tawe ingin yes Roma mon mako. I ingin nugh katini. Nugh naol isov tau tileep ila kinik tiina saamba na, tiwaat zi tighe ‘Roman Empire’. * **8:10:** Mt 15:28

* **8:11:** Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29 * **8:12:** Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28

tsio.” Saawe duduun tana, besoonja to daaba tana tiini poia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rauliva
(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ila pa Petrus ruum tooni. Iloŋ ila ruum, ve ighita Petrus rauliva imoroon toman tiini iyes kat ve ighengheen. ¹⁵ Tauvene ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve moroghoon tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi iburig toman tiini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu le aniiŋ.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini
(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tam-tamon tiyauur zetazŋa katini tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, leso iuul zi. Yesu isavsaav mon, ve avuvu sasaghati tawe tighawaar pazi. Ve yes moroghoonja paam, i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia. ¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliiŋa tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveen tauvene:

“Patanjani toit naol tau igham ghiit tapiriin isov, tauta i ibaad zi tisov. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoon toit paam.” *

Eez to tataghon Yesu
(Lu 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Yesu ighita eval tiina tilam tilivutini, tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waan, ve tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. ¹⁹ Eemon ŋeer ee tau le ŋgar tiina pa tutuun na, injaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Mos puughu, nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

²⁰ Yesu iyol aliiŋa ighe: “Ngavuun sagsagŋa lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba,

lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia eta to ghenoon mako.” *

²¹ Ra ŋeer ite, i mbiwa tooni, aana isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania taman? Ve nasajani le imaata gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?”

²² Yesu iyol aliiŋa ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloon pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ulam utaghon ghau.” †

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaata
(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

²³ Yesu isavsaav le isov, ra izaa waan. Mbiwa tooni tila tizaa paam, ve yesŋa tivot tila. ²⁴ Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat izaa le ipei dibom tintiina, ve rigmon kanan waan imarum. ²⁵ Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaanjo, ve tisaav pani tige: “Tiina, uburig uul ghiit lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!”

²⁶ Yesu iyol aliiŋa ighe: “Yam aroi pasaa? Ghuruun ila tsiam tiina mako!” Ra iburig gha isaav ariaan pa yaghur ve dibom imin yaoniiŋ zi, le taun tiina izi. *

²⁷ Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tirur ve ŋgar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tige: “Wai, ŋeer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ma dibom paam tiloon aliiŋa ve titaghoŋi?” *

Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati pa zeran ru izi nugh Gadara
(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

²⁸ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloon nari to yes Gadara tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Nugh tawe, zeran ru tilepleep. Yesuru, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeev zi, ve monmon tilepleep ilon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Nggar toozi ikaukau

* **8:17:** Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24 * **8:20:** 2Kor 8:9 † **8:22:** Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: Tamtamon tau tighilaal Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham uraat tooni mako. Tauvene poia to tigham uratoi gabua to taan imin tavioon mateegha. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, lezi ghilaloon. Tauvene poia to titaghoŋi, ve tiuule pa uraat tooni. * **8:26:** Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 * **8:27:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

kat. Isaav ighe tighita tamtamon eta, mako rekia mon tiburig gha tiravu. Tauvene tamtamon tilala ta sewe mako. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul niazi ta maet puura we, ve tilaagh naruini tila, ²⁹ ve tiboob tighe: “Ai Maaron Naatu, yo ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Saawe to yo ughur yavyavuun payei, ene soone. Upasul pasaa?” *

³⁰ Ngai umbaal tiina ee tighanghan soghan rig pa nugh tau yes tiyozooz pani na. ³¹ Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe titan rarai Yesu tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo uziir ghei, na ughur ghei ninjarui ngai tawe. Leso nizeev ghei nilon nila lolozi.”

³² Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala lak!” Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tipul zeran ru tana, ve tinjarui ngai umbaal tawe tila le tizeev zi tilon tila lolozi. Rekia mon ngai tawe tisov tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa lolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat.

³³ Yes tau tinginngin ngai na tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila pa nugh toozi, ve tipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pa ngai toozi ve zeran ru tau muun avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na. ³⁴ Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh tawe tivot tila to Yesu, ve titan raraini tighe ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

9

Yesu igharaat neer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan muul, ve tiraav tila tivool pa Kapernaum, ene nugh tau Yesu ilepleep pani. ² Tila tiloon ta sewe, ve malau mako, zeran siriv tibaad neer narape ee izala boor ve tilam tighe Yesu iuule. Neer tawe, aaghe imaat, ve irau ilaagh mako. Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tawe ighe: “Tazig, uroi sov. Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.”

³ Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam. Tiloon Yesu aliina zi iri rig tane, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, neer tane ivelegh Maaron. Maaron mon, o isaav tauvene.”

⁴ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Pu-ughu mindai ta ngar saghati iyaryaan kat ila lolomim?” *

⁵⁻⁶ Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa neer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh?’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *

⁷ I isaav tauvene, ve neer tana iburig, ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni. ⁸ Eval tiina tawe tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le roin tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighur tapiri izaa to tamtamon, leso tigham uraat tauvene izi taan.

Yesu ipoi Matayu imin mbiwa tooni
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

⁹ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig le ighita neer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” Tauvene Matayu iburig, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesna tila.

¹⁰ Murei ra, Matayu igham ghanghaniin izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, Matayu zeetna katini to yaun takes, tomania zeran naol to ghamuun sosor tilam paam, ve yesna tilup zi ta sewe. ¹¹ Zeran tutuuna siriv tighit zi, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tighe: “Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam, yesna zeran to yaun takes, ve zeran to ghamuun sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniin?”

* 8:29: Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 * 9:4: Yo 2:25 * 9:5-6: Yo 5:8, 17:2

¹² Yesu iloon saveen toozi tana, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonja mon o, i le uraat pazi.

¹³ Yam irau ala ve agham ngar poi pa Maaron aliinja ziiri tane puughu:

‘Yau lolog pa watoonrau soroksorok mako. Yau naghe yam lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi.’

Aloon. Yau tane nalam pa poin tamtamon dudunazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor.” *

Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauun pa ghaniin aniin

(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁴ Saawe tana, neer rughuzaanja Yoan zineera siriv tinjarui Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Saawe naol, yei ningunngun taumai pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Ve zeran tutuunja tighamgham tauvene paam. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako?” *

¹⁵ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi tauvene: “Isaav ighe neer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesja zeetja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale zeetja lolozi ipatanjan? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na, ileep tomani zi. Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetja pale lolozi ipatanjan, ve tinjun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin.”

Eez munngaana to sunuun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako

(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Uuli munngaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli munngaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat.

¹⁷ Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilin vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu munngaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munngaana le dinja ve

perekia. Mako vaen imalin, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. Leso vaen tomania paatu igheen poi.” *

Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburi-gin livaa marani ee pa mateegh

(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yesu isavsaav tomania Yoan zineera tana, ve malau mako, daaba ee injaruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itan raraini ighe: “Tiina tsiau, natugliva, ngarig gha imaat. Eemon isaav ighe yo ulam ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo, i aat iburig muul.” ¹⁹ Tauvene Yesu iburig, ve yesja mbiwa tooni titaghon neer tawe tila.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve livaa ee itaghon zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ighamu irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. Tauvene maata ingal ighe: “Isaav ighe natut nonoghiinja tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoon tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiinja tooni maata.

²² Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita livaa tawe, ra isaav pani ighe: “Livug, uroi sov. Lolom poia. Pa ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa.” Saawe duduun tana, moroghoon tooni isov, ve tiini poia.

²³ Ra malmalizi tila tivot ruum to daaba tana. Tilon tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon siriv tiviv mboun to taniznjiiz ila pirai. Ve eval tiina tighamgham oroora tiina, ve tilonlon tivotvot pa ruum. ²⁴ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aghau avot ala muuri. Livaa marani imaat mako. Ewe igheen mon.” Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tinin pani. *

²⁵ Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ve ilon ila ruum loolo, ra ikis livaa marani niima, ve rekia mon maata iyaryaar ve iburig. *

²⁶ Murei, gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe.

Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuma ru ve neer ee tau aavo mako

* 9:13: Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5 * 9:14: Lu 18:12 * 9:17: Hib 8:13 * 9:24: Yo 11:11

* 9:25: Yo 11:43+

²⁷ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve isakia laghoon tooni muul ila, ve matazi kumkuuma ru titaghoni tilam, ve tiboboob tigde: “O, David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” *

²⁸ Yesu ilon ila ruum tau i ilepleep pani na, ve matazi kumkuuma ru tawe tila tooni, ve i ighason zi ighe: “Mindai? Yamru aghur ilam tsiau aghe yau irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tiyol aliina tigde: “Vee. Tina, yeiru nighur ilat tsio.”

²⁹ Tauvene Yesu niima ila itut matazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Gabua aat ivot pa yamru itaghon ghuruun ila tsiam.” ³⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve rekia mon matazi pakia ve tighita nugh. Ra ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe: “Aloon. Avotia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov.”

³¹ Eemon mako. Saawe tau tipuli ve tila, yesuru tipaesia gabua tana vaaru le irau taan sirivu tawe isov.

³² Zeran ru tana tipul Yesu gha tila, ve malau mako tamtamon siriv tigham neer ite paam ila to Yesu. I, avuvu saghati ighamu aavo ivool.

³³ Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha neer tana aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Eval tiina tau tileep ve tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tirur pani le ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, iit Israela taghita gabua eta tauvene ivot izi nugh toit mako.” ³⁴ Eemon zeran tutuuna siriv tisaav tigde: “Ewe, daaba to avuvu sasaghati ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

Uraata to Maaron naol mako

³⁵ Yesu ilaghlagh irau nugh tintina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon pa pooz to nugh sambam. I ipapaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina ilon ila rumei toozi, ve igharaat zi pa moroghoon maata maata paam le tisov tinizi poia. ³⁶ I ighita eval tiina le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, patanani naol itatan zi le tapirizi isov,

ve tivaghamgham imin sipsip tau lezi nginiin mako. *

³⁷ Tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Aniin katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuun aniin, eval mako. Enaen mon.” *

³⁸ Tauvene aghason uum Taama tau inginngin uraat to lupuun aniin na. Leso imbaan uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuun aniin tooni.”

10

Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoona tooni

(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

¹ Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve irei tapiri irau zi, leso tigharaat moroghoon maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon. ² Mbanjoona tooni sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Neer tau imuun pazi, ene Simon tau tiwaat eeza ite tigde Petrus, yesuru taazi Andreas, Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus yesuru taazi Yoan, ³ Pilip gha Patoromai, Tomas gha Matayu tau neer to yaun takes na, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na yesuru Tadeus, ⁴ Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot, *
ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi.

Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni pa eez to laghoon toozi

(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)

⁵ Saawe tau Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat, isaav pazi ighe:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes tau Yuda mako na sov, ve alon ala nugh eta to yes Samaria sov.” *

⁶ Ala to yes Israela mon. Pa yes tileep imin sipsip tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni ve tisagsag. *

⁷ Saawe tau yam ala, mako avotia vaaru poia pazi aghe: ‘Saawe to pooz

* **9:27:** Mt 20:29+ * **9:36:** Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25 * **9:37:** Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35 * **10:4:** Selot, ene lupuun ee to yes Yuda tau tigde tiziir gavman to Rom tighau. * **10:5:** Yo 4:9; Mban 13:46 * **10:6:** Mt 15:24

to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon, ene ilam igharau wa.'

⁸ Agharaat moroghoonja, ve apaburigin mateegha. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, agharaat zi tinizi poia muul. Ve aziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pa tamtamon. Tapiri tau yau nareii payam na, yam agholi mako. Yau naghham payam sorok. Yam tauvene paam. Saa uleen tau ighe agham pa tamtamon na, apoi pa atuya sov. Agham pazi sorok. *

⁹ Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene maet eta igheen ila lugluug tsiam sov. ¹⁰ Ve agham pepeel, zuzuunja to aghemim, ve titi sov. Nonoghiinja tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon tau igheen ila tinimim, ene irau. Pa ighe neer eta igham uraat, ve tamtamon tiuule pa aniiñ ma gabua siriv, ene iduduun. *

¹¹ "Isaav ighe ala avot nugh tiina ma marani eta, na aghason zi pa tamtamon toozi eta tau ngar tooni poia irau to igham uraata to Maaron tileep tomania. Aleep tomania neer tana le apul nugh tawe ve ala. ¹² Isaav ighe alon ala ruum eta, na agham saveen palotiin pa ruum tana tamtamona tauvene: 'Maaron aat ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.' ¹³ Isaav ighe ngar toozi poia ve tigham gham toman lolozi poia, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na igheen toozi. Ve isaav ighe ngar toozi poia mako, ve tizor gham tomania mos to Maaron, ene aat palotiin tsiam imuul pa taumim. ¹⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun gham mako, ve iloon saveen tsiam mako, na apul ruum tana, ve aghatuun aghemim ve ngaupup to nugh toozi izi, o apul zi ve ala. † *

¹⁵ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, patanjani tiina kat pale inarui nugh tawe tamtamona le iliiv patanjani tau muun ivot pa nugh Sodom ve Gomora.

Murei tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pa mbiwa to Yesu

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

¹⁶ "Aloon. Yau nambaan gham ala amin sipsip tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsag sosozi. Tauvene saawe isov, yam aat agham ngar poi itaghon ngar to moot. Ve ngar saghati eta igheen tsiam sov. Ataghon ngar tau iduduun mon ila Maaron maata imin man mbunumoor. *

¹⁷ Matamim imomoos pa tamtamon. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveen ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilon ila rumei toozi. *

¹⁸ Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tigherev gham ala, ve tipayooz gham pa savsaveen ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghon ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apari-aan saveen tsiau ila yes pooza tana naghozi, ve eval tiina tau Yuda mako na naghozi paam. *

¹⁹ Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveen, na lolomim bubu ve ail ngar ma saveen to asavia pazi sov. Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveen, Maaron tau pale ipaghazonai gham pa saa saveen tau i ighe yam asavia. ²⁰ Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tsiam mako. Tamamim Maaron

* **10:8:** Mbanj 20:33+ * **10:10:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18 † **10:14:** Yes Yuda tighita tige yes tau Yuda mako na tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Ve tige taan toozi paam ingalaan mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Yuda eta ila ileep izi nugh to yes tau Yuda mako na, ve imuul ila pa Israel, i aat ighatuun aaghe, leso ngaupup to nugh tana izi, o ilon ila taan to Israel. Mako pale muun to yes tau Yuda mako na, ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene saveen to Yesu tane, ngara tauvene. Isaav ighe tamtamon tizor uraata tooni, ene sosor toozi tawe igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na. * **10:14:** Mbanj 13:51, 18:6 * **10:16:** Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19 * **10:17:** Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ * **10:18:** Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+ * **10:20:** Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12

Avuvu pale ivotia aliinja ila yam avomim. *

²¹ “Isaav ighe saawe tana ivot, tamtamon pale tighur tonvetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, lesu tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham ngar raraate mon pa natuzna. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamazna ve tinazna paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, lesu tirav zi timaat. ²² Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag ve ataghon ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaan ve ikis ghuruun ila tooni tunja le saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poia. *

²³ Isaav ighe yam aleep izi nugh eta, ve yes tighur patanani payam, na apul zi, ve aghau ala pa nugh ite. Yau nasaav payam kat: Uraat tsiam to votiaan mos irau nugh nugh to Israel, yam pale apasovu soone, ve Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam. †

²⁴ “Neer paaghu eta irau iliiv padudunjaan tooni ne mako. Ve besoonja tauvene paam. Irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. *

²⁵ Isaav ighe mbiwa eta ibaad patanani imin padudunjaan tooni, ene poia. Ve isaav ighe besoonja eta ibaad patanani imin tiina tooni, ene poia paam. Aghita. Yau tiina tsiam. Eemon tivaghamunia ezag tighe yau Belsebul. §

Ve ighe tigham tauvene payau, ene pale tivaghamunia yam tau alepleep ila lupuun tsiau na ezamim kat.” *

Taroi pa Maaron mon
(Lu 12:2-7)

²⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aroi pa tamtamon sov. Pa gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov

tau zunuaan na, ene pale tipool zi, lesu tigheen ghazoonja. Ve ngar tau ngozaan na, ene pale ivot mataghare, ve eval tiina tiwataghi. ²⁷ Tauvene saveen tau yau nasavia payam ila ndoroom loolo imin ngozaan ne, yam avotia pa mataaz. Ve saveen tau tikamuun payam pani ne, yam ayooz izala ruum tsiam pavozi ve abobaini, lesu eval tiina tiloonja. *

²⁸ Yes tau tighe tirav gham amaat na, aroi pazi sov. Onoon, yes irau tivaghamunia anonamim ve tirav gham amaat. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta pa anunumim mako. Yam aat aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i irau ivaghamunia tamtamon anonazi tomania anunuzi paam ila nugh saghati. *

²⁹ “Aghita. Man niuruungu, ene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa maet sijsinai eemon. Eemon Tamamim Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako. Ighe i iyok mako, ene niuruungu eta irau imaat ve itap izi taan ne mako. ³⁰⁻³¹ Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa man niuruungu ta katin ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i ininiir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata ingalngal gham. *

Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov
(Lu 12:8-9)

³² “Eval tisov tau tisaav ghazoonja ila tamtamon matazi tighe yes timin leg ve titaghon ghau, ene aat yau paam nasaav ghazoonja ila Taman tau ileep sambam we naagho naghe yes timin leg wa. ³³ Eemon isaav ighe neer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon

* **10:22:** Syg 2:10 † **10:23:** Saveen tane, puughu ighazoon kat mako. Zeran ngara siriv tighe Yesu isavia muleen tooni. Ve siriv tighe isavia saawe tau i imuul izala pa Taama Maaron. Ve siriv tighe i isavia saawe tau yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighe patanani tau ivot pa saawe tana, ene imin Yesu ilam ve ighur patanani injarui yes Yuda pa sosor toozi tau tighur ila tooni mako. * **10:24:**

Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20 § **10:25:** Yes Yuda tiwaat daaba to avuvu sasaghati eeza Belsebul. Lesu tipamayanini. Eeza tawe, puughu tauvene: ‘Daaba to nimnim’ o ‘Daaba to taae’. * **10:25:** Mt 9:34,

12:24 * **10:27:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tighe eval tiina tiloon saveen eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveen. * **10:28:** Yems 4:12 * **10:30-31:**

Mt 6:26 * **10:33:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12

tsiau mako, ene pale yau paam napaismuna ila Tamaŋ tau ileep sambam we naagho. *

Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivavalaghi zi

(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to napasovuur malmal naol isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi, imin mbuzaagh irav motin gabua imin sirivu ru. Yau nalam to naghama

³⁵ natuzŋa zitamoot tomania tamazŋa tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

Ve natuzlivaŋa tomania tinazŋa, ve zilivaa tomania rawazlivaŋa tauvene paam. Pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

³⁶ Ve yes tau tilup zi ila ruum eemon na, pale tivaghuru koi pa tauzi. *

Eez to tataghon Yesu

³⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama ma tiina iliiv ghau, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta loolo pa natŋa iliiv ghau, ene i paam poia irau to imin leg mako. ³⁸ Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta ibaad ai pambaroon†

tooni mako, ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. *

³⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa ghamuun lepoogh poia to taan mon, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.”

Isaav ighe tauul Krisi tamtamon tooni, i pale igham atuya poia pait

(Mk 9:40-42)

⁴⁰ Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gham toman loolo poia, ene igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon

eta igham ghau, ene igham Tamaŋ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam. *

⁴¹ Tauvene isaav ighe ŋeer eta i propet, ve tamtamon eta igham toman loolo poia, ene i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin propet tana. Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta itaghon ŋgar duduuna, ve tamtamon eta igham toman loolo poia, ene i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin Maaron ighamgham pa zeran dudunazi.

⁴² Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes geegeu tau timin leg ve titaghon ghau ne, ighe tamtamon eta igham yaa yauna rigta pa toozi eta, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham atuya poia pani.” *

11

Yoan imbaan ziŋeera siriv tila to Yesu

(Lu 7:18-35)

¹ Yesu ipaduduun mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ila pa nugh tintiina siriv ta sewe, leso ivotia Maaron aliina pazi, ve ipaghazonai zi pani.

² Saawe tana, ŋeer rughuzaana Yoan ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve ilonloon Krisi vaaru pa uraat naol tau i ighamgham zi na. Tauvene imbaan ziŋeera siriv tila to Yesu, leso tighasoni pa uraat tooni. ³ Yes tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigha: “Mindai, Uleenja tau pale Maaron imbaano ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanjan ŋeer ite paam?” *

⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Saveen tau yam alonloona ve uraat tau aghitghita na, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani. ⁵ Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapenja tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Talinazi paamu tiloon saveen, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaana tilonloon vaaru poia. *

* **10:36:** Mika 7:6 † **10:38:** Ai pambaroon toot, ene patanani maata maata tau tabaado pasaa, tataghon Yesu. * **10:38:** Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25 * **10:40:** Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

* **10:42:** Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10 * **11:3:** Mal 3:1 * **11:5:** Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1

⁶ Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau ve irere ghau mako, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaa tooni.” *

Yesu ipait Yoan

⁷⁻⁸ Yoan ziñeera tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesja tilepleep na ighe: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh nginaanja, aghe aghita saa kaut? Pispilz tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita ñeer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli poia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ngeretazi popoia na, tilepleep ila nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik.” *

⁹ Tauvene yam aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet.” *

¹⁰ I ñeer tau muun tibood saveen injaruini tighe:

‘Ulooj. Yau pale nambaanj besoonja tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia alinag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ *

¹¹ “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazja tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer sorok eta ileep ilon ila pooz to nugh sambam ve ighita anoonja tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan. ¹² Saawe tau Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni le ilam aazne, pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon toman tapiri tiina. Tauvene zeran arianazi tizuari zi tighe le tilon tila pooz to nugh sambam loolo. Eemon tamtamon siriv tizuari zi tighe tigham malmal pani ve titatani.” *

¹³ Tutuun to Mose toman saveen isov to yes propet, ene ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron ngar tooni le ilam

imuul saawe to Yoan. Ra pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon kat.” *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe lolomim pa lonjaan saveen toozi, ene aat aghilaal aghe saveen tau muun tisavia tighe murei propet Ilia pale imuul ilam, ene izaa to Yoan.” *

¹⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tsiau tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

¹⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi izaa to saa? Yes timin ziñer geegeu tau tirourou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazja siriv tighe:

¹⁷ ‘Yei nirav ambam payam, eemon ator mako.

Ve nimbou tanizñiiz, eemon lolomim isaghat ve atan mako.’

¹⁸ “Aghita. Saawe tau Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ingunngun tauu pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemon tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tighe avuvu saghati izeeva. ¹⁹ Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tighe: ‘Aghita. Ñeer tawe ipaak yes zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes, ve yesja tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun.’ Eemon uraat tau aazne ivotvot itaghon ngar to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar tooni iduduun mon.” *

Yesu iyaon nugh siriv to Galilaia tau titoor lolozi mako (Lu 10:13-15)

²⁰ Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi naol izi nugh siriv wa. Eemon yes titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron mako. Tauvene i iburig ve iyaon zi ighe: ²¹ “Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghham gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon yam atoor ngar tsiam ila pa

* **11:6:** Mt 13:57, 26:31 * **11:7-8:** Mt 3:5, 6:29 * **11:9:** Lu 1:76 * **11:10:** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2
 * **11:12:** Lu 16:16 * **11:13:** Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13 * **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+ * **11:19:** Lu 5:29, 15:1+

Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanan lolozi ipatanan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina to moniin, ve mbolezi izi ila ngaupup loolo, ve titoor ngar toozi alok wa. *

²² Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale aghita atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam.

²³ “Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati tau mateegha niazi na. Pasaa, yam akaria ghitoon gabua ngeretazi tintiina wa. Imin ta muun, tamtamon to nugh Sodom tighita gabua tauvene, kanan titoor ngar toozi, ve tilalez mako, ve aazne nugh toozi ighengheen soone. ²⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh Sodom. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam!” *

*Yesu ipakur Taama Maaron
(Lu 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Saawe tana, Yesu isun ighe: “O Taman, yo Tiina tau ungin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi ngar tintiina ve tighazon pa gabua naol na, yo ungooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonaini pa yes tau tigham ngar pa ezazi mako, ve tinumeer ghom imin geegeu tinumeer tamazna ve tinazna. *

²⁶ O Taman, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene.”

²⁷ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Taman Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila

nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Naatu mon, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonai zi pani. Yes mon ta tiwataghi.” *

Yesu ipoi ghiit ighe tala tooni. Leso igham ghiit tamariau

²⁸ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam zeran tau arav taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isov, ve yam tau abaad patanani naol na, yam asov alam tsiau. Leso naghur mariaon payam ve tapirimim ivot muul. *

²⁹ Yam apaak ghau, ve agham ngar ilam tsiau. Pa yau neer marowa ve mosmosig. Yau aat napalot gham, ve naghham pooz payam, ve itiina talaagh raraate, imin bapolo ru tau tikap zi pa ai. Leso naghham gham amariau ve tapirimim ivot muul.

³⁰ Isaav ighe yam apaak ghau ve itiina talaagh raraate, ene aat ipatanan payam mako. Ve uraat tau yau nagh naghuru iza tsiam, ene pale aya-maana raurauai kat.” *

12

Tamtamon Naatu ingin umbom patabuyaana

(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

¹ Murei, umbom patabuyaana ee ivot, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozi. Saawe tana, mbiwa tooni pitool zi. Tauvene tingoor wit anoonja siriv gha tighan. ² Zeran tutuuna siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighit zi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigha: “Ughita! Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaana to Maaron! Ngar tau mbiwa tsio tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaana.” *

³⁻⁴ Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Sinain mungaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesna zeetna siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saawe tana, David ilon ila balbaal

* **11:21:** Yona 3:6 * **11:24:** Mt 10:15 * **11:25:** 1Kor 1:26+ * **11:27:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2

* **11:28:** Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20 * **11:30:** 1Yo 5:3 * **12:2:** Igham 20:10, 34:21

patabuyaanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaanj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiina tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa zineera gha tighan paam. *

⁵ Ve saveenj to tutuunj tau isavia uraat to yes zeran to watoonrau na paam, yam awaato ma mako? Umbom patabuyaanj isov to Maaron, yes timariau mako. Tighamgham uraat ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo, imin tighamghamu pa saawe siriv. Tauvene yes paam timalaanj pa tutuunj to saawe patabuyaanj. Eemon lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata pa ngar tana mako. *

⁶ Ve yau nasaav payam kat: Gabua tau aazne ivot ne, ene iliiv kat pa Rumei Tiina to Maaron.

⁷ “Maaron saveenj tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene: ‘Yau lolog pa watoonrau tsiam mako. Yau naghe lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi.’ Imin ta yam aghazoon pa saveenj tane puughu, kananj irau anjal saveenj payei sorok mako. Yei nigham sosor eta mako. *

⁸ Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau ingin umbom patabuyaanj.” *

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau niima imaat

(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

⁹ Yesu ipul uum to wit tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot nughei, ve ilonj ila rumei toozi. ¹⁰ Neer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat. Tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tigde tiwat Yesu, leso imalaanj pa tutuunj, ve imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savsaveenj. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Laak, isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoonja ila saawe to umbom

patabuyaanj, pale iduduunj pa tutuunj to Maaron, ma mako?” *

¹¹ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tsiam eta sipsip tooni itap izila taan puura ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, pale ipuli igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu izaa. *

¹² Ve iit tamtamon taliiv kat pa sipsip. Tauvene isaav ighe tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, ene iduduunj pa tutuunj to Maaron.” ¹³ Ra isaav pa neer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduunj.” Tauvene neer tana iyoot niima, le poia muul imin niima ite. ¹⁴ Tauta zeran tutuunja tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuunj Yesu imaat. *

Yesu, i besoonja to Maaron

¹⁵ Yesu iwatagh zeran tutuunja tana ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul nugh tawe ve ila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesja tila. Yesu igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tisov tinizi poia.

¹⁶ Eemon i ingalsekin zi ariaanj ighe tivotia vaaru ivot ighazoonj sov.

¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muunj propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveenj tauvene:

¹⁸ “Aghita besoonja tsiau tana. Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau.

Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.

Yau aat naghham Avuvug pani, ve i pale ivotia ngar duduunja pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako. *

¹⁹ I neer marowa. Irau iboob aliinja tiina,

ve yesja tamtamon tivazorai zi pa savsaveenj ne mako.

Ve i irau aliinja izaa ila maaran ne mako.

²⁰ Pispiz tau imaleleev na, i irau ingoora mako.

* **12:3-4:** 1Sam 21:1+ * **12:5:** Nam 28:9+ * **12:7:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13 * **12:8:** Kol 2:16-17

* **12:10:** Lu 14:3 * **12:11:** Lu 14:5 * **12:14:** Yo 5:16 * **12:18:** Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17 * **12:20:**

Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene: Yes tau patanjani itatan zi le tapirizi ighe isov, ve ghuruunj ila toozi ighe imaat na, Yesu irau ighur patanjani ite paam izala pavozi ne mako.

Ve lam tau iyaryaar poi mako ve ighe imaata na, i irau ivivu imaata mako. *

Ve i aat ighamgham tauvene le irau ngar duduuna to Maaron iliiv ngar sasaghati isov.

²¹ Tauvene vaaru pale ilaan irau taan isov, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tighur matazi pani, ve tisanan saawe to i igham zi tileep poia.” *

Yesu koina tigde i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

²² Murei ra, tigham neer ee ila to Yesu. Neer tawe, avuvu saghati izeeva, ve ighamu maata ikumkum ve aavo ivool. Yesu igharaata le aavo pakia gha isavsaav, ve maata ighita nugh. ²³ Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tisov tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisaav tigde: “Wai, neer tane aat David Naatu † taa?”

²⁴ Zeran tutuuna siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

²⁵ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve nugh eta, ma rum eta, tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan mako.

²⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe Sadan ighur koi pa tauu tamtamon tooni ve izirziir zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaan mindai? Mako. ²⁷ Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa

Belsebul tapiri. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa zinjaramim tau tizirziiri avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa ngar toozi tawe? Ngar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe ngar tsiam iduduun mako. ²⁸ Eemon isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghau ve nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. *

²⁹ “Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ireu ruum to neer ariaana eta, ve ilon ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni? Mako. I aat itatan neer ariaana tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyauur gabua naol isov tau tighen ilon ila ruum tooni loolo. *

³⁰ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin yau koiag. Ve ighe tamtamon eta iuul ghau pa lupuun tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi gha timbiriis tila soghan payau. *

³¹ “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveen sasaghati naol tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati injarui Avuvu Patabuyaana ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Ta aazne, ve saawe to Mbon Murei paam, i irau ireua mako. *

³² Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta isavia saveen saghati injarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene Maaron irau ireu sosor tooni. Eemon isaav ighe neer eta isavia saveen saghati injarui Avuvu Patabuyaana tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron aat irau ireua mako. Aazne, ve saawe to Mbon Murei paam, i irau ireua mako.”

Taghilaal ai ila anonazi

(Lu 6:43-45)

³³ Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe azavaan ai puughu, ene pale itum poia, ve ighur anoonja popoia.

* **12:21:** Ro 15:12 † **12:23:** Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tigde i David Naatu pasaa, matazi ingal tigde i Mesia. Yes tighur ila tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to David ziiri waaro tooni, ve igham mulin zi pa koiianza imin timbuzi David. * **12:28:** Mban 10:38 * **12:29:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4 * **12:30:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 * **12:31:** 1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4, 10:26+

Ve ighe azavaana mako ve av-
aghamunia, ene pale anoonja isaghat
paam. Pasaa, ai anoonja ta itotoi ai
tana poia ma saghati.” ³⁴ Yam tane,
moot saghati natja! Lolomim ivon
pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta saveen
poia eta irau ivot ila avomim mako.
Pasaa, ngar tau loloon ivon pani,
tauta ivotvot ila avoon. *

³⁵ Tamtamon popoiazi tipapavon
lolozi pa ngar popoia. Tauvene
tighamgham ngar popoia ivotvot. Ve
zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozi pa
ngar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham
ngar sasaghati ivotvot.

³⁶ “Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe
to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe iga-
biiz tamtamon, i pale ighason zi
pa saveen soroksorok isov tau ti-
sasavia na. ³⁷ Tauvene saveen to
yo taum pale imin puughu payo.
Isaav ighe saveen tsio poia, ene pale
Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo ududuun
ila maata. Ve isaav ighe saveen tsio
poia mako, ene pale i ighit ghom
ighe yo njeer saghatim, ve ighur atuya
payo.” *

*Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon
itaghon ngar tau muun Yona ighamu
na*

(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

³⁸ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra
zeran tutuunja ve ngara siriv to tutuun
tisaav pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei
nighe yo ugham gabua ngereeta eta
imin ilaal payei. Leso niwatagh nighe
Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat
tsio.”

³⁹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Oyais,
yam zeran to aazne, yam sasaghat-
mim kat! Aghur murimim pa
Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa
ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari
gham aghe le aghita gabua ngereeta
eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve
gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron
itotoia imin ilaal payam. Ite paam
mako. Ene gabua imin muun ivot

pa propet Yona. ⁴⁰ I ileep ilonj ila
iigh tiina aapo irau mbonj tol. Ngar
raraate pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu
paam. Pasaa, i pale igheen ila taan
lolo irau mbonj tol. *

⁴¹ “Muun, yes Ninivea ‡
tiloon saveen tau Yona ivotia na, ve
rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ngar
toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua
tau iliiv kat pa ngar tau Yona ighamu
na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam
aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to
Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz
tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ene
pale yes Ninivea tiburig tomania yam
zeran to aazne, mako tivotia sosor
tsiam ivot ighazoon. *

⁴² “Garwaat tinazi tau muun igham
pooz pa taan sirivu tau igheen
malau kat ila pa daudau puughu
na tauvene paam. I ilaagh malau
kat ilam ighe iloon ngar popoia to
kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau
iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila
sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo
mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbonj
Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamta-
mon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe
pale iburig tomania yam zeran to
aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot
ighazoon.” *

*Saveen palelaan to avuvu saghati
tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam*

(Lu 11:24-26)

⁴³ Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene:
“Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul tam-
tamon eta ve ighau ila, ene pale
ivalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja tau le
yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep
pani ve imariau. ⁴⁴ Isaav ighe iil le
mako, ene pale ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul
nala nagig niag munjaana tau napuli
ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila.
Igha ila ivot ve ighita niia munjaana
tana nginaanja, ve tizaar ruum lolo,
ve tipaboode le paghuuna kat, ⁴⁵ ene
pale ila iyau zeetja liim ve ru paam

* 12:34: Mt 3:7, 15:18 * 12:37: Yems 3:2 * 12:40: Yona 1:17 ‡ 12:41: Ninive, ene nugh tiina
to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi
pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur patanjani naol pazi. * 12:41:
Yona 3:5 * 12:42: 1King 10:1+

tau tiliivo pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati na, ve yesja timuul tilam tizeev tam-tamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muun, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati to aazne.” *

Yesu tiina ve tazna
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Yesu isavsaav, ve tiina tomania tazna tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz izi muuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tighe tighita ve yesja tisavsaav. ⁴⁷ Tauvene neer ee ila ipaes pani ighe: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimna tilam tiyozyoos muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom ve tisavsaav tomani ghom.”

⁴⁸ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Tinan sei ve tazigna savunugha?” ⁴⁹ Ra ito-toi ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pa neer tawe ighe: “Ene yau tinan ve tazigna. ⁵⁰ Pasaa, sei tau ighe itaghon Taman tau ileep sambam ngar tooni, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinan.” *

13

Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv
(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa yaa naliu Galilaia, ve mboole izi nari. ² Ve eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tighe tiloon saveen tooni. Tauvene i izaa waan ee ve tiparuuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliina pazi. Eval tiina tawe tiyozyoos izi nari, ve tighurghur talinazi pa saveen tooni. ³ Yesu ipaghazonai zi pa gabua naol ila saveen palelaan. I isaav pazi ighe:

“Aloon. Pai ee, neer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. ⁴ Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. ⁵ Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siina, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia

mon titum tizaa. ⁶ Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako. ⁷ Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat. ⁸ Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve anonazi katini. Siriv anonazi irau ndinndin ee (100), siriv anonazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonazi irau tamoot ee sanavul (30).”

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane le isov, ve ipariaana ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan

(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Murei ra, mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo usavsaav pa tamtamon ila saveen palelaan mon?”

¹¹ Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene ngara yongaana. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonai ngar tana payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, i igham tauvene pazi mako. *

¹² Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliina ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseen ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Leso tamtamon tana irau kat pa ngar popoia. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliina rigta, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve i ileep sorok. *

¹³ Puughu tau nasavsaav pazi ila saveen palelaan, ene vene:

‘Matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve talinazi tilonloon saveen, eemon tigham ngar pani mako.’ *

¹⁴ “Ngar tau yes tighamu, ene iduduun kat pa Maaron aliina tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na. Saveen tauvene:

* 12:45: Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+

* 12:50: Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

* 13:11: 1Yo 2:27

* 13:12:

Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26

* 13:13: Lo 29:4

‘Yam aat alonloon saveen.
Eemon ngar tsiam irau ivot pani
ne mako.

Ve matamim aghitghita gabua.

Eemon irau aghilaal puughu
mako.*

¹⁵ Pasaa, zeran tane, ngar toozi
iyaryaan kat. Lolozi pa ghi-
laloon gabua mako.

Tinizi imum pa lonjaan saveen.

Ve tiponpoon matazi, leso tighi-
laal gabua tau ivotvot ne pu-
ughu sov.

Ve imin ta yes lolozi pa tigham
ngar, kanan tighilaal gabua
tau matazi tighita ve talinjazi
tiloonja na, ve tighazon pa
puughu, ve titoor ngar toozi.

Leso nauul zi ve nareu sosor
toozi.’”

¹⁶ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe:
“Tauvene yam tane, tintinmim pa
poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam.
Pa gabua tau matamim aghita, ve
talijamim aloonja na, yam aghazon
pa puughu.*

¹⁷ Yau nasaav payam kat. Muun,
propet naol tomania zeran dudunazi
katini tighe le tighita gabua naol tau
aazne yam aghit zi ne. Eemon tighit
zi mako. Ve tighe le tiloon saveen
tau yam alonloonja ne. Eemon tiloonja
mako.”

*Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv
puughu*

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe:
“Aloon. Saveen palelaan to suruvaan
wit uuve, ene puughu tauvene:

¹⁹ Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez,
ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon
saveen pa pooz to nugh sambam,
eemon ngar toozi ighazon pani
mako. Tauvene Neer Saghati ila ve
isan saveen tawe ighau pa lolozi.

²⁰ Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh
tau mbonar tiina igheen siija ve taan
ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene
iza to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron
aliija, ve rekia mon tighamu toman

lolozi poia kat. ²¹ Eemon saveen tawe
igheen tunja ila lolozi mako. Yes
timin anij tau waria izila taan loolo
geeg mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja
mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham
saghatin zi, ma patanani ite paam ivot
pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliija,
ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruun ila
toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.
²² Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar
tuatua lolozi, ene iza to tamtamon
tau tiloon saveen to Maaron. Eemon
patanani naol to taan, tomania kuaz
ve gabua popoia tau tamtamon lolozi
ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi.
Tauvene saveen tau igheen ila lolozi
na, ighur anoonja poia eta ivot mako.
*

²³ Ve uuv siriv tau neer tana isuruuv
zi ila taan poia, ene iza to yes tau
tiloon saveen to Maaron ve tighazon
pani. Tauvene ghuruun ila toozi
ighur anoonja popoia katini. Siriv,
anoonja ivot irau ndinndin ee (100),
siriv anoonja irau tamoot tol (60), ve
siriv anoonja irau tamoot ee sanjavul
(30).” *

*Saveen palelaan to wit olia tau
itum ila uum*

²⁴ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite
pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam,
ene imin neer ee tau isuruuv wit
uvezi popoia ila uum tooni. ²⁵ Eemon
saawe tau eval tiina tigheen le lolozi
iveegh, neer tawe koia ila isuruuv
wit olia uvezi ilon ila wit lolozi, ve
ighau ila. Wit olia tawe, ghitoonja
raraate imin wit tauu. Eemon ene
oot saghati. ²⁶ Saawe tau wit itum
iza gha ighur anoonja, ra tighilaal
wit olia tana. ²⁷ Tauvene yes besoonja
to uum tauu tila tooni, ve tipaes pani
tighe: ‘Wai, tiina, ngarig gha nighilaal
wit olia tau itum tomania wit tsio!
Ilaagh mindai ta itum ta sewe? Pa yo
usuruuv wit uvezi popoia mon.’

²⁸ “I iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Koiag eta aat
igham ngar tane.’

* **13:14:** Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Mban 28:25+ * **13:16:** Lu 10:23+ * **13:22:** 1Tim 6:9-10, 17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4 * **13:23:** Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25

Tauvene besoonja tooni tighasoni muul tighe: ‘Mindai, pale nila niku-ruv wit olia tawe, ve nisik zi tilalez?’

²⁹ “Eemon i iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Aiss, agham vene sov! Pale akuruv wit popoia siriv tomani zi ma vene. ³⁰ Apul zi tigheen tomania wit tauu le saawe to mariri ivot, o nasaav pa uraata tsiau to tila tikuruv wit olia tawe, ve tiyau zi tila tilup zi, leso tisik zi tila yav. Mako tindou poghania wit tauu anonjazi, ve tighur zi ilonj ila ruum tsiau to aniin.’ ” *

Saveenj palelaan to mastet uuve
(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³¹ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin mastet uuve tau neer ee ighamu, ve ila isuruuva ila uum tooni. ³² Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat. *

Gabua isov uvezi tintiina tiliivo. Eemon saawe tau itum izaa, ene itum tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai. Iliiv sainj isov to uum. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tila tirau rumazi izala booga.” *

Saveenj palelaan to yis
(Lu 13:20-21)

³³ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilonj ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

³⁴ Ngar isov tana, Yesu isavia pa eval tiina ila saveenj palelaan mon. I isavia saveenj eta ighazoonj pazi mako. Saawe isov, isavsaav ila saveenj palelaan mon. ³⁵ Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau propet ee ivotia na ighur anoonja. Isaav ighe:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveenj palelaan.

Ngar siriv tau iyoonj indeen saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve ilam imuul

aazne, yau aat nasavi zi tivot tighazoonj. *

Saveenj palelaan to wit olia puughu

³⁶ Yesu ipul eval tiina, ve ilonj ila ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tighe: “Saveenj palelaan to wit olia tau yo usavia na, irau upag-hazonjai puughu payei?”

³⁷ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Neer tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia, ene Tamta-mon Naatu. ³⁸ Ve uum tooni, ene izaa to taan naol isov. Uuv popoia, ene izaa to yes tau titaghton pooz to nugh sambam. Ve wit olia, ene izaa to yes tau titaghton ngar to Neer Saghati. *

³⁹ Uum tauu koia tau isuruuv wit olia uvezi, ene Neer Saghati. Saawe to mariri, ene taan saawe. Ve yes uraata tau tila tindou aniin wit anoonja, ene yes anjela. ⁴⁰ Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot pa zeran sasaghati imin yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tawe. Pale tiyau zi tila tilup zi, ve yav ighan zi. ⁴¹ Pasaa, Tamta-mon Naatu pale imbaan anjela tooni tila tiyau tamtamon tisov tau timin watiinj pa zetazja, tomania tamta-mon tisov tau timamalaan pa tutuunj to Maaron na, ve tighur zi tila soghan pa yes tau titaghton pooz tooni. *

⁴² Mako tisik zi tizala yav tiina ighan zi. Yes pale tilepleep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia. *

⁴³ Eemon zeran tau titaghton ngar duduunja na, yes pale tileep poia izi nugh to Tamazi Maaron, ve mbonar-izi tiina imin aaz. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloonj saveenj tane ve igham ngar pani poi.” *

Saveenj palelaan to neer tau ighita kuaz anoonja

⁴⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer ee tau ilaagh ila le ighita kuaz paghuuna ee tau tingooza ila uum loolo. I ighita kuaz tawe, ve isakia ngozaanji muul. Ra ila toman tintini, igholia gabua

* **13:30:** Mt 3:12 * **13:32:** Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. * **13:32:** Mt 24:14 * **13:35:** Mbo 78:2 * **13:38:** 1Yo 3:10 * **13:41:** Mt 24:31 * **13:42:** Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15 * **13:43:** Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21 * **13:44:** Pil 3:8

tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol motin taan tawe. Leso kuaz tana imin le motot.” *

Saveen palelaan to ngool maata

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer to raukoliin tau ilaghlaagh ve iliil ngool maata popoia. †

⁴⁶ I ighita ngool maata ee tau poia kat ve atuya tiina. Tauvene ila igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol ngool maata eemon tana.”

Saveen palelaan to puugh

⁴⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin puugh tau tigherevu ila te gha iigh maata maata tila tighoon ila. ⁴⁸ Saawe tau puugh ivon pa iigh, yes uraata tigherevu ilon ila nari, mbolezi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiazi pa puugh, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral siriv. Eemon iigh sasaghati, ene tisuruuv zi tila soghan. ⁴⁹ Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot. Yes anela pale tipul nugh sambam, ve tizilam gha tipas tamtamon sasaghatizi ila zeran dudunazi sosozi, ⁵⁰ ve tisik zi tila yav tiina. Yes pale tileep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.” *

⁵¹ Yesu isavia saveen tana le isov, ra ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Mindai, saveen isov tane, puughu ighazon payam, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliina tighe: “Vee, yei nighazon pan wa.”

⁵² Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yes ngara to tutuun tau tighazon pa pooz to nugh sambam ve titaghoni, ene yes tisov timin ruum tauu ta ipaspas kuaz paghpaaghu ve munghanazi pa katkaat tooni.”

Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan naol tana le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh

tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. I ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina ilon ila rumei toozi, le tirur pa ngar tooni, ve tisaav tighe: “Wai, neer tane igham ngar tiina tane sindei? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuun gabua ngeretazi tintiina tauvene izi sindei? *

⁵⁵ Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankaan pani ne? Taama, i neer to raon ruum. Tiina Maria. Ve tazna, ene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. *

⁵⁶ Ve livna, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne. Neer tane igham tapiri ve ngar tiina tane izi sindei?” ⁵⁷ Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozi pa tighur ila tooni mako.

Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza.” *

⁵⁸ Tauvene Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol izi ta sewe mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.

14

Mateegh to neer rughuzaana Yoan (Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹ Saawe tana, Erod, daaba tau ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia na, iloon Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ngar naol. ² Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighe: “Ewe aat neer rughuzaana Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina igheen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi.”

³⁻⁴ Erod isaav tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ngar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Ngar tauvene: Muun, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveen pani ighe: “Ngar tau yo ugham pa livaa tana, ene iduduun

† **13:45:** Saawe to Yesu, tamtamon tighita ngool maata tighe ene kuaz tauu. Iliiv silva, gol, kuaz ta naol. * **13:50:** Mt 13:42 * **13:53-54:** Yo 7:15 * **13:55:** Yo 6:42 * **13:57:** Yo 4:44

pa tutuun to Maaron mako.” Tauta Erod isaav gha tikis Yoan, tikauu pa ravraav, ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun. *

⁵ Erod ighe irav Yoan imaat. Eemon iroi pa eval tiina pasaa, yes tighur ila tighe Yoan, i propet to Maaron. *

⁶ Tilepleep le tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipoopa, ra Erod yesna zeetna siriv tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, azaawa Erodias natliva ilonj ila, ve itor izi naghozi le isan Erod aate.

⁷ Tauvene Erod iburig gha isik aliina pani ighe: “Onoon saana! Saa kaut tau yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghama payo!” Ra ipariaan saveen mbuaan tooni tawe le iyaryaan kat.

⁸ Livaa paaghu tiina igharaat saveen pani wa. Tauta isaav pa Erod ighe: “Yau naghe yo urav motin neer rughuzaana Yoan luua, ughur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ughamu ilam payau ta sene.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kinik Erod iloonj saveen tane, le loolo ipatanan. Eemon irau itoor aliina muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveen ariaan pani ila zeetna tau yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na matazi wa. Tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni ee ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve irav motin Yoan luua. ¹¹ Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina Erodias.

¹² Yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloonj gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paata gha tila titavia. Ra tila tipaes pa Yesu.

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

¹³ Yesu iloonj mateegh to Yoan vaaru, ve ipul Nasaret, izaa waan, ve irav ila le iloonj nugh nginaana ee. Leso zigani ileep. Eemon eval tiina tiloonj vaaru, ve tipul nugh toz toz, ve tilaagh taan gha titaghoni tila.

¹⁴ Tauvene saawe tau Yesu iloonj taan ve iyaat izi pa waan, i ighita eval

tiina kat tilup zi ve tilepleep. I ighit zi le loolo isaghatin zi, ve igharaat moroghoona toozi. *

¹⁵ Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tighe: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh nginaana ve mbon izi wa. Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatangan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniin.”

¹⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yes lezi puughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne mako. Yam taumim agham aniin pazi ve tighan.”

¹⁷ Yes tiyol aliina tighe: “Wai, iit leen aniin naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon.”

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: “Agham mberet tomania iigh tana ilam.” ¹⁹ Ra isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi ila kikiliin paavo, ve igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniin tana. Isun le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. *

²⁰ Tisov tighan le apozi isun. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir. ²¹ Yes tau tighan aniin tana, yes zitamoot mon irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuzna, ene tinin zi mako.

*Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo
(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)*

²² Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waan, ve timuun tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Ve i ileep, lesa ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. ²³ Ighur zi tila, ra zigani izala pa loloz, lesa ileep ta sewe, ve isun. Zigani ilepleep ta sewe le mbon izi. ²⁴ Saawe tana, waan to mbiwa tooni ighaughau ila le tivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu. Tigharau taan soone. Pasaa, tisoop yaghur tomania dibom.

* 14:3-4: Wkp 20:21 * 14:5: Mt 21:26 * 14:14: Mt 9:36 * 14:19: Mt 26:26

²⁵ Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha inarui zi ila. ²⁶ Mbiwa tooni matazi ila, le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh izala yaa paavo inarui zi ilam. Tighita le toz ilale. Ve tiboob tigde: “Wai, ewe mariaam eta ta ilam ne!” Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi, ve tisanjeen saghat. *

²⁷ Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, aroi sov! Atemim izi. Ene yaul!”

²⁸ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, ighe yo taum tana, o usaav, ve nalaagh izala yaa paavo ve nalat.”

²⁹ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia, ulam lak!” Tauvene Petrus izi pa waan, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha inarui Yesu ila. ³⁰ Eemon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintiina, le iroi ve ighe izal. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Tiina, uul ghau lak!” ³¹ Rekia mon Yesu niima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo tane, ghuruun ila tsio ngiira rigmon kat. Lolom ruru pasaa?” *

³² Ra yesuru tila tizaa waan. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom imaati.

³³ Tauvene zetazna tau tileep waan paavo na, tiput aghezi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tigde: “Onoon kat, yo Maaron Naatu!” *

Yesu igharaat moroghoona katini izi nugh Genesaret (Mk 6:53-56)

³⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tiloon nari to nugh Genesaret. ³⁵ Zitamoot to nugh tawe tighita Yesu ve tighilaalo. Tauvene timbaan ila pa nugh tisov tau tigharau na, tigde tiyau moroghoona toozi, ve tigham zi tilam. ³⁶ Tauvene yes tilam toman moroghoona toozi, ve titan rarai Yesu tigde tikis nonoghiina tooni ziige rigta, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tikisi na, i igham zi tinizi poia.

* **14:26:** Lu 24:37 * **14:31:** Mt 8:26 * **14:33:** Mt 16:16 * **15:2:** Lu 11:38 * **15:4:** Igham 20:12, 21:17

15

Tutuun to Maaron iliiv tutuun to Yuda timbuzna (Mk 7:1-13)

¹ Saawe tana, zeran tutuuna siriv tomania zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: ² “Muun ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda tabesbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau timbunna titaghoni. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio timalaan pa tutuun tawe? Ughita. Yes timin nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tigham aniin gha tighan.” *

³ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ve yam paam, puughu mindai ta apariaan katin tutuun to timbumimna, ve amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron? ⁴ Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuun tauvene:

‘Matam lonlonai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaati.’ *

⁵⁻⁶ “Eemon yam asavsaav tauvene: ‘Igha tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau naghama payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron pani wa.’ Igha tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina imin pakuruun zi, na yam anjalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov. Tauvene tutuun tau timbumimna tigham payam ve aazne ataghoni, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen tooni izi imin kaut sorok. ⁷ Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau iduduun kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

⁸ ‘Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon lolozi, ene igheen malau kat payau.

⁹ Saveen ve tutuun katini tau tipaduduun tamtamon pani, ene itaghon ngar tsiau mako. Itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta sunuun ve besoon toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne, imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonja mako.’ ” *

Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata

(Mk 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Yesu isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon saveen tane, ve agham ngar pani poi. ¹¹ Gabua tau ilon ila tamtamon avozi ve izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve tisavia ivot pa avozi, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.” *

¹² Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tila tipaes pani tigde: “Yo uwatagh, ma mako? Zeran tutuun tiloon saveen tsio tana le irau lolozi mako.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Matamim ila pazi sov. Gabua naol isov tau Taman tau ileep sambam ivazogh zi mako, ene pale tikuruv zi tomania wariazi, ve tisik zi tilalez. Zeran tawe, yes timin tamtamon matazi kumkuuma tau tigde titotoi eez pa zetazja siriv tau matazi kumkuuma paam. Eemon isaav ighe neer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, igherev iitete ite tau maata kumkuuma paam ve itotoi eez pani, ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura.” *

¹⁵ Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason Yesu ighe: “Irau upaghazonai saveen palelaan tsio tane puughu payei?”

¹⁶ Yesu iyol alinja ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemin ngar mako? ¹⁷ Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau ilon ila tamtamon avozi, ene izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha

ilale. ¹⁸ Eemon saveen tau tisavia ivot ila avozi, ene itotoi ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolozi. Ngar toozi tawe, ta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.

¹⁹ Pasaa, ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha tigham ngar sasaghati naol imin: tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghamunia vain, tighur boog, tium, tipariaan saveen karom, ve tisik saveen saghati pa zetazja ve Maaron paam. *

²⁰ Ngar sasaghati tauvene, ta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin niima mako, ve igham aniin gha ighan, ene irau ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata mako.”

Kanaan tinazi ee ighur ila to Yesu ariaan

(Mk 7:24-30)

²¹ Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tigheen ila. ²² Malau mako ve Kanaan tinazi ee to nugh tawe injarui Yesu ila, ve itan raraini toman alinja tiina ighe: “Tiina, yo David Naatu. Lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau! Pa avuvu saghati izeev natugliva le isaghat kat.”

²³ Eemon Yesu iyol alinja rigta mako. Ineneen mon. Livaa tawe inoknok ghasoniin. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tigde: “Livaa tau ipoipoi ve itataghon ghiit ne, uziire ila!”

²⁴ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Taman Maaron imbaan ghau nalam pa tamtamon tooni to Israel mon. Pasaa, yes timin sipsip tau tighau pa nginiin toozi, ve tila tisagsag pa su loolo.” *

²⁵ I isavsaav, ve livaa tana injaruini ila igharau, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Tiina, uul ghau lak!”

²⁶ Yesu isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe tasan aniin to yes geegeu, ve

* **15:9:** Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 * **15:11:** Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4 * **15:13-14:** Mt 23:16, 24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19 * **15:19:** Gnp 8:21; Mt 12:34 * **15:24:** Mt 10:6

tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduun mako.” *

²⁷ Livaa tana iyol aliina ighe: “Tiina, alinam poia. Eemon ngavuun paam tisanan. Isaav ighe ngavuun tauna tighanghan, ve aniiñ ngirngiira titaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan.”

²⁸ Yesu iloon saveen tana, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Aa livaa, ghuruun ila tsio tiina kat! Tauvene gabua tau yo lolom pani, ene aat ivot payo.” Saawe duduun tana, avuvu saghati ighau pa livaa tana natliva ve tiini poia. *

Yesu igharaat moroghoona katini

²⁹ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. Ra ilaagh itaghon nari gha izala pa loloz ee, ve mboole izi ta sewe. *

³⁰ Malau mako ve eval tiina kat tiyau moroghoona toozi katini gha tila tooni. Siriv narape, siriv matazi ikumkum, siriv avozi ivool, ve moroghoona siriv paam. Zetazna tighur zi tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia. *

³¹ Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tawe le tirur pani. Pasaa, tighita yes tau avozi ivool na, tisavsaav. Ve yes narapena tinizi poia muul ve tilaghaagh. Ve yes tau matazi ikumkum na, matazi poia ve tighita nugh. Tauvene tipakur Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000)
(Mk 8:1-10)

³² Yesu tomania eval tiina tana tileep, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itina takaria lepooğ gha mbon imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniiñ eta to tighan mako. Yau lolog pa naziir zi tila toman pitool zi

mako. Pale tapirizi isov, ve matazi ililiit izi eez livuugha.” *

³³ Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaana. Pale tagham aniiñ sindei tau irau eval tiina tane?”

³⁴ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegeu siriv paam.”

³⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan, ³⁶ ve igham mberet liim ve ru tomania iigh siriv tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isun le isov ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni, ve anazi tighamu tila, ve tireii pa eval tiina. ³⁷ Yes tisov tighan le apozi isun. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir. ³⁸ Eval tiina tau tighan aniiñ tana, zitamoot mon irau ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuzna, tinin zi mako.

³⁹ Tighan le isov, ve Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. Ra yesna mbiwa tooni tipul loloz, ve tizila muul nari gha tizaa waan toozi, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan sirivu to Magadan.

16

Zeran tutuuna tigde tighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16, 29, 12:54-56)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuuna tomania Sadusi siriv tinaruini tila tigde titooa. Tauvene tighasoni tigde i igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *

* **15:26:** Yes Yuda tighita tigde ngavuun, ene gabua tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngavuun tighanghan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tigde yes ngavuun. Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozi le isov, mako pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam. * **15:28:** Mt 8:10, 13 * **15:29:** Mk 7:31 * **15:30:** Is 35:5-6 * **15:31:** Mk 7:37 * **15:32:** Mt 14:14 * **16:1:** Mt 12:38

² Yesu iyol alinjazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ravrav izi ve yam aghita taitai sinjinaan, ene aat asaav aghe: ‘O, ene pale nugh poia.’ ³ Ve isaav ighe nughizau ve aghita taitai gabgabuun, ene aat asaav aghe: ‘O, aazne, pale nugh isaghat ve uman.’ Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua naol tau aazne tivotvot ve timin ilaal payam ne, yam aghilaal pughuzi mako? ⁴ Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, sasaghatmim kat! Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve ilaal eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia payam. Ite paam mako. Ene ilaal imin muun ivot pa saawe to propet Yona na.” Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ipul zi tileep, ve ila. *

Yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi (Mk 8:14-21)

⁵ Saawe tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite, mbiwa tooni tighilaal tighe yes lolozi iveegh, ve tigham mberet eta imin lezi tamaz mako. ⁶ Eemon Yesu, i igham ngar pa zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi ngar toozi. Tauvene iveveen mbiwa tooni ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi.” *

⁷ Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveen tooni puughu mako. Tauvene tivasavo zi tighe: “I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet eta imin tamaz mako.”

⁸ Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Oyai, ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! Mindai ta ayauyau avomim pa mberet ne? ⁹ Aghilaal ghau

soone? Gabua ngeretazi naol tau yau naghama zi na, lolomim iveghai zi wa? Saawe tau napan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) pa mberet liim mon, yam agoog aniin siriv siriv irau nakaral piiz? *

¹⁰ Ve saawe tau napan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam agoog aniin siriv siriv irau nakaral tintiina piiz? *

¹¹ Puughu mindai ta yam aghilaal saveen tsiau puughu mako. Yau nasavia mberet mako. Yau nasaav payam naghe: ‘Matamim imomoos ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi.’ ”

¹² Ra ngar toozi ivot, ve tighilaal tighe Yesu isavia yis to mberet mako. I isavia ngar sasaghati siriv tau zeran tutuunja ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtamon.

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia (Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

¹³ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tivot taan sirivu tau igharau nugh Sisarea Pilipai. Ra ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ngar pa Tamtamon Naatu tighe i sei?”

¹⁴ Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tighe: “Zeran siriv tighe yo neer rughuzaanja Yoan, siriv tighe yo propet Ilia, siriv tighe yo propet Yermia, ve siriv tighe yo propet ite paam.” *

¹⁵ Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

¹⁶ Simon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo Mesia, * ve yo Maaron maata yaryaare tauu Naatu.” *

¹⁷ Yesu iyol Petrus aliinja ighe: “Simon, Yona naatu, tintinim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsio! Pa saveen tau ngarig usavia ne, tamtamon eta

* **16:4:** Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+ * **16:6:** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 * **16:9:** Mt 14:17+ * **16:10:** Mt 15:34 * **16:14:** Mt 14:1+ * **16:16:** Saveen ‘Mesia’, ene yes Israela alinjazi. Griika tiwaat Mesia ila alinjazi tighe ‘Kristos.’ Ve English tighe ‘Kraist’ (Christ). Saveen tol tane, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: ‘Neer tau tilin ngoreen izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Uraat tauvene: I pale imin kinik, ma propet, ma neer to watoonrau. Petrus iwaat Yesu ighe Mesia (o Kisi) pasaa, i ighur ila ighe Maaron tauu ighur Yesu to igham mulin yes Israela. * **16:16:** Yo 6:69

to taan ipaghazonaini payo mako. Tamañ tau ileep sambam ipaghazonaini payo, tauta usavia ivot. *

¹⁸ Yau nasaav payo: Yo ezam Petrus. Yau aat napayooz lupuuñ tsiau iyooz izala mbonar ariaañ tane. †

Leso iyooz ariaañ, ve mateegh tapiri irau itatani mako. *

¹⁹ Yau aat naghur ghom ungin ataman to nugh sambam. Leso umin eez pa tamtamon to tilonñ tila lupuuñ tsiau ve titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Isaav ighe yo ungalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat ngalsekiinñ raraate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam. Ve isaav ighe uyok pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiinñ raraate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam paam.” *

²⁰ Yesu isavsaav pa Petrus le isov, ra ingalsekin mbiwa tooni ariaañ ighe tivotia vaaru pa tamtamon eta tighe i Mesia sov. *

Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiin tooni

(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

²¹ Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu isavsaav ghazona pa mbiwa tooni ighe i aat ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza tomanian yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuunñ tighur patanani naol pani tomanian yavyavuunñ tiina, ve tiravu imaat itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon mbonñ imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.

²² Petrus iloonñ saveenñ tane, ve igham Yesu ila ziige, ve iyaoni ighe: “Tiina, vene mako. Gabua tauvene irau ivot payo mako. Mako le mako kat!”

²³ Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghau pa eez tau Maaron ighuru payau ne sov. Ngar tsio itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Yo utaghon ngar to tamtamon mon.” *

Eez to tataghon Yesu

(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

²⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon tooni, ve ilam itaghon ghau. *

²⁵ Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu lesa ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

²⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako. Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat.

²⁷ Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam tomanian anela tooni, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazonñ, i pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enaenñ tisov itaghon ngar toozi tau muunñ tighamghamu izi taan. *

²⁸ Yau nasaav payam kat: Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazonñ.”

17

Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazonñ

(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

¹ Mbonñ liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, ve yes paanñ mon tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep.

² Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi, le naagho isul toman mbonari tiina kat imin aaz maata. Ve nonoghiinñ tooni paam, ipisosoonñ kat ve mbonari tiina. *

³ Malau mako ve mbiwa tooni tol tawe tighita Mose yesuru propet

* **16:17:** Ga 1:15 † **16:18:** Grik alinjazi, tiwaat maet mbonar tighe ‘petras.’ Saveenñ ziiri tane igharau pa Petrus eeza. * **16:18:** Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14 * **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23 * **16:20:** Mt 17:9 * **16:23:** Mt 4:10 * **16:24:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 * **16:25:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11 * **16:27:** Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12 * **17:2:** Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+

Ilia tivot gha yesja Yesu tisavsaav.
⁴ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, taleep izi sene, kanan poia kat. Ighe lolom tauvene, o narau balbaal tol ta sene. Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia.”

⁵ Petrus isavsaav soone, ve taitai tau milmlia, izi le ikau zi. Ra tiloon Maaron aliina ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Aloon aliina ve ataghoni.” *

⁶ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le roin tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi izi taan ve tingooz matazi.
⁷ Eemon Yesu ila ikis zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov. Aburig.” ⁸ Ra matazi izaa, eemon tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

⁹ Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghlaagh gha tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe: “Gabua tau ngarig aghita na, avotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Igheen tsiam mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako avotia.” *

Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleen to propet Ilia

(Mk 9:11-13)

¹⁰ Ra mbiwa tooni tana tighason Yesu tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuun tigde propet Ilia aat imuul ilam imin maata, mako Mesia tauu ilam?” *

¹¹ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Saveen toozi tana, ene iduduun. Ilia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin ngar naol isov tau isaghat ne.

¹² Ve yau nasaav payam: Ilia, i ilam wa. Eemon tamtamon tighilaalo mako. Tauta tighur patanani naol pani itaghon tauzi loloz. Ve Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Malau mako pale, aana ibaad patanani, ve

iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ila tamtamon nimazi.” *

¹³ Yesu isaav tauvene, ra ngar toozi ivot ve tighilaal tigde i isavia saveen tana izaa to neer rughuzaan Yaan. *

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee

(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to eval tiina, ra neer ee inarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe pani, ¹⁵ ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, lolom isaghatin natug ve uule lak! Pa ighe borau izaa pani, ene ivaghamunia le isaghat kat. Saawe siriv, ighamu itaptap izala yav, ve saawe siriv itap izila yaa loolo. ¹⁶ Tauvene yau naghamu ila to mbiwa tsio naghe tiuule, gha leso tiini poia. Eemon titooa, le tirao mako.”

¹⁷ Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriin ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve ngar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itina takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham patanani payau. Pale neez o namariau? Poia, agham neer marani tana ilam.”
¹⁸ Tauvene tighamu ila tooni, ve i iyaon avuvu saghati tawe, ve iziire ighau pani. Saawe duduun tana, neer marani tiini poia.

¹⁹ Murei ra, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep ve tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Puughu tauvene: Ghuruun ila tsiam tiina mako. Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon imin mastet uuve, * ene aat gabua eta ikeek gham mako. Yam pale irau asaav pa loloz tane tauvene: ‘Upul niam, ve ula sewe.’ Ve

* **17:5:** Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17 * **17:9:** Mt 16:20 * **17:10:** Mal 4:5 * **17:12:** Mt 11:14, 14:10 * **17:13:** Lu 1:17 * **17:20-21:** Mastet, ene gabua tau itum izaa imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. † **17:20-21:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveen siriv igheen sosoor tane paam. Saveen tauvene: “Eemon avuvu sasaghati tauvene, eez eemon to taziir zi, ene vene: Tanjun tauun pa ghaniin aniin, ve tasun Maaron ariaan. Eez ite paam mako.” * **17:20-21:** Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6

loloz tane pale iloon alinamim, ve ipul niia ve ila.” † *

Yesu iyol aliinja muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni

(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

²² Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tilup zi izi Galilaia, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Malau mako pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila koina nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ²³ leso tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, Maaron aat ipaburigini pa mateegh.” Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le lolozi ipatanan kat.

Yesu isik takes pa Rumei Tiina

²⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve zeran siriv to yaun takes pa Rumei Tiina tinarui Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tigha: “Mindai, padudunaañ tsiam isiksik takes pa Rumei Tiina, ma mako?” *

²⁵ Petrus iyol alinazi ighe: “Vee, i isiksik paam.” Murei ra, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rekia mon isoop ghasoniin ni ighe: “Simon, yo ugham ngar mindai? Savunugha tau tisiksik takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Tauzi natuzña, ma zeran siriv?”

²⁶ Petrus ighe: “Zeran siriv.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighe tauvene, kinik tauu natña lezi puughu eta to tisik takes ne mako. ²⁷ Eemon tavaghamunia zeran tawe lolozi sov. Tasik lak. Tauvene ula ve usik yaav tsio izila yaa naliu. Iigh tau ughoona imin maata na, maet silva ee pale igheen ila aavo. Ughamu ula, ve usiki imin ituru abuun.”

18

Sei ta eeza tiina kat

(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

¹ Saawe tana, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigha: “Yes tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam na, sei ta eeza tiina kat?” *

² Yesu ipoi neer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: ³ “Onoon kat, yau nasaav

payam: Isaav ighe yam atoor ngar tsiam imin geegeu ngar toozi mako, yam aat irau ataghon pooz to Maaron ve alon ala nugh sambam mako. *

⁴ Pasaa, sei tau ighe itatan tauu eeza imin neer marani tane, ene i eeza tiina kat iliiv tamtamon tisov tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam.

⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene igham ghau paam.” *

Tagham zetaanña titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov

(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin watiin pa toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i raa, ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila maza-van belbeluunja loolo gha ilale.

⁷ Tamtamon to taan tau timin watiin pa zetazña na, tikaria tauzi wa. Onoon, tovaan naol aat ivotvot, ve ipaburigin tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiin pa iitete, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa.

⁸ “Isaav ighe nimam ma aghem eta ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sosor, na poia to urav motini ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe nimam ru ve aghem ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sosor, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. *

⁹ Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sosor, na poia to upeiil ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam

* 17:24: Igham 30:13

* 18:1: Lu 22:24

* 18:3: Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17

* 18:5: Mt

10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

* 18:8: Mt 5:29+

yaryaare. Pa ighe matam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sotor, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani.”

10-11 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Matamim ingal poi. Yes geegeu tau-vene, matamim veleghin eta sov! Pa yau nasaav payam: Yes anela toozi tilepleep ila Taman Maaron naagho izi sambam irau saawe.” * *

Saveen palelaan to sipsip tau ilale (Lu 15:3-7)

12 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe neer eta, i le sipsip ndinndin ee (100), ve toozi eta ipas ivot gha ilale, ene pale tamtamon tana igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paan sanjavul liim ve paan (99) tana tizi loloz ziige, ve ila iil i tau ilale na. **13** Ve yau nasaav payam. I pale iliilo le ighe indeenja, ene aat loolo poia kat pa sipsip eemon tana le iliiv sipsip tooni siriv tau tilalez mako na. **14** Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, ngar tooni raraate. I loolo pa geegeu tsiau tane eta ilale mako.”

Eez to gharatoon saveen to tonvetaz to Krisi (Lu 17:3-4)

15 Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tonvetaz tsio eta igham sotor payo, na ula tooni, ve yamru mon aleep, ve upaghazonaini pa sotor tooni, leso ighilaalo. Isaav ighe i iloon alinam, ene poia. Pasaa, yo ugham mulin tonvetaz tsio gha yamru avalupu gham muul. *

16 Eemon isaav ighe i iloon ghom mako, o ula ugham tamtamon ruta ma eta, ve yamja ala atoov saveen pani muul. Leso saa saveen tau ighe i isavia, na yes tiloonja paam. Ve isaav

ighe murei, apaesia aliinja pa tamtamon siriv, yes aat tighur ila saveen tsiam pasaa, yam zeran ru ma tol, ta apariaan saveen tana. *

17 Ve isaav ighe i iloon gham mako, na apaesia saveen tooni ilon ila lupuun to Maaron. Leso yes paam anazi tiloonja ve titiir saveen tooni. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tana imbuzir pa lupuun to Maaron paam, o apul murimim pani, ve ileep imin yes zeran to yaun takes ve yes tau ti-watagh Maaron mako na. *

18 “Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe yam angalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat ngalsekiin raraate tau-vene ivot izi sambam. Ve isaav ighe ayok pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiin raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam paam. *

19 “Ve yau nasaav payam muul tau-vene: Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam ruta ma tolta tilup loloz ve tighason Taman tau ileep sambam pa gabua eta, i aat iloon sunuun toozi, ve igham anoonja ivot. *

20 Pa isaav ighe tamtamon ruta, ma tolta tilup zi pa yau ezag, yau aat naleep tomani zi.” *

Saveen palelaan to besoonja tau loolo isaghatin iitete mako

21 Ra Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, isaav ighe tonvetaz tsiau eta ighamgham sotor payau, ene pale napul sotor tooni irau pai piiz? Pai liim ve ru, pale irao?”

22 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako, liim ve ru, ene irao mako. Unini sov. Ighe yo upul sotor tooni irau pai tamoot tol sanjavul liim ve ru (77), ene paam irao mako. †

* **18:10-11:** Zeran ngara siriv tighe saveen siriv igheen sosoor tane paam. Saveen tauvene: “Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam to iil yes tau tisor pa Maaron eez tooni na, ve igham mulin zi.” * **18:10-11:**

Hib 1:14 * **18:15:** Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+ * **18:16:** Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17 * **18:17:** 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13 * **18:18:** Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23 * **18:19:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 * **18:20:** Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23 † **18:22:** Saveen tau Matayu iboode na, ighazon geeg mako. Zeran ngara siriv tighe i ibood tauvene: “Ve ighe yo upul sotor tooni irau pai 490 (70 taims 7), ene paam irao mako.”

²³ Aloonj. Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee. I ighe igabiiz yes besoonja tau tinginngin maet tooni na. Leso iwatagh: Yes tingin poghanian maet tooni, ma mako? ²⁴ I ipaburigin uraat to gabizoonj zi, ve tigham besoonja tooni ee ila ivot tooni. Neer tawe, bun tooni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, aat tazaa pani mako. †

²⁵ Besoonja tana, i le maet irau to iyat bun tooni mako. Tauvene kinik isaav ariaan ighe tigholia neer tana tomania azaawa, natja, ve gabua tooni naol isov. Leso tigham maeta ve tiyat bun tooni sirivu. ²⁶ Besoonja tana iloonj saveen to kinik, ve iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itan raraini ighe: 'Aa kinik tsiau, utatan adem, ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayol bun tsiau isov ilat tsio.' ²⁷ Tauvene kinik loolo isaghatini, ve ipul bun tooni tomania sosor tooni, ve ipuli ila.

²⁸ "Besoonja tana ivot ila muuri, ve izaa to iitete ite tau besoonja to kinik paam. Iitete tawe, i igham bun tiina rig ila tooni. Bun tooni irau denari § ndinndin ee (100). I izaa to iitete tana, ve niima ila igigin luua, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Ai, yo aat uyat bun tsio rekia mon!'

²⁹ "Tauvene iitete tana iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itan raraini ighe: 'Aa neer tsiau, utatan adem ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayat bun tsiau ilat tsio.' ³⁰ Eemon i iloonja mako. Ngar tooni iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav gha tighur iitete tana ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj. Leso ilepleep ta sewe le irau iyat suvinia bun tooni.

³¹ "Eemon besoonja siriv to kinik tighita ngar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozu mako. Lolozu ipatanjan kat. Tauvene tila to tiina toozi, ve tipaes pani. ³² Kinik iloonj saveen toozi tana, ve

rekia mon ipoi neer tawe ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Yo tane, besoonja saghati kat! Yo utan rarai ghau, tauta lolog isaghatin ghom, ve napul bun tsio isov. ³³ Ngar tau naghama payo na, yo paam irau utaghon ngar raraate ve lolom isaghatin etam ite. Puughu mindai ta ugham tauvene mako?' *

³⁴ Tauvene kinik aate yavyav kat, ve aana ighur besoonja tana ila uraata tooni siriv nimazi, lesu tighur yavyavuunj tiina pani lee irau iyat suvinia bun tooni." *

³⁵ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: "Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Igha tonvetaz tsiam eta igham sosor payam, na yam aat lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni toman lolomim. Igha agham tauvene mako, ene pale Tamanj tau ileep sambam, igham ngar raraate mon payam imin kinik tawe igham pa besoonja tooni." *

19

Saveen to ravuunj motin vainj (Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18)

¹ Yesu isavia saveen tana le isov, ra ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau igheen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite. ² Ve eval tiina kat tikeet taghoni gha yesnja tila. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve i igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tinizi poia.

³ Zeran tutuunja siriv tila tivot tooni tigha titooa. Tauvene tighasoni tigha: "Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vainj tooni pa puughu eta, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduunj pa tutuunj toit, ma mako?" *

⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: "Yam awaat saveen to Maaron, ma mako? Saveen tooni isaav tauvene: Indeen saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i

† **18:24:** Matayu ibood saveen tauvene. Bun to besoonja tane, ene irau 'talent' 10,000. Talent, ene maet toozi ee eeza. Isaav ighe tamtamoni eta igham uraat irau ndaman sanjavul ve liim (15), ene atuya tau tigham pani pa ndaman sanjavul ve liim tana na, ivot irau talent ee ma vene. § **18:28:** Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamoni eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene igham le atuya irau denari ee. Bun tau besoonja imin maata ighamu na, ene irau denari 60 milion. * **18:33:** Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13

* **18:34:** Mt 5:25+ * **18:35:** Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13 * **19:3:** Mt 16:1 * **19:4:** Gnp 1:27, 5:2

ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa. *

⁵ Ve Maaron isaav ighe: ‘Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon.’ *

⁶ Muun, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe tau tivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa. Yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta irau ivalagh zi muul mako.”

⁷ Tauvene zeran tutuunja tawe tighasoni muul: “Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta Mose ibood tutuun pait tauvene: ‘Neer eta ighe irav motin vainj tooni, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiin, leso ipaghazonai zi ighe vainj toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.’ ” *

⁸ Yesu iyol alinjazi muul ighe: “Saveenj tsiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighe yam irau arav motin vainj tsiam ve aziir azuwamimnja tila pasaa, ngar saghati iyaryaan kat ila lolomim. Eemon indeen saawe imin maata tau Maaron ighur zitamoot ve zilivaa, ngar tauvene igheen mako. ⁹ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irav motin vainj tooni sorok ne mako. Puughu eemon geeg tauvene: Isaav ighe azaawa ighur boog, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vainj toozi. Eemon isaav ighe i irav motin vainj toozi pa puughu ite paam, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuun to vainj.” *

¹⁰ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveenj tane, ve tisaav pani tigha: “Wai, isaav ighe Maaron ighur tutuun ariaanja tauvene pa vaivainja tomania azuwaznja, na poia to tamtamon tivai sov!” *

¹¹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saveenj tsiam poia. Eemon tamtamon tisov irau titaghoni mako. Yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa lepoogh tauvena, yes mon ta irau titaghoni. ¹² Tamtamon tau tivai mako, ene yes lezi puughu naol. Tamtamon siriv, tinaznja tipoop zi toman patanani siriv. Tauta igham zi irau tivai mako. Ve siriv, tamtamon tipaal zi, leso tigham ngar pa vainj sov. *

Ve tamtamon siriv tigham ngar tiina pa pooz to nugh sambam, tauvene lolozi pa vainj mako. Tauvene sei tau ighe iyamaan tauu ighe i irau itaghon saveenj tane, ene poia to itaghoni.” *

*Yesu ipalot yes geegeu
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)*

¹³ Tamtamon tigham natuznja tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi, ve isun Maaron to ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

¹⁴ Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin geegeu tane.” † *

¹⁵ Yesu ighur niima izala geegeu tawe pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi, ra ipul nugh tawe ve ila.

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania
Yesu
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)*

¹⁶ Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve neer ee injaruini ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, pale naghham saa ngar poia, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” *

¹⁷ Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughason ghau tauvene? Maaron mon ta poia. Isaav ighe lolom pa ulonj ula nugh tooni ve uleep matam yaryaare, na matam

* **19:5:** Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31 * **19:7:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 * **19:9:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ * **19:10:** 1Kor 7:1-17 * **19:12:** Muun, isaav ighe tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni loolo, ene saawe naol tipaal laambe. Leso imogheer pa kinik azaawa ve natlivanja sov. * **19:12:** 1Kor 7:25+

† **19:14:** Geegeu tinumeer tamaznja ve tinaznja ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talonj tala nugh sambam. * **19:14:** Mt 18:2+ * **19:16:** Mbanj 16:30 * **19:17:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12

kisin tutuun tooni tisov, ve utaghon dudunai zi.” *

18 Tauvene neer tawe ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Saa tutuun?”

Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Tutuun tauvene: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariaan saveen karom sov.’” *

19 Matam lonlonai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi. Ve lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’” *

20 Neer paaghu tana iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, yau nataghoniir tutuun tana tisov. Saa ngar muul ta yau nambool pani ne?”

21 Tauvene Yesu isaav pani muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo lolom pa ngar tsio ve gabuam isov iduduun mon ila Maaron maata, na ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaana, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” *

22 Neer paaghu tana iloon saveen tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatanan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

23 Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes kuaz tauna, ipatanan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilon tila nugh sambam.” *

24 Yau nasaav payam muul. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilon ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauna tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titooa to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilon tila nugh sambam, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

25 Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, le tirur tiina ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tigha: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

26 Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titooa, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” *

Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?

27 Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane, nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom. Saa anoonja ta pale ivot payei?”

28 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau Maaron igharaat gabua naol isov timin paaghu, ve Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, yam tau ataghon ghau ne, pale aleep ila niamim to ghamuun pooz irau sanjavul ve ru, ve angin rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela.” *

29 Ve tamtamon tisov tau tigham ngar pa yau ezag, ve tipul ruum toozi, tonvetaz toozi, tamazna ve tinazna, natuzna, ma uum toozi, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izazaa toozi, le iyol gabua tisov tau tipul zi na, irau ndinndin ee (100). Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.” *

30 Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timuunmuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuun.” *

20

Saveen palelaan to uum vaen taama tau igham poghania uraata tooni

1 Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul, ve isavia saveen palelaan tane ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin taan tauu ee. Mbonoozo ndoroome, ve i iburig gha ila iil tamtamon siriv to tigham uratoi uum vaen tooni. 2 I ighita tamtamon siriv, ve imbu saveen tomani zi tauvene:

* 19:18: Igham 20:12+ * 19:19: Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 * 19:21: Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+ * 19:23: Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ * 19:26: Gnp 18:14 * 19:28: Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21 * 19:29: Hib 10:34 * 19:30: Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 * 20:2: Isaav ighe neer eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau monmon tighamgham pani, ene maet denari ee.

Ighe tigham uraat pa mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene aat ighol zi pa maet denari ee. *

Igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ve tila pa uraat. ³ I ilepleep le aaz izalam rig, ra ila igig maaran muul, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyozooz sorok. ⁴ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: 'Ai, ighe lemim uraat mako, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau. Ve yau aat naghham lemim atuya iduduun pa uraat tsiam.' ⁵ Tauvene yes paam tila tigham uraat.

Aaz izalam zegmatuugh, ra i ila igig maaran muul, ve isain le tamtamon siriv paam. Ve ileep le aaz ivool, ra igham ngar raraate mon. ⁶ Ravrav izi, ve imuul ila maaran, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyozooz soone. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: 'Ai, mindai ta yam ayozyooz sorok mbonoozo gha ilam ravrav izi ne? Lemim uraat mako?'

⁷ Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: 'Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat mako.'

Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: 'O ighe vene, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau.'

⁸ "Ravrav izi geeg ve uraat isov, ra uum vaen taama ipoi besoonja tooni tau ingin yes uraata na ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Upoi yes uraata tawe tilam, ve urei atuya toozi irau zi. Upamuun yes tau tilam murei geeg na, ve urei ila ila le upasovu ila to yes tau tilam mbonoozo geeg na.' *

⁹ Tauvene besoonja tooni tawe ila iyau yes uraata tilam, ve ighol zi pa uraat toozi. Yes tau tilam murei geeg ve tigham uraat ngiira rigmon na, i igham lezi maet denari ee le irau zi.

¹⁰ Tauvene yes tau timuun tilam pa mbonoozo na, tinumeer tighe atuya toozi aat izala rig le iliiv zetazja siriv. Eemon mako. Yes paam tigham maet denari enaenja irau zi pa uraat toozi, raraate imin zetazja siriv. ¹¹ Tauvene saawe tau tigham atuya toozi, lolozi njuria ve tinoon pa uum vaen taama tighe: ¹² 'Wai, yes tau tilam murei geeg ne, tigham uraat ngiira rigmon kat. Ve yei tane,

aaz ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat patanani kat ta mbonoozo geeg lee ilam ravrav izi. Mindai ta yo ughol zi raraate imin yei ne?'

¹³ "Tauvene uum vaen taama isaav pa toozi ee ighe: 'Neer tsiau, yau naghham sosor eta payo mako. Atuya tau muun ituru tambu saveen gha uyok pani, tauta naghham payo. ¹⁴ Ugham atuya tsio ve ula. Ve uloon. Isaav ighe yau lolog pa naghham poghanian yes tau tilam murei geeg ve naghham lezi atuya raraate imin naghham payo, ene yau gabua tsiau. ¹⁵ Saa ngar tau naghe naghham pa gabua tsiau, ene igheen to yau taug. Ma mindai? Yo ughita naghham poghanian tamtamon, tauta unoon ne?'"

¹⁶ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: "Tauvene yes tau timuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuun."

Yesu iyol aliinja muul pa mateegh ve burigiinj tooni

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni ve tamtamon siriv paam tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru, ve ipet zi tila soghan, ra isaav pazi ighe: ¹⁸ "Aloon. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveen, ve tighur atuya pani tighe i aat imaat. ¹⁹ Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi. Leso anazi tipaninjizaini, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, Taama Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh."

Yakobus ve Yoan tighe timin tintina

(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi azaawa tomania natja ru

* **20:8:** Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15

tila tooni, ve tinazi iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho ighe ighasoni pa gabua ee. ²¹ Tauvene Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Yo lolom pa saa gabua?”

I iyol aliija ighe: “Yau naghe murei, saawe tau yo utotoi pooz tsio ivot ighazoon ve uleep izi nugh tsio, na ughur natugna ru tane tileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa nas.” *

²² Yesu iyol saveen to tinazi ighe: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, awatagh patajani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub † tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam?” *

²³ Yakobus ve Yoan tiyol aliija tigde: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tsiau, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemon gabua tau aghason ghau pani ne, yau nangini mako. Ene igheen to Taman Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir ve sei ileep pa nas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaan wa.” *

²⁴ Zetazna sanjavul tiloon Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveen toozi le irau lolozi mako. ²⁵ Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tinginjin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tin-tiina na, titaghon ngar raraate mon. Monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na ve titatan zi.” *

²⁶ Eemon ngar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi, ve imin besoonja payam. *

²⁷ Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuun pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besoonja sorok payam. ²⁸ Leso itaghon Tamtamon

Naatu ngar tooni. Aghita. I ilam to tamtamon tibeas pani ne mako. I ilam imin besoonja to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaas pa eval tiina. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri.” *

Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru igharau Yeriko

(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Yeriko, ve eval tiina kat titaghon zi gha yesja tila. ³⁰ Tilaagh tila le tizaa to zeran ru tau matazi kumkuuma. Mbolezi izi eez ziige, ve tilepleep. Yesuru tiloon tigde Yesu ilam le ighe isaliv zi. Tauvene tiboob aliijazi tiina tigde: “Aa Tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³¹ Eval tiina tiloon zi, ve tiyaon zi tigde tineneen. Eemon mako. Yesuru titan rarai Yesu muul toman aliijazi tiina kat tigde: “Aa tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom, raa, isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³² Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunja, ve ipoi zi tilam, ve ighason zi ighe: “Aiyo, yamru aghe naghama mindai payam?”

³³ Yesuru tiyol aliija tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yeiru nighe yo ugharaat mata-mai. Leso nighita nugh.” ³⁴ Yesu ighit zi le lolo isaghatin zi. Tauvene niima ila ikis matazi, ve rekia mon matazi poia gha tighita nugh. Ra yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesja tila.

21

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila gha tigharau Yerusalem wa. Tila tigharau nugh Betpage tau igheen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe: ² “Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala avot,

* **20:21:** Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30 † **20:22:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to patajani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. * **20:22:** Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11 * **20:23:** Syg 1:9 * **20:25:** Lu 22:25+ * **20:26:** Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3 * **20:28:** Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6

pale aghita donki ee tau timbitu iyozyooz, ve naatu iyozyooz tomania. Apool zi, ve agham zi tizilam payau. ³ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighit gham, ve ighason gham pa ngar tau aghamu, na asaav pani aghe: ‘Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi.’ I pale rekia mon iyoki zi payam.” *

⁴ Tauta Maaron aliija tau muun propet tooni ee ivotia na ighur anoonja. Saveen tana isaav ighe:

⁵ “Asaav pa tamtamon to Zion † aghe:

‘Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na.

I neer marowa, ve itatan tauu eeza. Tauta mboole izala donki ve ilat.

Mboole izala donki paaghu ee ve ilat.’ ” *

⁶ Tauvene mbiwa tooni ru tawe timuun tila, ve titaghon saveen tau Yesu isavia pazi na. ⁷ Yesuru tigham donki tawe tomania naatu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuzuum nonoghiija toozi to ngoaan izi, titir zi izala donki naatu tana paavo, ve Yesu iyaat izala ve mboole izi. ⁸ Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiija toozi to ngoaan taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua, ve tigham zi tilam ve tiraar zi taghon eez paam. ⁹ Ve tamtamon siriv timuun pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman aliinzi tiina tigde:

“Hosana! †

Tapakur David Naatu.

Neer tane ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza. Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza!” *

¹⁰ Yesu ilonj ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yerusalem tiso tisanjeen ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Saa neer tawe?” ¹¹ Ve

eval tiina tau tilaagh tomania Yesu na, tiyol aliinzi tigde: “Ene Yesu, propet to nugh Nasaret tau igheen izi Galilaia.”

Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliin tighau pa Rumei Tiina

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹² Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tiso tighau tivot tila muuri. Ve itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaan maet, tomania pan to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveen marij toozi ipanngiriiz izi taan. ¹³ Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tigde ‘sunuun niia.’ ” *

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuunja tiyonjoon ila.’ ” *

¹⁴ Yesu ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve matazi kumkuuma ve narapenja siriv tila tooni, ve i igharaat zi le tinizi poia. ¹⁵ Tauvene geegeu tau tileep Rumei Tiina naagho na paam, tiboboob aliinzi tiina tigde: “Hosana! Tapakur David Naatu!”

Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun tighita gabua ngeretazi tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tiloon saveen to geegeu tawe, le irau lolozi mako. ¹⁶ Tauvene tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Ai, saveen tau tibobaini we, yo uloonja, ma mako?”

Yesu iyol aliinzi ighe: “Vee, yau naloona wa. Ve mindai, yam awaat saveen to Maaron rigta, ma mako? Pa saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron, yo ughur geegeu to tipait yo ezam! Yes tau zolman rig, ve yes tau tighunghun tuz na paam!’ ” *

¹⁷ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ilaagh ivot pa nugh tiina

* **21:3:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: ‘Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi. Isaav ighe igham uraat tooni le isov, i aat ipamuul zi rekia mon. † **21:5:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala. *

* **21:5:** Is 62:11; Sek 9:9 † **21:9:** Hosana, ene saveen ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tipakur neer tiina eta, ene tibobai saveen tana to tipakuru. * **21:9:** Mbo 118:26 * **21:13:** Is 56:7

* **21:13:** Yer 7:11 * **21:16:** Mbo 8:2

Yerusalem gha imuul ila pa nugh Betania. Mbon izi, ve ileep ta sewe.

*Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor
(Mk 11:12-14, 20-24)*

¹⁸ Mbon le nughizau, ra Yesu ighe imuul ila pa nugh tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghlaagh ila ve iyamaan ghi ighe i pitoola. ¹⁹ Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz izi eez ziige. Tauvene injaruini ila ighe igham anoonja siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anoonja eta mako. Raua mon. Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yo irau uyanoon muul mako.” I isavia saveen tane, ve rekia mon ai tana raua imalai, ve igorgor. *

²⁰ Mbiwa tooni tighita kaut ngereeta tana le tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tighi: “Wai, mindai ta ai tane rekia mon raua imalai ve igorgor?”

²¹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe lolomim ru mako, ve aghur ila ari-aan, yam paam irau agham gabua imin tau yau naghama pa ai tane. Ve tane mon mako. Yam aat irau agham gabua tintiina siriv paam. Isaav ighe yam asaav pa loloz tane aghe: ‘Uburig, ve usik taum ula te,’ ene aat gabua tana ivot itaghon alinjamim. *

²² Onoon kat, isaav ighe yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim eemon, ve aghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam.” *

*Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni
(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)*

²³ Yesu ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo muul, ve ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tighi: “Laak, uraat tau ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” *

²⁴ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ghasoniin tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniin

ee payam paam. Isaav ighe ayol ghasoniin tsiau, ene aat yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau. ²⁵ Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

Yes tiyol aliinja rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tighi: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam’, i pale isaav pait: ‘Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?’ ²⁶ Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon’, iit aat tayamaan ghiit pa eval tiina tane. Pasaa, tisov tighur ila tighi Yoan, i propet tauu to Maaron. Ighe tareu lolozi, pale tigham ngar eta.”

²⁷ Tauvene tiyol ghasoniin to Yesu tighi: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ighe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniin tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

Saveen palelaan to neer ee tomania natja ru

²⁸ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tana ighe: “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Pai ee, neer ee tomania natja ru tilepleep. I ila to naatu olman, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Natug, yau naghe aazne yo ula ugham uraat ila vaen tsiau loolo.’ ²⁹ Naatu olman tawe imbuzir pani ighe: ‘Ah, yau tinig imum.’ Eemon murei ra, i itoor ngar tooni, ve ila igham uraat tana.

³⁰ Tamazi ila to naatu muria paam, ve isavia saveen raraate mon pani. Ve naatu tawe iyok sorok ve isaav ighe: ‘Taman, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon alinjam.’ Eemon i ila igham uraat mako. ³¹ Laak, natja ru tana, sindei ta itaghon taama ngar tooni?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighi: “Naatu olman.”

* **21:19:** Lu 13:6+ * **21:21:** Mt 17:20 * **21:22:** Mt 7:7, 18:19; Yo 14:13+ * **21:23:** Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Zeran sasaghatizi to yaun takes tomania zilivaa to eez, tauta timunmuun payam gha timuun tilon tila Maaron pooz tooni loolo. ³² Pasaa, saawe tau Yoan ilam ve ipaghazonai gham pa eez duduuna to Maaron, yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako. Eemon zeran sasaghatizi to yaun takes, tomania zilivaa to eez, yes tighur ila saveen tooni, ve rekia mon tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita ngar tau tighamu na, eemon atoor ngar tsiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveen tooni mako.” *

Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tingin uum vaen
(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

³³ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghur taliñamim ve aloon saveen palelaan ite tane. Pai ee, taan tauna ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. § Mako ikau olol ilivutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pisoon vaen. Ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saana, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen tawe ve tingini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaun vaen anoonja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. *

³⁴ “Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yaun vaen anoonja ivot. Ra imbaan besoonja tooni siriv tila to yes uraata tawe. Leso tiging zi ve tigham vaen anoonja tau tighuru pa uum tauna na. ³⁵ Eemon saawe tau besoonja tooni tila peria toozi, yes uraata tawe

tikis zi. Besoonja ee, tiravu le naagho isaghat. Ve ite, tiravu imaat. Ve ite imin tol, ene tiravu pa maet. ³⁶ Tauvene uum vaen tauna imbaan besoonja tooni siriv muul tila. Yes eval rig. Tiliiv zetazna tau i imbaan zi imin maata. Eemon yes paam, uraata tana tigham ngar raraate pazi.

³⁷ “Murei ra, uum tauna imbaan naatu aana ila pazi. Pasaa, igham ngar ighe tauu naatu ila, o tiroron pani ve tiloon aliina. ³⁸ Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen.’ ³⁹ Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” *

⁴⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe uum vaen tauna ila ivot to yes uraata tawe, ene pale igham mindai pazi?”

⁴¹ Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “I aat irav zi tisov timataar. Ve mateegh toozi pale poia mako. Toman yavyavuun tiina. Mako ighur uum vaen tooni ila tam-tamon siriv nimazi to tingini. Leso saawe to yaun vaen anoonja, tighur vaen anoonja siriv ila pani.” *

⁴² Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliina ziiri ee tau tibooode na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Saveen tawe isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo.

Maaron tauu igham ngar tane ivot. Ve yei nighita imin gabua

* **21:32:** Lu 7:29+ § **21:33:** Mos ziiri siriv iwaat yes Israela ighe yes timin ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen tooni. Pasaa muun, Maaron timbuzna tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tawe pazi. Leso tileep ta sewe, ve tigham ngar popoia ivot, imin ai vaen ighur anoonja popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Ve saawe tau Maaron imbaan yes propet pazi to tipaduduun zi, yes tiloon zi mako ve tivaghamun zi. * **21:33:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ * **21:39:** Hib 13:12 * **21:41:** Mban 13:46, 28:28 * **21:42:** Mbo 118:22+; Mban 4:11

ngereeta ee ila matamai.’ ” *

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ra Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itap ve irav ghi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuua ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiriis le njanjania. Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron aat iwalaav pooz to nugh sambam payam, ve ighuru ila tamtamon siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini le anoonja ivot.” *

⁴⁵ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunja tana tiloon saveen palelaan tane, ve tighilaal tighe Yesu isavia saveen tane injarui zi.

⁴⁶ Tauvene tighe tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina. Pasaa, yes tighita Yesu tighe i propet to Maaron.

22

Poinj to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov

(Lu 14:15-24)

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite pa yes daaba tana ighe: ² “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee tau ighe igham ghanghaniin tiina pa vain to naatu. ³ Tauvene isain tamtamon katini ighe tilam tighita vain tau pale ivot. I itartar pa gabua naol le isov, ra imbaan besoonja tooni siriv tila pa yaun yes tau poinj tooni igham zi na. Eemon tila le zeran tawe lolozi pa tila mako.

⁴ “Tauvene kinik imbaan besoonja tooni siriv muul tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Zeran tau yau nasain zi na, yam ala ve asavia alinag pazi tauvene: Yau natartar pa aniin to ghanghaniin isov wa. Ve narav makau toman tumbunazi siriv paam. Tauvene nagharaat gabua naol isov, ve nasaan zi mon. Reikia tilam pa ghanghaniin to vain tane.’ [Tauvene yes besoonja tana tila, ve tipaesia kinik alinja pa zeran tawe.]

⁵ Eemon yes matazi veleghin poinj

to kinik imin kaut sorok, ve tiburig tiparghaughau pa uraat toz toz. Ee ila igham uraat pa uum tooni, ite ila pa uraat tooni to raukoliin,⁶ ve siriv tikis yes besoonja to kinik, ve tipamayanjin zi, ve tirav zi timatmaat.

⁷ “Ngar tau tighamu na, ipas kinik aate, le aate yavyav kat. Tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni tila, ve tiravuur yes tau tirav besoonja tooni na, le tisov timataar, ve titun nugh toozi paam.

⁸ Murei ra, i ipoi besoonja tooni siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Wais, aniin to natug vain tooni, natartar pani wa. Eemon zeran tau nasain zi na, yes popoiazi irau to tilam pa ghanghaniin tane ne mako.’ *

⁹ Tauvene yam amuul ala, ve ayooz irau eez booga booga ta naol ne. Ve sei ma sei tau ighe aghit zi, na asain zi tisov tilam pa ghanghaniin to vain tane.’

¹⁰ “Tauvene yes besoonja tana tila tirau eez ta naol ne, ve tiyauur tamtamon tisov tau tindeen zi na tilam, le ruum to vain tana loolo ivon kat. Tigham zeran popoiazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam.

¹¹ “Ra kinik ilon ila ruum to vain, ighe ighita yes tau tilam pa ghanghaniin na. Maata ila le ighita neer ee ilepleep. I ighur nonoghiin poia to vain mako, ve ilam sorok.’ *

¹² Tauvene kinik ighasoni ighe: ‘Neer tsiau, mindai ta unonogh ghom pa nonoghiin to vain mako, ve ulon ulam ta sene? [Yo matam izi payau?]’ Neer tawe, le saveen mako.’ *

¹³ Tauvene kinik isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighe: ‘Akau aaghe toman niima, ve asiki ivot ila pa muuri ta ndoroom tiina we. Yes tau tileep izi nugh tawe, ene yavyavuun tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.’ ” *

¹⁴ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Poinj to Maaron, ene ila pa eval

* **21:43-44:** Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4, 7+ * **22:8:** Mbanj 13:46 * **22:11:** Syg 3:4, 19:8 * **22:12:** Yes ngara siriv tigham ngar tighe yes Yuda gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham ghanghaniin to vain, saawe siriv ghanghaniin taama ireirei nonoghiin popoiazi pa yes tau i ipoi zi tilam na. * **22:13:** Mt 8:12

tiina. Eemon tamtamon enaenja, ta i igham zi timin i tauu le.”

Ghasoniin to sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Murei ra, zeran tutuunja siriv tila tilup zi ve tiil eez pa Yesu. Yes tigde titombaana pa savsaveen, ve ighe isik aliinja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveen. ¹⁶ Tauvene timbaan zinjerazi siriv tomanian Erod zineera siriv tila to Yesu, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Yo neer to saveen onoon mon. Isaav ighe upaghazonjai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveen tsio isov ene onoon mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsaav ghazonj ila matazi. ¹⁷ Tauvene usaav ghazonj payei. Ugham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuunj toit, ma mako?”

¹⁸ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi saghati wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim sorok pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta aghe atoov ghau? ¹⁹ Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, ato-toi eta ve naghita.” Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni, ²⁰ ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

²¹ Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” † *

²² Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane le tirur pani. Tauvene tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

Ghasoniin pa burigiin to yes mateegha

(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

²³ Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tigde yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Saawe eemon tana, Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, *

²⁴ ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, muunj Mose isaav tauvene: ‘Ige neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa livaa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaata, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaata na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni.’ *

²⁵ Laak, saawe ee, tonjetaz liim ve ru tileep tomani ghei. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le natu mako ve imaata. Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii. ²⁶ Eemon taazi tawe paam le naatu mako ve imaata. Ngar raraate tane ivot pa tazizja ila ila le tisov timaata. ²⁷ Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaata. ²⁸ Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

²⁹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveen tooni rigta mako. Tauta ngar tsiam ikau. ³⁰ Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anjela tau tileep izi nugh sambam.

³¹⁻³² Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiin to yes mateegha. Mindai, Maaron aliinja ziiri ee isaav payam ighe:

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakob.’ *

“Yam awaat saveen tawe, ma mako? Maaron, i Maaron to yes

† **22:21:** Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene. Maet denari, ene kinik to Rom anunu igheen ila. Tauvene isaav ighe yes Yuda tisik maet tawe ila pani, ene iduduun. Eemon iit tamtamon tagham Maaron naagho. Tauvene iit aat taghur tauun tamin Maaron le. * **22:21:** Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7

* **22:23:** Mbanj 23:8 * **22:24:** Lo 25:5 * **22:31-32:** Igham 3:6

mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare.” ‡ *

³³ Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni tane le tirur pani, ve ngar toozi imbool.

Tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov?

(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

³⁴ Zeran tutuuna tiloon tigde Yesu igham yes Sadusi tilil pa savsaveen, tauvene tilup zi ve tila to Yesu, ³⁵ ve tamtamon toozi ee tau le ngar tiina pa tutuun na, aana itoov ghasoniin Yesu ighe: ³⁶ “Mos puughu, tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov?”

³⁷ Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.” *

³⁸ “Tutuun tane ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov. ³⁹ Ve tutuun tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene ngara igharau rig.

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ *

⁴⁰ “Saveen to Mose ve yes propet, ene isov ighenaar ila tutuun ru tane loloz.” *

Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to Kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Zeran tutuuna tana tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve Yesu aana ighason zi ighe: ⁴² “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila sinj to sei?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “I aat ivot ila sinj to Kinik David.” *

⁴³ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi muul: “Igha tauvene, puughu mindai ta

Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin David, ve i iwaat Mesia ighe ‘Tiina tooni’? *

⁴⁴ Pa muun, David isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir le irau natatan koiamna, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ *

⁴⁵ “Isaav ighe David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe ‘tiina tooni’, pale Mesia ivot ila sinj to David mindai?” §

⁴⁶ Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane le tineneen. Neer eta irau iyol Yesu saveen tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon eta ighasoni pa saveen eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pani.

23

Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruun to zeran tutuuna ve yes ngara to tutuun

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

¹ Murei ra, Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tomania mbiwa tooni ighe: ² “Zeran tutuuna ve yes ngara to tutuun tikis saveen to Mose, ve tigham Mose niia to anazi tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina. ³ Tauvene saveen isov tau tipaduduun gham pani na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, ataghoni sov. Pa saveen naol tau tipaduduun tamtamon pani na, tauzi titaghoni mako.” *

⁴ Yes tiseen Maaron tutuun tooni pa tutuun katini itaghon tauzi ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaan pa tamtamon leso titaghon zi. Tauta tigham patarjani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaan tau ipatarjan kat pa badoon.

‡ **22:31-32:** Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma vene ilam ila, ra Maaron isavia saveen tane pa Mose. Tauvene yes timaat alok wa. Eemon Maaron isavi zi imin yes tileep matazi yaryaare. * **22:31-32:** Mbanj 7:32; Hib 11:16 * **22:37:** Lo 6:5 * **22:39:** Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19 * **22:40:** Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14 * **22:42:** Yo 7:42 * **22:43:** Mbanj 2:30+ * **22:44:** Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13 § **22:45:** Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila sinj to David itaghon eez tau iit tamtamon to taan tavotvot pani, ene aat David irau iwaato ighe ‘Tiina tooni’ ne mako. Pasaa, David ivot imin maata. Eemon Mesia ivot itaghon eez tana mako. I Maaron tauu Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Puughu tane ta David iwaato ighe ‘Tiina tooni’. * **23:3:** Mal 2:7+ * **23:4:** Mt 11:28; Mbanj 15:10

Eemon lolozi pa tiuul zi rigta pa badoon ne mako. *

⁵ Ngar naol isov tau yes tighamgham zi na, ene to tamtamon tighit zi ve tipait ezazi mon. Aghita. Gabua toozi tau saveen siriv to Maaron igheen ilon ila ve tipoos zi ila ndamozi ve nimazi, ene tintiina kat. Iliiv tamtamon siriv toozi. Ve nonoghiina tau tinonogh zi pani na, tauvene paam. Mbuuru mamalaua. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tipakur zi. *

⁶ Isaav ighe tila pa ghanghaniin, ma tilon tila rumei, ene tighe le tileep ila pan popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. *

⁷ Ve isaav ighe tilaagh ila maaran aate, ene tighe tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveen popoia pazi imin pakuruun zi, ve tipoi zi tighe ‘Rabi’ (o ‘Padudunjaan’).

⁸ “Eemon yam tau ataghon ghau ne, tamtamon tipoi gham tighe ‘Padudunjaan’ sov. Pa padudunjaan tsiam eemon kat, ene yau. Tauvene yam avaghito gham aghe yam raratemim mon. Pa yam asov amin tonvetaz. ⁹ Ve apakur tamtamon eta to taan ve apoi aghe ‘tamamim’ sov. Pa Tamamim eemon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam. ¹⁰ Ve tipoi gham tighe ‘daaba tsiei’ sov. Pa daaba tsiam eemon, ene Mesia. ¹¹ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe eeza imin tiina kat ila yam lolomim, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besoonja payam. *

¹² Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tauu eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale tipait eeza imin tiina.” *

*Yesu iyaon zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun
(Lu 11:39-46)*

* **23:5:** Yes Yuda tipospoos Maaron aliina ziiri siriv ila nimazi ve ndamozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina tau mbuuru mamalaua pasaa, tighe ngar tana pale iuul zi, lesa matazi ingal Maaron irau saawe. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12. * **23:6:** Lu 14:7 * **23:11:** Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+ * **23:12:** Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10 † **23:13-14:** Zeran ngara siriv tighe saveen ziiri ite igheen ila saveen tane paam itaghon saveen to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveen tauvene: ‘Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveen marij toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuun toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tighe yes zeran patabuyaana. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.’ * **23:16:** Mt 15:14

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam zeran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam. Yam taumim ataghon pooz to nugh sambam mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tighe titaghoni ve tilon tila nugh sambam na, yam aponpoon eez pazi. †

¹⁵ “Yam zeran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Pasaa, yam alaghaagh taan, ve aravraav irau nugh naol isov, lesa ayau lemim tamtamon ve titaghon gham pa ngar tsiam. Ve isaav ighe agham neer eemon geeg, ene aghita aghe uraat tsiam ighur anoonja wa. Eemon yes zeran tau agham zi timin lemim na, ayes zi pa ngar tsiam sasaghati, le tiliiv gham kat. Tauvene murei yamja pale asov ala nugh saghati.

¹⁶ “Akaria taumim wa! Yam matamim kumkuuma. Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam akaukau tamtamon ngar toozi. Pasaa, asavsaav pazi tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene saveen tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan mako. Ve ighe iwaat maet gol tau igheen ila Rumei Tiina loolo na eeza, ene aat saveen tooni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliina muul mako.’ *

¹⁷ Yam matamim kumkuuma, ve lemim ngar mako kat! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Rumei tooni, ma maet gol tau igheen ila rumei loolo na? Maet gol, ene gabua tiina mako. Rumei to Maaron, ta igham maet tawe imin gabua patabuyaana ila Maaron maata.

18 Ve yam asavsaav paam tauvene: 'Tamtamon eta ighe iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene aat saveen tooni tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan mako. Eemon isaav ighe i iwaat gabua tau igham pa watoonrau na eeza, ene aat saveen tooni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliina muul mako. 19 Yam matamim kumkuuma! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau na, ma artaal? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau, ene gabua tiina mako. Artaal, tauta igham gabua toozi imin gabua patabuyaen to Maaron. 20 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene ilup artaal tomania gabua isov tau tigheen izala. 21 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Rumei Tiina, ene Maaron niia. 22 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat nugh sambam to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, ve Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Maaron ilepleep ila niia ta sewe. *

23 "Yam zeran tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Onoon, sain soroksorok tau aghagharaat sur pani, ene matamim ingalngal pa valaghiin zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve aghamgham ngun enaen pa Maaron. Ene poia. Ngar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuun tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata, ene lolomim iveghveegh pazi! Tutuun tauvene: 'Ugabiiz poghania patanani to tamtamon ve ugharaata le iduduun', 'lolom isaghatin tamtamon ve uul zi', ve 'usavia saveen onoon mon ve utaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.' Tutuun tauvene, yam aat ataghon

zi paam, o poia. 24 Yam matamim kumkuuma! Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam amin tamtamon tau ramraam itap izila rubruub tooni loolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemon kamel tau gabua tiina kat na, i ighita mako, ve itoona mon. † *

25 "Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam zeran tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Yam amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri ingalaan kat. Eemon loolo, ene tintinai. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ena agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa ngar to umbuun, ve matamim aniin, ve matamim ingalngal pa taumim mon. *

26 Yam zeran tutuun, matamim kumkuuma! Yam aat agharaat lolomim le ingalaan imin maata. Leso ngar tau aghamghamu ila tamtamon matazi na ingalaan paam. *

27 "Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam zeran tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Yam amin naal pavozi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi le paghunazi kat. Eemon lolozi, ene tivoniir pa mateegha tuazi ve gabua mbuzazi naol. *

28 Yam raratemim imin gabua tawe. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamu ila tamtamon matazi, ene tamtamon tighita ve tigha pa yam zeran dudunamim ila Maaron maata. Eemon lolomim ivon pa karom tomania ngar naol tau isapir pa tutuun to Maaron. *

Atuya tau pale iza to zeran tutuun ve yes ngara to tutuun (Lu 11:47-51)

29 "Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam zeran tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Matamim ingal

* 23:22: Is 66:1; Mt 5:34 † 23:24: Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Tutuun tau Maaron ighita ighe tiina geeg mako, ene zeran tutuun tighita tigha gabua tiina, ve tizuari zi pa taghoniin. Eemon sosor toozi tintiina tau igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, ene tighilaal zi mako. * 23:24: Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8 * 23:25: Mk 7:4 * 23:26: Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 * 23:27: Mban 23:3 * 23:28: Lu 16:15

ila pa yes propet ve zeran dudunazi tau muun timbumimna tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat na. Zeran tawe, ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi, ve apabood zi le paghunazi kat imin pakuruun zi. ³⁰ Ve asavsaav tauvene: 'Imin ta yei nileep pa saawe tawe, kanan ngar saghati tau timbumainna tigham pa yes propet na, yei irau nitaghoni mako.' ³¹ Tauvene yam avotia tau-mim. Zeran tau muun tiravrav yes propet timatmaat na, paaghu toozi ta yam! ³² Poia. Apasov uraat to timbumimna tana le isov kat! *

³³ "Yam moot saghati! Yam moot sasaghati natja! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. I aat ighur atuya payam, ve isik gham azila nugh saghati. *

³⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Yau aat nambaan yes propet, tomania zeran tau lezi ngar popoia, ve zeran ngara to tutuun tilat payam. Tamtamon toozi siriv, yam pale arav zi timaat. Ve siriv, arav zi tizala ai pambaroon. Ve siriv, alos zi ilon ila rumei tsiam, ve aghur patanani maata maata pazi, ve anaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila. *

³⁵ Tauvene atuya tau pale izaa tsiam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pasaa, zeran dudunazi to taan tisov tau tamtamon tilin sin pazi na, sin toozi atuya pale izaa tsiam. Muun, Avel i neer duduuna. Eemon toogha Kain iravu imaat. Saawe tana, ve taghon ilam le saawe tau arav Barakia naatu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaan to artaal ve Rumei Tiina. Zeran dudunazi tisov tane, sin toozi atuya pale izaa tsiam. *

³⁶ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Ngar sasaghati isov tana atuya pale izaa to yam zeran to aazne."

*Yesu loolo ipatanan pa Yerusalem
(Lu 13:34-35)*

³⁷ Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatanan ighe: "Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaan zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natja pa baage. Eemon yes lolozi pa ngar tauvene mako. *

³⁸ Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok, ve le tamtamona mako. *

³⁹ Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako le irau ngar to tamtamon tsio ivot ve tisaav aghe:

'Poia to Maaron izaa to neer tane ve ipaloti.

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam.' " *

24

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumei Tiina to Maaron

(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve titotoi Rumei Tiina tomania ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na pani. ² Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Aazne, yam aghita Rumei Tiina tomania ruum popoiazi tau tiyoozyooz we? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako." *

Patanani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi

(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe. Tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tilepleep, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Usaav ghazoonja payei. Saveen tau usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, neez o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe muleen tsio tomania taan saawe igharau, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?"

* **23:32:** Mban 7:52 * **23:33:** Mt 3:7 * **23:34:** Mban 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+ * **23:35:** Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4 * **23:37:** Mban 7:59 * **23:38:** Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15 * **23:39:** Mbo 118:26 * **24:2:** Lu 19:44

⁴ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham ve apul eez tsiau.” *

⁵ Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin yau ezag, ve tigde: ‘Yau tane, Mesia.’ Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau.” *

⁶ Yam pale aloon malmal tintiina varuzi. Ve alonloon saveen yaghur tigde malmal tintiina pale tivot. Eemon asaneen sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone. ⁷ Tauvene nugh tintiina siriv pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Pitool pale ivot izi nugh siriv, ve yogyoog itok taan siriv.” *

⁸ Patanani isov tana, ene imin yavyavuun tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop.” *

Tamtamon pale tighur patanani pa yes tau itaghon Yesu

⁹ “Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon tikis gham, ve tighur patanani naol payam, ve tirav tsiam siriv timaat. Ve nughmarin pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau.” *

¹⁰ Tauvene saawe tana, tamtamon katini tau tighur ilam tsiau na, pale tighur murizi payau, ve tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ve tivaghuru zi ila yes daaba nimazi, leso tighur yavyavuun pazi. ¹¹ Ve propet karomna naol pale tiburig, ve titoom tigde yes tivotia Maaron aliina, ve tigherev eval tiina gha tipul eez to Maaron.” *

¹² Ngar saghati pale ivot imin tiina. Tauvene tamtamon naol pale tighur

murizi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to ghuruun loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene pale izi izi le isov.” *

¹³ Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaan, ve ikis ghuruun ila tooni tunja, le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi.” *

¹⁴ Vaaru poia tau isavia pooz to nugh sambam, ene pale tivotia irau taan naol isov. Leso nughmarin tiloonja, ve tighur ila saveen tsiau. Omako taan saawe ivot.” *

Patanani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita gabua saghati kat iyooz ilon ila Rumei Patabuyaana to Maaron ve ivaghamunia. Mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. Saveena, propet Daniel ivotia muun wa. (Yo sei tau ighe uwaat saveen tane, na ugham ngar pani poi.)” *

¹⁶ Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz. ¹⁷ Ve isaav ighe neer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lep-oogh ta ruum paavo we, †

ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. ¹⁸ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patanani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiina tooni to ngoaan mako. Ighau mon gha ila. ¹⁹ Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi ve yes payamyamna, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatanan pazi pa ghaon.

²⁰ Tauvene yam asun Maaron. Leso ighur saawe to patanani tana ila saawe to nugh yauna, ma umbom patabuyaana sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau. ²¹ Pa patanani to

* **24:4:** Mban 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1

6:3+ * **24:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Patanani naol aat tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepooch poia ivot.

* **24:9:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18 * **24:11:** 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1

* **24:12:** 2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4

* **24:13:** Syg 2:10

* **24:14:** Mk 13:10

* **24:15:**

Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 † **24:17:** Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaana. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar.

* **24:5:** Mban 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18

* **24:7:** Syg

saawe tana pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le ilam aazne, patanjani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. *

²² Isaav ighe Maaron ingoor saawe to patanjani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham ngar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauvene i aat ingoor saawe tana tuuku.

²³ “Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma isaav ighe: ‘I ileep izi sewe!’, na aghur ila saveen tooni sov. *

²⁴ Pa zeran karomnja pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tighes yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tighes yes tivotia Maaron aliinja. Ve yes pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tomania ilaal tintiina siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i tauu le na paam. Zeran karomnja tawe pale titooova to tigherev zi, lesa tipul eez to Maaron. *

²⁵ Aloonj! Gabua isov tana tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaan. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. ²⁶ Isaav ighe tisaav payam tighes: ‘Aloonj. Mesia ila ileep izi nugh nginaanja!’ na yam ala toozi sov. Ve ighe tisaav tighes: ‘I ileep ila ruum tawe loolo!’ na aghur ila saveen toozi sov. *

²⁷ Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoonj, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba ziige to aaz iza, ve ila ivool ziige ite to aaz izila.

²⁸ “Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoonj mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani. † *

Muleen to Tamtamon Naatu (Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Patanjani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, mako aaz irau ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale isul muul mako. Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. *

³⁰ Mako gabua ee pale ivot izala sambam saamba imin ilaal pa Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni. Ve tamtamon tisov to taan pale matazi izala ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai to sambam paavo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. Tauvene yes pale tiroi ve titan tiina. *

³¹ Mako tavuur to Maaron itanj tiina, ve Tamtamon Naatu imbaan ajela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paan. Leso tiyauur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.” *

Saveen palelaan to ai fik (Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

³² Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighe booga mbitai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane. ³³ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo. ³⁴ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. *

³⁵ Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveen tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako. *

* **24:21:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 * **24:23:** 2Tes 2:1+ * **24:24:** Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+ * **24:26:** Lu 17:23+ † **24:28:** Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Muleen to Yesu pale ivot ighazoonj ila tamtamon matazi. * **24:28:** Lu 17:37 * **24:29:** Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10, 31; 2Pe 3:10 * **24:30:** Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7 * **24:31:** Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 * **24:34:** Mt 16:28 * **24:35:** Mt 5:18

Saawe duduunj to Tamtamon Naatu muleenj tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako

(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)

³⁶ “Saawe duduunj to Tamtamon Naatu muleenj tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako, anjela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi. *

³⁷⁻³⁹ Saawe tau muleenj to Tamtamon Naatu ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar tau muunj tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighi-laal patanjani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tauvene tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduunj tau Noa ilonj ila waanj loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuur tamtamon tisoov tilalez. Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleenj tooni, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot. *

⁴⁰ Saawe tana, ighe zitamoot ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. ⁴¹ Ve ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoonj aniinj, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. ⁴² Tauvene amamaat ariiaan! Pa saawe duduunj to Tiina tsiam muleenj tooni, ene yam awataghi mako. *

⁴³ Agham ngar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduunj tau umbuuna eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. I aat imamaat, ve ingin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuuna tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilonj ila ium gabua tooni. *

⁴⁴ Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan, ve asaanjan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.”

Saveenj palelaanj to besoonja poia ve besoonja saghati
(Lu 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe besoonja eta ngar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila ni-ima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso ingin ruum tooni toman besoonja tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniinj ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru na. *

⁴⁶ Besoonja tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besoonja tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale iza tooni. ⁴⁷ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve inginiir gabua tooni naol isov. *

⁴⁸ “Eemon isaav ighe i besoonja saghati, ve loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau imuul ilam soone.’

⁴⁹ Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetja siriv, ve ipakpaak yes zeran to ghunuunj ve yesja tighanghan ve tighunghun. Besoonja tana aat iyamaan ghi. ⁵⁰ Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekini pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako. ⁵¹ Mako ilosi matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruunj ila toozi na, ve yavyavuunj tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.” *

25

Saveenj palelaanj to zilivaa paghpaaghu sanjavul

¹ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane pazi ighe: “Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoonj, ene pale ngara imin zilivaa paghpaaghu sanjavul tau tisaanjan neer ee tau ighe ivai. Tauvene tigham lam toozi ve tila tisaanjan izi eez livuugha. Leso tighur yesuru azaawa tila ruum toozi. *

²⁻⁴ Zilivaa tawe, liim lezi ngar mako, ve liim lezi ngar. Yes tau lezi ngar

* **24:36:** Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ * **24:37-39:** Gnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20 * **24:42:** Mt 25:13

* **24:43:** 1Tes 5:2+ * **24:45:** 1Kor 4:2 * **24:47:** Mt 25:21+ * **24:51:** Mt 8:12 * **25:1:** Lu

12:35 * **25:2-4:** Yes Israela tiyesyes ngoreenj to oliv ila lam toozi.

mako na, tigham lam toozi ve tila, eemon tikis ngoreen^{*} siriv pa lam toozi mako. Ve yes tau lezi ngar na, titartar poi. Pasaa, tipavon lam toozi, ve tikis ngoreen siriv toman patuzi nanarin tauzi. ⁵ Neer tau ivai na, ila ivot toozi rekia mako. Tauvene zilivaa sanjavul tana matazi ighengheen, ve tizi tigheen le lolozi iveegh.

⁶ “Tighengheen le mbon anoonja, ra tiloon bobaan tighe: ‘Ou, neer tau ivai paaghu na, ilam wa! Aburig alam aghita!’ ⁷ Tauvene zilivaa tana tiburig, ve tipuleel lam toozi izaa gha ighan tiina. ⁸ Ra yes tau lezi ngar mako na, tisaav pa zetazna tau lezi ngar na tighe: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa ngoreen rigta lak! Pa lam tsiei ighe imaata tane.’

⁹ “Eemon yes tau lezi ngar na, tiyol alinjazi tighe: ‘Ee-e, ngoreen tane irau ghiit mako. Ene irau yei taumai mon. Yam ala to yes tau tiraraukol pa ngoreen na, ve aghol lemim.’ ¹⁰ Tauvene zilivaa tau lezi ngar mako na tiburig gha tila pa gholiin lezi ngoreen. Malau mako ve neer tau ivai paaghu na ilam ivot. Tauvene yes zilivaa liim tau lezi ngar ve titartar poi na, titaghoni gha yesna tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tilon tila pa ghanghaniin to vain. Ra tipoon ataman ila ivool.

¹¹ “Murei ra, zilivaa liim tau lezi ngar mako na, anazi tilam tipit ataman, ve tisaav tighe: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’

¹² “Eemon neer tana iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yau nawatagham mako.’”^{*}

¹³ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane le isov, ra isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aat amamaat ariaan. Pa saawe duduun to Tiina tsiam muleen tooni, ene yam awataghi mako.”^{*}

Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila ni-maan na, tangin poghania ve tagham uratoini

(Lu 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ipoi besoonja tooni tilam, ve ighur gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, leso tingini ve tigham uratoini. ¹⁵ Maet tau i ighuru ila nimazi na, itaghon gabizoon tooni pa ngar ve uraat toz toz. I ighur maet ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) pa besoonja ee. Ve ndinndin ndinndin ru (2,000) ila to besoonja ite. Ve ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) ila to besoonja tooni ite imin tol. †

Ra ipul zi, ve ila.”^{*}

¹⁶ “Besoonja tau igham maet ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) na, rekia mon ipaburigin uraat pa maet tawe. I iraraukol pani ve igham ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) muul izala paavo le imin ndinndin ndinndin sanjavul (10,000). ¹⁷ Besoonja tau igham maet ndinndin ndinndin ru (2,000) na, tauvene paam. Igham uratoi maet tawe le igham ndinndin ru muul izala paavo gha imin ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000). ¹⁸ Eemon besoonja tau igham maet ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) na, ila itai puura, ve ingooz maet to tiina tooni izila.

¹⁹ “Tilepleep le malau rig, ra tiina toozi imuul ila, ve ipoi zi tilam. Leso tivotia uraat toozi, ve i iwatagh: Maet tau muun i ireii pazi na, tigham uratoini le anoonja piiz ivot wa. ²⁰ Besoonja tau igham maet ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) na, ikis ndinndin ndinndin sanjavul (10,000), ve ila ighuru ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) tau upuli ila nimag, tauta naghham uratoini gha naghham ndinndin ndinndin liim muul izala paavo.’

^{*} **25:12:** Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25+ ^{*} **25:13:** Mt 24:42 † **25:15:** Matayu ibood saveen tauvene: Neer tane igham besoonja tooni lezi maet irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ ee. Talent, ene maet tiina kat, irau 1 milion Kina ma vene. ^{*} **25:15:** Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11

21 “Tiina tooni iloonj saveenj tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Paghuuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon ngar tsiau ve ungin poghanian gabua ngirngiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to ungin uraat tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itinja tintiin.’ *

22 “Ra besoonja tau igham maet ndinndin ndinndin ru (2,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndinndin ndinndin ru tau upuli ila nimag, tauta naghmag uratoi gha naghmag ndinndin ndinndin ru muul izala paavo.’

23 “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: ‘Paghuuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo ungin poghanian gabua ngirngiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to ungin uraat tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itinja tintiin.’

24 “Murei ra, besoonja tau igham maet ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina, yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo ughamgham ariaanja pa tamtamon. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghom. Taum uvazogh aniiñ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuun aniiñ, yo uyauiyau sorokini imin lem. 25 Tauta naroi payo, ve nala nangooz maet tsio izila taan. Ene, maet tsio ilat.’

26 “Tiina tooni iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo tane, besoonja saghati ee, ve tapirgom tamazi! Yo ugha yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon siriv tighamgham uratoi ghau. Ve ugha navazogh aniiñ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuun aniiñ, nayauyau sorokini imin leg. 27 Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau tane ilonj ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo

ugham tauvene, kanan saawe tau namuul nalam navot, naghmag maet tsiau anoonja tomania geege izala paavo.’ 28 Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tileep tigharau na ighe: ‘Maet ndinndin ee tau neer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani, ve aghuru ila to iitete tau ikisi maet ndinndin ndinndin sanjavul (10,000) na! 29 Pa tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoi, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo le tirau kat. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua ngiira mon, ve igham uratoi mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok. *

30 Aiyo, besoonja saghati tane, i irau gabua eta mako. Aghamu ivot ila muuri, ve asiki ila ta ndoroom tiina loolo we. Yes tau tileep ta sewe, yavyavuun tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia ve tilepleep.’ ” *

Tamtamon Naatu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi

31 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, Tamtamon Naatu pale imuul ilam tomania yes anela tisov, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz toman mbonari tiina, ve igabiiz tamtamon. Pasaa, i kinik. *

32 Mako anela tiyauur tamtamon tisov to nughmarin tila tiyooz ila i naagho, ve ivureer zi timin ngun ru, imin nginiñ ngaia ivureer ngai tooni. Sipsip tila soghan, ve mekmek tila soghan. *

33 I pale ighur sipsip tila tileep pa niima tapir, ve mekmek tileep pa niima ñas.

34 “Mako kinik isaav pa yes tau tileep pa niima tapir na ighe: ‘Yam zeran tau poia to Taman Maaron igheen tomani gham na, alam alon ala nugh tooni, ve agham lepoogh poia tau ezamim pani na. Muun geeg,

* 25:21: Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

* 25:29: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

* 25:30: Mt 8:12

* 25:31: Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+

* 25:32: Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10

* 25:34: Ep 1:4

saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan soone, i igharaat nugh tane payam. *

³⁵ Pa saawe tau yau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniin. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa to naghun. Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau nalat ruum tsiam ve angin ghau.

³⁶ Ve nambool pa nonoghiina, yam agham leg nonoghiina to nanonogh ghau pani. Ve namoroon, yam alam angin ghau. Ve saawe tau tighur ghau nalon nala ruum to yavyavuun, yam alam agig ghau.’ *

³⁷ “Mako yes zeran dudunazi tawe pale tighasoni tigha: ‘Wai Tiina, yei night ghom ve nigham ngar tauvene payo neez? Yo ughe saawe tau pitool ghom, yei nigham lem aniin. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham lem yaa to ughun. ³⁸ Ve uleep umin loom, yei nigham ghom ulam uleep ruum tsiei ve ningin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonoghiina, yei nigham lem nonoghiina. ³⁹ Ve saawe tau nighita yo umoroon, ma tighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuun loolo, yei nilat nigig ghom. Yei nigham tauvene payo neez?’”

⁴⁰ “Ve kinik tana pale iyol alinazi ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Saa ngar poia tau muun yam agham pa tazigna, yau naghita naghe yam agham payau paam. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako kat paam. Isaav ighe muun auul toozi eta, yau naghita naghe yam agham ngar tana payau paam.’ *

⁴¹ “Isavsaav pazi le isov, mako itoor ghi maata ila pa yes tau tiyozooz pa niima nas na, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Yam zeran sasaghatmim kat. Taman Maaron aatyavyav tooni aat izaa tsiam. Aghau payau, ve azila ta yav we. Yav tawe, tigharaata pa Sadan tomania anela tooni, ve ighanghan irau saawe. Irau imaat mako.’ *

⁴² Pa saawe tau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniin mako. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa mako.

⁴³ Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau nalat ruum tsiam mako. Ve nambool pa nonoghiina, yam agham leg nonoghiina mako. Ve saawe tau namoroon, ma naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, yam alam angin ghau mako.’

⁴⁴ “Mako yes anazi tiyol aliina tigha: ‘Wai Tiina, yo ughe saawe tau pitool ghom, murun ghom, uleep umin loom, umbool pa nonoghiina, umoroon, ma uleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, yei niuul ghom mako. Neez yei nigham tauvene payo?’”

⁴⁵ “Ve kinik tana pale iyol alinazi ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe muun tamtamon tsiau eta tau le eeza mako kat, ilepleep, ve yam auule mako ve aghur murimim pani, ene yau naghita naghe yam agham ngar tauvene payau paam.’”

⁴⁶ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Zeran sasaghati tauvene, Maaron pale iziir zi tighau tila, lesa tigham atuya toozi. Atuya toozi tawe irau isov mako. Pale iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes zeran dudunazi, i pale igham zi tila tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.” *

26

Yes daaba tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat

(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Yesu isavia saveen naol tana le isov, ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: ² “Yam awatagh: Mbon ru isov, mako tazaa pa saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighamu ve tighuru ila koina nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, lesa tiravu izala ai pambaroon.” *

³⁻⁴ Saawe tana, yes daaba to waatoonrau tomania yes pooza siriv tilup zi ila ruum to Kaiapas loolo, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tikis Yesu imin yongaen, lesa tiravu imaat. Kaiapas,

* **25:36:** Hib 10:34, 13:3 * **25:40:** Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10 * **25:41:** Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10

* **25:46:** Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15 * **26:2:** Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18 * **26:3-4:** Mbo 2:1-3

i daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. *

⁵ Yes tisaav tigde: “Iit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuun tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozi, ve tipaburigin mal-mal.”

Livaa ee ilin ngoreen tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba

(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Neer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muun kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni, ve yesa tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve livaa ee igham ngoreen paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreen igheen ila, ve ilam ilin izala Yesu daaba. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat. *

⁸ Mbiwa tooni tighita ngar tau livaa tawe ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tigde: “Wai, ivaghamunia ngoreen tawe pasaa?”

⁹ Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta tagholia, kanan tagham maet tiina kat, leso tauul yes mbolaana pani.”

¹⁰ Eemon Yesu iwatagh saveen toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ayau avomim pa livaa tane pasaa? Ngar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna. ¹¹ Yes mbolaana pale yamna alepleep irau saawe. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham, ve irau naleep tomani gham muul mako. ¹² Ngoreen tau livaa tane ilin izala pavog, ene imin igharaat ghau pataghaan pa mateegh tsiau. ¹³ Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ngar tau livaa tane igham payau. Leso tamtamon matazi kisini.”

Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi

(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Mbiwa to Yesu sanavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau,

¹⁵ ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yau naghur Yesu ila nimamim, pale agham leg saa?” Tauvene tigham le maet silva irau tamoot ee sanavul (30). ¹⁶ Tauta saawe tana ve ila, Yudas isasan. Ighe saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova

(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)

¹⁷ Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Tauvene mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Yo ughe nigharaat aniin to Pasova payo izi sindei?” *

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam alon ala Yerusalem, mako aghita neer ee ilepleep. Asaav pani aghe: ‘Padudunaan to it isaav ighe: Saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ve naghe yena mbiwa tsiau nilup ghei ila ruum tsio lolo pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’ ”

¹⁹ Tauvene mbiwa tooni titaghon aliina, ve tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova izi ta sewe.

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniin to Pasova

(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

²⁰ Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanavul ve ru tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. ²¹ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam eta pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.”

²² Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, le lolozi ipatanan kat. Tauvene yes enaena tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, Tiina, pale nagham ngar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau nagham tauvene mako.”

²³ Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Neer tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi. *

²⁴ Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaata itaghon saveen tau tibooode pani pataghaan wa. Ve neer tau pale ighuru ila koina nimazi na, i

* 26:6-7: Lu 7:37+ * 26:17: Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27 * 26:23: Mbo 41:9

ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipoopa mako, kanan poia!”

²⁵ Ra Yudas, neer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi na, aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Padudunjaan, saveen tau usavia na, inarui ghau, ma?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveen tauta yo usavia na.”

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu ve aghani. Ene yau mizag.” ²⁷ Ra igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aghamu ve aghun ila. ²⁸ Ene yau sinig tau pale imalin pa tamtamon katini. Leso ireu sosor toozi, ve ipari-aan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tival-upu zi timin eemon. *

²⁹ Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot, ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o itinja taghun.” *

³⁰ Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mboun ee to tipakur Maaron, * ra tipul ruum, tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv. *

Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna

(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mbon aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

‘Yau aat narav nginiin to sipsip, o sipsip tiparghaughau.’ *

³² “Eemon murei, saawe tau Taman Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuun nala nasaan gham izi Galilaia.” *

³³ Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve isaav ariaan pa Yesu ighe: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap, ve naghur murig payo ne mako. Mako le mako kat!”

³⁴ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.” *

³⁵ Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveen raraate mon.

Yesu isun izi Getsemane

(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

³⁶ Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesja tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasun izi sewe.”

³⁷ Ra igham Petrus, ve Zebedi natja ru, gha yesja tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipatanan le ipatanan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patanani tau pale ivot pani. ³⁸ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, lolog ipatanan kat le rigmon kanan namaat. Yam aleep ta sene, ve amamaat tomani ghau.”

³⁹ Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi ve naagho izila pa taan, ve isun pa Maaron ighe: “O Taman, isaav ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub † tane payau, na ugham tauvene. Eemon utaghon ngar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.” *

⁴⁰ I isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Mindai, yam irau amamaat tomani ghau rigta mako?

* **26:28:** Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28 * **26:29:** Syg 21:5 * **26:30:** Saawe tau yes Yuda tipasov ghanghaniin to Pasova, timbou Mboun 115 ila 118. * **26:30:** Mbo 118:29 * **26:31:** Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 * **26:32:** Mt 28:7, 16 * **26:34:** Mt 26:69+ † **26:39:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to patanani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni.

* **26:39:** Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+

⁴¹ Yam amamaat ariaan ve asun pa Maaron. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruun ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar to uliin iyaryaan ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin imbool.” *

⁴² Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isun muul imin pai ru ighe: “Taman, ighe yo irau up-asalia rubruub tane payau mako, ene poia. Yau aat naghmu ve naghun ila. Utaghon taum lolom.” ⁴³ Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, matazi irav zi pa ghenoon.

⁴⁴ Tauvene ipul zi, ve ila isun muul imin pai tol. Ve itaghon sunuun raraate mon. *

⁴⁵ Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, aghengheen soone? Ene saawe to auul tinimim mako. Aburig lak! Saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasaghatizi nimazi, tauta ivot wa. ⁴⁶ Aburig ve tala. Aghita. Neer tau ighe ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa.” *

Tikis Yesu
(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda timbaan zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi. ⁴⁸ Yudas igharaat saveen pazi pataghaan wa ighe: “Tala peria ve ighe aghita nasaghav neer eta ve nayanin pani, ene i tauu tana. Akisi. Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam, leso aghilaal neer tawe.”

⁴⁹ Tauvene saawe tau tila tivot toozi, Yudas inarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Padudunaa, mbon poia!” Ra isaghavu ve iyanin pani.

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Neer tsiau, uraat tau ulam pani ne, ughamu lak.” I isavia saveen tane le isov, ra eval tiina tana tikisi. ⁵¹ Tauvene yes tau tileep tomania Yesu na, tamtamon toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni izaa, ve isiki le isap neer ee taliina. Neer tawe, i besoon to daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. ⁵² Eemon Yesu isaav pa neer tau ighe imbut tamtamon tana ighe: “Ai, atem izi ve uzeev mbuzaagh tsio imuul ila niia. Pa tamtamon tisov tau tiparav pa mbuzaagh, ene pale mbuzaagh ighan zi timaat. *

⁵³ Yo ugham ngar mindai? Ughe yau irau napoi Taman Maaron to iuul ghau mako? Isaav ighe yau nasaav pani, i aat rekia mon imbaan anela ndinndin ndinndin iliiv 72,000 tizilam to tiuul ghau. ⁵⁴ Eemon isaav ighe yau naghmu tauvene, pale Maaron aliina tau tiboode pataghaan na ighur anoonja mindai?”

⁵⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh toman mbuzaagh ma zaab ve alam pa kisiin ghau? Yau neer to ghamuun malmal? Saawe naol, yau napaghazonai gham pa Maaron aliina izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? *

⁵⁶ Poia. Akis ghau lak. Gabua isov tau ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron aliina tau yes propet tivotia ve tiboode pataghaan na. Leso saveen tawe ighur anoonja.” Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar. *

Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Zeran tau tikis Yesu na, tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Yes ngara to tutuun tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda tilup zi ta sewe ve tisanan. ⁵⁸ Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu

* **26:41:** Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17 * **26:44:** 2Kor 12:8 * **26:46:** Yo 14:31 * **26:52:** Gnp 9:6; Syg 13:10 * **26:55:** Lu 19:47, 21:37 * **26:56:** Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31

gha tila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig pasaa, iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tawe. Ra ilonj ila sirsiir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau. Leso ighita saa ngar tau pale ivot pa Yesu. ⁵⁹ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuun tiina tau tinginngin yes Yuda na, titooova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveen karom tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin puughu pani to tiravu imaat. ⁶⁰ Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako. Onoon, tamtamon katin tipariaan saveen karom tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveen toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveen maata ite ite. Ra zeran ru tiburig, ve tisaav tigde: *

⁶¹ “Yei niloonj neer tane isaav ighe: ‘Yau irau nareu Rumei Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayooze muul pa mbonj tol mon.’ ” *

⁶² Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Uloonj wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tigde tiloonj ghom usavia saveen tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako?” ⁶³ Eemon Yesu isaav mako. Ineneen mon.

Tauvene daaba to watoonrau isaav pani muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payo ila Maaron maata yaryaare eeza: Yo aat usaav ghazoonja payei. Yo Mesia ve Maaron Naatu?” *

⁶⁴ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Saveen tauta yo usavia na. Ve yau nasaav ghazoonja payam tauvene: Murei, yam pale aghita:

Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz tau ighen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam.” *

⁶⁵ Daaba to watoonrau iloonj saveen tane le ireu loolo. Tauvene irangat nonoghiina tooni, ve isaav ighe: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa? Aazne, yam

taumim aloonj katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveen veleghiin pa Maaron. *

⁶⁶ Laak, agham ngar pani mindai?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat!” *

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tivuragh naagho, tiravu, tiposai, ve tipaninjizaini tigde: “Yo Mesia ve propet ne? Na usaav payei: Sei ta irav ghom ne?” *

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Saawe tau yes daaba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus mboole izi muuri ila sirsiir loolo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ila tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, yo paam ulaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Galilaia.”

⁷⁰ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ila yes tawe matazi ighe: “Wai, saveen tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako.” ⁷¹ Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsiir aavo. Malau mako ve besoonja livaa ite, aana ilam le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na, ighe: “Ai aghita! Neer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret.”

⁷² Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul, ve ipariaan saveen tooni ighe: “Ee-e, onoon sambam, neer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

⁷³ Tilepleep rig, ra tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, tinaruini tila, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Onoon kat, yo tane, toozi ee paam. Yei nighilaal ghom pa alinam. Yo to Galilaia.” ⁷⁴ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve aavo iyaryaan kat ighe: “Onoon sambam, neer tawe, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Ighe natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!” Saawe duduunj tana, tatareek itan.

⁷⁵ Tauvene Petrus maata ingal Yesu

* 26:60: Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15 * 26:61: Yo 2:19+; Mbanj 6:14 * 26:63: Is 53:7; Mt 27:12

* 26:64: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30 * 26:65: Mbanj 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33 * 26:66: Wkp

24:16; Yo 19:7 * 26:67-68: Is 50:6, 53:5

aliinja tau ighe: “Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itan.” Tauvene ivot ila muuri, ve itan tiina toman loolo isaghat kat. *

27

Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus

(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

¹ Mbonoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tisoov to yes Yuda tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tirav Yesu imaati. ² Tauvene tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila to Piladus. Piladus, i gavana to Rom tau ingin taan sirivu to Yudea.

Yudas iliis luua gha imaati

(Mban 1:18-19)

³ Yudas, neer tau ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi na, iloon tighe yes daaba timbu saveen to tirav Yesu imaati. Tauvene loolo ipatanan kat, ve igham maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) tau tigham pani na, ve ila ighe ipamuule. I ila ivot to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav pazi ighe: ⁴ “Enes, maet tsiam tane. Yau naghama sosor tiina kat. Pasaa, neer tau le sosor eta mako, tauta naghur sorokini ila nimamim, ve aazne pale aravu imaati.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Ah, ena yo taum kaut tsio. Yei lemai saveen eta pani mako.”

⁵ Tauvene Yudas isuruuv maet tawe izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ra ivot ila muuri, ve iliis luua gha imaati. ⁶ Yes daaba to watoonrau tiyau maet tana muul, ve tisaav tighe: “Maet tane, ene sin to tamtamon atuya. Isaav ighe taghuru ila pepeel to Rumei Tiina, ene aat iduduun pa tutuun mako.” ⁷ Tauvene tivasavo zi pani ila le timbu saveen tighe tigham maet tana, ve tighol taan sirivu tau tiwaato tighe ‘taan to ravuun uur.’ Ve tighuru imin nugh to loomba titavia mateegha toozi ila. ⁸ Tauta tiwaat taan sirivu tawe eeza ‘Taan to sin.’ Eeza tana ighengheen le ilam aazne.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muun propet Yermia ivotia na ighur anoonja. Saveen tana isaav ighe:

“Yes Israela tighur maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) imin tamtamon tane atuya. Maet tana, tighamu ve tighol taan sirivu to ravuun uur pani itaghon saveen tau Maaron isavia payau na.” *

Tipayooz Yesu pa savaaveen ila Piladus naagho

(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

¹¹ Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus tau gavana to Yudea na naagho, ra Piladus ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, yo kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveen tauta taum usavia na.” *

¹² Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tiburig, ve tingal saveen naol pa Yesu. Eemon i iyol saveen toozi eta mako. Ineneen mon. *

¹³ Tauvene Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo uloon zi, ma mako? Yes tingal saveen naol payo.” ¹⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol Piladus aliinja mako. Saveen naol tau tingali pani na, i iyol eta mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene Piladus igham ngar naol.

Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Yudea ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina lolozu pa toozi eta ivot, i aat ipuli ivot.

¹⁶ Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, eeza Barabas. Vaaru ilaan irau nugh isov.

¹⁷ Tauvene eval tiina tila tilup zi ila Piladus naagho, ve i ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghe napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu tau tiwaato tighe i Mesia na?” ¹⁸ Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham

* 26:75: Mt 26:34 * 27:9-10: Sek 11:12+ * 27:11: Yo 18:36-37 * 27:12: Is 53:7

Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titaghoni. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozi ve tighur koi pani. *

¹⁹ Piladus ilepleep ila niia to ghara-toonj saveen, ve azaawa aliinja ila pani ighe: “Neer duduunja tana, ugham gabua eta pani sov. Pa mbonj, yau naghita vivuun ee tau injaruini, le igham ghau naroi, ve lolog ipatanjan kat.”

²⁰ Eemon yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tipazaagh eval tiina gha tighason Piladus tighe ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irav Yesu imaat.

²¹ Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Zeran ru tau tilepleep ne, sei kat ta yam aghe napuli ivot ilat?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Barabas!”

²² Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: “Igha tauvene, pale naghama mindai pa Yesu tau tiwaato tighe i Mesia?”

Yes tisov tilup avozi tighe: “Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!”

²³ Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Pasaa? I igham saa sosor?”

Eemon azezi katitiinj pa bobaan tighe: “Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!”

²⁴ Piladus ighilaal ighe yes irau tiloonj aliinja mako. Ve iroi ighe malau mako pale malmal tiina iburig. Tauvene igham yaa, ve imin niima ila eval tiina matazi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Neer tane, ighe sinj tooni imalinj gha imaat, ene yam ta amin puughu pa mateegh tooni. Yau mako.” *

²⁵ Eval tiina tiyol aliinja tighe: “Poia. Sinj tooni atuya izaa tsiei toman nat-mainja lak!” *

²⁶ Tauvene Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. *

Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tighamu tila, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroonj.

Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi

(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

²⁷ Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilonj tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazja tisov tilam tilup zi, ve tiyooz livutin Yesu, ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik.

²⁸ Tizuzuum nonoghiinja tooni izi, ve tinonoghi pa uuli sinjinai ee, ²⁹ ra tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Mako tighur toon ila Yesu niima tapir imin titi to kinik, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tipamogheraini tighe: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!” ³⁰ Ve tinjazuvu, ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani. *

³¹ Tipanjinizaini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli sinjinai tawe izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu nonoghiinja tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, leso tiravu izala ai pambaroonj.

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj

(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

³² Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to neer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tisas-aara ilam, ve tighur ai pambaroonj to Yesu izala avaa gha aana ibaado, ³³ ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ puughu tauvene: ‘Nugh tau ghitoonja imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.’) ³⁴ Yes zaaba tighe tigham Yesu le vaen tau titooro tomania marasin papaii, leso iuule pa yavyavuunj tooni. I itoova, eemon loolo pa ghunuunjni mako. *

³⁵ Yes tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj, ra tigham nonoghiinja tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, tighe tirei irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso itotoi sei ta pale igham saa gabua. *

* **27:18:** Yo 12:19 * **27:24:** Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4 * **27:25:** Mt 23:35; Mbanj 5:28 * **27:26:** Ravraav tau tilos Yesu pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, leso irangat tamtamon tinizi. * **27:30:** Is 50:6 * **27:34:** Mbo 69:21 * **27:35:** Mbo 22:18

36 Tirei gabua tooni le isov, ra mbolezi izi ta sewe, ve matazi pani. 37 Tigham ndiu sirivu tau tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila na, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon tooni daaba. Paesiin tawe isaav ighe: “Ene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda.” 38 Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa nas. Yesuru zeran to taliin zizi ve ghamuun malmal. † *

39 Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambaroon, eval tiina tilala tilam-lam. Matazi izazala pa Yesu, titurun luazi pani imin veleghiin ni, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pani tighe: *

40 “Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mbon imin tol, o upayooze muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uzi pa ai pambaroon tsio tana.” *

41 Yes daaba to watoonrau toman-ia ngara to tutuun ve pooza siriv tiveleghe paam tighe: 42 “I iuluul tamtamon naol. Irau iuul tauu mako? I ighe i kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Isaav ighe ipul ai pambaroon tooni ve izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni. *

43 I inumeer Maaron, ve ighe i Maaron Naatu. Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo pani, o iuule ta aazne!” *

44 Ve zeran sasaghati ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambaroon igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveen veleghiin raraate mon pani.

Yesu imaat
(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

45 Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3

kilok). 46 Ra Yesu iboob aliina tiina ighe: “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?”

Saveen tane, puughu tauvene:

“Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?” *

47 Tamtamon siriv tau tiyozyoos tigharau Yesu na, tiloon sapirin saveen tooni, ve tisaav tighe: “Aloon. Ipoi propet Ilia.” † 48 Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee rekia mon ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen igheen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malaua, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, leso igholooma. *

49 I igham tauvene, ve yes siriv tisaav pani tighe: “Uleep o, ve taghita. Pale Ilia ilam ve igham mulini pa patanani tooni, ma mako?”

50 Yesu iboob muul toman aliina tiina, ra ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat. *

51 Saawe duduun tana, uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaana kat na, imaranga ta saana we, ve malmali izila siina, le imin ru. Ve yogyoog tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve maet tintiina tivavaal. *

52 Ve tamtamon patabuyaana katini to Maaron tau timaat muun na, naal toozi tikaak, ve Maaron ipaburigin zi pa mateegh. 53 Yes tipul naal toz toz ve tilepleep le saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ra tilon tila nugh patabuyaana Yerusalem, ve tamtamon katini tighit zi.

54 Yes zaaba tau tinginngin Yesu na, yesna daaba toozi tighita yogyoog tana ve gabua siriv tau tivot pa saawe tana, le roin tiina kat igham zi. Ve tisaav tighe: “Onoon kat, neer tane, i Maaron Naatu.”

55 Zilivaa katini tau tibesbees pa Yesu na, yesna Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tilam. Yes paam tiyozyoos soghan,

† 27:38: Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambaroon pa sosor soroksorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal tighe tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta Roma tirav zi ila ai pambaroon.

* 27:38: Is 53:12 * 27:39: Mbo 22:7, 109:25 * 27:40: Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mban 6:14 * 27:42: Yo 1:49, 12:13 * 27:43: Mbo 22:8 * 27:46: Mbo 22:1 † 27:47: Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia eeza tighe ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe “Eli, Eli”, tamtamon tighe pa i ipoi Ilia.

* 27:48: Mbo 69:21 * 27:50: Yo 10:17-18 * 27:51: Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19, 10:19+

ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na.
⁵⁶ Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus gha Yosep tinazi na, ve Zebedi azaawa tau Yakobus gha Yoan tinazi na.

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo
(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Ravrav izi, ra kuaz tauu ee ila ivot, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea, ve i Yesu zineera ee paam. I ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba siriv gha tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ila Yosep niima.
⁵⁹ Yosep tomania zeran siriv tigham Yesu paata, tizunua pa uuli pisosoonja tau ngalaanja kat. ⁶⁰ Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaanj imin naal pa mateegha. Maet puura tawe, ene to Yosep tauu. Ra tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura tana aavo. Tipasov uraat tana le isov, ra tipul nugh tawe, ve timuul tila. *

⁶¹ Saawe tau tigham uraat tana, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mbolezi izi soghan rig, ve matazi ilala pazi.

Yes zaaba matazi pa naal to Yesu

⁶² Saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve nughizau, ra yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighe: ⁶³ “Tiina tsiei, yei mata-mai ingal saveenj ziiri ee tau aavo karom tawe isavia. Saawe tau ileep maata yaryaare, i isavsaav ighe: ‘Yau aat namaat. Ve mbonj imin tol, mako naburig muul.’ ⁶⁴ Tauvene yei nighe yo ughur zaaba tsio siriv tila tingin poghania naal tau paata igheen ila na le irau mbonj tol tane isov. Mako pale mbiwa tooni tila tium paata, ve tingooza ila pa nugh ite, ve titombaan tamtamon tighe i iburig muul pa mateegh. Ve karom toozi tana pale iliiv saveenj karom naol tau i isavi zi imin

maata na, mako ikau ngar to tamtamon gha tivaghamgham kat.”

⁶⁵ Piladus iyok pa ngar toozi ighe: “Poia. Zaaba siriv tilepleep. Yamnja ala, ve saa ngar tau aghe ataghoni pa ponaanj naal tawe aavo, na aghamu mon.” ⁶⁶ Tauvene tipul Piladus, ve yesnja zaaba tawe tila to tingin Yesu paata. Yes tiwawaar maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na le tunja kat. Leso tamtamon eta ilonj ila sov. Ra tighur zaaba siriv to tingini.

28

Yesu iburig pa mateegh
(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana mbonjoozo geeg, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tighe tigig naal to Yesu. ² Malau mako ve anjela ee to Neer Tiina ipul sambam ve izilam, ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Anjela tawe ipatambulia maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na ighau ila ziige, ve mboole izala paavo. ³ I tiini milmilia, ve nonoghiinja tooni pisosoonja kat. ⁴ Zaaba tau tinginngin nugh tawe, tighita anjela tana, le tirur tiina ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve titap tizi tigheen imin mateegha.

⁵ Ra anjela isaav pa zilivaa ru tawe ighe: “Yamru aroi sov! Yau nawatagh: Yam aghe aghita Yesu tau tiravu izala ai pambaroonj na paata, tauta alam. ⁶ Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa, itaghon saveenj tau muunj i tauu isavia na. Alam aghita nugh tau paata igheen pani na. *

⁷ Aghita le isov, mako rekia mon alaan ala apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni aghe: ‘Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa! I pale imuunj ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe.’ Saveenj, tauta napaesia payam gha aloonja wa.” *

* **27:60:** Is 53:9 * **28:6:** Mt 12:40, 16:21 * **28:7:** Mt 26:32

⁸ Tauvene rekia mon ve zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tighe tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Tilanlaan toman tintinizi ve lolozi poia le poia kat. Eemon roin igham zi paam. ⁹ Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru, mbonjoozo poia!” Yesuru tinjaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, tis-aghav aaghe, ve tipakuru. ¹⁰ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yamru aroi sov! Ala ve asaav pa tazigna * tila pa Galilaia. Tila tivot ta sewe, o tighit ghau.” *

Paesiin to yes zaaba

¹¹ Tauvene zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve titaghon eez gha tila. Ve yes zaaba tau tinginjin Yesu naal tooni na, tamtamon toozi siriv tilon tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daaba to watoonrau pa gabua naol tau ivot pazi na. ¹² Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa saveen to zaaba tawe. Tisavsaav ila ila le tizaa pa ngar ee. Tighe tigham zaaba tana lezi maet tiina, leso tipoon avozi. Ve tingalsekin zi ariaan tighe: ¹³ “Apaesia saveen tane pa tamtamon eta sov. Asaav mon tauvene: ‘Mbon, yei nigheen le lolomai iveegh kat. Tauvene neer tawe zineera tilam tium paata, gha tighamu tila.’ * ¹⁴ Isaav ighe gavana toit iloon gabua tane vaaru, ene yei taumai aat nigharaat saveen pani. Leso lemim savsaveen sov.” ¹⁵ Tauvene zaaba tigham maet tawe ve tila, ve titaghon saveen isov tau yes daaba tisavia pazi na. Tauta sinain tawe ilaan irau yes Yuda taghon gha ilam aazne.

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ee

¹⁶ Mbiwa sanjavul ve ee (11) to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup zi izi loloz ee itaghon saveen tau Yesu isavia pazi na. *

¹⁷ Tighita Yesu izi ta sewe, ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru. Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv lolozi ruru.

Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni
(Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)

¹⁸ Tauvene Yesu injarui zi ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Taman Maaron ighur gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan ila yau sambag wa, ve yau ezag pa nginiin zi. *

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tauvene yam ala arau nugh naol isov, ve agham tamtamon tisov timin zinjerag ve titaghon ngar tsiau. Arughuuz zi ila Maaron eeza, Taama, Naatu ve Avuvu Patabuyaana. Ve tutuun naol isov tau yau nasavi zi payam na, apaghazonai zi pazi. Leso matazi kisin zi ve titaghon zi. Ve aloon. Yau aat naleep tomani gham irau saawe, le ila taan saawe.” *

* **28:10:** Tazna tau Yesu isavi zi, ene mbiwa tooni. * **28:10:** Hib 2:11 * **28:13:** Mt 27:64
* **28:16:** Mt 26:32 * **28:18:** Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+ * **28:19-20:** Yo 14:23; Mbanj 1:8

Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Markus iboode Mak—Mark

*Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez
pa Yesu Krisi*

(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹⁻² Ene vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron Naatu. Saveenja tau imuun, ene vene: Uraat tooni iburig itaghon Maaron aliinja tau propet Isaia ivotia ve tibooode na. Isaav ighe:

“Uloon. Yau pale nambaanj besoonja tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia alinag pa tamtamon ve igharaat eez payo. *

³ Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:

‘Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina!

Apadudunjai eez panile iduduun.’ *

⁴ Saveen tane ighur anoonja izaa to neer rughuzaanja Yoan. Pasaa, i ila ivot nugh nginaanja, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. *

⁵ Eval tiina to taan sirivu to Yudea, yesja Yerusalema tisov timeke tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan, ve tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe.

⁶ Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus ngaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli. *

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru. *

⁷ I ivovotia saveen pa tamtamon tau-vene ighe: “Neer ee aat ilam murei

payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin naput agheg pani ve napool waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to nagham pani ne mako. *

⁸ Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon i pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam.” *

Yesu igham yaa

(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

⁹ Saawe tana, Yesu ipul nugh Nasaret tau igheen taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot to Yoan izi yaa Yordan, ve Yoan irughuuz ta sewe. ¹⁰ Yesu ipul yaa ve izaa, ve saawe duduun tana, maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve Maaron Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paavo.

¹¹ Ra saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natug yo. Yau lolog igheen tsio, ve yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat.” *

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

¹² Yesu igham yaa le isov, ve rekia mon Maaron Avuvu ipaburiginini gha ipul yaa Yordan, ve ila ivot nugh nginaanja. ¹³ I ileep ta sewe tomania gabua to su irau mbonj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Sadan itovtoova. Eemon yes anela tilepleep tomania ve tiuluule. † *

Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia

(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni, le tikisi ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun. Ra Yesu ila ivot taan sirivu to Galilaia muul, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaanj vaaru poia to Maaron. ¹⁵ I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighe: “Aloon! Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazonj, ene ilam igharau wa. Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, atoor ngar

* **1:1-2:** Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 * **1:3:** Is 57:14; Yo 1:23 * **1:4:** Mbanj 13:24, 19:4 * **1:6:** Yoan inonogh ghi imin muun propet Ilia inonogh ghi. Ngar tooni tane, ene imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat siriv imin Ilia. * **1:6:** 2King 1:8 * **1:7:** Mbanj 13:25 * **1:8:** Mbanj 2:4, 11:16 * **1:11:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7 † **1:13:** Yesu ileep izi nugh nginaanja ve Neer Saghati itovtoova imin muun Adam ileep izi uum Eden ve Sadan itoova. Eemon Yesu itap ve igham ngar saghati eta mako. * **1:13:** Gnp 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47 * **1:15:** Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4

tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron, ve aghur ila vaaru poia!” *

Yesu ipoi tamtamon paan timin mbiwa tooni

(Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuun iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon, ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi. ¹⁷ Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: “Ai, yamru alam ataghon ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuun tamtamon payam.”

¹⁸ Rekia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila.

¹⁹ Tilaghlaagh tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tilepleep izala waan ve tiyaim puugh toozi. ²⁰ Yesu rekia mon isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titaghoni. Tauvene yesuru paam tipul tamazi tomania uraata tooni tileep izala waan, ve tila titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila.

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee
(Lu 4:31-37)

²¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep ta sewe le umbom patabuyaana ivot. Ra Yesu ilon ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina. ²² Yes tiloon saveen tooni le tirur pa ngar tooni. Pasaa, i ipaduduun tamtamon imin zeran ngara siriv to tutuun mako. Saveen tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. *

²³ Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep tomani zi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliina tiina ighe: ²⁴ “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Ma ulam ugha uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo neer patabuyaana to Maaron.” *

²⁵ Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uneneen. Upuli ve ughau ula!” ²⁶ I

isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati iva-toki neer tawe, iyak saghat, ve ipuli ve ila. *

²⁷ Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tivasavo zi tigha: “Wai, ene gabua mindai? Ene ngar paaghu ee. Neer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi paam tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isaav ariana pazi, ve tilonloon aliina gha tighaughau tila.” ²⁸ Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan rekia mon le irau taan sirivu to Galilaia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rauliva

(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve yesja Yakobus gha Yoan malmalizi tila pa Petrus yesuru Andreas ruum toozi. Tilon tila ruum loolo, ve tipaes pa Yesu tigha Simon rauliva imoroon le tiini iyes gha ighengheen we. ³¹ Tauvene Yesu ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve iiti iburig, le moroghoon tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi ila igharaat lezi aniin.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon katini
(Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)

³² Tilepleep le ravrav izi gha aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazna tisov tau timoroon, ma avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, leso iuul zi. ³³ Nugh tawe tamtamona tisov tila tirou izi ruum tau Yesu ileep pani na naagho.

³⁴ Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini pa moroghoon toozi maata maata, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati naol pazi paam. Avuvu sasaghati tawe tiwataghi wa. Tauvene i ingalsekin zi ighe tisavia saveen eta sov. *

Yesu igham uraat izi nugh siriv to Galilaia

(Lu 4:42-44)

³⁵ Mbonoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaana ee. Ra zigani ileep ta sewe ve isun. *

* 1:22: Mt 7:28+ * 1:24: Mt 8:29; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19 * 1:26: Mk 9:26 * 1:34: Mk 1:24, 3:11+ * 1:35: Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46

³⁶ Eemon Simon tomania zeetņa siriv tila tiilo. ³⁷ Tila tindeenņa, ve tipaes pani tighe: “Eval tiina tiliil ghom we!”

³⁸ Yesu iyol aliņazi ighe: “It aat tala pa nugh siriv tau tatangan ne. Leso navotia saveen pazi paam. Pasaa, yau nalam pa uraat tane.”

³⁹ Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ivovotia Maaron aliņņa ilon ila rumei toozi, ve izirziir avuvu sasaghati gha tighaughau pa tamtamon.

Yesu igharaat ņeer ee tau mbotm-boot kolekole ighamu
(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Neer ee, kolekole ighamu. † I iņarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itaņ raraini ighe: “Isaav ighe lolom pa uleen ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia ve ugham ghau naņgalaan ila Maaron maata.”

⁴¹ Yesu loolo isaghatini, tauvene niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia, yau aat nauul ghom. Aiyo, tinim poia ve uņgalaan!” ⁴² I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa ņeer tana le tiini poia. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ra Yesu imbaaņo ila ve isaav ariaaņ pani ighe: “Uloņ. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Eemon usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Mal-malim ula, ve utotoi taum pa ņeer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tighe tinim poia ve uņgalaan ila Maaron maata wa.” *

⁴⁵ Eemon ņeer tana itaghon Yesu aliņņa mako. I ila ve ipaesia gabua tau ivot pani na vaaru pa eval tiina. Tauvene Yesu irau ilaagh ila tamtamon matazi muul mako, ve ilon ila nugh eta mako. Zigani ilepleep izi nugh ņginaaņa. Eemon tamtamon to nugh nugh tilala tooni.

2

Yesu igharaat ņeer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni
(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ Mboņ siriv ilam ila, ra Yesu imuul ila pa Kapernaum, nugh tau i ilepleep pani na. Tamtamon tiloon Yesu vaaru tighe i imuul ila ileep izi ruum tooni, ²⁻³ tauvene eval tiina tila ve tipavon ruum le ivon kat. Ataman puughu paam, tipoona le sooso mako. Yesu ivovotia Maaron aliņņa pazi, ve zeran paaņ tibaad ņeer narape ee tilam tighe Yesu iuule. Neer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako. ⁴ Zeran paaņ tana titooava to tilon tila tigharau Yesu. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tau i igheen izala na iņarui Yesu izila, le igheen izi naagho. ⁵ Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaņ kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Tazig, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.” *

⁶ Zeran ņgara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi ta sewe paam. Yes tiloon Yesu aliņņa ziiri rig tane, ve tigham ņgar naol ila lolozi tighe: ⁷ “Wai, puughu mindai ta ņeer tane isaav tauvene? I ivelegh Maaron! Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o ireu sosor.” *

⁸ Yesu rekia mon ighilaal ņgar toozi ila loolo. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ņgar naol ila lolomim?” ⁹ Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, lesa yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa narape tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma naghe: ‘Yo uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve ulaagh?’ ¹⁰ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: ¹¹ “Yau nasaav

† **1:40:** Isaav ighe kolekole igham tamtamon eta, ene patanani tiina kat. Moroghoon tooni ipoona pa zeetņa ve Maaron paam. I irau igharau tamtamon eta mako, ve irau ilon ila Rumei Tiina pa suņuun mako. * **1:43-44:** Wkp 14:1+ * **2:5:** Lu 7:48 * **2:7:** Mbo 32:5; Is 43:25; 1Yo 1:9 * **2:11:** Yo 5:8; Mbaņ 3:6

payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *

¹² I isaav tauvene, ve eval tiina tawe tisov timarar narape tana, ve rekia mon i iburig iyooz, igham moogh tooni, ve ivot gha ila. Yes tighita gabua ngereeta tana, ve tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tighe: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, iit taghita gabua tauvene pai eta soone.” *

Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni
(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

¹³ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve indari izila nari to yaa Galilaia muul. Eval tiina tila tooni, ve i ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina. ¹⁴ Ra ilaagh muul ila, le ighita neer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. I Alpeus naatu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” Tauvene Levi iburig, ve itaghoni gha yesuru tila.

¹⁵ Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniin izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, Levi zeetna katini to yaun takes, tomania tamtamon naol to ghamuun sosor tilam paam ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, katini titaghon Yesu. ¹⁶ Zeran tutuuna siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na, tighita Yesu tomania zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to yaun takes tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tighe: “Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam yesna zeran to yaun takes ve yes to ghamuun sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniin?” *

¹⁷ Yesu iloon saveen toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoona mon, o i le uraat pazi. Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poin tamtamon dudunazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor.”

Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauun pa ghaniin aniin

(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁸ Neer rughuzaana Yoan zineera ve zeran tutuuna zinerazi, saawe naol tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Tauvene saawe ee, zeran siriv tinarui Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tighe: “Yoan zineera ve zeran tutuuna zinerazi, saawe naol, tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako?”

¹⁹ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi tauvene: “Isaav ighe neer eta ivai paaghu ve yesna zeetna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale zeetna lolozi ipatanan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na ilepleep tomani zi. ²⁰ Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetna gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetna pale lolozi ipatanan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin.”

Eez mungaana to sunuun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako

(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

²¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite ighe: “Uuli mungaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu rigta izala paavo to ipoon na mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli mungaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat. ²² Vaen tauvene paam. Iräu tilin vaen paaghu izila paatu mungaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu mungaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalin, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia.” *

Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaana

(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

²³ Umbom patabuyaana ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila

* 2:12: Mt 9:33 * 2:16: Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+ Lo 23:25

* 2:22: Mban 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13 * 2:23:

uum to wit lolozi, ve mbiwa tooni tingoor wit anoonja siriv gha tighan. *
 24 Tauvene zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighason Yesu tigde: “Ughita! Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio tigham ngar tana? Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaana to Maaron. Ngar tau tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaana.” *

25-26 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Sinain tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesja zeetja siriv timbool pa aniin ve pitool zi na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Sinain tana isaav tauvene: Saawe tau Abiata i daaba to watoonrau, David ilon ila balbaal patabuyaana to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaana tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiina tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa ziineera gha tighan paam.” *

27 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Maaron ighur umbom patabuyaana to iuul tamtamon. Ighur tamtamon to timin besoonja pa umbom patabuyaana mako. *

28 Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau ingin umbom patabuyaana.” *

3

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau niima imaat
 (Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

1 Tileep le umbom patabuyaana ite ivot, ra Yesu ilon ila rumei ee. Ve neer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat. 2 Zeran tutuunja siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tigde tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen. Tauvene timarari tigde tighita: Pale igharaat moroghoona eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaana, ma mako? 3 Yesu isaav pa neer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.”

4 Ra ighason zeran tutuunja tawe ighe: “Laak, ngar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron? Tauultamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaana, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patanani toozi, ma tarav zi timaat?” Yesu isavia saveen tane le tineneen mon. Irau tiyol saveen tooni mako. *

5 Tauvene Yesu maata ila pazi toman aatyavyav. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryana kat, ve lolozi isaghatin neer tana rigta mako. Eemon loolo ipatanan pazi paam. Ra isaav pa neer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduun.” Tauvene neer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul.

6 Tauta zeran tutuunja tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve yesja zeran siriv tau tipakpaak Erod pa ngar tooni na, tilup zi ve tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat. *

Eval tiina titaghon Yesu

(Mt 4:24-25, 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)

7-8 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve tizila muul pa yaa naliu Galilaia. Ve eval tiina kat to Galilaia titaghon zi gha yesja tila. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon katini to Yudea, Yerusalem, ve Idumea, tomania tamtamon naol to nugh siriv tau tighen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite na tila tomani zi. Ve taan sirivu to nugh Tiro ve Sidon tamtamona paam, tiloon Yesu vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, tauvene tisov tila tigde tighita. 9 Eval tiina tila tilivutin Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waan eta ilam isanan pani. Ighe tamtamon tiginji, o iza waan ve ila ipot soghan. 10 Pasaa, Yesu igharaat moroghoona katini gha tinizi poia wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau timoroon na, tivagirinji zi tigde le titutu rigta.

11 Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na, saawe isov tau tighita Yesu, titaptap tizi Yesu aaghe puughu,

* 2:24: Igham 20:10, 34:21

* 2:25-26: Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:4+

* 2:27: Igham 23:12

* 2:28:

Kol 2:16-17 * 3:4: Lu 14:3

* 3:6: Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16

ve tiboboob alinazi tiina tighe: “Yo Maaron Naatu!” *

¹² Eemon Yesu iyaon zi, ve ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tivotia eeza ighazoon sov.

Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoona tooni

(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

¹³ Murei ra, Yesu izala pa loloz ee, ve ipoi tamtamon siriv tau i loolo pazi na, tilam tooni. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ve ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbiwa tooni. Leso tileep tomania, ve murei pale imbaan zi tila pa votiaan vaaru poia. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi. Leso tiziir zi tighau.

¹⁶ Zeran sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus), ¹⁷ ve Zebedi natna ru, Yakobus gha taazi Yoan. (Zeran ru tane, Yesu iwaat zi ighe ‘Boanerges.’ Ezazi tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Lalaav natna.’) *

¹⁸ Ve Andreas, Pilip, Patoromai, Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Tadeus, Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot, *

¹⁹ ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi.

Yesu koina tighe i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila pa ruum, ve eval tiina tilam tilivut zi muul. Tauvene lezi saawe eta to ghaniin mako. *

²¹ Yesu ziiri waaro tooni siriv tiloon vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, ve tila tighe tikisi ve tighamu tila. Pasaa, tighe i daaba ikaukau. *

²² Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep Yerusalem tilam, ve tingal saveen pani tighe: “Aa, ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na izeeva ve ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.” *

²³ Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe: “Mindai, pale Sadan ighur koi pa tauu zeetna ve iziir zi tighau? Mako. ²⁴ Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan mako. ²⁵ Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan mako. ²⁶ Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe iburig ve igham malmal pa tauu zeetna, ma tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ene irau iyooz ariaan muul mako. Tapiri ighe isov.

²⁷ “Tamtamon eta irau ireu ruum to neer ariaana eta, ve ilon ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni ne mako. I aat itatan neer ariaana tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyauur gabua naol isov tau tighen ilon ila ruum tooni loolo. *

²⁸ Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveen sasaghati naol isov tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi.

²⁹ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati inarui Avuvu Patabuyaana tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Pale ighen taghon taghon gha ila.” *

³⁰ Yesu isavia saveen naol tana pazi pasaa, yes tighe avuvu saghati izeeva.

Yesu tiina ve tazna

(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

³¹ Saawe tana, Yesu tiina tomania tazna tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz muuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tighe ivot ila toozi.

³² Saawe tana, eval tiina tirou livutin Yesu. Yes tisaav pani tighe: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimna tilam tiyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom.”

³³ Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Tinan sei, ve tazigna savunugha?” ³⁴ Ra maata ila pa eval tiina tau tilivuti na, ve

* **3:11:** Mk 1:24, 34; Lu 4:41; Mban 19:15
Yuda tau tighe tiziir gavman to Rom tighau.
* **3:27:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2

* **3:17:** Lu 9:54
* **3:20:** Mk 6:31

* **3:18:** Selot, ene lupuun ee to yes
* **3:21:** Yo 7:5, 10:20
* **3:22:** Mt 9:34
* **3:29:** Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Hib 10:26+

isaav pazi ighe: “Ene yau tinan̄a ve taziḡa. ³⁵ Pa sei tau ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinan̄.” *

4

Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv (Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ Yesu ila ivot yaa naliu ziige, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni muul to padudun̄aan tamtamon pa Maaron aliin̄a. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tigh̄e tiloon̄ saveen̄ tooni. Tauvene i izaa waan̄ ee, ve tiparuuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliin̄a pazi. Eval tiina tawe tileep izi nari ve tighurghur talin̄azi pa saveen̄ tooni. ² Yesu ipaghazon̄ai zi pa gabua naol ila saveen̄ palelaan̄. I isaav pazi ighe:

³ “Aloon̄. Pai ee, neer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. ⁴ Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. ⁵ Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbon̄ar tiina igheen siin̄a, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. ⁶ Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako. ⁷ Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le anon̄azi mako.

⁸ “Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene tipaar tizaa le titum poi, ve anon̄azi katini. Siriv anon̄azi irau tamoot ee san̄avul (30), siriv anon̄azi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anon̄azi irau ndin̄din̄ ee (100).”

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ tane le isov, ra ipariaan̄a ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le talin̄a, i aat iloon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve igham ngar pani poi!”

Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveen̄ palelaan̄ (Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Eval tiina tana tipul zi ve tila, ve murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni san̄avul ve ru ve zeran siriv, yes mon tileep. Yes tighasoni pa saveen̄ palelaan̄ tooni puughu, ¹¹ ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara yon̄gaan̄a. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazon̄ai ngar tana payam. Ve yes tau tileep ila pooz tooni loolo mako na, tilon̄loon̄ mos ila saveen̄ palelaan̄ mon. [Pasaa, lolozi ivool wa.]

¹² Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve talin̄azi tilon̄loon̄ saveen̄, eemon irau tigham ngar pani mako.

Ve imin ta tighilaal gabua puughu ve tigham ngar pani, kanan̄ titoor ngar toozi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi.” *

Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to suruvaan̄ uuv puughu

(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

¹³ Yesu isaav pazi muul: “Isaav ighe aghazon̄ pa saveen̄ palelaan̄ tane puughu mako, ene pale awatagh saveen̄ palelaan̄ siriv pughuzi mindai? ¹⁴ Wit uuve tau neer tana isuruuv zi, ene izaa to Maaron saveen̄ tooni. *

¹⁵ “Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloon̄ Maaron aliin̄a, eemon rekia mon Sadan̄ ila ve isan saveen̄ tawe ighau pa lolozi.

¹⁶ “Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbon̄ar tiina igheen siin̄a, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloon̄ Maaron aliin̄a, ve rekia mon tighamu toman lolozi poia kat.

¹⁷ Eemon saveen̄ tawe igheen tun̄ia ila lolozi mako. Yes timin anin̄ tau waria izila kat taan loolo mako. Tauvene tiyooz tun̄ia mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patan̄ani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliin̄a, ene rekia

* **3:35:** Yo 15:14; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+
1:23

* **4:12:** Is 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Mban̄ 28:26+; Ro 11:8

* **4:14:** 1Pe

mon ve tipul ghuruunj ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

¹⁸ “Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloonj saveenj to Maaron.

¹⁹ Eemon patanjani naol to taan, to-mania kuaz ve gabua popoia siriv tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveenj tau ighen ila lolozi na, ighur anoonja poia eta ivot mako. *

²⁰ “Ve uuv siriv tau neer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene iza to yes tau tiloonj saveenj to Maaron, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia. Tauvene ghuruunj ila toozi ighur anoonja popoia katini. Siriv, anonjazi ivot irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), siriv, anonjazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonjazi irau ndinndin ee (100).” *

*Saveenj palelaanj to lam
(Lu 8:16-18)*

²¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighes: “Laak, isaav ighes tamtamon tigham lam eta ilam, pale tipagudu pa oon, ma tighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale tisoni iza ituuk. *

²² Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaan, ene pale tipaghazonjai zi leso tighen ghazonja. Ve ngar isov tau yonga, ene pale tivot mataghare. *

²³ Tamtamon tau ighes le taliija, i aat iloonj saveenj tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

²⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighes: “Aghur talinamim pa saveenj tau alonloona ne, ve agham ngar pani poi. Pa saa ngar tau ighes yam agham pa saveenj tane, ene aat Maaron igham payam paam. Isaav ighes azuari gham to agham ngar pani poi ve ataghoni, ene pale Maaron iuul gham ve igham lemim ngar siriv paam. *

²⁵ Pa ighes tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliija ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iseen ngar tooni pa ngar siriv

muul. Eemon isaav ighes tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliija rigta ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve ileep sorok.” *

Saveenj palelaanj to anij uuve tau itum iza

²⁶ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighes: “Pooz to Maaron ngara, ene imin neer ee tau igham wit uuve, ve ila isuruuv zi ila uum, ve isasan. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Mbon mataaz, i ighenghen, ve iburig ila ighamgham uraat tooni siriv. Eez to wit itum iza pani, ene i iwataghi mako. Taan tauu, ta igham wit tawe itum. Tauvene parazi tigig pa taan imin maata, ra rauazi tivot, ve tighur anonjazi. *

²⁹ Saawe tau wit imatuugh, neer tana rekia mon ila toman mbuzaagh, ve irav motmotin zi. Pasaa, saawe to mariri, tauta ivot wa.” *

*Saveenj palelaanj to mastet uuve
(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)*

³⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighes: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale tasavia iza to saa? ³¹ Ene imin mastet uuve. Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat. *

Gabua isov to taan uvezi tintiina tili-ivo. ³² Eemon isaav ighes tasuruuv mastet uuve ila taan, ene pale itum iza tiina ve ghitoona imin ai. Iliiv sain isov to uum. Ve ighur booga tintiina paam. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yes irau tirau rumazi izala booga, leso tiyoona ila yavyaav.” *

³³ Yesu ivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon ila saveenj palelaanj katini tauvene. Leso iraurau pazi to tiloonja ve tigham ngar pani. ³⁴ Tauvene saawe isov tau i ivotia mos pa eval tiina, isavsaav ila saveenj palelaanj mon. Eemon saawe tau yesja mbiwa tooni mon tileep, i ipaghazonjai saveenj isov puughu leso ighazonj pazi.

* **4:19:** Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9, 17; 1Yo 2:15+ * **4:20:** Yems 1:25 * **4:21:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 * **4:22:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 * **4:24:** Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38 * **4:25:** Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26 * **4:27-28:** Yems 5:7 * **4:29:** Syg 14:15+ * **4:31:** Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. * **4:32:** Mt 24:14

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat

(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

³⁵ Aaz eemon tana, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra i isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.” ³⁶ Tauvene tipul eval tiina tileep, ve mbiwa tooni tizaa waan tau Yesu ileep izala na, ve tivot tila. Waan siriv tila tomani zi paam. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Yesu izi igheen ta waan mboole we, ve iwat daaba pa ali, ve igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat izaa, le ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ilonj ila waan loolo, ve rigmon kananj timarum. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivaano, ve tisaav pani tigha: “Padudunjaan, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane! Yo ugham ngar pait, ma mako?”

³⁹ Yesu iburig gha isaav ariaan pa yaghur imin yaoniin. Ra isaav pa dibom ighe: “Ai, irao! Atem izi!” Rekia mon yaghur imaat, ve taun tiina izi. ⁴⁰ Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Yam aroi pasaa? Aghur ila soone?” ⁴¹ Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Ve tivasavo zi tigha: “Wai, neer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ve dibom paam tiloonj aliinja ve titaghoni ne?” *

5

Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati katini pa neer ee izi nugh Gerasa

(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloonj nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. ²⁻⁴ Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva, ve monmon ilepleep ilonj ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Saawe tau Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, neer tawe ipul niia ta maet puura we, ve ilaagh naruini ila. Neer tana, saawe naol, tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Eemon ikupkuup motmotin zi, ve ighaughau ila. Pasaa,

i tapiri tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau ikisi ve ikauu muul mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau ighamu aate izi ne mako. ⁵ Mbonj mataaz, ivalaghlaagh taghon loloz, ve ilonjonj ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal. Ve saawe isov, iboboob sorok, ve ighoghorot tauu pa maet tau lezi matazi na.

⁶ I ighita Yesu ta soghan we, ve ilaan naruini ila, ve itap izi Yesu naagho. ⁷⁻⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Avuvu saghati, ughau pani!”

Tauvene avuvu saghati tawe iboob aliinja tiina kat ila neer tana aavo ighe: “Aii, Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaanj payo ta ulam ne? Yau natanj rarai ghom ila Maaron eeza, ughur yavyavuun payau sov!” *

⁹ Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau ezag Legion * (o Ndinndin Ndinndin). Pasaa, yei eval kat.”

¹⁰ Ra avuvu saghati tana itanj rarai Yesu ariaan ighe iziir zi tighau pa taan sirivu tawe sov. ¹¹ Nugh tawe, ngai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige, ve tighanghan. ¹² Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev neer tana na titanj rarai Yesu tigha: “Ughur ghei ninjarui ngai tawe. Upul ghei nilonj nila loloz.”

¹³ Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul neer tana, ve tinjarui ngai tawe tila le tizeev zi tilonj tila loloz. Ra ngai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat. Ngai tau timaat na, irau ndinndin ndinndin ru (2,000) ma vene.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yes tau tinginnjin ngai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tigha tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita neer tau muun

* **4:41:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 * **5:7-8:** Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 * **5:9:** ‘Legion’, ene saveen Latin. Ngun ee to zaaba irau tamtamon 6,000, yes Roma tiwaato tigha ‘Legion’.

avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva na, ngar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina, ve mboole izi ilepleep. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi. ¹⁶ Ra yes tau tileep ve tighita gabua tau ivot pa njeer tana ve ngai na, tipaesia gabua tana. ¹⁷ Eval tiina tiloonj saveenj toozi, ve titanj rarai Yesu tighe ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

¹⁸ Tauvene Yesu imuul ila izaa waan ve yesja mbiwa tooni tighe tivot tila. Saawe tana, njeer tau muun avuvu sasaghati katini tizevzeeva na ilam, ve ighason Yesu ariaan ighe iyok pani ve yesja tila. ¹⁹ Eemon Yesu iyok pani mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na vaaru pa zetamja. Pa Maaron loolo isaghatin ghom ve iuul ghom uleep poia.”

²⁰ Tauvene njeer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru irau nugh nugh tau tighen ila taan sirivu to Dekapolis na. Tamtamon tisov tau tiloonj saveenj tooni na, tirur pa Maaron tapiri le ngar toozi imbool.

*Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburi-
gin Yairus natliva pa mateegh
(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)*

²¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tau tila tiloonj, eval tiina kat tila tilivut Yesu izi nari. ²² Ra daaba ee, eeza Yairus, ila ivot. I yesja zeran siriv tinginngin nugh tawe rumei toozi. I ighita Yesu, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ²³ ve itanj raraini ighe: “Tiina tsiau, natug livaa igharau ighe imaati. Ula tala ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo. Leso imaati sov, ve tiini poia muul.”

²⁴ Tauvene Yesu itaghami gha yesuru tila. Tilaghlaagh tila, ve eval tiina tikeet tagham zi. Yes tivavagirinji zi le tiginj Yesu paam. ²⁵ Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoonj to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul

ve ru wa. ²⁶ Uraata katini to ghara-toonj moroghoonja titooa to tiuule, ve i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ila nimazi, ve ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiinj zi. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. Mako kat. Yes titooa, eemon tigham le moroghoonj tooni isaghat kat. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Livaa tawe iloonj Yesu vaaru wa. Tauvene maata ingal ighe: “Isaav ighe natut nonoghiina tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoonj tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta ila itagham eval tiina tawe, ve izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiina tooni. *

²⁹ Saawe duduun tana, sinj imot pani, ve iyamaan tauu ighe tiini poia wa. ³⁰ Ve Yesu paam, rekia mon iyamaan tauu ighe tapiri to uleenj igham tamtamon eta wa. Tauvene itoor ghi, ve maata imuul pa eval tiina, ve ighason zi ighe: “Ai, sei itut nonoghiina tsiau?”

³¹ Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliina tighe: “Mindai ta ughason ughe sei ikis ghom? Ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagirinji zi. Eta aat itut ghom.”

³² Eemon Yesu maata ines ighe ighita sei kat ta igham ngar tana. ³³ Livaa tana iwataagh gabua tau ivot pani na. Tauvene roinj tiina ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia gabua isov tau ivot pani na.

³⁴ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Livug, ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *

³⁵ Yesu isavsaav soone, ve zeran siriv tileep Yairus ruum tooni gha tilam, ve tipaes pani tighe: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tane ilam pasaa? Natom livaa raa, imaati wa.”

³⁶ Eemon Yesu taliina irav saveenj toozi. Tauvene isaav pa Yairus ighe: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariaan.” ³⁷ Ra ingalsekin eval tiina ighe tala tomania sov. Ve igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, gha

* 5:27-28: Lu 6:19 * 5:34: Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19

yes mon tila. ³⁸ Tila tivot ruum to Yairus, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon titantəŋ pa livaa marani toman oroortina, ve tilonlonj tivotvot pa ruum loolo. ³⁹ Tauvene ilonj ila ruum loolo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai ta yam atantəŋ ve aghamgham oroortina? Livaa marani imaata mako. Ene i igheen.”

⁴⁰ Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni tane, ve tinjəŋ pani. Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra igham livaa marani taama gha tiina, tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve yesəŋa tilonj tila ruum loolo tau livaa marani igheen pani na.

⁴¹ Yesu ikis niima, ve isaav pani ighe: “Talita kum!” Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene: “Livaa marani, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!” *

⁴² Rekia mon maata iyaryaar, ve iburig ilaagh. Livaa marani tana, ndaman tooni irau saŋavul ve ru. Tamtamon tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. *

⁴³ Eemon Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tisavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ra isaav pa livaa marani taama gha tiina ighe tigham aniinj ilam gha ighan.

6

Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu

(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

¹ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesəŋa tila.

² Saawe to umbom patabuyaən, Yesu ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazonəŋ zi pa Maaron aliinja. Tamtamon katini tau tiloonj saveenj tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni, ve tisaav tighe: “Wai, ɲeer tane igham ngar ve tapiri tiina tane izi sindei? Ngar popoia tau i isasavia ne, ighamu ila to sei? Ve puughu mindai ta uraat ɲeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila i niima?” *

³ Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankaan pani ne? I ɲeer to raonj

ruum. Maria naatu. Ve tazəŋa, ene Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ve Simon. Ve livəŋa tisov, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne.” Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozi pa tighur ila tooni mako. *

⁴ Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tomania ziiri waaro tooni, ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza.” *

⁵ Tauvene Yesu irau igham gabua ngereeta tiina eta izi ta sewe mako. I ighur niima izala moroghoonəŋ enəŋəŋa mon pavozi gha tinizi poia.

⁶ Ve i igham ngar naol pa nugh tooni puughu: Mindai ta tighur ila tooni mako?

Tauvene Yesu iburig, ipul nugh tooni puughu, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ipaghazonəŋai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja.

Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru pa uraat

(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

⁷ Ra ipoi mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru tilam, ve ighur zi ruŋruŋa, leso tila pa uraat. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tileep ila sambazi. Leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon.

⁸⁻⁹ Ve isaav pazi tauvene: Saawe tau tila, yes irau tilaagh tomania gabua naol mako. Tighur zuzuunəŋa to aghezi, ve tikis titi mon. Irau tigham gabua imin aniinj ve pepeel mako, ve maet eta irau igheen ila lugluug toozi mako. Nonoghiinja toozi paam, irau tigham ru mako. Ee mon tau igheen ila tinizi, ene irao. ¹⁰ Ve Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le apul nugh tawe ve ala.

¹¹ Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozi pa ghamuun gham mako, ve tizor gham tomania saveenj tsiam, na aghatuun

* **5:41:** Lu 7:14 * **5:42:** Yo 11:43+ * **6:2:** Yo 7:15 * **6:3:** Yo 6:42 * **6:4:** Yo 4:44 * **6:11:** Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 10:14.

aghemim, ve ngaupup to nugh toozi izi, *

o apul nugh tawe ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.” *

¹² Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tila ve tivotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron.”

¹³ Ve tiziir avuvu sasaghati katini tighaughau, ve timus ngoreen to oliv izala moroghoona katini pavozi, ve tisun Maaron pazi le tinizi poia muul. *

*Mateegh to neer rughuzaana Yoan
(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

¹⁴ Saawe tana, Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh naol, ve kinik Erod † iloon paam. Tamtamon siriv tigde: “Ewe aat neer rughuzaana Yoan. I imaata ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina igheen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi.” *

¹⁵ Ve tamtamon siriv tigde: “Mako. I aat propet Ilia tau imuul ilam.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako, i aat igham uraat imin propet munganazi siriv.” *

¹⁶ Saawe tau Erod iloon Yesu vaaru, i isaav pa tauu ighe: “Ewe aat Yoan. Neer tau narav motin luua na, tauta Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ I isaav tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ngar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Ngar tauvene: Muun, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveen pani ighe: “Ngar tau ugham pa togham azaawa na, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron mako.” *

Yoan saveen tooni tane igham Erod azaawa aate yavyav. Tauvene iliil eez to irayu imaata. Eemon irao mako. Tauta Erod imbaan tamtamon siriv tila tikis Yoan, ve tikauu, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, lesa igham azaawa loolo poia. ²⁰ Erod iwatagh ighe Yoan, i

neer patabuyaana, ve neer duduuna ee ila Maaron maata. Tauvene iroi pani. Saawe tau Yoan isavsaav pani, saveen tooni ingali le igham ngar naol. Eemon Erod ighe le ilonloon saveen tooni. Tauta saawe tau Yoan ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun, Erod ighamgham poghanian.

²¹ Tilepleep le saawe poia ee ivot pa Erodias to irav Yoan imaata. Tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipoopa, ra Erod igham ghanghaniin tiina, ve ipoi yes daaba tau tinginngin uraat tooni na, ve yes daaba to malmal, tomania daaba siriv to Galilaia paam tilam, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin.

²² Saawe tana, Erodias natliva ilon ila, ve itor izi naghozi, le isan Erod tomania zeetna tawe atezi. Tauvene Erod isik aliina pani ighe: “Aa enes, saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghama payo!” ²³ Ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan tooni tana le iyaryaan kat ighe: “Onoon saana! Saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghama payo. Isaav ighe yo uge navalagh gabua naol isov tau nanginiir zi ne, ve naghama lem sirivu, ene poia paam!”

²⁴ Erod isavia saveen tane le isov, ra livaa paaghu ivot ila muuri, ve ighason tiina ighe: “Mindai, pale naghasoni pa saa kaut?”

Tiina isaav pani ighe: “Ughasoni pa Yoan tau neer rughuzaana na daaba.”

²⁵ Tauvene livaa paaghu rekia mon ila to kinik Erod muul, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghe ughur neer rughuzaana Yoan daaba ila oon, ve ughamu ilam payau ta aazne.”

²⁶ Kinik Erod iloon saveen tane le loolo ipatanan kat. Eemon irau itoor aliina muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveen ariaan pani ila zeetna tau yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na matazi wa. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Tauvene rekia mon imbaan zaaba tooni ee ighe ila irav motin Yoan luua, ve igham daaba ilam. Zaaba tawe itaghon Erod aliina,

* **6:11:** Mban 13:51 * **6:13:** Yems 5:14+ † **6:14:** Erod tane, i ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Eeza ite Antipas. * **6:14:** Mk 8:28 * **6:15:** Mt 16:14; Yo 4:19, 9:17 * **6:17-19:** Wkp 18:16

ve ila irav motin Yoan luua. Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina.

²⁹ Murei ra, yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloon gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paata, ve tila tighuru ilon ila maet puura ee tau tigharaat imin naal pa mateegha.

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

³⁰ Yesu mbanooŋa tooni tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat isov tau tighamu, tomania saveen isov tau tipaduduun tamtamon pani na.

³¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tilala tilamlam, le Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni lezi sooso eta to timariau ve tighan aniiŋ ne mako. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, aburig ve tala pa nugh nginaaŋa eta. Leso zigaan taleep ve tamariau.” ³² Tauvene tigham waan tighe tila pa nugh nginaaŋa ee. Leso zigazi tileep ta sewe ve timariau. ³³ Eemon eval tiina tighit zi tiraav tila, ve tighilaal zi pa ghaon toozi. Tauvene tamtamon to nugh naol tilaagh taan, ve titaghon Yesu tila. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighaughau soone, ve eval tiina tawe timuun tila tivot nugh tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighe tila pani na, gha tisasana. ³⁴ Malau mako ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilam tiloon. Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve ighita eval tiina tana le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, yes tileep imin sipsip tau lezi nginiin mako. Tauvene i ipaburigin saveen tooni ve ipaghazonai zi pa gabua naol.

³⁵ Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tighe: “Laak, ene taleep izi nugh nginaaŋa ve mbon izi wa. ³⁶ Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatangan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniiŋ ve tighan.”

³⁷ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim agham aniiŋ pazi to tighan.”

Yes tiyol aliiŋa tighe: “Wai, yo ughe yei nila nighol aniiŋ pa eval tiina tane? Isaav ighe nighol aniiŋ irau maet denari ‡ 200, pale irao zi wa?”

³⁸ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala aghita. Lemim mberet piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tila tighita le isov, ra timuul tilam ve tipaes pani tighe: “Iit leen mberet liim, ve iigh ru.”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe tighur eval tiina tana ila ngun ngun, ve tisaav pazi leso mbolezi izala kik-iliin popoia tawe paavo. Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliiŋa, ve mbolezi izi ila ngun ngun. Ngun siriv irau tamtamon ndinndin ee (100), ve ngun siriv irau tamoot ru sanavul (50).

⁴¹ Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiŋ tana. Isun le isov, ra iteev mberet tana, ve ighuru ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, leso anazi tila tireii pa tamtamon. I igham ngar raraate pa iigh ru tana paam, gha eval tiina tighan. ⁴² Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isun. ⁴³ Ve mberet tomania iigh tau tighan ve sirivu izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanavul ve ru le tivoniir.

⁴⁴ Yes tau tighan aniiŋ tana, yes zitamoot mon, irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) ma vene.

*Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo
(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)*

⁴⁵ Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waan, leso timuun tila tivool pa nugh Betsaida tau ighen ila yaa naliu ziige ite. Ve i ileep, leso ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. ⁴⁶ I ighur zi tila, ra izala pa loloz, leso ileep ta sewe ve isun. *

‡ 6:37: Denari, ene maet ee eeza. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene tigham le atuya irau denari ee. * 6:46: Mk 1:35

⁴⁷ Waan tau mbiwa tooni tizaa gha tila na ighaughau ila le ivot bodbo-daan to yaa naliu, ra mbon izi pazi. Saawe tana, Yesu zigani ileep izi taan. ⁴⁸ Maata ila le ighita patanani ivot pa mbiwa tooni. Pasaa, yes tisoop yaghur ve tila. Tauvene tigham uraat tiina pa goraan. Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo inarui zi ila le ighe isaliv zi. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Mbiwa tooni matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala yaa paavo gha ilam. Yes tisov tighita, ve tighe pa mariaam. Tauvene roin tiina igham zi ve tisanjeen saghat.

Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ai, aroi sov. Atemim izi. Ene yau." ⁵¹ Ra ila izaa waan tomani zi. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom isov. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. ⁵² Pasaa, gabua ngereeta tau Yesu igham pa mberet na, igham ngar toozi ivot soone. Lezi ghilaloon mako pasaa, lolozi iyaryaan kat. *

Yesu igharaat moroghoona katini izi nugh Genesaret
(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivoool pa yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tiloon nari to nugh Genesaret, ve timbit waan toozi ta sewe. ⁵⁴ Saawe tau tiyaat tizi pa waan, eval tiina rekia mon ve tighilaal Yesu. ⁵⁵ Tauvene tilaan tila ve tipaesia vaaru irau nugh tisov tau tigharau na. Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tiloon tighe Yesu ila ivot nugh eta, mako tibadbaad moroghoona toozi izala boor, ve tinaruini tila, leso iuul zi. ⁵⁶ Yesu ilaghlaagh irau nugh tintiina, nugh geegeu, ve taghon ziige ziige paam. Saawe tau i ila ivot nugh eta, mako tiyau moroghoona toozi tila maaran, ve titan raraini tighe tikis nonoghiina tooni ziige rigta mon, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tikisi na, Yesu tapiri igham zi tinizi popoia. *

7

Tutuun to Maaron iliiv tutuun to yes Yuda timbuzna
(Mt 15:1-9)

¹⁻⁴ Zeran tutuuna tomania Yuda siriv paam tibesbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau timbuzna titaghooni muun ve ilam. Ngar toozi tauvene: Irau tighan aniin rekia mako. Timin nimazi itaghon tutuun toozi, le tingalaan ila Maaron maata, o tighan. Ve tutuun toozi ite isaav tauvene: Ighe tila nugh to raukoliin ve timuul tilam, ene yes aat titir yaa izala pavozi ve timin muun ilale. Leso tingalaan muul, ve tighan aniin. Yes lezi tutuun naol tauvene. Tutuun siriv inarui miniin uur ve rubruub, ve tutuun siriv inarui gabua siriv paam. *

Zeran tutuuna siriv tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep tomania Yesu. Yes tighita mbiwa tooni titaghon tutuun toozi to miniin nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tighan aniin. Tauvene tighit zi le irau lolozi mako. Pasaa, mbiwa tooni nimazi ingalaan mako, ve tigham aniin gha tighan. *

⁵ Tauvene tighason Yesu tighe: "Ughita. Mbiwa tsio tana nimazi ingalaan mako ve tighan aniin. Pu-ughu mindai ta titaghon tutuun to timbuunna mako?"

⁶ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron alinja ziiri ee tau iduduun kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

'Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon lolozi, ene igheen malau kat payau.

⁷ Saveen ve tutuun katini tau tipaduduun tamtamon pani, ene itaghon ngar tsiau mako. Itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon.

* 6:52: Mk 8:17 * 6:56: Mt 9:20, 14:36; Mban 19:12 * 7:1-4: Mt 23:25+ * 7:1-4: Lu 11:38

Tauta sunuun ve besoon toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne, ene imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonja mako.’ ” *

⁸ Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tutuun tau Maaron tauu ighuru, ene yam apuli wa. Ve tutuun tau tamtamon tighuru, tauta yam akisi tunja, ve ataghoni.” ⁹ Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Yam aghur murimim pa tutuun to Maaron, ve apuli izi ileple. Leso apariaan tutuun to timbumimja, ve ataghoni. Ngar tauvene, yam arau kat pani! ¹⁰ Aghita. Tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene:

‘Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’ *

¹¹⁻¹² Eemon yam asavsaav tauvene: ‘Igha tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau nagh payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron eeza pani wa.’ Igha tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina, na yam angalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov. ¹³ Tauvene tutuun tau timbumimja tigham payam ve aazne ataghoni, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen tooni izi imin kaut sorok. Ve ngar tsiam naol tau aghamgham zi ne, ene raratezi mon.”

Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata
(Mt 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Yesu isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam tooni muul, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aloon saveen tsiau tane, ve agham ngar pani poi. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gabua tau tamtamon tighamu ve tighani gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ngar sasaghati tau ighaen ila lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta

igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.” *

¹⁷ Yesu ipul eval tiina tawe tileep muuri, ve ilon ila pa ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni pa saveen tooni pu-ughu. ¹⁸ I isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar mako? Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tigham zi ve tighan zi gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. ¹⁹ Pasaa, gabua tauvene igham gabua eta pa lolozi mako. Izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha ilale.”

Yesu saveen tooni tane ipagha-zonjai ghiit ighe gabua naol isov poia to taghani. Eta irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako.

²⁰ Ve Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ngar sasaghati tau ighaen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. ²¹⁻²² Pasaa, ngar sasaghati tau ighaen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha matazi ingal ngar sasaghati naol imin: tighur boog, tium, tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghamunia vain, matazi aniin, tigham taliinzizi, tigham karom, matazi saghati imin ngavuun ve ngai, tighur koi pa zetazna tau lezi gabua katini, tisik saveen saghati pa zetazna ve Maaron paam, tipait tauzi ezazi, ve tigham ngar sasaghati siriv paam imin yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron. ²³ Ngar sasaghati naol tane tau ighengheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.”

Grik tinazi ee to Ponisia ighur ila to Yesu ariaan

(Mt 15:21-28)

²⁴ Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tiina Tiro ighaen pani. Ra ilon ila ruum ee to nugh tawe ve ileep. I lolo pa tamtamon tiwatagh ruum tau i ileep pani ne mako. Eemon mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tighita wa.

* **7:7:** Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 * **7:10:** Igham 20:12, 21:17 * **7:15-16:** Mbanj 10:14+; Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:4

25-26 Livaa ee to nugh tawe, avuvu saghati izeev natliva marani. Livaa tawe, i Yuda mako. I Grik tinazi to taan Ponisia tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Siria. I iloon Yesu vaaru, ve rekia mon injarui Yesu ila, itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itanj raraini ighe iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pa natliva.

27 Yesu isaav pani tauvene: "Isaav ighe tasan aniinj to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduun mako. Yes geegeu tighan imin maata le apozi isun, o tasik aniinj sirivu ila pa ngavuun." *

28 Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: "Tiina, alinam poia. Eemon ngavuun paam tisanjan. Isaav ighe yes geegeu tighanghan, ve aniinj ngirngiira itaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan."

29 Yesu iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: "Yo upat alinag le iduduun kat. Tauvene umuul ula pa ruum toman lolom poia. Pa avuvu saghati ighau pa natumliva wa."

30 Tauvene livaa tana imuul ila pa ruum, ve ighita natliva ighengheen izala niia to ghenoon. Avuvu saghati ighau pani ve tiini poia wa.

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau taliinja tomania aavo ivool

31 Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Tiro, ve isakia laghoon tooni ila ivot nugh Sidon. Ra ilivut imuul ilam, ve imbut taan sirivu to Dekapolis, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. *

32 I ilepleep ta sewe, ve tigham neer ee ila tooni. Neer tawe, taliinja paamu ve irau isavia saveen eta ighazoon mako. Tauvene titanj rarai Yesu tighe ighur niima izala neer tana paavo, leso tiini poia. 33 Yesu ighamu ve yesuru tila soghan rig pa eval tiina, ra izeev niima nguruunja ru ilonj ila neer tana taliinja. Le isov, mako injazuv ila

niima, ve ighur niima ila neer tana yaama. *

34 Ra maata iza pa sambam, iyav- aghan, ve isaav pani ighe: "Epata!" † (Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: 'Ukaak!')

35 Rekia mon ve neer tana taliinja tomania aavo pakia, ve isaav aliinja ivot ighazoon. *

36 Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaanj ighe tivotia gabua ngereeta tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Eemon mako. Onoon, i ingalsekin zi pai katini. Eemon yes tinoknok votiaanj gabua tana vaaru taghon gha ila. 37 Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru, tirur tiina kat le ngar toozi imbool, ve tisaav tighe: "Wai, neer tane, i irau kat. Gabua naol isov tau i ighamgham zi na, ene popoia mon. Aghita. Yes tau talinjazi paamu, ve yes tau avozi ivool na paam, i igham zi tilonloon saveen ve tisavsaav."

8

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paan (4,000)

(Mt 15:32-39)

1 Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilup zi toman Yesu muul, ve yesja tilepleep le aniinj toozi isov. Tauvene Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: 2 "Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itinja takaria lep- oogh gha mbonj imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniinj eta to tighan mako. 3 Isaav ighe naziir zi tila toman pitool zi, ene pale tapirizi isov ve matazi ililiit izi eez livuugha. Pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilaagh nugh malau tilam."

4 Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliinja tighe: "Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaanja. Pale tagham aniinj sindei ve tagham pa eval tiina tane?"

5 Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: "Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?"

* 7:27: Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozi le isov, o pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam. * 7:31: Mt 15:29+ * 7:33: Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6

† 7:34: 'Epata', ene saveen Aramea. Saveen Aramea igharau saveen Hibru. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, eval tiina to Israel tisavia alinjazi ru: Aramea, ve Hibru. * 7:35: Is 35:5-6

Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tighe: “Liim ve ru.”

⁶ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan, ve igham mberet liim ve ru tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Le isov, ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni. Leso anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. Tauvene tighamu tila, ve tireii pazi. ⁷ Yes lezi iigh geegeu siriv paam. Yesu ipait Maaron pa iigh tana, ra isaav pazi tila tireii pa tamtamon. ⁸ Eval tiina tawe tighan le apozi isuj. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Eval tiina tau tighan aniin tana, yes irau ndiindin ndiindin paan (4,000) ma vene. Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz, ve rekia mon tomania mbiwa tooni tizila muul pa nari gha tizaa waan toozi, ve tiraav tila tivoool pa taan sirivu to Dalmanuta.

Zeran tutuunja tighe tighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi

(Mt 12:38-39, 16:1-4; Lu 11:16, 29)

¹¹ Yesu ileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuunja siriv tinjaruini tila tighe titooova. Yesja Yesu tivazorai zi, ve tizoor-nugh tighe i igham gabua ngereeta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tighe Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *

¹² Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriin ighe: “Oyais, puughu mindai ta zeran to aazne tizuari zi pa ghitoon ilaal? Yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron irau itotoi gabua eta imin ilaal pazi ne mako. Mako kat.” ¹³ Ra ipul zi tileep, ve izila nari gha izaa waan muul, ve yesja mbiwa tooni timuul tila tivoool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.

Yis to Erod ve zeran tutuunja

(Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Mbiwa tooni lolozi iveegh ve tigham lezi tamaz mako. Tigham mberet eemon geeg ta igheen izi waan. ¹⁵ Yes tighaughau tila, ve

Yesu maata ingal pa ngar sasaghati to Erod ve yes zeran tutuunja. Tau-vene iveveen mbiwa tooni ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve ayamaan gham pa yis to Erod ve yes zeran tutuunja!” *

¹⁶ Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveen tooni puughu mako. Tau-vene ayazi ingal zi sorok ve tivasavo zi tighe: “I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet mako.”

¹⁷ Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam ayau avomim pa mberet pasaa? Aghilaal ghau soone? Lolomim aat iyaryaan kat, tauta aghazoon payau soone.” *

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yam lemim matamim ve taliinamim. Mindai ta aghita gabua mako, ve aloon saveen mako? Lolomim iveegh wa? Saawe tau nateev mberet liim mon pa tamtamon ndiindin ndiindin liim (5,000) na, yam agoog aniin siriv siriv, ve apavon nakaral piiz?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Sanjavul ve ru.” *

²⁰ Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve saawe tau nateev mberet liim ve ru pa tamtamon ndiindin ndiindin paan (4,000) na, yam agoog aniin siriv siriv ve apavon nakaral piiz?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Liim ve ru.”

²¹ Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai? Ngar tsiam ighazoon soone?”

Yesu igharaat maata kumkuuma ee izi nugh Betsaida

²² Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tiloon nugh Betsaida, ve tamtamon siriv tigham neer maata kumkuuma ee ilam tooni, ve titan rarai Yesu tighe ighur niima izala neer tawe paavo ve igharaat maata. ²³ Tauvene Yesu ikis maata kumkuuma tana niima, ve igherevu gha yesuru tila tivot nugh ziige. Yesuru tiyooz ta sewe, ve Yesu ighur nazuuva ila neer tana maata, ve niima ru izala paavo. Ra ighasoni

* 8:11: Yo 6:30 * 8:15: Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+ * 8:17: Mk 6:52 * 8:18-19: Mk 4:12; Mban 28:26+

ighe: “Mindai, ughita gabua eta, ma mako?”

²⁴ Neer tana maata ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Vee! Yau naghita tamtamon siriv tilaghlaagh. Eemon naghiti poghani zi mako. Ghitonazi imin ai ma vene.” ²⁵ Tauvene Yesu ighur niima ila ikis neer tana maata muul. Neer tana itughtugh maata ila ila le maata pakia, ve ighita gabua naol isov ighazoon. ²⁶ Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa nughei sov. Mal-malim ula pa ruum tsio.”

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

²⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Betsaida, ve tighe tila pa nugh geegeu siriv tau tigharau nugh tiina Sisarea Pilipai. Tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ngar tighe yau sei?”

²⁸ Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tighe: “Zeran siriv tighe yo neer rughuzaanja Yoan, ve siriv tighe yo propet Ilia, ve siriv tighe yo propet ite paam.”

²⁹ Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo Mesia.”
* *

³⁰ Petrus isavsaav le isov, ra Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tivotia saveen tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiin tooni
(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

³¹ Saawe tana, Yesu iburig ve ipaghazonai tauu pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad patanani naol, ve yavyavuun tiina ighamu itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoonrau, ve yes ngara to tutuun pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.” ³² Yesu isaav ghazoonja pazi. Tauvene Petrus ighamu ila ziige, ve iyaoni. ³³ Eemon Yesu

itoor ghi, maata imuul pa mbiwa tooni siriv, ve iyaon Petrus ighe: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Ngar tsio itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Yo utaghon ngar to tamtamon mon.”

Eez to tataghon Yesu
(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)

³⁴ Ra Yesu ipoi eval tiina tilam tilup zi tomania mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon tooni,†

ve ilam itaghon ghau. *

³⁵ Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau ve uraat to vaaru poia, i aat igham lep-oogh poia ila to Maaron. *

³⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tawe tiuule mindai? Mako. ³⁷ Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat.” *

³⁸ “Tamtamon to aazne, yes sasaghatizi kat. Tighur murizi pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Isaav ighe tsiam eta maaya payau ve saveen tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau ila yes tane matazi, ene pale saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam tomania ajela tooni patabuyaanja, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazoon, i pale ipaisamun tamtamon tana eeza paam.” *

9

Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon
(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz

* **8:29:** Paesiinj to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 16:16. * **8:29:** Yo 6:68, 11:27 † **8:34:** Ai pambaroon toit, ene patanani maata maata tau tabaad zi pasaa, tataghon Yesu. * **8:34:** Mt 10:37+
* **8:35:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25 * **8:37:** Mbo 49:7+ * **8:38:** Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12

tooni ivot ighazoon toman tapiri ti-ina.” * *

² Mbon liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, gha yes paan tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi. ³ Ve nonoghiina tooni paam, ipisoon kat ve mil-milia. Tamtamon eta to taan irau igham kawaal ipisoon kat tauvene ne mako. ⁴ Tilepleep ve tighita Ilia yesuru Mose tivot gha yesja Yesu ti-savsaav.

⁵ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Padudunjaan, taleep ta sene, kanan poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia?” ⁶ Aliina tane, i igham ngar poi ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, tomania zeetja ru tiroi kat. ⁷ Malau mako na, taitai izi le ikau zi. Ra tiloon Maaron aliina ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau taug Natug tau lolog ighen tooni kat. Aloon aliina ve ataghoni!” *

⁸ Rehia mon mbiwa tooni matazi ines. Ve tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

⁹ Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghlaagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe gabua tau tighita izi loloz daaba na, tivotia pa tamtamon rehia sov. Ighen toozi mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako tisavia. ¹⁰ Tauvene gabua tana ighen to tauzi mon. Ve tigham ngar naol pa saveen tau Yesu isavia pa burigiin tooni tigha: “Saveen tane, puughu mindai?”

Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleen to propet Ilia
(Mt 17:10-13)

¹¹ Ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni tigha: “Puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tu-

tuun tigha propet Ilia aat imuul ilam imin maata, o Mesia tauu ilam?” *

¹²⁻¹³ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Saveen toozi tana, ene iduduun. Ilia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin gabua naol tau isaghat ne. Ve yau nasaav payam: Ilia, i ilam wa. † Ve matamim ingal ngar tau tamtamon tigham pani na. Yes tighur patajani naol pani irau tauzi loloz itaghon saveen mungaana tau ighen pataghaan na. Ve ighe tauvene, pale mindai pa Maaron aliina tau tibooode injarui Tamtamon Naatu na? Saveen tana isaav tauvene: I aat ibaad patajani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ve yavyavuun tiina ighamu, ve tamtamon tiveleghe ve tizori.” *

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee
(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to zetazja siriv, ve tighita eval tiina tila tilivutin zi. Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesja tivavazorai zi pa savsaveen. ¹⁵ Eval tiina tawe tighita Yesu, le tisov tirur tiina, ve rehia mon tilaan naruini tila, ve tighamu toman loloz poia. ¹⁶ Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yamja zeran tane avazorai gham pa saa?”

¹⁷ Neer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tana loloz na, iyol ghasoniin to Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, avuvu saghati izeev natug tane ve ighamu aavo ivool. Tauta naghamu ilam payo leso uule. ¹⁸ Saawe isov tau avuvu saghati izaa pani, ene isiki izila taan, ve liivo kikikia, ambeera izizi, ve tuua ipardanjan. Tauvene naghason mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titooa, le tirao mako.”

* **9:1:** Ngara katini tigha Yesu isavia saawe tau yesja mbiwa tooni tol tizala loloz, ve itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon. Ve ngara siriv tigha i isavia saawe to Pentekos ve ilam. Pasaa, saawe tana, uraat to votiaan vaaru poia ilaan toman tapiri tiina. * **9:1:** Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27 * **9:7:** Igham 40:34+; Mt 3:17; 2Pe 1:17+ * **9:11:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 † **9:12-13:** Yesu isavia neer rughuzaanja Yoan. Pasaa, uraat siriv to Yoan, ene raraate imin uraat tau muun Ilia ighamu na. * **9:12-13:** Mbo 22:1+; Is 53:3; Lu 1:17

19 Yesu iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne aghur ila mako kat. Itinja takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham patanjani payau. Pale neez o namariau? Poia, agham neer marani tana ilam.” 20 Tauvene tighamu ila tooni. Saawe tau avuvu saghati tawe ighita Yesu, rekia mon iza pa neer marani le itap izi taan, ve itatambul toman tuua ipardanjan, ve ambeera izizi. 21 Tauvene Yesu ighason taama ighe: “Patanjani tane ighamu alok wa, ma ngarig gha ighamu?”

Taama iyol aliinja ighe: “Saawe tau i kukua geeg ve ilam, gabua tane ighamghamu. 22 Gabua tane, poia mako. Ighe le ivaghamunia kat. Saawe naol, ighamu itaptap izala yav. Ve saawe siriv, ighamu itap izila yaa loolo. Tauvene isaav ighe yo urao, o lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei.”

23 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, mindai ta yo usaav ughe: ‘Isaav ighe yo urao, o uul ghei.’ Ene ighen ila ghuruunj ila tsio mon. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat gabua eta ikeeka mako.” *

24 Tauvene neer marani taama rekia mon ve itanj rarai Yesu ighe: “Yau naghur ila. Eemon ghuruunj ila tsiau, ene irao mako. Uul ghau lak!”

25 Yesu ighita eval tiina tilaan tinjarui zi tilam, tauvene iyaon avuvu saghati tana, ve iziire ighe: “Yo tau uvaghamunia neer marani tane gha aavo ivool ve taliinja ipam na, yau nasaav payo: Upuli ve ughau ula! Uzeeva muul sov!” 26 Isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati iyak saghat, ve ivatoktokin neer marani gha itap izi taan. Ra ipuli, ve ighau. Saawe tau ipuli, neer marani maata ililiit ve ivamatmaat. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tigha: “Waii, a imaata wa!”

27 Eemon Yesu ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz.

28 Ra Yesu imuul ila pa ruum. Yesu mbiwa tooni mon tilepleep, ve tighasoni tigha: “Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

29 Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Tasun, o irau taziir gabua tauvene. Eez ite paam mako.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiinj tooni

(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

30-31 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve timbut taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yes tillaagh imin yongaan, leso tamtamon tiwatagh laghoon toozi sov. Pasaa, Yesu ighe ipaghazonai mbiwa tooni mon pa ngar tau pale ivot pani. I isaav pazi ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koinja nimazi, leso tiravu imaata. Eemon mbonj imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh.” 32 Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tikankaan pa puughu. Eemon tiroi pa ghasoniinj Yesu.

Sei ta eeza tiina kat?

(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

33 Yes tillaagh tilla tivot Kapernaum ve tilonj tilla ruum loolo, ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Laak, saawe tau talaghlaagh taghon eez talam, yam avasavo gham pa saa?” 34 Yes tineneen mon. Pasaa, tivasavo zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliv zi tisov. 35 Tauvene Yesu mboole izi, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe eeza imin tiina iliv zeetja tisov, i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat imin yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve ibees pa tamtamon tisov.” *

36 Ra Yesu igham neer marani ee, ipayooze ila sosozi, ra iiti izaabaado, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe:

37 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i

* 9:23: Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40 * 9:35: Mt 20:26, 23:11; Mk 10:43+ * 9:37: Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20

igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene igham zigau mako. I igham Taman Maaron tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.” *

Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan
(Lu 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yoan iburig ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Padudunjaan, yei nighita neer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuun toit tane mako. Tauvene yei ningalsekini nighe igham tauvene sov.”

³⁹ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam agham vene sov! Pa tamtamon tau ighe igham gabua ngereeta tiina eta pa yau ezag, ene i irau rekia mon itoor ngar tooni, ve isavia saveen saghati payau ne mako.” *

⁴⁰ Aloon. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene i imin etaan ve irau iuul ghiit. *

⁴¹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ighe yam tamtamon to Krisi, ve igham lemim yaa rigta ila rubruub to aghun, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham tamtamon tana le atuya poia.” *

Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov
(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

⁴² Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwat toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te loolo gha ilale.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ “Isaav ighe nimam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun soso, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape.

Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe nimam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun soso, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe. Yav tawe, irau imaat mako.” *

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Ve isaav ighe aghem ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun soso, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Ve ighe aghem ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun soso, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe.

⁴⁷ “Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun soso, na poia to upei ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula uleep Maaron nugh tooni. Ve ighe matam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun soso, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani.” *

⁴⁸ Motmoot to nugh tawe timatmaat mako. Tighanghan tamtamon irau saawe. Ve yav to nugh tawe paam. Irav tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe.” *

⁴⁹ “Yes to watoonrau tighurghur te izala watoonrau paavo, leso ingalaan ila Maaron maata. Mako yav ighani. Ngar tauvene pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov. † *

⁵⁰ “Te, § ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Yam irau amin te poia, ve atotoi ngar lu-uma to Maaron pa tamtamon. Leso

* 9:39: 1Kor 12:3 * 9:40: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23 * 9:41: Mt 10:42 * 9:43-44: Mt 5:30 * 9:47:

Mt 5:29 * 9:48: Is 66:24 † 9:49: Muun, Maaron isaav pa yes Israela ighe tighur te (o sol) izala watoonrau toozi imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tooni (Wok Pris 2:13). Yav imin ilaal pa: 1) atuya tau Maaron pale ighuru pa tamtamon pa Mbon Murei, 2) uraat to Avuvu Patabuya, ve 3) patanani maata maata tau itoov ghuruun ila toit, ve igham ghiit tagharaat tauun, leso tangalaan ila Maaron maata.

* 9:49: Ezek 43:24 § 9:50: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 5:13. * 9:50: Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18

yamŋa avalupu gham amin eemon, ve aleep poi.” *

10

*Saveen to raviunŋ motin vain
(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)*

¹ Yesu iburig muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau igheen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite. Ilepleep ta sewe, ve eval tiina timeke tila tooni muul. Tauvene i ipaghazonai zi muul pa Maaron aliinŋa itagħon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na.

² Zeran tutuunŋa siriv tila tooni tighe titooa. Tauvene tighasoni tighe: “Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vain tooni, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduun pa tutuun toot, ma mako?”

³ Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Tutuun tau Mose ighuru payam na, isaav mindai?”

⁴ Yes tiyol aliinŋa tighe: “Mose iyok ighe zitamoot irau tirav motin vain toozi. Eemon isaav ighe tamoot eta ighe iziir azaawa, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiin, leso ipaghazonai zi ighe vain toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.” *

⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen tsiam tana, ene onoon. Ve Mose ibood tutuun tauvene payam pasaa, ngar sagħati iyaryaan kat ila lolomim. ⁶ Eemon indeen saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan na, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa. *

⁷ Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama għa tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon. *

⁸ Muun, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe to tivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa. ⁹ Ve yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta ivalagh zi muul sov.”

¹⁰ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila ruum, ra tighasoni muul pa saveen tana. ¹¹ Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vain tooni, ve ivai livaa paagħu, ene imalaan pa tutuun to vain, ve igham sosor pa azaawa munġaana. ¹² Ve livaa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe irav motin vain tooni, ve ivai tamoot paagħu, ene i imalaan pa tutuun to vain.” *

*Yesu ipalot yes geegeu
(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)*

¹³ Tamtamon tighamgham natuzŋa tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi. ¹⁴ Yesu ighita ngar tau tighamu na, le irau loolo mako. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov. Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin geegeu tane. *

¹⁵ Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itagħon pooz to Maaron ngara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilon ila nugh tooni ne mako.” *

¹⁶ Yesu isavsaav le isov, ra igham yes geegeu tawe, ibaad zi, ve niima izala pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi.

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania
Yesu
(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)*

¹⁷ Yesu ighe ipaburigin lagħoon tooni muul. Eemon neer ee ilaan naruini ila, iput aagħe izi Yesu naagħo, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiam. Pale naghām mindai, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” *

¹⁸ Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ugħe yau poia? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako. ¹⁹ Tutuun ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Urav tamtamon

* **10:4:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 * **10:6:** Gnp 1:27, 5:2 * **10:7:** Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31 * **10:12:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ * **10:14:** Geegeu tinumeer tamazŋa ve tinazŋa ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve tileep ila i saamba. Leso tatagħon pooz tooni, ve murei talon tala nugh sambam.
* **10:14:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 * **10:15:** Mt 18:3 * **10:17:** Mban 16:30

imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariaan saveen karom sov, uvatombanoi tamtamon to uum gabua toozi sov, ve matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’ ” *

²⁰ Neer tawe iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoniir tutuun tana tisov.”

²¹ Yesu ighita neer tana le loolo pani. Tauvene isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve ngar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaana, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” *

²² Neer tana iloon saveen tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatanan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

²³ Ra Yesu itoor ghi maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes kuaz tauna, ipatanan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilon tila nugh tooni.” *

²⁴ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le tirur pani. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aa geegeu tsiau, ipatanan kat pa tamtamon to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilon tila nugh tooni! ²⁵ Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilon ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauna tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titooova to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilon tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

²⁶ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le tirur tiina ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tighe: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

²⁷ Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titooova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. Tauvene isaav ighe i igham mulin zi, ene pale tileep poi.”

²⁸ Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom.”

²⁹ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar payau toman ia vaaru poia, ve ipul ruum tooni, tonvetaz tooni, tiina taama, natna, ma uum tooni, ³⁰ ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izaa tooni le iyol gabua tisov tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na irau ndinndin ee (100). Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, Maaron pale igham le ruum, tonvetaz, natna, tiinna, ve uum katini. Eemon tamtamon pale tighur patanani pa tamtamon tana paam pasaa, i itaghon ghau ve ivotia varug. Ve saawe to Mbon Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.

³¹ “Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timunmuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuun.” *

Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve bu-rigiin tooni

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

³² Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu imuun, ve yes titaghoni. Mbiwa tooni ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Ve yes tau tilaagh tomani zi na, roin igham zi. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila soghan, ra isaav pazi muul pa gabua tau pale ivot pani. ³³ Ighe: “Aloon. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveen, ve tighur atuya pani tighe i aat imaat. Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi. ³⁴ Ve anazi tipaninjizaini, tinazuvu, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ra tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

* **10:19:** Igham 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9 * **10:21:** Mban 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+ * **10:23:** Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+ * **10:31:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30

Yakobus ve Yoan tighe timin tinti-ina

(Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵ Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi natña ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tila tigharau Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Padudunjaan, gabua ee ta yeiru lolomai pani kat. Tauvene nighe nighason ghom pani. Irau ugham payei?”

³⁶ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yamru aghe yau naghham saa payam?”

³⁷ Yesuru tiyol aliinja tighe: “Yei nighe murei, saawe tau uleep toman mbonarim tiina izi nugh sambam, na ugham ghei nileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila pa nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa ñas.”

³⁸ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yam awatagh patanjani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub † tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam? Ve patanjani tiina tau pale igham ghau ne, yamru irau aghamu paam?” *

³⁹ Yesuru tiyol aliinja tighe: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tau yau aat naghun ila, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Ve patanjani tau yau aat naghmu, ene pale igham yamru paam.” *

⁴⁰ Eemon gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yau nangini mako. Ene igheen to Tamar Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir, ve sei ta pale ileep pa ñas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaan wa.”

⁴¹ Zetazña sanjavul tiloon Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveen toozi, le irau lolozi mako. ⁴² Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tinginjin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi,

ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, titaghon ngar raraate mon. Saawe naol, titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi.” *

⁴³ Eemon ngar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila yam sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besoonja payam.” *

⁴⁴ Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuun pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besoonja sorok pa tamtamon tisov.” *

⁴⁵ Leso itaghon Tamtamon Naatu ngar tooni. Pa i ilam to tamtamon tibeas pani ne mako. I ilam imin besoonja to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa tamtamon katini. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri.” *

Yesu igharaat ñeer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko

(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Yeriko. Ra tisakia laghoon toozi muul, ve yesña eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tilaagh tila le tizaa to ñeer maata kumkuuma ee, eeza Bartimeus. I Timeus naatu. Mboole izi eez ziige ve isunjun tamtamon pa le gabua. ⁴⁷ I iloon tighe ñeer tau ilam ne, i Yesu to Nasaret. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Aa Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

⁴⁸ Tamtamon katini tiloonja, ve tiyaoni tighe ineneen. Eemon mako. I itan rarai Yesu muul toman aliinja tiina kat ighe: “O David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

⁴⁹ Tauvene Yesu iyooz, ve isaav ila pa tamtamon siriv ighe: “Asaav pani ilam.”

Tauvene tipoi maata kumkuuma tawe tighe: “Aa, lolom poia, ve uburig. Pa i ipoi ghom ighe ula tooni.” ⁵⁰ Ñeer tana itir nonoghiinja

† **10:38:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza a to patanjani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. * **10:38:** Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50 * **10:39:** Mbanj 12:2; Pil 3:10; Syg 1:9 * **10:42:** Lu 22:25+ * **10:43:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 * **10:44:** 1Pe 5:3 * **10:45:** Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+

tooni malaua izi, ve iburig gha ila to Yesu. ⁵¹ Ila ivot, ra Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, ughe naghama mindai payo?”

Maata kumkuuma tana iyol aliina ighe: “Aa mos puughu, yau naghe yo ugharaa matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

⁵² Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula lak! Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.” Reikia mon neer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Ra itaghon Yesu ve yesna tilaagh taghon eez gha tila. *

11

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige. Ra Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe:

² “Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Neer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam. ³ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru agham tauvene?’ o asaav pani aghe: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani. I pale rekia mon ve ipamuule ilat.’ ”

⁴ Tauvene yesuru timuun tila tivot nugh tawe, ve tighita donki paaghu ee iyozyooz. Donki tawe, timbitu ila eez ziige igharau ataman to ruum ee. Yesuru tipoola, ⁵ ve zeran siriv tau tiyozyooz ta sewe tighason zi tighen: “Ai, yamru agham saa? Puughu mindai ta apool sorokin donki tana?”

⁶ Yesuru tiyol alinazi imin tau Yesu isaav pazi. Ra zeran tawe tiyokia donki tana pazi, ⁷ ve yesuru tighamu, ve timuul tizila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuzuum nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan izi, titir zi izala donki paavo, ve Yesu izala ve mboole izi. ⁸ Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan

taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua itaghon eez ziige, ve tigham zi tilam tisik zi taghon eez paam. ⁹ Ve tamtamon siriv timuun pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman alinazi tiina tighen:

“Hosana! *

Neer tane ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza. Poia to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ipaloti! *

¹⁰ Tamtamon tau aazne ilam ne, pale imin kinik, ve igham pooz imin muun timbuun David ighamu.

Poia to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saana le saana kat na eeza!”

¹¹ Yesu ila ivot Yerusalem, ra ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Iy-ozyoos ta sewe, ve maata ilala pa gabua, ve ighita ngar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi ila rumei loolo. Eemon igharau ighe mbon izi. Tauvene yesna mbiwa tooni sanavul ve ru tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa nugh Betania.

Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor

(Mt 21:18-19)

¹² Mbon nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tipul nugh Betania, ve tighen timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu iyamaan ghi ighe i pitoola. ¹³ Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz soghan. Tauvene injaruini ila ighe igham anoonja siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anoonja eta mako. Raua mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, ene saawe to ai fik tiyanoon soone. ¹⁴ Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yo aat anonjam muul to tamtamon tighani ne mako.” *

Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tiloonja paam.

* **10:52:** Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34 * **11:9:** ‘Hosana’, ene saveen ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tiyoor neer eta eeza, ene tibobai saveen tane to tipakuru. * **11:9:** Mbo 118:25+ * **11:14:** Lu 13:6

Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumei Tiina

(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem, ra Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, le ighita tamtamon tiraraukol ta sewe. Tauvene ighe iziir zi tighau tivot tila pa muuri. I itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaan maet, tomania panj to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveen marinj toozi iparnjiriiz izi taan. ¹⁶ Ve yes tau tibadbaad gabua toozi, ve tilala tilamlam ila sirsiir loolo to Rumei Tiina na, i ingalsekin zi ighe tigham tauvene muul sov. ¹⁷ Ra ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliinja ighe: “Yam awatagh mako? Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tigde
‘sunjuunj niia to nughmarinj.’

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh
tau umbuunja tiyonyoonj ila.’ ” *

¹⁸ Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania yes ngara to tutuunj tiloonj saveen tane, ve tiburig gha tiil eez pa ravuunj Yesu imaet. Pasaa, eval tiina tirur pa saveen tooni ve titaghoni wa. Tauvene yes daaba tiroi pani.

¹⁹ Ravrav izi, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tivot tila.

Ghuruunj ila toit, tapiri tiina

(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰ Nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tilaagh taghon eez muul tila. Tila le tighita ai fik tau Yesu isavia saveen patanjani injaruini na, igorgor izala ta unduuva ve izila waria paam. ²¹ Tauvene Petrus maata ingal Yesu aliinja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Padudunjaan, ughita! Ai fik tau noor usavia saveen patanjani injaruini na, igorgor wa!”

²²⁻²³ Yesu iyol Petrus aliinja, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam irau aghur ila to Maaron. Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav pa loloz tane ighe: ‘Uburig, ve usik

taum ula te.’ Ve ighe loolo ru mako, ve ighur ila ighe saveen tooni pale ighur anoonja, ene pale Maaron igham gabua tana ivot. *

²⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, ve aghur ila aghe i pale igham gabua tana ivot, i aat ighamu ivot payam. *

²⁵ “Isaav ighe yam ayooz pa sunjuunj, ve lemim patanjani tomania etamim eta, na apul sosor tooni tana. Le isov o asunj. Leso Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireu sosor tsiam paam. *

²⁶ [Eemon isaav ighe yam apul sosor to zeetmimja mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireua mako.]”

Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni

(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

²⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem muul, ve Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ilaghlaagh ta sewe. Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania ngara siriv to tutuunj ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: ²⁸ “Laak, uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” *

²⁹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ghasoniinj tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam paam. Isaav ighe ayol ghasoniinj tsiau, ene aat yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu ta yau ezag pa uraat tsiau. ³⁰ Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muunj irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

³¹ Yes tiyol aliinja rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,’ i pale isaav pait: ‘Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?’ ³²⁻³³ Ve ighe

* **11:17:** Is 56:7; Yer 7:11 * **11:22-23:** Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6 * **11:24:** Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+ * **11:25:** Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13 * **11:28:** Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7

tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon,’ pale poia?” Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tiso v tighur ila tigh e Yoan i propet tauu. Tauvene yes tiroi, ve tiyol ghasoniin to Yesu tigh e: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ighe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniin tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

12

Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tingin uum vaen
(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

¹ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to yes Yuda ila saveen palelaan ighe: “Pai ee, neer ee igharaat taan tooni ve ivazogh vaen ila. *

Mako ikau olol livutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pison vaen, ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saana, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen ve tingini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaun vaen anoonja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. *

² “Ileep ta sewe le saawe to yaun vaen anoonja ivot, ra imbaan besoonja tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anoonja siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauna na.

³ Eemon saawe tau besoonja tana ila peria toozi, tikisi ve tilosi. Ra tizi ire niima nginaana, gha imuul ila.

⁴ Tauvene uum tauna imbaan besoonja tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu izala daaba, ve tipamayanini.

⁵ Ra uum tauna imbaan besoonja tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I ila ivot toozi, ve tiravu imaata. Ve besoonja tooni siriv,

tauvene paam. Tirav siriv le naghozi isaghat, ve siriv, tirav zi timatmaat.

⁶ “Besoonja tooni tiso v titoo va le mako, ve neer eemon ta ilepleep. Ene i tauu naatu tau i loolo igheen tooni kat. Tauvene imbaan naatu tana ila. Pasaa, igham ngar tauvene: ‘Ighe taug natug ila, ene aat tiroron pani ve tiloon aliina.’ ⁷ Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilagha laagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigh e: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina to it naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaata. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen!’ *

⁸ Tauvene tila gha tikisi, ve tiravu imaata. Ra tisur paata izaa, ve tila tisiki ila pa muuri.” *

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauna igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe? I pale ilam ve irav zi tiso v timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamon siriv nimazi, lesa tingini.” *

¹⁰ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliina ziiri ee tau tiboo de na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saveen tawe isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini, ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo.

¹¹ Maaron tauu igham ngar tane ivot.

Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai.’ ” *

¹² Yes daaba tiloon saveen palelaan tane, ve tighilaal tigh e Yesu isavia saveen tane inarui zi. Tauvene tigh e tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli, ve tighau tila.

Ghasoniin to sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom
(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

¹³ Murei ra, daaba to yes Yuda timbaan zeran tutuuna tomania Erod

* **12:1:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 21:33.
27:18 * **12:8:** Hib 13:12 * **12:9:** Mban 13:46, 28:28

* **12:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

* **12:11:** Mbo 118:22+

* **12:7:** Mt

zineera siriv tila to Yesu. Yes tighe titombaana pa savsaveen, ve ighe isik aliinja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveen. ¹⁴ Tauvene tila tivot tooni, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tighe: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Yo neer to saveen onoon mon. Isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsaav ghazoon ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveen tsio isov, ene onoon mon. Tauvene usaav ghazoon payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako? Tasik, ma ileple?”

¹⁵ Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam aghe atoov ghau? Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, agham eta ilam naghita.” ¹⁶ Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tighe: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

¹⁷ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” †

Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane le tirur pani. *

Ghasoniin pa burigiin to yes mateegha

(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tighe yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighe: “Mos puughu, muun Mose ibood tutuun pait tauvene: Ighe neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol

taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni. *

²⁰ “Laak, saawe ee, tonvetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat. ²¹ Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako, ve imaat. Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, ngar raraate ivot pani paam. Le naatu mako, ve imaat. ²² Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve timatmaat le tisov. Ve lezi natuzi mako. Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. ²³ Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

²⁴ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveen tooni rigta mako. Tauta ngar tsiam ikau. ²⁵ Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anjela tau tileep izi nugh sambam. *

²⁶⁻²⁷ Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiin to yes mateegha. Mindai, saveen ziiri ee tau Mose iboode na, isavia saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav ighanghan ila ai marani. Yam awaat saveen tawe, ma mako? Saawe tana, Maaron isaav pani ighe:

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakob.’ *

“Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Tauvene ngar tsiam isapir kat.” ‡

Tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov?

(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

²⁸ Neer ngara ee to tutuun ilam ve iloon Yesu tomania yes Sadusi tivazorai zi pa savsaveen. I iloon saveen to Yesu, ve ighita ighe Yesu iyol dudunjai

† **12:17:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:21.

* **12:18-19:** Lo 25:5; Mbanj 23:8

* **12:25:** 1Kor 15:42-53

* **12:17:** Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

* **12:26-27:** Igham 3:6; Mbanj 7:32; Hib

11:16 ‡ **12:26-27:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:32.

ghasoniinj toozi. Tauvene aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Tutuunj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuunj tiov?”

²⁹ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj tooni ighe: “Tutuunj tau tiina kat iliiv tutuunj tiov, ene vene:

‘O yam Israela aloonj! Tiina toit Maaron, i mon ta Maaron tauu.’ *

³⁰ Tauvene lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomanija ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.’ *

³¹ “Ve tutuunj tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene vene:

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ *

Tutuunj eta iliiv tutuunj ru tane mako.” *

³² Neer tawe iloonj saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, saveen tsio, ene iduduunj kat. Saveen tau usavia, ene onoon mon. Pasaa, Neer Tiina mon ta Maaron tauu. Maaron ite paam mako.” *

³³ Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghur loloon tomania ngar toit ve tapiriin isov ila pani, ve taghur loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi imin loloon pa tauun, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gabua naol isov tau taghur zi izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolin zi, tomania watoonrau siriv tau taghamgham zi ne.” *

³⁴ Yesu ighita ighe neer tana iyol saveen toman ngar poia, tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Yo uleep malau pa pooz to Maaron mako.” Saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa saveen eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveen tooni.

Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?
(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

³⁵ Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuunj tigha Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David paaghu tooni?” ³⁶ Pa muun, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin David, ve isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

le irau natatan koiamnja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” , *

³⁷ “Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye sinj to David. Mbeb tonene, ngara vena?” §

Eval tiina tau tilonloonj Yesu saveen tooni, tintinizi ve lolozi poia kat.

Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruunj to yes ngara to tutuunj
(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

³⁸ Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuunj! Yes tigha tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghlaagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi, ve tisavia saveen popoia pazi imin pakuruunj zi. ³⁹ Ve isaav ighe tilonj tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniinj, ene tigha le tileep ila panj popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. ⁴⁰ Yes titotombaan zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveen marij toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuunj toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tigha yes zeran patabuyaanja. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale izaa toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

Paitoonj to naar ee
(Lu 21:1-4)

* ^{12:29}: Lo 6:4+ * ^{12:30}: Lo 10:12+ * ^{12:31}: Wkp 19:18 * ^{12:31}: Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8
* ^{12:32}: Lo 4:35, 39 * ^{12:33}: Mbo 40:6-8, 51:16-17; Mt 9:13 * ^{12:36}: Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+;
1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13 § ^{12:37}: Paesiinj to saveen ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:45. * ^{12:41}: Yes Yuda tigharaat gabua imin makau zoonja mamalaua sanjavul ve tol (13), ve tipayooz zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho, leso tamtamon tighur paitoonj toozi ilonj ila.

⁴¹ Yesu mboole izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoon toozi ila na, * ve maata ilala pa eval tiina tau tila pa ghuruun paitoon toozi. Kuaz tauna katini tila, ve tighur maet tintiina ila. ⁴² Ra naar mbolaana ee paam, aana ila ve ighur maet sinjinai geegeu ru ila. ⁴³ Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaana. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na. ⁴⁴ Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ngiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaan ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to ingini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” *

13

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem

(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Padudunaan, ughita. Tirau katin rumei poia ee we pa maet popoia maata maata! Ve ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau we paam, paghuna nazi kat.”

² Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aazne, ughita ruum tintiina tau tiyoozyooz we? Yau nasaav payo: Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako.” *

Patajani naol pale tivot muun, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi

(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe, ve maata ila pa Rumei Tiina tau iyozyooz we. Petrus, Yakobus, Yoan, ve Andreas tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep tomania, ra tisaav pani tighe: ⁴ “Usaav ghazona payei. Saveen tau usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, neez o

gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe saawe to gabua naol isov tana igharau ighe ivot, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

⁵ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham, ve apul eez tsiau.” *

⁶ Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin ezag, ve tighe: ‘Neer tau yam asaanani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau.” *

⁷ “Isaav ighe yam aloon malmal tintiina varuzi, ma aloon saveen yaghur tighe malmal tintiina pale tivot, na asaanen sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.

⁸ Tauvene nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv. Ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Ve yogyoog pale itok taan siriv, ve pitool ivot izi nugh siriv. Patajani naol tana, ene imin yavyavuun tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop.” *

Tamtamon pale tighur patajani pa yes tau itaghon Yesu

⁹ “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveen ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilon ila rumei toozi.” *

Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveen paam ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghon ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaan saveen tsiau ila yes pooza tawe naghozi.” *

¹⁰ Ve vaaru poia, aat tivotia irau nughmarin itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov o taan saawe ivot.

* **12:44:** 2Kor 8:1, 12 * **13:2:** Lu 19:44 * **13:5:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 * **13:6:** Mban 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 * **13:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Patajani naol aat tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepoogh poia ivot. * **13:9:** Mban 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ * **13:9:** Mban 16:19, 25:23+

11 “Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveen, na lolomim bubu ve ail ngar, ma saveen to asavia pazi sov. Saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveen, saa ngar tau ighe ivot payam na, asavia mon. Pa Maaron tauu pale ipaghazonai gham pa saa saveen tau i ighe yam asavia. Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghton taumim ngar tsiam mako. Ene pale Avuvu Patabuyaaj ivotia aliija ila yam avomim.” *

12 “Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tighur tonvetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham ngar raraate mon pa natuzja. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamazja ve tinazja paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat.

13 Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghton ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz arijaan ve ikis ghuruun ila tooni tunja le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi.” *

Patanjani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

14 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita tamtamon tipayooz gabua saghati kat ilon ila nugh patabuyaaj to tivaghamunia. Nugh tawe, gabua tauvene irau ilon ila mako. Eemon pale tipayooze izaa iyooz ta sewe, mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. (Yo sei tau uwaat saveen tane, na ugham ngar pani poi.) Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon tighawaar tizala pa loloz.” *

15 Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, †

ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni eta ne mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila.” *

16 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patanjani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiija tooni to ngoaaj mako. Ighau mon gha ila. 17 Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamja, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatanjan pazi pa ghaon. 18 Tauvene yam asun Maaron. Leso ighur saawe to patanjani tana ila saawe to nugh yauna sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau. 19 Pa patanjani to saawe tana, pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan gha ilam aazne, patanjani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako.” *

20 Isaav ighe Maaron ingoor saawe to patanjani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham ngar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauta ingoor saawe tana imin tuuku wa.

21 “Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma isaav ighe: ‘I ileep izi sewe!’ na aghur ila saveen tooni sov.” *

22 Pasaa, zeran karomja pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tighe yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tighe yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliija. Ve yes pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tomania ilaal siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na paam, isaav ighe zeran karomja tawe tirao, ene pale titooa to tigherev zi, leso tipul eez to Maaron.” *

23 “Aloon. Gabua naol tane tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaan. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.

* 13:11: Mt 10:19-20; Lu 12:11+ * 13:13: Yo 15:18, 20; Syg 2:7, 11, 3:5 * 13:14: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 † 13:15: Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaaja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. * 13:15: Lu 17:31 * 13:19: Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 * 13:21: 2Tes 2:1+ * 13:22: Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Syg 13:13

Muleenj to Tamtamon Naatu
(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Isaav ighe patanjani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, ene pale aaz ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndo-room. Ve kaiyo paam, pale isul muul mako. ²⁵ Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. ²⁶ Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. *

²⁷ Ve i aat imbaan anela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paan. Leso tiyauur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.”

Saveenj palelaan to ai fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

²⁸ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighe booga mbitai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane. ²⁹ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleenj tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo. ³⁰ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. ³¹ Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveenj tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.” *

Saawe duduunj to Tamtamon Naatu muleenj tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako

(Mt 24:36-44; Lu 12:40)

³² Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe duduunj to Tamtamon Naatu muleenj tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako. Anela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam,

iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi. *

Tamamaat ariaan ve tagham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan

³³ “Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaan. Pa saawe tana, yam awataghi mako. ³⁴ Pale ivot imin neer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ighur uraat irau besoonja tooni, ve ipul ruum tomania gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, leso tingini. Ve isaav pa besoonja tooni tau ingin ataman na ighe ighur maata pani ve isanani. Ighur uraat pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila. *

³⁵ “Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Amamaat ariaan. Pa saawe duduunj to ruum taanja muleenj tooni, ene yam awataghi mako. Pale ilam pa ravrave geeg, mbonj anoonja, nugh itun, ma mbonjoozo, ene yam awataghi mako. ³⁶ Tauvene yam amamaat ariaan. Mako pale aghengheen, ve i ilat gha ipaperekin gham. ³⁷ Tauvene saveenj tau yau nasavia payam, ene ila pa tamtamon tisov paam: Amamaat ari-aan.”

14

Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaas

(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Mbonj ru isov, mako tizaa pa saawe to Pasova * tomania lupuunj tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sunuunj ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na. Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania yes ngara to tutuunj tigha tirav Yesu imaas. Tauvene tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tikisi imin yongaaj. ² Tisaav tigha: “Lit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuunj tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozi, ve tipaburigin malmal.” *

* **13:26:** Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Syg 1:7 * **13:31:** Mbo 102:25, 119:89; Mt 5:18 * **13:32:** Mban 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ * **13:34:** Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+ * **14:1:** Pasova, ene lupuunj tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuznja tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. * **14:2:** Mbo 2:1-3

Livaa ee ilin ngoreen tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba

(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

³ Neer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muun kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin, ve livaa ee igham ngoreen paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreen igheen ila na, ve ilam. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia, ve atuya tiina kat. Tigharaata pa gabua tau tiwaat eeza tigde 'nard.' I igham ngoreen paatu tawe, ve isen polin aavo,†
ra ilin izala Yesu daaba.

⁴ Tamtamon toozi siriv tighita ngar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pa livaa tana tigde: "Wai, i ivaghamunia ngoreen tawe pasaa?" ⁵ Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta tagholia, kanan tagham maet tiina kat irau 300 denari ma vene, leso tauul yes mbolaanja pani!" Tauvene tiyaon livaa tana.

⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Ayau avomim pani pasaa? Apuli ileep. Ngar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna. ⁷ Yes mbolaanja pale yamja alepleep irau saawe. Tauvene saawe sindei tau yam aghe auul zi, ene irau auul zi. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham. Irau naleep tomani gham muul mako. ⁸ Ngar tau livaa tane irau igham payau, tauta ighamu wa. Ngoreen tau i ilin izala pavog, ene imin i igharaat ghau pataghaan pa mateegh tsiau. *

⁹ Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ngar tau livaa tane igham payau. Leso tamtamon matazi kisini."

Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi

(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe

tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve isaav pazi ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi. ¹¹ Yes tiloon saveen tooni le lolozi poia kat, ve yesja timbu saveen tigde pale tigham le maet siriv. Timbu saveen le isov, ra Yudas ila ve isasaan. Ighe saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova

(Mt 26:17-19; Lu 22:7-13)

¹² Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Saawe tana, yes Yuda tiravrav sipsip natja pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tighason Yesu tigde: "Yo ughe nila nigharaat aniin to Pasova payo izi sindei?" *

¹³ Tauvene Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yamru alon ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita neer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh narui gham ilat. ¹⁴ Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilon ila, yamru ataghoni alon ala. Ve asaav pa ruum tauja aghe: 'Padudunjaan toit ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pani na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe yesja mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.'

¹⁵ Neer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saanja. Nugh to lepoogh ve ghanghaniin, ene gharatoon wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniin izi ta sewe."

¹⁶ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tawe tiburig gha tilon tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliinja. Tauvene tigharaat aniin to Pasova izi ta sewe.

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniin to Pasova

(Mt 26:20-25; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila tivot ruum tawe, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. ¹⁸ Yes tighanghan,

† **14:3:** Ngoreen paatu to livaa tane, ene aavo malaua. Tauta i isen polin aavo. * **14:8:** Yo 19:40

* **14:12:** Igham 12:6+

ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam ee tau aazne ighanghan tomani ghau ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.” *

¹⁹ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, le lolozi ipatanan. Tauvene yes enaena tisaav pani tighe: “Wai, pale naghram ngar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghram tauvene mako.”

²⁰ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam sanavul ve ru tane, tsiam ee tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale igham ngar tane.

²¹ Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghon saveena tau tiboode pataghaan wa. Ve neer tau pale ighuru ila koina nimazi na, ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipoopa mako, kanan poia!”

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni

(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu. Ene yau mizag.” ²³ Ra igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi, ve yes tisov tighun ila. Ve isaav pazi ighe: ²⁴ “Ene yau sinig tau pale imalin pa tamtamon katini. Leso ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

²⁵ Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot ve itina talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o naghun.”

²⁶ Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mboun ee to tipakur Maaron, ra tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv. *

Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna

(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

²⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mbon aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene:

‘Yau aat narav nginiin to sipsip ve sipsip tiparghaughau.’ *

²⁸ “Eemon murei, saawe tau Taman Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuun nala nasanan gham izi Galilaia.”

²⁹ Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve isaav ariaan pa Yesu ighe: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap ve naghur murig payo ne mako.”

³⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan muul imin pai ru.”

³¹ Tauvene Petrus isaav ariaan muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveen raraate mon.

Yesu isun izi Getsemane

(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

³² Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesna tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasun izi sewe.”

³³ Ra igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan gha yesna tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipatanan le ipatanan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patanani tau pale ivot pani. ³⁴ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, lolog ipatanan kat le rigmon kanan namaat. Yam aleep izi ta sene ve amamaat ariaan.” *

³⁵ Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi taan, ve ighason Maaron ighe irau to ipasalia patanani tana pani, ma mako? Pasaa, Yesu iwatagh: Saawe to patanani izaa tooni, tauta ivot wa. ³⁶ Ve isaav ighe: “Abba, ‡

* 14:18: Mbo 41:9 * 14:24: Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 8:8, 9:16+ * 14:26: Mbo 118:29

* 14:27: Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 * 14:34: Yo 12:27 ‡ 14:36: ‘Abba’, ene yes Israela alinazi ziiri ee. Yes Israela natuzna geegeu tipoipoi tamazna tighe: ‘Abba’, imin iit natuunna tipoipoi tamazna tighe ‘Ama’.

Taman, gabua eta ikeek ghom mako. Yau naghe upasalia rubruub § tane payau. Eemon utaghon ngar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.”

³⁷ Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Simon, yo ugheen? Mindai, irau umamaat rigta mako? ³⁸ Yam amamaat ariaan ve asun. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruun ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar to uliin iyaryaan ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin imbool.” *

³⁹ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isun muul itaghon sunuun tau papazoge ighamu na. ⁴⁰ Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen soone. Pasaa, matazi irav zi kat pa ghenoon. Tauvene matazi ingal saveen eta to ti-savia pani ne mako. ⁴¹ Yesu ila isun muul imin pai tol, ra imuul ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam aghengheen soone? Irao lak! Ene saawe to auul tinimim mako. Pa saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, tauta ivot wa. ⁴² Aburig gha tala. Aghita. Neer tau ighe ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa!”

Tikis Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴³ Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun ve pooza siriv to yes Yuda timbaan zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi. ⁴⁴ Yudas igharaat saveen pazi pataghaan ighe: “Tala peria ve ighe aghita nasaghav neer eta ve nayanin pani, ene i tauu. Akisi, zaaba tingin poghania, ve aghamu ala. Yau aat

naghur ilaal tauvene payam, lesa aghilaal neer tawe.”

⁴⁵ Tauvene saawe tau tila tivot toozi, Yudas rekia mon injarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa Padudunjaan!” ve isaghavu ve iyanin pani. ⁴⁶ Ra eval tiina tana tikis Yesu. ⁴⁷ Tauvene yes tau tiyooz tomania Yesu na, toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni izaa, ve isiki le isap motin neer ee taliina. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni.

⁴⁸ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh toman mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiin ghau? Yau neer to ghamuun malmal? ⁴⁹ Saawe naol, itina talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve napaghazonai gham pa Maaron aliina. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Lesa Maaron aliina tau tiboode pataghaan na ighur anoonja.”

⁵⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar. *

⁵¹ Neer paaghu ee itaghon Yesu gha yesna tila tivot nugh tawe. I ikawaal uuli mon. Yes zaaba tighe tikisi paam. ⁵² Eemon tigham sapirini, ve tikis uuli tooni mon. Tauvene kambanmbarji, ve ilaan ighau gha ila. *

Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Yes tigham Yesu tila, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Daaba tisov to watoonrau, tomania yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tilup zi ta sewe ve ti-sasanjan. ⁵⁴ Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha ila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig, pasaa iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tawe. Ra ilon ila sirsiir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau ila yav ziige, ve yav ilavlaavo.

§ 14:36: Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to patanani tau i pale ibaado, lesa ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. * 14:38: Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17 * 14:50: Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27

* 14:52: Zeran ngara siriv tighe neer paaghu tau ighau ila, ene Markus tau ibood vaaru poia tane.

⁵⁵ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuun tiina tau tinginjin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveen tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin puughu pani to tiravu imaata. Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako.

⁵⁶ Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaan saveen karom tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveen toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveen maata ite ite. *

⁵⁷ Ra zeran siriv tiburig, ve tingal saveen pani tigde: ⁵⁸ “Yei niloon neer tane isaav ighe: ‘Rumei Tiina tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi na, yau aat nareua izi, ve napayooz rumei ite pa mbonj tol mon. Rumei tana, tamtamon pale tirao pa nimazi mako.’ ” *

⁵⁹ Eemon yes paam, alinjazi raraate mako. Saveen toozi maata ite ite.

⁶⁰ Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz ila yes pooza tawe naghozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Ulooj wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tigde tiloon ghom usavia saveen tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako?” ⁶¹ Eemon Yesu iyol saveen eta mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene daaba to watoonrau ighasoni muul ighe: “Usaav ghazoonja payei lak. Yo Mesia? Maaron tau tamtamon tipapaiti pa poia tooni na, Naatu yo?” *

⁶² Yesu iyol alinja ighe: “Vee! Taug tane. Ve murei, yam pale aghita:

‘Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau ighen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam.’ ” *

⁶³ Daaba to watoonrau iloon saveen tana le ireu loolo. Tauvene irangat nonoghiina tooni, ve isaav ighe: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa? ⁶⁴ Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveen

veleghiin pa Maaron. Laak, yam agham ngar pani mindai?”

Yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tisaav tigde: “I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaata.” *

⁶⁵ Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tinazuvu, tikau maata, tiravu, ve tipaninjizaini tigde: “Yo propet, ne? Na uvotia Maaron alinja payei!” Ra yes uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina anazi tighamu, ve tiposai naagho paam.

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Saawe tau yes daaba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus ilepleep igharau yav tau tindavu ila sirsiir loolo na, ve yav ilavlaavo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ilam ve itugh maata pa Petrus, ve isaav ighe: “Ai, yo tane, ulaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret paam.”

⁶⁸ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai, saveen tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako. Nakankaan pani.” Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsiir aavo. Saawe tana, tatareek itan. ⁶⁹ Besoonja livaa tawe maata ila le ighita Petrus muul. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau tiyoozyooz tigharau na ighe: “Ai, aghita! Neer tane, i toozi ee paam.” ⁷⁰ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul.

Tilepleep rig, ra yes tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, anazi tisaav pani tigde: “Onoon kat. Yo tane, toozi ee paam. Pasaa, yo to Galilaia.”

⁷¹ Tauvene Petrus iburig, ve aavo iyaryaan kat ighe: “Onoon sambam, neer tau yam asasavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Ighe natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!” ⁷² Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itan muul imin pai ru. Tauvene Petrus maata ingal Yesu alinja tau ighe: “Mbonj aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itan muul imin pai ru.” Tauvene Petrus loolo isaghat kat, ve itan tiina.

* **14:56:** Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15 * **14:58:** Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14 * **14:61:** Is 53:7 * **14:62:** Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7 * **14:64:** Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

15

Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveenj ila Piladus naagho

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Mbonjoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara to tutuun, ve daaba siriv to lupuun tiina tau tingingin yes Yuda na, tisov tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa saa ngar ta pale tigham pa Yesu. Le isov, ra tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila Piladus niima. ² Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Saveenj tauta taum usavia na.” *

³ Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tiburig, ve tingal saveenj naol pa Yesu. ⁴ Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Mindai, yo irau uyol saveenj toozi, ma mako? Ughita. Yes tingal saveenj naol payo.” ⁵ Eemon Yesu isavia saveenj eta muul mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene Piladus igham ngar naol. *

Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj

(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene Piladus ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina tighasoni to ipul toozi eta ivot, ene i aat ipuli ivot. ⁷ Saawe tana, neer ee, eeza Barabas, yesna zeran siriv paam tileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Pasaa, saawe tau eval tiina tipaburigin malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, Barabas tomania zeetna tawe tirav tamtamon siriv timaat.

⁸ Tauvene eval tiina tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tigha ipul tamtamon toozi eta ivot itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. ⁹ Piladus iyol aliina ighe: “Mindai? Yam aghe yau napul kinik to yam Yuda ilat

payam?” ¹⁰ Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titaghoni. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozi ve tighur koi pani.

¹¹ Eemon yes daaba to watoonrau tipazaagh eval tiina, leso tiyok pa Piladus aliina sov, ve tighasoni to ipul Barabas ivot ila. *

¹² Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, pale naghama mindai pa neer tau yam awaato aghe i kinik to yam Yuda?”

¹³ Yes tiboob muul toman aliina tiina tigha: “Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!”

¹⁴ Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Pasaa? I igham saa sosor?”

Eemon tinoknok bobaan tigha: “Uravu izala ai pambaroonj!”

¹⁵ Piladus ighe igham eval tiina tawe lolozi poia. Tauvene iloon aliina, ve ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. *

Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni siriv nimazi. Leso tighamu tila ve tiravu izala ai pambaroonj.

Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi

(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilon tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazna tisov tilam tilup zi, ve tipamogherai Yesu imin i kinik.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tigham uuli ee tau ngereeta imin aindan, ve tisiki izala Yesu avaara. Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Ra tisaav pani tigha: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!” ¹⁹ Ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani, tinazuvu, ve tiput aghezi pani imin pakuruunni. ²⁰ Tipaninizaini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli tau ngereeta imin aindan na izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu uuli tooni

* **15:2:** Yo 18:36-37 * **15:5:** Is 53:7 * **15:11:** Mbanj 3:13+ * **15:15:** Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, leso irangat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi.

muul, ve tighamu tila, leso tiravu izala ai pambaroonj.

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj
(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

²¹⁻²² Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to neer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I Aleksander ve Rupus tamazi. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilonj ila pa nugh tiina. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambaroonj to Yesu izala avaara gha aana ibaado, ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza 'Golgata.' ('Golgata' puughu tauvene: Nugh tau ghi-toonja imin tamtamon daaba rubrubu.) ²³ Zaaba tana tighe tigham Yesu le vaen tau titooro tomania marasin, leso iuule pa yavyavuunj tooni. Eemon i loolo pa ghunuunji mako. ²⁴ Yes tiravu izala ai pambaroonj, ra tigham Yesu nonoghiija tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve tighe tirei zi irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua. *

²⁵ Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj, aaz anunu igham liim ve paanj. ²⁶ Tibood paesiinj to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambaroonj tooni daaba. Paesiinj tawe isaav ighe: 'Kinik to yes Yuda.' ²⁷⁻²⁸ Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa nas. Yesuru zeran to taliinjzizi ve ghamuunj malmal. † *

²⁹ Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambaroonj, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Ve titurun luazi imin veleghiinj, ve tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj pani tighe: "Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mbonj imin tol, o upayooze muul. ³⁰ Poia. Uul taum ve uzi pa ai pambaroonj tsio!" *

³¹ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara to tutuunj tivelegghi paam. Tivasavo zi tighe: "Iiuluul tamtamon naol, eemon irau iuul tauu mako. ³² I ighe i Mesia ve kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Taleep ve taghita. Ighe ipul ai pambaroonj tooni gha izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni!" Zeran ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambaroonj igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj pani.

Yesu imaat
(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

³³ Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). ³⁴ Ra Yesu iboob aliinja tiina ighe: "Eloi, Eloi lema sabaktani!" Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene:

'Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau! Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?' *

³⁵ Tamtamon siriv tau tiyozyooz tigharau Yesu na, tiloonj sapirin saveenj tane, ve tisaav tighe: "Aloonj! Ipoi propet Ilia." ‡ ³⁶ Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen igheen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malaua ee, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, leso igholooma. Ve isaav ighe: "Aleep ve taghita. Pale Ilia ilam iuule ve ighamu izi, ma mako?" *

³⁷ Ra Yesu iboob muul toman aliinja tiina, ve iyavaghan gha imaat.

³⁸ Saawe duduunj tana, uuli tiina tau ituuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaanj kat na, imarangat ta saanja we, ve malmali izila siinja, le imin ru. *

³⁹ Daaba to yes zaaba iyozyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve ighita Yesu imaat. I

* **15:24:** Mbo 22:18 † **15:27-28:** Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambaroonj pa sosor sorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta gavman to Roma tirav zi ila ai pambaroonj. * **15:27-28:** Is 53:12 * **15:30:** Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19 * **15:34:** Mbo 22:1 ‡ **15:35:** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia eeza tighe 'Eliyahu.' Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe "Eloi, Eloi", tamtamon tighe pa i ipoi Ilia. * **15:36:** Mbo 69:21 * **15:38:** Igham 40:21; Hib 6:19, 10:19+ * **15:39:** Mk 1:24

ighita mateegh tooni, ite kat. Tau-
vene isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, ñeer
tane, i Maaron Naatu.” *

⁴⁰ Zilivaa siriv tiyozzyooz soghan, ve
timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Zili-
vaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh
Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus
marani ve Yosep tinazi na, ve Salome.

⁴¹ Saawe tau Yesu ighamgham uraat
izi Galilaia, zilivaa tana titaghoni ve
tibesbees pani. Ve zilivaa naol tau
yesña Yesu tilaagh tila pa Yerusalem
na, yes paam tileep tomani zi.

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo
(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo
19:38-42)

⁴² Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar
pa umbom patabuyaaj tau ighe ivot.
Ve ravrav izi wa. ⁴³ Tauvene ñeer ee to
nugh Arimatea, eeza Yosep, ipariaaj
ghi ve ila to Piladus gha ighasoni ighe
iyokia Yesu paata pani. Yosep, i ñeer
ee tau eval tiina titandagh pani, ve
tipapait eeza. I ileep ila lupuuj ti-
ina to yes daaba tau tñginñgin yes Is-
raela. Ve ighurghur maata pa saawe
to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot igha-
zooñ.

⁴⁴ Saawe tau Yosep ipaes pa Piladus
ighe Yesu imaat wa, Piladus igham
ngar naol ighe: “Yesu imaat onoon,
ma mako?” Tauvene ipoi daaba to
yes zaaba tau tirav Yesu izala ai pam-
barooñ na ilam, ve ighasoni ighe:
“Yesu imaat kusia wa, ma soone?”

⁴⁵ Daaba tawe ipaes pani ighe Yesu
imaat wa. Tauvene Piladus iyokia
Yesu paata pa Yosep.

⁴⁶ Yosep ighol uuli pisosoonja ee,
ve ighamu ila. Ve yesña zeran siriv
tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pamba-
rooñ, ve tizunua pa uuli tawe. Ra
tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilon ila maet
puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaaj
imin naal pa mateegha. Ve tipatam-
bulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura
aavo. ⁴⁷ Maria to Magdala yesuru
Maria ite tau Yose tiina na tileep
tomani zi paam. Tauvene yesuru tila
tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata
pani na.

16

Yesu iburig pa mateegh
(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuyaaj isov, ra
Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria
ite tau Yakobus tiina, ve Salome,
yes tol tila tighol naunaaj tomania
ngoreen tau vaazi popoia na, tigha
tighamu tila, ve tiliñi izala Yesu
paata. ² Tauvene saawe imin maata
to wik tana, mbonoozo tau aaz ighe
izaa, ve yes tol tiburig gha tila pa
naal to Yesu. ³ Tilaghlaagh tila,
ve tivasavo zi tigha: “Sei pale iuul
ghiit, ve ipatambulia maet tiina
ighau pa naal aavo?” ⁴ Tila tivot,
ve matazi ila le tighita maet tiina
tau ipoon naal aavo na igheen ila
niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau
ila ziige wa. ⁵ Tauvene zilivaa tawe
tilon tila naal loolo, le tighita ñeer
paaghu ee mboole izi ziige ila pa
tapir. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiña
pisosoonja. Yes tighita, le tirur ve ngar
toozi imbool.

⁶ Ñeer tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam
agham ngar naol sov. Yau nawatagh:
Yam alam aghe aghita Yesu to
Nasaret tau tiravu izala ai pamba-
rooñ na paata. Eemon i ileep ta sene
muul mako. Maaron ipaburigini pa
mateegh wa! Aghita niia tau tighur
paata igheen ila ne. ⁷ Aloon. Yam
ala ve apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa
mbiwa tooni. Ve matamim ingal
Petrus, ve apaes pani paam. Asaav
pazi aghe: Yesu pale imuuj ila
Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi
ta sewe itaghon saveen tau muuj i
isavia payam.”

⁸ I isavsaav pazi le isov, ra zilivaa
tana tipul naal, ve tivot tila muuri, ve
tighau tila toman roin tiina. Pasaa,
gabua tau ivot pazi na, igham zi tirur
le ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisavia

gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta mako. *

*Maria to Magdala ighita Yesu
(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)*

⁹ Saawe imin maata to wik tana (Sande), mbonoozo geeg, ve Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Ra ila ivot to Maria to Magdala imin maata. I livaa tau muun Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani. *

¹⁰ Maria ighita le isov, ra ila ipaes pa yes tau muun tilaghlagh toman nia Yesu na. Pasaa, yes tileep toman lolozi ipatanan ve titantan pani. ¹¹ I isaav pazi ighe: “Yesu, i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Yau naghita pa taug matag.” Eemon yes tighur ila saveen tooni mako.

*Mbiwa ru tighita Yesu izi eeze
(Lu 24:13-35)*

¹² Murei ra, mbiwa ru to Yesu tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaghlagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ivot toozi. Eemon tighilaalo rekia mako. Pasaa, naagho ite rig. ¹³ Saawe tau tighilaalo, timuul tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni siriv. Eemon saveen toozi paam, zetazna tighur ila mako.

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni
(Yo 20:26-31)*

¹⁴ Murei ra, mbiwa tooni sanavul ve ee tilup zi pa ghanghaniin ve tilepleep. Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve iyaon zi. Pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh, ve tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tisavia vaaru pazi wa. Eemon ngar toozi iyaryaan, ve tighur ila mako. *

*Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni
(Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:44-49; Mban 1:6-8)*

¹⁵ Ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala arau nughmarin, ve avotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon tisov to taan. *

¹⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ve igham yaa, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi ve tilalez. *

¹⁷ Yes tau tighur ilam tsiau, ene pale naghama lezi tapiri to tigham gabua ngeretazi tivot. Gabua tauvene: Pale tiziir avuvu sasaghati tighau ila yau ezag, ve tisavsaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi tau tiwataghi mako. *

¹⁸ Ve isaav ighe tikis moot saghati eta, ma tighun kaut lilia eta, ene aat irau ivaghamun zi mako. Ve isaav ighe tighur nimazi izala moroghoonja pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to iuul zi, i aat igham zi tinizi poia muul.” *

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam
(Lu 24:50-53; Mban 1:9-11)*

¹⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isavsaav pa mbiwa tooni le isov, ra Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila i niima tapir. *

²⁰ Ra mbiwa tooni tila tivotia vaaru poia irau nugh naol isov. Ve Tiina toit ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi ivot ila nimazi. Tauta ipariaan saveen tau tivotia na, ve tamtamon tighur ila tigde saveen tana, ene saveen onoon. *

* **16:8:** Zeran ngara katini tigde saveen tau Markus tauu iboode na, ilam imuul ves 8 mon. Eemon murei, tiseen vaaru poia to Markus pa saveen siriv itaghon saveen tau Matayu ve Lukas tiboode na. Saveen tawe ta aazne igheen ila ziiri 9 ila imuul ziiri 20. Ve buk munganazi siriv, saveen ziiri ite ipasov vaaru poia to Markus. Saveen tauvene: “Zilivaa tana timuul tila, ve tipaesia saveen isov tau anjela isavia pazi na pa Petrus tomania yes tau tileep tomania na. Murei ra, Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni tila to tivotia saveen patabuyaana to Maaron pa nughmarin. Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izaa, ve yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izila na paam. Leso tiwatagh eez to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Saveen tooni tana irau isov ne mako. Igheen le alok.” * **16:9:** Lu 8:2 * **16:14:** 1Kor 15:5+ * **16:15:** Mt 28:19; Mban 1:8; Kol 1:23 * **16:16:** Yo 3:18, 36; Mban 2:38; Ro 10:9 * **16:17:** Mban 2:6, 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:9, 28 * **16:18:** Lu 10:19; Mban 3:7, 28:3+; Yems 5:14+ * **16:19:** Mbo 110:1; Mban 2:33, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Hib 1:3 * **16:20:** Mban 4:29, 14:3; Hib 2:3

Vaaru Poia tau Lukas Iboode Luk—Luke

Paesiinj to Lukas

¹⁻² O tiina tsiau Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit sosoon itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Saawe tau uraat tawe ivot imin maata ve ilam na, zeran siriv tilepleep, ve tighita pa matazi. Tauta tipariaan uraat tana saveenja ve tigham uratoini. Zeran tawe tisinai poi payei pa uraat tana. Leso niwataghipaam. Ve tamtamon katini titooa to tibood dudunai sinain tana ila rau. *

³⁻⁴ Yau tauvene paam. Saawe malau rig, nazuari ghau leso nawatagh katin uraat naol tana ila ta puughu ve ilam. Ve nabood sinain tana ila rau itaghon dudunai gabua tau ivot na. Tauta aazne nayambaara ilat payo. Leso yo uwatagh ughe saveen tau tipaduduun ghom pani na, ene onoon mon. *

Anjela ivot to Sakaria

⁵ Saawe tau kinik Erod ingin taan sirivu to Yudea, neer ee to watoonrau ilepleep, eeza Sakaria. I ileep ila ngun to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azaawa eeza Elisabet. I paam sinj to Aron. ⁶ Yesuru tamtamon dudunazi. Lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. Saawe isov, matazi kisin tutuun to Neer Tiina tomania tutuun ngara, ve titaghon dudunaini. ⁷ Eemon yesuru lezi natuzi eta mako. Pasaa, Elisabet, i uupa. Ve yesuru timin zolmana wa.

⁸⁻⁹ Saawe ee, Sakaria tomania zeetja siriv tau tileep ila ngun to Abia na, anazi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron naagho ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Zeran to watoonrau, gabuazi tauvene: Saawe toozi to uraat ighe ivot, mako tipayooz mbuur. Leso

itotoi sei tau pale ila itun naunaun tau vaazi poia na ila Maaron naagho. Saawe tana, tipayooz mbuur le Sakaria eeza ivot. ¹⁰ Tauvene saawe to tunuun naunaun, i ileep ila Rumei Tiina loolo, ve igham uraat tana, ve eval tiina tileep muuri ve tisunjun.

¹¹ Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve malau mako ve anjela ee to Neer Tiina ivot tooni, ve iyooz ila artaal ziige tau ila pa niima tapir. ¹² Sakaria ighita anjela tawe le irur ve roinj tiina ighamu.

¹³ Eemon anjela isaav pani ighe: “Sakaria, uroi sov. Sunuun tsio, Maaron iloonja wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale aapo ve ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yoan. ¹⁴ I pale igham ghom tintinim ve lolom poia kat. Ve yo mon mako. Saawe tau tiina ipoopa, eval tiina pale tintinisi ve lolozi poia pani paam. ¹⁵ Pasaa, i pale eeza tiina ila Maaron maata. I irau ighun vaen ma yaa ariiaan mako. Ve saawe tau i ilepleep ila tiina aapo loolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuyaun pale izeeva. *

¹⁶ I pale igham tamtamon katini to Israel titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Tiina toozi Maaron. ¹⁷ Ngar tooni ve tapiri pale imin propet Ilia. Ve i pale imuun pa Neer Tiina, ve igharaat eez pani. Pale itoor zolmana ngar toozi imuul ila pa natuzja, leso tilup lolozi imin eemon. Ve igham yes zeran to taliinjizi titoor ngar toozi, ve titaghon ngar poia imin tamtamon dudunazi. Leso igham tamtamon tigharaat tauzi ve tisanjan saawe tau Neer Tiina igham mulin zi.” *

¹⁸ Sakaria iloon saveen tane, ve ighason anjela ighe: “Saa gabua pale imin ilaal payau leso nawatagh naghe saveen tsio pale ighur anoonja? Ughita, yau namin koon ve azuwag imin olman tinazi wa.” *

¹⁹ Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau Gabriel. Monmon nayozyooz ila Maaron naagho. I tauu imbaan ghau

* **1:1-2:** Mbanj 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1 * **1:3-4:** 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16 * **1:15:** Nam 6:1+ * **1:17:** Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 * **1:18:** Gnp 18:11 * **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14

nalam to nasavia gabua poia tane vaaru payo.*

²⁰ Ve uloonj. Saveenj tsiau tane pale ighur anoonja ivot itaghon saawe tau Maaron ighuru na. Eemon yo ughur ila mako. Tauvene avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav mako, lee saveenj tane ighur anoonja.”

²¹ Sakaria ileep malau ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene eval tiina tau tileep muuri na tisanjani le mako, ve tigham ngar naol pani. ²² Saawe tau ivot ilam toozi, i irau isavia saveenj eta pazi mako. Itotoi pa niima mon. Pasaa, aavo ivool. Tauta tighilaal tighe gabua eta aat ivot pani ila rumei loolo.

²³ Sakaria ilepleep le saawe tooni to uraat isov, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni. ²⁴ Murei ra, azaawa Elisabet aapo. I ileep ila ruum loolo irau kaiyo liim imin ngozaan tauu. ²⁵ Ve maata ingal ighe: “Neer Tiina ighita patanjani tsiau, tauta loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau le aazne igham mayag ipit ila tamtamon matazi.” *

Anjela ivot to Maria ve ipaes pani ighe i pale ipoop Yesu

²⁶ Elisabet kaiyo tooni irau liim ve ee, ragha Maaron imbaan anjela Gabriel ila nugh Nasaret tau igheen taan sirivu to Galilaia. ²⁷ Gabriel ila ivot to livaa mbiu ee, eeza Maria. I, tisiigho pa neer ee wa, eeza Yosep. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David.*

²⁸ Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighe: “Maria, aaz poia! Neer Tiina loolo payo, ve ipakur ghom, ve ileep tomani ghom.”

²⁹ Maria iloonj saveenj tane le irur ve igham ngar naol ighe saveenj poia tau anjela isavia pani na, puughu mindai?

³⁰ Tauvene anjela isaav pani muul ighe: “Maria, uroi sov. Pa Maaron loolo payo ve igham poghani ghom.

³¹ Uloonj. Yo pale apom, ve upoop

tamoot. Natum tana, yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu.*

³² I pale eeza tiina kat, ve tiwaato tighe Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na Naatu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuru to igham pooz imin tiimbu David.*

³³ Ve pooz tooni irau isov ne mako. I pale ingin Yakop paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.” *

³⁴ Anjela isavsaav le isov, ra Maria ighasoni ighe: “Saveenj tsio tane pale anoonja ivot mindai? Pasaa, yau livaa mbiu. Yeiru neer eta nilup ghei soone.”

³⁵ Anjela iyol aliina ighe: “Avuvu Patabuyaana tomania Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na tapiri pale izaa tsio. Tauvene marani tau yo upoopa na, i pale patabuyaana, ve tiwaato tighe ‘Maaron Naatu.’ *

³⁶ Ve uloonj. Waghamliva Elisabet tau imin olman tinazi ve muunj ti-watwaato tighe uupa na, i paam aapo, ve kaiyo tooni liim ve ee wa.

³⁷ Pasaa, Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” *

³⁸ Tauvene Maria isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Yau besoonja livaa to Neer Tiina. I irau igham gabua ivot payau itaghon alinjam.” Maria isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra anjela ipuli, ve ila.

Maria ila ighita Elisabet

³⁹ Saawe tana, Maria iburig ve ilaagh rekia mon ila ivot Sakaria gha Elisabet nugh toozi. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan sirivu to Yudea izala loloz. ⁴⁰ Ila peria, ve malmali ilonj ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham ‘aaz poia’ pa Elisabet.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Elisabet iloonj Maria aliina, ve naatu ipuul ve iyaat ila aapo loolo. Ra Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon Elisabet, ve ipaburiginini gha isaav aliina tiina ighe: “Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom ve ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsio le uliiv zilivaa tisov. Ve natum tau

* **1:25:** Gnp 30:23 * **1:27:** Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5
132:11; Is 9:6+ * **1:33:** Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8
Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21 * **1:41-42:** Lu 1:15

1:31: Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 * **1:32:** Mbo 2:6,
* **1:35:** Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39 * **1:37:** Gnp 18:14;

apom pani na, Maaron pale ipakuru ve ighur poia tooni izaa tooni. *

⁴³ Yau sei, ta Maaron tsiau tiina ilam igig ghau? ⁴⁴ Saawe duduun tau naloon ugham 'aaz poia' payau, natug tau ileep ila apog loolo ne, ipuul toman tintini. ⁴⁵ Poia to Neer Tiina aat izaa tsio. Pasaa, yo ughur ila ughe saveen tau i isavia payo na, ene pale anoonja ivot."

Mbouj to Maria

(1Sam 2:1-10)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Ra Maria ipait Maaron eeza tauvene:

"Yau napait Neer Tiina toman lolog. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat.

Maaron i Uleenja tsiau tau igham mulin ghau. Tauvene lolog poia kat pani. *

⁴⁸ Yau besoonja livaa tooni sorok. Leg ezag mako.

Eemon i maata ingalngal ghau ve igham poghani ghau.

Tauvene aazne ve ila, tamtamon pale tisavia poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiau ne. *

⁴⁹ Pasaa, Maaron saksaki igham uraat tintiina payau.

I eeza patabuyaaj. *

⁵⁰ Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve iuluul zi. Ighamgham tauvene pa tamtamon to aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁵¹ Maaron niima ighamgham uraat tintiina, leso itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon.

Tamtamon tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tighe yes tirao na, i ireu zi tighawaar. *

⁵² Ve yes daaba tau tapirizi tiina na, i izirziir zi pa niazi to ghamuun

pooz, ve itatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok.

Eemon tamtamon tau lezi ezazi mako na, i ipakur zi. *

⁵³ Ve yes tau pitool zi na, i igham gabua popoia pazi, ve tighan le isoon zi.

Eemon kuaz tauna, i iziir zi tighau tila toman nimazi nginaanja mon. *

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Muun, i imbu saveen tomania timbuunja tauvene: I pale loolo isaghatin Abaram ve paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauta aazne, maata ingal besoonja tooni Israel, ve iuul zi." *

⁵⁶ Maria ileep tomania Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma vene, ra iburig imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

Elisabet ipoop Yoan

⁵⁷ Elisabet saawe tooni to popaan ivot, ve ipoop tamoot. ⁵⁸ Ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetja siriv tau ruum toozi igharau na, tiloon Elisabet vaaru tighe Neer Tiina loolo isaghatini ve igham uleen tiina pani. Tauta yesja Elisabet lolozi poia.

⁵⁹ Tileep le mbonj imin liim ve tol, ra zetazja tilam pa uraat to ravuun marani tana waaro. Ve tighe tiwaat taama Sakaria eeza pani. *

⁶⁰ Eemon tiina isaav pazi ighe: "Mako! Tawaat eeza Yoan."

⁶¹ Yes tiyol aliija tighe: "Ene poia. Eemon ziiri waaro tsio eta eeza tauvene mako." ⁶² Tauta titotoi pa taama tighe tighita pale iwaat eeza sei?

⁶³ Sakaria itotoi pazi gha tigham taper ilam, ve ibood saveen tauvene: "I eeza Yoan." Yes tau tileep tomani zi na, tighita gabua tana le tisov tirur.

⁶⁴ Rekia mon Sakaria aavo pakia, yaama ibees, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

* **1:46-47:** Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10 * **1:48:** Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 * **1:49:** Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+

* **1:50:** Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18 * **1:51:** Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5 * **1:52:** Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12;

Kol 2:15 * **1:53:** Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21 * **1:54-55:** Gnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28

* **1:59:** Gnp 17:12

⁶⁵ Tauvene roinj tiina igham tam-tamon tisov tau tileep tigharau zi na. Ve tisavia gabua isov tana vaaru irau taan sirivu to Yudea loloza.
⁶⁶ Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru, tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, marani tawe, murei pale igham saa?” Pasaa, tighi-laal tighe i ileep ila Njeer Tiina niima wa.

Mbounj to Sakaria

⁶⁷ Ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Yoan taama Sakaria, ve i ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet ighe:

⁶⁸ “Iit tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! I Tiina to iit Israela.
 Pasaa, i ilam to iuul tamtamon tooni, leso igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. *

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ I ighur leen Uleenja ariaanja ee. Leso igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit, itaghon saveen tau muunj i ivotia ila yes propet tooni patabuyaanja avozi.
 Uleenja tawe ivot ila sinj to be-soonja tooni David. *

⁷¹ I pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaannja nimazi.
 Leso taleep ila yes tau tighur koi pait na sambazi muul sov.

⁷²⁻⁷³ Muunj, Maaron imbu saveen tomania timbuun Abaram, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat. Ighe:

Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve i pale loolo isaghatin Abaram tomania paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi pa patanjani toozi taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauta maata ingal saveen mbuaanj tooni patabuyaanj tawe, *

⁷⁴ ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaannja nimazi.

Leso taroi muul sov, ve tabees pani toman loloon poia, *

⁷⁵ ve tataghon ngar tau patabuyaanj ve iduduunj mon ila i maata, le irau saawe toit to taan isov.” *

⁷⁶ Ra Sakaria isaav pa naatu ighe: “Natug, yo pale tiwaat ghom tighe propet to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov.

Pasaa, yo pale umuunj pa Njeer Tiina, ve ugharaat eez pani. *

⁷⁷ Yo pale upaghazonjai Maaron tam-tamon tooni, leso tiwatagh eez tau i pale igham mulin zi ve ireu sosor toozi. *

⁷⁸ Pasaa, Maaron toit, i loolo igheen toit ve loolo isaghatin ghiit kat. Tauvene ghazonja to sambam pale izilam pait imin aaz isinaar iza pa mbonjoozo.

⁷⁹ Yes tau ndoroom ikau zi ve tileep ila mateegh yavyaava na, ghazonja tawe pale isul zi ve ipaghazonjai zi.

Leso tataghon dudunjai eez to Maaron, ve taleep poia ila tooni.” *

⁸⁰ Yoan itum imin olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri igheen tooni ve ipaloti. I ila ileep izi nugh nginaanja le irau saawe tau ipaburigin uraat tooni ila yes Israela matazi. *

2

Yesu tiina ipoopa (Mt 1:18-25)

¹ Elisabet ipoop Yoan ve saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Augustus tau kinik tiina to Rom na ighur saveen pa nugh naol isov tau tileep ila i saamba na, ighe tila tighur ezazi. ² Saawe tana, tipaburigin uraat to ghamuunj tam-tamon ezazi ivot imin maata. Uraat tawe ivot indeen Kirinius igham pooz

* **1:68:** Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 * **1:69-70:** Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3 * **1:72-73:** Gnp 17:1, 22:16+
 * **1:74:** Ro 6:22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14 * **1:75:** Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15 * **1:76:** Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9 * **1:77:** Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3 * **1:79:** Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Mbanj 26:18
 * **1:80:** Lu 2:40, 52

pa taan sirivu to Siria. ³ Tauvene tamtamon tisov timuul tila pa nugh toz toz puughu, leso tighur ezazi.

⁴⁻⁵ Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. Tauvene igham Maria, livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ve yesuru tipul nugh Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia na, ve tilaagh tila peria taan sirivu to Yudea. Ra malmalizi tila tivot nugh to kinik David, eeza Betelem. Leso tighur ezazi. Saawe tana, Maria i aapo. ⁶ Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Maria saawe tooni to popaan ivot. *

⁷ Tauvene ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve ikaukauu pa uuli, ve ipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin. Yes tileep ta sewe pasaa, ruum to loomba tisov tivoniir.

Anjela tivot to yes nginiina to sipsip

⁸ Mbon tana, nginiina siriv to sipsip tileep izi nugh Betelem ziige, ve tinginngin sipsip toozi. ⁹ Malau mako, anjela to Neer Tiina izilam gha iyooz ila naghozi, ve Neer Tiina mbonari isul livutin zi. Tauvene roinj tiina kat igham zi. ¹⁰ Eemon anjela tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aroi sov. Aloon. Yau nalam to napaesia vaaru poia payam. Vaaru poia tane pale igham tamtamon tisov lolozi poia le poia kat. *

¹¹ Pasaa, mbon aazne, Uleenja tsiam, tiina ipoopa izi nugh to David wa. I Mesia, ve Tiina tsiam. *

¹² Gabua tane pale itotoia payam: Ala, pale aghita marani ee tau tikaukauu pa uuli, ve tipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin.”

¹³ Malau mako anjela ndinndin ndinndin to nugh sambam timeke tizilam, gha tilup zi tomania anjela tana, ve tipait Maaron eeza tighe:

¹⁴ “Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Mbon aazne, luuma to Maaron izilam taan. Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo poia pazi, ene

pale luuma tooni iza toozi ve tileep poi.” *

¹⁵ Yes anjela tipul zi, ve timuul tizala pa sambam, ra yes nginiina to sipsip tana tivasavo zi tighe: “Aiyo, taburig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita gabua tau Neer Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

¹⁶ Tauvene tilaan rekia tila, ve tindeen Maria yesuru Yosep, ve marani tana. I ighengheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin. ¹⁷ Tighita le isov, ra tipaesia saveen tau anjela isavia pazi pa marani tana. ¹⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen toozi na, tirur ve tigham ngar naol. ¹⁹ Ve Maria ikis saveen tana isov igheen ila loolo ve ighamngam ngar pani. *

²⁰ Ra yes nginiina to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghlaagh, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa gabua naol isov tau tiloon ve tighita. Pasaa, gabua tana ivot itaghon dudunai saveen tau anjela isavia pazi na.

Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumei Tiina

²¹ Tilepleep ve mbon liim ve tol ilam ila, ra uraat to ravuun natuzi waaro ivot, ve tiwaat eeza Yesu. Eeza tane, Maria aapo soone, ve anjela iwaato pataghaan wa. *

²²⁻²³ Maria gha Yosep tileep le saawe toozi ivot to tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan muul ila Maaron maata itaghon tutuun to Mose. Ra tigham neer marani tana, ve tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighuru imin Neer Tiina le, itaghon saveen tau tiboode ila Neer Tiina tutuun tooni. Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Natmimna aidabazna, aghur zi tisov timin Maaron le.” *

²⁴ Tauvene yesuru tila tighur marani tana imin Neer Tiina le, ve tirav mbuun ru imin watoonrau itaghon tutuun to Neer Tiina tau ighe: “Arav mbuun ru, ma mbunumoor paghpaaghu ru imin watoonrau.” *

* **2:6:** Yo 7:42 * **2:10:** Mbanj 13:52; Ro 15:13

Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20 * **2:19:** Lu 2:51

Igham 13:2, 12; Wkp 12:2+ * **2:24:** Wkp 12:8

* **2:11:** Is 9:6; Mbanj 2:36; 1Yo 4:14

* **2:21:** Gnp 17:10; Mt 1:21, 25

* **2:22-23:**

* **2:14:**

* **2:22-23:**

Simeon ivotia ngar tau pale ivot pa Yesu

²⁵ Neer ee ileep izi Yerusalem, eeza Simeon. I neer duduunja ila Maaron maata. Saawe isov, i maata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghon ngar tooni. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela ve tileep poia muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ileep tomania. *

²⁶ Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaghazonaini wa, ighe: I pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isov, o imaat. ²⁷ Tauvene Yesu taama gha tiina tighamu tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo tighe tigham ngar tau tutuun isavia na pani. Ve saawe duduun tana, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin Simeon paam gha ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. ²⁸ I ighita neer marani, ve ila iiti iza imbaraara, ve ipait Maaron eeza ighe:

²⁹ “O Tiina, yau besoonja tsio. Ngarig gha ateg izi. Aazne, ighe yo ugham ghau napul taan ve nalat, yau aat nalat toman lolog poia.

Pasaa, saveen tau yo umbua payau na, ighur anoonja ivot wa. *

³⁰⁻³¹ Eez tau yo pale ugham mulin tamtamon pani na, yo uto-toia payau gha naghita pa matag wa. Eez tane, yo taum ugharaata ila nughmarin matazi. *

³² I pale imin ghazonja pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipaghazonjai zi payo.

Ve igham tamtamon tsio Israel ezazi ivot imin tiina paam.” *

³³ Yesu taama gha tiina tiloon saveen tau Simeon isavia pa Yesu na, le tigham ngar naol. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Ra Simeon ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi,

ve isaav pa Yesu tiina Maria ighe: “Ulooj. Neer marani tane, Maaron ighuru pa valaghiinj tamtamon katini to Israel. Siriv pale tizori ve titap gha tilalez. Ve siriv, i pale igham zi tiburig tiyooz. Pasaa, i pale igham ngar tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozina ivot ighazonj. Eemon tamtamon katini pale tizori. Ve ngar tau pale ivot pani na, yo pale uyamaana imin mbuzaagh maata ingal atem.” *

Propet livaa Anna ighita Yesu

³⁶ Propet livaa ee ileep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo paam, eeza Anna. Taama eeza Panuel, ve puughu tooni ivot ila to Aser. I imin koon wa. Muun, i ivai. Eemon yesuru azaawa tileep irau ndaman liim ve ru mon, ra azaawa imaat, ve i izi imin naar. ³⁷ I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot paanj geege paanj (84). I ipulpul Rumei Tiina mako. Saawe isov, mbon ve mataaz, ibesbees pa Maaron ta sewe. Ve ingunngun tauu pa ghaniinj aniinj ve isunjsun. *

³⁸ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi tilepleep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo soone, ve Anna aana ilam ivot toozi, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve ipaesia neer marani pa yes eval tau tighurghur matazi pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon to Yerusalem pa patajani toozi. *

³⁹ Yosep gha Maria tigham uratoi gabua naol tau tutuun to Neer Tiina isavia na le isov, ra timuul tila pa nugh toozi Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia. *

⁴⁰ Natuzi itum imin olman rig ve tapiri ivot. Ve ngar tooni paam, ivot imin tiina ve ngar popoia katini igheen tooni. Ve poia to Maaron igheen tomania. *

Yesu ndaman tooni sanjavul ve ru ve ila Rumei Tiina

* **2:25:** Is 40:1 * **2:29:** Gnp 46:30; Pil 1:23

42:6; 49:6; Mbanj 13:47; 26:23

* **2:34-35:** Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+

* **2:38:** Is 52:9; Lu 1:68

* **2:39:** Mt 2:23 * **2:40:** Lu 1:80, 2:52 * **2:41:** Pasova, ene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzja izi Isip.

23:14+

* **2:30-31:** Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6

* **2:32:** Is

* **2:37:** 1Tim 5:5

* **2:41:** Igham

⁴¹ Ndaman isov, Yesu taama gha tiina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuun tiina to Pasova. * *

⁴² Saawe tau Yesu ndaman tooni imin sanjavul ve ru, tighamu gha yesna tizala Yerusalem titaghon ngar tau monmon tighamghamu na.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Lupuun tawe isov, ra Yosep yesuru Maria tipaburigin laghoon toozi tigde timuul tila pa nugh toozi. Eemon Yesu izi ileep Yerusalem. Ve taama gha tiina tiwataghi mako. Matazi ingal sorok tigde i yesna tam-tamon siriv timuun tila wa. Tilaagh tila le ravrav izi, ra tiilo. Tauvene tilaagh irau zetazna, ve tighason zi pani. ⁴⁵ Eemon tindeenja mako. Tauvene timuul tila pa Yerusalem, leso tiilo ta sewe. ⁴⁶ Tiilo le irau mbon tol ila, ra tindeenja ileep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. I yesna zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tilepleep, ve i ilonloon zi, ve ighaghason zi pa saveen siriv. ⁴⁷ Tamtamon tisoov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni ve saveen tau i iyoli pa zeran ngara tawe. *

⁴⁸ Taama gha tiina tighita le tirur. Ve tiina ila isaav pani ighe: “Wai natug, mindai ta yo ugham ngar tauvene payei? Yeiru tamam atemai iparav payo kat, ve nikaria iloon ghom.”

⁴⁹ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ne? Yamru ail ghau pasaa? Awatagh mako? Yau aat naleep ila Taman ruum tooni.”

⁵⁰ Eemon yesuru tighilaal saveen tau i isavia pazi na puughu mako. *

⁵¹ Ra yesna tiburig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. I monmon maata lonlonai pazi. Ve tiina ighur saveen tomania gabua isov tau ivot pa naatu na ila loolo, ve ighamgham ngar pani. *

⁵² Yesu itum imin olman, ve ngar tooni imatuugh pa ngar popoia to Maaron. Tauvene Maaron loolo poia pani. Ve tamtamon paam, lolozi poia pani.

3

Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez

* **2:47:** Mt 7:28 * **2:50:** Lu 9:45, 18:34 * **2:51:** Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19 * **3:2:** Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mban 4:6 * **3:3:** 1Pe 3:21 * **3:5:** Is 2:11, 12, 17 * **3:6:** Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10

pa Yesu Krisi

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Tiberius imin kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman sanjavul ve paan, ve ite imin liim pani, ene Pontius Piladus ingin taan sirivu to Yudea, ve Erod ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve toogha Pilip ingin taan sirivu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius ingin taan sirivu to Abilene. ² Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas timin daaba pa yes zeran to watoonrau. *

Saawe tana, Yoan tau Sakaria naatu na, ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja, ve Maaron aliinja ilam pani. ³ Tauvene iburig ilaagh irau nugh naol tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige na, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. *

⁴ Ngar tau Yoan ighamu, ene itaghon saveen tau ighen ila rau to propet Isaia na. Isaav tauvene:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:

“Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina.

Apadudunai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduun.

⁵ Nugh naol isov tau ngolopa ngolopa na, apavon zi le tizaa raraate.

Ve loloz tomania nugh mbua tisoov, aghel zi le tizi raraate.

Eez tau kookakooka na, agharaat zi le tiduduun.

Ve eez naol tau tisaghat na, agharaat zi le popoia. *

⁶ Leso tamtamon tisoov to taan tighit katin uraat tau Maaron pale ighamu leso igham mulin zi.” *

Saveen tau Yoan ivovotia pa tamtamon

⁷ Eval tiina tilala to Yoan tigde i igham yaa pazi. Eemon Yoan isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tane, moot sasaghati natja! Sei imbaan payam, ta alam sene? Mindai, yam aghe anguaaz

taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne? *

⁸ Isaav ighe onoon yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anoonja tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer gabua tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. *

⁹ Alooj. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isaan wa. Ai ti- sov tau anojazi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi.” *

¹⁰ Eval tiina tiloon saveen tana, ve tighason Yoan tighe: “Wai, ighe tau- vene, pale nigham mindai?”

¹¹ Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Tamta- mon tau le nonoghiina ru, o igham ee pa iitete tau i le mako na. Ve tamta- mon tau le aniiñ na, i aat itaghton ngar raraate mon.” *

¹² Zeran siriv to yaun takes tila to Yoan paam tighe irughuuz zi. Ve tighasoni tighe: “Mos puughu, yei tane pale nigham mindai?” *

¹³ Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saawe tau ighe ayau takes, na ataghton imin tau daaba to gavman tisaav payam na. Apoi pa maet siriv izala paavo sov.”

¹⁴ Ra zaaba siriv anazi tilam, ve tighasoni tighe: “Ve yei tane, pale nigham mindai?”

Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Agham saghatin tamtamon sov. Ve aparoi zi, ve atombaan zi pa umbuun maet toozi sov. Atuya tsiam tau tigham payam na, ena irau. Aghamu ve lolomim poia pani.”

¹⁵ Saawe tana, eval tiina tighur matazi pa Mesia tighe malau mako pale ilam ivot. Tauvene tighita uraat

to Yoan, ve tigham ngar ila lolozii tighe: “Mesia aat tauta ene, ma?”

¹⁶ Tauvene Yoan isaav ghazonja pazi ighe: “Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon neer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin po- laan waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam tomania yav. * *

¹⁷ Gabua to tiriin wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasaan. Pasaa, i pale iga- biiz tamtamon ve ivureer zi imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anoonja timburur tizi. Wit anoonja tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aniiñ. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe.” ¹⁸ Tauvene Yoan ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saveen siriv paam, lesa titoor ngar toozi.

Erod ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj
(Mt 14:3-4)

¹⁹ Murei, Yoan iyaon Erod tau daaba to taan sirivu to Galilaia na. Pasaa, Erod isan toogha azaawa Ero- dias ve ivaii, ve igham ngar sasaghati siriv paam. ²⁰ Tauta Erod iseen ngar tooni saghati muul, ve ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj. *

Yesu igham yaa
(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Saawe tau eval tiina tigham yaa, Yesu paam ila tomani zi ighe igham yaa. Saawe tau igham yaa ve isunjun, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam imin mbuun gha izala paavo. Ra saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natug eemon ta yo.

* **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 * **3:8:** Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 * **3:9:** Mt 7:19 * **3:11:** Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17 * **3:12:** Lu 7:29 * **3:16:** Zeran ngara siriv tighe yav tau Yoan isavia na, ngara tauvene: 1) Yesu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi. 2) Ve siriv tighe yav tane ngara, ene tauvene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtamon tooni, ve ipasov ngar saghati toozi, imin yav ighan muun tau igheen tomania gol na, lesa ingalaan kat. 3) Ve siriv tighe yav tane iza to saawe to Pentekos, tau Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam imin yav. * **3:16:** Is 4:4-5; Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Mbanj 1:5, 2:3 * **3:20:** Mk 6:17+ * **3:21-22:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32

Yau lolog igheen tsio, ve yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat.” *

*Pitiinj to Yesu puughu tooni
(Mt 1:1-17)*

²³ Yesu ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), ve i ipaburigin uraat tooni. Tamtamon tigham ngar tighe i Yosep naatu. Yosep tane, i Eli naatu. *

²⁴ Eli, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. Levi, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Yanai naatu. Yanai, i Yosep naatu.

²⁵ Yosep, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Amos naatu. Amos, i Naum naatu. Naum, i Esli naatu. Esli, i Nagai naatu. ²⁶ Nagai, i Maat naatu. Maat, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Semein naatu. Semein, i Yosek naatu. Yosek, i Yoda naatu. ²⁷ Yoda, i Yoanan naatu. Yoanan, i Resa naatu. Resa, i Zerubabel naatu. Zerubabel, i Sealtiel naatu. Sealtiel, i Neri naatu. ²⁸ Neri, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Adi naatu. Adi, i Kosam naatu. Kosam, i Elmadam naatu. Elmadam, i Er naatu. ²⁹ Er, i Yosua naatu. Yosua, i Elieser naatu. Elieser, i Yorim naatu. Yorim, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. ³⁰ Levi, i Simeon naatu. Simeon, i Yuda naatu. Yuda, i Yosep naatu. Yosep, i Yonam naatu. Yonam, i Eliakim naatu. ³¹ Eliakim, i Melea naatu. Melea, i Mena naatu. Mena, i Matata naatu. Matata, i Natan naatu. Natan, i David naatu. ³² David, i Yesi naatu. Yesi, i Obet naatu. Obet, i Boas naatu. Boas, i Salmon naatu. Salmon, i Nason naatu. *

³³ Nason, i Aminadap naatu. Aminadap, i Admin naatu. Admin, i Arni naatu. Arni, i Ezron naatu. Ezron, i Peres naatu. Peres, i Yuda naatu. *

³⁴ Yuda, i Yakop naatu. Yakop, i Isak naatu. Isak, i Abaram naatu. Abaram, i Tera naatu. Tera, i Naor naatu. ³⁵ Naor, i Serug naatu. Serug, i Reu naatu. Reu, i Peleg naatu. Peleg, i Eber naatu. Eber, i Sela naatu. ³⁶ Sela, i Kainan naatu. Kainan, i Arpaksad naatu. Arpaksad, i Sem naatu. Sem, i Noa naatu. Noa, i

Lamek naatu. ³⁷ Lamek, i Metusela naatu. Metusela, i Enok naatu. Enok, i Yared naatu. Yared, i Malalel naatu. Malalel, i Kenan naatu. ³⁸ Kenan, i Enos naatu. Enos, i Set naatu. Set, i Adam naatu. Ve Adam, i Maaron naatu. *

4

*Sadan itoov Yesu
(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)*

¹⁻² Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Yesu, ve i ipul yaa Yordan ve imuul ila. Ila ivot nugh nginaanja ve ileep ta sewe irau mbon tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham pooz pani pa laghoonj tooni, ve Neer Saghati ivotvot tooni, ve itovtoova. Mbon tamoot ru tana isov, ve Yesu pitoola kat. Pasaa, saawe isov tana, i ighan aniinj eta mako.

³ Ra Neer Saghati isaav pani ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve imin lem aniinj.”

⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Maaron aliinja tau tibooode na isaav tauvene:

‘Aniinj mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.’ ” *

⁵ Ra Sadan ighamu ve tizala nugh ee tau igheen saanja kat, ve rekia mon itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tinginngin zi na pani, ⁶⁻⁷ ve isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Gabua popoia ve tintiina tawe tau tamtamon tipakur zi ve tighamgham ezazi pani na, ene Maaron ipul zi tisov tighenaar ila yau nimagwa. Tauvene sei tau yau naghe naghama gabua tawe pani, ene irau naghama pani mon. Ve yo taum. Isaav ighe uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua naol tawe tisov timin lem, leso ungin zi.” *

⁸ Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Maaron aliinja ziiri ite tau tibooode na isaav tauvene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon, ve ubees pa i zigani.’ ” *

* **3:23:** Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42 * **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22
Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2 * **4:6-7:** 12:31; 1Yo 2:15, 5:19

* **3:33:** Gnp 29:35 * **3:38:** Gnp 1:27 * **4:4:**
* **4:8:** Lo 6:13, 10:20

⁹ Ra Sadan ighamu muul gha tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau ighen saanja kat na, ve isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighen onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighen:

‘I pale imbaan anjela tooni to tingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.’ ” *

¹² Yesu iyol aliinja ighen: “Eemon Maaron aliinja ziiri ite isaav tauvene: ‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.’ ” *

¹³ Tauvene Sadan itoov Yesu pa eez maata maata le mako, ra ipuli, ve ila isaan pa saawe ite paam. *

Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia ve Avuvu Patabuyaang tapiri tiina ighen tooni. Tauvene vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe. ¹⁵ Iipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja irau nugh nugh ila rumei toozi lolozi. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tipait eeza.

Tamtamon to Nasaret tizor Yesu
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Yesu imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu Nasaret tau i itum pani gha imin olman. Ileep le umbom patabuyaang ivot, ra itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na, ve ilon ila rumei toozi, leso isun tomani zi. I iburig iyooz, leso iwaat Maaron aliinja pazi. *

¹⁷ Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila tooni, ve i iraraava ve maata itaghoni izi le indeen saveen ziiri ee tau isaav ighen:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Maaron Avuvu ileep tomani ghau.

Pasaa, i ighur ghau to navotia vaaru poia pa yes mbolaanja.

Ve imbaan ghau nalam to nasaav pa yes tau tileep ila koiazna nimazi na tauvene:

‘Avot ala! Yam aleep ila koiamimnja nimazi muul mako.’

Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, Maaron ighen yau nasaav pazi tauvene: ‘Matamim pakia ve aghita nugh.’

Ve yes tau koiazna titatan zi ve tighurghur patanani pazi na, Maaron imbaan ghau nalam to naghama mulin zi.

Ve i ighen navotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene: Saawe to Neer Tiina itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazon, tauta ivot wa.” *

²⁰ Yesu iwaat saveen tane le isov, ra ilulun rau tana muul, ve ighuru ila to neer tau ingin rumei, ve mboole izi, leso ivotia mos pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau tilepleep na, matazi ila pani, ²¹ ve i ipaburigin saveen tooni ighen: “Saveen tau aazne aloona, ene ighur anoonja ivot wa.”

²² Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tirur pa saveen popoia tau ivot ila aavo na, ve tipaiti. Eemon tighen: “Wai, neer tane, Yosep naatu. Mindai ta i irau isavia saveen tauvene?” *

²³ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighen: “Yau nawatagh: Yam pale asik saveen ziiri ee tau monmon ivotvot ila tamtamon avozi na payau aghe: ‘Dokta, matam ingal ve ugharaat taum imin maata.’ Yei niloon tighen yo ughamgham gabua tintiina izi nugh Kapernaum. Mindai ta ugham zi izi nugh tsio puughu tane mako?” *

²⁴ Yesu iseen saveen tooni ighen: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighen tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tighamu mako. *

* **4:10-11:** Mbo 91:11+ * **4:12:** Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9 * **4:13:** Hib 2:18, 4:15 * **4:16:** Mt 2:23
* **4:18-19:** Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2 * **4:22:** Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 * **4:23:** Mk 1:21+ * **4:24:** Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44

²⁵ Eemon yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to propet Ilia, uman izi rigta mako kat irau ndaman tol ve sirivu, le pitool tiina ivot irau nugh. Saawe tana, zinaara katini to Israel tilepleep. *

²⁶ Eemon Maaron imbaan Ilia ila to iuul toozi eta mako. Imbaan ila pa naar ee to nugh Zarepat tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Sidon. ²⁷ Ve saawe to propet Elisa tauvene paam. Kolekole igham tamtamon katini to Israel. Eemon Elisa iuul toozi eta mako. Naeman tau neer to taan sirivu to Siria na, i mon ta Elisa iuule le tiini poia.” *

²⁸ Yes tau tileep ila rumei tana loolo na, tiloon saveen tane, le ireu lolozi. ²⁹ Tauvene tiburig gha tiziir Yesu pa nugh toozi, ve tighamu tila tivot maetaaz tau iyooz ila nugh ziige, leso tisipiira izila. (Nugh toozi igheen izala loloz.) ³⁰ Eemon mako. Iipas ghi ila sosozi, ve ighau gha ila. *

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee
(Mk 1:21-28)*

³¹ Yesu izila ivot nugh Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ileep tomani zi. Saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, i ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina. ³² Yes tiloon saveen tooni le tirur pa ngar tooni. Pasaa, saveen tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. *

³³ Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep tomani izi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliina tiina ighe: ³⁴ “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo neer patabuyaaj to Maaron.” *

³⁵ Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: “Ai! Yo uneneen! Upuli ve ughau ula!” I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati isik neer tawe izila taan ila eval tiina naghozi. Eemon ivaghamunia mako. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

³⁶ Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, saveen tane, gabua mindai? Neer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isavsaav pazi, ve tilonloon aliina gha tighau tila.” ³⁷ Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov to taan sirivu tawe.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon to
Petrus rauliva*

(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

³⁸ Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve malmali ila Simon ruum tooni, ve ilon ila. Simon rauliva imoroon le tiini iyes kat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tighason Yesu tighe iuule. ³⁹ Yesu ila iyooz igharau olman tinazi ziige, ve iyaon moroghoon tawe. Reikia mon ve moroghoon ighau, ve tiini poia. Ra olman tinazi iburig gha ila igharaat lezi aniin.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon katini
(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)*

⁴⁰ Tilepleep le aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazna tisov tau moroghoon maata maata igham zi na tilam to Yesu, leso iuul zi. I ighur niima izala tamtamon enaenja pavozi, ve igharaat zi le tisov tinizi poia. ⁴¹ Avuvu sasaghati paam. Tipul tamtamon katini ve tighau tila, ve tiboboob tighe: “Yo Maaron Naatu!” Pasaa, yes tiwatagh tighe i Mesia. Eemon i iyaon zi, ve isaav ariaan pazi ighe: “Aneneen!” *

*Yesu ipul Kapernaum ve igham
uraat izi nugh siriv
(Mk 1:35-39)*

⁴² Mbon le nughizau, ra Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaana ee ighe zigani ileep ta sewe. Eemon mako. Eval tiina tiilo ve titaghoni tilam. Tilam peria tooni, ve tinguruuta tighe ileep tomani zi. *

⁴³ Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat nala ve navotia saveen pa pooz to nugh sambam izi nugh siriv paam.

* **4:25:** 1King 17:1+ * **4:27:** 2King 5:1+ * **4:30:** Yo 8:59, 10:39 * **4:32:** Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46
* **4:34:** Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 * **4:41:** Mk 1:24, 3:11+ * **4:42:** Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 * **4:43:** Lu 8:1

Pasaa, Maaron imbaan ghau nalam pa uraat tane.” *

⁴⁴ Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi.

5

Yesu ipoi tamtamon siriv timin mbiwa tooni

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

¹ Saawe ee, Yesu iyozyooz izi nari to yaa naliu Genesaret, *

ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti ve tiva-giriñi zi tigha le tiloon Maaron aliinja.

² Yesu maata ila le ighita waan ru tau titataan zi tizaa. Uraata to waan tawe, yes zeran to ghamuun iigh. Yes tipul waan ve tila tiyaim puugh toozi.

³ Waan ru tawe, ee to Simon. Yesu ila izaa waan tana, ve isaav pa Simon ighe: “Ulam uzuur waan ivot rig.” Tauvene Simon izaa ve igham waan ivot ila rig, ra Yesu mboole izi, ve ipaghazonai eval tiina pa Maaron aliinja.

⁴ Isavsaav le isov, ra isaav pa Simon ighe: “Tavot tala mazavan, ve araar puugh tsiam izila, mako agham lemim iigh.”

⁵ Simon iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mbonj gha ilam nughizau, ve nigham iigh eta mako. Eemon yo usaav, tauta aat naraar puugh izila muul.” *

⁶ Tauvene yes titaghon Yesu aliinja, le iigh katini tighoon ila puugh toozi ve rigmon kanan puugh perekia.

⁷ Tauvene tikiyav zetazña siriv tau tileep ila waan ite na, leso tilam tiuul zi. Yes tilam ve tipit iigh tau tighoon ila puugh na, ve tizila waan ru tana le rigmon kanan timarum.

⁸ Simon Petrus ighita gabua tana, le itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, upul ghau ve ula! Pa yau neer to ghamuun sosor.” *

⁹⁻¹⁰ I isaav tauvene pasaa, yesña zeetña tau tileep izala waan na,

tirur pa iigh katini tau tigham zi na. Tighita gabua tana imin gabua ngereeta ee. Ve yes mon mako. Zebedi natña ru Yakobus gha Yoan tau yesña Petrus tiluplup zi pa uraat na, yesuru tirur pa gabua tana paam.

Eemon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Uroi sov. Aazne ve ila, yo pale ugham tamtamon tauvene.” ¹¹ Ra tilonj tila tigud waan toozi tizaa, ve tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov tizi tileplez, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesña tila. *

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau mbotm-boot kolekole ighamu

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Saawe ee, Yesu ilepleep izi nugh ee, ve neer ee ilam. Kolekole ighamu le tiini isov isaghat. I ighita Yesu, le itap izi aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ra itan raraini ighe: “Oyai, tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleen ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nangalaan ila Maaron maata.”

¹³ Yesu niima ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso ungalaan ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa neer tana le tiini poia.

¹⁴ Ra Yesu ingalsekini ighe isavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloon. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tauvene mal-malim ula, ve utotoi taum pa neer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigha tinim poia ve ungalaan ila Maaron maata wa.” *

¹⁵ Eemon mako. Yesu vaaru ilan-laan ila le irau nugh. Tauvene eval tiina kat tilala tigha tiloon saveen tooni, ve i igharaat moroghoon toozi.

¹⁶ Tauta saawe siriv, i ilala pa nugh nginaanja. Leso zigani ileep ve isun. *

* **5:1:** Yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite, ene Genesaret. Ve eeza ite imin tol, ene Tiberias. * **5:5:** Yo 21:3+

* **5:8:** Is 6:5 * **5:11:** Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ * **5:14:** Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14 * **5:16:** Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46

Yesu igharaat neer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni

(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonai tam-tamon pa Maaron aliinja, ve zeran tutuunja tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam. Zeran tawe, siriv tileep nugh naol to Galilaia ve tilam, siriv tileep taan sirivu to Yudea ve tilam, ve siriv tileep Yerusalem ve tilam. Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomania Yesu, tauvene i irau igharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia.

¹⁸ Yesu isavsaav ve malau mako na, zeran siriv tibaad neer narape ee izala boor gha tilam. Neer tawe, aaghe imaata. Irau ilaagh mako. Yes tiil eez tighe tighamu tilonj tila ve tighuru izi Yesu naagho. ¹⁹ Eemon eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tooni inarui Yesu izila, le igheen izi naagho.

²⁰ Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaanj kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Neer tsiau, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.” *

²¹ Zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, neer tane, i sei ta ivelegh Maaron tauvene? Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o irau ireu sosor.” *

²² Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? ²³⁻²⁴ Saa saveenj ta raurauai payau to nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa neer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma nasaav pani naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh.’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”

²⁵ Rekia mon neer tana iburig iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, igham moogh tooni, ve ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni. ²⁶ Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tighe: “Wai, gabua tau aazne taghita, ene ite kat!”

Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni

(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

²⁷ Yesu igharaat narape tana le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig, ve ighita neer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam, utaghon ghau!” ²⁸ Tauvene Levi iburig, ipul gabua tooni naol isov izi ileple, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tila. *

²⁹ Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniinj tiina pa Yesu izi ruum tooni. Saawe tana, Levi zeetja katini to yaun takes tomania tamtamon siriv tilam tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj. ³⁰ Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania zetazja siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuunja na, tighita gabua tana, ve tiyau avozi pa mbiwa to Yesu tighe: “Wai, mindai ta yamja zeran to ghamuunj takes, ve yes to ghamuunj sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniinj ve ghunuunj?” *

³¹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonja mon o, i le uraat pazi. ³² Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poinj tamtamon dudunja mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuunj sosor. Leso tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron.” *

Ghasoniinj pa ngar to ngunuunj tauun pa ghaniinj aniinj

(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

³³ Tamtamon siriv tisaav pa Yesu tighe: “Saawe naol, neer rughuzaanja Yoan zineera, tingunngun tauzi

* 5:20: Lu 7:48 * 5:21: Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49 * 5:28: Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ * 5:30: Lu 15:1+ * 5:32: Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15

pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara. Ve zeran tutuunja zinjerazi tighamgham tauvene paam. Eemon mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako. Saawe isov, tighanghan ve tighunghun.”

³⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Isaav ighe neer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesja zeetja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale irau agham zi lolozi ipatanjan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin? Mako. ³⁵ Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetja pale lolozi ipatanjan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin.” *

Eez munjaana to sunjuun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako (Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau irangit uuli tooni paaghu, ve isai izala uuli tooni munjaana tau perekia na mako. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale ivaghamunia uuli paaghu. Ve gabua ite. Uuli paaghu, ene raraate pa uuli munjaana mako. ³⁷ Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilin vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu munjaana ne mako.

† Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munjaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalin, ve paatu paam isaghat. ³⁸ Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. *

³⁹ Eemon yes tau tighunghun vaen munjaana na, lolozi pa vaen paaghu mako. Pale tirere pani ve tige: ‘Ee-e, taghun vaen munjaana, o poia.’ ” † *

6

Tamtamon Naatu ingin umbom patabuyaana (Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

¹ Umbom patabuyaana ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozi. Ve mbiwa tooni tingoor wit anoonja siriv ve tilugluuga, leso uuli ighau ve tighan anoonja. *

² Tauvene zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tisaav pazi tige: “Ai, aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaana to Maaron. Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar tau isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaana?” *

³ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Sinain munjaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesja zeetja siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako?

⁴ Saawe tana, David ilon ila balbaal patabuyaana to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaana tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiina tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tawe gha ighani, ve irei siriv pa zinjera gha tighan paam.” *

⁵ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau ingin umbom patabuyaana to Maaron.” *

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau niima imaat (Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Tileep le umbom patabuyaana ite ivot, ra Yesu ilon ila rumei ee, ve ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina. Ve neer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima tapir imaat. ⁷ Ngara siriv to tutuun tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tige tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen. Tauvene timarari tige tighita: Pale i igharaat moroghoona eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaana, ma mako? ⁸ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene

* 5:35: Yo 16:5, 6, 20 † 5:37: Yes Yuda tighagharaat yaa paatu siriv pa mekmek uuli. * 5:38:

Hib 8:13 † 5:39: Nonoghiina paaghu ve vaen paaghu ene izaa to eez paaghu to sunjuun tau Krisi ipaburigini. Ve nonoghiina munjaana ve vaen munjaana izaa to eez munjaana tau yes Yuda titaghooni pa sunjuun toozi. Isaav ighe tatoova to talup eez ru tana, ene irau ighur mako. Tataghoon eez to sunjuun tau Yesu isavia na mon, o poia. * 5:39: Ro 10:16 * 6:1: Lo 23:25 * 6:2: Igham 20:10, 34:21

* 6:4: Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+ * 6:5: Kol 2:16+

isaav pa ñeer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.” Ñeer tana iloon Yesu aliña, ve iburig ila iyooz igharauu.

⁹ Ra Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak. Ngar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaana, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patanani toozi, ma tavaghamun zi?”

¹⁰ Yesu maata ila pazi tisov, ra isaav pa ñeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduun.” Tauvene ñeer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul. ¹¹ Zeran tutuuna ve yes ngara to tutuun tawe tighita gabua tana le ipas atezi. Tauvene tivasavo zi tigde pale tigham mindai pa Yesu.

Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoona tooni

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Saawe tana, Yesu izala pa loloz ee ighe isun. Mbon tana, isunsun ila le nughizau. ¹³ Ra ipoi yes tau titaghoni na tilam tilup zi, ve ighur tamtamon toozi sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoona tooni. ¹⁴ Zeran sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus) yesuru taazi Andreas, Yakobus gha Yoan, Pilip, Patromai, ¹⁵ Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Simon ite tau tiwaato tigde Selot, *

¹⁶ Yudas tau Yakobus naatu, ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

Yesu igharaat moroghoona ve ivotia mos

(Mk 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul loloz tawe, ve tizila le tivot nugh raraate ee, ve tiyooz ta sewe. Yesu ziñeera katini, tomania eval tiina kat tila tileep tomani zi paam. Eval tiina tawe to nugh naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to nari tau

tileep tigharau nugh Tiro ve Sidon na paam. ¹⁸ Tilam tigde tiloon Yesu saveen tooni, ve igharaat moroghoon toozi. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, i izirziir avuvu sasaghati pazi le tinizi poia. ¹⁹ Eval tiina tau tilivuti na, tisov tizuari zi tigde le titutu rigta. Pasaa, tighilaal tigde tapiri to gharatoon yes moroghoona ivotvot ila tooni, ve ighagharaat moroghoona tisov tinizi poia.

Savunugha titaghon pooz to nugh sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron izaa toozi?

(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Yam mbolaana, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. Pasaa, yam aleep ila Maaron pooz tooni loolo wa. *

²¹ Yam tau aazne pitool gham na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam.

Pasaa, gabua tau ambool pani na, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.

Yam tau lolomim ipatanan ve atan na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam.

Pa murei, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve anin. *

²² “Ve yam tau ataghon Tamtamon Naatu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tiziir gham pa lupuun toozi, ve tisik saveen veleghiin payam, ve tivaghamunia ezamim na, yam paam, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. *

²³ Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tintinmim. Pasaa, atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isasanan gham. Ngar tau aazne tigham payam na, muun timbuzna tigham pa yes propet

* **6:15:** Selot, ene Yuda siriv tau ngar toozi iyaryaan tigde tiziir gavman to Rom. * **6:20:** Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5 * **6:21:** Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+ * **6:22:** Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14 * **6:23:** Mban 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+

tau tivotia Maaron aliinja na paam. *

Yes tau murei pale lolozi ipatanja

- 24 “Oyai, yam tau kuaz tauja na, akaria taumim wa. Onoon, aazne lemim gabua tau igham gham lolomim poia. Eemon gabua tauu to murei, yam ezamim pani mako. *

- 25 Yam tau aazne arau kat pa aniinj ve gabua naol na, akaria taumim wa. Pa murei, yam pale ambool ve pitool gham.

Yam tau aazne anijinj na, akaria taumim wa. Pa murei, yam pale lolomim ipatanja ve atanj. *

- 26 Ve yam tau aazne tamtamon tisov tipapait gham na, yam paam, akaria taumim wa. Pa muunj, timumimnja tighamgham tauvene pa propet karomnja tau titoom tigde tivotia Maaron aliinja.” *

Taghur loloon pa koiaanja (Mt 5:38-48)

- 27 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighes: “Yam tau alonloon ghau ne, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimnja. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur koi payam na, agham poghani zi. *

28 Yes tau tisik saveenj saghati payam na, asunj Maaron to igham poghani zi. Ve yes tau tigham saghatin gham na, aghur zi ila sunjuunj tsiam. *

29 Isaav ighes neer eta iposai panjam, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom ve iposai ziige ite paam. Ve isaav ighes neer eta igham nonoghiinja tsio to ngoaanj, na upuli igham nonoghiinja ite tau unonogh ghom pani na paam. *

30 Isaav ighes tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighes neer eta igham gabua tsio eta ila, na ughasoni to ipamuule sov. Upuli imin le. *

31 Saa ngar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ngar raraate tauvene pazi paam. *

32 “Isaav ighes lolomim pa yes tau lolozi payam na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuunj sisor tighamghamu paam. 33 Ve isaav ighes agham poghania yes tau tighamgham poghani gham na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuunj sisor tighamghamu paam. 34 Ve isaav ighes agagabiiz yes tau tigde tigham bun ilat tsiam, ve yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes pale tiyat dudunjai bun toozi, na ayok pazi to tigham bun. [Eemon yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes irau tiyatu rekia mako, ene irau agham pazi mako.] Isaav ighes aghamgham tauvene, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Pasaa, ngar tauvene, zeran to ghamuunj sisor tighamghamu paam. Tauvene yam ataghon ngar tane sov.

35 Yam aat ataghon ngar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimnja, ve agham poghani zi. Agham gabua pazi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim pazi to tiyat gabua tsiam sov. Leso agham lemim atuya tiina, ve amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na natja. Pasaa, yes zeran sasaghatizi, ve yes tau tighita poia tooni imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani na, i ighamgham poghani zi paam. *

36 Tauvene lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi, imin Tamamim Maaron loolo isaghatin zi ve iuluul zi.”

Tagabiiz zetaanja taghe yes

* 6:24: Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1 * 6:25: Is 65:13 * 6:26: Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4 * 6:27: Ro 12:20 * 6:28: Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60 * 6:29: 1Kor 6:7 * 6:30: Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 * 6:31: Mt 7:12 * 6:35: Ro 5:8

sasaghatizi rekia sov
(Mt 7:1-6)

³⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Ve aghur patanjani injarui zi pa sosor toozi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham ngar raraate payam paam. Yam aat apul zeetmimnja sosor toozi. Leso Maaron ipul sosor tsiam paam.” *

³⁸ Auul, o aghita uleen ilat payam paam. Poia tau iza tsiam, ene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale imin tau tipavon nakaral le ivon kat ve imaliñ. Pasaa, saa uleen tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale ngar eemon imuul pa yam taumim.” *

³⁹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi paam, ighe: “Mindai, neer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, irau igherev iitete tau maata kumkuuma paam, ve itotoi eez pani? Mako. Ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura.” *

⁴⁰ Neer paaghu eta irau iliiv padudunjaan tooni ne mako. Eemon isaav ighe igham ngar to padudunjaan tooni isov imin le, ene pale yesuru ngar toozi raraate.” *

⁴¹ Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau ighen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau ighen ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako. ⁴² Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina ighen ila matam ve ughilaalo mako, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ughe: ‘O, rabrab tau ighen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ Yo neer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruun ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau ighen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau ighen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.” *

Taghilaal ai ila anonazi
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

⁴³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ai poia irau ighur anoonja saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anoonja poia mako. ⁴⁴ Tauvene ai anoonja ta itotoi ai: Ene ai poia, ma saghati? Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anoonja poia eta, leso tawidi? Mako. ⁴⁵ Tamtamon tauvene paam. Zeran popoiazi tipapavon lolozi pa ngar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham ngar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozi pa ngar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati ivotvot. Pasaa, ngar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon.”

Zeran ru tirau ruum
(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Mindai ta yam awatwaat ghau aghe: ‘Tiina tsiau, Tiina tsiau’, eemon ataghon saveen tsiau mako?” *

⁴⁷ Yau aat napaghazonai gham pa ngar tsiam tane. Tamtamon tisov tau tilam tsiau, ve tiloon saveen tsiau ve titaghoni.” *

⁴⁸ ene yes timin neer tau irau ruum. I ighelia ruum rira tizila le konja kat ila mbonar tau ighen ila taan loolo na paavo. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, ruum katia mako. Pasaa, neer tana irau ruum ariaanja. ⁴⁹ Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ilonloon saveen tsiau, ve itaghoni mako, ene i imin neer tau ighelia ruum rira tizila tunja mako. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, rekia mon ruum imatit izila ve imbiriis gha ilale.”

7

Daaba ee tau injin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariaan
(Mt 8:5-13)

¹ Yesu ivotia saveen tana pa tamtamon le isov, ra iburig gha ilon ila pa nugh Kapernaum. ² Daaba ee to Rom ilepleep ta sewe. I injin zaaba irau ndinndin ee (100). Ve i le besoonja ee,

* **6:37:** Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13 * **6:38:** Lp 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+ * **6:39:** Mt 15:14 * **6:40:** Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20 * **6:42:** Ro 2:1+ * **6:46:** Yems 2:26 * **6:47:** Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

tau i loolo pani kat. Besoonja tawe, moroghoon tiina ighamu le igharau ighe imaas. ³ Saawe tau daaba tana iloon tighes Yesu ilam, i imbaan zolmana siriv to yes Yuda tila pani. Leso tighasoni to ilam igharaas besoonja tooni. ⁴ Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve titan raraini tighes: "Aa tiina tsiei, nighe yo uul neer tawe, o poi. Pasaa, i neer poia ee. ⁵ I loolo igheen to iit Yuda, ve irau lemai rumei paam."

⁶ Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi gha yesja tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daaba tana imbaan ziheera siriv tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia aliina pani tighes: "Tiina, daaba tsiei aliina ilat payo ighe: 'Ukari ghom pa laghoon sov. Pa yau poiag irau to ulon ulam ruum tsiau mako. ⁷ Ve yau poiag irau to nalat peria tsio ne mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besoonja tsiau tiini poia. ⁸ Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nanjin yes zaaba tau tileep ila yau sambag ne. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: "Ula!", ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: "Ulam!", ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besoonja tsiau eta naghe: "Ugham uraat tane." Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon alinag.'"

⁹ Yesu iloon daaba tana aliina le irur pani. Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul pa eval tiina tau titaghooni na, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamoni eta to Israel tau ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat imin daaba tawe ne mako." *

¹⁰ Ra zeran tau daaba tana imbaan zi na, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita besoonja tawe tiini poia.

Yesu ipaburigin naar ee naatu pa mateegh

¹¹ Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tila pa nugh ee, eeza Nain. Ve eval tiina titaghon zi gha yesja tila. ¹² Tila tigharau ataman

to didiin tiina tau ilivut nugh tawe, ve tizaa to tamtamoni siriv tau tibaad mateegh ee ve tivot. Neer paaghu tau imaas na, naar ee naatu eemon kat. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh tawe tilaagh tomania naar tawe, gha yesja tila.

¹³ Tiina Yesu ighita naar tana, le loolo isaghatini. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: "Olman tinazi, utan sov!" ¹⁴ Ra inarui mateegh tana ila, ve ikis boor. Tauvene yes tau tibadbaad mateegh na aghezi tunja. Ve Yesu isaav ighe: "Neer paaghu, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!" *

¹⁵ Rekia mon mateegh tana iburig, mboole izi, ve aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Ra Yesu ikis niima, ve ighuru ila to tiina. *

¹⁶ Tamtamoni tighita gabua tana, le roin tiina igham zi tisov, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tighes: "Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina ee ilam ileep tomani ghiit wa. Maaron maata ingal tamtamoni tooni, tauta ilam to iuul zi!" *

¹⁷ Tauvene Yesu vaaru pa gabua tane ilaan irau nugh nugh to yes Yuda, ve ila pa nugh tisov tau tighes tigharau taan toozi na paam.

Yoan imbaan ziheera ru tila to Yesu (Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Yoan ziheera siriv tila, ve tipaes pa Yoan pa gabua naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na. Tauvene Yoan ipoi ziheera ru tilam, ¹⁹ ve imbaan zi ighe tila to Tiina toit Yesu ve tighasoni tauvene: "Uleenja tau pale Maaron imbaan ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanjan neer ite paam?"

²⁰ Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighes: "Neer rughuzaanja Yoan imbaan ghei nilam to nighason ghom: Uleenja tau pale Maaron imbaan ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanjan neer ite paam?"

²¹ Saawe tana, Yesu igharaas tamtamoni katini tau moroghoon sasaghati maata maata ivaghamun

* **7:9:** Mt 15:28 * **7:14:** Lu 8:54; Mban 9:40
1:68, 76, 24:19

* **7:15:** 1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+ * **7:16:** Lu

zi na, le tinizi poia. Ve izirziir avuvu sasaghatizi tighaughau pa tamtamon. Ve yes tau matazi kumkuma na, i igharaat matazi le tighita nugh. ²² Tauvene iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Uraat tau yamru aghita ve saveen tau aloonja ne, amuul ala, ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuma tighita nugh, ve narapenja tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Talinazi paamu tiloon saveen, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaanja tilonloon vaaru poia. ²³ Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau, ve irere ghau mako, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni.” *

Yesu ipait Yoan

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yoan mbanjoona tooni tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesja tilepleep na ighe: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh nginaanja na, aghe aghita saa? Pispiz raua tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita neer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli popoia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ngeretazi popoia, ve tigham lepooch poia kat na, tileep izi nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik. ²⁶ Tauvene yam ala aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: Yoan, i propet mon mako. I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet. ²⁷ I neer ta muun tibood saveen injaruini tauvene:

‘Uloon. Yau pale nambaan be-
soonja tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia alinag pa tamtamon,
ve igharaat eez payo.’ *

²⁸ Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazja tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe neer sorok eta ileep ila pooz to Maaron loolo ve ighita

anoonja tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan.”

²⁹ (Eval tiina tomania zeran siriv to yau takes paam, tiloon saveen tane, ve tiyok pani tigha: “Maaron ngar tooni, ene iduduun.” Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tighur ila Yoan saveen tooni, ve tigham yaa wa. *

³⁰ Eemon zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tizor eez tau Maaron ighuru pazi. Tauta tigham yaa ila to Yoan mako.) *

³¹ Yesu iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi iza to saa?

³² Yes timin zinjer geegeu tau tirou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazja tigha:

‘Yei nirav ambam payam,

eemon ator mako.

Ve nimbou tanizniz,

eemon lolomim isaghat ve atan
mako.’

³³ “Aghita. Saawe tau neer rughuzaanja Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ingunngun tauu pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemon yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe avuvu saghati izeeva. ³⁴ Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe: ‘Aghita. Ewe neer tau ipaak yes zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes na, ve yesja tiluplup zi pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.’ *

³⁵ Eemon yes tau titaghon ngar poia to Maaron na, tipaghazonai ngar tawe tigha ene iduduun mon.”

Livaa ee to ghamuun sosor ve neer tutuunja ee

³⁶ Zeran tutuunja toozi ee, eeza Simon, isain Yesu ighe ila ruum tooni pa ghanghaniin. Tauvene Yesu ila ve mboole izi tomani zi, ve tighanghan. *

³⁷ Livaa ee to nugh tawe, i livaa to ghamuun sosor. I iloon tigha Yesu ilepleep ila ruum to neer tutuunja tana

* 7:23: Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1; Lu 4:18 * 7:27: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 * 7:29: Lu 3:12 * 7:30: Mt 21:32

* 7:34: Lu 5:29, 15:1+ * 7:36: Lu 11:37

pa ghanghaniin. Tauvene rekia mon igham ngoreen, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina, ve igheen ila paatu paghuuna loolo. ³⁸ I ila ivot, ve iput ghi izi Yesu muuri igharau aaghe, ve itanjan. I isaghav Yesu aaghe, ve maata suuru itaptap izala, ve imusmusu pa daaba raua. Ve igham ngoreen tana gha ilinji izala Yesu aaghe.

³⁹ Neer tutuunja tau isain Yesu pa ghanghaniin na, ighita ngar tau livaa tana ighamu, ve igham ngar ila loolo ighe: “Wai, isaav ighe onoon neer tane propet tauu to Maaron, kanan ighilaal ighe livaa tau ikiskisi ne, i livaa to sosor.”

⁴⁰ Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Simon, yau leg saveen rig naghe nasavia payo.”

Simon iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Mos puughu, usaav lak!”

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pani ighe: “Saawe ee, zeran ru tila to neer ee, ve tigham bun ila tooni. Ee igham maet denari *

ndinndin liim (500), ve ite igham pius liim (50). ⁴² Eemon murei, yesuru irau tiyat bun toozi mako. Tauvene neer tau igham maet pazi na, loolo isaghatin zi, ve ipul bun toozi. Laak, zeran ru tane, sei ta pale ighur loolo kat pa neer tawe iliiv iitete?”

⁴³ Simon iyol aliinja ighe: “Aat i tau igham bun tiina, ve neer tana ipul bun tooni na.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Alinam tana iduduun.” ⁴⁴ Ra itoor ghi, maata ila pa livaa tana, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighe: “Matam ilam pa livaa tane. Yo usain ghau pa ghanghaniin, tauta nalam ruum tsio. Eemon ugham leg yaa to namin agheg mako. Ve ughita livaa tane. I imin agheg pa maata suuru, ve imusu pa daaba raua. ⁴⁵ Ve saawe tau nalonj nalam ruum tsio, yo uyanin payau rigta mako. Eemon livaa tane, i ikaria yaniniin pa agheg. Ipuli mako. ⁴⁶ Ve yo ulin ngoreen

rigta izala dabag mako. Eemon i ilin ngoreen tau vaazi poia na izala agheg.

⁴⁷ “Tauvene yau nasaav payo. Onoon, livaa tane igham sosor naol. Eemon sosor tooni ta katini ne, yau nareu zi tisov. Tauta i loolo payau kat. Eemon isaav ighe neer eta inumeer ighe i le sosor ngiira mon to Maaron ireua, ene pale loolo payau geeg mako.” *

⁴⁸ Yesu isavsaav pa Simon le isov, ra isaav pa livaa tana ighe: “Sosor tsio ta naol ne, yau nareu zi tisov wa.” *

⁴⁹ Yes tau tileep tomania Yesu pa ghanghaniin tana, tiloonj saveen tooni le tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Neer tane, i sei ta ighe ireu sosor to tamtamon paam?”

⁵⁰ Ve Yesu isaav pa livaa tana muul ighe: “Ghuruunj ila tsio, tauta igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *

8

Zilivaa siriv tilaghlaagh tomania Yesu ve tiuluule

¹ Yesu ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ve ilaagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegau, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron. Mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru, ² tomania zilivaa siriv tilaagh tomania. Zilivaa tawe, muun Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pazi ve igharaat zi pa moroghoonj toozi. Toozi ee, ene Maria to nugh Magdala. Muun, Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani. ³ Ve Yoana tau azaawa Kuza injin uraat siriv to Erod na, ve Susana, tomania zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni pa lezi anin ve gabua siriv paam. *

Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv (Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴ Saawe ee, eval tiina kat to nugh nugh tila to Yesu, ve i isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe:

* **7:41:** Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, mbonjoozo ve ila ravrav, ene tigham denari ee pani imin le atuya. * **7:47:** Mbo 32:1 * **7:48:** Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+ * **7:50:** Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42 * **8:3:** Mt 27:55

⁵ “Pai ee, neer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene tamtamon tivaghaaza, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. ⁶ Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siina, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. Eemon malau mako rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, taan tawe loolo gorgori. Yaa mako. ⁷ Ve uuv siriv, timburur ila waar tuatua loloz. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat. ⁸ Eemon uuv siriv titap-tap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve tisov anonazi katini irau ndinndin ee (100).”

Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane le isov, ra isaav aliina tiina ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

⁹ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen palelaan tane, ve tighasoni pa puughu.

¹⁰ Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara yongaan. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonai pooz tooni ngara le ighazon payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tilonloon mos ila saveen palelaan mon. [Pasaa, loloz i vool wa.]

“Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve talinazi tilonloon saveen, eemon irau tigham ngar pani mako.’” *

Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv puughu

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

¹¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen palelaan tane, puughu tauvene: Wit uuve, ene izaa to Maaron saveen tooni. *

¹² Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliina, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila gha isan saveen tawe ighau pa loloz. Leso tighur ila to Maaron sov. Pa ighe tighur ila tooni, ene pale igham mulin zi. ¹³ Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siina ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliina, ve tighamu toman loloz poia kat. Eemon saveen tawe igheen tunja ila loloz mako. Yes timin anin tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tighur ila saawe tuuku mon, ve isaav ighe tovaan eta ivot pazi, ene rekia mon titap ve tighur murizi pa Maaron. ¹⁴ Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua loloz, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloon saveen to Maaron, eemon pataani naol to taan lepoogha, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia maata maata tau tamtamon loloz ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau igheen ila loloz na, ighur anoon poia eta ivot mako. Yes timin uuv ta itum izaa eemon anoon imatuugh mako. *

¹⁵ Ve uuv siriv tau titap tizala taan poia, ene izaa to yes tau ngar toozi poia ve loloz eemon ila pa Maaron. Tauvene tiloon saveen tooni, ve tikisi ariin ila loloz, ve ghuruun ila toozi ighurghur anoon poia.” *

Saveen palelaan to lam

(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ipagudu pa oon, ma ighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale isaroni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tau tilon tila ruum loolo na. *

¹⁷ Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaan, ene pale tivoti zi le tighazon. Ve ngar isov tau yongaan na, ene pale tivot mataghare le eval tiina tiwatagh zi. *

* **8:10:** Is 6:9+; Mban 28:26; Ro 11:8 * **8:11:** 1Pe 1:23 * **8:14:** 1Tim 6:9, 17; 2Tim 4:10 * **8:15:** Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25 * **8:16:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 * **8:17:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2

18 Tauvene aghur taliŋamim ve agham ngar poi pa saveen tau alonloona na. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliina ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseen ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer sorok ighe i iwatagh Maaron aliina, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni tana pani, ve i ileep sorok.” *

Yesu tiina ve tazna

(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

19 Saawe tana, Yesu tiina ve tazna tilam tighe tighita. Eemon eval tiina tilivuti ve tipoon zi. 20 Tauvene tipaes pani tighe: “Ou, tinam tomanina tazimna tilam tiyozyoos muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom.”

21 Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Tinaŋ ve tazigna, ene yes tau tiloon Maaron saveen tooni ve titaghoni.” *

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat

(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

22 Saawe ee, Yesu tomanina mbiwa tooni tizaa waan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.” Tauvene tivot tila. 23 Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina izaa le ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ivon ila waan loolo, le rigmon kanan timarum gha tilalez.

24 Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaan Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Tiina, Tiina, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!” Yesu iburig ve iyaon yaghur ve dibom, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi. 25 Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ghuruun ila tsiam igheen sindei?”

Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana, le roin tiina igham zi ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, neer tane sei kat, ta isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tiloon aliina ve titaghoni?” *

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee izi nugh Gerasa

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

26 Yesu tomanina mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloon nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite.

27 Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve neer ee to nugh tawe ilaagh naruini ila. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva le ngar tooni ikaukau kat. Tauvene muun ve ilam, i inonogh ghi pa uuli eta mako. Ilaghlaagh tiini nginaanja. Ve ileep ila ruum eta mako. Ilepleep ilon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha.

28-29 I ighita Yesu, le iyak saghat, ve itap izi Yesu naagho. Yesu isaav ari-aan pa avuvu saghati tau izeev neer tana ighe ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemon i iboob aliina tiina ighe: “Aii Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaan payo? Yau natan rarai ghom. Ughur yavyavuun payau sov!” Neer tana, saawe naol tau avuvu saghati tawe ipazaagha, tamtamon titooa to tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ileep le aate izi. Eemon gabua eta irau ikisi ne mako. I ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tana tizi, ve avuvu saghati ipazaagha gha ighau ila pa nugh nginaanja muul.

30 Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

I iyol aliina ighe: “Yau ezag ‘Legion’ *

(o ‘Ndinndin Ndinndin’).” I isaav tauvene pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tau tizeeva na, yes eval kat. 31 Ra titan rarai Yesu muul tighe iziir zi tila tileep puura saghati tau le puughu mako na sov. *

32 Nugh tawe, ngai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige ve tighanghan. Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev neer tana na titan rarai Yesu tighe iyok pazi, lesa tizeev zi tilon tila ngai tawe loloz. 33 Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul neer tana, ve tinarui ngai tawe tila, le tizeev zi tilon tila loloz. Ra ngai

* 8:18: Mt 13:12, 25:29 * 8:21: Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+ * 8:25: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

* 8:30: Zaaba ngun ee tau irau tamtamon 6,000, ene yes Roma tiwaat zi tighe ‘Legion’. * 8:31: Syg 9:2, 20:1-3

tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timataar.

³⁴ Yes tau tinginngin ngai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. ³⁵ Tauvene tam-tamon tisov tila tighe tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita neer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ngar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina ee, ve mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi.

³⁶ Ra yes tau tighita gabua tau ivot na tipaes pa eval tiina pa eez tau Yesu igharaat neer tana, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pani. ³⁷ Eval tiina to nugh Gerasa ve nugh siriv tau tigheen tigharau na, tiloon paesiin toozi tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tighason Yesu tighe ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam. Tauvene Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul zi, ve tizaa waan toozi tighe timuul tila.

³⁸ Ve neer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ilam ighason Yesu ariaan ighe iyok pani, ve yesna tila. Eemon Yesu iziire ighe: ³⁹ “Mako. Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na.” Tauvene neer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru le irau nugh.

Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburi-gin Yairus natliva pa mateegh
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige tau papazoge tileep pani na. Eval tiina tileep ta sewe ve tيساناني. Tauvene tighita ilam peria, ve tighamu toman lolozu poia. ⁴¹ Malau mako ve daaba ee tau ingin rumei toozi na, ilam ivot toozi paam. Eeza Yairus. I itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itan raraini ighe yesuru tila ruum tooni. ⁴² Pasaa, natliva imoroon le ighe imaata. I natliva eemon kat. Ve ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve ru.

Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha tila. Tilaagh tila, ve eval tiina titaghon zi ve tivavagiriin zi ila le tigiirin Yesu paam. ⁴³ Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. I ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiin yes uraata to gharatoon moroghoon. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. ⁴⁴ I itaghon Yesu ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiina tooni aavo ziige, ve rekia mon sin imot pani le tiini poia muul.

⁴⁵ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Ai, sei itut ghau?”

Yes tisov tiyol aliina tighe: “Yei mako.”

Ve Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagiriin zi. Tauta eta itut ghom.”

⁴⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Toozi eta aat itut ghau. Pasaa, nayamaan naghe tapirig to uleen igham tamtamon eta wa.”

⁴⁷ Livaa tawe ighilaal ighe irau ingooz tauu muul mako. Tauvene roinj ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia puughu tau i itut Yesu na ila eval tiina tana matazi. Ve ipaes pazi paam pa Yesu tapiri tau iuule le rekia mon moroghoon tooni isov. ⁴⁸ Yesu iloon saveen tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Livug, ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”

⁴⁹ Yesu isavsaav soone, ve neer ee ileep Yairus ruum tooni gha ilam, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighe: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tana ilam sov. Pa natum livaa imaata wa.”

⁵⁰ Yesu iloon saveen tana, ve isaav pa Yairus ighe: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariaan, o natum livaa iburig muul.”

⁵¹ Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tamtamon ighe eta ilon ila ruum loolo tomani zi sov. Ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, tomania livaa marani taama ve tiina, ve yes mon tilon tila. ⁵² Saawe tana, eval tiina tau tileep muuri na titantanj pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina. Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam

atanj sov. Livaa marani imaat mako. I igheen mon.” *

⁵³ Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tinj pan. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Livaa marani imaat wa. ⁵⁴ Eemon Yesu ila ikis niima, ve isaav pani toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Livaa marani, uburig!” *

⁵⁵ Reikia mon livaa marani avuvu imuul ilam, ve iburig. Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Agham le aninj ilam gha ighan.” ⁵⁶ Livaa marani taama ve tiina tighita kaut ngereeta tana le ngar toozi imbool. Ve Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tisavia gabua tau ivot na vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. *

9

Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat
(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam tilup zi, ve irei tapiri irau zi, leso tigharaat moroghoon maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon. ² Ve imbaan zi tila ighe tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon, ve tigharaat yes moroghoon le tinizi poia. *

³ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene akis gabua eta imin titi, pepeel, aninj, ma maet sov. Ve nonoghiinja tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon ta igheen ila tinimim, ene irao. ⁴ Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le irau apul nugh tawe ve ala. ⁵ Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozu pa ghamuun gham mako ve tizor gham, na aghatuun aghemim ve ngaupup toozi izi, o apul nugh toozi ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.” *

⁶ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau nugh nugh,

ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon. Ve nugh sindei tau tila pani na, tigharaat moroghoon toozi paam.

Erod igham ngar naol pa Yesu
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

⁷ Erod, i daaba tau ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Iloon Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ngar naol. Pasaa, tamtamon siriv tisavsaav tighe Yesu, i neer rughuzaanjo Yoan tau imaat na, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. ⁸ Ve tamtamon siriv tighe i propet Iliia tau ivot muul. Ve siriv tighe Yesu, i propet munghanazi ee tau imaat alok wa, ve aazne iburig muul gha ilam. ⁹ Tauta Erod isaav pa tauu ighe: “Yoan, yau narav motin luua wa. Ewe sei kat tau nalonloon vaaru tighe i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ivotvot?” Tauvene iliil eez ighe le ighita Yesu. *

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000)
(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Yesu mbanjoonjo tooni tila tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat tau tighamu na. Yesu igham zi gha yesja tipul eval tiina, ve tila pa taan sirivu tau igheen igharau nugh Betsaida. Leso zigazi tileep. ¹¹ Eemon eval tiina tiloon varuzi, ve titaghon zi tila. Yesu ighit zi, ve igham zi toman loolo poia, ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghoon toozi le tinizi poia.

¹² Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tana tila tisaav pani tighe: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja. Usaav pa eval tiina tane gha tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatanjan ne. Leso tiil lezi aninj ve nugh to ghenoon.”

¹³ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim agham aninj pazi.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Wai, iit leen aninj naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet

* 8:52: Yo 11:11+ * 8:54: Yo 11:43+ * 8:56: Lu 5:14 * 9:2: Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+ * 9:5: Lu 10:4+ * 9:9: Lu 23:8

liim, ve iigh ru mon. Pale irau eval tiina tane wa? Ma mindai? Ughe nila nighol aniin siriv paam pazi?”
¹⁴ Tisaav tauvene pasaa, eval tiina tawe, zitamoot mon irau ndiindin ndiindin liim (5,000) ma vene.

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Avalagh tamtamon ila ngun ngun, ve asaav pazi mbolezi izi. Aghur tamtamon irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50) ila ngun enaena.”

¹⁵ Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliina, ve tila tighur eval tiina tana ila ngun ngun, ve mbolezi izi. ¹⁶ Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniin tana. Isun le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh ru tana, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina tawe. ¹⁷ Tisov tighan le apozi isun. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)*

¹⁸ Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tileep, ve i isun. Isun le isov, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ngar payau tigde yau sei?”

¹⁹ Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo neer rughuzaana Yoan, siriv tigde yo propet Ilia, ve siriv tigde propet munganazi tau timaat alok wa, yo toozi ee tau iburig pa mateegh gha ilam.”

²⁰ Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Yo Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom to ugham mulin tamtamon tooni itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.” *

²¹ Petrus isavsaav le isov, ra Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tivotia saveen tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

*Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiin tooni
(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)*

²² Saawe tana, Yesu isaav ghazoon pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad patanani naol, ve yavyavuun tiina ighamu itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun pale tizori, ve tiravu imaas. Eemon mbon imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.”

*Eez to tataghon Yesu
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)*

²³ Yesu isaav pa tamtamon tisov tau yesa tilepleep na ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon tooni irau saawe, ve ilam itaghon ghau.” *

²⁴ Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.” *

²⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako.

²⁶ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maaya payau ve saveen tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau, saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ve itotoi yesuru Taama Maaron, ve anela tooni patabuyaana tapirizi ve mbonarizi ivot ighazoon, ene pale i maaya pa tamtamon tana paam, ve ipaisamuna.” *

²⁷ “Ve aloon. Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itina tayozy-ooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon.” *

*Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)*

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ve mbon liim ve tol ilam ila, ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paan mon tizala loloz ee. Leso isun ta sewe.

²⁹ I isun, ve naagho itoora, ve nonoghiina tooni paam ipisoon le

* **9:20:** Yo 6:68, 11:27 * **9:23:** Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27 * **9:24:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+ * **9:26:** Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12 * **9:27:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mk 9:1.

isul toman mbonari tiina. ³⁰⁻³¹ Malau mako ve zeran ru, Mose gha Ilia, tivot tooni toman mbonarizi tiina, ve yesja Yesu tisavsaav pa uraat tau i pale ighamu izi Yerusalem, ve eez to i igham mulin tamtamon, ve ipul taan gha imuul izala pa sambam. †

³² Eemon Petrus tomania zeetja ru tigheen le lolozi iveegh kat. Saawe tau tiburig gha matazi ighazoon, ra tighita Yesu mbonari, ve zeran ru tau tiyozyooz tomania. *

³³ Tilepleep le zeran ru tawe tighe tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, taleep ta sene, poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia.” Aliija tane, i igham ngar poi ve isaav mako. Isiki sorok.

³⁴ Petrus isavsaav, ve taitai izi le ikau zi. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi. *

³⁵ Ra tiloon Maaron aliija ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau natug. Yau taug nasiighe ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau wa. Aloon aliija, ve ataghoni!” *

³⁶ Saveen tane isov, ve matazi ila le tighita Yesu zigani. Gabua tau tighita na, tisavia pa tamtamon eta rekia mako. Ighen toozi mon le murei ra, tivotia.

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee

(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

³⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana tileep mbon nughizau, ra tipul loloz, ve timuul tizila le tizaa to eval tiina kat tau tinjarui zi tilam. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Neer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tawe sosozi na, iboob ila pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, yau natan rarai ghom: Ulam ughita natug tane ve uule lak! I natug eemon, ve avuvu saghati izeeva. Igha

izaa pani, ene rekia mon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tuua ipardanjan, ve ambeera izi. Gabua tane ivav- aghamunia le isaghat kat. Ve ipulpuli mako. ⁴⁰ Yau natan rarai mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titooa, le tirao mako.”

⁴¹ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve ngar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itija takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam agham patanjani payau. Pale neez o namariau? Poia. Ugham natum ilam.”

⁴² Neer marani injarui Yesu ilam, ve avuvu saghati tawe izaa pani, ve isiki izila taan, ve igham tuua ipardanjan. Tauvene Yesu iyaon avuvu saghati ighau ve igharaat neer marani gha tini poia, ra ighuru imuul ila to taama.

⁴³ Yes tau tighita kaut ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, le ngar toozi imbool.

Yesu iyol aliija muul pa mateegh tooni

(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Tamtamon tighita uraat ngeretazi naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tisov avozi ikaak. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: ⁴⁴ “Yam aghur talinjamim poi pa saveen tane. Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koina nimazi.” *

⁴⁵ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, eemon tighazoon pani mako. Tikankaan pani. Pasaa, puughu iyoong pazi. Eemon tighason Yesu pa saveen tooni puughu mako. Pasaa tiroi. *

Sei ta eeza tiina kat?

(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

† **9:30-31:** Lukas ibood saveen ila yes Grika alinjazi ighe Mose gha Ilia tisavsaav pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Puughu tauvene: Buk to Baibol tau imin ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek’, tiwaat eeza ila Grik alinjazi tighe ‘Eksodos.’ Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: ‘eez to tavot tala.’ Buk tawe isavia eez tau Maaron igham mulin yes Israela timbuzja pa patanjani toozi, ve igham zi tipul Isip, ve timin i tauu le. Yesu uraat tooni, ene ngara raraate. Pasaa, mateegh ve burigiinj tooni, ene eez paaghu tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani to sosor toit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve tamin Maaron le. *

9:32: Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ *

9:34: Igham 40:34+ *

9:35: Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22 *

9:44: Lu 9:22 *

9:45: Lu 18:34 *

9:46: Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+

⁴⁶ Saawe ee, mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. *

⁴⁷ Yesu iwatagh ngar tau igheen ila lolozi wa. Tauvene igham neer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila ziige, ⁴⁸ ve isaav pazi ighe: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani tane ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Tamanj tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne paam. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila yam sosomim, ve tamtamon matazi veleghin zi tighe lezi ezazi mako, ene Maaron ighit zi ighe ezazi tintiina." *

Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan
(Mk 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Yoan iloonj saveenj tana, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: "Tiina, yei nighita neer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuunj toit tane mako. Tauvene yei ningalsekini nighe igham tauvene sov."

⁵⁰ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Ai, yam agham vene sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payam mako, ene imin etamim ve irau iuul gham." *

Nugh ee to Samaria lolozi pa ghamuunj Yesu mako

⁵¹ Yesu saawe tooni tau Maaron ighe ighamu imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe izala pa Yerusalem. ⁵² I imbaanj tamtamon siriv timuunj tila pa nugh ee to Samaria, leso tigharaat eez pani. ⁵³ Eemon tamtamon to nugh tawe tiloonj Yesu ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe izala pa Yerusalem, tauvene lolozi pa ghamuunjni mako. *

⁵⁴ Mbiwa tooni ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tighita gabua tana le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tighason Yesu tighe: "Tiina, ughe nigham mindai? Pale nighason

Maaron, leso igham yav sambam ve izilam, gha ighan tamtamon tawe?" *

⁵⁵ Eemon Yesu itoor ghi ve iyaon zi.

⁵⁶ Ra tipaburigin laghoonj toozi muul, ve tila pa nugh ite.

Eez to tataghon Yesu
(Mt 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Yes tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve neer ee isaav pa Yesu ighe: "Nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala."

⁵⁸ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia to ghenoon mako." *

⁵⁹ Ra Yesu isaav pa neer ite ighe: "Ulam utaghon ghau."

Eemon neer tawe iyol aliinja ighe: "Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania tamanj? Ve nasajanile imaata gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?"

⁶⁰ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloonj pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon."

⁶¹ Ra neer ite, aana ilam ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: "Tiina, yau naghe nataghon ghom. Ve mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala pa nugh tsiau ve yeja zetagna nileep rig? Ve nakis nimazile isov, o nalat nataghon ghom."

⁶² Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Mako. Tamtamon eta ighe igham pooz pa waanj ve maata imulmuul, ene irau igham uratoi pooz to Maaron mako." *

10

Yesu imbaanj tamtamon tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) pa uraat

¹ Murei ra, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtamon tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaanj zi ighe

* **9:48:** Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20 * **9:50:** Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 * **9:53:** Yo 4:9 * **9:54:** 2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17 * **9:58:** 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ * **9:62:** Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+

tilaagh runrunja, ve timuun tila pa nugh naol isov tau i ighe ila pazi na, ve tigharaat eez pani. ² Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Aniiñ katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuun aniiñ, yes eval mako. Tauvene aghason Uum Taama tau inginngin uraata to lupuun aniiñ na. Leso imbaañ uraata siriv muul tila pa uraata to lupuun aniiñ tooni. *

³ Ala. Yau nambaañ gham ala amin sipsip natña tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsagna sosozi. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. *

⁴ Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol imin lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuunja to aghemim sov. Ve isaav ighe azaa to ñeer eta izi eez livuugha, na asavsav tomania sov. Matamim pa laghoon mon, ve malmalimim ala. *

⁵ “Ruum sindei tau alon ala, na asavia saveen palotiñ pa ruum tana tamtamona imin maata aghe: ‘Maaron aat igham gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’ ⁶ Isaav ighe ruum tana taama, i ñeer to ngar luuma, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na ighen tooni. Ve ighe mako, ene pale palotiñ tsiam imuul pa taumim. ⁷ Ruum sindei tau papazoge tighur gham aleep pani na, aleep ta sena mon. Asakia ala ruum ite paam sov. Ve saa aniiñ ma yaa tau tigham payam, na arere sov. Aghan ve aghun mon. Pa yes uraata irau tigham lezi atuya. *

⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe yam alon ala pa nugh eta, ve tigham gham toman loloz poia, ve tigham lemim aniiñ, na arere sov. Aghan mon. *

⁹ Agharaat moroghoonja to nugh tana le tinizi poia, ve asaav pazi tauvene: ‘Pooz to Maaron, ene ilam igharau gham wa!’ ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe yam ala avot nugh eta, ve loloz poia pa ghamuun gham mako, na ala ayooz maaran aate, ve aghatuun aghemim,

ve asaav pazi aghe: ‘Aghita. Aazne, yei nighatuun aghemai, leso ngaupup to nugh tsiam izi. Ene imin ilaal payam pa sosor tsiam. Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Pooz to Maaron ilam igharau gham wa.’ ” *

¹² Yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to Mbon Murei, patañani tiina kat pale inarui nugh tana tamtamona le iliiv patañani tau pale ivot pa yes tamtamon to Sodom. *

Yesu iyaon nugh siriv tau titoor ngar toozi mako (Mt 11:20-24)

¹³ “Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghamb gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanan loloz ipatñan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiñja to moniñ, ve mbolezi izi ila ngaupup loolo, ve titoor ngar toozi alok wa. ¹⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam. ¹⁵ Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati to yes mateegha.” *

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon alinamim, ene i iloon ghau paam. Ve ighe tamtamon eta izor gham, ene i izor ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izor ghau, ene i izor Ñeer tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne paam.” *

* **10:2:** Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35 * **10:3:** Mt 10:16; Mbanj 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 * **10:4:** 2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+
 * **10:7:** Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18 * **10:8:** 1Kor 10:27 * **10:10-11:** Lu 9:5; Mbanj 13:51, 18:6 * **10:12:** Gnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15 * **10:15:** Is 14:13+ * **10:16:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6

Uraata tamoot tol sanjavul veru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat toozi

¹⁷ Yes tamoot tol sanjavul veru (72) tau Yesu imbaan zi pa uraat na, tila tilaagh pa uraat toozi le isov, ra timuul tila, ve tisaav pani toman tintinzi tigha: "Tiina, uraat tsiei ilaan poi, ve avuvu sasaghati paam tileep ila sambamai. Saawe tau niziir zi ila yo ezam, yes tiloon ghei ve tighau."

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Yau naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izilam pa taan imin nugh ighani milia. * *

¹⁹ Aloon. Yau naghham lemim tapirimim to avaghaaz moot sasaghati tomanian mboolmamalau (o skorpion), ve atatan koiaan Sadan tapiri le isov. Ve gabua eta irau ivaghamun gham ne mako. *

²⁰ Eemon yam tintinmim pa avuvu sasaghati tau tileep ila sambamim ve tiloon alinamim na sov. Tintinmim pasaa, tibood ezamim ila rau to nugh sambam wa." *

²¹ Saawe duduun tana, Avuvu Patabuyaang igham Yesu loolo poia le poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe: "O Taman, yo Tiina tau ungin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi ngar tintina ve tighazon pa gabua naol na, yo ungooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonjaini pa yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi, ve tinumeer ghom imin yes geegeu tinumeer tamazna ve tinazna. Aa Taman, yo utaghton taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene. *

²² "Taman Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tilam nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Taman Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Tauu Naatu, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonai zi pani na, yes mon ta tiwataghi." *

²³ Ra Yesu itoor ghi, naagho ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam tau aghita uraat tsiau ne, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam! *

²⁴ Pa yau nasaav payam: Muun, propet ve kinik naol tigha le tighita gabua tau yam aghita. Eemon yes tighita mako. Ve tigha le tiloon saveen tau yam alonloonja ne. Eemon tiloonja mako." *

Saveen palelaan to neer to Samaria tau itotoi ngar poia (Lu 18:18-30)

²⁵ Saawe tana neer ee tau le ngar tina pa tutuun na, iburig ve ighe itoov Yesu. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: "Mos puughu, pale naghham mindai, gha lesa naleep matag yaryaare le alok?"

²⁶ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: "Saveen tau ighaen ila tutuun na, yo uwaato ve ugham ngar pani mindai?"

²⁷ Neer tana iyol aliina ighe:

"Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.

Ve lolom pa zetamna ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum." *

²⁸ Yesu iloon saveen tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: "Saveen tsio, ene iduduun. Ugham tauvene, o ugham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve uleep matam yaryaare le alok." *

²⁹ Eemon neer tana ighe ipaghazonai tauu ighe i neer duduuna. Tauvene ighason Yesu muul ighe: "Zetagna savunugha ta yo ughe yau naghur lolog pazi na?"

³⁰ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: "Pai ee, neer ee ileep Yerusalem, ve ighe izila pa nugh Yeriko. I ilaghlaagh taghon eez ila, ve malau mako umbuuna siriv tivot tooni, gha tiravu tiravu le naagho isaghat kat. Rigmon kanan

* **10:18:** Zeran ngara siriv tigha Yesu saveen tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Uraat tau uraata tooni tighamu na, ene itotoi ighe Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa. * **10:18:** Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+ * **10:19:** Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mban 28:5 * **10:20:** Igham 32:32; Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27 * **10:21:** 1Kor 1:20, 26, 3:18+ * **10:22:** Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 * **10:23:** Mt 13:16+ * **10:24:** 1Pe 1:10+ * **10:27:** Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 * **10:28:** Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17

imaat. Ve tiyauur nonoghiina tomanina gabua tooni isov. Ra tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

³¹ “Malau mako ve neer ee to watoonrau itaghon eez tawe ilam, le ighita neer tana ighengheen izi eeze. Eemon iuule mako. Isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila. ³² I ilam ila, ve uraata ee to Rumei Tiina aana ilam, ve ighita neer tana ighengheen. Eemon i paam, iuule mako, ve isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila. †

³³ “Ra Samaria tamazi ee, aana ilam peria nugh tau neer tana ighengheen pani na. I ighita, le loolo isaghatini kat, ve ighe iuule. ³⁴ Tauvene ilaagh naruini ila, ve ilin ngoreen tomania vaen izala zaab aav nia, ve ikauu. Ra iiti izala donki tooni paavo, ve ighamu ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve ingini ta sewe. ³⁵ Mbon nughizau, ra iwaan maet denari ru ila lugluug tooni, ighur zi ila to neer tau ingin ruum tawe, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Nagham maet tane payo, leso ungin poghania neer tane. Ve isaav ighe irao mako, yo uule pa maet tsio le irau namuul nalam. Mako nayol mulin maet tsio.’”

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason neer ngara to tutuun tana ighe: “Laak, yo ugham ngar mindai pa zeran tol tana? Sei ta imin neer tau yes umbuuna tiravu na, iitete?”

³⁷ Neer tana iyol aliina ighe: “I tau loolo isaghatini ve iuule na.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pani: “Tauta ena. Ula ve utaghon ngar raraate mon.”

Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria

³⁸ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot nugh ee. Livaa ee to nugh tawe, eeza

Marta. I igham Yesu gha tila ruum tooni. *

³⁹ Marta tazliva, eeza Maria. Maria mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ilonloon saveen tooni.

⁴⁰ Eemon Marta maata imin naol pa uraat to nginiin yes loomba toozi. Tauvene ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yo ugham ngar payau, ma mako? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghau, ve zigau naghamgham uraat. Usaav pani ilam iuul ghau lak!”

⁴¹ Eemon Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Aa Marta, yo matam imin naol pa uraat, tauta lolom ipatanan ve ugham ngar naol. ⁴² Yo aat ugham ngar pa gabua ee mon. Pa ene irao. Tazimliva Maria igabiiz poi. Tauta izuari ghi pa gabua tau poia le poia kat. Ve gabua tane, eta irau iwalaava pani ne mako.”

11

Eez to sunjuun (Mt 6:9-13)

¹ Saawe ee, Yesu isunsun izi nugh ee. Isun le isov, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yei nighe upaduduun ghei pa eez to sunjuun imin Yoan ipaduduun ziineera.”

² Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau yam aghe asun, na asaav tauvene:

‘Tamamai, ugham tamtamon ti-
sov tipatab pa yo ezam.

Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov.
*’

³ Ugham aniin to aazne payei. * *

⁴ Upul sosor tsiei. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor payei na, yei nipul sosor toozi paam. Upul tovaan ivot payei sov.’ † *

† **10:32:** Neer to watoonrau ve uraata to Rumei Tiina tiroi pa tigharau neer tana pasaa, tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharau mateegh eta, ene aat ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tamtamon tauvene aat igham watoonrau ve igharaat mulin tauu le ingalaan ila Maaron maata, o ilon ila Rumei Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16. * **10:38:** Yo 11:1, 12:2+ * **11:2:** Syg 11:15

* **11:3:** Saveen tane isaav pa aniin mon mako. Aniin ilup gabua naol tau iuul ghiit pa lepoogh toit. Tauvene saa gabua tau aazne tambool pani, ene tasun Maaron pani, leso iuul ghiit pa gabua tana.

* **11:3:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 † **11:4:** Eez ite to tatoor saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: “Upul ghei nitap pa tovaan sov.” * **11:4:** Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3

*Maaron pale iloonj sunjuunj toit
(Mt 7:7-11)*

⁵⁻⁶ Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tsiam eta loom tooni ilam pa mbonj anoonja, ve le aniiñ eta to igham pani mako, ene pale igham mindai? I aat ila to iitete eta, ve ighasoni ighe: ‘Ou, etag ite, ugham leg mberet tol ilam. Leso naghamu ila pa loom tsiau. Pasaa, i ileep nugh malau ilam, ve yau leg aniiñ eta to naghham pani mako. Pale nayoli murei.’”

⁷ “Ve ighe iitete tau ileep ruum loolo na, imbuzir pani ighe: ‘Ah, uparara ghau pasaa! Yau napoon ataman ila ivool, ve toman natugña nigheen wa. Irau naburig ve nauul ghom mako.’”

⁸ Ve Yesu iseenj saveenj tooni muul ighe: “Mindai? Ighe iitete iyol aliinja tauvene, pale ñeer tana ipuli? Mako. I aat inoknok ghasoniini. Ve yau nasaav payam. Iitete tana pale iloonj aliinja, ve iburig gha igham gabua naol isov tau ñeer tana imbool pani na. Onoon, i maata ingal ighe ñeer tana i eeta ve iuule ne mako. Pale iuule pasaa, ñeer tana maaya mako ve inoknok ghasoniini.” *

⁹ Ra Yesu iseenj saveenj tooni muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeenja. Aseñ ataman, o ataman ikaak payam. *

¹⁰ “Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe tiilo, ene aat tindeenja. Ve ighe tisenjenj ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pazi. ¹¹ Mindai? Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? ¹² Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa man atoli, pale taama igham araraanj pani? Ene aat mako. ¹³ Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuunj ñgar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazimon pa natmimña. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov

tau tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuyaana, i aat iloonj zi, ve igham pazi.” *

Yesu koinja tighe i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

¹⁴ Neer ee, avuvu saghati izeeva ve ighamu aavo ivool. Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha ñeer tana aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Yes tau tileep ve tighita kaut ngereeta tana, tirur pani ve ñgar toozi imbool. ¹⁵ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tighe: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.” ¹⁶ Ve tamtamon siriv tighe titooov Yesu. Tauvene tizoornugh tighe i igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tighe Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *

¹⁷ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ñgar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale tireu mbirisai ruum toozi, ve lupuunj toozi isaghat.

¹⁸ “Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaan mindai? Mako. Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri. ¹⁹ Ighe tauvene, mindai pa ziñeramim tau tizirziir avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa ñgar toozi tawe? Ngar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe ñgar tsiam iduduunj mako. ²⁰ Eemon isaav ighe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Maaron tapiri, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. *

²¹ “Isaav ighe ñeer ariaanja eta igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iyooz ariaanj pa ñginiin ruum tooni, ene

* **11:8:** Lu 18:1+ * **11:9:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+ * **11:13:** Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mbanj 2:38

* **11:16:** Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11 * **11:20:** Igham 8:19

pale gabua tooni naol isov tighenaar poi. ²² Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta tau tapiri iliiv ñeer ariaaņa tana ila peria tooni, ve igham malmal le iliivo, ene pale iyauur gabua naol isov to malmal tau ñeer ariaaņa tana inumeer zi na, tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve irei zi pa zeetņa. *

²³ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin koiag. Ve ighe ñeer eta iuul ghau pa lupuunj tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi timbiriis.” *

Saveenj palelaan to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam
(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul ñeer eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghaagh izi nugh nginaaņa tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau. Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag munğaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ighe ila ivot ve ighita tizaar ruum loolo, ve tigharaata le paghuuna kat, ²⁶ ene pale ila iyau zeetņa liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuunj ngar sasaghati na, ve yesņa timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muunj, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat!” *

Poia to Maaron izaa to sei?

²⁷ Yesu isavia saveenj tane, ve livaa ee tau ileep ila eval tiina sosozi na, iboob ila pani ighe: “Livaa tau ipoogh ghom ve igham payamyam payo na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tooni.” *

²⁸ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveenj tsio poia. Eemon yes tau tiloonj Maaron aliinja ve titaghoni, ene aat tintinisi

kat pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.” *

Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon ngar tau muunj Yona ighamu na
(Mt 12:38-42)

²⁹ Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tila to Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pazi ighe: “Zeran to aazne, sasaghatizi kat. Pasaa, tizuari zi tighe le tighita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal pazi. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muunj ivot pa saawe to propet Yona. ³⁰ Yona tomania saveenj tooni imin ilaal pa tamtamon to Ninive. Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Pale imin ilaal pa zeran to aazne.” *

³¹ “Muunj, garwaat tinazi tau igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau igheen ila pa daudau puughu na ilaagh malau kat ilam to iloonj ngar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoonj.” *

³² “Yes Ninivea † tauvene paam. Muunj, tiloonj saveenj tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ngar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, yes Ninivea pale tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako Maaron isees matamim.” *

* **11:22:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2 * **11:23:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 * **11:26:** Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ * **11:27:** Lu 1:28, 42, 48 * **11:28:** Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25 * **11:30:** Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 * **11:31:** 1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+ † **11:32:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur pataņani naol pazi. * **11:32:** Yona 3:5+

Ghazoonja ve ndoroom
(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

³³ Yesu isaav muulighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ingooza ma ipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale isaroni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari igham nugh ighazoon pa yes tau tilon tila ruum na. *

³⁴ Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anonaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazoonja pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ghazoonja ivon ila lolom wa. Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkum, ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. ³⁵ Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazoonja to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon mako. Lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom soone. ³⁶ Ighe ndoroom rigta ipaak anonam sirivu eta mako, ve anonam isov itaghon ngar to ghazoonja mon, ene pale gabuam isov itotoi ghazoonja to Maaron raraate imin lam mbonari igham nugh ighazoon.”

Yesu iyaon zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

³⁷ Yesu isavsaav, ve neer ee to tutuun ighasoni ighe yesuru tila ruum tooni ve tighan. Tauvene tilon tila ruum tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin. ³⁸ Neer tawe ighita Yesu itaghon tutuun toozi to miniin nimazi mako, ve igham aniin gha ighan mon. Tauvene irur ve igham ngar naol. *

³⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam zeran tutuunja amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri ingalaan kat. Eemon loolo, ene tintinai. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ene agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon

pa ngar to umbuun ve ngar sasaghati maata maata. *

⁴⁰ Yam lemim ngar mako! Mindai, Maaron ighur gabua tau tigheen ghazoonja mon, ve ighur gabua loloz mako? ⁴¹ Eemon isaav ighe lolomim isaghatin yes mbolaanja ve arei gabua tsiam siriv pazi, ene pale ngar tsiam isov ingalaan, ve gabua eta irau igham gham asaghat ila Maaron maata mako. *

⁴² “Yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, sain soroksorok tau aghagharaat sur pani na, yam matamim ingalngal pa valaghiin zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve aghamgham ngun enaenja pa Maaron. Ene poia. Ngar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuun tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata na, lolomim iveghveegh pazi. Tutuun tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania patanani to tamtamon, ve ugharaata le iduduun,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuun tauvene, yam ataghon zi paam, o poia. *

⁴³ “Yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Pa saawe tau alon ala rumei, yam aghe le aleep ila pan popoiazi mon tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Ve isaav ighe alaagh ila maaran aate, na aghe tamtamon tighit gham, ve tisavia saveen popoia payam imin pakuruun gham. *

⁴⁴ Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam amin naal § tau tamtamon tiwatagh zi mako, tauvene tighe pa nugh poia mon ve tilaghlaagh izala pavozi.”

⁴⁵ Ra neer ngara ee to tutuun, iburig ve iyol Yesu aliinja ighe: “Mos puughu, saveen tau yo usiki na, ene imin yo uveleghe ghei paam!”

⁴⁶ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam ngara to tutuun paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yam aseene Maaron tutuun tooni pa tutuun naol itaghon taumim ngar tsiam. Tauta agham patanani

* **11:33:** Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+

* **11:38:** Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+

* **11:39:** Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15

* **11:41:** Is 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27

* **11:42:** Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8

* **11:43:** Lu 14:7, 20:46

§ **11:44:** Yes Yuda tighita tighe mateegha niazi, ene nugh saghati tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene loloz pa tigharau nugh tauvene mako. *

* **11:46:** Mban 15:10; Ga 5:1

tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaan tau patanjani kat pa badoonj. Eemon yam aghur nimamim nguruunja eta to iuul zi pa badoonj ne mako. *

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham ngar pa yes propet tau muun timbumimnja tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat. Zeran tawe ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi le paghunazi kat. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam paam ayok pa ngar sasaghati tau timbumimnja tighamgham zi na aghe ene ngar poia. *

⁴⁹ Puughu tane, ta Maaron ivotia ngar tooni ighe: ‘Yau aat nambaanj yes propet tomania mbanjoona tsiau tila pa zeran tawe. Eemon yes pale tighur koi pazi, ve tirav siriv timatmaat, ve tighur patanjani naol pa siriv, ve tinaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila.’

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Tauvene atuya tau pale izaa to tamtamon to aazne, ene aat tiina kat. Pasaa, propet tisov tau tamtamon tirav zi timatmaat na, sinj toozi atuya pale izaa toozi. Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ilam mateegh to Avel, ve taghon taghon ilam le mateegh to propet Sakaria tau ileep ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo igharau artaal ve tiravu imaat na, tamtamon to aazne sinj toozi aat imalinj imin yatuun sinj to yes tisov tawe. *

⁵² “Yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, ki tau ikaak ataman pa tamtamon leso tiwatagh katin Maaron, ta yam anguaaza pazi. Yam taumim alonj ala mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tighe tiwatagh katin Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni na, yam aponpoon eez pazi.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra iburig ve ivot ila muuri. Zeran tutuunja tomania yes ngara to tutuun tana atezi yavyav pani kat. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniinji pa gabua maata maata, ve

tisasanan. Tighe i isavia saveenj eta isosor, o imin le puughu to tikisi.

12

Tapamir tauun pa ghuruunj ila toit sov
(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon eval le eval kat tilam tighe tiloon Yesu saveenj tooni. Yes tilam tilup zi le lezi sooso mako, tivavagiriinji zi. Yesu ipaburigin saveenj tooni, ve iveveen mbiwa tooni imin maata ighe: “Ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja. Ene yau nasavia gabuazi tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruunj ila toozi. *

² Aloonj. Gabua eta irau iyoong mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaanj, ene pale tipool zi, leso tigheen ghazoonja. Ve ngar tau ngozaanj na, ene pale ivot mataghare. *

³ Tauvene saveenj tau yam asavia ila ndoroom loolo imin ngozaanj, ene pale ivot pa mataaz le eval tiina tiloonja. Ve saveenj tau yam akamuun pani ila ruum loolo, ene pale tamtamon tiyooz izala ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini. *

Taroi pa Maaron mon
(Mt 10:28-31)

⁴ “Aa zetagna, yau nasaav payam. Yes tau tighe tirav gham amaat na, aroi pazi sov. Pa ighe tirav gham amaat, ene isov tana. Tivaghamunia anonjamim mon. Murei, irau tigham gabua eta payam muul mako. *

⁵ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i tapiri tiina, ve yam aleep ila i niima. Isaav ighe loolo pa ravuun tamtamon eta imaat, ene i irau isik tamtamon tana anunu izila nugh saghati paam. Tauta nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. *

⁶ “Aghita. Man niuruungu, ene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa maet sinjinai ru mon. Eemon Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako. ⁷ Ve yam

* 11:47-48: Mbanj 7:51+ * 11:50-51: Gnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+ * 12:1: 1Kor 5:6+ * 12:2: Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13 * 12:3: Isaav ighe yes Yuda tighe eval tiina tiwatagh saveenj eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini, imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveenj. * 12:4: Hib 13:6 * 12:5: Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12

ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa niuruungu ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i ininiir zi ti-sov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata ingal gham.” *

*Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov
(Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)*

⁸ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazoonja ila tamtamon matazi ighe i imin leg ve itaghon ghau, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu paam, isaav ghazoonja ila Maaron aŋela tooni matazi ighe tamtamon tana imin i le wa.” *

⁹ Eemon, isaav ighe ŋeer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu ipaisamuna paam ila Maaron aŋela tooni matazi.” *

¹⁰ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati inarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene sosor tooni tana, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemon isaav ighe isik saveen saghati inarui Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako.” *

¹¹ “Isaav ighe tikis gham, ve tipayooz gham ilon ila rumei, ma tipayooz gham ila yes pooza ve yes daaba to nugh naghozi, na lolomim bubu ve ail ŋgar ve saveen to asavia pazi na sov.” *

¹² Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveen, Avuvu Patabuyaŋ tauu pale ipaghazonjai gham pa saa saveen tau Maaron ighe yam asavia.” *

*Saveen palelaan to kuaz tauu ta le
ŋgar mako*

¹³ Neer ee ileep ila eval tiina sosozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, usaav pa toghag, leso ivalagh gabua tau tamamai ipul zi payei na, ve igham leg siriv.”

¹⁴ Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, ŋeer tsiau, sei ighur ghau to

nagharaat saveen tsiam ve navalagh gabua tsiam?” ¹⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Matamim izaa ve ayamaan gham pa ŋgar to loloon ighaar pa gabua maata maata to taan. Aloon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta i le gabua katini to taan, gabua tawe mon irau ighamu ileep poia ne mako.” *

¹⁶ Ra i isavia saveen palelaan pazi ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee, taan tooni ngoreenja tiina. Tauvene gabua isov tau i ivazogh zi na, titum ti-zaa le anonazi katini. ¹⁷ I ighita anonazi tawe, ve igham ŋgar ighe: ‘Wai, pale naghham mindai pa aniin tsiau tane? Naghur zi sindei? Pa balbaal tsiau tirao mako.’ ¹⁸ Ra ŋgar ee ivot pani: ‘Aa, ŋgarig gha matag ingal ŋgar ee! Yau aat nareu balbaal tsiau munŋanazi tizi, ve narau paghpaaghu ve tintiina. Leso naghur aniin tsiau tomania gabua tsiau naol isov tilon tila. ¹⁹ Isov, mako nasaav pa taug naghe: Aa, ŋgarig gha narao kat! Gabua popoia naol tau nandou zi ne, ene aat iuul ghau irau ndaman katini. Aazne ve ila, yau aat namariau, ve naghan ma naghun, ve naleep toman lolog poia mon.’” *

²⁰ “Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: ‘Aa, yo borau! Lem ŋgar mako kat! Mbon aazne, yo aat umaat. Ve sei pale ighamuur gabua tsio tau undou zi na?’” *

²¹ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Ŋgar raraate mon pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tindou lezi kuaz to taan, eemon timbool pa ŋgar popoia tau Maaron loolo pani na.” *

*Loloon bubu sov
(Mt 6:25-34)*

²²⁻²³ Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ŋgar naol pa lemim aniin to

* **12:7:** Lu 21:18; Mbanj 27:34 * **12:8:** Syg 3:5 * **12:9:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23
* **12:10:** Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4, 10:26 * **12:11:** Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+ * **12:12:** Mt 10:19+ * **12:15:**
Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6, 17 * **12:19:** 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5 * **12:20:** Mbo 39:6, 49:16+
* **12:21:** Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+

ghaniin, ma nonoghiina to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniin ve nonoghiina iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako. Ve lepoogh tawe, ta gabua tauu. *

²⁴ Agham ngar pa man kool. Yes tivazogh aniin mako, ve tiyau aniin anoonja mako. Ve lezi balbaal to ndoun aniin toozi ilon ila ne mako. Maaron tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne. ²⁵ Mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseen saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako. ²⁶ Isaav ighe yam irau agham gabua ngiira tana mako, puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu, ve agham ngar naol pa gabua siriv to taan imin aniin ma nonoghiina?

²⁷ “Aghita manman tau tiyozyoow we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiina eta to tinonogh zi pani? Mako. Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muun, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiina tooni eta ngereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako. *

²⁸ Ve aghita kikiliin tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron tauu ipabood kikiliin tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata ingal ingal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonoghiina. Oyai, ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! *

²⁹ Tauvene lolomim bubu ve arav taumim pa ghamuun aniin to ghaniin ve yaa to ghunuun na sov. ³⁰ Pa gabua tauvene, ta nughmarin

to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuun zi. Tamamim Maaron iwatagh: Isaav ighe yam ambool pa gabua tauvene, irau aleep poia ne mako. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.] ³¹ Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniin pooz tooni imin maata. O i tauu maata ingal gham pa gabua naol tana paam.” *

Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu (Mt 6:19-21)

³² Yesu isaav muul ighe: “O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam eval mako. Eemon aroi sov. Pa Tamamim Maaron loolo poia payam, ve ighe igham gham aleep ila pooz tooni loolo leso aghita anoonja tooni. *

³³ Tauvene agholia gabua tsiam, ve arei maeta pa yes mbolaana. Ene eez to agharaat lemim lugluug tau irau isaghat mako, ve andou lemim kuaz izi nugh sambam. Kuaz to nugh tawe irau isov mako. Igheen irau saawe. Umbuuna irau tiumbu mako, ve up paam irau ivaghamunia mako. *

³⁴ [Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe.] Pa nugh tau yam aghita aghe kuaz tsiam igheen pani, ene aat lolomim iyaryaan pani.”

Besoonja to Maaron aat tisanjan muleen to Tiina toozi (Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

³⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam agharaat gham pataghaan, ve matamim ingal lam tsiam ighan irau saawe, ve asasanjan. *

³⁶ Ataghon ngar to yes besoonja tau tiina toozi ileep ila marewaan to vain, ve ighe imuul ilam. Yes tighurghur matazi ve tisanjanani. Leso saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam peria ve isen ataman, ene aat rekia mon ve tikaak ataman pani. ³⁷ Yau nasaav payam kat. Yes besoonja tau tiina toozi imuul ilam, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisanjanani, ene pale tintinzi pa poia tau pale izaa toozi. Pasaa, tiina toozi pale igharaat ghi pa ngaliin

* **12:22-23:** Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 * **12:27:** 1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+ * **12:28:** Mt 10:29 * **12:31:** Mbo 37:4, 25; Ro 14:17 * **12:32:** Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+ * **12:33:** Lu 18:22; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+ * **12:35:** Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13

aniin, mako isaav pazi mbolezi izi, ve i tauu ilam ve ingal lezi aniin, ve ibees pazi.

³⁸ “Isaav ighe tiina toozi ilam pa mbon anoonja, ma nugh itun, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tيسانani, ene pale tintinisi pa poia tau pale iza toozi.

³⁹ “Agham ngar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduun tau umbuunja eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. Pale imamaat ve ingin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuunja tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilon ila ium gabua tooni. *

⁴⁰ Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan ve asasan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.” *

Saveen palelaan to besoonja poia ve besoonja saghati

(Mt 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Saveen palelaan tsio tana injarui ghei, ma ila pa tamtamon tisov?”

⁴² Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Isaav ighe besoonja eta ngar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso ingin ruum tooni tomania besoonja tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniin ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru. ⁴³ Besoonja tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besoonja tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale iza toozi. ⁴⁴ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve inginiir gabua tooni naol isov. *

⁴⁵ “Eemon isaav ighe besoonja eta loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau rekia imuul ilam soone.’ Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetja siriv, zitamoot ve zilivaa. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le ivaghamgham.

Besoonja tana aat iyamaan ghi. ⁴⁶ Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekin besoonja tana pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako. Mako ilos matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau matazi ingal uraat toozi mako, ve tizoroor i aliinja.

⁴⁷ “Tauvene besoonja tau iwatagh ngar tau tiina tooni loolo pani na, eemon igharaat ghi pa uraat mako, ve itaghon ngar to tiina tooni mako, ene pale tilos matini. *

⁴⁸ Eemon besoonja tau ighe ikankaan pa ngar to tiina tooni, ve isosor pa gabua siriv, ene pale tiina tooni loolo kurunja pani ve ilosi kat mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham lezi gabua katini, ene pale ighur maata pazi to tigham uratoi gabua tawe, lesa anonazi katini tivot. Ve isaav ighe Maaron inumeer neer eta, ve ighur gabua tiina ila niima to ingini, ene pale Maaron ighur maata pani to igham anoonja tiina ivot.”

Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivalaghi zi

(Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nalam to nasik yav † izi taan. Ve naghe yav tana iyaryaar, o poia! ⁵⁰ Eemon patanani tiina aat igham ghau imin maata. Le isov, o gabua tana ivot. Tauvene yau aat naleep toman lolog ipatanan ve napasov uraat tana le isov. *

⁵¹ Mindai? Yam aghe pa yau nalam to napasovuur malmal isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau nasaav payam. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi. ⁵² Saawe tane ve ila, tonvetaz irau tivalupu zi timin eemon muul mako. Ighe yes liim, ve tilup zi ila ruum eemon, ene pale tivavalaghi zi, ve tol tileep ila ziige ee, ve ru ila ziige

* ^{12:39:} 1Tes 5:2+ * ^{12:40:} Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15 * ^{12:44:} Lu 19:17+ * ^{12:47:} Yems 4:17

† ^{12:49:} Yav tau Yesu isavia na, zeran ngara siriv tighe ene iza to uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana. Ve siriv tighe iza to Yesu saveen tooni, ma atuya tau pale injarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi. * ^{12:50:} Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27

ite. ⁵³ Ve tamazña ve tinazña toman natuzña pale tivavalaghi zi ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi paam. Ve zilivaa tomania rauaz livaña tauvene paam, pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.” *

Tamtamon tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne mako
(Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghita taitai iyooz ila ragh puughu, ene aat rekia mon asaav aghe: ‘O, uman ighe ilam tane.’ Le onoon, uman ilam. ⁵⁵ Ve isaav ighe yaghur ilaagh yavaar ilam, ene asavsaav aghe: ‘O, ene aat nugh ituntun.’ Le onoon, gabua ivot imin tau yam asavia. ⁵⁶ Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua tau ivotvot pa saawe tane, yam aghilaal puughu mako.”

Rekia ve tagharaat saveen to it tomania Maaron
(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ngar duduuna, yam awataghi wa. Puughu mindai ta agabiiz poi mako? ⁵⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveen, na usajan sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharatoon saveen, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveen tsio tomania neer tana le loolo poia. Mako pale igherev ghom ula to daaba to gharatoon saveen, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuun. ⁵⁹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe le irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat.” *

13

Ighe tator loloon mako, ene pale talaleen

¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tipaesia zeran siriv to Galilaia varuzi pa Yesu. Tighe saawe tau zeran tawe tigham watoonrau pa Maaron, Piladus irav zi timatmaat, ve sinj toozi imalinj tomania sinj to gabua tau tirav zi timin watoonrau na. ² Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai pa zeran tawe? Aghe tiliiv tamtamon tisov to Galilaia pa ghamuun sosor, tauta patanani tawe ivot pazi ne? *

³ Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam asov pale alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe. *

⁴ Ve yes sanjavul liim ve tol (18) tau tileep igharau yaa naliu Siloam, ve ruum tau daaba malaua na ipol izala pavozi, ve irav zi timatmaat na, yam agham ngar pazi mindai? Aghe sosor toozi iliiv tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we, tauta patanani tawe ivot pazi ne? ⁵ Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam pale asov alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe.”

Saveen palelaan to ai tau le anoonja mako

⁶ Ra Yesu isavia saveen palelaan pazi ighe: “Pai ee, neer ee ivazogh ai fik ila vaen tooni loolo. Ai tawe itum izaa ve murei ra, neer tana ila ilaghova. Ighe anoonja, o igham le siriv. Eemon ila le ighita anoonja eta mako. ⁷ Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni tau ingin vaen na ighe: ‘Uloon. Yau nalala nalamlam pa yaun ai tane anoonja irau ndaman tol wa. Eemon naghita anoonja eta mako. Ungori ighau! Ipasov sorokin taan ngoreenja pasaa?’ *

⁸ “Eemon uraata tooni iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau, uvaghamunia ai pasaa? Upuli igheen pa ndaman tane, ve nakep taan tomania ngai taae, ve naghuru ila ai puughu. ⁹ Ve taghita pa ndaman murei. Ighe

* 12:53: Mika 7:6 * 12:59: Mt 18:34 * 13:2: Yo 9:2+ * 13:3: Mbo 7:12 * 13:7: Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2, 6 * 13:9: 2Pe 3:9, 15

iyanoon, o poia. Ve ighe mako, o tangori ighau.’ ” *

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to livaa ee ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj

¹⁰ Umbom patabuyaaj ee, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei. ¹¹ Livaa ee ileep tomani zi paam. I, avuvu saghati iravrav matin tapiri ve ivaghamunia le nduume ikook irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene irau iyooz duduun mako. ¹² Yesu ighita, ve ipoi ilam, gha isaav pani ighe: “Livaa, moroghoon tsio irau ikis ghom muul mako.” ¹³ Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve rekia mon livaa tawe tiini poia gha iyooz duduun, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

¹⁴ Eemon neer tau ingin rumei na, ighita gabua tana le irau loolo mako. Pasaa, Yesu igharaat livaa tana pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj. Tauvene neer tana iyaon yes tau tileep ilonj ila rumei na ighe: “Ai, wik ta naol ne, iit leen saawe liim ve ee to uraat. Isaav ighe lolomim pa neer tane igharaat moroghoon tsiam, na alam pa saawe to uraat. Alam pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj sov!” *

¹⁵ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Umbom patabuyaaj ta naol ne, yam asov apaspas makau ve donki tsiam, ve agham zi tila tighunghun yaa.” *

¹⁶ Ve aghita livaa tane. I Abaram paaghu tooni. Eemon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene isaav ighe yau nauule ve naghham mulini pa patanjani tooni ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ene iduduun. Ma yam agham ngar mindai?” *

¹⁷ Yesu isavia saveen tane, le koinja tisov mayazi. Eemon eval tiina tisov tintinisi. Pasaa, tighita gabua tintiina

tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, le tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni.

Saveen palelaan to mastet uuve (Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia izaa to saa?” ¹⁹ Ene imin mastet uuve *
tau neer ee ighamu ila, ve isuruuva ila uum tooni. Murei ra, uuv marani tawe itum izaa tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai, ve ighur booga naol. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tirau rumazi izala booga.” *

Saveen palelaan to yis (Mt 13:33)

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia izaa to saa?” ²¹ Ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilonj ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako. (Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Yesu ighe izala pa Yerusalem. Tauvene itaghon eez ila ve ighe peria nugh marani ma nugh tiina eta, mako ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi. Ighamgham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. ²³ Neer ee iburig ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Tamtamon tau pale Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia na, yes eval, ma enaenja mon?”

²⁴ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Eez to tataghon pooz to Maaron ve talon tala nugh tooni, ene atamana tiina mako. Marani kat. Tauvene azuari gham to alon ala. Pa tamtamon eval pale titooa to tilon tila, eemon tirao mako.” *

²⁵ “Tauvene agham ngar poi. Murei, ruum tauna pale iburig, ve ipoon ataman. Ve ighe ayozyooz muuri, ve asensen ataman ve atan raraini aghe: ‘Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’ Ene pale iyol alinjamim ighe:

* **13:14:** Igham 20:8+ * **13:15:** Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ * **13:16:** Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9 * **13:19:** Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. * **13:19:** Mt 24:14 * **13:24:** Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12 * **13:25:** Mt 25:10+

‘Yam savunugha? Yau nakankaan payam. Alaagh mindai ta alam?’ *

²⁶ “Mako yam ayol aliinja aghe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiei, muun taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun, ve yo upaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja izi nugh tsiei. Lolom iveegh payei?’” *

²⁷ “Eemon i pale isaav payam ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Yau nasaav payam wa. Yau nakankaan payam. Yam zeran to ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Asov aghau ala soghan payau!’ ” *

²⁸ “Tauvene yam pale lolomim isaghat kat, ve ayakyak toman livomim kikikia. Pasaa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tomania propet tisov tilup zi tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni. Eemon yam o tisik gham avot ala muuri.” *

²⁹ Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale nughmarin tilam tilup zi izi Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin. Yes to ragh puughu, yavaar puughu, daudau puughu, ve kaagu puughu.” *

³⁰ “Ve aloon. Zeran siriv tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuun. Ve zeran siriv tau aazne timuunmuun, ene pale anazi tizi tileep murei geeg.” *

Yesu loolo ipatanan pa Yerusalem (Mt 23:37-39)

³¹ Saawe duduun tana, zeran tutuuna siriv tilam ve tipaes pa Yesu tighe: “Uloon. Upul nugh tane, ve ughau ula pa nugh ite paam! Pa Erod ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe irav ghom umaat.”

³² Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Neer tawe, i irau saa? I imin ngavuun sagsag tau geegeu. Yam ala asavia alinag pani tauvene: ‘Uloon. Aazne ve bogzo, yau aat nazirziir avuvu sasaghati ve naghagharaat moroghoonja. Ve ezau, †

o naparwai uraat tsiau le isov kat.’”

³³ Tauvene aazne, bogzo, ve ezau, yau aat nataghon eez tau Maaron ighuru payau na. Pasaa, irau tirav propet eta to Maaron izi nugh ite paam mako. Tiravu imaat izi Yerusalem, o iduduun.”

³⁴ Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatanan ighe: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaan zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natja pa baage. Eemon yes lolozi pa tilam mako.” ³⁵ Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok ve le tamtamona mako. Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako, le irau ngar to tamtamon tsio ivot, ve tisaav tighe: *

‘Poia to Maaron iza to neer tane ve ipaloti.

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam!’ ” *

14

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau sariin tiina ighamu

¹ Umbom patabuyaana ee, Yesu ila ruum to neer ee pa ghanghaniin. Neer tawe, i daaba ee to zeran tutuuna. Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, matazi ilala pa Yesu tighe tighita pale igham saa ngar? *

² Malau mako ve neer ee iburig iyooz ila Yesu naagho. I, sariin tiina ighamu. ³ Tauvene Yesu ighason ila pa zeran tutuuna ve yes ngara to tutuun ighe: “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoonja pa saawe to umbom patabuyaana, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron, ma mako?” *

* **13:27:** Mt 25:41 * **13:28:** Mt 8:11, 13:42, 24:51 * **13:29:** Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9 * **13:30:** Mt 19:30, 20:16 † **13:32:** Saveen ‘ezau’, ene iza to saawe tau Yesu iparwai uraat tooni izi Yerusalem.
* **13:35:** Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20, 24 * **13:35:** Mbo 118:26 * **14:1:** Lu 11:37 * **14:3:** Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9

⁴ Yes tisavia saveen eta mako. Tine-neen mon. Tauvene Yesu niima ila ikis neer tana, igharaata le tiini poia, ve isaav pani gha ila.

⁵ Ra ighason zi muul ighe: “Mindai, saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, isaav ighe tsiam eta naatu, ma makau tooni itap izila puura to yaa, pale ipuli igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu izaa.” *

⁶ Yes tiloon saveen tane le tilil pa savsaveen. Tauvene tineneen mon.

Tapakur tauun sov

⁷ Tamtamon siriv tau tisain zi tilam pa ghanghaniin tana na, tizazain tauzi tigde tileep ila pan popoiazi tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Yesu ighita ngar tana, ve isavia saveen palelaan pazi tauvene: *

⁸ “Isaav ighe neer eta isain ghom pa ghanghaniin to vain, na mbolem izi sorok ila pan tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na sov. Pa ighe ghanghaniin taama isain neer eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghom na ilam paam, ⁹ ene pale ghanghaniin taama ilat, ve isaav payo ighe: ‘Enes, uburig upul pan tane, ve neer tawe ilam mboole izi.’ Ene pale uburig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uleep pan ta murei geeg we. ¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe tisain ghom pa ghanghaniin eta, na upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi mungaan sov. Ula mbolem izi ila pan tau igheen murei geeg. Pa ighe ghanghaniin taama ilam, ve isaav payo ighe: ‘Etag ite, uburig ulam mbolem izi mungaan igharau ghau.’ Ighe i igham tauvene, ene imin ipakur ghom ila eval tiina tau yamna aghanghan na naghozi. ¹¹ Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tauu eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale tipakuru, ve eeza imin tiina.” *

¹² Ra Yesu isaav pa neer tau isaini ilam pa ghanghaniin tana ighe: “Isaav ighe ugham ghanghaniin,

na upoi zetamna, tonvetaz tsio, ziiri waaro tsio, ma yes kuaz tauja tau tileep tigharau ghom na sov. Pa murei, yes pale tisain ghom pa ghanghaniin tomani zi ve tiyol mulin nimam. Ene atuya tsio. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Tauvene isaav ighe yo ugham ghanghaniin, na upoi yes tau irau tigham ghanghaniin mako na, imin yes mbolaanja, yes narapeja, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na. Leso poia to Maaron izaa tsio, ve saawe tau i ipaburigin tamtamon dudunazi pa mateegh, ene pale i tauu iyol nimam, ve igham lem atuya poia.” *

Poin to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov

(Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Yes tau yesja Yesu tilup zi pa ghanghaniin ila boor eemon na, tamtamon toozi ee iloon Yesu saveen tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yes tau tilon tila Maaron nugh tooni pa ghanghaniin ta sewe, ene pale tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaa toozi.” *

¹⁶ Yesu iyol aliina pa saveen palelaan tane ighe: “Pai ee, neer ee ighe igham ghanghaniin tiina. Tauvene isain tamtamon katini ighe tilam pa ghanghaniin tana. ¹⁷ Saawe tau ghanghaniin ighe ivot, i imbaan be-soonja tooni ee imuul ila, lesa isaav pa yes tau poin to tiina tooni igham zi na ighe: ‘Ai, yam alam rekia! Pa tigharaat gabua tisov wa.’

¹⁸ “Eemon yes tisov tinizi imum. Tauvene tipalele saveen, lesa tila pa ghanghaniin tawe sov. Neer tau be-soonja tana ila ivot tooni imin maata na, isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to nalat. Eemon leg uraat rig. Yau nagholaan sirivu ee, ve aazne naghe nala naghita.’ ¹⁹ Neer ite imin ru aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to nalat. Eemon nagholaan bapolo sanjavul, ve aazne naghe nala natoov zi pa uraat.’

* **14:5:** Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15

* **14:7:** Mt 23:6

* **14:11:** Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5

* **14:13-14:** Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29

* **14:15:** Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9

* **14:20:** 1Kor 7:33

²⁰ Ve ñeer ite imin tol aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau ñgarig gha navai. Tauvene irau nalat mako.’ *

²¹ “Besoonja tana imuul ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaesia alinazi pani. Tiina tooni iloon saveen tooni le aate yavyav kat, ve isaav pani: ‘Ige tauvene, na rekia mon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon eez tintiina ve geegeu to nugh, ve uyau yes mbolaanja, yes narapeña, ve yes tau matazi kumkuma na, ve yamja alam.’

²² “Tauvene besoonja tana imuul ila ve igham uratoi tiina tooni alinja. Le isov, ra imuul ilam, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, alinam tau yo usavia na, tauta naghham uratoini le isov. Eemon ruum to ghanghaniin, sooso ighengheen soone.’

²³ “Tiina tooni iyol alinja: ‘Ige tauvene, na upul nugh tane ve ula ulaagh taghon eez ve uum zigezi, ve umbuur ariaan pa tamtamon, ve yamja alam. Leso tipavon ruum tsiau le ivon kat. ²⁴ Yau nasaav payam. Yes tau poin tsiau igham zi ve tinizi imum na, toozi eta irau aavo itut aniin tsiau mako le mako kat!’ ” *

Tagabiiz tauun poi, o tataghon Yesu
(Mt 10:37-38)

²⁵ Eval tiina titaghon Yesu gha yesja tilaghlaagh. Yesu itoor ghi ve isaav pazi ighe: ²⁶ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama, tiina, azaawa, natja, tonjetaz tooni, ma tauu lepoogh tooni iliiv ghau, ene irau imin zinjerag ve itaghon ghau ne mako. ²⁷ Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ibaad ai pambaroon tooni * ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i paam, irau imin zinjerag mako. *

²⁸ “Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ñgar pa raon ruum tau daaba malaua na, i aat ileep ve inin poghania maet tooni imin maata. Pale irau ipasov ruum,

ma mako? Isaav ighe maet tooni irau, ene aat ipaburigin uraat. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Pa ighe ipaburigin uraat to raon ruum, ve ipasovu mako, ene pale tamtamon tisov tau tighita uraat tooni, tinin pani ve tiveleghe tige: ‘Wai, ñeer tawe igham tiini pa raon ruum tiina na. Ipasovu wa?’

³¹ “Ve kinik tau ighe igham malmal pa kinik ite, ene pale itaghon ñgar raraate mon. Ige i le zaaba 10,000 mon, ve kinik ite le zaaba 20,000. Ene aat igabiiz zaaba tooni imin maata, ve igham ñgar poi: Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tawe, ma mako?

³² Ige mako, saawe tau kinik tawe ilaghlaagh malau soone, i aat imbaan uraata siriv tila to tigharaat saveen, lesa malmal ivot sov.” *

³³ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighur muuri pa gabua tooni naol isov mako, ene irau imin zinjerag ve itaghon ghau ne mako.” † *

Saveen palelaan to te (o sol)
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Te, ‡ ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. *

³⁵ Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Irau takep tomania ñgai taa to igham taan ñgoreenja ne mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tane, ve igham ñgar pani poi.”

15

Saveen palelaan to sipsip tau ilale
(Mt 18:12-14)

¹ Saawe ee, tamtamon siriv to yaun takes, tomania zeran siriv to ghamuun sosor tila to Yesu tige tiloon saveen tooni. ² Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania ñgara siriv to tutuun tighit zi, ve tiyau avozi pa Yesu tige:

* **14:24:** Mt 21:43; Mbanj 13:46 * **14:27:** Ai pambaroon toiti, ene patanjani maata maata tau tabaado pa Yesu eeza. * **14:27:** Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12 * **14:32:** 2Kor 5:20 † **14:33:** Saveen tane, ñgara tauvene: Iit aat taghur Krisi imuun pa gabua toiti naol isov: maet, taan, uraat, tonjetaz toiti, ezaan, ve gabua ta naol ne. * **14:33:** Lu 5:11, 28; Pil 3:7+ ‡ **14:34:** Paesijn to saveen ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 5:13. * **14:34:** Hib 6:4-6

“Wai, neer tawe, mindai ta igham zeran to ghamuun sosor toman loolo poia, ve yesja tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin?” *

³ Tauvene Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe:

⁴ “Isaav ighe tsiam eta le sipsip ndinndin ee (100), ve inginngin zi izi nugh nginaanja, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paan sanjavul liim ve paan (99) tana tileep, ve ila iil sipsip tooni tau ilale na, le irau indeenja. *

⁵ Saawe tau ighe indeenja, ene aat iiti izala avara, ⁶ ve ibaado imuul ila pa nugh tooni toman tintini. Mako ipoi zeetja ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alam, itinja loloon poia ve tintiniin! Pa sipsip tsiau tau ilale na, nandeenja wa!’ *

⁷ “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe neer eta to ghamuun sosor ipul ngar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene yes to nugh sambam tighamgham tauvene paam. Lolozi poia kat, ve tintinisi pa neer eemon tana iliiv zeran tamoot paan sanjavul liim ve paan (99) tau tinumeer tigha tiduduun ila Maaron maata ve lezi puughu eta to titoor ngar toozi mako.”

Saveen palelaan to maet tau ilale

⁸ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe livaa eta le maet silva sanjavul, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum loolo, ve maata ines poi pa maet tana le irau indeenja. ⁹ Saawe tau ighe indeenja, i pale ipoi zeetja ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Ale, alam itinja loloon poia ve tintiniin. Pa maet tsiau tau ilale na, nandeenja wa.’

¹⁰ “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe neer eta to ghamuun sosor ipul ngar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene ngar raraate ivotvot ila anela to Maaron sosozi

paam. Yes lolozi poia kat, ve tintinisi pa neer eemon tana.”

Saveen palelaan to neer tau loolo igheen to natja ru kat

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite paam pazi ighe:

“Saawe ee, neer ee ilepleep. I natja ru. ¹² Tilepleep ve neer muria iburig, ve isaav pa taama ighe: ‘Taman, yau naghe yo uvalagh gabua tsio, ve saa gabua tau yo ughe upuli imin leg, na ugham payau pataghaan.’ Taama itaghon aliinja, ve ivalagh gabua tooni imin ru, ve ighur sirivu ila pa neer muria, ve sirivu igheen pa neer olman.

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra naatu muria iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve iburig tomania gha ila pa nugh malau. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra isuruuv maet tooni pa gabua soroksorok naol le maet isov. Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauta mbo-laang igham neer tana le lepoocha poia mako. ¹⁵ Tauvene ila ighason nugh tauja ee pa uraat. I iyok pani, ve imbaango ila pa nginiin ngai tooni. ¹⁶ I pitoola kat. Eemon eta igham le aniiin mako. Tauvene ighe le ighan ngai aniiin toozi siriv. Eemon aniiin tawe paam, eta igham pani mako.

¹⁷ “I ilepleep ila le ighilaal ighe i isosor wa. Ra ipasawal muul pa lepooch tooni ta muun na ighe: ‘Oyai, uraata to taman tighanghan le apozi isun, ve aniiin sirivu izi igheen. Ve yau tane, aazne namaat pa pitool. ¹⁸ Tambaango. Yau aat namuul nala pa taman. Saawe tau nala navot tooni, ene aat nasaav pani naghe: Taman, yau naghaham sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghaham sosor payo paam. * ¹⁹ Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau ughe natum muul sov. Mindai, irau uyok ve namin uraata payo?”

²⁰ “I igharaat ngar tooni le isov, ra imuul ila pa taama. Ilaghaagh malau soone, ve taama maata ila le ighita. Reikia mon ighilaalo ve

* **15:2:** Lu 5:30; Mbanj 11:3 * **15:4:** Ezek 34:11, 16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11 * **15:6:** 1Pe 2:25 * **15:18:** Mbo 51:4

loolo isaghatini. Tauvene ilaan ila isaghavu, ve itan pani. ²¹ Ra naatu isaav pani ighe: ‘Taman, yau naghamsosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghamsosor payo paam. Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau natum muul mako.’

²² “Eemon taama irav motin saveen tooni, ve isaav pa yes besoonja tooni ighe: ‘Ai, yam rekia ala agham nonoghiija malaua tau paghuuna kat na ilam, ve anonogh natug tane pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuru ila niima nguruunja, ve azeev zuzuunja ila aaghe. ²³ Ve yam siriv ala agham makau naatu toman tumbuunja tau naghuru pa ghanghaniin na, ve aravu. Leso tagham ghanghaniin pa natug tane toman tintiniin. ²⁴ Pasaa, iit taghe pa i imaata wa. Eemon mako. Maata yaryaare, ve imuul ilam ivot. Taghe pa i ilale wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, taghita muul.’ Tauvene besoonja tooni tila tigham uraat itaghon olman aliija. Ra tilup zi pa ghanghaniin toman tintinisi. *

²⁵ “Malau mako ve naatu olman aana ileep uum gha ilam. Ilaagh ilam igharau ruum, ve iloon oroor tiina. Ambam itanjan ve tighamgham narogho. ²⁶ Tauvene ipoi besoonja ee ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, ewe tigham saa?’

²⁷ “Besoonja tana iyol aliija ighe: ‘Taghe pa tazim imaata wa. Eemon mako. Imuul ilam toman tiini poia! Tauta tamam loolo poia kat, ve irav makau naatu tau ighuru pa ghanghaniin na gha tighanghan pani.’

²⁸ “Naatu olman iloon saveen tane, le irau loolo mako ve aate yavyav kat. Tauta loolo pa ilon ila ruum mako. Tauvene taama ivot ila tooni, ve itoova to irav aate. ²⁹ Eemon i isaav pa taama ighe: ‘Taman, ndaman katini, yau naleep tomani ghom, ve nakaria uraat payo. Nazoor alinam rigta mako. Eemon aaz eta, yo upakur ghau pa gabua eta mako. Mako kat. Imin ta ugham leg mekmek

naatu eta to yena zetagna nighanghan toman tintiinmai, kanan logol poia rig. Eemon mako. ³⁰ Ve natum tawe, i ila ve yesna zilivaa to eez tivaghamunia gabua tsio le isov. Eemon saawe tau imuul ilam, yo urav makau naatu poia tau taghuru pa ghanghaniin na pani!’

³¹ “Taama iyol aliija ighe: ‘O natug, saawe isov, ituru talepleep. Ve gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio. ³² Ughita. Iit taghe pa tazim imaata wa. Eemon ileep maata yaryaare. Ve taghe pa ilale wa. Eemon aazne, ilam peria ve taghita muul. Tauvene isaav ighe tagham ghanghaniin pani toman tintiniin, ene iduduun.’ ”

16

Saveen palelaan to uraata tau iil eez pa tauu lesa murei ileep poia

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. I le uraata ee tau inginngin gabua tooni. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve tingal saveen pa uraata tooni tawe tighe i isusuruuv maet tomania gabua siriv to tiina tooni soroksorok. ² Tauvene kuaz tauu tana ipoi ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo ugham uraat mindai? Pasaa, nakaria lonjaan saveen tsio wa. Yo ula rekia ve ubood uraat tsio ta ughamghamu na saveenja ila rau, ve ughamu ilam naghita. Pa yo aat usov pa uraat tane. Irav ungin gabua tsiau muul mako.’

³ “Uraata tooni iloon saveen tane, ve iil ngar ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau ighe ipasov ghau pa uraat to nginiin gabua tooni. Pale naghamsosorok mindai? Tapirig irav to naghamsosorok uraat patanani imin mbutuun taan ne mako. Ve mayag paam pa sunuun tamtamon pa leg gabua.’ ⁴ Tauvene ilepleep le ngar ee ivot pani, ve isaav ighe: ‘Aa! Ngarig gha matag ingal ngar ee! Isaav ighe naghamsosorok tauvene, ene pale tamtamon lolozi poia payau, ve saawe tau tiina tsiau ipasov ghau pa uraat, tamtamon siriv pale tigham ghau nala ruum toozi, ve naleep ila nimazi.’

* 15:24: Ep 2:1, 5

⁵ “Ra i ipoi yes tau lezi bun igheen ila to tiina tooni na, ve enjaena tilam tooni. I tau ila ivot tooni imin maata na, uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, usaav: Bun tsio piiz igheen ila to tiina tsiau?’

⁶ “Neer tawe iyol aliina ighe: ‘Ngoreen tau igheen ila patuzi tintiina irau ndinndin ee (100).’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat nazuure izi rig. Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, mbolem izi, ve rekia mon ubood tamoot ru sanjavul (50) mon. Ve sirivu ileple.’

⁷ “Ra neer ite aana ila ivot tooni, ve uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Aiyo, usaav: Bun tsio piiz?’

“I iyol aliina ighe: ‘Bek ndinndin ee (100) tau tivoniir pa aniin wit.’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, ve ubood bek wit tamoot paan (80) mon.’ ”

⁸ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Onoon, ngar tau uraata tana ighamu na, iduduun mako. Eemon saawe tau tiina tooni iloon vaaru, i ipait uraata tana eeza. Pasaa, i igham ngar pa patanani tau ighe ivot pani, ve iil eez pa tauu leso murei ileep poia.

“Tamtamon tau titaghton ngar to taan na, tiliiv yes tau titaghton ngar to ghazona. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh katin saa ngar to taan tau yes irau tighamu, leso tileep poia izi taan. Ve titaghton ngar tawe. Eemon yes tau tiwatagh ngar to ghazona na, titaghton irao mako. *

⁹ “Yau nasaav payam: Ail eez pa tau-mim, leso murei aleep poia. Maet to taan tau imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati naol na, yam areii pa tam-tamon. Leso lolozi poia payam. Ve murei, saawe tau maet to taan isov, ene pale tigham gham ala aleep poia ila ruum tsiam izi nugh sambam taghon taghon gha ila.

Gabua to sambam, ene gabua tauu

¹⁰ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ingin poghanian gabua ngiira tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale ingin poghanian gabua tiina paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar tau iduduun mako pa gabua ngiira, ene pale igham ngar raraate mon pa gabua tiina paam. *

¹¹ Maet to taan, gabua tauu mako. Ve imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene isaav ighe yam anging poghanian maet itaghton Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene pale ighur gabua tauu to sambam ila nimamim mindai? Ene aat mako.

¹² Onoon kat, isaav ighe tighur gabua ila nimamim ve anging poghanian mako, ene pale sei igham gabua imin lemim kat? *

¹³ “Besoonja eta irau ibees poi pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako, ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomanian kuaz to taan ne mako.” *

¹⁴ Zeran tutuunja tighur lolozi kat pa maet. Yes tiloon saveen isov tana, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol pa Yesu. ¹⁵ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aghamgham ngar naol ila tamtamon matazi, leso tighit gham tigha yam zeran dudunamim. Eemon Maaron iwatagh lolomim wa. Ve aloon! Gabua tau tamtamon tighita tigha gabua tiina, ene Maaron ighita ighe gabua saghati kat.” *

Tutuun to Maaron ve pooz tooni

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tutuun to Mose ve saveen to yes propet ito-toi tamtamon pa eez to Maaron le ilam imuul saawe to neer rughuzaanja Yoan. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve eval tiina tizuari

* **16:8:** Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5 * **16:10:** Lu 19:17+ * **16:12:** Maaron ighur gabua naol ila nimaan ve ighe tangin poghanian itaghton i tauu ngar tooni: Maet, taan toit, tapiriin, ngar, saveen tooni, azuwaanja, natuunja ve gabua siriv paam. Isaav ighe iit tangin poghanian gabua naol tawe mako, i irau igham leen gabua tauu to nugh sambam mako. * **16:13:** Mt 6:24 * **16:15:** Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28, 18:9+

zi tighe le tilonj tila pooz tooni loolo. †
*

17 “Sambam ve taan, ene iraurau pa Maaron to ipasov zi. Eemon tutuun tooni ziiri ngiira rigta irau ilale ne mako. Mako le mako kat.” *

Yesu isavia ngar to ravuunj motin vainj

18 “Isaav ighe neer eta iziir azaawa ila ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuun to vainj. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ivai livaa eta tau azaawa iziire na, ene i paam imalaan pa tutuun to vainj.” *

Kuaz tauu ve Lasarus

19 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. Lepoogh tooni poia kat. Monmon inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina popoiazi mon tau ngeretazi imin aindan ve atuyazi tintiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ighanghan aniiñ popoia mon, ve ilepleep toman tintini. 20 Mbolaanja ee ilepleep igharau kuaz tauu tawe. Eeza Lasarus. I narape, ve tiini isov mbotmboot. Monmon tisursuru ila, ve tighuru izi igharau kuaz tauu tana ataman tooni aavo. 21 Lasarus pitoola kat. Tauvene ighe le ighan aniiñ ngirngiira tau itaptap pa kuaz tauu boor tooni na. Saawe tau ilepleep ta sewe, ngavuun tilamlam ve tindadamo mbotmboota.

22 “I ilepleep toman patanjani tauvene le imaati. Ra anjela tighamu ve tighuru ileep ila nugh poia igharau Abaram ziige. Murei ra, kuaz tauu aana imaati ve titavia.

23 “I izila nugh saghati to mateegha, ve iyamaan yavyavuun tiina kat. Maata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tilepleep malau kat.

24 Tauvene iboob ila pa Abaram ighe: ‘Oyai, tamanj Abaram, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve umbaan Lasarus ilam. Leso izeev niima nguruunja izila yaa, ve ipaluum yamag rigta. Pasaa,

yau naleep ila yav tane loolo, ve yavyavuun tiina kat igham ghau.’ *

25 “Eemon Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Oo natug, matam ingal lepoogh tsio tau muun ughamu izi taan na. Saawe tana, yo uleep poia mon, ve Lasarus ileep saghat. Tauta aazne, aate izi ve igham lepoogh poia izi nugh tane, ve yo uyamaan yavyavuun tiina ta sena.’ *

26 Ve gabua ite. Ughita. Maaron ighur sapsapu tiina tane isap sosoon. Leso tamtamon eta to sene ighe ilat tsiam, ene aat irau ilat mako. Ve yam tauvene paam. Tsiam eta irau ilam iliv ta sene mako.’

27 “Kuaz tauu iloonj saveenj tane, ve itanj rarai Abaram muul ighe: ‘O tamanj, ighe tauvene, na umbaan Lasarus imuul ila pa tamanj ruum tooni, 28 ve iveveen tazigna liim tau tilepleep we, lesa titoor ngar toozi. Mako pale yes paam titaghon ghau tilam pa nugh to yavyavuun tane.’

29 “Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Saveenj to Mose ve yes propet, ene tiwataghi wa. Yes irau tiloonja ve titaghoni.’ *

30 “Kuaz tauu isaav pani muul ighe: ‘Tamanj Abaram, ngar tsio tana poia. Eemon irau ighur mako. Ve isaav ighe mateegha eta iburig gha ila ivot toozi ve ipaes pazi, ene aat tighur ila saveenj tooni, ve titoor ngar toozi.’

31 “Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Mako. Igha tiloonj Mose tomania yes propet alinjazi mako, ene pale tamtamon tau iburig pa mateegh na paam, irau igham zi tighur ila mako.’ ” *

17

Tagham zetaannja titap pa ghuruunj ila toozi sov

(Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)

1-2 Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tovaan maata maata pale ivot pa

† 16:16: Eez ite to tatoor saveenj tane, ene vene: “Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avozi iyaryaan pa tamtamon tisov tighe yes aat tizuari zi lesa tilonj tila pooz tooni loolo.” *

16:16: Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 * 16:17: Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25 * 16:18: Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+ * 16:24: Mk 9:48 * 16:25: Lu 6:24

* 16:29: 2Tim 3:16+ * 16:31: Yo 11:44, 12:10+

tamtamon, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighemimin watiin pa marani eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te gha ilale. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim!

³ “Isaav ighemintetaz tsio eta igham sosor, na ula tooni ve usaav duduun pani pa sosor tooni. Isaav ighemiloon ghom ve itoor ngar tooni, o upul sosor tooni, ve lolom iveegh pani.” *

⁴ Isaav ighemiloon igham sosor payo pai liim ve ru pa aaz eemon, ve ilatlat tsio ve isavsaav payo ighem: ‘Yau naghilaal sosor tsiau, ve natoor ngar tsiau wa.’ Na yo paam, upul sosor tooni ve lolom iveegh pani.” *

⁵ Mbanjoona tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tighem: “Tiina, ighemtauvene, na ugham ghuruun ila tsiei ivot imin tiina.”

⁶ Yesu isaav pazi: “Isaav ighemghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon imin mastet uuve, * na yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tane aghe: ‘Ukuul taum uzaa, ve ula upayooz taum ila te loolo.’ Ve ai tane pale itaghon alinamim.” *

Isaav ighemtagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataan pa pakuruun to tamtamon sov

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighem: “Isaav ighemtsiam eta isaav pa besoonja tooni ve ila imbut uum, ma ingin sipsip tooni, ve ravrav besoonja tawe imuul ila pa ruum, ene pale isaav mindai pa besoonja tana? Pale rekia mon isaav pani ighem: ‘Ulam, mbolem izi, ve ughan?’” ⁸ Ene aat mako. Pale isaav pani tauvene: ‘Yo ula ugharaat aniin payau le isov, mako ugharaat ghom, ve umuul ulam ubees payau le irau naghan ma naghun isov. O anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ma ughun.’ *

⁹ “Ve mindai? Isaav ighembesoonja tooni iloon aliinja ve ighemuraat tana isov, pale tiina tooni ipakuru? Mako. Pasaa, ene i uraat tooni.” ¹⁰ Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighemagham gabua isov tau Maaron isavia payam to agham zi, na asaav mon aghe: ‘Yei besoonja to Maaron. Nigham gabua poia eta irau to tipakur gheipani ne mako. Uraat tau i ighuru ila nima-mai, tauta nighamu.’” *

Yesu igharaat tamtamon sanjavul tau mbotmboot kolekole igham zi

¹¹ Yesu ilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia. ¹²⁻¹³ I ilon ila nugh ee tau ighemsewe, ve izaa to zeran sanjavul tau moroghoon kolekole igham zi. Tauvene tiyooz malau, ve tiboob ila pani tighem: “Yesu, tiina tsiei, lolom isaghatin gheive uul gheilak!” *

¹⁴ Yesu ighemzi, ve isaav pazi ighem: “Yam ala atotoi taumim pa yes zeran to watoonrau.” Tauvene tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon eez tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham zi tinizi poia le tingalaan ila i maata.” *

¹⁵ Toozi ee ighilaal ighemMaaron iuule ta tiini poia. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza toman aliinja tiina, ve imuul ila pa Yesu. ¹⁶ Ila ivot tooni, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipaiti toman loolo poia. Neer tawe, i Yuda mako. I to Samaria.

¹⁷ Yesu ighemta neer tana, ve isaav ighem: “Wai, yau naghe pa nagharaat tamtamon sanjavul tinizi poia. Liim ve paan tileep sindei?” ¹⁸ Neer tane, i Yuda mako. Puughu mindai ta i zigani imuul ilam ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve yes siriv mako?” ¹⁹ Ra Yesu isaav pa neer tana ighem: “Uburig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa.” *

* **17:3:** Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32 * **17:4:** Mt 18:21-22 * **17:6:** Mastet, ene gabua tau itum izaa imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. * **17:6:** Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23

* **17:8:** Lu 12:37 * **17:10:** 1Kor 9:16+ * **17:12-13:** Wkp 13:45+ * **17:14:** Lu 5:14 * **17:19:** Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50

Pooz to Maaron ivot mindai?

²⁰ Saawe ee, zeran tutuunja siriv tighason Yesu tighe: “Pale njez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazon?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ilaal tiina eta tau tamtamon irau tighita pa matazi ne mako. ²¹ Tauvene tamtamon irau tisaav tighe: ‘Aghita. Pooz to Maaron igheen sene,’ o ‘igheen sewe,’ ene mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene gabua tau ivot ila lolomim.” *

Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu pale itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon

(Mt 24:23-28, 37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

²² Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghe le aghita Tamtamon Naatu itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon rigta, o poia. Eemon yam irau aghita rekia mako. ²³ Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa zeran siriv pale tisaav payam tighe: ‘Aghita. I tauu ta ewe!’, ma tighe: ‘I tauu ta ene!’ Eemon yam ala ataghon zi sov.” *

²⁴ Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazon, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba zi-ige ee ve ila ivool ziige ite.” *

²⁵ Eemon gabua tana irau ivot rekia soone. Pasaa, imin maata, Tamtamon Naatu aat ibaad patanjani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ve tamtamon to aazne tizori.” *

²⁶ “Saawe tau muleen to Tamtamon Naatu ighe ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar tau muun tighamu ila saawe to Noa na.” *

²⁷ Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal patanjani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le

saawe duduun tau Noa ilon ila waan loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuun tamtamon tisov tilalez.

²⁸ “Ve tamtamon pale titaghon ngar tau tighamu ila saawe to Lot na. Saawe tana paam, tamtamon tighilaal patanjani tau ighe ivot pazi na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tiraraukol pa gabua toozi, tivavazogh aniin, tiraauru ruum, ila ila le ²⁹ saawe tau Lot ipul nugh Sodom ve ighau ila. Ra Maaron igham yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat na, titaptap ila sambam saamba tizi, ve iravuun zi tisov tilalez.” *

³⁰ Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot.

³¹ “Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve neer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we,† ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ileep uum tooni ve ighamgham uraat, ene i paam. Irabu imuul ila pa ruum tooni mako. Ighau malmali ila.” *

³² Tauvene matamim ila pa gabua tsiam sov. Matamim ingal patanjani tau muun ivot pa Lot azaawa na.” *

³³ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.” *

³⁴ “Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve tamtamon ru tilup zi pa ghenoon ila niazi eemon, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” *

³⁵⁻³⁶ Ve isaav ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, ene pale

* **17:21:** Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17 * **17:23:** Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 * **17:24:** 1Tes 4:16+ * **17:25:** Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22

* **17:26:** Gnp 6:5-7:1 * **17:29:** Gnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7 † **17:31:** Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaanja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. * **17:31:** Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+

* **17:32:** Gnp 19:26 * **17:33:** Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 * **17:34:** Mt 24:40+ † **17:35-36:** Zeran ngara siriv tighe saveen ziiri ite paam igheen ila ziiri tane loolo. Saveen tauvene: “Ve isaav ighe zitamoot ru tileep uum ve tighamgham uraat, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” Ughita Matayu 24:40.

ngar raraate mon ivot pazi. Pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” ‡

³⁷ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tighasoni tigde: “Tiina, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot izi sindei?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoon mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani.” §
*

18

Saveen palelaan to naar tau inoknok ghasoniin pa uleen

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa mbiwa tooni to ipalot zi. Leso tinizi imum pa sunjuun sov, ve tisun pa Maaron irau saawe. *

² I isaav pazi ighe: “Nugh ee, daaba toozi to gharatoon saveen iroi pa Maaron mako, ve igham ngar pa tamtamon eta mako. ³ Nugh tawe, naar ee ilepleep. Monmon i ilala to daaba tana, ve itantanj raraini ighe: ‘Ngar tau koiag igham payau, ene iduduun mako. Uul ghau ve ugharaat saveen tsiau itaghon ngar duduunja.’

⁴ “Saawe malau, daaba tana imbuzir pa uleen naar tana. Eemon i inoknoki tauvene le murei ra, daaba tana isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau tane naroi pa Maaron mako. Ve tamtamon paam, naghham ngar pazi mako.

⁵ Eemon naar tane igham pararain payau ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambaano. Yau aat nauule ve nagharaat saveen tooni. Mako pale inoknok ghau tauvene.’ ” *

⁶ Ra Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aloon saveen to daaba saghati tana wa? ⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene iloon naar tana aliinja ve igharaat patanjani tooni, ene pale Maaron igham mindai pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na? Isaav ighe koiazna tigham sosor pazi, ve yes

titanj raraini pa mbonj ve mataaz, pale izuar pa uleen zi? Ene aat mako. *

⁸ Yau nasaav payam: I pale iuul zi pa patanjani toozi rekia mon, ve igharaat saveen toozi itaghon ngar duduunja. Eemon saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, pale ighita yes tau tileep izi taan na tighur ila tooni, ma mako?” *

Saveen palelaan to neer to tutuun ve neer to yaun takes

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane injarui zeran siriv tau tinumeer tauzi tigde yes mon tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ve matazi veleghin zetazna siriv. *

¹⁰ “Pai ee, zeran ru tila Rumei Tiina tigde tisun. Ee, ene neer tutuunja. Ve ite, i neer to yaun takes. ¹¹ Neer to tutuun ila iyooz, ve isun ila loolo ighe: ‘Aa Maaron, yau napakur ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yau tane namin tamtamon siriv mako. Yau naum mako, naghur boog mako, ve ngar tau iduduun ila yo matam na yau nasapir pani rigta mako. Neer to yaun takes tane paam, yau namin i mako. *

¹² Wik ta naol ne, yau nangun taug pa ghaniin aniin pai ru itaghon sunjuun ngara. Ve monmon navalagh gabua isov tau naghham zi na timin ngun sanjavul, ve naghur ngun enjaena ilat payo.’ *

¹³ “I isunjsun, ve neer to yaun takes iyooz soghan. Maata izaa mako. Itud, ve iposai gargari toman taniiz. Pasaa, loolo ipatanjan pa sosor tooni. Tauvene isaav mon ighe: ‘Oo Maaron, yau tane, neer to ghamuun sosor. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale!’ ” *

¹⁴ Ra Yesu iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau neer to yaun takes tana ivot gha ila pa ruum tooni, Maaron ighita ighe i mon ta neer duduunja. Ve iitete tawe, ene

§ 17:37: Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Muleen to Yesu pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon matazi.

* 17:37: Mt 24:28 * 18:1: Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 * 18:5: Lu 11:7+ * 18:7: Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10 * 18:8: 2Tim 3:1+ * 18:9: Lu 16:15 * 18:11: Is 1:15; Syg 3:17 * 18:12: Mt 23:23 * 18:13: Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15

mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipait tauzi, ene pale Maaron itatan zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale Maaron ipaiti.” *

Yesu ipalot yes geegeu
(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Tamtamon tigham natuzna geegeu paam tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

¹⁶ Eemon Yesu ipoi geegeu tawe timuul tilam, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin geegeu tane.” *

¹⁷ Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghton pooz to Maaron ngara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako. * *

Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Daaba ee to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiam. Pale naghham mindai, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

¹⁹ Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako. ²⁰ Tutuun ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Ughur boog sov, urav tamtamon imaat sov, uum sov, upariaan saveen karom sov, ve matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’ ” *

²¹ Neer tawe iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoniir tutuun tana tisov.”

²² Yesu iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve ngar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes

mbolaana, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghton ghau.” *

²³ Neer tana iloon saveen tane, le loolo ipatanan kat. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

²⁴ Yesu ighita neer tana loolo ipatanan, ve isaav ighe: “Yes kuaz tauna, ipatanan pazi kat to titaghton pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni.” *

²⁵ Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel itoova to izeev ghi ilonj ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauna tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghton pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

²⁶ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tighason Yesu tigha: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

²⁷ Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Gabua tau tamtamon irau tighamu mako, ene irau Maaron ighamu. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ikeek Maaron mako.”

Yes tau titaghton Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?

²⁸ Tauvene Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul nugh tsiei tomania gabua tsiei naol isov ileple, ve nilam nitaghton ghom.” *

²⁹ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum tooni, azaawa, tonvetaz tooni, tiina taama, ma natja, ³⁰ ene pale Maaron iyol gabua tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na pai katini. Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale izazaa tooni le iliiv kat pa gabua tooni tisov tawe. Ve saawe to Mbonj Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

* **18:14:** Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+ * **18:16:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 * **18:17:** Geegeu tinumeer tamazna ve tinazna ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Leso tataghton pooz tooni, ve murei talonj tala nugh sambam. * **18:17:** Mt 18:3 * **18:20:** Igham 20:12+ * **18:22:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45 * **18:24:** Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+ * **18:28:** Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11

Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve bu-rigiin tooni

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

³¹ Ra Yesu ipet mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila soghan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Ve saveen isov tau yes propet tibooode iza to Tamtamon Naatu na, ene pale anoonja ivot.” *

³² Pale tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi, ve tipamogheraini, tipamayajini, ve tinazuvu. ³³ Mako tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.” ³⁴ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tana, eemon tighazoon pa pu-ughu rigta mako. Pasaa, puughu iyoon pazi. Tauta tikankaan pa Yesu saveen tooni.

Yesu igharaat neer maata kumkuma ee igharau Yeriko

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau nugh Yeriko, ve iza to neer maata kumkuma ee. I mboole izi ila eez ziige, ve isunsun tamtamon pa le gabua. ³⁶ Neer tawe iloon eval tiina tilam le tighe tisal pani. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Ou, ene mindai?”

³⁷ Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret ilam gha ila we.”

³⁸ Tauvene i iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

³⁹ Yes tau tilaagh timuun na, tiyaon neer tana tighe ineneen. Eemon i itan rarai Yesu muul toman aliinja tiina kat ighe: “Aa David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

⁴⁰ Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunja, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv ighe: “Akis neer tana niima ve aghamu ilam.” Neer tana ilam igharauu, ve Yesu ighasoni ighe: ⁴¹ “Aiyo, ughe naghamb mindai payo?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

⁴² Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Matam poia ve ughita nugh lak! Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.” ⁴³ Reikia mon, neer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesja tila. Ve eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tighita kaut ngereeta tana na, tisov tipait Maaron eeza paam.” *

19

Sakaius neer to yaun takes itoor ngar tooni

¹ Yesu ilon ila nugh Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon nugh loolo gha ila. ² Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Sakaius. I zeran to yaun takes daaba toozi ee, ve i kuaz tauu kat. ³ Sakaius izuari ghi ighe le ighita Yesu i saa neer. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, aaghe tuuku ve eval tiina tipoon. ⁴ Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ighita Yesu. Tauvene ilaan imuun ila, ve ighita ai fik ee tau iyooz igharau eez tau Yesu itaghooni na, ve iip izala, ve isanan.

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tawe pu-ughu. Ra maata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighe: “Sakaius, rekia mon ve uzilam! Pa aazne, yau aat naleep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio.”

⁶ Sakaius iloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon izi, ve igham Yesu toman loolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum tooni.

⁷ Eemon eval tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau loloz mako ve tiyau avozi tighe: “Wai, neer tawe, i neer to ghamuun sosor. Yesu ila ileep ruum tooni pasaa?” *

⁸ Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ra Sakaius iyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, uloon! Aazne, yau aat navalagh gabua tsiau isov imin ngun ru, ve narei ngun ee pa yes mbolaanja. Ve isaav ighe muun yau natombaaneer eta ve naum gabua tooni, ene aat nayol gabua tawe, ve naghamb le tol paam izala paavo.” *

* **18:31:** Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7 * **18:43:** Yo 9:1+ * **19:7:** Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2 * **19:8:** Igham 22:1+; Lu 3:13

⁹ I isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to ruum tane wa. Pa neer tane, i Abaram paaghu tooni paam. ¹⁰ Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam pa iloon tamtamon tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni, leso igham mulin zi.” *

Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila ni-maan na, tanjin poghania ve tagham uratoini
(Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹ Saawe tana, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tauvene yes tau tilonloon saveen tooni na, tige pai ta Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon. Tauta Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi. *

¹² “Pai ee, neer ee ilepleep. Tomania ziiri waaro tooni ezazi tintiina. I ighe ila nugh malau, leso daaba to nugh tawetighuru imin kinik pa tauu nugh tooni. Le isov, o imuul ila. ¹³ Tauvene ipoi besoonja tooni sanjavul tilam, ve irei maet mina * enaenja le irau zi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: ‘Aloon. Yau naghe nala tane. Maet ta nareii irau gham wa. Tauvene saawe tau naleep soghan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anoonja tooni ivot.’ Isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra iburig ve ila. *

¹⁴ “Eemon neer tawe, tamtamon to nugh tooni tighur koi pani. Tauvene timbaan tamtamon siriv titaghoni tila, leso tigham avozi ve tisavsaav tomania yes daaba to nugh tawe. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tisaav pazi tige: ‘Neer tane, yei lolomai pani mako kat. Yam aghuru to ingin ghei sov.’ *

¹⁵ “Eemon daaba tawe tiloon zi mako, ve tighur neer tana imin kinik. Ra i iburig gha imuul ila pa tauu nugh tooni. Ila peria, ve ipoi besoonja tooni tilam. Leso tivotia uraat toozi ve iwatagh: Maet tau i irei pazi na, tiraukol pani ve tigham geege piiz izala paavo.

¹⁶ “Besoonja tau ilam ivot imin maata na, ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naraukol pani le ivot irau sanjavul.’

¹⁷ “Tiina tooni iloon saveen tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Iya, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon ngar tsiau ve ungin poghania uraat ngiira tau naghuru ila nimam na. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to ungin nugh tintiina sanjavul.’ *

¹⁸ “Ra besoonja ite imin ru, aana ilam ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet tsio mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naghm uratoini le ivot irau liim.’

¹⁹ “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat naghur ghom to ungin nugh tintiina liim.’

²⁰ “Ra besoonja tooni ite imin tol, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina, maet tsio mina ee, tauta enes. Yau nazunua pa uuli sirivu, ve nanjooza ighengheen. ²¹ Pasaa, yau naroi payo. Yo ughamgham ari-aanja pa tamtamon. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghom. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru igheen na, yo ughamu imin lem. Ve taum uvazogh aniiñ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuun aniiñ, yo uyauyau sorokini imin lem.’

²² “Tiina tooni iloon saveen tane, ve isaav ila maata ighe: ‘Yo tane, besoonja saghati ee! Saveen tau ivot ila taum avom, tauta aat imin puughu payo to naghur atuya injarui ghom. Yo ughe yau naghmgham ari-aanja pa tamtamon, ve irau lolog isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghau. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru igheen na, yau naghmu imin leg. Ve taug navazogh aniiñ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuun aniiñ, yau nayauyau sorokini imin

* **19:10:** Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15 * **19:11:** Mban 1:6 * **19:13:** Mina, ene maet ee to yes Yuda. Mina, ene maet tiina. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau kaiyo tol, ene pale tigham le mina ee imin le atuya. * **19:13:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13 * **19:14:** Yo 1:11 * **19:17:** Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

leg. ²³ Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau ilon ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanan saawe tau namuul nalam, nagham maet tsiau anoonja tomania geege izala paavo.'

²⁴ "Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na ighe: 'Maet mina ee tau neer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani ve aghamu ila to itete tau ikis maet mina sanjavul na.'

²⁵ "Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: 'Wai tiina, i ikis maet sanjavul wa.'

²⁶ "Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: 'Mako. Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua ngiira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok. *

²⁷ Aiyo, yes tau tighur koi payau ve lolozi pa tileep ila sambag mako na, agham zi tilam, ve arav zi tisov timatmaat ila naghog.' "

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tana le isov, ra ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul. I imuun, ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesja tilaagh taghon eez tila tigde tizala pa Yerusalem.

²⁹ Tila tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv zidge, ra Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe: ³⁰ "Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Neer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam sene. ³¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: 'Puughu mindai ta yamru apool donki tana?' na asaav pani tauvene: 'Tiina tsiei le uraat pani.'

³² Tauvene mbanjoona tooni ru tawe tila ve tighita gabua isov ivot

itaghon Yesu aliinja. ³³ Saawe tau tigde tipool waar pa donki, tauja tighason zi tigde: "Yamru apoola pasaa?"

³⁴ Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: "Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pani."

³⁵ Ra tigham donki tawe, ve timuul tila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ve tizuzuum nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaan izi, titir zi izala donki paavo, ra tiuul Yesu ve izala mboole izi. ³⁶ Tauvene i ileep izala donki paavo, ve itaghon eez ila. Yes tau tilaagh tomani zi na paam, tizavar nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaan taghon eez to tipakuru.

³⁷ Tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot loloz Oliv daaba, ra tindari muul tizila. Saawe tana, Yesu ziyeera tau tilaghlaagh tomania na, tisov tiburig ve tipait Maaron eeza toman aliinja tiina. Pasaa, lolozi poia kat pa gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tau tighit zi na. Tiboob tigde:

³⁸ "Neer tane, i kinik tau ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ipaloti!

Aazne, ngar luuma ivot ve koi isap itinja Maaron to sambam sosoon muul mako.

Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni." *

³⁹ Zeran tutuunja siriv tilaagh tomania eval tiina tana paam. Tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigde: "Mos puughu, usaav pa mbiwa tsio tineneen!"

⁴⁰ Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe zeran tane tineneen, ene aat maet tiburig ve tipakur Maaron toman aliinja tiina." *

Yesu itan pa Yerusalem

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ra maata izala pa nugh, ve itan pani. Ve isaav ighe: "O nugh Yerusalem, naghe aazne yo ughilaal eez to yamja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve luuma tooni iza tsio,

* **19:26:** Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18 * **19:38:** Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 * **19:40:** Hab 2:11 * **19:41-42:** Ro 11:8

o poi. Eemon eez tane ighazoon payo soone. *

⁴³ Tauvene saawe eta pale ivot, mako koiamnja tilam tilivutin ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiinj ariaanja tau ilivutin nugh tsio ziige imin ndeet pazi. Leso titaghoni, ve tilonj tilat nugh tsio loolo. Ve lem eez eta to ughau pazi mako. ⁴⁴ Tauvene yes pale tirav ghom tomania natumnja, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tsio. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ilam pa uleenj ghom, yo ughilaalo mako.” *

Yesu iziir tamtamon tighau pa Rumei Tiina

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tighau tivot tila muuri. ⁴⁶ Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Rumei tsiau, ene sunjuunj niia.’ * Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau yes umbuunja tiyonjuonj ila!” † *

⁴⁷ Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu imariau mako. Mataaz ta naol ne, i ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ipapaduduunj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania yes ngara to tutuunj ve yes pooza tiil eez pa ravuunjni imaat. ⁴⁸ Eemon lezi eez mako. Pasaa, monmon eval tiina tilivutini tigde le tilonjuonj saveenj tooni.

20

Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ivotia vaaru poia pazi. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonjrau, tomania ngara siriv to tutuunj

ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ² ve tighasoni tigde: “Laak, usaav ghazoonja payei. Uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” *

³ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ghasoniinj tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam paam. ⁴ Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muunj irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

⁵ Yes tiyol aliinja rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,’ i pale isaav pait: ‘Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveenj tooni mako?’ ⁶ Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon’, ene pale eval tiina tane tisov tiburig ve tirav ghiit pa maet. Pasaa, yes tighur ila ariaanj tigde: Yoan, i propet to Maaron.” *

⁷ Tauvene yes tiyol ghasoniinj to Yesu tigde tikankaan pa Yoan uraat tooni puughu. ⁸ Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ighe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniinj tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

Saveenj palelaanj to uraata sasaghatizi tau tinjin uum vaen

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Ra Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane pa eval tiina ighe:

“Pai ee, neer ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. *

Ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaunj vaen anoonja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveenj tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh

* **19:44:** Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6 * **19:46:** Is 56:7 † **19:46:** Yes Israela tigholgholia gabua maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonjrau na ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Yesu iyaon zi pasaa, yes tighur gabua atuyazi izala kat. Ve gabua ite. I ighita ighe Rumei to Maaron, ene nugh to gholiinj gabua mako. * **19:46:** Yer 7:11 * **20:2:** Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7 * **20:6:** Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26 * **20:9:** Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 21:33. * **20:9:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite.
*

¹⁰ Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yaun vaen anoonja ivot, ra imbaan besoonja tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anoonja siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauja na. Eemon saawe tau besoonja tana ila peria toozi, yes tiburig gha tiravu, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila. ¹¹ Tauvene uum tauja imbaan besoonja tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu, tipamayanini, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila. ¹² Ra uum tauja imbaan besoonja tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I paam, tirav matini le ighun sin, ve tiziire imuul ila.

¹³ “Murei ra, uum vaen tauja isaav ighe: ‘Wai, ene pale naghram mindai? Yau aat nambaan taug natug tau lolog ighen tooni kat ne ila. Isaav ighe i ila, ene aat tiroron pani, ve tiloon aliija.’

¹⁴ “Tauvene imbaan tauu naatu ila. Eemon saawe tau uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaati! Leso gabua tau i eeza pani na, taghamu imin leen.’ ¹⁵ Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaati.” *

Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauja igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe? ¹⁶ I aat ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila zeran siriv nimazi, lesa tingini.”

Eval tiina tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, usaav vene sov!” *

¹⁷ Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Ene pale mindai pa Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tibooode na? Isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki

ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo.’ *

¹⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titap ve tirav tauzi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuazi ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiriis le nanjania.” *

¹⁹ Ngara siriv to tutuun, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia saveen tane inarui zi. Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli ileep.

Ghasoniin to sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

²⁰ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunja tana matazi itataghaon Yesu. Tauvene timbaan zeran siriv, lesa tipadeu pani. Zeran tawe tigham tauzi imin yes zeran to taghoniin ngar duduunja. Yes tila lesa titombaan Yesu pa savsaveen. Ighe isik aliija eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tikisi, ve tighuru ila gavana to Rom niima. ²¹ Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Saveen tsio tomania ngar isov tau yo upaduduun tamtamon pani, ene iduduun mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsaav ghazon ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveen tsio isov, ene onoon mon. ²² Tauvene usaav ghazon payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?”

²³ Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe:

²⁴ “Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

* **20:15:** Hib 13:12 * **20:16:** Mbanj 13:46, 28:28
2:34+

* **20:17:** Mbo 118:22 * **20:18:** Is 8:14+; Dan

²⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron." † *

²⁶ Tauvene yes titooa to tiwati gha leso isik aliinja eta isosor ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Tiloon saveen tooni tane, le tirur pani ve tineneen mon.

Ghasoniin pa burigiin to yes mateegha

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

²⁷ Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tighe mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighe: *

²⁸ "Mos puughu, muun Mose ibood tutuun pait tauvene: Ighe neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni. *

²⁹ "Laak, saawe ee, tojvetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat.

³⁰ Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tooni ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako ve imaat. ³¹ Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, aana igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve tisov timaat. Ve lezi natuzja mako.

³² Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. ³³ Laak, saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii."

³⁴ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Tam-tamon to saawe tane tivaivai. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Eemon saawe paaghu tau pale ivot murei, yes tau Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tiburig pa mateegh ve tileep tomania, ene

yes irau tivai muul mako. Pasaa, irau timaat muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anela. Zeran tauvene, burigiin toozi itotoi zi ighe yes Maaron natja. *

³⁷ Ve burigiin to yes mateegha, ene Mose paam ivotia saveenja alok wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav tau ighanghan ila ai marani, i iwaat Neer Tiina ighe i Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop. † *

³⁸ Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve i tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to tamtamon tisov. *

³⁹ Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tighe: "Mos puughu, saveen tsio tana iduduun mon."

⁴⁰ Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tam-tamon tighason Yesu pa gabua eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveen tooni.

Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Ra Yesu aana ighason zi ighe: "Puughu mindai ta tighe Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David sin tooni? ⁴² Pa muun, David tauu ibood saveen ila rau to Mboun To Sunuun ighe:

'Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: "Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

⁴³ le irau natatan koiamja, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba." ' *

⁴⁴ Aghita. David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe 'tiina tooni.' Eemon Mesia, i sin to David. Gabua tane, ngara mindai?" §

† **20:25:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:21. * **20:25:** Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

* **20:27:** Mban 23:8 * **20:28:** Lo 25:5 * **20:35-36:** 1Kor 15:42+ † **20:37:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:32. * **20:37:** Igham 3:6 * **20:38:** Gnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6

* **20:43:** Mbo 110:1; Mban 2:34+; Hib 1:13 § **20:44:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:45.

Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruun to yes ngara to tutuun
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Eval tiina tilepleep, ve tiloon Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: ⁴⁶ “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuun. Yes tighe tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghlaagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveen popoia pazi imin pakuruun zi. Ve isaav ighe tilon tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, ene tighe le tileep ila pan popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. ⁴⁷ Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveen marin toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunuun toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tighe yes zeran patabuyaana. Tauvene atuya tau pale izaa toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

21

Paitoon to naar ee
(Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Yesu ileep izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoon toozi ila na, ve ighita kuaz tauja siriv tila ve tighur paitoon toozi. ² Ra ighita naar mbolaana ee paam, aana ighur maet sinjinai geegeu ru ila. ³ Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaana. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na. ⁴ Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ngiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaan ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to ingini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” *

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumei Tiina to Maaron
(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

⁵ Tamtamon siriv tiyoor Rumei Tiina tighe: “Aighat, rumei poia ee ne! Tipaboode pa maet paghunazi maata

maata tomania gabua popoia tau tamtamon tighur zi tila pa Maaron na, le paghuuna kat.”

⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Gabua naol isov tau aazne yam aghit zi ne, saawe eta pale ivot, o tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo muul mako.” *

Patanani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi
(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

⁷ Tauvene tighason Yesu tighe: “Mos puughu, saveen tau yo usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, neez o gabua tane ivot? Ve saa gabua pale imin ilaal pani?”

⁸ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon tigherev gham ve apul eez tsiau. Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwatwaat sorokin ezag tighe: ‘Neer tau yam asaanani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve yes pale tisaav payam tighe: ‘Taan saawe, ene ilam igharau wa.’ Eemon yam ataghon zi sov.” *

⁹ Ve isaav ighe yam aloon malmal tintiina varuzi, ma aloon tighe tamtamon tipaburigin malmal pa tauzi ila nugh loolo, na aroi ve asaneen sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot imin maata itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.”

¹⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv.” *

¹¹ Yogyoog tintiina pale titok taan, ve pitool tomania moroghoon sasaghati tivot izi nugh siriv ve tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ve ilaal tintiina pale tivot izala sambam saamba ve gabua maata maata ivotvot. Tauvene roinj tiina kat pale igham tamtamon.” *

Tamtamon pale tighur patanani pa yes tau titaghon Yesu

* 21:4: 2Kor 8:1, 12 * 21:6: Lu 19:44 * 21:8: 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 * 21:10: Syg 6:3+ * 21:11: Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+

12 “Eemon gabua isov tawe pale tivot soone, ve yes tau tighur koi payau na tikis gham ve tighur patanani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve tizeev gham alonj ala ruum to yavyavuunj. *

Ve tamtamon pale tipayooz gham ila yes daaba to taan ve kinik naghozi paam. Pasaa, yam ataghon ghau ve avovotia yau ezag. *

13 Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug pazi ve apariaan saveen tsiau. *

14 Tauvene agharaat ngar tsiam pataghaan: Isaav ighe tikis gham, na lolomim bubu ve agham ngar naol pa ravuunj alinjazi sov. *

15 Pa yau taug pale nagham lemin ngar poia ve napaghazonjai gham pa saveen to asavia. Tauvene saveen tau ivot ila avomim, ene koiamimnja pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne mako. *

16 Saawe tana, tamamimnja toman tinamimnja, tonvetaz tsiam, ziri waaro tsiam, ve zeetmimnja, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimnja nimazi, ve tirav tamtamon tsiam siriv timatmaat. *

17 Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. *

18 Eemon aroi sov. Pa Maaron tauu pale maata payam ve injin gham aleep poi. Tauvene dabamim raua eta irau ilale mako. *

19 Tauvene ayooz ariaan, ve akis ghuruunj ila tsiam tunja, leso Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.” *

Patanani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem
(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

20 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita zaaba katini tilam

tiyooz livutin Yerusalem. Gabua tana ighe ivot, na yam awatagh: Saawe to tireu Yerusalem ve tamtamon tipuli ileple, ene ilam igharau wa. 21 Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem loolo na, aat tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem ziige paam, irau tilonj tila Yerusalem muul mako. Tighau mon gha tila. 22 Pasaa saawe tana, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliinja isov tau tiboode na. *

23 Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamnja, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatanan pazi pa ghaon. Saawe tana, aatyavyav to Maaron pale izaa to taan tane tamtamona, ve patanani tiina kat igham zi. *

24 Tamtamon siriv, pale timbut zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Ve siriv, ene pale koiaznja tiyau zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh. Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tigham Yerusalem imin lezi, ve tileep pani ve tingini le irau saawe tau Maaron ighuru pazi na isov, mako tipuli. *

Muleen to Tamtamon Naatu
(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

25 “Murei pale gabua siriv tivot pa aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum timin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve patanani tintiina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isaghat, ve ipei dibom toman luutu tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon ngar toozi pale ivaghamgham ve tisanjeen. *

26 Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. Tauvene tamtamon pale loloz bubu, ve roinj tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov. Pasaa, tighilaal tigde malau mako pale patanani tiina kat ivot izi taan. 27 Mako tam-

* 21:12: Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ * 21:12: Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+ * 21:13: Mbanj 22:1, 24:10, 26:1+ * 21:14: Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+ * 21:15: Mk 13:11; Mbanj 6:10 * 21:16: Mbanj 7:59, 12:2 * 21:17: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+ * 21:18: Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 * 21:19: Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7 * 21:22: Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7 * 21:23: 1Kor 7:26 * 21:24: Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2 * 21:25: 2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+

tamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. *

²⁸ Isaav ighe yam aghita gabua siriv tana tivotvot, na ayooz tunja toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin gham pa patanjani tsiam, ene ilam igharau wa.”

*Saveen palelaan to ai fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)*

²⁹ Ra Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe: “Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai siriv paam, ve agham ngar pazi. ³⁰ Isaav ighe aghita mbilazi paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane. ³¹ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tana tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni toman tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene ilam igharau wa.

³² “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. ³³ Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveen tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.” *

Tamamaat ariaan

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaan. Mako pale apul taumim pa ngar soroksorok, imin ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun, ve agham ngar naol pa lepoghamim to taan. Mako itatan ghuruun ila tsiam, ve saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ene pale ipaperekin gham imin liis ikis gham. *

³⁵ Pasaa, saawe tana pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani ne mako. ³⁶ Tauvene amamaat ariaan irau saawe, ve asun Maaron to ipalot gham. Leso ayooz

ariaan pa badoon patanjani naol tana, ve saawe tau ayooz ila Tamtamon Naatu naagho, na aroi mako, ve ayooz toman tintinmim.” *

³⁷ Mataaz ta naol ne, Yesu ipaghazojai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve ravrav, imuul izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mbon. ³⁸ Tauvene mbonoozo ta naol ne, ndoromroome ve tamtamon tisov tilala Rumei Tiina, leso tiloon Yesu saveen tooni.

22

*Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav
Yesu imaat
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

¹ Saawe to lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sunuun ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana, tiwaato tigha ‘Pasova.’ * *

² Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tiroi pa eval tiina tau titaghon Yesu na. Tighe pale tipaburigin malmal ma vene. Tauvene tiil eez to tikis Yesu ve tiravu imaat. *

*Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu
ila koina nimazi
(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)*

³ Saawe tana, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskariot. Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee. *

⁴ Tauvene i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve nginiinja to Rumei Tiina, ve yesja tivasavo zi pa eez sindei tau i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi. ⁵ Yes tiloon saveen tooni le lolozi poia kat, ve yesja timbu saveen tigha pale tigham le maet siriv. ⁶ Yudas iyok pa saveen toozi, ve ila isasan. Ighe saawe poia eta ivot, ve eval tiina tileep tomania Yesu mako, o ighuru ila nimazi.

* **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+ * **21:33:** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25 * **21:34:** Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15 * **21:36:** 1Yo 2:28 * **22:1:** Pasova, ene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuzja tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. * **22:1:** Igham 12:15+ * **22:2:** Mbo 2:2; Mbanj 4:27 * **22:3:** Yo 13:2, 27

Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova

(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)

⁷ Tilepleep le saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Mataaz tana, ene saawe to tirav sipsip natja pa ghanghaniin to Pasova itaghton tutuun to Maaron. *

⁸ Tauvene Yesu imbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan ighe: “Yamru amuun ala ve agharaat leen aniin to Pasova. Leso ravrav na, talup ghiit pa ghanghaniin.”

⁹ Yesuru tighasoni tigde: “Yo ughe nila nigharaata izi sindei?”

¹⁰ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yamru alon ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita neer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh narui gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilon ila, yamru ataghoni alon ala. ¹¹ Ve asaav pa ruum tawe taama aghe: ‘Padudunjaan to itighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pa yes loomba na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’ ¹² Neer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saanja. Nugh to lepoogh ve ghanghaniin, ene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniin izi ta sewe.”

¹³ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra yesuru tipuli, ve tilon tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghton Yesu aliinja. Tauvene tigharaat aniin to Pasova izi ta sewe.

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniin to Pasova

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁴ Ravrav izi, ve saawe to Pasova ivot, ra Yesu tomania mbanjoona † tooni tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin. ¹⁵ I isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe itinja talup ghiit pa ghanghaniin to Pasova tane le

isov, o naghavavyavuun. ¹⁶ Ve yau nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniin to Pasova muul mako le Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon ve Pasova anoonja tooni ivot.” *

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁷ Ra Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu ve aghun le irau gham. ¹⁸ Yau nasaav payam: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako le irau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon.”

¹⁹ Ra igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve irei irau zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Ngar tau naghamu ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim injal ghau.” *

²⁰ Tighan le isov, ra Yesu itaghton ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav ighe: “Rubruub tane, ene sinjig tau pale imalin payam ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

²¹ Eemon aloon. Tsiam ee tau ilepleep tomani ghiit pa ghanghaniin ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi. *

²² Onoon, Tamtamon Naatu, i aat itaghton eez tau Maaron ighuru pani na. Eemon neer tau pale ighuru ila koinja nimazi, ene ikaria tauu wa.” *

²³ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le tigham ngar naol ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Wai, iit tane, sei pale igham tauvene?”

Neer tau ighe imin tiina, i aat itatan tauu

(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

²⁴ Ra mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. *

* 22:7: Igham 12:18+ † 22:14: Mbanjoona tane, ene mbiwa sanjavul ve ru to Yesu. * 22:16: Lu 13:29, 14:15 * 22:19: 1Kor 10:16-17 * 22:20: Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12, 10:10 * 22:21: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+ * 22:22: Mbanj 1:6, 2:23 * 22:24: Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46

²⁵ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Kinik toozi tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. Ve daaba siriv tau tinginngin zi na, tighe tamtamon tipait zi pa uleen tau tighamgham pazi na. ²⁶ Eemon ngar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Tamtamon tau ighe eeza tiina kat iliiv yam asov na, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve igham uraat payam imin tazmimna geegeu. Ve neer tau ighe imuun payam na, i aat ibees payam. *

²⁷ Laak, sei ta eeza tiina? Neer tau mboole izi ve ighanghan, ma neer tau ingalngal aniin ve ibesbees pani ne? Ene i ta mboole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Yau naleep tomani gham, ve nabesbees payam.” *

²⁸ “Onoon, tovaan naol ivot payau. Eemon yam apul ghau mako. Ay-ozyooz tomani ghau le ilam aazne. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Tauvene yau aat naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuun pooz, imin Taman ighur ghau to naghham pooz. Leso murei aleep ila niamim to ghamuun pooz izi nugh tsiau, ve angin rumei sanavul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itina pale talup ghiit ila boor tsiau, ve taghanghan ve taghunghun.” *

Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ Ra Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighe: “Oo Simon Simon, uyamaan ghom wa! Sadan izuari ghi ighe igham gham amin le. Tauvene i pale itoov ghuruun ila tsiam imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri izaa, lesa ivalagh anoonja ila soghan, ve uuli ila soghan. *

³² Eemon yau naghur ghom ila sunuun tsiau wa: Leso utap pa ghuruun ila tsio sov. Ve saawe tau

yo utoor ngar tsio ve umuul, yo aat upalot tonjvetaz tsio.” *

³³ Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau irau napul ghom mako. Isaav ighe tighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuun, ene aat ituru tala. Ve isaav ighe tirav ghom umaat, ene aat yau paam, tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom!”

³⁴ Tauvene Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Aa Petrus, nasaav payo kat. Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol, o tatareek itan.”

Yes mbiwa aat tigham lugluug, pepeel ve mbuzaagh ve tilaagh tomania

³⁵ Ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Laak, muun saawe tau nambaan gham ala pa uraat na, yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam alaagh tomania lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuuna to aghemim sov. Ve mindai? Saawe tana, yam ambool pa gabua eta?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Mako. Yei nimbool pa gabua eta mako.” *

³⁶ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ene saawe ite. Isaav ighe lemim lugluug, na aghamu tomania pepeel, ve alaagh tomania. Ve ighe lemim mbuzaagh mako, na ala agholia nonoghiina tsiam to ngoaan, mako agham maeta, ve ala aghol lemim mbuzaagh. ³⁷ Pasaa, Maaron aliina ziiri ee tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighita tigde i tamtamon saghati ee tau imalaan pa tutuun.’

Mbon aazne, saveen tane aat ighur anoonja ivot payau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Pasaa, saveen naol tau tiboode izaa tsiau na, anoonja ighe ivot tane.” *

³⁸ Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, ughita. Mbuzaagh ru tane.”

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ena irau.”

Yesu isun izi loloz Oliv

(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

* **22:26:** 1Pe 5:3 * **22:27:** Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7 * **22:29-30:** Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9 * **22:31:** 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8 * **22:32:** Yo 17:9, 21:15+ * **22:35:** Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3 * **22:37:** Is 53:12; Lu 24:26+

³⁹ Ra Yesu ipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv itaghton ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Ve mbiwa tooni titagthoni gha yesna tizala. ⁴⁰ Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aleep ta sene ve asun Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaan sov.” *

⁴¹ Ra ipul zi tizi tileep, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig, ve iput aaghe ve isun. ⁴² Ighe: “O Taman, ighe lolom tauvene, na upasalia rubruub tane payau. Eemon utaghton ngar tsiau sov. Utaghton taum lolom.” *

⁴³ Saawe tau Yesu isunsun, anela ee to sambam izilam ve ipaloti. ⁴⁴ Yesu loolo ipatanan kat le punita tomania sin tontonja izi taan. Tauvene isun ariaan kat. *

⁴⁵ Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, loloz ipatanan kat. ⁴⁶ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam agheen pasaa? Aburig ve asun Maaron. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam ve atap.”

Tikis Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tila tivot tooni. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, Yudas, i toozi ee.) I injarui Yesu ila ighe iyanin pani. ⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yudas, mindai? Yo ughe uyanin pa Tamtamon Naatu, gha lesa ughuru ila koina nimazi?”

⁴⁹ Mbiwa tau tiyozyoos tomania Yesu na, tighilaal gabua tau pale ivot. Tauvene tighasoni tighe: “Tiina, mindai? Pale nipas mbuzaagh ve nirav zi?”

⁵⁰ Ra toozi ee, ipas mbuzaagh tooni izaa, ve isiki le isap motin neer ee taliina, ziige ila pa tapir. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni. ⁵¹ Eemon Yesu isaav ighe: “Ai, irao! Apul zi tigham ngar tane.” Ra igham besoonja tana taliina, ve ipaako ila niia le poia muul.

⁵² Ra Yesu isaav pa yes zeran to watoonrau tomania nginiina to Rumei Tiina, ve pooza siriv tau tilam pa kisiin na ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh tomania mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiin ghau? Yau neer to ghamuun malmal?” ⁵³ Saawe naol, itina talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Pu-ughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Mbon aazne, ene saawe tsiam. Pa ngar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza
(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)

⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra tikisi, ve tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilon ila daaba to watoonrau ruum tooni. Petrus itaghton zi, eemon ilaagh soghan rig gha ila. ⁵⁵ Tamtamon siriv tindav yav izi sirsiir to ruum tawe loolo, ve mbolezi izi ila yav ziige. Tauvene Petrus ila ve mboole izi tomani zi.

⁵⁶ Malau mako ve besoonja livaa paaghu ee ila le ighita Petrus mboole izi yav ziige. Tauvene itugh maata pani, ve isaav ighe: “Ou, neer tane ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu paam.”

⁵⁷ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai livaa, neer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

⁵⁸ Tileep rig, ve neer ite ilam le aana ighilaal Petrus. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Ai, yo tane, toozi ee paam!”

Eemon Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Ee-e neer tsiau, yau mako.”

⁵⁹ Tileep rig, ra neer ite iburig gha aana aavo iyaryaan ighe: “Onoon kat, neer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu. Pa i paam to Galilaia.”

⁶⁰ Eemon Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Wai neer tsiau, saveen tau yo usavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako.” Petrus isavsaav soone, ve tatareek itan. ⁶¹ Saawe duduun tana, Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul ila pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve maata ingal saveen tau Yesu isavia pani na.

* 22:40: Mt 6:13 * 22:42: Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38 * 22:44: Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7

Saveen tauvene: “Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.” ⁶² Tauvene Petrus iburig ivot ila muuri, ve itan tiina toman loolo isaghat kat.

Tirav Yesu ve tipamogheraini
(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³ Yes tau tikiskis Yesu na, tiravravu, ve tipamogheraini. ⁶⁴ Tipooos maata pa uuli ve tighasoni tighe: “Yo propet, ne? Poia. Usaav lak! Sei ta irav ghom ne?” ⁶⁵ Yes tiveleghe ve tisik saveen sasaghati naol pani.

Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Tilepleep le nughizau, ra nginiina to yes Yuda tilup zi izi niazi to lupuun. Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun paam tileep ila lupuun tawe loolo. Ra tigham Yesu ila ivot toozi ve tipayooze ila naghozi, ve yes pooza tawe tisaav pani tighe: ⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ “Isaav ighe yo Mesia, na usaav ghazona payei!”

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yau nasaav tauvene payam, yam irau aghur ila aliñag mako. Ve isaav ighe naghason gham pa gabua eta, yam irau ayol aliñag mako. ⁶⁹ Eemon aazne ve ila,

Tamtamon Naatu pale ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau igheen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir.” *

⁷⁰ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisov tilup avozi ve tighasoni muul tighe: “Mindai, yo ughe yo Maaron Naatu?”

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Saveen tauta taumim asavia na.”

⁷¹ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tighe: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa? Aazne, taloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa.”

23

Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus naagho

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Tauvene yes daaba tana tisov tiburig gha tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus naagho. ² Ra tingal saveen pani tighe: “Yei nighita neer tane monmon ikau tamtamon tsiei ngar toozi, ve ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. I ingalsekin zi pa sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom paam. Ve ipapakur tauu ighe i Mesia ve kinik. Tauta nighamu ilam.” *

³ Tauvene Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Saveen tauta taum usavia na.” *

⁴ Tauvene Piladus isaav pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania eval tiina ighe: “Yau naghita naghe neer tane, i le sosor eta mako.”

⁵ Eemon yes daaba tana avozi iyaryaan tighe: “Neer tana ilaghlaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ikaukau ngar to tamtamon pa saveen tooni, ve ipapazaagh zi, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliñazi. I ipaburigin uraat tooni izi taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve taghon taghon gha aazne ilam ivot izi sene.”

Tighur Yesu ila to Erod

⁶ Piladus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason zi ighe: “O, neer tane to Galilaia?”

Yes tiyol aliñazi tighe: “Vee, i to Galilaia.”

⁷ Piladus iloon tighe Yesu ilam pa nugh tau Erod ingini na, tauta isakia Yesu ila to Erod, leso itiir saveen tooni. Pasaa saawe tana, Erod ilepleep izi Yerusalem paam. ⁸⁻⁹ Saawe malau, Erod ilonloon Yesu vaaru, eemon ighita rigta mako. I ighe le ighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta. Tauta saawe tau tigham Yesu ila ivot tooni, Erod loolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniin naol pani. Eemon Yesu iyol aliñazi rigta mako. Ineneen mon.” *

* 22:69: Dan 7:13; Mban 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1

* 23:8-9: Is 53:7; Lu 9:9

* 23:2: Lu 20:25; Mban 17:7

* 23:3: Yo 18:36

¹⁰ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tau tiyozyoos tigharau Yesu na, avozi iyaryaan ve tingal saveen naol pani. ¹¹ Ve Erod tomania zaaba tooni tiveleghe ve tipamogheraini. Tigham nonoghiina poia ee imin tau kinik tinonogh zi pani na, ve tinonoghi pani. Ra tighamu ve tighuru imuul ila to Piladus. ¹² Muun, koi isap Erod yesuru Piladus sosozi. Eemon saawe tana, yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon.
*

Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Tauvene tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau ve daaba siriv tomania eval tiina tilam tilup zi, ¹⁴ ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yam agham neer tane ilam, ve asaav aghe i ikaukau ngar to tamtamon tsiam, ve ipapazaagh zi, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliina. Eemon yau natiir saveen tooni ila yam asov matamim, ve nandeen sosor tooni eta imin tau yam asavia ne mako. ¹⁵ Ve Erod paam indeen sosor tooni eta mako. Tauta tighamu imuul ilam. Tauvene aghita. Neer tane, i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taravu imaata ne mako. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman isov, saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Rom aat ipul yes tau tilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun lolo na, toozi ee ivot.]

¹⁸ Eemon yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tiboob tigha: “Neer tana ileep sov. Uravu imaata, ve upul Barabas ilam payei.” ¹⁹ Barabas tane, muun ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmalizi Yerusalem to tiziir gavman to Rom. Ve irav tamtamon imaata paam. Tauta tighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun.

²⁰ Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila. Tauvene itoov saveen pazi muul.

²¹ Eemon tinoknok bobaan tigha:

“Uravu izala ai pambaroon! Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

²² Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul imin pai tol ighe: “Narav sorokin neer tane pasaa? I igham saa sosor? Yau naghita naghe i igham sosor eta irau to imaata pani ne mako. Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.”

²³ Eemon tiyok pa saveen tooni mako. Azezi katitiin pa bobaan tigha Piladus irav Yesu izala ai pambaroon. Piladus itoova to irav atezi. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, avozi iyaryaan kat. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tauvene i iloon zi, ve ipul neer tau eval tiina lolozi pani na, ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. I neer tau muun ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, ve irav tamtamon imaata. Eemon Yesu, Piladus itaghon eval tiina lolozi, ve ighuru ila zaaba siriv nimazi.

Yesu ibaad ai pambaroon tooni

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tauvene zaaba tigham Yesu gha yesna tilaagh tila le tizaa to neer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilon ila pa nugh tiina. Zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avaara, gha aana ibaado, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila. ²⁷ Eval tiina kat itaghon zi gha yesna tila. Zilivaa siriv tau tilaghlaagh tomani zi na, lolozi isaghatin Yesu. Tauvene titantan pani. ²⁸ Yesu maata imuul pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Yam Yerusalem tinazi, atan payau sov. Atan pa taumim ve natumimna. ²⁹ Pa yau nasaav payam. Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve apasawal aghe: ‘Oyai, aazne zilivaa tau upazi, ve yes tau tipoop soone, ve yes tau payamyamna mako na, irau lolozi poia.’” *

³⁰ Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tisaav ila pa loloz tigha: ‘Apol alam atav ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa nugh mbua mbua tigha: ‘Azala pavomai ve alal ghei lak!’ *

* **23:12:** Mban 4:27 * **23:29:** Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 * **23:30:** Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16

³¹ Aghita. Aazne tigham ngar tane pa ai mbitai tau iyozyooz tomania raua. Ighe tauvene, pale saa gabua ivot pa ai gorgori?” *

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon

³² Yes zaaba tigham zeran sasaghati ru gha yesja tila paam. Leso tirav zi timaat tomania Yesu. ³³ Tila tivot nugh ee tau tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Tamtamon Daaba Rubruuba’, ra tirav Yesu tomania zeran ru tawe tizala ai pambaroon toz toz, ve tipayooz zi tizaa. Ee ituuk ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ituuk ila pa jas.

³⁴ Tituktuuk, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “O Tamañ, ureu sosor toozi. Pa ngar tau tighamu ne, yes tighilaalo mako.” Ra zaaba tigham nonoghiina to Yesu tomania gabua tooni siriv tigde tireii irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, lesa itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua. *

³⁵ Eval tiina tiyozyooz ve timarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Ve yes daaba to Yuda paam tiyozyooz ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa Yesu tigde: “I iuluul tamtamon naol. Isaav ighe onoon i Mesia, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni, na iuluul tauu lak!” *

³⁶ Yes zaaba paam tipañizaini. Ve tila tigharauu ve tigham vaen manijn gha tizuzuuna izala pani to ighunu. *

³⁷ Ve tisaav pani tigde: “Isaav ighe yo kinik to yes Yuda, na uul taum lak!” ³⁸ Ve tibood paesiin to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambaroon tooni daaba. Paesiin tawe isaav tauvene: “Ene kinik to yes Yuda.”

³⁹ Zeran sasaghati ru tau tituktuuk izala ai pambaroon na paam, toozi ee isik saveen veleghiin pa Yesu ighe: “Yo Mesia ne? Ighe tauvene, na uul taum ve yeiru paam!”

⁴⁰ Eemon iitete iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uroi pa Maaron mako? Tigabiiz ghom tigde yo ugham sosor tiina.

Tauta aazne yo aat umaat raraate imin neer tane. ⁴¹ Patañani tau igham ghiit ne, ene iduduun. Pasaa, ene sosor toit atuya. Eemon neer tane, i igham sosor eta mako.”

⁴² Ra isaav pa Yesu ighe: “O Yesu, saawe tau yo ulam ve utotoi pooz tsio tomania tapirim ivot ighazoon, na matam ingal ghau!”

⁴³ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Aazne, ituru aat taleep izi nugh tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat.”

Yesu imaat
(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). Ra uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpon nugh tau patabuyaan kat na, imarangat imin ru. *

⁴⁶ Ve Yesu iboob aliina tiina ighe: “Tamañ, ene naghur taug ila yo nimam.” Isaav tauvene le isov, ve iyavaghan gha imaat. *

⁴⁷ Daaba to yes zaaba ighita gabua tau ivot na, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Neer tane, i neer duduuna. I igham sosor eta mako.” ⁴⁸ Eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilam pa marariin gabua tau ivot na, tighita gabua naol tana, le lolozi ipatañan kat. Tauvene tiposai gargarizi ve titañan, ve timuul tila pa ruum toz toz. *

⁴⁹ Yesu zeetja tisov, tomania yes zilivaa tau titaghoni ve yesja tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam na, tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. *

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

* **23:31:** Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene. I neer to ghamuun ngar poia, eemon tigham patañani pani. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa yes Israela tau titaghon ngar poia mako ve tizoroor Maaron ngar tooni na? * **23:34:** Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mbanj 3:17, 7:60 * **23:35:** Mbo 22:7 * **23:36:** Mbo 69:21

* **23:44-45:** Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3 * **23:46:** Mbo 31:5; Mbanj 7:59; 1Pe 2:23 * **23:48:** Amos 8:10 * **23:49:** Mbo 38:11

50-51 Yuda ee ilepleep, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Yudea na. I njeer duduunja ee, ve ngar tooni poia. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonj. Ve i ileep ila lupuunj tiina to yes daaba tau tinginngin yes Yuda na. Eemon ngar tau tigham pa Yesu na, i iyok pani mako. 52 Tauvene ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. 53 Piladus iyok pani, tauvene Yosep tomania zeran siriv tila tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambaroonj, ve tizunua pa uuli pisosoonja. Ra tighamu tila ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaan imin naal pa mateegha. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilonj ila soone.

54 Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj. Ve ravrav izi wa. Tauvene paita tizaa pa umbom patabuyaanj leso timariau.

55 Zilivaa tau yesja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam Yerusalem na, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tighe tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve tighita igheen mindai. *

56 Tighita le isov, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lepoogh, ve tigharaat nau-naunj ve ngoreenj tau vaazi popoia na pa Yesu paata. Ra saawe to umbom patabuyaanj ivot. Tauvene timariau itaghon tutuunj to Maaron.

24

Yesu iburig pa mateegh

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonjoozo geeg, ve zilivaa tawe tigham naunaunj ve ngoreenj tau tigharaat zi na, ve tila pa naal to Yesu.

2 Tila tivot ta sewe, le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, igheen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa. 3 Tauvene tilonj tila, eemon tighita Yesu paata mako.

4 Tauta tigham ngar naol. Malau mako ve zeran ru tivot, ve tiyooz ila

naghozi. Yesuru nonoghiinja toozi milmlia kat. *

5-6 Yes zilivaa tighit zi le roinj tiina igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi, ve tighur naghozi ila taan.

Eemon zeran ru tawe tisaav pazi tigha: "Yam alam ail njeer tau maata yaryaare ila mateegha niazi pasaa? I ileep ta sene muul mako. I iburig wa! Matamim ingal. Saawe tau i ileep tomani gham izi Galilaia na, isaav payam ighe: 7 'Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighuru ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tiravu imaata izala ai pambaroonj itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.' " *

8 Yes zilivaa tiloonj saveenj tane, ve matazi ingal Yesu aliinja. 9 Ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia gabua isov tana pa mbiwa sanjavul ve ee, tomania zeran siriv paam. 10-11 Zilivaa tawe, ene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina na, ve zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tane ta tipaesia gabua isov tana pa yes mbanjoonja. Eemon yes tighur ila saveenj toozi mako. Tighe pa dabazi ikaukau ve tisaav sorok.

12 Eemon Petrus iburig gha ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo, le ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, gabua tawe mon ta ighengheen. Tauvene ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham ngar pa gabua tau ivot na.

Yesu ivot to ziñeera ru izi eez tau ila pa Emaus

(Mk 16:12-13)

13 Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ziñeera ru tighe tila pa nugh Emaus. Nugh tawe igheen malau rig pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma vene). 14 Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tivasavo zi pa gabua naol tau ivot na. 15 Tisavsaav, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve yesja tilup zi pa laghoonj gha tila.

16 Eemon gabua eta ipoon matazi,

* 23:55: Lu 8:1-3 * 24:4: Mbanj 1:10 * 24:7: Lu 9:22, 18:31+

tauta tighilaalo mako. ¹⁷ Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Ou, yamru alaghlaagh, ve avasavo gham pa saa?”

I isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tiyooz. Matazi iza mako. Titud mon. Pasaa, lolozi ipatanan kat. ¹⁸ Ra ee, eeza Kleopas, iyol Yesu aliina ighe: “Wai, gabua tau noor mon ivot na, tamta-mon tisoov tau tileep Yerusalem we tiwataghi le isov. Yo aat loom eta, tauta ukankaan ne?”

¹⁹ Tauvene i ighason zi muul ighe: “Saa gabua?”

Yesuru tiyol aliina tigde: “Yei nisavsaav pa ngar tau tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret na. Eval tiina tighita tigde i propet tiina ee ila Maaron maata. Pa saveen ve uraat tooni, ene toman tapiri. *

²⁰⁻²¹ Tauvene nighe pa i aat Uleena tau pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanani toot. Eemon mako. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza toot tighuru ila Roma nimazi leso tiravu imaata. Tauta tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaata. Gabua tane ivot pani mbon tol ila wa. *

²²⁻²³ “Ve ngarig mbonoozo, ndo-roome geeg, ve gabua ite ivot. Zilivaa tsiei siriv tigham ghei nirur tiina le ngar tsiei imbool. Pasaa, tila naal tooni, eemon tighita Yesu paata igheen muul mako. Ve tighita anela tivot toozi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: ‘Yesu ileep maata yaryaare.’ Tauvene timuul tilam, ve tipaesia gabua tana payei. ²⁴ Ra zeran tsiei siriv anazi tila tigde tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paata mako. Ve gabua isov ighengheen raraate imin zilivaa tisavia.” *

²⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam lemim ngar mako! Maaron aliina isov tau yes propet tivotia na, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila mako? ²⁶ Saveen igheen pataghaan wa: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun tiina, ve ibaad patanani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, o eeza tiina ivot

ighazon, ve izala ileep izi nugh sambam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina.” *

²⁷ Ra Yesu ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina isov tau tiboode iza tooni na. Ipaburigin saveen tooni pa saveen to Mose, ve itaghon ila ila le ipasovu ila saveen isov to yes propet. *

²⁸ Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau nugh tau yesuru tigde tila pani na. Ra Yesu itoom gha ighe malmali ila. ²⁹ Eemon yesuru tinguruuta tigde: “Aiss, ula sov. Mbon izi wa. Umuul ulam ve itina taleep.” Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi, ve yesna tileep.

³⁰ Tilepleep le saawe tau mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin, ra Yesu igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve igham pazi. ³¹ Igham tauvene, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaalo. Eemon i iyangovai ghi le tighita muul mako. ³² Yesuru tivasavo zi tigde: “Onoon kat. Saawe tau talaghlaagh taghon eez talam, i iwakaav ngar toot pa Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, le saveen tooni tawe ipazaagh katin ghiit le loloon poia kat.”

³³ Saawe duduun tana, yesuru tiburig, ve rekia mon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tindeen mbiwa sanavul ve ee tomania zetazna siriv tilup zi gha tilepleep. ³⁴ Yes tau tilup zi na, tisaav pa yesuru tigde: “Onoon kat. Tiina toot iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to Simon wa!” *

³⁵ Ra yesuru anazi tipaesia gabua tau ivot pazi izi eez livuugha na. Ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Saawe tau Yesu ileep tomani ghei ve iteev mberet na, yeiru nighilaalo.”

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mban 1:6-8)*

³⁶ Yes tisavsaav pa gabua tana, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot gha iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron igheen tomani gham.”

* **24:19:** Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mban 2:22 * **24:20-21:** Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mban 1:6 * **24:24:** Yo 20:3+
* **24:26:** Lu 9:22; Mban 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+ * **24:27:** Gnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22 * **24:34:** 1Kor 15:4+

³⁷ Yes tighita le tirur, ve roinj ti-ina igham zi. Tighe pa i mariaam.
³⁸ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Wai, puughu mindai ta yam aroi ve lolomim ruru payau, ve ngar tsiam imin naol?” ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Aghita nimag ve agheg. Ene yau taug tane. Alam akis ghau ve aghita. Mariaam le miiza ve tuua imin yau? Mako.” I isavsav pazi, ve itotoi niima ve aaghe pazi. *

⁴¹ Yes tintinizi kat. Eemon lolozi ruru soone. Pasaa, gabua tau tighita na, igham ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mindai, lemim aniiñ eta to naghani, ma mako?” *
⁴²⁻⁴³ Tauvene tigham iigh mazooza sirivu pani, ve tisov timarari ve ighan. *

*Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni
 (Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)*

⁴⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim ingal aliñag tau muun itinja talepleep ve nasavia payam na: Saveen isov tau tiboode izaa tsiau na, ene aat ighur anoonja ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Saveen tau igheen ila Mose tutuun tooni, saveen to yes propet, ve saveen tau igheen ila mboun to iit Israela na paam.” *

⁴⁵ I isaav tauvene, ra iwakaav ngar toozi pa Maaron aliñag tau tiboode na. Leso tighazoon kat pa puughu.
⁴⁶ Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliñag tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun, ve tiravu imaat itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve mbon imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh. *

⁴⁷ Mako tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila i eeza tighe: Yes aat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso i ndaamo pazi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi. Uraat tane, yam aat apaburigini izi Yerusalem

imin maata, mako aseenga ila le irau nughmarinj. *

⁴⁸ Yam aghit katin gabua isov tau ivot payau na pa matamim. Tauvene lemim uraat to ala ve avotia varug, leso apariaan saveen tsiau. *

⁴⁹ Eemon ala rekia sov. Yau pale nambaan Avuvu Patabuyaan izilam itaghon saveen mbuaan to Taman Maaron. Tauvene aleep Yerusalem ve asaan le tapiri sambam ve izilam izala pavomim, o ala.” *

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam
 (Mk 16:19-20; Mbanj 1:9-11)*

⁵⁰ Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha tila pa nugh Betania. Tila peria ta sewe, ra iit niima izaa ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi. ⁵¹ Niima iza-zaa pavozi soone, ve Taama Maaron ighamu ipul zi gha izala pa sambam. *

⁵² Yes tiput aghezi ve tipakuru le isov, ra timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolozi poia kat. *

⁵³ Saawe tana ve ila, tiluplup zi pa sunuun ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

* **24:39-40:** 1Yo 1:1 * **24:41:** Yo 21:5 * **24:42-43:** Mbanj 10:41 * **24:44:** Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118 * **24:46:** Mbanj 17:3 * **24:47:** Mt 28:19 * **24:48:** Yo 15:27; Mbanj 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+ * **24:49:** Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mbanj 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14 * **24:51:** Yo 20:17
 * **24:52:** Yo 16:22

Vaaru poia tau Yoan iboode Jon—John

Neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, ta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon

¹ Muun geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron na ilepleep. *

I ileep tomania Maaron, ve i Maaron. *

² Tauvene saawe tau imin maata kat, i ilepleep tomania Maaron. ³ Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila i niima. Gabua eta ivot ila eez ite paam mako. *

⁴ I tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to gabua tisov. Ve lepoogh tooni izi taan, tauta imin ghazonja pa tamtamon. *

⁵ Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, ve ndoroom tapiri irau itatani mako. †

⁶ Maaron imbaan neer ee ilam, eeza Yoan. ⁷ I ilam to ipariaan saveen to ghazonja tana. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni. *

⁸ Yoan, i ghazonja tana mako. I ilam to ipariaan saveen to neer ta ghazonja tauu. Leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. *

⁹ Tauvene ghazonja tauu, ta isul tamtamon tisov ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron, tauta izilam taan. *

¹⁰ Onoon, gabua naol isov to taan tivot ila i niima. Eemon saawe tau

i izilam ve ileep izi taan, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighilaalo mako. ¹¹ I ila ivot tauu nugh tooni, eemon tamtamon tooni paam tighamu mako. Tizori. *

¹² Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni ve tighamu imin Tiina toozi, ene i igham lezi ezazi to timin Maaron natja. *

¹³ Zeran tawe, sirj to tamazja ma tinazja igham zi timin Maaron natja mako. Yes timin Maaron natja itaghon neer eta to taan ngar tooni ma loolo mako. Maaron tauu igham zi timin i natja. *

¹⁴ Aghita. Neer tau ipaghazonjai saveen onoon ve ngar to Maaron pait, tauta imin tamtamon ve ilam gha ileep ila sosoon. I itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazon, ve yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nighilaalo nighe i Maaron tauu Naatu eemon tau ileep to Taama Maaron ve ilam. Poia to Maaron tomania ngar tooni tau isasavia saveen onoon mon, ene ivon ila to Naatu tawe. *

¹⁵ Yoan ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, ve isaav pazi toman aliija tiina ighe: “Muun, yau nasaav payam naghe: ‘Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. I eeza iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa, saawe tau navot soone, i ileep muun wa.’ Ene neer tauta ene.”

¹⁶ Onoon kat. Ngar popoia kat ivon ila to Maaron Naatu, ve i irei poia tooni pa iit tasov. Tauvene poia to Maaron tau aazne izaa toit ne, ene iliiv kat pa poia tau muun i itotoia pa tamtamon. ¹⁷ Onoon, Maaron ivotia tutuun tooni pait ila Mose aavo. Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa

* **1:1:** Ila Grik aliñazi, Yoan iwaat Krisi ighe i ‘logos.’ Saveen ‘logos’, puughu naol. Puughu ee, ene ‘saveen.’ Puughu ite, ene ‘ngar.’ Puughu imin tol pani, ene gabua tau ikis gabua naol isov tigheen duduun ila niazi niazi. Ve isaav ighe tagham ngar pa Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, saveen tooni, ene eez tau i itotoi tauu pait, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni. Ve saveen tooni, ene saveen mon mako. Saveen tooni, i le tapiri. Maaron isaav mon ve gabua naol isov tivot. Saveen ‘logos’ puughu naol tane ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Krisi ve uraat tooni. *

1:1: Gnp 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Syg 19:13 * **1:3:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Hib 1:2 * **1:4:** Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46 † **1:5:** Eez ite to tatoor ziiri tane, ene vene: “Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, eemon yes to ndoroom lezi ghilaloong pani mako.” * **1:7:** Mt 3:1 * **1:8:** Yo 3:28+ * **1:9:** Yo 8:12, 9:5; 2Kor 4:6 * **1:11:** Is 53:3; Yo 12:37+

* **1:12:** Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ * **1:13:** Yo 3:3, 5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:1+ * **1:14:** Pil 2:6+; Kol 2:9; 1Tim 3:16; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+

poia to Maaron iza to it, ve ipagha-
zonai ghiit pa saveen onoon. ‡

18 Tamtamon eta to taan ighit katin
Maaron naagho pai eta soone. Naatu
mon, tauta itotoi Maaron naagho ve
ngar tooni pait. Pasaa, i Maaron, ve
ileep Taama ziige, ve Taama loolo
igheen tooni kat.

*Neer rughuzaanja Yoan ipariaan
tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu*

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

19-20 Saawe ee, daaba to yes Yuda
tau tileep Yerusalem na, timbaan
zeran siriv to watoonrau tomania
nginiina siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to
Yoan, ve tighasoni tighu: "Laak, yo
saa neer, ta ughamgham uraat tane?"

Yoan isaav ghazona pazi ighe:
"Yau tane, Mesia mako." *

21 Tauvene yes tighasoni muul
tighu: "Ighu tauvene, na yo aat propet
Ila taa?"

I iyol alinazi ighe: "Mako." *

Tauvene tighasoni muul tighu:
"Wai, ighe vene, na yo aat propet
tiina tau nisanani ne?" §

Eemon i iyol alinazi muul ighe:
"Mako."

22 Tauvene tighasoni muul tighu:
"Wai, ighe tauvene, na yo sei kat?
Upaghazonai taum payei lak! Leso
nipaesi ghom poi pa yes tau timbaan
ghei gha nilam ne."

23 Tauvene Yoan isaav pazi ighe:
"Yau neer tau muun propet Isaia
isavia na ighe:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh
nginaanja ighe:

'Apadudunai eez pa Neer Tiina le
iduduun.' " *

24-25 Yes tau tila tighita Yoan na,
zeran tutuuna siriv tila tomani zi

paam. Tiloon Yoan aliina tane, ve
tighasoni muul tighu: "Isaav ighe yo
Mesia mako, ve yo Ila mako, ve yo
propet tiina tau nisanani ne mako,
puughu mindai ta ururughuuz tam-
tamon?"

26-27 Yoan iyol alinazi ighe: "Ene
yau narurughuuz tamtamon pa yaa.
Eemon neer ee ilepleep ila sosomim,
ve yam aghilaalo mako. I ilam murei
payau, eemon iliiv ghau kat. Uraat
sorok imin polaan waar to zuzuuna
to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to
nagham pani mako."

28 Gabua tane ivot izi nugh Beta-
nia tau igheen yaa Yordan ziige ite.
Pasaa, Yoan irurughuuz tamtamon
izi ta sewe.

Yesu, i sipsip to Maaron

29 Mbon le nughizau muul, ve Yoan
ighita Yesu ilaagh naruini ilam. Tau-
vene isaav ighe: "Aghita. Ewe sipsip
to Maaron. I ilam pa rewaan sosor to
tamtamon to taan. *

30 Neer tane, ta muun nasavia payam
naghe: 'Neer ee pale ilam murei
payau. Eemon i iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa,
i ileep muun wa, ra yau navot.' *

31 Muun, yau paam naghilaalo mako.
Eemon yau nalam to narughuuz tam-
tamon pa yaa, lesa nagharaat eez
pani, ve navotia pa yes Israela."

32 Yoan ipariaan zi to tighur ila
to Yesu ighe: "Taug naghita Maaron
Avuvu izilam imin man mbuun, ve
ileep izala paavo. *

33 Muun, yau paam naghilaalo mako.
Eemon Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam
pa rughuzaan tamtamon na, isaav
payau ighe: 'Saawe eta, yo pale
ughita Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam, ve
ileep ila to neer eta. Neer tana, ta

‡ 1:17: Eez ite to tatoor mos ziiri tane, ene vene: "Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron
iza to it, ve igham saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja ivot." * 1:19-20: Yo 3:28 * 1:21: Mal 4:5;

Mt 11:14 § 1:21: Ila, i propet ee tau muun ivotia Maaron aliina pa yes Israela. Yes Yuda tigham ngar
pa saveen tau igheen ila Malakai 3:1, 4:5-6, tauta matazi ingal tighu Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina eta pazi,
itaghon saveen to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tighu propet tawe pale Mesia. Ve siriv tighu i pale igham uraat imin
propet mon. * 1:23: Is 40:3 * 1:29: Igham 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Syg 5:6 * 1:30: Muun
geeg ve ilam, Yesu ilepleep tomania Taama Maaron izi nugh sambam. * 1:32: Mt 3:16 * 1:33:

Mk 1:8; Yo 14:16; Mban 2:1+

pale irei Avuvu Patabuyaany pa tam-tamon.’ *

³⁴ Ve aloonj. Yau naghith katin gabua tana pa taug matag wa. Tauta nasaav ghazoonja payam. Yau naghur ila naghe neer tane, i Maaron tauu Naatu.” † *

Andreas gha Simon Petrus timin mbiwa to Yesu

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

³⁵ Mbonj le nughizau, ve Yoan iyooyooz muul tomania mbiwa tooni ru. ³⁶ Yoan maata ila le ighita Yesu ilaagh ila. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron.” *

³⁷ Mbiwa tooni ru tawe tiloonj Yoan isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tipul Yoan, ve tila titaghon Yesu. ³⁸ Yesu maata imuul, ve ighit zi titaghoni tilam. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Yamru ail saa?”

Yesuru tiyol aliinja tighe: “Rabi, yo ulepleep sindei?” (Saveen ‘rabi’, pughu tauvene: ‘Padudunyaan.’)

³⁹ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru alam tomani ghau, o aghita.” Tauvene yesna tila tighita ruum tau i ileep pani na. Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Aaz anunu igham paan ma vene. Yesuru tileep tomania Yesu le mbonj izi. ⁴⁰ Zeran ru tau tiloonj Yoan aliinja ve titaghon Yesu na, ee ene Andreas tau Simon Petrus taazi na. ⁴¹ Tilepleep le isov, ra Andreas iburig, ve malmali ila iil toogha Simon imin maata. Ila indeenja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloonj. Yei nighita Mesia wa.” (Saveen ‘Mesia’ ve ‘Krisi’, ene pughuzi eemon.) ‡

⁴² Tauvene Andreas igham toogha Simon, ve yesuru tila to Yesu. Yesu ighita Simon, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo Simon, Yoan naatu. Murei pale

tiwaat ezam tighe Kepas.” (Eez ‘Kepas’, yes Grika tiwaato ila alinjazi tighe ‘Petrus.’) § *

Yesu ipoi Pilip yesuru Natanael timin mbiwa tooni

⁴³ Mbonj nughizau muul, ra Yesu maata ingal ighe ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. Ilaagh ila le iza to neer ee, eeza Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” ⁴⁴ Pilip nugh tooni, ene Betsaida. Pilip, Andreas, ve Simon, yes tol, nugh toozi eemon. ⁴⁵ Ra Pilip ila iil iitete Natanael le indeenja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloonj. Neer tau muunj Mose ibood saveenja ila tutuunj tooni, ve propet siriv ti-bood saveen iza tooni paam, tauta aazne nighita wa! I eeza Yesu. I neer to nugh Nasaret, ve taama eeza Yosep.” *

⁴⁶ Eemon Natanael isaav pani ighe: “Wai, gabua poia eta irau ivot ila nugh Nasaret?”

Pilip iyol aliinja ighe: “Ulam tala, ve taum ughita pa matam!” Tauvene tiburig gha tila.

⁴⁷ Yesu ighita Natanael injaruini ilam, ve isaav ighe: “Aghita. Neer tau ilam ne, ene Israel tauu. Ngar karom eta igheen ila loolo mako.” *

⁴⁸ Tauvene Natanael ighason Yesu ighe: “Yo uwatagh ghau mindai?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Pilip isavi ghau payo soone, ve yau naghith ghom ulepleep ila ai fik saamba.”

⁴⁹ Natanael iloonj saveen tane, ve ighe: “Rabi, yo Maaron Naatu. Yo mon ta kinik to Israel.” *

⁵⁰ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Natanael, mindai? Saveen tsiau tau naghe naghith ghom uleep izi ai fik saamba, tauta igham ghom ughur ilam tsiau ne? Uloonj. Murei, yo pale ughita

† 1:34: Eez ite to tatoor saveenji ziiri tane, ene vene: “Yau naghur ila naghe neer tane, Maaron isiigho ve ighuru pa uraat tooni.” * 1:34: Mt 3:17 * 1:36: Yo 1:29 ‡ 1:41: ‘Mesia’, ene saveenji Hibru, ve saveenji ‘Krisi’, ene Grika alinjazi. English tighe ‘anointed.’ Saveenji ziiri ru tane, pughuzi eemon: ‘Neer tau tilinj ngoreenji izala paavo.’ Yes Israela tighamgham tauvene pa yes tau tighur zi pa ghamuunji uraat tiina pa Maaron, imin kinik toozi, yes propet, ve zeran to watoonjrau. Tauvene, isaav ighe tiwaat tamtamon eta ‘Mesia’, ene tigham ngar tighe i kinik, ma propet, ma neer to watoonjrau. § 1:42: Kepas, ene yes Aramea alinjazi. Ve Petrus, ene yes Grika alinjazi. Eez ru tane, pughuzi eemon. Ene ‘maet’.

* 1:42: Mt 16:18 * 1:45: Mt 2:23 * 1:47: Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+ * 1:49: Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13

gabua tintiina siriv tau tiliiv gabua tane.” ⁵¹ Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Murei, yam pale aghita sambam ikaak, ve aŋela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon Tamtamon Naatu tizizi ve tizazaa.” * *

2

Yesu itoor yaa imin vaen izi nugh Kana

¹⁻² Mboŋ ru ilam ila, ve ite imin tol pani, ra vain to ŋeer ee ivot izi nugh Kana tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yesu tiina ila ta sewe pa ghitoon vain tawe. Ve tisain Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni to tila paam. ³ Marewaan to vain tana ivot gha tighanghan ma tighunghun ila ila le vaen isov. Tauvene Yesu tiina isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Vaen toozi isov wa.”

⁴ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Tinan, yo usaav payau pasaa? Ene gabua to ituru mako. Pasaa, saawe to natotoi taug navot naghazon, ene soone.”

⁵ Ra tiina isaav pa yes besoonja ighe: “Aloon! Isaav ighe i isaav payam to agham gabua eta, na ataghon aliinja mon.”

⁶ Ruum to ghanghaniin, tipayooz uur tintiina liim ve ee tau tigharaat zi pa maet na, ve titiv yaa ilon ila, leso timin nimazi ma aghezi ve gabua siriv, le tingalaan itaghon tutuun to yes Yuda. Uur enjaenja lolozi, ene irau titiv yaa 20 ma 30 galon ilon ila. *

⁷ Yesu isaav pa yes besoonja tawe ighe: “Aiyo, ativ yaa ila uur tane le tisov tivon.” Tauvene tiloon aliinja, ve titiv yaa ila uur tawe le tivoniir. ⁸ Ra i isaav pazi muul ighe: “Azov rigta, ve aghamu ila pa ŋeer tau inginŋin

aniin to vain tane, ve itoova.” Tauvene yes titaghon aliinja, ve tizov rig, ve tighamu ila to ŋeer tau inginŋin aniin to vain.

⁹ Saawe tau i itoova, yaa tawe itoora imin vaen wa. I ikankaan pa vaen tawe ilaagh mindai ta ilam. (Eemon besoonja tau titiv yaa tana na, yes tiwataghi.) Tauvene ŋeer tana ipoi i tau ivai paaghu na ilam, ¹⁰ ve isaav pani ighe: “Saawe tau ghanghaniin tauvene ivot, ene tipa-pamuun vaen popoia ila pa tamtamon gha tighun muun. Ve isaav ighe isoon zi mako, ene aat tigham vaen tau poia geeg mako na ivot, leso tighun. Eemon yo ugham tauvene mako. Unguruut vaen poia ighengheen le ngarig gha ughamu ivot.”

¹¹ Gabua tana ivot izi nugh Kana to Galilaia. Ene gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, leso itotoi tauu pa tamtamon ve tighilaal tige i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana ve tighur ila tooni. *

¹² Ghanghaniin to vain tana isov, ra Yesu yesja tiina, tazja, ve mbiwa tooni tizila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep mboŋ siriv izi ta sewe.

Yesu iziir zeran to raukoliin tighau pa Rumei Tiina

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

¹³ Saawe to Pasova, lupuun tiina to yes Yuda, ilam igharau wa. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁴ I ilon ila sirsiir loolo to Rumei Tiina, ve ighita tamtamon tiraraukol pa makau, sipsip, ve man mbuun ta sewe. Ve ighita zeran to paravoliaan maet paam, mbolezi izi ve tighamgham uraat toozi. ¹⁵ Tauvene

* **1:51:** Saawe tau Yakop ighau pa toogha Esau, vivuun ee ivot pani, ve ighita gabua imin ndeet tau iyooz izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve aŋela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon ndeet tawe tizizi ve tizazaa. (Ughita Gnp 28:12.) Gabua tana itotoi ghiit pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ilup Maaron to sambam ve iit tamtamon to taan, imin ndeet tawe. Ve i imin puughu pa lupuun to Maaron, imin Yakop imin puughu pa yes Israela. * **1:51:** Gnp 28:12 * **2:6:** Mk 7:3+ * **2:11:** Uur toman yaa tau yes Yuda timinmin aghezi ve nimazi pani, ene iza a to eez mungaana to tutuun tau yes Yuda titaghoni, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu na, itotoi ighe i igham saawe paaghu ivot. Saawe paaghu tana, ene saawe poia tau Mesia igham tamtamon to Maaron tileep poia toman tintinizi.

igharaat ravraav imin toon, ve inaan zeran to raukoliinj tawe tomania sip-sip ve makau toozi, gha tiso v tighau tivot pa Rumei Tiina. Ve itoor boor to zeran to paravoliaan maet paam, le maet toozi iparngiriiz izi taan. ¹⁶ Ve isaav pa yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na ighe: “Ayau gabua tsiam tane, ve aghau avot ala! Agham Taman Rumei tooni imin nugh to raukoliinj sov!”

¹⁷ Tauvene mbiwa tooni matazi ingal Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau ti-boode na. Isaav tauvene ighe:

‘Ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe le nagharaat mulin rumei tsio. Eemon imin puughu pa nabaad patanani tiina imin yav ighan ghau.’ *

Yesu imin Rumei tauu to Maaron

¹⁸ Daaba to yes Yuda tighita ngar tau Yesu ighamu na, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Pale utotoi saa imin ilaal payei, lesu niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tau aazne ughamu ne?” *

¹⁹ Yesu iyol aliinazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yam areu rumei tane izi, yau aat na-payooze muul pa mbonj tol mon.” *

²⁰ Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tigde: “Wai, yo saa neer? Rumei Tiina tane, tigham uraat pa raonni irau ndaman tamoot ru liim ve ee (46)! Ve yo ughe yo irau upayooz mulini pa mbonj tol mon?”

²¹ Eemon rumei tau Yesu isavia na, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ta imin Rumei to Maaron. † ²² Tauvene saawe tau i iburig pa mateegh, mbiwa tooni matazi ingal imuul ila pa aliinja tane, ve tighur ila tigde saveen tane, ene onoon. Ve tighur ila Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaan na paam. *

Eval tiina tigde tighur ila to Yesu

²³ Saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova tana, Yesu ilepleep izi Yerusalem, ve igham gabua ngeretazi katini tau ito-toi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tighur ila tooni. ²⁴ Eemon Yesu ighur ila toozi mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh katin tamtamon tiso v lolozi ve ngar toozi. ²⁵ I le puughu eta to ighason pa ngar tau tamtamon tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh saa ngar tau igheen ila tamtamon tiso v lolozi. *

3

Yesu isavsaav tomania Nikodemus

¹ Neer tutuunja ee ilepleep, eeza Nikodemus. I ileep ila lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tinginngin yes Yuda. *

² Mbonj ee, i ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Mos puughu, yei ni-watagh: Maaron imbaan ghom ulam to upaghazonai tamtamon pa saveen tooni. Pasaa, yo ughamgham gabua ngeretazi naol tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio. Tamtamon tau ighe Maaron ileep to-mania mako, ene irau igham gabua ngeretazi imin yo mako.” *

³ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo tauvene: Isaav ighe tapiri to nugh sambam igham tam-tamon eta imin paaghu mako, i aat irau ighilaal pooz to Maaron ve ighita anoonja tooni ne mako.” *

⁴ Tauvene Nikodemus ighasoni ighe: “Wai, ighe tamtamon eta imin olman wa, pale irau imin paaghu muul mindai? Pale ilonj ila tiina aapo, ve ipoopa muul imin pai ru?”

⁵ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, isaav ighe tamta-mon eta imin paaghu ila yaa ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu mako, i aat irau

* **2:17:** Mbo 69:9 * **2:18:** Mt 12:38, 16:1 * **2:19:** Mk 14:58; Mbanj 6:14 † **2:21:** Muun, yes Yuda tilala Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem, lesu tileep tigharau Maaron ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eemon aazne, Yesu igham Rumei Tiina niia. Pasaa, i imin eez pait, lesu tagharau Maaron, ve itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. * **2:22:** Lu 24:8, 27 * **2:25:** Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Syg 2:23 * **3:1:** Yo 7:50, 19:39 * **3:2:** Yo 9:16, 10:37+; Mbanj 2:22 * **3:3:** Mbo 51:10; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:23

itaghon pooz to Maaron ve ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako. * *

⁶ Zeran tau titaghon ngar to taan ne, tighamgham tauvene pasaa, tamazña ve tinazña tau tipoop zi, yes to taan. Eemon tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu itoor zi timin paaghu, yes titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *

⁷ Saveenj tau nasavia payo naghe: ‘Tapiri to nugh sambam aat ighamgham amin paaghu’ na, urur ve ugham ngar naol pani sov. ⁸ Ugham ngar pa yaghur. Yo irau ughita mako, ve unjini mako. Yaghur ilaagh mindai ilam, ma ilaagh mindai ila, ene yo uwataghi mako. I ilaghlaagh itaghon tauu eez tooni, ve ulonjloon luutu mon. Uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu ila tamtamon lolozi, leso igham zi timin paaghu, ene ngara raraate mon.”

⁹ Nikodemus iloonj saveenj tane, ve ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot mindai?”

¹⁰ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, yes Israela tighit ghom tighe yo ezam tiina pa uraat to padudunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Mindai ta yo ughazoonj pa gabua tane mako? ¹¹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Gabua tau yei nighita pa taumai matamai ve niwatagh katini, tauta nisavia ve ni-pariaanj saveenja. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. Eemon yam Yuda aghur ila saveenj tsiei mako. *

¹² Yau nasavsaav payam pa gabua tau ivotvot izi taan, eemon yam aghur ila mako. Tauvene isaav ighe nasavia gabua to nugh sambam payam, pale aghur ila mindai? Ene aat mako.

¹³ Tamtamon eta to taan izala nugh sambam ve ighita gabua ta sewe leso ivotia pa tamtamon ne mako. Tamtamon Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i mon ta irau isavia gabua tana. *

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Muunj, saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, Mose igharaat moot anunu, isaroni ila ai, ve ipayooze izaai iyooz. †

Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu. Pale tighuru ila ai, ve tipayooze izaai iyooz itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Leso sei tau ighe ighur ila tooni, ene i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹⁶ “Pasaa, Maaron loolo igheen kat to tamtamon to taan. Tauta ipul Naatu eemon izilam taan gha imaati pazi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, tilalez sov, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹⁷ Onoon kat, Maaron imbaanj Naatu izilam taan to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako. I imbaanj izilam to igham mulin zi. *

¹⁸ Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron irau igabiiza ve ighur atuya pani mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i imin tamtamon tau tigabiiza tighe i isosor wa, ve isanjaan mon to igham atuya tooni. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu eemon mako. *

¹⁹ “Puughu tau Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon, ene vene: Ghazoonja

* **3:5:** Ngara siriv tighe mos ziiri tane puughu tauvene: Tamtamon aat tigham yaa ve Maaron Avuvu igham lolozi ve ngar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni. Ve ngara siriv tighe saveenj tane isavia ngar to ghamuunj yaa mako. Tighe saveenj tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron aat itoor ngar to tamtamon ve igham zi tingalaanj ila i maata imin neer tau iririu ila yaa, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham lolozi ve ngar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghon pooz tooni ve tilonj tila nugh tooni. * **3:5:** Ezek 36:25+; Yo 7:37+; Tit 3:5+ * **3:6:** Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50

* **3:11:** Yo 1:11, 12:49 * **3:13:** Yo 3:31+; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+ † **3:14-15:** Saawe tau Yesu isavia na, yes Israela tizoor Maaron aliinja le tipas Maaron aate. Tauvene i imbaanj moot sasaghati tila tighan tamtamon toozi katini ve timatmaat. Eemon yes tau matazi ila pa moot anunu tau Mose igharaata na, timaat mako. Maaron ipul sosor toozi. Saveenja igheen ila Namba 21:4+. * **3:14-15:** Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 * **3:16:** Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 4:9+ * **3:17:** Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15

* **3:18:** Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Mbanj 4:12; Ro 8:1

tooni izilam taan wa. Eemon tamtamon lolozi pani mako, ve tizori. Ve lolozi pa ngar to ndoroom mon. Pasaa, ngar isov tau tighamgham zi, ene sasaghati mon. *

²⁰ Tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, tighurghur koi pa ghazoonja to Maaron, ve tileep soghan pani. Pasaa, tiroi tighe: Ghazoonja tooni pale itotoi sosor toozi ivot ighazoon. ²¹ Eemon yes tau titaghton saveen onoon ngara na, tinjarui ghazoonja to Maaron. Leso ipaghazonai zi pa ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, ve tiwatagh tighe ngar toozi tawe, Maaron ileep tomani zi ve ipalot zi, tauta tighamu.” *

Yoan ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni

²² Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep saawe siriv izi taan sirivu to Yudea, ve tirurughuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe. ²³ Yoan paam, irurughuuz tamtamon izi nugh Aenon tau igheen igharau nugh Salim. Pasaa, nugh tawe le yaa katini. Tauvene tamtamon tilala tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe. ²⁴ Saawe tana, Erod ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun soone. *

²⁵ Saawe ee, mbiwa siriv to Yoan yesnja Yuda ee, tivazorai zi pa eez sindei tau pale titaghton pa ririwaan gha leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. †

²⁶ Tauvene tila to Yoan, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Padudunjaan, ughita. Neer tau muun yamru alepleep izi yaa Yordan ziige ite ve yo upariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, tauta aazne tamtamon tisov tilala tooni, gha irurughuuz zi we.” *

²⁷ Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ene poia. Agham ngar naol sov. Tamtamon eta irau igham uraat tauvene sorok mako. Maaron to sambam ipaloti, tauta i irau igham tauvene. *

²⁸ Muun, itinja talepleep, ve yam taumim aloon ghau nasaav naghe: ‘Yau Mesia mako. Maaron imbaan ghau namuun nalam to nagharaat eez pani mon.’ ” *

²⁹ Ra Yoan isavia saveen palelaan tane iza to i tauu ve Yesu ighe: “Isaav ighe vainj eta ivot, ve tamoot ilam pa ghamuun livaa, ve iitete tau imuun pa uraat to vainj na iloon aliinja, ene ighamu loolo poia kat. Onoon, i irau igham livaa tana mako. Pasaa, livaa tana, i to iitete. Eemon i aat loolo poia kat. Pasaa, uraat tooni ighur anoonja wa. Yau tauvene paam. Lolog poia le poia kat pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anoonja wa. *

³⁰ I eeza aat imin tiina. Ve yau ezag aat izi ve naleep ila i saamba.”

Neer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i iliiv kat

³¹ Tamtamon to taan, i isavia gabua to taan mon. Pasaa, i ivot izi taan. Ve i tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, iliiv tamtamon tisov. *

³² Gabua tau neer to sambam tawe ighita ve iloonja, tauta isavia. Eemon tamtamon tighur ila saveen tooni mako. *

³³ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon saveen tooni ve ighur ila, ene itotoi ighe i ighur ila ighe Maaron saveen tooni, ene onoon. *

³⁴ Neer tau Maaron imbaanjo izilam na, i ivovotia Maaron tauu aliinja. Pasaa, Avuvu tau Maaron ireii pani na, i igham ngiira ngiira pani mako. Ipul suvinia ila tooni. *

³⁵ Taama Maaron loolo igheen to Naatu kat, ve ipul gabua naol isov ila i niima wa. *

³⁶ Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene igham lep-oogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes tau tizoor Maaron

* **3:19:** Yo 1:4, 8:12 * **3:21:** 1Yo 1:7+ * **3:24:** Mk 6:14+ † **3:25:** Yes Yuda lezi tutuun naol pa ririwaan. Ngar toozi tauvene: Yes aat titaghton dudunja tutuun tisov tawe, o tingalaan ila Maaron maata. * **3:26:** Yo 1:29, 35 * **3:27:** 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17 * **3:28:** Yo 1:20, 23 * **3:29:** Mt 9:15 * **3:31:** Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47 * **3:32:** Yo 1:10, 3:11, 12:37+ * **3:33:** Ro 3:4 * **3:34:** Is 42:1; Mbanj 10:38 * **3:35:** Mt 11:27, 28:18; Hib 2:8

Naatu aliinja, ene irau tigham lepoogh tawe mako. Mako kat. Aatyavyav to Maaron pale izazaa toozi taghon taghon gha ila. *

4

Yesu isavsaav tomania Samaria tinazi ee

¹⁻³ Saawe tana, zeran tutuuna tiloon tige Yesu iyau tamtamon katini timin ziñeera, ve irughuuz zi le tiliiv Yoan ziñeera. Eemon Yesu tauu irughuuz tamtamon mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tighamgham uraat tana. Yesu iwatagh ighe zeran tutuuna tiloon uraat tooni vaaru wa. Tauvene ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ighe imuul ila pa Galilaia. ⁴ Eez tau i itaghoni, ene imbut taan sirivu to Samaria, ve ila ivot izi Galilaia.

⁵ Tauvene i ilaagh ila le ivot nugh ee to Samaria, eeza Sikar. Nugh tawe igheen igharau taan sirivu tau muun Yakop igham pa naatu Yosep. *

⁶ Yaa tain ee tau muun Yakop itai na, igheen nugh ziige. Yesu ilaagh malau le laghoon isoonja. Tauvene ila mboole izi yaa tain ziige, ve imariau. Saawe tana, zegmatuugh.

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu idaagi ilepleep, ve mbiwa tooni tila nughei pa gholiin lezi aniin. Malau mako ve Samaria tinazi ee ilam ighe itiv le yaa. Yesu ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Livaa, irau ugham leg yaa rigta ilam naghun?”

⁹ Livaa tawe iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, yo Yuda tamazi, ve yau Samaria tinazi. Mindai ta ughason ghau ughe naghama lem yaa?” I isaav tauvene pasaa, yes Yuda ve yes Samaria tivavalupu zi mako. * *

¹⁰ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Imin ta yo uwatagh gabua poia tau Maaron ighe

igham payo ve ughilaal ñeer tau ighason ghom pa yaa, kananj ughasoni, ve i gham lem yaa rereere to igham ghom uleep matam yaryaare le alok.”

¹¹ Tauvene livaa tana isaav pani muul ighe: “Olman, yo lem yaa paatu eta mako. Ve puura tane, yaa igheen izila siinja kat. Yaa rereere tau usavia na, pale ughamu sindei? †

¹² Yo uwatagh: Timbuun Yakop itai yaa tane payei alok wa. Ve i tauu tomania natja, ve makau ve sipsip tooni tighunghun yaa tane. Mindai, yo ughe uliiv Yakop, tauta ughe ugham leg yaa ite paam ne?”

¹³ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Tamtamon tisov tau tighun yaa tane, ene pale murun zi muul. ¹⁴ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighun yaa tau yau naghama naghama pani, i aat irau murunu muul mako. Pasaa, yaa tau yau naghama pani, ene pale ivotvot le ivon ila loolo. Tauvene tamtamon tana pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila.” *

¹⁵ Livaa tawe iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai olman, ugham yaa tana payau lak! Leso murei murun ghau muul sov, ve nala nalam pa tivuun yaa ta sene muul sov.”

¹⁶ Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aiyo. Ula ugham azuwam, ve yamru amuul alam.”

¹⁷ Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau leg azuwag mako.”

Yesu iyol saveen tooni ighe: “Alinam tau yo ughe lem azuwam mako, ena iduduun. ¹⁸ Eemon yo uvai zitamoot liim wa. Ve ñeer tau aazne yo uleep tomania na, ena yo azuwam tauu mako. Tauvene alinam tana, ena onoon.”

* **3:36:** Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:12 * **4:5:** Gnp 33:19, 48:22 * **4:9:** Yes Samaria titaghon sunjuun to yes Yuda ngara siriv tomania tauzi sunjuun toozi ngara siriv, ve tamtamon to nugh nugh tileep ila lolozi. Tauvene yes Yuda tighita yes Samaria tige yes Yuda duduun mako, ve titaghon dudunjai Maaron tutuun tooni mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau Yuda duduun na tige tileep soghan pazi. Pasaa, matazi ingal tige yes Samaria pale tigham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. * **4:9:** Lu 9:52+; Mban 10:28 † **4:11:** Livaa tane igham sapirin Yesu saveen tooni puughu. I ighe pa Yesu isavia yaa duduun tau irereer ne. Eemon Yesu isavia lepoogh poia tau tamtamon pale tighamu ila tooni, ve Avuvu Patabuyaun. * **4:14:** Is 44:3, 55:1; Ezek 47:1-12; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:6

¹⁹ Livaa tana iloonj saveenj tane, ve ngar tooni pakia. Tauvene isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Olman, ngarig gha naghilaal ghom. Yo aat propet ee to Maaron.” *

²⁰ Enes, yau leg ghasoniin ee payo. Ta muun ve ilam, yei Samaria timbumaija tiluplup zi pa sunjuun izala loloz tawe. Ve aazne paam, nitaghon ngar tana. Eemon yam Yuda aghe tamtamon aat tisun pa Maaron izi nugh Yerusalem mon. Laak, nugh sindei ta poia pa sunjuun?” *

²¹ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Olman tinazi, ughur ila saveenj tsiau tane. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yam agham ngar pa nugh eta to sunjuun imin loloz tawe, ma Yerusalem muul mako. Nugh sindei tau ighe aleep pani ve asun, ene poia mon. † ²² Yam tamtamon to Samaria awatagh katin Maaron tau asunjuun pani ne mako. Ve yei Yuda niwataghi. Pasaa, yei nimin eez to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon.” *

²³ Ve uloonj. Saawe tana pale ivot. Ighe ivot tane. Saawe tana, tamtamon pale tigham sunjuun tauu pa Tamaan Maaron. Yes pale tisun pani toman loloz itaghon saveenj onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu. Tamaan Maaron izuari ghi ighe le tamtamon tisun pani itaghon eez tauvene.” *

²⁴ Maaron, i Avuvu. Tauvene tamtamon tau tigha tisun pani, ene yes aat tisun pani toman loloz itaghon saveenj onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu.”

²⁵ Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra livaa tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Mesia pale ilam. Ve saawe tau i ilam ivot, i aat ipaghazonjai ghei pa gabua ta naol ne.” (Saveenj ‘Mesia’, yes Grika tiwaato ila alinjazi tigha: ‘Krisi.’) ²⁶ Tauvene Yesu isaav ghazonja pani ighe: “Mesia tau usavia na, ene yau taug tane, yau tau

nasavsaav tomani ghom ne.”

²⁷ Yesu isavsaav pani, ve mbiwa tooni timuul tilam tivot. Yes tighita Yesu yesuru livaa tana tisavsaav, le tigham ngar naol. Eemon eta ighasoni pa puughu tau i isavsaav toman livaa tana mako. ²⁸ Ra livaa tana ipul yaa paatu tooni izi, ve imuul ila pa nughei, ve ipaes pa tamtamon ighe: ²⁹ “Ou, yam alam tala aghita neer ee tau ilepleep we. Ngari isov tau naghhamgham zi muun ve ilam aazne, i ivoti zi payau le tisov. I aat Mesia taa?” ³⁰ Tauta eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tikeet tila tigha tighita Yesu.

³¹ Saawe tau livaa tana ipul Yesu ve imuul ila pa nughei, mbiwa tooni tisaav pa Yesu tigha: “Padudunjaan, ugham lem anin gha ughan.”

³² Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Anin tsiau to ghaniin, ene ighengheen. Eemon yam awataghi mako.” ³³ Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivasavo zi tigha: “Mindai, tamtamon eta igham le anin wa?”

³⁴ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aloonj. Yau aat nataghon Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne loolo, ve naparwai uraat tooni le isov kat. Anin tsiau, tauta ene.” *

³⁵ Yam asavsaav tauvene: ‘Kaiyo paan isov, mako mariri ivot.’ Eemon yau nasaav payam: Ena ila matini. Matamim ila pa uum. Anin isov imatuugh, ve saawe to lupuun zi, tauta ivot wa.” *

³⁶ Tauvene aazne, yes to lupuun anin tisanja muul mako. Tindoundou anin anoonja, ve tighamgham lezi atuya. Tauta yesja yes to vazoghiin anin loloz poia ve tintinzi. Pasaa, uraat toozi ighur anoonja wa. Anoonja tauvene: Tighegherev tamtamon tila pa Maaron, leso tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.” *

³⁷ Ngari tana iduduun pa saveenj tau monmon tasasavia ne: ‘Neer ee iva-

* **4:19:** Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14 * **4:20:** Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+ † **4:21:** Yesu saveenj tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron igham ngar pa nugh to sunjuun muul mako. I igham ngar tiina pa tamtamon loloz. Isaav ighe tisun pani toman loloz itaghon saveenj tooni, ene i loolo poia pa sunjuun toozi. * **4:22:** Ro 3:1, 9:4+ * **4:23:** Pil 3:3 * **4:34:** Yo 6:38, 17:4 * **4:35:** Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2 * **4:36:** Mk 4:14+

zogh, ve ite indou anoonja.’ ³⁸ Yau nambaanj gham ala pa lupuunj aniinj anoonja tau taumim avazoghi mako. Zeran siriv tigham uratoini le tighun punitazi pani. Uraat toozi anoonja, tauta aazne yam ala aghamu.”

Tamtamon katini to Samaria tighur ila to Yesu

³⁹ Tamtamon katini to Samaria tau tilepleep izi nugh tawe tiloonj saveen to livaa tana, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Pasaa, i ivotia ngar tau Yesu igham pani na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar isov tau yau naghmagham zi muunj ve ilam aazne, tauta i ivoti zi payau.”

⁴⁰ Tauvene yes Samaria tawe tila tivot to Yesu, ve tinguruuta tighe i ileep tomani zi. Tauvene i ileep mbonj ru ta sewe. ⁴¹ Tauta tamtamon katini to nugh tawe tighur ila tooni. Pasaa, tiloonj saveen ila i tauu aavo. ⁴² Ve tisaav pa livaa tawe tighe: “Papazoge yei niloonj saveen tsio mon, ve nighur ila to neer tane. Ve aazne, taumai niloonj saveen ila i tauu aavo. Tauta niwatagh nighe onoon kat, neer tane, i Uleenja tau pale igham mulin eval tiina to taan.” *

Yesu imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia

⁴³ Yesu yesnja yes Samaria tileep mbonj ru isov, ra iburig muul gha ila pa Galilaia. ⁴⁴ (I tauu isaav pataghaanj wa ighe: “Propet eta irau le eeza izi tauu nugh tooni mako.”) *

⁴⁵ I ila ivot Galilaia, ve yes Galilaia tighamu toman lolozi poia. Pasaa, saawe to lupuunj tiina to Pasova, yes paam tila Yerusalem, ve tighita uraat naol ta i igham zi ta sewe.

Yesu igharaat kinik uraata tooni naatu le tiini poia

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Yesu ila ivot muul izi nugh Kana tau ighen izi Galilaia na. Muunj, i itoor yaa imin vaen ta sewe. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve uraata ee to kinik tau ileep izi nugh Kapernaum na, iloonj tighe Yesu ipul Yudea ve ilam ivot Galilaia wa. Uraata tawe

naatu, moroghoonj tiina ighamu ve ighengheen. Tauvene i ipul Kapernaum, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. Ila ivot tooni, ve itanj raraini ighe izila Kapernaum ve igharaat naatu. Pasaa, moroghoonj tiina ighamu le igharau ighe imaat. ⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, yam aghe le aghita gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau, o aghur ila. Ve ighe mako, ene irau aghur ila mako.” *

⁴⁹ Uraata tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, rekia ulam gha tazila. Mako pale natug imaat.”

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula! Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia.” Tauvene uraata tana ighur ila Yesu aliinja ve ila.

⁵¹ Ilaagh muul izila, ve besoonja tooni siriv tilam tizaa tooni izi eez livuugha, ve tipaes pani tighe: “O! man, natum imaat mako. Poia wa!”

⁵² Tauvene i ighason zi pa saawe sindei kat ta naatu maata pakia.

Yes tipaes pani tighe: “Noor, aaz itap ivool ve tiini iluum gha maata pakia.” ⁵³ Tauvene neer marani tana taama maata ingal: Saawe duduunj tana, Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula. Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia.” Tauvene i tomania zineera tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵⁴ Ene gabua ngereeta ite imin ru tau Yesu ighamu imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Saawe tau i ipul taan sirivu to Yudea ve imuul ila Galilaia, i igham gabua tawe.

5

Yesu igharaat neer narape ee izi yaa naliu Betesda

¹ Murei ra, saawe tiina ee to yes Yuda tilup zi pa sunjuunj ighe ivot. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem.

² Yaa naliu ee ighen igharau didiinj tiina tau ilivut Yerusalem na. Tiwaat

* **4:42:** Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14 * **4:44:** Mk 6:4 * **4:48:** Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22 * **5:2:** Baibol siriv tiwaat yaa naliu tane eeza tighe Bet-zata, ma Betsaida.

eeza ila saveen Hibru tighe Betesda.
*

Yaa tawe igheen igharau ataman aavo tau tiwaato tighe 'Ataman to Sipsip.' Ve tirau balbaal liim tiyooz tilivutin yaa aaze. ³ Monmon moroghoon katini tighengheen ila balbaal tawe lolozi. Siriv matazi kumkuma, siriv aghezi isaghat, ve siriv aghezi imaata wa. Irau tilaagh mako. ⁴ [Tilepleep ta sewe ve tisanan le ighe yaa itariigh, mako rekia mon tila tiyaat tizila. Pasaa, saawe enaenja, anela to Maaron izilam, ve igham yaa itariigh. Ve sei tau ighe iyaat izila imin maata, ene aat moroghoon tooni isov, ve tiini poia.] †

⁵ Neer ee ilepleep yaa tawe ziige. I moroghoon ikisi irau ndaman tamoot ee sanjavul liim ve tol (38) wa. ⁶ Yesu ighita neer tawe ighengheen, ve iwatagh ighe i imoroon alok wa. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: "Mindai? Lolom pa tinim poia?"

⁷ Narape tana iyol aliina ighe: "A neer tsiau, isaav ighe yaa itariigh, yau leg etag eta to iuul ghau ve ighur ghau nazila yaa mako. Ve saawe isov tau taug natoova to nazila, tamtamon siriv timuun payau gha tizila."

⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Uburig uyooz, uput moogh tsio, ve ulaagh." ⁹ Rekia mon ve neer tana tiini poia. Tauvene iburig, iput moogh tooni, ibaado, ve ilaagh ila. Eemon saawe tana, ene umbom patabuyaana to Maaron.*

¹⁰ Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tighita neer tana, ve tiyaoni tighe: "Ai, aazne ene umbom patabuyaana to Maaron! Ubaad moogh tsio ve ulaagh pasaa? Tutuun ingalsek pa ngar tauvene."

¹¹ Neer tana iyol alinazi ighe: "Yau taug mako. Neer tau igharaat ghau gha tinig poia, tauta isaav payau ighe: 'Uput moogh tsio, ughamu, ve ulaagh.'" * ^{5:9:}

¹² Tauvene tighasoni muul tighe: "Sei isaav payo tauvene?" ¹³ Eemon neer tana ikankaan pa sei tau igharaata gha tiini poia. Pasaa, Yesu ileep ta sewe muul mako. I ipas ghi ila eval tiina sosozi, gha ila wa.

¹⁴ Murei ra, Yesu ila indeen neer tana izi Rumei Tiina ziige, ve isaav pani ighe: "Ughita. Aazne tinim poia wa. Yau nasaav payo: Ugham sosor muul sov. Isaav ighe unoknok ghamuun sosor, ene aat patanani tiina kat igham ghom le iliiv patanani tau muun igham ghom." *

¹⁵ Yesu isavsaav pani le isov, ra neer tana ipuli, ve ila ipaes pa daaba to yes Yuda ighe: "Neer tau igharaat ghau, ene Yesu."

¹⁶ Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tiburig gha tiil eez to tighur patanani pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ighamgham uraat tauvene ila saawe to umbom patabuyaana. ¹⁷ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Ta muun ve ilam, Tama ighamgham uraat tooni irau saawe. Tauta yau paam naghama igham uraat tauvene." *

¹⁸ Saveen tooni tane ireu daaba tana lolozi. Tauvene ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tighe le tiravu imaata. Pasaa, tighita tighe i imamalaana pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaana. Ve ngarig igham sosor ite paam izala paavo. Pasaa, i isaav ighe i taama Maaron. Tauvene tighita tighe i ipakur tauu ighe i raraate imin Maaron.*

Yesu itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na

¹⁹ Tauvene Yesu isaav pa daaba to yes Yuda ighe: "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Maaron Naatu irau igham gabua eta itaghon tauu ngar tooni ne mako. Mako kat. I ighita Taama igham saa ngar, ene i itaghon mon. Tauvene saa ngar tau Taama ighamghamu, ene Naatu ighamu paam.*

† ^{5:4:} Baibol munganazi siriv, saveen to ziiri tane igheen ila. Ve Baibol siriv, igheen ila mako. * ^{5:9:} Is 35:4-6; Yo 9:14 * ^{5:14:} Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+ * ^{5:17:} Yo 9:4, 14:10 * ^{5:18:} Yo 10:30, 33, 19:7 * ^{5:19:} Yo 8:28, 14:10

20 Taama loolo igheen to Naatu kat. Tauvene uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, i itotoi zi pa Naatu. Ve murei, i pale itotoi uraat tintiina siriv tau tiliiv uraat tau ngarig ivot ne pani. Tauvene yam pale aghit zi, le arur pazi ve ngar tsiam imbool. *

21 Taama Maaron, i ipaburigin yes mateegha ve tileep matazi yaryaare. Naatu tauvene paam. Isaav ighe loolo pa tamtamon eta, i aat ighamu ileep poia. *

22 Uraat to gabizoon tamtamon tauvene paam. Taama Maaron igabiiz tamtamon eta ve ighur atuya pani mako. Uraat tana, i ipuli isov ila Naatu niima. *

23 Leso tamtamon tisov tighita Naatu tighi i le eeza, ve titandagh pani raraate imin titandagh pa Taama Maaron. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itandagh pa Maaron Naatu mako, ene itandagh pa Maaron mako paam. Pasaa, i ta imbaan Naatu izilam taan. *

24 “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon saveen tsiau ve itaghoni, ve ighur ila to Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene le alok. Tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, i ipul eez to mateegh wa, ve aazne itaghon eez to ileep maata yaryaare le alok. *

25 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Malau mako pale saawe paaghu ivot. Aazne, ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, yes tau titaghon eez to mateegh na, pale tiloon Maaron Naatu

aliina. Ve tamtamon tisov tau ighe tiloon aliina ve titaghoni, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

26 Maaron tauu imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. Ve i ighur tapiri tawe ila to Naatu, tauta Naatu paam imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. *

27 Ve Taama ighur uraat to gabizoon tamtamon ve ghuruun atuya pazi ila Naatu niima paam. Pasaa, i Tamtamon Naatu. ‡ *

28 Yam arur pa saveen tane sov. Murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o mateegha tisov tau tighen naal loolo na, tiloon Maaron Naatu aliina, *

29 ve tiburig, tipul naal toozi, ve tivot. Yes tau muun tighamgham ngar popoia na, pale tiburig ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Eemon yes tau muun tighamgham ngar sasaghati na, pale tiburig ve tigham atuya to sosor toozi. *

30 “Yau irau naghham gabua eta itaghon taug lolog ve ngar tsiau ne mako. Saveen tau nalonloona ila to Taman Maaron, tauta ighamgham pooz payau pa gabizoon tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon, ene pale gabizoon tsiau iduduun mon. Pasaa, yau nataghon taug lolog mako. Nataghon Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne loolo.” *

Gabua siriv tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu

31 Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau taug napariaan saveen tsiau, ene irao mako. Saveen tauvene, yam irau aghur ila aghe ene onoon ne mako. 32 Eemon Neer ite ta ipariaan saveen tsiau. [Ene Taman

* 5:20: Yo 3:35 * 5:21: Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5 * 5:22: Mt 25:31; Mban 10:42, 17:31 * 5:23: Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23 * 5:24: Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13 * 5:25: Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1, 5; Kol 2:13 * 5:26: Yo 1:4 ‡ 5:27: Pai katini Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu.’ Saveen ziiri tane, puughu tol. Pai siriv, ene eez ite to Yesu isavia tauu. Ve pai siriv, Yesu iwaat tauu ighe ‘Tamtamon Naatu’ pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit. Ve pai siriv, saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Yesu, i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz itaghon saveen to Daniel 7:13-14. Tauvene mos ziiri tane, ngar ru tighen ila: Ee, ene vene: Isaav ighe Yesu igabiiz iit tamtamon, gabizoon tooni pale iduduun. Pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit, ve iwatagh katin patanani ve tovaan naol to taan. Ve ngar ite, ene vene: Yesu irau igabiiz tamtamon, pasaa i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz. * 5:27: Hib 4:15-16 * 5:28: 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 * 5:29: Mt 25:46; Mban 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:12 * 5:30: Yo 6:38, 8:16; Syg 19:11

Maaron.] Ve yau nawatagh: Saveen tau i isasavia payau, ene onoon mon. *

³³ “Ve ñeer ite paam ipariaan saveen tsiau. Saawe tau yam ambaan tamtamon tsiam siriv tila to ñeer rughuzaan̄a Yoan, i ivotia saveen onoon pazi, ve ipariaan zi to tighur ilam tsiau. *

³⁴ Yau taug naghur matag pa tamtamon eta to ipalot saveen tsiau ne mako. Eemon nasavia saveen tane to nauul gham, leso aghur ilam tsiau, ve Maaron igham mulin gham. ³⁵ Yoan, i imin yaryaroon̄a tau ighan ve isul tamtamon. Ve saawe rigmon tau i ileep tomani gham, yam tintinmim ve lolomim poia pa ghazoon̄a tooni. *

³⁶ “Eemon yau leg gabua ite paam tau ipariaan saveen tsiau ve iliiv saveen to Yoan. Ene uraat naol tau Taman̄ ighur zi tilam nimag, leso nagh̄am zi ve napasov zi. Uraat naol tau nagh̄amgh̄am zi ne, ene tipagh̄azon̄ai gh̄au tigh̄e: Taman̄ Maaron imbaan̄ gh̄au ta nalam. *

³⁷ “Tauvene Taman̄ Maaron tau imbaan̄ gh̄au nalam ne, i ipariaan saveen tsiau wa. Eemon muun̄ ve ilam, yam aloon̄ aliin̄a rigta mako, ve aghita naagho pai eta soone. *

³⁸ Ve saveen tooni paam igheen tun̄ia ila lolomim mako. Pasaa, Taman̄ Maaron imbaan̄ gh̄au nazilam taan, eemon yam aghur ilam tsiau mako. ³⁹ Yam anumeer aghe Maaron saveen tooni pale itotoi gham pa eez to aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. Tauta monmon awatwaat saveen tooni, ve azuari gham aghe le awatagh katin puughu. Ve mos ziiri ta naol ne tipariaan saveen tsiau. *

⁴⁰ Yau naghe yam alam tsiau, leso agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Eemon yam lolomim pa ñgar tauvene mako. *

⁴¹ “Isaav ighe tamtamon tipait gh̄au, ma tipait gh̄au mako, ene

matag ila pa gabua tauvene mako. *

⁴² Eemon yam, yau nawatagh gham wa. Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron rigta mako. ⁴³ Pasaa, yau nagh̄am Taman̄ Maaron naagho ta nalam. Eemon yam agham gh̄au mako, ve azor gh̄au. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta itaghon tauu ñgar tooni ve ilam, na yam rekia mon agham̄u toman lolomim poia, ve aghur ila saveen tooni. ⁴⁴ Pale irau aghur ila to Maaron mindai? Mako. Pasaa, monmon yam azuzuari gham aghe le zeetmim̄na tipait gham. Eemon paitoon̄ tauu tau ilam pa Maaron na, yam azuari gham pani mako. *

⁴⁵ Mindai, yam aghe yau pale napayooz gham pa savsaveen̄ ila Taman̄ Maaron naagho? Mako. Mose, ñeer tau yam anumeera aghe tutuun̄ tooni pale igham gham aleep poia, ene i ta pale ipayooz gham. ⁴⁶ Imin ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni, kanan̄ aghur ilam tsiau paam. Pasaa, saveen naol tau i iboode na, ene iza tsiau. *

⁴⁷ Eemon yam aghur ila saveen tau i iboode na mako. Tauta pale aghur ila saveen tsiau mindai?” *

6

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000)

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

¹ Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan̄ gha tila tivoool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Yaa tawe, eeza ite Tiberias. ² Tila tiloon̄ ta sewe, ve eval tiina kat titaghooni gha yes̄na tila. Pasaa, tighita gabua ñgeretazi naol tau i ighamgh̄am zi pa yes mo-roghoon̄a. ³ Yesu yes̄na mbiwa tooni tizala nugh mbua ee, ve mbolezi izi gha tilepleep. ⁴ Pasova, saawe tiina to

* **5:32:** Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18 * **5:33:** Yo 1:29, 35 * **5:36:** Yo 10:25, 14:11 * **5:39:** Lu 24:44; Mban̄ 13:27; Ro 1:2 * **5:41:** Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6 * **5:44:** Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29 * **5:46:** Gnp 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Lo 18:15+ * **5:47:** Lu 16:31

yes Yuda tau tiluplup zi pa sunuun na, ilam igharau wa. *

⁵ Yesu mboole izi gha ilepleep, ve maata ila le ighita eval tiina tikeet naruini tilam. Tauvene ighason Pilip ighe: “Pale taghol aniiñ sindei ve tapan eval tiina tane?” ⁶ Saveen tane, i isavia imin tovaan Pilip. Eemon i tauu iwatagh saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu.

⁷ Pilip iyol aliina ighe: “Wai, ene eval tiina kat! Isaav ighe taghol lezi aniiñ ngiira rigta to titatan atezi pani pa maet denari ndiñndiñ ru (200) pale irau?”

⁸ Ra mbiwa tooni ite, Andreas, i Simon Petrus taazi, isaav pa Yesu ighe: ⁹ “Tiina, neer marani tane, i le mberet bali liim, ve iigh geegeu ru. Eemon tamtamon tane eval kat. Aniiñ ngiira tauvene pale irau zi mindai?”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nugh tau tileep pani na, le kikiliin popoia. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ala asaav pa eval tiina tawe mbolezi izi.” Tauvene yes eval tiina tana mbolezi izi, ra Yesu igham mberet tawe gha ipait Maaron pani, ve ireii pazi. Mako igham ngar raraate mon pa iigh. Tauvene eval tiina tana tighan le isoon zi. Eval tawe, yes zitamoot mon irau ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000).

¹²⁻¹³ Tamtamon tisov tighan le apozi isun, ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Yam ala agoog avozi muuri tau izi na. Takaria aniiñ sov.” Tauvene tila tigoog avozi muuri tawe ila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

¹⁴ Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu to itotoi tauu pazi na, le tivasavo zi tighe: “Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tisavia tige Maaron pale imbaanjo izilam taan, tauta ene!”

† *

¹⁵ Tauvene tiburig tighe tikisi ve tighuru imin kinik pazi pataghaan.

* **6:4:** Pasova ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne. Saawe to Pasova, yes Yuda matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzna izi Isip. Yoan ibood saveen pa Pasova tol. Ngat imin ru pani, ene isavia Pasova ee. Ngat tane isavia Pasova ite tau imin ru pani. Ve Yesu imaat pa Pasova tau imin tol pani.

† **6:14:** Yes Yuda tau tileep pa saawe to Yesu na, matazi ingal tighe Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina ee pazi, itaghon saveen to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tighe neer tana pale Mesia paam. Ve siriv tighe i pale igham uraat to propet mon. * **6:14:** Lo 18:15-22; Yo 1:21 * **6:15:** Mk 6:46

Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul zi, ve ighau izala muul pa loloz, lesa zigani ileep ta sewe. *

Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo (Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Mbiwa to Yesu tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tizila nari, ¹⁷ ve tizaa waan, lesa tiraav tila tivool pa nugh Kapernaum tau ighen yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tana mbon izi wa. Eemon Yesu izilam toozi soone. ¹⁸ Tivot gha tila ve malau mako, yaghur tiina iburig le ipei dibom tintiina. ¹⁹ Tauvene tapirizi pa goraan le tila tivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu. Ra matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlagh ila yaa paavo inarui zi ilam le igharau zi. Tighita le roin tiina igham zi. ²⁰ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov! Ene yau.” ²¹ Ra loloz poia, ve tige tighamu izaa waan. Eemon rekia mon ve tila tiloon nari to nugh tau tige tila pani na.

Eval tiina tisanan Yesu

²²⁻²³ Eval tiina tau tilepleep izi yaa naliu ziige ite na, tisanan Yesu mbon le nughizau. Tauvene tigham ngar naol. Pa noor, tighita waan eemon tau ipotpot. Tauta mbiwa tooni tighamu gha tila. Ve Yesu ila tomani zi mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tila. Eval tiina tawe tisanan ta sewe le tighita waan geegeu siriv to nugh Tiberias tilam tigharau nugh tau noor Yesu ileep pani, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ ve igham pa eval tiina gha tighan na. ²⁴ Zeran tawe tighita Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni naghozi mako, tauvene tizaa waan geegeu tawe, ve yesna waan tauja tiraav tila tivool pa Kapernaum. Lesa tiil Yesu ta sewe.

Yesu, i aniiñ maata yaryaare

²⁵ Eval tiina tana tilam tiloon yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tindeen Yesu ta

sewe. Tauvene tighasoni tighe: “Mos puughu, ulam sene n̄eez?”

²⁶ Yesu iyol alin̄azi ighe: “Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yau nagh̄am gabua n̄geretazi naol to natotoi taug payam. Eemon yam agh̄am n̄gar pa gabua tau aghita na, ve ail gh̄au alam ne mako. Yam ataghon gh̄au alam pasaa, aghan katin aniiñ le apomim isun! ²⁷ Aloon. Aniiñ tau isasaghat rekrekia na, arav taumim pani sov. Yam aat azuari gh̄am pa aniiñ tau pale igh̄am gh̄am aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. Aniiñ tawe, Tamtamon Naatu irau igh̄am payam. Pasaa, Taama Maaron igh̄am gabua n̄gereeta imin ilaal pani, tauta itotoia ighe i eeza pa gh̄amuun̄ uraat tauvene.” *

²⁸ Tauvene yes tighasoni tighe: “Ighe vene, pale nigh̄am mindai, leso nigh̄am uraat tau Maaron loolo pani?”

²⁹ Yesu iyol alin̄azi ighe: “Uraat tau Maaron ighe yam agh̄amu, ene vene: Yam aat aghur ila to n̄eer tau i imbaan̄o ilam.” *

³⁰⁻³¹ Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tighe: “Ighe vene, pale ugh̄am saa gabua ivot imin ilaal payei, leso nighita ve nighur ila saveen̄ tsio? Ughita. Yei nighur ila saveen̄ to Mose pasaa, muun̄ saawe tau timbumin̄a tilaghlaagh izi nugh n̄ginaan̄a, i igh̄am aniiñ manna pazi, ve tighanghan. Saveen̄a tiboode pataghaan̄ wa. Isaav ighe:

‘Igh̄am aniiñ to sambam izi pazi ve tighan.’ ” *

³² Yesu iyol alin̄azi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam aghe Mose igh̄am aniiñ to sambam izi pa timbumin̄a gha tighan. Ene mako. Pasaa, aniiñ tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, tauta aazne Taman̄ Maaron igh̄am payam. ³³ Aniiñ tauu tau Maaron igh̄am payam, ene n̄eer tau ipul sambam ve izilam, leso igh̄am

tamtamon to taan tileep poia ila to Maaron.” *

³⁴ Yes tiloon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve tisaav pani muul tighe: “Wai tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugh̄am aniiñ tawe payei irau saawe!”

³⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau taug aniiñ tau igh̄am tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilam tsiau, i aat pitoola muul mako. Ve isaav ighe n̄eer eta ighur ilam tsiau, i aat murunu muul mako.” *

³⁶ Yau nasaav payam wa. Onoon, yam aghita gh̄au toman uraat tsiau. Eemon aghur ilam tsiau mako. ³⁷ Ve yes tau Taman̄ Maaron igh̄am zi timin leg na, yes tisov pale tilam tsiau. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ilam tsiau, ene yau irau naziire mako. Mako le mako kat.” *

³⁸ “Yau naleep sambam ve nazilam taan to nagh̄am gabua eta itaghon taug lolog ne mako. Yau nazilam to nataghon N̄eer tau imbaan̄ gh̄au nalam ne loolo. ³⁹ Ve i loolo ighe yes tau i igh̄am zi timin leg na, irau napul eta ilale mako. Mako kat. I ighe saawe to Mbon̄ Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh.” *

⁴⁰ Pasaa, Taman̄ Maaron loolo tauvene: Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tighilaal Naatu ve tighur ila tooni na, i ighe tigh̄am lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene Mbon̄ Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh gha tiburig matazi iyaryaar.” *

⁴¹ Yes Yuda tiloon̄ saveen̄ tane le irau lolozi mako ve tiyau avozi pani. Pasaa, Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aniiñ tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, ene yau.” ⁴² Ve tiveleghe tighe: “N̄eer tane, i Yosep naatu Yesu. Iit tawatagh taama gha tiina. Mindai ta aazne isaav ighe i ipul sambam ve izilam?” *

* **6:27:** Is 55:2; Mt 4:4 * **6:29:** 1Yo 3:23 * **6:30-31:** Igh̄am 16:4, 15 * **6:33:** Yo 3:13, 31; 1Yo 5:11 * **6:35:** Is 55:1-2 * **6:37:** Mt 11:28 * **6:39:** Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29, 38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5
* **6:40:** Yo 3:16, 11:25+ * **6:42:** Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+

43 Tauvene Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam lolomim nurnjuria pasaa? 44 Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamar tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, i aat ipazaagh loolo ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau. Tamtamon tauvene, saawe to Mbonj Murei, yau aat napaburigin pa mateegh. *

45 “Saveen tau yes propet tiboode na, ziiri ee igheen. Isaav ighe:

‘Maaron pale ipaghazonai tamtamon tisov pa ngar tooni.’ *

Tamtamon tisov tau tilonloonj Tamar aliinja ve tighamgham ngar ila tooni, ene aat tilam tsiau. 46 Tamtamon eta to taan ighita Tamar Maaron pai eta soone. I tau ileep to Maaron ve ilam, i mon ta ighita. *

47 “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

48 Yau taug ta anijn to lepoogh maata yaryaare. 49 Onoon, muunj timbumimnja tighanghan anijn manna izi nugh nginaanja. Eemon yes tisov timataar. 50 Ve anijn tau yau nasavia ne, ene ipul sambam ve izilam. Leso yes tau ighe tighani na timaat gha tilalez sov, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. 51 Anijn tau ipul sambam ve izilam, ve igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare, ene yau. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan anijn tane, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Anijn tau nasasavia ne, ene yau mizag. Pasaa, yau aat napul taug namaat pa tamtamon to taan, lesa tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.” *

52 Yes Yuda tiloonj saveen tane, le irau lolozi mako kat. Tauvene tivazorai zi tige: “Wai, neer tane ighe igham miiza pait ve taghani? Pale gabua tane ivot mindai?”

53 Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghan Tamtamon Naatu miiza mako, ve aghun sinj tooni mako, yam aat irau agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron mako. † *

54 Eemon yes tau tighan mizag ve tighun sinjig, ene tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron itaghon itaghon gha ila. Ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh. 55 Pasaa, mizag, ene anijn tauu. Ve sinjig, ene yaa tauu to ghunuunj. 56 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan mizag ve ighun sinjig, ene aat yeiru nivalupu ghei nimin eemon, ve i ileep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ila tooni.

57 “Tamar tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, i lepoogh maata yaryaare puughu, ve yau naleep ila tooni. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighanghan ghau ve ighamgham tapiri ilam tsiau na, tauvene paam. I aat igham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau. 58 Anijn tau ileep sambam ve izi, ene anijn maata ite pa anijn manna tau muunj timbumimnja tighanghani izi nugh nginaanja na. Pasaa, yes tau tighan manna tawe, tisov timataar wa. Eemon tamtamon tau ighan anijn tau yau nasavia na, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

59 Yesu ileep izi nugh Kapernaum, ve ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve isavia saveen tane pazi.

Tapul Yesu sov. Pa saveen tau igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare na igheen tooni

60-61 Yesu ziijeera katini tiloonj saveen tooni tana, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tige: “Wai, saveen tane patanani kat! Sei pale iloonja ve ighur ila?”

* 6:44: Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Mbanj 13:48; 1Kor 2:14

* 6:45: Is 54:13; Yer 31:34; Hib 8:10; 1Yo 2:27

* 6:46: Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18

* 6:47: Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13

* 6:51: Hib 10:5, 10 † 6:53: Zeran ngara

siriv tige saveen to Yesu tane injarui ngar to ghaniinj pasa. Ve ngara siriv tige mos ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat tagham Yesu imin iit leen, ve taghur ila taghe patanani tau i ibaado ve mateegh tooni, ene ireu sosor toit. Ige tagham tauvene, i pale ipalot ghiit imin anijn, ve tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni. * 6:53: Mt 26:26+

Eemon Yesu iwatagh ighe yes tiyau avozi pa aliinja tau i isavia na. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai, yam arere ghau pa saveen tsiau tane, tauta aghe apul ghau ne?” ⁶² Ighe tauvene, ve murei yam aghita Tamtamon Naatu imuul izala pa nugh tau muun i ileep pani na, ene pale agham ngar mindai? *

⁶³ Maaron Avuvu mon ta irau igham lepoogh poia to anunuun ivot. Gabua tau tamtamon to taan tighamu ila tauzi tapirizi ma ngar toozi na, eta irau iuul zi to tigham lepoogh tawe ne mako. Saveen tau yau nasavia payam, tauta imin eez payam to agham Maaron Avuvu ve aleep poia ila to Maaron. *

⁶⁴ Eemon tamtamon siriv tau tileep ila yam sosomim na, tighur ila mako.” Yesu isavia saveen tane pasaa, saawe tau i ipaburigin uraat tooni ve ilam ne, i iwatagh yes tau tighur ila tooni mako. Ve neer tau murei pale ighuru ila koinja nimazi na paam, Yesu iwataghi.

⁶⁵ Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Puughu tane, ta yau nasaav payam pataghaan naghe: ‘Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamañ Maaron aat iuule ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau.’ ” *

⁶⁶ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra tamtamon katini tau muun titaghoni na, timoghaagh pani, ve tilaagh tomania muul mako. ⁶⁷ Tauvene Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru ighe: “Mindai, yam paam aghe apul ghau ve aghau?”

⁶⁸ Simon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, nighau pale nila to sei? Pa saveen to lepoogh maata yaryaare, ene ighen tsio. ⁶⁹ Yei nighilaal ghom wa, ve nighur ilat tsio nighe yo neer patabuyaany tauu ta Maaron imbaan ghom ulam.” *

⁷⁰ Tauvene Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam sanjavul ve ru tane, yau taug

nisiigh gham amin leg. Eemon tamtamon tsiam ee, i imin Neer Saghati le wa.” ⁷¹ Saveen tane, Yesu isavia izaa to Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu. Onoon, mbiwa sanjavul ve ru tooni, Yudas, i toozi ee. Eemon murei, i ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi. *

7

Yesu tazna tighur ila tooni mako

¹ Murei pa tane, Yesu loolo pa laghoon izi Yudea muul mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep izi sewe na tiliil eez to tiravu imaat. Tauvene ilaghlaagh izi Galilaia mon. ² Saawe tana, lupuun tiina ite to yes Yuda ilam igharau. Lupuun tawe, to matazi ingal saawe tau timbuzna tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja ve tilepleep ila dur mon. *

³ Tauvene Yesu tazna tisaav pani tighu: “Ah, upul sene, ve ula pa Yudea. Leso ziñeram siriv tau tilepleep ta sewe tighita uraat tau yo ughamgham zi ne paam. ⁴ Isaav ighe neer eta ighe vaaru ilaan irau nugh, ene irau igham uraat tooni imin ngozaan mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yo ugham uraat tauvene, yo aat utotoi naghom pa eval tiina to taan.”

⁵ Onoon, ene Yesu tazna duduun. Eemon yes paam tighur ila tooni soone. Tauta tisaav pani tauvene. *

⁶ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe sindei ta yam aghe ala, ene poia mon. Eemon saawe tsiau to nala, ene soone. ⁷ Tamtamon to taan lezi puughu eta to tighur koi payam mako. Eemon yau, o tighurghur koi payau. Pasaa, ngar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi na, yau navoti zi le tighazoon. *

⁸ Tauvene yam mon azala pa lupuun tiina tawe. Yau aat nalat mako. Pale naleep. Pa saawe tsiau to nazala, ene soone.” ⁹ Yesu isaav pazi tauvene, ve ileep izi Galilaia.

* **6:62:** Mk 16:19; Mbanj 1:9+; Ep 4:8
16:16; Yo 11:27

* **6:71:** Mt 26:14+

* **6:63:** 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23

* **7:2:** Wkp 23:34+

* **6:65:** Yo 6:44

* **7:5:** Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21

* **6:69:** Mt

* **7:7:** Yo

3:19, 15:18+

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem ve ighita lupuun tiina to Dur **

¹⁰ Tauvene Yesu tazna tizala pa lupuun tiina tana. Murei ra, i paam aana iburig ve itaghton zi gha izala. Eemon ilaagh ghazonja mako. Ilaagh imin yongaaj mon, ve ila ivot. ¹¹ Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep pa lupuun tiina tawe tiil Yesu, ve tivaghasoni zi tighe: “Neer tawe ileep sindei?”

¹² Ve eval tiina tivazorai zi pani paam. Siriv tighe: “I neer poia.” Ve siriv tighe: “Mako, i ivatombanoi eval tiina le tisor pa eez to Maaron.” ¹³ Eemon saveen tau tisasavia pa Yesu na, tisavia ivot ighazonja mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda.

¹⁴ Tilam bodbodaaj to lupuun tiina tana, ra Yesu ilam peria, ve mal-mali izala pa Rumei Tiina, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. ¹⁵ Daaba to yes Yuda tiloon saveen tooni le ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tighe: “Wai, neer tane, neer ngara eta igham ngar pani mako. Mindai ta i le ngar tiina tauvene?” *

¹⁶ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau napaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliinja, saveen tau navovotia payam ne, ene yau saveen tsiau mako. Ene saveen to Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne.” *

¹⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe itaghton Maaron loolo, i aat ighilaal: Saveen tau yau napaduduun gham pani ne, ene ilam pa Maaron, ma nasavia itaghton taug ngar tsiau?

¹⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isasavia saveen itaghton tauu ngar tooni, ene taghilaal taghe i ighamgham

pa tauu eeza mon. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa pakuruun I tau imbaanjo ilam na eeza, ene i aavo onoon, ve ngar tooni iduduun mon. Karom eta igheen ila loolo mako. ¹⁹ Muun, Mose igham tutuun pa timbumimja. Eemon tsiam eta itaghton dudujaini mako. Mindai ta aazne azuari gham aghe arav ghau namaat?” *

²⁰ Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Wai, sei ighe irav ghom umaat? Avuvu saghati eta aat izeev ghom, tauta ngar tsio ivaghamgham.” *

²¹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yau naghama uraat ngereeta eemon geeg tane, ve yam asov arur pani ve agham ngar naol.” *

²²⁻²³ Aghita. Muun, Mose ighur tutuun payam pa ngar to ravuun geegeu warozi. Eemon i ipaburigin ngar tawe mako. Timbumimja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta tipaburigini. Murei ra, Mose isavia ngar tana tutuun payam. Yam aghe ataghton tutuun tooni tana, tauta aravrav natumimja warozi. Eemon saawe siriv, yam aat agham uraat tana ila umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. Mako pale amalaaj pa tutuun to Mose. † Laak, isaav ighe yam taumim aghamgham tauvene, mindai ta atemim yavyav payau? Yau nalam pa ghamuun uraat to uleen. Tauta nagharaat narape ee tiini isov poia ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj.*

²⁴ Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Aleep ve agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Leso gabizonja tsiam iduduun.”

* **7:9:** Lupuun tiina to Dur ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Saawe tana, ene saawe to yaun oliv ve vaen anoonja. Saawe to lupuun tawe, yes Yuda eval tizala pa Yerusalem pa sunjuun, ve tigharaat dur enjaenja le irau zi, ve tileep ilonj ila irau wik ee. Lupuun to Dur ngara tauvene: Yes Yuda lolozi poia pa oliv ve vaen anoonja tau tiyau zi na, ve tipait Maaron pani. Ve matazi ingal saawe tau timbuzna tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako, ve Maaron igham yaa ivot ila maet tiina ee ve ireer, lesa tighunu.

* **7:15:** Mt 13:54 * **7:16:** Yo 14:24 * **7:19:** Mbanj 7:38, 53; Ro 2:17+ * **7:20:** Mk 3:22 * **7:21:**

Yo 5:2+ † **7:22-23:** Yuda tinazi tipoop natuzna zitamoot ve mbonj imin liim ve tol pani, mako uraat to ravuun natuzna tana warozi ivot. Tauvene, isaav ighe tipoop zi pa Fraide, ene Sarere to wik murei, yes aat tirav warozi. Eemon Sarere, ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. * **7:22-23:** Gnp 17:9+; Wkp 12:3

Tamtamon tivazorai zi pa Yesu: I Mesia, ma mako?

²⁵ Tamtamon siriv to Yerusalem tiloon Yesu saveen tooni tana ve tisaav tighe: “Mindai, neer tau daaba to it tizuari zi pa ravuunni, tauta ene?” *

²⁶ Aghita. Aazne, i isavsaav ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon daaba to it tisaav saveen eta pani mako. Tineeneen mon. Mindai, yes aat tiwataghi tighe i Mesia taa? ²⁷ Eemon neer tane, iit tawatagh nugh tau i ilam pani. Ve saawe tau Mesia tauu ilam, tamtamon eta pale irau iwatagh nugh sindei tau i ilam pani ne mako.”

²⁸ Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve isaav aliina tiina ighe: “Mindai, yam agham ngar aghe awatagh ghau, ve awatagh nugh tau nalam pani ne? Alooj. Yau nataghon taug lolog ve nalam ne mako. Taman Maaron imbaan ghau ta nalam. I aavo onoon, ve itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Yam awataghi mako. ²⁹ Eemon yau o nawataghi. Pasaa, naleep tooni ve i imbaan ghau, ta nalam.” *

³⁰ Yes tiloon saveen tooni tana, ve tighe tikisi pataghaan. Eemon eta niima itutu mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone. ³¹ Tamtamon katini tau tileep ila eval tiina sosozi ve tiloon saveen tooni na, tighur ila tooni ve tisaav tighe: “Mesia tau tasasanani ne, isaav ighe ilam, pale irau iliiv neer tane pa ghamuun gabua ngeretazi? Mako. I tauta ene.”

Yes daaba tighe tikis Yesu

³² Zeran tutuunja tiloon eval tiina tivakamunai zi pa Yesu tighe i Mesia. Tauvene yesna yes daaba to watoonrau timbaan uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to tikisi.

³³ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat itinja taleep rig, mako napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne.” *

³⁴ Murei, yam pale azuari gham pa iloon ghau. Eemon irau andeen ghau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako.” *

³⁵ Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tivaghasoni zi tighe: “Neer tane pale ila sindei kat gha leso iit taghita muul mako? Ma i ighe ila to zetaanna siriv tau tila tileep ila yes Griika sosozi we, leso ipaghazonai yes Griika paam pa Maaron aliina? ³⁶ Saveen tooni tane, puughu mindai? Pa i isaav pait ighe: ‘Yam aat azuari gham pa iloon ghau. Eemon irau andeen ghau mako. Ve nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.’ ”

Yesu irau igham leen yaa to lep-oogh maata yaryaare

³⁷ Saawe tau lupuun tana ighe isov, ene saawe tiina kat to tilup zi pa sunuun. Saawe tana, Yesu iburig, ve isaav aliina tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam tsiau. Yau aat naghama le yaa to ighun.” *

³⁸ Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tibooode na isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, yaa to lepooch maata yaryaare pale ivon ila loolo ve ireer ivot.” *

³⁹ Saveen tane, Yesu isavia izaa to Maaron Avuvu. Murei, i igham Avuvu tawe pa tamtamon tisor tau tighur ila tooni. Eemon saawe tau i isavia saveen tane, eval tiina tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana soone. Pasaa, saawe to Yesu itotoi eeza tiina ivot ighazon, ene ilam soone.” *

Tamtamon tigham ngar naol pa Yesu

⁴⁰ Eval tiina tiloon Yesu aliina tana, ve tamtamon siriv tiburig ve tisaav tighe: “Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tasasanani ne, tauta ene!” *

⁴¹ Ve siriv tighe: “Mako. Neer tane, i Mesia.” Ve siriv tizoor zi tighe: “Aghita. Mesia irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia? Ene aat mako.”

⁴² Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tibooode na isaav ighe Mesia pale ivot ila ziiri

* 7:25: Yo 5:18 * 7:29: Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15 * 7:33: Yo 12:35 * 7:34: Yo 8:21, 13:33+ * 7:37: Is 55:1; Yo 4:10, 14; Syg 22:17 * 7:38: Is 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+ * 7:39: Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Mbanj 2:4 * 7:40: Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14

waaro to David, ve tipoopa izi David nugh tooni Betelem.” *

⁴³ Tauvene eval tiina tawe tigham ngar maata maata pa Yesu le tivalagh tauzi. ⁴⁴ Siriv tighe tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tamtamon eta niima itutu mako.

Daaba to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu mako

⁴⁵ Tauvene yes uraata tau timbaan zi tila pa kisiin Yesu na, timuul tila sorok to yes daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuuna. Daaba tawe tighit zi, ve tighason zi tighe: “Mindai ta akis neer tawe ve aghamu gha yamna alam mako?”

⁴⁶ Yes uraata tana tiyol alinjazi tighe: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, tamtamon eta isavsaav imin neer tawe mako.” *

⁴⁷ Tauvene zeran tutuuna tana tiyaon zi tighe: “Wai, karom tooni ikau ngar tsiam paam? ⁴⁸ Aghita. Daaba toit ma zeran tutuuna, toozi eta ighur ila to neer tawe? Mako.” *

⁴⁹ Ewe eval tiina tau tikankaan pa tutuun to Mose, tauta tighur ila tooni. Ve tambaan zi paam. Murei, aatyavyav to Maaron pale iza toozi.”

⁵⁰ Yes daaba tana, tamtamon toozi ee tau yesna tilepleep na, eeza Nikodemus. I neer tau muun ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav na. I isaav pazi ighe: *

⁵¹ “Ou, tutuun toit isaav mindai? Irau tasaav sorok taghe tamtamon eta igham sosor? Mako. Iit aat taloon saveen tooni, ve tagabiiz poghania ngar tau i ighamghamu na, o taghur atuya pani.” *

⁵² Yes tiyol aliina tighe: “Wai, ighe vene, na yo paam aat to Galilaia taa? Utiir poghania Maaron saveen tooni ve ugham ngar pani poi. Propet eta irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia ne mako.” ⁵³ Ra yes tisov tighau tila pa ruum toz toz.

8

Yesu loolo isaghatin livaa ee tau ighur boog

¹ Yesu ipul Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mbon.

² Mbonoozo ndoromroome, ve i imuul ila gha ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina. Ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti. Tauvene i mboole izi, ve ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina. ³⁻⁴ I isavsaav pazi, ve yes ngara to tutuun tomania zeran tutuuna siriv tigham livaa ee, gha tila tivot tooni. Livaa tawe ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita. Tauta tikisi ve tighamu ila to Yesu. Ra tipay-ooze ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighe: “Mos puughu, ughita livaa tane. Ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita. ⁵ Mose ighur tutuun ariaana pait ighe: Livaa tauvene, iit aat taravu pa maet gha imaata. Ve yo ughe mindai?” *

⁶ Yes tisavia saveen tane imin tovaanni. Ighe i isavia saveen eta isosor, mako imin le puughu to tipay-ooze pa savsaveen. Eemon Yesu iyol alinjazi rekia mako. Izi imbutur, ve ibodbood ila taan pa niima nguruuna.

⁷ Yes tinoknok ghasoniinni. Tauvene maata iza, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Tsiam eta, ighe le sosor eta mako, o igham maet ve irav livaa tane imin maata.” *

⁸ Ra maata izi muul, ve ibodbood pa niima nguruuna ila taan.

⁹ Yes tiloon saveen tooni, ve enaena tipaspas gha tighawaar. Zolmana timuun, ve yes paghpaaghu titaghon zi gha tisov tighau tila. Tauvene livaa tana zigani iyozyooz ila Yesu naagho.

¹⁰ Yesu iburig iyooz, ve ighasoni ighe: “Livaa, yes tau tigham ghom ulam na, tila mindai? Eta ileep to ighur atuya payo mako?”

¹¹ Livaa tana iyol aliina ighe: “Tiina, eta ileep sene muul mako. Tisov tighawaar tila wa.”

* **7:42:** Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+ * **7:46:** Mt 7:28+ * **7:48:** Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8 * **7:50:** Yo 3:1, 19:39 * **7:51:** Lo 1:16+ * **8:5:** Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+ * **8:7:** Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1, 22 * **8:11:** Yo 3:17, 5:14

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighe tau-
vene, yau paam irau naghur atuya
payo mako. Ula. Eemon matam ingal.
Murei, ugham sosor muul sov.” *

Yesu imin ghazoonja to taan

¹² Yesu isaav ila pa eval tiina muul
ighe: “Yau taug ta ghazoonja to taan.
Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon
ghau, i aat ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo
muul mako. Ghazoonja to Maaron
pale igheen tooni, ve igham lepoogh
poia ilam tsiau.” *

*Yesu ipariaanj tamtamon to tighur
ila saveenj tooni*

¹³ Zeran tutuunja tiloon saveen
tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Ughita.
Aazne, yo usavia taum, ve upariaanj
taum saveenj tsio leso tamtamon
tighur ilat tsio. Eemon lem gabua eta
to ipalot saveenj tsio leso nighur ila ne
mako. Saveenj tauvene, pale nighur
ila mindai?”

¹⁴ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon,
yau nasavia taug ve napariaanj taug
saveenj tsiau, leso tamtamon tighur
ilam tsiau. Ve saveenj tsiau, ene
onoon. Yam irau aghur ila. Pasaa,
yau nawatagh nugh tau naleep pani
gha nalam ne, ve aat namuul nala
pani. Eemon yam awatagh nugh
tawe mako.” *

¹⁵ Gabizoonj tsiam, ene itaghon ngar
to tamtamon. Eemon yau nagabiiz
tamtamon imin yam mako. ¹⁶ Ve
isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon eta,
ene gabizoonj tsiau aat iduduun.
Pasaa, zigau nagabiiz tamtamon eta
mako. Tamanj tau imbaanj ghau
nalam ne, yeiru nilup ghei pa uraat
tana. ¹⁷ Saveenj ziiri ee tau igheen ila
tutuunj tsiam na isaav tauvene: ‘Isaav
ighe tamtamon ru tipariaanj saveen
eta, ve tisavia saveenj raraate, ene
irau taghur ila taghe saveenj tana, ene
onoon.’ *

¹⁸ Aazne, yau taug napariaanj saveen
tsiau. Eemon Tamanj tau imbaanj
ghau nalam ne, i paam ipariaanj
saveenj tsiau. Tauvene yam irau
aghur ila.” *

¹⁹ Tauta tighasoni tigde: “Tamam
ileep sindei?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam
awatagh ghau mako. Tauta awatagh
Tamanj mako. Ve imin ta awatagh
ghau, kananj awatagh Tamanj paam.” *

²⁰ Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa
Maaron aliinja izi nugh tau tisiksik
maet pa uraat to Rumei Tiina, ve
isavia saveenj tane. Eemon tamta-
mon eta ikisi mako. Pasaa, saawe
tooni ivot soone.

*Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu mako,
ene pale tamaat tomania sosor toit
gha talaleen*

²¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau
pale napul gham ve nala, ve yam ail
ghau. Eemon irau aghit ghau mako.
Pasaa, nugh tau yau pale nala pani,
ene yam irau ala pani mako. Tauvene
yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor
tsiam gha alalemim.” *

²² Daaba to yes Yuda tiloon saveen
tane, ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Wai,
i isaav ighe nugh tau i pale ila pani,
ene iit irau tala pani mako. Saveen
tooni tane, puughu mindai? Ma i ighe
ila irav tauu imaat?”

²³ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe:
“Aloon. Yam to siinja. Ve yau to saanja.
Yam to taan, tauta ataghon ngar to
taan. Ve yau to taan mako.” *

²⁴ Puughu tane ta nasaav payam
naghe yam pale amatmaat tomania
sosor tsiam gha alalemim. Pasaa,
yam aat aghur ila aghe I tau eeza YAU
NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane. *
Ve isaav ighe aghur ilam tsiau mako,
yam aat amatmaat tomania sosor
tsiam, gha alalemim.” *

* **8:12:** Mbo 27:1; Is 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6 * **8:14:** Yo 5:31, 7:28, 9:29 * **8:17:** Lo 19:15;
Mt 18:16 * **8:18:** 1Yo 5:9 * **8:19:** Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23 * **8:21:** Yo 7:34, 13:33 * **8:23:** Yo 3:31
* **8:24:** Uwaat Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (=Kisim Bek o Eksodus) 3:14. Maaron eeza Yoova (o
Yahweh), puughu tauvene ‘Yau nalepleep.’ Tauvene saveenj ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: iit aat taghur
ila to Yesu taghe i Maaron. * **8:24:** Igham 3:14; Yo 3:18

²⁵ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tigha-soni muul tighe: “Yo sei kat? Usavia taum poi.”

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau ve ilam, yau navovotia taug payam. ²⁶ Yau naghita ngar tsiam naol isosor. Tauvene leg saveen naol to nasavia payam, ve yau irau naghur atuya payam pa sosor tsiam. Eemon irau naghama tauvene mako. Pasaa Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, i aavo onoon. Ve saveen tau nalonloona ila tooni, tauta navovotia pa yam tamtamon to taan.”

²⁷ Saveen tane, i isavia iza to Taama Maaron. Eemon yes tighilaal saveen tooni puughu mako. ²⁸ Tauvene Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Saawe tau yam apayooz Tamtamon Naatu iza,† ene pale ngar tsiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghe: Maaron tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane. Ve awatagh aghe yau naghama gabua eta itaghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Saveen tau naloona ila to Taman, tauta navovotia pa tamtamon. *

²⁹ Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, irau ipul ghau mako. I ilepleep tomani ghau. Pasaa saawe isov, yau nataghon ngar tau i loolo pani.” ³⁰ Yesu isasavia saveen tane, ve tamtamon katini tau tilonloona na tighur ila tooni.

Saveen onoon irau ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri

³¹ Ra Yesu isaav pa Yuda siriv tau tighur ila tooni na tauvene: “Isaav ighe akis saveen tsiau tunja ve ataghoni, ene aat amin zinjerag duduun. ³² Ve yam pale awatagh katin saveen onoon, ve saveen tawe ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri. Leso amin besoonja sorok muul sov.” *

³³ Yes tiyol aliña tighe: “Wai, yei tane Abaram paaghu tooni. Ye

nimin besoonja sorok pa tamtamon eta pai eta soone. Mindai ta yo usaav ughe yei aat nimin besoonja sorok muul mako?” *

³⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tamtamon tisov tau tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, ene timin besoonja sorok pa ngar saghati. Pasaa, ngar tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi. *

³⁵ Besoonja eta irau ileep tomania ruum taama taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Naatu mon ta ileep tomania irau saawe. *

³⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Naatu ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri, i aat ipas gham kat. Leso saghati ingin gham muul sov. *

³⁷ Onoon, yam paaghu to Abaram. Eemon saveen tsiau le niia eta to igheen ila lolomim mako. Tauta aazne, azuari gham aghe le arav ghau namaat. ³⁸ Gabua tau yeiru Taman nileep ve naghita, tauta nasasavia payam. Ve yam tauvene paam. Ngar tau yam alonloona ila to tamamim, tauta aghamghamu.”

Savunugha ta Abaram paaghu tooni duduun?

³⁹ Yes tiyol aliña tighe: “Yei timbunmai ta Abaram.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Imin ta yam Abaram paaghu tooni duduun, kanan ataghon ngar tau muun i ighamghamu. *

⁴⁰ Eemon yam asampir pa ngar tooni. Aghita. Aazne, yau navotia saveen onoon tau naloona ila to Taman Maaron na payam. Eemon ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe le arav ghau namaat. Abaram, i igham ngar tauvene mako. ⁴¹ Ene yam ataghon tamamim ngar tooni.”

Yes tiyol aliña tighe: “Yei tane, Abaram paaghu tooni duduun. Ve Tamamai eemon ta Maaron. Tiinmaina tipoop ghei sorok mako.”

† **8:28:** Mos ziiri tane, Yesu isavia saawe tau tiravu ila ai pambaroon ve tipayooze iza. * **8:28:** Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24 * **8:32:** Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 * **8:33:** Lu 3:8+ * **8:34:** Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19 * **8:35:** Gnp 21:10; Ga 4:30 * **8:36:** Hib 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6, 9 * **8:39:** Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7, 29

⁴² Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Imin ta yam Maaron natña duduun, kanan lolomim payau. Pasaa, yau naleep tooni ta nalam. Yau nataghon taug lolog ve nalam mako. I imbaañ ghau ta nalam.” *

⁴³ Mindai ta ngar tsiam ivot pa saveen tsiau soone? Taliñamim aat ivool wa. Tauta yam irau to aloon saveen tsiau mako.” *

⁴⁴ Aloon wa! Yam tamamim ta Sadan! Tauta aghe le ataghon katin ngar tau i loolo pani. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, i ñeer to ravuun tamtamon timatmaat. Ve i itaghon saveen onoon mako. Pasaa, saveen onoon eta igheen tooni mako. I karom tamazi. Saawe isov, i isasavia saveen karom tau ighengheen ila loolo na. Ve i ta imin puughu pa saveen karom ta naol ne.” *

⁴⁵ Saveen isov tau yau nasasavia payam, ene onoon mon. Eemon yam lolomim pa saveen onoon mako, tauta aghur ila saveen tsiau mako.

⁴⁶ Ma mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighit ghau naghama sosor eta, na ivotia lak! Ve isaav ighe leg sosor eta mako, ve nasasavia saveen onoon mon payam, mindai ta aghur ila saveen tsiau mako?” *

⁴⁷ Sei tau ighe imin Maaron le, ene ilonloon Maaron aliña ve itaghon. Eemon yam tamtamon to Maaron mako. Tauta aloon aliña mako.” *

Saawe tau Abaram ivot soone, Yesu ileep wa

⁴⁸ Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve yes Yuda tiyol aliña tighe: “Wai, saveen tauta nisavia ila wa. Yo ukankaan pa Maaron imin yes Samaria. Yo, avuvu saghati izeev ghom!” *

⁴⁹ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yau, avuvu saghati eta izeev ghau mako. Ngar tau yau naghama, ene to napait Taman Maaron eeza. Eemon

yam avelegh ghau. ⁵⁰ Yau naghama pa taug ezag mako. Eemon Ñeer ee izuari ghi ighe ighama ezag imin tiina, ene Taman Maaron. Ve uraat to gabizoon gabua ve ghuruun atuya, ene igheen ila i tauu niima.” *

⁵¹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin saveen tsiau ve itaghon, i aat irau imaata gha ilale ne mako. Mako kat.” *

⁵² Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Aa, ngarig gha niwatagh katin ghom. Yo tane, avuvu saghati izeev ghom! Pasaa, Abaram tomania propet tisov timataar tila wa. Eemon yo usaav tauvene: Ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin saveen tsio ve itaghon, i aat irau imaata gha ilale ne mako. ⁵³ Timbumai Abaram, i imaata wa. Ve yes propet paam timataar wa. Yo saa ñeer? Yo ughe uliiv Abaram? Usavia taum poi!”

⁵⁴ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Isaav ighe napait taug ezag, ene aat saveen tsiau ighur mako. Paitoon tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Eemon Taman tau yam awatwaato aghe Maaron tsiam na, i tauu ta ipait ghau ve ighama ezag imin tiina. ⁵⁵ Yam awataghi rigta mako. Eemon yau o nawataghi. Tauta nalonloon aliña, ve nataghon. Isaav ighe nasaav naghe nawataghi mako, ene aat naghama karom imin yam. ⁵⁶ Muun, timbumim Abaram ighita saawe tsiau to navot izi taan. I iwatagh gabua tau pale ivot pa saawe tane, tauta tintini ve loolo poia kat.” ‡ *

⁵⁷ Tauvene yes Yuda tana tiyol Yesu aliña tighe: “Wai, ndaman tsio tamoot ru sanjavul (50) soone. Ve yo upakur taum ughe ughita Abaram!”

⁵⁸ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Abaram ivot soone, ve YAU NALEPLEEP.” *

* **8:42:** Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1 * **8:43:** Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14 * **8:44:** Gnp 3:1+; 1Yo 3:8 * **8:46:** Hib 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 * **8:47:** Yo 10:26, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6 * **8:48:** Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20 * **8:50:** Yo 5:41, 7:18 * **8:51:** Yo 5:24, 11:26 ‡ **8:56:** Ngara siriv tighe Maaron ivotia gabua tau murei Mesia pale ighama na pa Abaram ila vivuun. * **8:56:** Hib 11:13 * **8:58:** Ighama 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Syg 1:8

⁵⁹ Saveen tooni tane ipas yes Yuda tana atezi. Tauvene tikor maet tighe tiravu pataghaan. Eemon i inguaaz tauu, ve ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri.

9

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau maata kumkuuma

¹ Yesu ilaagh ila le ighita neer ee tau maata kumkuuma. I, tiina ipoopa tauveve. ² Mbiwa tooni tighita neer tawe, ve tighason Yesu tighe: “Paduduḡaan, puughu mindai ta neer tane tiina ipoopa maata kumkuuma? I tauu sosor tooni, ma tiina gha taama sosor toozi?” *

³ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Neer tane igham sosor mako, ve taama gha tiina paam tigham sosor mako. Patanani tane ivot pani, lesa Maaron iuule ve itotoi tapiri ve uraat tooni ivot ighazon. *

⁴ Aazne, ene saawe to mataaz ve taleep ila ghazona. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat to Taman Maaron tau imbaan ghau nalam ne. Pasaa, saawe to ndoroom, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene aat tam-tamon eta irau igham uraat muul mako. ⁵ Saawe tau nalepleep izi taan, yau taug ta namin ghazona pa tam-tamon to taan.” *

⁶ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, mako ikor taan rig ila niima ve injazuv ila, ra ikepu ve imusu ila neer tana maata. *

⁷ Ra isaav pani ighe: “Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.” (Yaa tawe eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Mbanoon.’) Tauvene neer tana itaghon Yesu aliina, ve ila imin maata. Saawe tau ipul yaa tawe ve imuul ilam, maata poia ve ighita nugh.

⁸ Zeetna siriv tau ruum toozi igharau, ve yes tau muun tighita neer tana isunḡun tamtamon pa le gabua na, tighita neer tana, le tirur pani tighe: “Wai, neer maata kumkuuma

tau muun ilepleep ve isunḡun tamtamon pa le gabua na, tauu ta ene?”

⁹ Siriv tighe: “Vee! I tauu ta ene.” Ve siriv tighe: “Mako. Ene aat neer ite paam tau yesuru naghozi raraate.”

Ve neer tana iyolyol aliina ighe: “Mako. Yau taug tane!”

¹⁰ Tauvene tighasoni tighe: “Wai, mindai ta matam poia gha ughita nugh?”

¹¹ I iyol aliinazi ighe: “Neer tau eeza Yesu na, i ikep taan tomania ḡazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.’ Tauvene nataghon saveen tooni ve nala namin matag, ve rekia mon matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

¹² Tauvene tighasoni muul tighe: “Neer tawe, tauu sindei?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “Ii, yau nakankaan pani.”

Zeran tutuuna tipaloon neer tau Yesu igharaat maata na

¹³ Ra tigham neer tana gha tila to zeran tutuuna siriv. ¹⁴ Pasaa, saawe tau Yesu igharaat maata, ene umbom patabuyaḡ to Maaron. ¹⁵ Tauvene zeran tutuuna tawe anazi tighason neer tana tighe: “Saa gabua ivot payo, ta matam poia ne?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “Neer tau eeza Yesu na, ikep taan tomania ḡazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ra nala namini. Tauta aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

¹⁶ Zeran tutuuna tana tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tighe: “Iit tawatagh: Neer tawe, Maaron imbaanḡo ilam mako. Pasaa, i itaghon tutuun to umbom patabuyaḡ mako.”

Ve siriv tighe: “Mako. I ighamgham gabua ḡgeretazi katini tau itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania. Isaav ighe i tamtamon saghati, ene irau to igham tauvene ne mako.” Tauta tivalagh tauzi.

¹⁷ Tauvene tighason neer tau Yesu igharaat maata na muul tighe: “Laak,

* 9:2: Lu 13:2+ * 9:3: Yo 11:4 * 9:5: Yo 1:4, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35 * 9:6: Mk 7:33

yo tau i igharaat matam na, ugham ngar pani mindai?”

I iyol alinjazi ighe: “Iaat propet ee to Maaron.”

¹⁸ Onoon, neer tana, tiina ipoopa maata kumkuuma, ve Yesu igharaat maata. Eemon zeran tutuuna tana tighur ila mako. Tauvene tipoi taama yesuru tiina tilam paam, ¹⁹ ve tighason zi tigde: “Laak, natumim tau yamru aghe apoopa maata kumkuuma na, tauta ene? Mindai ta aazne maata poia gha ighita nugh?”

²⁰ Taama gha tiina tiyol alinjazi tigde: “Neer tane, yeiru niwataghi. Ene natumai. Ve niwatagh nighe nipoopa maata kumkuuma.

²¹ Eemon eez tau aazne maata poia, ve sei tau igharaat maata, ene nikankaan pani. I kukua mako. I olman. Aghasoni, o tauu ipaesii ghi payam.”

²² Yesuru tisaav tauvene pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda. Pasaa, yes timbu saveen wa tigde: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazona ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu i Mesia, ene aat tiziire pa lupuu toozi, ve ila ileep muuri. [Irau ilup ghi tomani zi pa sunuun ma uraat toozi siriv muul mako.] *

²³ Tauta taama gha tiina tisaav pazi tigde: “I kukua mako. I olman. Tau-mim aghasoni.”

²⁴ Tauvene tipoi neer tana imuul ilam, ve tisaav ariaan pani tigde: “Yo aat upait Maaron eeza ve usavia saveen onoon payei ila i maata. Yei niwatagh: Yesu tawe, i neer to ghamuun sosor!”

²⁵ Neer tana iyol alinjazi ighe: “I neer to ghamuun sosor, ma neer poia, yau nawatagh tana mako. Ve gabua eemon tau yau nawataghi, ene vene: Muun, matag ikumkum. Ve aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

²⁶ Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “I igham mindai payo? Igharaat matam mindai?”

²⁷ I iyol alinjazi ighe: “Wai, saveen ta nasavia payam wa. Eemon yam aloon ghau mako. Puughu mindai ta anoknok ghasoniin ghau pa gabua tane? Yam paam aghe le amin zineera?”

²⁸ Tiloon aliina tane le igham zi atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tisik saveen velegheen pani tigde: “Yo ta neer tawe zineera. Eemon yei o nitaghon ngar to Mose. ²⁹ Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Mose ivotia saveen tau iloon ila Maaron tauu aavo. Eemon neer tawe, yei nikankaan pani ve uraat tooni. Ileep sindei ta ilam?”

³⁰ Neer tau muun maata ikumkum na, iyol alinjazi ighe: “Wai, naloon saveen tsiam le narur pani! Neer tawe igharaat matag, ve yam aghe akankaan pani ve uraat tooni, ve aghason aghe ileep sindei ta ilam?”

³¹ Iit tawatagh: Maaron iloon yes tau tighamgham sosor ne mako. I ilonloon yes tau matazi ingalngali, ve titaghon aliina. *

³² Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tivot, ve ilam aazne, iit taloon neer eta vaaru pa gharatoon tamtamon tau tiina ipoopa maata kumkuuma ne mako. Aazne mon, ra gabua tauvene ivot. ³³ Isaav ighe Maaron imbaan neer tawe mako, i aat irau igham gabua ngereeta eta tauvene mako.” *

³⁴ Saveen tooni tane ireu lolozi kat. Tauvene tisik saveen pani tigde: “Ai, yo tane, saawe tau tinam ipoop ghom ve ilam aazne, ulepleep ilon ila ngar saghati loolo. Ve yo ughe upagha-zonjai ghei pa Maaron aliina?” Tisaav pani tauvene, ra tiziire ighau.

Zeran tau tighur ila to Kisi mako na, timin yes tau matazi kumkuuma

³⁵ Yesu iloon neer tana vaaru tigde yes Yuda tiziire ighau. Tauvene ila indeenja, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mindai? Yo ughur ila to Tamtamon Naatu, ma mako?”

* **9:22:** Mban 26:9+ * **9:31:** Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+ * **9:33:** Mbo 146:8; Is 29:18, 35:5

³⁶ Neer tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, Tamtamon Naatu tawe sei? Upaghazonai ghau pani, leso naghur ila tooni.”

³⁷ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ughita wa. Taug ta ituru tasavsaav ne.” *

³⁸ Neer tana isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau naghur ilat tsio.” Ra iput aaghe pani ve ipakuru.

³⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nazilam taan to napaghazonai tamtamon, leso tighilaal tauzi. Yes tau tighilaal tighe matazi ikumkum ve tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene pale matazi pakia ve tighazoni pani. Ve yes tau tinumeer sorok tighe matazi pakia ve tighazoni pa Maaron, ene pale matazi ikumkum ve ndoroom ikau zi le tisaghat kat.” *

⁴⁰ Yesu isavsaav, ve zeran tutuuna siriv tau tiyozyoos tigharauu na tiloonja. Tauvene tighasoni tighe: “Mindai, yo ughe yei tane matamai ikumkum?”

⁴¹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Isaav ighe matamim ikumkum ve akankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene aat lemim sosor mako. Eemon yam aghe matamim pakia ve aghazoni pa Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta aazne, alepleep tomania sosor tsiam soone.” *

10

Yesu ingin olol atamana

¹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tau ighe ilon ila olol to sipsip, i aat itaghon ataman, ve ilon ila. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon ataman mako, ve imalaan pa olol gha ilon ila, ene i umbuuna ve neer tau ighe ivaghamunia sipsip. ² Eemon neer tau itaghon olol atamana, ve ilon ila, i nginiin tauu to sipsip. ³ Tauvene nginiin to olol atamana pale ikaak ataman pani, ve i ilon ila. Yes sipsip tooni tighilaal aliinja. Tauvene i

ipoipoi enaena ezazi, ve igherev zi tivot tila. ⁴ Isaav ighe iyauur zi tisov tivot tila muuri, i aat imuun pazi, ve tikeet taghoni gha yesja tilaagh tila. Pasaa, tighilaal aliinja. ⁵ Eemon isaav ighe neer ite paam ipoi zi, ene irau titaghoni mako. Pale tighau pani. Pasaa, tighilaal aliinja mako.”

⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi, eemon yes tau tilonloon saveen tooni na tighilaal puughu mako.

⁷ Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Olol atamana tau sipsip tivotvot ve tilonlon pani, ene yau taug.

⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau timuun payau ve tilam na, yes umbuuna, ve zeran tau tivaghamunia sipsip. *

Eemon sipsip tiloon alinjazi mako.

⁹ Yau taug ta olol atamana. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta injarui ghau ilam ve ilon ila olol loolo, ene yau aat naghama mulini gha ileep poia. Ve i aat ivotvot ve ilonlon, leso ighama le aniin popoia. *

¹⁰ Neer to umbuun, i ilam to ivaghamunia sipsip mon. Iiyumyum zi, ireureu zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat. Eemon yau nalam to naghama sipsip tsiau tileep poia le poia kat.

Yesu, i nginiin poia to sipsip

¹¹ “Yau taug ta nginiin poia to sipsip. Pasaa, nginiin poia, i aat ipul tauu gha imaata pa sipsip tooni. *

¹²⁻¹³ Eemon tamtamon tau injin sipsip to tamtamon ite, i nginiin tauu to sipsip mako. Ighamghama uraata pa le atuya mon. Tauvene i pale ighur loolo pa sipsip geeg mako. Pasaa, i sipsip taama mako. Isaav ighe ighita ngavuun sagsag eta ilam, i pale ipul sipsip tileep, ve ighau. Tauvene ngavuun sagsag pale ighan zi, ve ireu zi gha timbiriis.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Yau taug ta nginiin poia to sipsip. Yenja sipsip tsiau nivawataghi

* **9:37:** Yo 4:26 * **9:39:** Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19 * **9:41:** Yo 15:22+ * **10:8:** Tamtamon tau Yesu isavi zi na, ene daaba sasaghati siriv to yes Yuda tau tingin poghanja sipsip to Maaron mako, ve matazi ingal tauzi mon. Ughita Ezek. 34:1-23. * **10:9:** Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19 * **10:11:** Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Hib 13:20; Syg 7:17

ghei imin yeiru Taman Maaron ni-vawataghi ghei. Ve yau aat napul taug gha namaat pa sipsip tsiau. Leso naghham mulin zi gha tileep poi. *

¹⁶ Eemon yau leg sipsip siriv paam. † Yes to olol tane mako. Yau leg uraat to nayau zi tilam titaghton ghau paam. Yes pale tiloon alinag, ve yesna sipsip tsiau siriv tivalupu zi timin lupuun eemon, ve lezi nginiin eemon. *

¹⁷ “Taman Maaron loolo igheen tsiau kat. Pasaa, yau pale napul taug gha namaat. Leso naburig pa mateegh ve naleep matag yaryaare muul. *

¹⁸ Tamtamon eta to taan irau irav ghau namaat sorok ne mako. Nayoki taug, o irav ghau namaat. Pasaa, yau tapirig irau to nayoki taug gha namaat, ve tapirig irau to naburig matag iyaryaar muul, itaghton saveen tau Taman isavia payau na.”

¹⁹ Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tooni tane, le tivavalaghi zi muul. ²⁰ Tauta toozi katini tighe: “Neer tane, taloon saveen tooni pasaa? I avuvu saghati izeeva, tauta ngar tooni ivaghamgham!” *

²¹ Eemon tamtamon siriv tighe: “Neer tau avuvu saghati izeeva, ene irau isavia saveen tauvene mako. Ve aghita. Avuvu saghati eta irau igharaat tamtamon maata kumkuma gha ighita nugh? Mako.” *

Yes Yuda tighur koi pa Yesu, ve tighe tiravu pa maet

²² Tilepleep le saawe to lupuun tina ite to yes Yuda ivot. Lupuun tawe to matazi ingal saawe tau tigharaat

mulin Rumei Tiina, ve tighuru imin Maaron le. Saawe tana, ene saawe to nugh yauna. ‡ ²³ Yesu ilaghlaagh ila ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na loolo, ²⁴ ve daaba siriv to yes Yuda tilam tilivuti, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Yei nikaria sanjaniin ghom wa. Pale neez o uvotia taum? Isaav ighe onoon yo Mesia, na usaav ghazona payei lak!”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam wa. Eemon yam aghur ila saveen tsiau mako. Uraat naol tau naghhamgham zi ila Taman eeza, ene ipariaan saveen tsiau. Eemon yam sipsip tsiau mako, tauta aghur ilam tsiau mako. *

²⁷ Sipsip tsiau, ene yes tau tilonloon alinag. Yau nawatagh zi tisov, ve yes titaghton ghau. ²⁸ Yau naghham lezi lepoogh poia tau iseenga taghton taghon gha ila. Tauvene yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep le alok. Ve tamtamon eta irau isan zi ila nimag mako. *

²⁹ Pasaa, Taman tau ighur zi timin leg na, tapiri iliiv gabua naol isov. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isan zi ila i niima ne mako. ³⁰ Yau ve Taman, yeiru eemon.” *

³¹ Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tooni ziiri tane, ve tiburig tigham maet, ve tighe tiravu imaat pataghaan. *

³² Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yau naghham uraat popoia naol ila matamim itaghton ngar to Taman. Saa uraat isosor, ta aghe arav ghau pa maet?”

* **10:14-15:** Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 † **10:16:** Sipsip siriv paam tau Yesu isavia na, ene yes to nugh nugh tau murei pale tighur ila tooni. * **10:16:** Yo 11:51+; Mban 10:34; Ep 2:11+

* **10:17:** Pil 2:8+ * **10:20:** Yo 8:48, 52 * **10:21:** Yo 9:32+ ‡ **10:22:** Lupuun tane, eeza ‘Hanuka.’ Ivotvot pa Desemba, igharau saawe to Krismas. Yes Yuda titun kandol ve lam katini, ve tilup zi pa sunuun irau mbon liim ve tol. Saawe tana, tileep toman tintinzi. Lupuun tane, puughu tauvene. Muun, kinik saghati ee to yes Griika ingin taan to Yudea, eeza Antiokus Epipanes. I izuari ghi ighe le igham Yuda tisov tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve titaghton yes Griika ngar toozi. Tauvene ighur patanani naol pazi, ve igham ngar siriv to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam. Eemon yes Yuda tiparav ariaan le tiliivo. Murei ra, tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina. Saawe tana, yes timbool pa ngoreen to oliv. Rigmon ta igheen. Eemon Maaron igham gabua ngereeta, ve ngoreen toozi rigmon tawe igham lam toozi ighan irau mbon liim ve tol. Tauvene lupuun tane, eeza ite ene: ‘Lupuun to ghazona’. * **10:25-26:** Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6 * **10:28:** Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3 * **10:30:** Yo 1:1, 17:11, 21+ * **10:31:** Yo 8:59

³³ Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei nighe nirav ghom umaat pa uraat popoia tau ughamgham zi na mako. Nighe nirav ghom umaat pasaa, yo tamtamon sorok to taan. Eemon upakur taum ughe yamru Maaron raratemim. Tauvene yo uvelegh Maaron ve uvaghamunia eeza.” *

³⁴⁻³⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam awatagh mako? Saveenji ziri ee tau igheen ila tutuunji tsiam na, isaav tauvene: Maaron isaav pa daaba siriv ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam: Yam zimaronja.’ Daaba tawe, yes tamtamon to taan. Eemon Maaron aliinja tau injarui zi na, iwaat zi ighe yes zimaronja. Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, irau toraanji mako. Igheen tauvene.” *

³⁶ Eemon yau, Tamanj Maaron ighur ghau to naghama uraat patabuyaana tane, ve imbaanji ghau nazilam taan. Tauvene isaav ighe nawaat taug naghe yau Maaron Naatu, puughu mindai ta yam aghe yau navelegh Maaron ve navaghamunia eeza? ³⁷ Isaav ighe yau naghama Tamanj uraat tooni mako, na aghur ilam tsiau sov. ³⁸ Eemon isaav ighe naghama uraat tooni, na yam aat aghur ilam tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe saveenji tsiau igham gham aghur ila mako, na aghita uraat tau naghama zi ne, ve aghur ila. Leso ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal aghe: Yau naleep ila to Tamanj, ve Tamanj ileep ilam tsiau.” *

³⁹ Yes Yuda tiloonji saveenji tooni tane, ve titoova to tikisi muul. Eemon i ighau pazi gha ila.

⁴⁰ Ilaagh ila imbut yaa Yordan, ve ila ivot muul nugh tau muunji Yoan ileep pani ve irurughuuz tamtamon na. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ⁴¹ ve eval tiina tila tivot tooni, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Yoan igham gabua ngereeta

eta mako. Eemon saveenji isov tau i isavia pa neer tane, ene onoon mon.” ⁴² Tauvene tamtamon katini tau tilepleep ta sewe na, tighur ila tooni.

11

Mateegh to Lasarus

¹⁻² Neer ee to nugh Betania, moroghoonji tiina ighamu. Eeza Lasarus. Livnja ru tilepleep izi nugh tawe paam. Ee eeza Marta, ve ite eeza Maria. Maria tane, ta muunji ilinji ngoreenji vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe, ve imusu pa daaba raua. *

³ Saawe tau Lasarus imoroonji, livnja ru tawe timbaanji ila pa Yesu tigde: “Tiina, livumai Lasarus tau yo lolom igheen tooni kat na, i imoroonji le isaghat kat.”

⁴ Yesu iloonji paesiinji tane, ve isaav ighe: “Moroghoonji tawe ivot to igham Lasarus imaat ne mako. Pale imin eez to Maaron itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipait eeza ve tipait Naatu eeza paam.” *

⁵ Yesu loolo igheen to Marta gha tazliva Maria ve livuzi Lasarus kat. ⁶ Eemon saawe tau iloonji tigde Lasarus imoroonji, i rekia iburig ipul nugh tau ilepleep pani ne mako. Ilepleep ta sewe le mbonji ru paam. ⁷ Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Aiyo, iit aat taburig ve tamuul tala pa Yudea.”

⁸ Mbiwa tooni tiloonji saveenji tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, Padudunjaanji, ngarig mon ta yes Yuda to nugh tawe tigde tirav ghom pa maet gha umaat. Mindai ta aazne ughe umuul ula ta sewe?” *

⁹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ipasulai saawe to mataaz ila imin tuuku? Mako. Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene mataaz dodoli to tagham uraat.” *

* **10:33:** Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18 * **10:34-35:** Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18 * **10:38:** Yo 14:10, 17:21

* **11:1-2:** Lu 10:38+ * **11:4:** Yo 9:3 * **11:8:** Yo 8:59, 10:31 * **11:9:** Yesu saveenji tooni, puughu tauvene: I iroi pa koinja tau tigde tiravu imaat na mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Saawe tau Maaron ighuru pani to igham uraat izi taan, tamtamon eta irau ipasulaini mako. Tauvene koinja irau tigham gabua eta pani rekia mako. I pale ileep ve ipasovuur uraat tooni isov. Ve saawe to ndoroom ighe ivot, mako koinja tiravu imaat. * **11:9:** Yo 9:4+

Tamtamon eta ighe ilaagh pa mataaz, ene irau itut aaghe ve itap ne mako. Pasaa, i ighita ghazonja to taan. *

¹⁰ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene pale itut aaghe ve itap. Pasaa, ghazonja igheen ila tooni mako.” *

¹¹ Yesu isaav tauvene, ve iseen aliija ighe: “Etaan ite Lasarus igheen wa. Tauvene yau aat nala, leso navaano iburig muul.” ¹² Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigha: “Tiina, isaav ighe Lasarus igheen poi, ene i aat maata pakia wa.”

¹³ Yesu iwatagh: Lasarus imaata wa. Eemon isavia saveen palelaan, tauta mbiwa tooni tikankaan pa saveen tooni puughu, ve tigha pa Lasarus igheen mon. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tauta Yesu isaav ghazonja pazi ighe: “Lazarus igheen mako. I imaata kusia. Eemon poia pa naleep tomania mako ve imaata. Pasaa, gabua tau pale ivot ne, ene aat iuul gham ve ipariaan ghuruun ila tsiam. Aiyo, aburig gha tala taghita.”

¹⁶ Tomas, tau eeza ite Didimus na, isaav pa zeetja ighe: “Tambaano. Aburig gha itija tala. Leso iit tasov tamaata raraate tomania tiina toit.”

Yesu imin puughu pa burigiin to yes mateegha, ve lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare

¹⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tigharau nugh Betania, ve tiloon tigha Lasarus paata igheen ila naal loolo irau mbon paan wa.

¹⁸ Nugh Betania, ene igheen igharau nugh tiina Yerusalem, irau kilomita tol ma vene. ¹⁹ Tauvene yes Yuda katini tilam tileep tomania Marta gha Maria pa monijn toozi tawe leso tirav atezi.

²⁰ Saawe tau Marta iloon tigha Yesu ilam igharau nugh Betania, i iburig ila ighe ighita. Eemon Maria, i ileep izi ruum. ²¹ Marta ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Tiina, imin ta yo uleep ta sene, kanan livug irau imaata mako. ²² Eemon yau nawatagh:

Aazne, saa gabua tau ighe yo ughason Maaron pani, i aat iloon ghom ve igham payo.”

²³ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Livum aat iburig muul.”

²⁴ Marta iyol aliija ighe: “Yau nawatagh. Saawe to Mbon Murei, Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livug iburig paam.” *

²⁵ Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Uloon. Yau taug ta namin puughu pa burigiin to yes mateegha ve lepoogh to tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Tamtamon eta ighe ighur ilam tsiau ve imaata, ene mateegh irau ikisi mako. I aat iburig muul, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. *

²⁶ Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Yo ughur ila saveen tsiau tane, ma mako?”

²⁷ Marta iyol aliija ighe: “Vee. Tiina, yau naghur ila kat naghe yo Mesia. Yo Maaron Naatu. I imbaan ghom tauta uzilam taan.” *

Yesu itan pa Lasarus

²⁸ Marta yesuru Yesu tisavsaav le isov, ra Marta imuul ila ruum, ve ikamuun pa tazliva Maria ighe: “Uloon. Padudujaan toit ilam ivot wa. Ve i ighe yo ula ughita.” ²⁹ Maria iloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon iburig ila ighe ighita Yesu. ³⁰ Saawe tana, Yesu ilam peria nughei soone. Ilepleep izi nugh ziige tau papazoge Marta ila ivot tooni na. ³¹ Yuda siriv tau yesja Maria tilepleep ila ruum loolo pa ravuun aate na, tighita Maria iburig, ipul ruum, ve ila. Tauvene tigha pa i ila pa naal to Lasarus, leso itan pani. Tauvene titaghoni tila.

³² Maria ila ivot to Yesu, ve iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Tiina, imin ta yo ulepleep ta sene, kanan livug irau imaata mako.” ³³ Yesu ighita Maria

* **11:10:** Yo 12:35 * **11:24:** Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28+ * **11:25:** Yo 1:4+; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:16+

* **11:27:** Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69

yesja Yuda siriv tau tilam tomania na titanjan, le loolo ipatanjan kat. ³⁴ I ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghur Lasarus paata izi sindei?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Tiina, ulam tala ve ughita.”

³⁵ Ra Yesu itan.

³⁶ Tauvene Yuda siriv tau yesja tiy-ozyooz na, tisaav tighe: “Aghita. I aat loolo ighen to Lasarus kat.”

³⁷ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tivasavo zi tighe: “Neer tane igharaat neer ee tau maata kumkuuma. Mindai ta iuul Lasarus mako? Imin ta iuule, kanan Lasarus irau imaata mako.”

Yesu ipaburigin Lasarus pa mateegh

³⁸ Yesu loolo ipatanjan kat pa mateegh to Lasarus. Tauvene ilaagh narui maet puura tau Lasarus paata ighen pan na. Puura tawe, tigharaata imin naal, ve tigham maet tiina ee gha tipoon aavo. ³⁹ Yesu ila ivot naal aavo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Apatambulia maet ighau pa naal aavo.”

Mateegh tana liivu Marta isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Wai Tiina, vene mako. Yei nighuru ighen ta sewe mbon paan wa. Takaako, pale vaazi.”

⁴⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Marta, matam ingal saveen tsiau, ma mako? Yau nasaav payo wa. Isaav ighe ughur ila, ene aat ughita Maaron ito-toi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon.”

⁴¹ Tauvene tipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa puura aavo, ve Yesu maata izala pa sambam, ve isaav ighe: “O Taman, yau lolog poia payo pasaa, sunuun tsiau, yo uloonja wa. ⁴² Yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo ulonloon sunuun tsiau. Eemon yau naghama ngar pa eval tiina tau yenja niyozyooz ne, naghe le yes tighur ila tighe: Yo taum umbaan ghau ta nalam. Tauta nasavia saveen tane.”

⁴³ I isavia saveen tane le isov, ra iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Lasarus, uvot ulam!” *

⁴⁴ Rekia mon Lasarus iburig, ve ivot. Eemon uuli siriv siriv tau tikaukauu pani na, ene ighenaar ila tiini soone. Tauvene i ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Apool uuli siriv siriv tawe ighau pa naagho, niima, ve aaghe. Leso ilaagh poi.”

Daaba to yes Yuda tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaata

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Yes Yuda tau tilam tileep tomania Maria na, tighita kaut ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu, le katini tighur ila tooni. ⁴⁶ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tala to zeran tutuunja, ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pazi. ⁴⁷ Tauvene daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuunja tala tilup zi tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Neer tawe ighamgham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Pale tagham mindai? ⁴⁸ Isaav ighe tapuli ve ighamgham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni ve titaghoni. Mako yes Roma tilam, ve tireu mbirisai Rumei Tiina toit patabayaan, ve tivarewai ghiit paam le irau tauun tanjin nugh toit muul mako.”

⁴⁹ Tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau pa ndaman tana, iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tane, lemim ngar mako! ⁵⁰ Agham mindai ta avaghamgham tauvene? Yam aghilaal mako? Poia pa neer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaata pazi. Mako pale iit Yuda tasov tamataar.” ⁵¹ Saveen tane, Kaiapas isavia sorok itaghon tauu ngar tooni mako. Maaron igham pooz pani, tauta isavia. Pasaa, ndaman tana, Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau. Tauta ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ve ighe Yesu pale igham yes Yuda niazi ve imaata pazi. ⁵² Eemon Yesu imaata pa yes Yuda mon mako. I imaata pa Maaron natja tisov tau tileep irau

* **11:43:** Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25 * **11:52:** Yo 10:16, 17:20+; 1Yo 2:2

nugh nugh. Leso ilup zi timin lupuun eemon.*

⁵³ Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, daaba to yes Yuda tiliil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat. ⁵⁴ Tauta i ilaagh ghazona ila yes Yuda matazi muul mako. I ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh Epraim tau igheen nugh nginaana ziige, ve yesna mbiwa tooni tilepleep izi ta sewe.

⁵⁵ Tilepleep le saawe to lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau tiwaato tigde Pasova na, igharau. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh nugh tizazala pa Yerusalem. Tighe tigharaat tauzi gha tingalaan ila Maaron maata le isov, o lupuun tiina tana ivot. ⁵⁶ Tamtamon tilepleep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve matazi inesnes Yesu, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Ou, agham ngar mindai? Neer tawe pale ilam pa lupuun tiina tane, ma mako?” ⁵⁷ Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuuna tighur saveen ariaana pa eval tiina tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh nugh tau Yesu ileep pani na, rekia mon ve ipaes pazi. Leso tila tikisi.

12

Maria ilin ngoreen vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

¹ Mbon liim ve ee ighengheen soone, mako uraat to Pasova ivot. Saawe tana, Yesu ila ivot Lazarus nugh tooni Betania. Lasarus, i neer tau imaat ve Yesu ipaburiginini pa mateegh na.*

² Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep izi ta sewe, ve zeetna siriv to nugh tawe tigham ghanghaniin pani. Marta igham uraat pa gharatoon lezi aniin, ve Lasarus ileep tomani zi pa ghanghaniin tana paam. ³ Tauvene yes tighanghan, ve Maria igham ngoreen tau vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat ilam, ve ilini izala Yesu aaghe. Ra imusu pa

daaba raua. Ngoreen tawe vaazi ivot le ikau ruum loolo.*

⁴ Yudas Iskariot, i mbiwa to Yesu tau murei ighuru ila koina nimazi. I ighita gabua tana, ve iburig gha isaav ighe: ⁵ “Wai, livaa ne, ivaghamunia ngoreen tane sorok pasaa! Imin ta tagholia, kanan tagham maet tiina pani, irau 300 denari ma vene. Leso tagham pa yes mbolaana.” ⁶ Saveen tane, i maata ingal yes mbolaana, ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, i neer to umbuun. I ingin lugluug toozi, ve saawe siriv niima kaukauia pa maet toozi siriv.

⁷ Yudas isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Uyau avom pani pasaa? Upuli. I ikis ngoreen tane to igharaat ghau pa saawe to namaat ve titavi ghau. ⁸ Yes mbolaana pale yamna alepleep irau saawe. Ve yau irau itina talepleep irau saawe mako.”

Yes daaba to watoonrau timbu saveen tigde tirav Lasarus imaat paam

⁹ Eval tiina tiloon tigde Yesu ilepleep izi nugh Betania, ve timeke tila tigde tighita. Ve tigde tighita Lasarus paam. Pasaa, tiloon vaaru tigde i imaat ve Yesu ipaburiginini pa mateegh. ¹⁰ Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tilup zi, ve timbu saveen tigde tirav Lasarus imaat paam. ¹¹ Pasaa, Yuda katini tau tiloon Lasarus vaaru na, timoghaagh pa daaba toozi tawe, ve tighur ila to Yesu.*

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

¹² Mbon le nughizau, ra eval tiina tau tila tileep izi Yerusalem pa lupuun tiina to Pasova na, tiloon Yesu vaaru tigde i ighe izala pa Yerusalem. ¹³ Tauvene tigham gabua imin tuum raua, ve tivot tila tigde tighita. Saawe tau tighita, tipaburigin bobaan ve tiyoor eeza tigde:

* **12:1:** Yo 11:1+ * **12:3:** Maria ilin ngoreen tiina irau kilo sirivu. Tigharaat ngoreen tawe pa gabua ee tau atuya tiina kat, eeza nard. * **12:11:** Yo 11:45

“Hosana! †
Tapakur Maaron toit!

Poia to Maaron aat iza to neer tane. Pasaa, i ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza, ve i kinik to iit Is- raela!” *

14 Yesu igham donki paaghu ee ve mboole izala, ve ilam itaghon Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tibooode na. Isaav tauvene:

15 “Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion, ‡ aroi sov. Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na! I mboole izala donki paaghu ee, ve ilat.” *

16 Saawe tau gabua tana ivot, mbiwa to Yesu tighilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau i imaas gha iburig muul, ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ra matazi ingal gabua tana, ve tighilaal tiche Maaron aliinja tana, tibooode iza to Yesu.

17-18 Puughu tau eval tiina timeke tila tighita Yesu, ene vene: Saawe tau i ipoi Lasarus gha iburig ve ilaagh ivot pa naal, eval tiina tileep ve tighita gabua ngereeta tana. Tauvene murei, tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon, ve tipariaan Yesu saveen tooni tiche gabua tana itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. 19 Zeran tutuunja siriv tighita eval tiina tawe yesja Yesu tilaghlagh ve tiyoryoor eeza, tauta tivasavo zi tiche: “Oyai, aghita! Iit tarao mako. Tamtamon to taan tisov tila titaghooni wa!”

Grika siriv tiche tighita Yesu

† 12:13: ‘Hosana’, ene saveen ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tiyoor neer eta tau eeza tiina, ene tibobai saveen tane to tipakuru. * 12:13: Mbo 118:25+

‡ 12:15: Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusaleem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusaleem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala. * 12:15: Is 62:11; Sek 9:9 § 12:20: Grika tau saveen ziiri tane isavi zi na, yes aat tighur ila to Maaron, ve titaghon tutuun siriv to yes Yuda ve tiluplup tomani zi pa sunuun. Eemon tirav warozi mako. Tauvene yes timin Yuda duduun mako. * 12:23: Yo 1:14, 13:31, 17:1 * 12:24: Yoan ibood saveen tauvene: “Wit uuve aat itap ve izila taan loolo gha imaas, o paaghu tooni ivot, ve ighur anoona katini. Ige mako, ene pale uuv tana mon ighengheen.” Eemon iit tawatagh: Saawe tau tavazogh wit uuve izila taan loolo, uuve dodoli imaas mako. Uuli mon ta imbuuz gha ilale. Ve anoona, tauta wit paaghu ivot pani. Yesu ighita ighe mateegh tooni, ene imin wit uuli tau imbuuz gha ilale, ve wit paaghu ivot. Pasaa, i pale imaas gha tighuru ila taan loolo. Eemon mateegh tooni pale imin eez to Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. Ve iit Kristen tauvene paam. Iit aat tarei tauun pa Krisi ve uraat tooni, o ghuruun ila toit ighur anoona popoia tivot. * 12:24: 1Kor 15:36

* 12:25: Mt 10:39, 16:25 * 12:26: Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17

20 Yes tau tizala Yerusaleem to tisun pa Maaron ila lupuun tiina to Pasova na, Grika siriv tileep ila lolozi paam. §

21 Yes tila to Pilip, (i neer to nugh Betsaida tau igheen Galilaia na), ve tisaav pani tiche: “Olman, yei nighle nighita Yesu.” 22 Tauvene Pilip ila ipaesia alinjazi pa Andreas, mako yesuru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

23 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina to- mania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot igha- zoon, tauta ivot wa. *

24 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe wit uuve izila taan loolo mako, ene irau paaghu eta iza pani mako. Ene pale uuv tana mon igheen. Eemon isaav ighe uuv tana izila taan loolo ve uuli imbuuz gha ilale, ene aat paaghu tooni iza, ve ighur anoona katini. * *

25 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun lepoogh poia to taan mon, ene pale tauu ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur muuri pa taan lepoogha, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. *

26 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibees payau, i aat itaghon ghau. Tamta- mon tauvene, pale ileep tomani ghau izi nugh tau yau pale nala naleep pani. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ibesbees payau, ene aat Tama ipakuru.” *

Yesu isavia mateegh tooni

27 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aazne, lolog ipatanjan kat ve nagham ngar

naol. Pasaa, saawe tsiau to mateegh, ene ilam igharau wa. Pale nasaav mindai? Pale naghe: "Taman, upasali ghau pa patanani tiina tau ighi ivot payau ne?" Mako, irau nasaav tau-vene mako. Pa puughu tane ta yau nazilam taan. *

²⁸ O Taman, gabua tau pale ivot payau ne, yau naghe imin eez to uto-toi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazoon pa tamtamon. Leso tipait ezam."

Yesu isavia saveen tane, ra saveen sambam ve izilam ighi: "Yau natotoi tapirig tomania poia tsiau pa tamtamon wa. Ve yau pale natotoia pazi muul. Leso tighilaal ghau tighi yau ezag tiina." *

²⁹ Eval tiina tau yesu tilepleep na, tiloon saveen tane, ve siriv tighi pa lalaav luutu. Ve siriv tighi: "Mako. Anjela eta aat isavsaav pani."

³⁰ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighi: "Saveen tau luutu izilam ne, ene to iuul ghau mako. Ene to iuul gham. *

³¹ Aazne, tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ipaghazonai ngar saghati to tamtamon to taan ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atuya pazi, ve iziir daaba tau inginngin taan ne ighau. *

³² Aazne, yau naleep izi taan. Eemon murei, saawe tau tiit ghau nazaa, ene pale nagherv tamtamon tisov tilam tsiau." *

³³ Yesu isavia saveen tane to ivotia eez tau pale imaati pani.

³⁴ Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni tana, ve tiyol aliina tighi: "Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, saveen ziiri ee isaav tauvene: Mesia pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Ighi tau-vene, puughu mindai ta yo ughi Tamtamon Naatu aat tiiti izaa? Tamtamon Naatu tau yo usavia na, ene sei?" *

³⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighi: "Aazne, ghazoon to Maaron ileep tomani gham. Eemon malau mako pale ipul

gham. Tauvene saawe tau ghazoon tooni ilepleep tomani gham, alagh-laagh ila ghazoon tawe loolo. Leso ndoroom ikau gham sov. Tamtamon tau ighi ilaghlaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene aat ikankaan pa nugh sindei tau pale ila pani. *

³⁶ Tauvene saawe tau ghazoon to Maaron ilepleep tomani gham soone, aghur ila tooni pataghaan. Leso amin tamtamon to ghazoon."

Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila iyoong pazi.

Yuda katini tighur ila to Yesu mako

³⁷ Onoon, Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi naol ila yes Yuda matazi, lesu itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tighi Maaron ileep tomania pa uraati tooni. Eemon tighur ila tooni mako. *

³⁸ Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itaghon saveen tau muun propet Isaia iboode na. Isaav tauvene:

"O Maaron, yei nivotia aliinam pazi, ve sei ighur ila?

Ve saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoon pazi, sei ighilaalo? Mako." *

³⁹ Yes irau tighur ila to Yesu mako. Ve Isaia ipaghazonai ghiit pa puughu. Pasaa, saveen ziiri ite tau i iboode na isaav ighi:

⁴⁰ "Maaron tauu igham ngar toozi iyaryaan kat ve ipoon matazi.

Tauta matazi irau tighita gabua tau Maaron ighamu ne mako, ve lezi ghilaloon ila lolozu mako. Ve lolozu imuul payau mako, ve tiyok payau to nagharaati mulin zi mako." *

⁴¹ Isaia isavia saveen tane pasaa, muun i ighita Yesu tapiri ve poia tooni tomania uraati tiina tau murei pale ighamu na ila tandaghiin. Tauta ighilaal ighi Yesu eeza tiina. *

⁴² Onoon, pooza katini to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu. Eemon tivotia ghu-ruun ila toozi ivot ighazoon mako.

* 12:27: Mt 26:39+ * 12:28: Mt 3:17 * 12:30: Yo 11:42 * 12:31: Yo 16:11; Kol 2:15; Syg 12:9, 20:2+ * 12:32: Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18 * 12:34: Mbo 89:36, 110:4; Is 9:6+; Dan 7:14 * 12:35: Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7 * 12:37: Yo 1:11 * 12:38: Is 53:1; Ro 10:16 * 12:40: Is 6:9+; Mt 13:15 * 12:41: Is 6:9, 52:13-53:12

Pasaa, tiroi tighe zeran tutuunja pale tiziir zi pa lupuunj toozi, ve irau yesja tilup zi pa sunuunj muul mako. ⁴³ Zeran tawe, lolozi pa pakuruunj to tamtamon iliiv pakuruunj tau ilam pa Maaron na. *

Yesu iparwai saveenj tooni pa eval tiina

⁴⁴ Murei ra, Yesu iburig ve isaav aliinja tiina ighe: "Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ilam tsiau, ene ighur ilam tsiau mon mako. I ighur ila to Tamanj tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne paam. *

⁴⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe ighit ghau, ene ighita Tamanj tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne paam. ⁴⁶ Yau nazilam taan to namin ghazoonja pa tamtamon. Leso tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, tileep ila ndoroom loolo muul sov. *

⁴⁷ "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon saveenj tsiau, ve itaghoni mako, ene irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, yau nazilam taan to nagabiiz tamtamon to taan ve naghur atuya pazi ne mako. Nalam to naghams mulin zi. *

⁴⁸ Ve aloonj! Tamtamon tisov tau tizor ghau, ve lolozi pa ghamuun saveenj tsiau mako na, saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghon saveenj tau yau nasavia na, ve ighur atuya pazi. *

⁴⁹ Pasaa, yau nasavia saveenj eta itaghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Yau nataghon Tamanj tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne ngar tooni. Saveenj tau i tauu ighuru payau to nasavia, tauta nasasavia payam. ⁵⁰ Ve yau nawatagh: Tutuunj tooni tau i ighuru ilam tsiau to navotia, ene imin eez to tamtamon tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene saveenj tau yau nasasavia ne, ene

nataghon dudunjai saveenj tau Tamanj isavia payau."

13

Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi

¹ Saawe to lupuunj tiina to Pasova igharau ighe ivot. Yesu iwatagh: Saawe tooni to ipul taan ve imuul izala pa Taama, ene ilam igharau wa. Muunj ve ilam, i ighur loolo kat pa tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi taan. Ngar tawe, i itaghoni ila ila le saawe to mateegh tooni, ra itotoia ivot ighazoonj kat. *

² Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj. Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu, Njeer Saghati ipazaagh loolo wa, leso ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi. ³ Yesu iwatagh: Taama Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila niima wa. Ve i ileep tooni ta izilam, ve pale imuul izala tooni. *

⁴ Tauvene Yesu ipul ghaniinj, ve iburig gha izuzuum nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaanj izi, ve igham uuli ee to musuunj gha ipoosa ila ngaali. ⁵ Ra ilinj yaa izila oon, ve ipaburigin uraat to miniinj mbiwa tooni aghezi. Saawe tau iminmin aghezi, imus zi paam pa uuli tau ipoosa ila ngaali na. *

⁶ Iminmin aghezi ila ila le ivot to Simon Petrus. Ra Simon isaav pani ighe: "Wai Tiina, yo ughe umin agheg?" *

⁷ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Ngar tau yau naghams ne, aazne yo ughilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei pale ughazoonj pani."

⁸ Petrus izoora ighe: "Aazne ve murei paam, yo irau umin agheg mako. Mako le mako kat!"

Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: "Isaav ighe namin aghem mako, yo tamtamon tsiau mako."

⁹ Simon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: "O Tiina, ighe tauvene, na umin agheg

* **12:43:** Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10 * **12:44:** Mt 10:40 * **12:46:** Yo 1:4, 8:12 * **12:47:** Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14 * **12:48:** Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18 * **13:1:** 1Yo 3:16 * **13:3:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27 * **13:5:** Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+ * **13:6:** Uraat to miniinj tamtamon aghezi, ene uraat to yes besoonja sorok. Ngar tau Yesu ighams, ene itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tatatan tauun ezaan, ve tabees pa tamtamon ve tauul zi. Ve itotoi ghiit ighe mateegh tooni pale ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve igham zi tingalaanj ila Maaron maata.

mon sov. Umin nimag ve dabag paam!”

¹⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe iririu wa, i le puughu eta to iririu muul mako. Pasaa, tiini isov ingalaan wa. Tauvene i aat imin aaghe mon. Yam tane angalaan wa. Eemon yam asov mako.” † *

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveen tane pasaa, neer tau ighe ighuru ila koina nimazi na, i iwataghi wa. Tauta isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov angalaan mako.”

¹² Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi le isov, ra inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina tooni muul, ve imuul ila pa niia gha mboole izi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, ngar tau ngarig naghham payam na, awatagh puughu, ma mako?”

¹³ Yam awatwaat ghau aghe yau padudunaan ve tiina tsiam. Saveen tsiam tana, ene onoon. Isaav ighe awaat ghau tauvene, ene iduduun. *

¹⁴ Aghita. Yau Tiina ve padudunaan tsiam. Eemon namin aghemim. Isaav ighe yau naghham tauvene, na yam paam aat agham ngar raraate mon pa taumim. *

¹⁵ Yau naghham ngar tane imin totoy-aan payam. Leso aghita, ve ataghon ngar raraate imin yau naghham payam na. *

¹⁶ Yau nasaav payam. Onoon kat, besoonja eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Ve mbanoonja eta irau iliiv neer tau imbaano ne mako. *

¹⁷ Ngar tau naghhamu ne, yam aghazoon pa puughu wa. Isaav ighe ataghoni, ene aat tintinmim, ve poia to Maaron iza tsiam. *

¹⁸ “Saveen tane, yau nasavia iza to yam asov mako. Yam tau nasiigh

gham amin leg na, yau nawatagh katin gham. Tamtamon tsiam ee, i ipaak ghau mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, aat ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

‘Etag ite tau yeiru lupuun tsiei eemon ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniin, tauta imin koiag.’ *

¹⁹ Aghita. Gabua tane ivot soone, ve aazne yau navotia payam pataghaan. Leso saawe tau ivot, yam aghur ila aghe YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. ‡ *

²⁰ Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yes tau yau nambaan zi tila pa uraat na, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham zi toman loolo poia, ene i igham ghau. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Tama tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.” *

Yesu ivotia ngar tau Yudas pale ighamu

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

²¹ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra loolo ipatanan kat, ve isaav ghazoonja ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tsiam ee pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.”

²² Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tivamarari zi. Pasaa, tikankaan: Yesu isavia saveen tane inarui sei?

²³ Saawe tana, mbiwa tau Yesu loolo ighen tooni kat na, ileep Yesu ziige. *

²⁴ Tauvene Simon Petrus daaba katia pani ighe ighason Yesu pa saveen tau i isavia na. Inarui sei?

²⁵ Tauta mbiwa tawe indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, yo us-aav pa sei?”

† **13:10:** Onoon, isaav ighe taghur ila to Krisi, mateegh tooni ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron maata, imin neer tau iririu poi le tiini isov ingalaan. Eemon, saawe siriv, iit Kristen tatap ve tagham sosor. Isaav ighe tatap, iit irau tavotia sosor toit pa Krisi ve taghasoni to ireua pait. Leso tangalaan ila i maata muul. Ughita 1Yo 1:8-9. * **13:10:** Yo 15:3; 1Yo 1:8-9 * **13:13:** 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6 * **13:14:** Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 * **13:15:** Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 * **13:16:** Mt 10:24+ * **13:17:** Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25 * **13:18:** Mbo 41:9 † **13:19:** Maaron eeza Yoova puughu, ene YAU NALEPLEEP. Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Tamtamon Tooni (o Eksodus) 3:14. Tauvene ngara katini tighe Yesu saveen tooni puughu, ene tauvene: “Yam aghur ila aghe yau Yoova.” Ve ngara siriv tighe saveen tooni puughu, ene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghe yau Mesia.” * **13:19:** Igham 3:14; Yo 8:58 * **13:20:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16 * **13:23:** Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7

²⁶ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau aat nazeev mberet tane ila sur, ve naghham pa tamtamon toit ee. Neer tane ta yau nasavia.” Ra igham mberet sirivu, izeeva ila sur,[§] ve igham pa Yudas tau Simon Iskar-iot naatu na. ²⁷ Yudas ipaes mberet tawe, ra Sadan izeeva. Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ngar tau yo ughe ughamu, na ughamu rekia mon.”

²⁸ Yes tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na, toozi eta ighilaal puughu tau Yesu isavia saveen tane pa Yudas ne mako. ²⁹ Siriv tigham ngar tighe Yesu imbaano pa gholiin gabua siriv pa lupuun tiina tana, ma imbaano ila pa rein gabua siriv pa yes mbolaana. Pasaa, Yudas ingin lugluug toozi. ³⁰ Tauvene Yudas igham mberet sirivu tana, ve rekia mon iburig gha ivot ila pa muuri. Saawe tana, ndoroom izi wa.

Tutuun paaghu to Krisi

³¹⁻³² Yudas ipul zi, ve ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazon, tauta ivot wa. Ve gabua tau pale ivot pani, ene aat ipaghazonai Taama Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur Taama Maaron eeza. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Pale ipaghazonai Naatu eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipakur Naatu eeza. Malau mako, ve gabua tane pale ivot. *

³³ “Aa geegeu tsiau, yau aat naleep tomani gham rig mon, ve aghit ghau muul mako. Pale napul gham ve ail naghog. Tauvene saveen tau muun nasavia pa yes Yuda, tauta aazne nasavia payam paam. Saveen tauvene: ‘Nugh tau yau naghe nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.’ ³⁴ Alooj. Aazne, yau nasavia tutuun paaghu

payam tauvene: Lolomim pa tau-mim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Lolomim pa taumim kat, imin yau lolog ighen tsiam. *

³⁵ Isaav ighe lolomim pa taumim kat, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal gham tighe yam ziherag duduun.”

Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, nugh sindei ta yo ughe ula pani?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yo irau utaghon ghau ulam ta aazne ne mako. Eemon murei, yo pale utaghon ghau ulam.” *

³⁷ Tauvene Petrus ighasoni muul ighe: “Tiina, puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau irau nataghon ghom ta aazne mako? Yau irau napul taug ve namaat payo.”

³⁸ Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Alijam tana, pale onoon wa? Yo irau upul taum ve umaat payau? Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, mbon aazne, yo pale upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.”

14

Yesu pale ila igharaat nugh to lep-oogh pa tamtamon tooni

¹ Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Lolomim ipatanan ve agham ngar naol sov. Aghur ila to Maaron, ve aghur ilam tsiau paam. *

²⁻³ Taman ruum tooni, le sooso katini to lepooch. Imin ta le sooso katini mako, ene irau nasaav payam tauvene mako. Yau aat namuun nala, ve nagharaat lemim niamim to lepooch izi ta sewe. Ighe nagharaata le isov, ene aat namuul nalam, ve naghham gham alam tsiau. Leso aleep tomani

§ **13:26:** Saawe tau yes Yuda tighan aniin to Pasova, tigharaat sur pa vaen suuru, tomania vaen anoonja, ai fik ve ai det anonazi, ve gabua papaizi siriv. Leso tizeev mberet toozi izila. * **13:31-32:** Yo 12:23, 17:5; 2Kor 4:6 * **13:34:** Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:11 * **13:36:** Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14 * **14:1:** Mbo 42:5; Mt 6:25; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7 * **14:2-3:** Yo 12:26, 17:24; 2Kor 5:1+; Hib 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+

ghau izi nugh tau yau naleep pani na.
*

⁴ Eez to nugh tau yau naghe nala pani, ene yam awataghi wa.”

Yesu imin eez pait to tala pa Taama Maaron

⁵ Tomas iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, nugh tau yo ughu ula pani na, yei nikankaan pani. Pale niwatagh eez to nila pa nugh tana mindai?”

⁶ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Yau taug ta eez. Yau natotoi katin gham pa Maaron ve saveen tooni onoon, ve namin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. Eez eemon to tamtamon titaghoni ve tila pa Taman, ene yau. Ite paam mako.”

⁷ Isaav ighe awatagh katin ghau, ene pale awatagh Taman paam. Aazne ve ila, yam awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa.”
* *

⁸ Tauvene Pilip isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, utotoi Tamam tana payei, o nighazon pan ve atemai izi.”

⁹ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Wai Pilip, itina takaria lepoogh wa! Ve yo ughilaal ghau soone? Tamtamon tau ighe ighit ghau, ene ighita Taman. Mindai ta ughason ghau ughu natotoi Taman payam?”

¹⁰ Yo ughur ila soone? Yau naleep ila to Taman, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveen tau yau nasasavia payam ne, ene nataghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Taman tau ileep ilam tsiau, tauta ighamgham uraat tooni ila yau nimag.”

¹¹ Yau naleep ila to Taman, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveen tane, yam irau aghur ila. Ve isaav ighe aghur ila mako, na agham ngar pa uraat tintina tau yau nagham zi tivot na. Leso ipalot gham, ve aghur ilam tsiau.”

* **14:6:** Yo 10:9; Yo 11:25; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19+
vene: “Imin ta yam awatagh katin ghau, kanar awatagh Taman paam. Eemon aazne ve ila, yam aat awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa.”

* **14:7:** Yo 8:19
* **14:9:** Yo 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3
* **14:10:** Yo 7:16+
* **14:11:** Yo 5:36, 10:38
* **14:12:** Mk 16:16+; Mban 2:43, 5:12
* **14:13:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7;
1Yo 3:22, 5:14
* **14:15:** Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3, 5:3
* **14:17:** Yo 15:26, 16:7, 13+; Mban 2:4; 1Kor 2:14
* **14:18:** Mt 28:20; Mban 2:4

¹² “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, i pale igham uraat tintina imin yau naghamgham zi ne. Ve i pale igham uraat tintina siriv paam le tiliiv uraat tsiau. Pasaa, paita napul taan, ve namuul nala pa Taman.”

¹³ Saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason Taman Maaron pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghamu ivot. Leso napaghazonai Taman eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni.”

¹⁴ Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghamu.

Yesu pale imbaan Avuvu Patabuyaanz izilam

¹⁵ “Isaav ighe lolomim ighen tsiau, yam pale matamim kisin tutuun tsiau, ve ataghon zi.”

¹⁶ Ve yau pale naghason Taman to imbaan Palotiina ite paam izilam payam. Leso ileep tomani gham irau saawe, ve ipalot gham. ¹⁷ Palotiina tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu. I pale ipaghazonai gham pa saveen onoon to Maaron. Pasaa, i isasavia saveen onoon. Tamtamon tau titaghon taan ngara na, yes irau tighamu mako. Pasaa, tighita mako, ve tiwataghi mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, i ilepleep tomani gham. Ve murei, i pale ileep tunia ila lolomim.”

¹⁸ “Yau irau napul gham aleep sorok imin yes paroon ne mako. Yau aat namuul nalam tsiam.”

¹⁹ Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, malau mako pale tighit ghau muul mako. Eemon yam pale aghit ghau. Pasaa, yau aat naburig muul ve naleep matag yaryaare. Tauvene yam paam pale agham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau, ve aleep matamim yaryaare. ²⁰ Saawe tana, yam pale

* **14:7:** Eez ite to tatoor saveen ziiri tane ene

* **14:9:** Yo 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3
* **14:10:** Yo 7:16+
* **14:11:** Yo 5:36, 10:38
* **14:12:** Mk 16:16+; Mban 2:43, 5:12
* **14:13:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7;
1Yo 3:22, 5:14
* **14:15:** Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3, 5:3
* **14:17:** Yo 15:26, 16:7, 13+; Mban 2:4; 1Kor 2:14
* **14:18:** Mt 28:20; Mban 2:4

aghilaal aghe yau naleep ila to Taman, ve yam aleep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ilat tsiam. Iit tasov tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. *

²¹ Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin tutuun tsiau ve itaghon zi, ene i ta loolo igheen tsiau. Tamtamon tau-vene, Taman pale loolo igheen tooni, ve yau paam lolog igheen tooni, ve natotoi taug pani. *

²² Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Yudas ite (tau Yudas Iskariot mako na) ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai ta yo ughe utotoi taum pa yei mon, ve eval tiina to taan mako?”

²³ Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen tsiau, ene pale maata kisin saveen tsiau ve itaghoni. Tamtamon tauvene, Taman pale loolo igheen tooni, ve yeiru Taman nila tooni, ve nighamu imin niamai to lepoogh. *

²⁴ Eemon tamtamon tau ighe loolo igheen tsiau mako, ene pale loolo iveegh pa saveen tsiau ve itaghoni mako. Saveen tau yam alonloona ne, ene taug saveen tsiau mako. Ene Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne saveen tooni.

²⁵ “Aazne, itija talepleep, ve nasavia saveen tane payam.

²⁶ Eemon malau mako pale napul gham ve Taman imbaan lemim Palotiina ite paam izilam ila yau ezag. Ene Avuvu Patabuyaana. I pale igham naghog, ve ipaghazonai ngar tsiam pa gabua naol isov, ve ipei ngar tsiam pa saveen naol isov tau yau nasavia payam na. Leso matamim kisini. *

²⁷ “Yau aat napul gham tane. Tauvene naghe napul luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham, lesa aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Lepoogh poia tau naghe naghama payam,

ene raraate imin lepoogh poia tau tamtamon to taan tighamghamu ne mako. Tauvene lolomim bubu sov, ve aroi sov. *

²⁸ Yam aloon ghau naghe: ‘Yau pale napul gham, ve nala. Eemon murei, yau pale namuul nalam payam.’ Isaav ighe lolomim igheen tsiau, ene aat tintinmim. Pasaa, Taman tau iliiv ghau ne, yau naghe namuul nala tooni. ²⁹ Saveen isov tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaan. Leso saawe tau anoonja tooni ivot, yam aat matamim ingal alinag, ve aghur ilam tsiau. ³⁰ Saveen tau nasasavia payam ne, irau naseenga ila malau geeg mako. Pasaa, nginiin to taan tane ilam igharau wa. I tapiri irau ghau mako, ve yau naleep ila i saamba mako.

³¹ Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunai saveen isov tau Taman ighuru payau na, ve patanani ivot payau itaghon ngar tooni. Leso tamtamon to taan tiwatagh tige yau lolog igheen to Taman.

Aiyo, aburig gha tapul nugh tane, ve tala.” *

15

Yesu, i vaen tauu

¹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau taug ta vaen tauu. *

Ve Taman, i nginiin to uum vaen. *

² Yes tau tipaak tunia ilam tsiau, ene timin ai vaen booga. Booga ti-sov tau anonazi ivot poi mako, ene Taman ipook zi tizi. Ve booga ti-sov tau anonazi ivot poi, ene i irav mot-motin matazi ve ighagharaat zi, lesa tingalaan ve anonazi katini ivot. *

³ Yam tane, saveen tau nasavia payam, tauta igharaat gham gha angalaan wa. *

* **14:20:** Yo 17:21 * **14:21:** 1Yo 2:5, 5:3 * **14:23:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 3:20 * **14:26:** Lu 24:49; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 * **14:27:** Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15 * **14:31:** Yo 10:18; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8 * **15:1:** Muun, Maaron igham yes israela timbuzna tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan toozi pazi, lesa tileep ta sewe, ve tigham ngar popoia ivot itaghon ngar tooni, imin ai vaen ighur anoonja popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon ngar poia mako. Ve Yesu, i igham ngar poia ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta iwaat tauu ighe i ai vaen tauu. * **15:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ * **15:2:** Ro 11:17+ * **15:3:** Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26

⁴ Yam irau apaak tunjia ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunjia ilat tsiam. Agham ngar pa vaen booga. Isaav ighe igheen soghan pa ai livuugha, pale ai booga tawe ighur anoonja? Mako. Ai booga irau ipaak tunjia ila ai livuugha, o anoonja ivot. Ve yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe apaak tunjia ilam tsiau mako, ene irau ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anoonja poia eta mako. *

⁵ “Yau taug ta ai vaen, ve yam amin vaen booga. Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak tunjia ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunjia ila tooni, ene aat ghuruun ila tooni ighur anoonja popoia katini. Ve isaav ighe aleep soghan payau, ene irau agham gabua poia eta ivot mako. *

⁶ Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak ilam tsiau mako, ene i imin ai booga gorgori tau timbutu, ve tisiki ila. Ai booga tauvene, ene pale murei tindou zi, ve tisik zi tisov tizala yav ighan zi. *

⁷ Isaav ighe apaak tunjia ilam tsiau, ve saveen tsiau igheen tunjia ila lolomim ve ataghoni, yam irau aghason Taman Maaron pa saa gabua tau lolomim pani na, ve i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam. *

⁸ Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anoonja popoia katini, ene aat apaghazoni Taman Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni, ve atotoi taumim paam aghe yam ziherag. *

⁹ Yau lolog igheen tsiam raraate imin Taman loolo igheen tsiau. Matamim kisin ngar tsiau tane, ve aleep ilon ila irau saawe. ¹⁰ Isaav ighe matamim kisin tutuun tsiau ve ataghon zi, ene aat awatagh kat aghe yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve aleep ilon ila ngar tsiau tane irau saawe. Imin yau. Matag kisin Taman tutuun tooni ta naol ne, ve nataghon zi. Tauta nawatagh naghe i loolo igheen tsiau, ve naleep ilon ila ngar tooni tana irau

saawe. *

¹¹ “Yau nasavia saveen tane payam, leso lolomim poia le poia kat imin yau. ¹² Tutuun tau nasavia payam, ene vene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, raraate imin yau lolog payam ve naghham poghani gham. *

¹³ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibaad patanani pa zeetja, ve ipul tauu gha imaati pazi, ene itotoia ighe i loolo igheen toozi kat. Ngar tauvene iliiv eez naol isov to loloon pa zetaanja. *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe ataghon tutuun tau naghuru payam, yam pale atotoi taumim aghe yau zetagna duduun ta yam. *

¹⁵ Besoonja eta iwatagh katin uraat tau tiina tooni ighamghamu ne mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, saveen isov tau naloona ila to Taman, tauta navotia payam gha aloona wa. Tauvene yau irau nawaat gham besoonja muul mako. Yau aat nawaat gham naghe zetagna duduun. *

¹⁶ Yam taumim lolomim ve alam ataghon ghau mako. Yau taug ta nasiigh gham amin leg, ve naghur gham to ala ve agham uraat. Uraat tau aghamu, ene pale ighur anoonja, ve anoonja tana igheen taghon gha ila. Isaav ighe yam agham tauvene, ve aghason Taman pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i pale iloon gham ve igham payam. *

¹⁷ Tauvene yau naghur tutuun payam tauvene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham.” *

Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na pale tighur koi pa Yesu ziheera

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighur koi payam, na matamim ingal: Ngar toozi tawe, paaghu mako. Yes

* **15:4:** Kol 1:22, 2:7 * **15:5:** Ga 5:22+; Pil 2:13; Kol 1:10 * **15:6:** Mt 3:10, 7:19 * **15:7:** Yo 14:13; 1Yo 5:14+ * **15:8:** Mt 5:16 * **15:10:** 1Yo 5:3 * **15:12:** Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 4:7+ * **15:13:** Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16 * **15:14:** Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23 * **15:15:** Gnp 18:17; Mban 20:27; Yems 2:23 * **15:16:** Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4 * **15:17:** Yo 13:34 * **15:18:** Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13

tighur koi payau muun, tauta tighur koi payam paam. *

¹⁹ Zeran tau titaghon ngar to taan na, imin ta yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi ve yamja raratemim, kanaj lolozi payam. Eemon mako. Pasaa, yau napas gham avot ila sosozi gha amin leg, ve apul ngar to taan wa. Tauta yes tighurghur koi payam. *

²⁰ Matamim ingal saveen tau yau nasavia payam: Besoonja eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Tauvene yes tau tighur patanjani payau, ene pale tighur patanjani payam paam. Ve yes tau matazi kisin saveen tsiau ve titaghoni, ene pale matazi kisin saveen tsiam paam ve titaghoni. *

²¹ Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, yes tau titaghon ngar to taan ti-wataghi rigta mako. Tauta yes pale tigham ngar tauvene payam. Pasaa, yam amin leg, ve ataghon ghau. *

²² Imin ta yau nalam ve navotia saveen pazi mako, kanaj lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau nalam gha navotia saveen tooni pazi wa. Tauta, aazne, yes irau tipasakaal tauzi muul mako. Sosor toozi igheen ghazonja wa. *

²³ Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payau, ene ighur koi pa Taman paam.

²⁴ Uraat tintiina tau naghham zi ila matazi na, neer eta igham uraat tauvene pai eta soone. Imin ta naghham uraat tane mako, kanaj lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau naghham uraat tane ve tighita wa. Ve tighurghur koi pa yeiru Taman soone. Tauta lezi sosor ila Maaron maata. ²⁵ Ngar tau tigham payau na, ene itaghon saveen tau muun tiboode ila tutuun toozi. Isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighur koi payau sorok.’ ” *

²⁶ Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Palotiina tau pale ilam, i ileep to Taman. Ve yau aat nambaano

izilam payam. I Maaron tauu Avuvu tau ivot ila tooni ve izilam. I isasavia saveen onoon mon. Ve i pale ipariaan saveen tsiau, leso tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau. *

²⁷ Ve yam paam pale apariaan saveen tsiau. Pasaa, saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau le ilam aazne, yam ale-pleep tomani ghau. *

16

¹ “Saveen isov tane, yau nasavia payam to ipalot gham. Leso atap ve apul ghuruun ila tsiam sov. ² Aloon. Murei, yes Yuda pale tiziir gham pa rumei toozi, ve irau yamja alup gham pa sunuun muul mako. Saawe tana, isaav ighe toozi eta irav tsiam eta imaati, i pale igham ngar ighe ibees poi pa Maaron. *

³ Tamtamon pale tigham ngar tana payam pasaa, tikankaan pa Taman Maaron, ve tikankaan payau paam. *

⁴ Saveen tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaan. Leso saawe tau patanjani tana ivot payam, matamim ingal alinag tane, ve ayooz ariaan.

Yesu isavia uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaaj

“Muun, yau nasavia saveen tane payam mako. Pasaa, taug nalepleep tomani gham. ⁵ Ve aazne, naghe napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne. Eemon tsiam eta ighason ghau pa nugh tau naghe nala pani ne mako. ⁶ Onoon, saveen tau nasavia payam ne, aat igham gham lolomim ipatanjan kat. ⁷ Eemon yau nasaav payam: Onoon kat, isaav ighe napul gham ve nala, ene pale poia payam. Pa ighe napul gham mako, ene aat Maaron Avuvu irau izilam payam mako. Ve ighe nala, ene pale nambaan Palotiina tawe izilam payam, leso iuul gham. *

⁸ Saawe tau ilam, i aat igham tamtamon to taan tighilaal sosor toozi ve

* **15:19:** Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5 * **15:20:** Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6 * **15:21:** Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+ * **15:22:** Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17 * **15:25:** Mbo 35:19, 69:4 * **15:26:** Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Mbanj 2:33 * **15:27:** Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+ * **16:2:** Mt 24:9; Mbanj 26:9+
* **16:3:** Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13 * **16:7:** Yo 14:16, 26, 15:26

ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata, ve tighilaal tighe murei pale Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi. ⁹ Sosor toozi, ene vene: Tighur ilam tsiau mako. *

¹⁰ Ve saawe tau yau namuul nala to Taman, ve aghit ghau muul mako, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal tighe yau naghham ngar duduun ila Maaron maata. * *

¹¹ Ve uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atuya pa tamtamon, ene pale ivot. Pasaa, nginiin to yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, Maaron igabiiza ighe i isosor wa. Tauvene i isasan mon pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pani. *

¹² “Yau leg saveen naol to nasavia payam. Eemon irau nasavia ta aazne mako. Pale ipatanan payam.

¹³ Eemon Maaron Avuvu, i ipaghazonai saveen onoon to Maaron puughu. Saawe tau ilam, i pale ipaduduun gham, leso aghazon kat pa saveen isov tau onoon na. Pasaa, i irau isavia saveen eta itaghton tauu ngar tooni mako. Saa saveen tau iloon ila to Taman, tauta i pale ivotia. Ve i pale ipaghazonai gham pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei. *

¹⁴ Saa ngar ma saveen tau i ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam. Leso aghazon kat payau ve aghilaal ghau aghe ezag tiina pa tapirig ve poia tsiau. ¹⁵ Taman ngar tooni ve tapiri, tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ene ighen tsiau paam. Tauta nasaav payam naghe: ‘Saa ngar ma saveen tau Maaron Avuvu ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam.’ ” *

Mbiwa to Yesu pale lolosi ipatanan. Eemon murei pale lolosi poia muul

¹⁶ Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Malau mako pale ail naghog. Ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul.”

¹⁷ Tauvene mbiwa tooni siriv tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, saveen tooni

tane, puughu mindai? I isaav pait ighe, malau mako pale tail naagho. Ve tala rig, mako taghita muul. Ve isaav paam ighe i pale ila to Taama. ¹⁸ Aliina ziiri rig tau ighe: ‘malau mako’, ene puughu mindai? Iit takankan pa saveen tooni tane. I isavia saa?”

¹⁹ Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi ighe yes tighe tighasoni pa saveen tooni puughu. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai, alinag ziiri tau naghe: ‘Malau mako pale ail naghog, ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul,’ tane ta avaghasoni gham pani ne?

²⁰⁻²¹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam pale lolomim ipatanan kat ve agham taniiz tiina. Ve yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, ene pale tintinisi. Eemon tala rig, mako lolomim ipatanan muul mako, ve anamim tintinmim imin livaa tau ipoop. Onoon, saawe to popaan, i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina. Eemon saawe tau ipoop tamtamon izi, i pale loolo poia kat pa naatu paaghu tana, ve loolo iveegh pa yavyavuun tau ighamu na.

²² “Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, lolomim ipatanan kat. Eemon yau aat nalam naghit gham muul. † Saawe tana ighe ivot, yam pale lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve lolomim poia tana, tamtamon eta irau iwalaava payam mako. *

²³ Saawe tana ve ila, yam pale aghason ghau pa gabua eta puughu muul mako. Pasaa, ngar tsiam pale ighazon. Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghason Taman pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i aat igham payam.

²⁴ Muun ve ilam aazne, yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta ila yau ezag soone. Ve yau nasaav payam: Aghasoni, o igham payam. Leso lolomim poia le poia kat. *

* **16:9:** Yo 15:22 * **16:10:** Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ve imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Taama Maaron loolo poia pani, ve iyok pa uraat tooni. * **16:10:** Ro 1:4

* **16:11:** Yo 12:31 * **16:13:** Yo 14:26; 1Yo 2:27 * **16:15:** Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10 † **16:22:** Yesu aat * **16:22:** Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8 * **16:24:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11

Yesu itatan taan tapiri wa

²⁵ “Saveen naol tane, yau nasavia payam ila saveen palelaan. Eemon saawe tsiau ighe ivot, ene yau irau nasavia saveen eta payam ila saveen palelaan muul mako. Yau aat nasaav ghazonja, ve napaghazonjai gham pa Taman. ²⁶ Saawe tana, yam taumim pale aghur ghasoniin tsiam inarui Taman ila yau ezag. Lemim pu-ughu eta to naghram avomim, ve naghur ghasoniin tsiam ila pani ne mako. ²⁷ Pasaa, Taman iwatagh: Yam lolomim igheen tsiau, ve aghur ilam tsiau aghe: Yau naleep tooni, ta nalam. Tauta loolo igheen tsiam, ve ighe igham poghani gham. ²⁸ Onoon kat, yau naleep to Taman, ta nazilam taan. Ve aazne, saawe to napul taan, ve namuul nazala tooni, ene ilam igharau wa.”

²⁹ Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigha: “Tiina, aazne yo usavsaav ila saveen palelaan muul mako. Usaav ghazonja kat payei. ³⁰ Tauvene yei nighilaal nighe yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Pasaa, saawe tau tamtamom tighason ghom soone, ve yo uwatagh ghasoniin toozi wa. Tauta nighur ilat tsio nighe yo uleep to Maaron, ta uzilam.”

³¹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon? Ngarig gha aghur ila? ³² Alooj, saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ighe ivot tane. Tauvene tamtamom pale tinaan gham le asov aparmbiriis ala lemim lemim, ve apul ghau naleep. Eemon yau zigau naleep mako. Pasaa, Taman ilepleep tomani ghau. *

³³ Saveen tane, yau nasavia payam, leso apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham. Onoon, saawe tau aleep izi taan, patanani pale igham gham. Eemon aroi sov. Lolomim poia ve ayooz ariaan! Pa taan tapiri, yau natatani wa.” *

17*Yesu isun ve ighason Taama Maaron to ipaghazonjaini ighe i eeza tiina*

¹ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra maata izala pa sambam, ve isun ighe: “O Taman, saawe tsiau, tauta ivot wa. Upaghazonjai tamtamom pa Natom, ve ugham zi tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso i ipaghazonjai zi payo, ve tighilaal ghom paam tigha yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio. *

² Yo ughur tamtamom tisov tileep ila Natom saamba wa. Leso yes tau yo ughur zi timin i le na, tisov tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. *

³ Yo mon ta Maaron tauu. Ve lepoogh poia tau tamtamom tighamu ilat tsio, ene ngara tauvene: Yes tiwatagh katin ghom, ve Natom Yesu Krisi tau umbaanjo izilam taan ne. Tamtamom tauvene, ene pale tileep poia ilat tsio taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁴ Uraat naol isov tau ughur zi ila nimag na, yau napasovuur zi tisov wa. Tauta napaghazonjai ezam tiina tomania tapirim ve poia tsio izi taan. *

⁵ O Taman, muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, yau naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina ila naghom. Tauvene aazne, yau naghe ugham ghau namuul nalat tsio, ve naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina imin muun. *

Yesu ighason Taama Maaron ighe injin poghania mbiwa tooni

⁶ “O Taman, yo upas zeran siriv tivot ila tamtamom to taan sosozi, ve ugham zi timin leg, ve yau napaghazonjai zi pa ezam tomania ngar tsio ve gabuam wa. Yes tamtamom tsio. Eemon yo ugham zi timin leg, ve matazi kisin saveen tsio ve titagho. *

* **16:32:** Mt 26:31, 56; Yo 8:29 * **16:33:** Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4 * **17:1:** Yo 12:23 * **17:2:** Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39 * **17:3:** Yo 3:16; 2Pe 1:2+; 1Yo 5:20 * **17:4:** Yo 4:34, 13:31 * **17:5:** Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Hib 1:3 * **17:6:** Yo 6:37, 10:29

⁷ Aazne, yes tiwatagh tigde: Gabua naol isov tau yo ugham zi payau, ene tivot ilat tsio. *

⁸ Pasaa, saveen isov tau yo ughuru ilam tsiau, ene anag nasavia pazi gha tighamu imin lezi wa. Tauta aazne, tighur ilam tsiau, ve tiwatagh tigde: Yau naleep tsio, ve yo umbaan ghau ta nalam.

⁹ “Taman, sunuun tsiau tane inarui ghom pa zeran tane pasaa, yes tam-tamon tsio, ve yo ughur zi timin leg wa. Ve yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, yau naghur zi ila sunuun tsiau tane mako. ¹⁰ Tamtamon tsiau tomania gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio. Ve tamtamon tsio tomania gabua tsio naol isov, ene yau tsiau. Zeran tsiau tane tipaghazonai ezag tiina tomania tapirig ve poia tsiau wa. ¹¹ Yau irau naleep tomani zi muul mako. Pale napul zi tileep izi taan. Pasaa, naghe nalat payo tane. O Taman, yo patabuyaana. Ungin poghani zi, ve umin sigheu pazi. Leso tikis ezam tomania ngar tsio ariana, ve lupun toozi eemon imin ituru. *

¹² Tapirim tomania ngar tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, yo ugham payau paam. Tauvene saawe tau nalepleep tomani zi, yau nanjin zi ila yo ezam, ve namin sigheu pazi. Tauta toozi eta ilale mako, ve aazne tikiskis ezam tomania ngar tsio ariana. Neer tau eeza igheen pataghaan to ilale, i mon ta ilale. Leso saveen tsio tau tiboode na, ighur anoon. *

¹³ “Eemon naghe napul zeran tane tileep, ve nalat payo tane. Tauvene saawe tau yena nilepleep izi taan soone, ve nasavia saveen isov tane pazi pataghaan. Leso lolozi poia le poia kat imin yau. *

¹⁴ Zeran tane, yau navotia saveen tsio pazi gha tighamu wa. Tauvene yes to taan muul mako, imin yau to taan mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau

titaghon taan ngara na, tighurghur koi pazi. *

¹⁵ Yau naghason ghom to upas zi tivot soghan pa yes tau titaghon taan ngara ne mako. Yau naghe umin sigheu pazi, ve upoon zi pa Neer Saghati. *

¹⁶ Pa zeran tane, yes to taan mako, raraate imin yau to taan mako.

¹⁷ “Saveen tsio, ene saveen onoon mon. Upalot saveen tsio igheen ariana ila lolozi. Leso timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaana, ve titaghon katin ngar tsio. *

¹⁸ Yau nambaan zi tila to tileep ila tamtamon to taan sosozi, ve tigham uratoi zi, raraate imin yo umbaan ghau nazilam to naleep ila tamtamon to taan sosozi. *

¹⁹ Aazne, yau napul taug ila yo nimam, ve naghe napasov uraat tau ughuru payau na. Leso nauul zi, ve saveen tsio onoon igham uratoi zi gha timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaana ve titaghon katin ngar tsio. *

Yesu ighason Maaron to ilup yes tau murei pale tighur ila tooni na timin eemon

²⁰ “Sunuun tsiau tane inarui ghom pa zeran tane mon mako. Yau nasun ghom pa yes tau murei pale tiloon saveen toozi, ve tighur ilam tsiau na paam. ²¹ Taman, ulup zi tisov timin eemon, ve ugham zi tileep tunia ilam toit, imin yau naleep ilat tsio, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau, ve lupun toit eemon. Leso tamtamon to taan tighilaal tigde yo umbaan ghau ta nalam. *

²² Tapirim ve poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, ene yo ugham payau, ve yau napaghazonai zi pani wa. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon, raraate imin ituru. ²³ Yau aat naleep ila toozi, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon kat. Isaav ighe ngar

* **17:7:** Gabua tau Yesu isavi zi, ene gabua imin tapiri to igham gabua ngeretazi, ve ngar tau igheen tooni, tomania uraat ve saveen tooni. * **17:11:** 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Jud 24+ * **17:12:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39, 70 * **17:13:** Yo 15:11 * **17:14:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+ * **17:15:** Mt 6:13; 1Yo 5:18 * **17:17:** Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22 * **17:18:** Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21 * **17:19:** 1Kor 1:2, 30; Ep 5:26; Hib 10:10 * **17:21:** Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+

tauvene ivot, ene pale tamtamon to taan tighilaal tighe yo umbaan ghau ta nazilam, ve lolom igheen to yes tau tighur ilam tsiau na, raraate imin lolom igheen tsiau. *

²⁴ “Taman, yes tau yo ugham zi timin leg na, yau naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau izi nugh tsiau, ve tighit katin mbonarig, tomania tapirig, ve poia tsiau. Saawe tau yo ughur gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, yo lolom igheen tsiau. Tauta ugham taum mbonarim, tomania tapirim ve poia tsio payau. *

²⁵ O Taman, yo dudunam kat. Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tiwatagh ghom mako. Eemon yau, o nawatagh katin ghom. Ve zeran tane tighilaal tighe yo umbaan ghau ta nalam.

²⁶ Ezam tiina tomania gabuam ve ngar tsio, yau napaghazonai zi pani wa. Ve yau aat naghhamgham tauvene le tighazoni pani kat. Leso lolozi pa tauzi imin yo lolom payau, ve naleep ila toozi ve yenja nilup ghei nimin eemon.”

18

Tikis Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

¹ Yesu ipasov sunuun tooni le isov, ra toman mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tizila timbut yaa Kidron, ve tinau tizala pa oliv loolo tau igheen ila loloz ziige. ² Nugh tawe, Yudas, neer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi na, iwataghi paam. Pasaa, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni monmon tiluplup zi ta sewe. ³ Tauvene Yudas igham zaaba siriv to Rom tomania uraata siriv tau yes daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuuna timbaan zi na, ve yesna tila pa nugh tawe. Tikis lam ve sul tomania zaab

to malmal, ve tilaagh tila. ⁴ Ngar isov tau pale ivot pani na, Yesu iwataghi wa. Tauvene ipul oliv loolo tawe, ve ilaagh ngarui zi ila, ve ighason zi ighe: “Yam ail sei?”

⁵ Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tighe: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.” Yudas tau ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi na, i paam iyozyooz tomani zi.

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP.” ⁶ Saawe tau i isaav pazi tauvene, yes tirur ve tizuur timuul, le titaptap tizi taan. * *

⁷ Ra Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Yam ail sei?”

Ve yes tighe: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.”

⁸ I isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam wa. TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. Isaav ighe yam aghe agham ghau, ene poia. Eemon apul zeran tane tila.” ⁹ I isaav pazi tauvene, leso saveen tooni tau muun i isavia na ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene: ‘Yes tau yo ugham zi payau na, napul toozi eta ilale mako.’ *

¹⁰ Saawe tana Simon Petrus ikis mbuzaagh. Tauvene ipasu iza, ve isap motin neer ee taliina ziige ila pa tapir. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni. Eeza Malkus. †

¹¹ Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ai! Uzeev mbuzaagh tsio tana imuul ila niia. Mindai, rubruub tau Taman igham payau ne, pale irau naghun ila mako?” †

Tigham Yesu ila to Anas

¹²⁻¹³ Ra yes zaaba to Rom tomania daaba toozi ve yes uraata tau yes Yuda timbaan zi tila na, tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tighamu ila to Anas imin maata, leso iloon saveen tooni.

* **17:23:** Yo 16:27 * **17:24:** Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17 * **18:6:** Maaron eeza Yoova, puughu tauvene: ‘Yau nalepleep.’ Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (o Kisim Bek) 3:14. Saawe tau Yesu isavia saveen tane, i aat itotoi Maaron tapiri siriv. Puughu tane ta yes tau tila pa ghamuunni na, titaptap tizi.

* **18:6:** Igham 3:14 * **18:9:** Yo 17:12 † **18:10:** Takabiid Malkus tane ve Markus ezazi sov. Markus, i neer tau murei ibood vaaru poia. Ve Malkus, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni. † **18:11:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to patanani tau i pale ibaado, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni.

Ndaman tana, Anas raawa Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau. §

¹⁴ Kaiapas tane, ta muun isaav pa pooza to yes Yuda ighe: “Poia pa neer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale tamtamon tisov timatmaat gha tilalez.” *

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Simon Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite titaghon Yesu le tila tivot daaba to watoonrau ruum tooni. Mbiwa tawe, daaba to watoonrau iwataghi. Tauvene i itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tilon tila didiij tau ilivut ruum na loolo.

¹⁶ Eemon Petrus, i ileep muuri igharau ataman aavo. Tauvene mbiwa ite tana ivot muul, ve isaav pa livaa tau inginngin ataman na to igham Petrus ilon ila paam. ¹⁷ Tauta livaa tawe ighason Petrus ighe: “Yo mbiwa ee to neer tawe paam?”

Petrus iyol aliija ighe: “Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako.” ¹⁸ Saawe tana, nugh iyaun. Tauvene yes besoonja tomania uraata siriv tindav yav gha ilavlaav zi ve tilepleep. Ve Petrus paam ila iyozyooz tomani zi, ve yav ilavlaavo.

Anas ighason rarai Yesu

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Anas tau daaba mungaana to yes to watoonrau na ighason Yesu pa mbiwa tooni, ve saveen tau ivovotia pa tamtamon. ²⁰ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Saveen tsiau, yau nangooza mako. Nasasavia ghazoon ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe naol, yau napaghazoonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija izi nugh tau iit Yuda taluplup ghiit pani, imin rumei to nugh nugh, ve Rumei Tiina naagho. ²¹ Yo ughason ghau pa saveen tsiau pasaa? Ughason yes tau tilonloon saveen tsiau na. Pa yes tiwatagh saveen tau nasasavia na.”

²² Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve uraata ee tau iyooz igharau na, iposai paanja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, uyol daaba to watoonrau saveen tooni tauvena pasaa? Uroron pani mako?”

²³ Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Isaav ighe alinag eta isosor, na uvotia. Ve ighe saveen tsiau iduduun, puughu mindai ta yo uposai sorokin ghau ne?”

²⁴ Yesu isaav tauvene, ra Anas ipuli, ve isaav gha tighamu ila to Kaipas tau daaba to watoonrau. Ve ravraav tau tikau Yesu niima pani na, ighengheen, ve i ilaghlaagh tomania.

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza muul

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

²⁵ Petrus, iyozyooz ila yav ziige ve yav ilavlaavo. Tauvene yes tau yesja Petrus tilepleep izi yav ziige na, tighasoni tigde: “Yo paam, aat mbiwa tooni ee?”

Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako.”

²⁶ Neer tau Petrus isap motin taliija na, ziiri waaro tooni ee, i besoonja to Kaiapas. I iburig ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Wai, yo tane ta naghit ghom yamna ayozyooz izi oliv loolo na!” ²⁷ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul. Saawe dudun tana, tata-reek itan.

Tipayooz Yesu ila Piladus naagho

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

²⁸ Mbonoozo geeg, daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu gha tipul ruum to Kaiapas, ve tighamu tila pa ruum tiina to Piladus tau gavana to Roma. Eemon tilon tila ruum tooni loolo mako. Tileep muuri. Pasaa, Piladus, i Yuda mako. Ve saawe to Pasova ilam igharau wa. Tauvene tiroi: Isaav ighe tilon tila ruum tooni loolo, ene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ve irau tighan aniiij to Pasova mako.

²⁹ Tauvene Piladus ivot ila toozi, ve

§ 18:12-13: Anas, muun i imin daaba pa zeran to watoonrau. Ve saawe tane, i isov pa uraat tooni wa. Eemon eeza ighengheen soone. Saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat, Anas raawa Kaiapas imuun pa yes to watoonrau. * 18:14: Yo 11:49+

ighason zi ighe: “Neer tane igham saa sosor, ta aghamu ilam ne?”

³⁰ Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Wai, isaav ighe i neer poia, pale nighamu ilam payo? Mako. I neer saghati ee. Tauta nighamu ilam.”

³¹ Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul: “Ighe tauvene, aghamu ala, ve taumim agharaat saveen tooni itaghon tutuun tsiam.”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Ene poia. Eemon yam Roma tutuun tsiam ingalsekin ghei pa ravuun tamtamon imaat.” ³² Muun, Yesu isavia eez tau i pale imaat pani. Yes tisaav tauvene tauta Yesu aliina tana ighur anoona.

³³ Tauvene Piladus imuul ilon ila ruum loolo, ve isaav gha tigham Yesu ilon ila tooni. Ra ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?” *

³⁴ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Ghasoniin tsio tana, ivot ila taum ngar tsio, ma tamtamon siriv tipaes gheu payo, tauta ughason gheu ne?”

³⁵ Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: “Mindai, yau to Yuda? Ene taum tamtamon tsio, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau, ta tighur ghom ila nimag. Tauvene usaav ghazona payau lak. Yo ugham saa sosor, ta tigham ghom ulam?”

³⁶ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Gabua tau yau naghham pooz pani, ene to taan mako. Imin ta yau kinik itaghon ngar to taan, kanan uraata tsiau tivoool tsiau ve tigham malmal. Leso yes Yuda irau tikis gheu mako. Eemon imin yau nasavia ila wa. Gabua tau yau naghham pooz pani, ene to taan mako.” *

³⁷ Piladus iloon saveen tooni, ve ighasoni muul ighe: “Ighe tauvene, na yo aat kinik taa?”

Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Ene onoon. Saveen tauta taum usavia na. Eemon yau kinik imin yo ugham ngar pani ne

mako. Yau nazilam taan to napari-aan tamtamon to tighur ila saveen onoon. Tinaan ipoop gheu pa pu-ughu tane. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau lolozi pa taghoniin saveen onoon, ene aat tiloon alinag ve titaghooni.” *

³⁸ Tauta Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Saveen onoon, ene saa?” *

Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila

(Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lu 23:13-23)

Piladus isavsaav tomania Yesu le isov, ra ivot ila pa muuri muul, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Yau naghita naghe neer tane, i le sosor eta mako.

³⁹ Aghita. Yam gabuamim tauvene: Tamtamon tsiam tau tileep ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun na, ighe saawe to Pasova ivot, yau aat napul toozi ee ivot ilat payam. Mindai, aghe napul kinik to yam Yuda tane ilat?”

⁴⁰ Yes tiboob toman alinazi tiina tigde: “Yei lolomai pa neer tana mako! Upul Barabas ilam!” Barabas tawe, i ighamgham malmal leso iziir gavman to Rom. *

19

Yes zaaba tilos Yesu ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik

(Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20)

¹ Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tigham Yesu ve tilosi. *

²⁻³ Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda to yes kinik. Ve tisik nonoghiina ngereeta imin dagilgil †

izala paavo. Ra tamtamon toozi enaenja tilaagh tila tiyooz ila naagho, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Aa, kinik to yes Yuda, mbonoozo poia! Yei nipakur ghom!” ve tipoposaii.

Piladus isaav ighe tirav Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:24-25; Mk 15:15; Lu 23:24-25)

* **18:33:** Mt 2:2 * **18:36:** Dan 7:13-14; Ro 14:17 * **18:37:** Yo 8:47 * **18:38:** Yo 14:6 * **18:40:** Mbanj 3:14 * **19:1:** Ravraav tau yes Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila. Leso iranagat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi. † **19:2-3:** Yes kinik tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil.

⁴ Tighamgham tauvene, ve Piladus ivot ila muuri, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aghita. Yau aat naghama neer tawe ivot ilam payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako.” ⁵ Tauvene Piladus igham Yesu ivot ila muuri. Waar tu-atua igheen ila daaba, ve nonoghiina ngereeta imin dagilgil igheen ila tiini. Ra Piladus isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aghita! Tamtamon tauta ene!”

⁶ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tighita Yesu, ve tiboob tighe: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon! Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

Eemon Piladus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam taumim aghamu ala, ve aravu izala ai pambaroon. Pa yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako.” *

⁷ Yes Yuda tiyol aliina tighe: “Yei lemai tutuun. Ve tutuun tsiei isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, i aat imaata. Pasaa, ipakur tauu ighe i Maaron Naatu.”

⁸ Piladus iloon saveen toozi tane le roin tiina ighamu. ⁹ Tauvene ilon ila ruum loolo muul, ve ighason Yesu ighe: “Yo saa neer? Ulaagh mindai ta ulam?” Eemon Yesu iyol aliina mako. Ineneen mon. ¹⁰ Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Puughu mindai ta uyol alinag mako? Yo ukankaan payau? Aazne, yo uleep ila yau nimag. Yau leg tapirig to napul ghom ula, ve leg tapirig to nasaav, ve tirav ghom izala ai pambaroon.”

¹¹ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Isaav ighe Maaron to sambam ipul ghau ila nimam mako, ene aat yo lem tapirim to ugham gabua eta payau mako. Tauvene neer tau ighur ghau ila nimam na, sosor tooni iliiv sosor tsio.” *

¹² Piladus iloon saveen tane, ra iil eez to ipul Yesu ila. Eemon yes Yuda tiboob ila pani tighe: “Isaav ighe yo upul neer tana ila, na yo kinik tiina

to Rom eeta mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tison tau tipakur tauzi tighe yes kinik, ene tizoor kinik tiina to Rom pooz tooni.” *

¹³ Piladus iloon saveen tane, ve igham Yesu gha yesuru tivot tila muuri, ra Piladus mboole ila niia to gharatoon saveen. Niia tawe igheen nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveen Hibru tighe ‘Gabata’ (‘Gabata’ puughu tauvene: nugh tau tiraar maet babanazi ila imin nugh to lepoogh.) ¹⁴ Saawe tana, ene saawe to gharatoon anin ma gabua pa Pasova. Ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh wa. Piladus isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Aghita. Kinik tsiam tane!”

¹⁵ Eemon tiboob ila pani tighe: “Mako. Neer tana ileep sov! Ughamu ila, ve uravu imaata. Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Lolomim mindai, aghe yau narav kinik tsiam tane izala ai pambaroon?”

Yes daaba to watoonrau tiyol aliina tighe: “Yei lemai kinik ite paam mako. Kinik tiina to Rom, i mon ta kinik tsiei.” ‡

¹⁶ Tauvene Piladus iloon alinazi, ve ipul Yesu ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Tauvene tigham Yesu ila, ve tauu ibaad ai pambaroon tooni. Tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem gha tivot tila muuri, ra tinau pa nugh mbua ee, eeza ‘Daaba rubruuba.’ Tiwaat nugh tawe eeza ila saveen Hibru tighe ‘Gol-gata.’ § *

¹⁸ Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tirav Yesu toman zeran ru paam ila ai pambaroon. Ra tipayooz ai pambaroon to Yesu ila bodbodaan, ve zeran ru tawe, ee ila pa nas, ve ite ila pa tapir.

* **19:6:** Mban 3:13+ * **19:11:** Yo 10:18; Mban 2:23 * **19:12:** Lu 23:2 ‡ **19:15:** Maaron aliina ziiri naol isaav tauvene: Maaron, i kinik to yes Israela. Eemon saveen ziiri tane, ene yes Yuda tizor Maaron tau kinik toozi duduun na, ve tighe kinik to Rom ta ingin zi. § **19:17:** Saveen ‘daaba rubruuba’, yes Roma tiwaato ila tauzi alinazi Latin tighe ‘Kalvari’. * **19:17:** Hib 13:12

19 Ve titaghon saveen to Piladus, ve tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila ndiu sirivu ee, ra tiravu izala ai pambaroon tooni daaba. Paesiin tawe isaav ighe: “Yesu to Nasaret, kinik to yes Yuda.” 20 Saveen tane, tibooode ila saveen Hibru, Roma alinjazi, ve yes Grika alinjazi paam. *

Nugh tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon pani na, ene igheen igharau Yerusalem. Tauvene yes Yuda eval tilam tighita saveen tana, ve tiwaato.

21 Tauta yes daaba to watoonrau tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Yo ubood ughe ‘kinik to yes Yuda’ sov. Yo aat ubood saveen tauvene: ‘Neer tane isaav ighe i kinik to yes Yuda.’ ”

22 Eemon Piladus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Mako. Saveen tau nabooode na, ene aat igheen tauvene.”

23 Zaaba tana tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon le isov, ra tigham nonoghiina tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv paam ve tivalagh zi imin paan, ve tirei irau zi. Eemon nonoghiina tooni to ngoaan, ene sain mako. 24 Tauvene zaaba tana tivasavo zi tigde: “Nonoghiina to ngoaan tane, tarangati sov. Igheen tauvene, ve tapayooz mbuur ve taghita: Sei pale ighamu?” Tauvene Maaron aliina ziiri ee tau tibooode na, ighur anoonja. Isaav tauvene:

“Yes tirei nonoghiina tsiau tomania gabua siriv irau zi.

Ve nonoghiina tsiau to ngoaan, ene tipayooz mbuur pani. Leso tighita sei ta pale ighamu.” *

Ngar tau zaaba tighamu na, ene iduduun pa saveen tane.

25-26 Yesu tiina Maria yesuru tazliva, ve Maria ite tau Klopas azaawa na, ve Maria ite to nugh Magdala, ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, yes tiyozyooz igharau ai pambaroon tooni puughu. Yesu maata

izi le ighita tiina yesuru mbiwa tooni tawe tiyozyooz. Tauvene isaav pa tiina ighe: “Tinan, ughita. Ena yo natum.” *

27 Ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ughita. Ena yo tinam.” Tauta saawe tana ve ila, mbiwa tana igham Yesu tiina ila ruum tooni, ve injini.

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

28 Yesu isavsaav pa tiina ve mbiwa tooni tana le isov, ra iwatagh ighe i ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov wa. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Yau murun ghau!” Saveen tane, i isavia leso Maaron aliina tau tibooode na ighur anoonja. 29 Uur ee tomania vaen manjini igheen igharau. Tauvene tigham gabua tau ighogholoom yaa na, ve tizeeva izila vaen tawe. Ra tighurumu ila ai isop booga ve tizuzuuna izala pa Yesu aavo. *

30 Yesu igholoom vaen tana le isov, ve isaav ighe: “Uraat tsiau, ene isov tane.” Ra ingoor luua, ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat.

Tighurum Yesu ranraano saamba

31 Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaana tau ighe ivot. Umbom tana, ene patabuyaana kat. Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tigde i isaav ila pa yes zaaba gha tirav polin yes tau tituktuuk ila ai pambaroon na aghezi. Leso timaat rekia, ve tizugh zi tizi, gha tila titavi zi. Le isov, o umbom patabuyaana ivot. 32 Tauvene zaaba tila, ve tirav polin zeran ru tau tirav zi tomania Yesu na aghezi.

33 Tirav polin yesuru aghezi le isov, ra tila pa Yesu aana. Eemon tighita i imaat wa. Tauta tirav polin aaghe mako. 34 Eemon zaaba ee igham iiz, ve ighurum Yesu ranraano saamba.

* 19:20: Saveen tau tibooode na, ene vene: Yeshua Nasaret, Hamelech Yehudah (saveen Hibru), Yesus Ho Nazaraios, Ho Basileus Toon Yudaion (Grika alinjazi), Iesus Nazarenus Reks Iudaeorum (saveen Latin). Saveen Latin tane, tuuku tooni ene INRI. Yesu anunu tau tighen ila rumei siriv lolozi na, tibood saveen INRI ila. * 19:24: Mbo 22:18 * 19:25-26: Yo 13:23 * 19:29: Mbo 22:15, 69:21 * 19:34: 1Yo 5:6+

Ve rekia mon sinj tomania yaa imalinj.
*

³⁵ Neer tau ighita gabua tawe pa tauu maata, tauta isavia. Ve i iwatagh: Saveenj tooni, ene onoon. Pasaa, i ighit katin gabua tana. Tauta ipariaanj saveenja, leso yam paam aghur ila. ³⁶ Gabua tane tivot pa Yesu, leso Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na ighur anoonja. Saveenj tauvene:

“Irau tuua eta ipol mako.” *

³⁷ Ve saveenj ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Pale matazi ila pa neer tau tighurumu na.” *

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

³⁸ Gabua tana tivotiir le isov, ra Yosep to nugh Arimatea ila ighason Piladus ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani, leso ighamu ila ve ighuru ilonj ila naal. Yosep tawe, i mbiwa ee to Yesu. Eemon ivotia ghuruun ila tooni ivot ighazonj mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes Yuda. Piladus iyok pani, tauvene i ila pa ghamuun Yesu paata. ³⁹ Ve Nikodemus tau muun ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav pa mbonj na, i paam ila tomania Yosep. I igham ngoreen tiina tau vaazi poia na, ve ilam. Ngoreen tawe, patanjani tooni tiina, irau 30 kilogram ma vene. † *

⁴⁰ Yesuru tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tila tigharaata itaghon yes Yuda gabuazi tau monmon tighamgham pa mateegha toozi. Tisop ngoreen tana sirivu izala Yesu paata, ve sirivu ila uuli ve tikaukauu. ⁴¹ Nugh tau tirav Yesu pani na, nugh paghuuna ee igheen igharau. Ve maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaan imin naal pa mateegha na, igheen ta sewe. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilonj ila soone. ⁴² Saawe tana, ene saawe to yes Yuda titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj. Ve ravrav izi gha paita umbom patabuyaanj ivot. Maet

puura tana igheen igharau. Tauvene tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ilonj ila.

20

Yesu iburig pa mateegh

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

¹ Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonjoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve Maria to Magdala ila ighe igig naal to Yesu. Ila ivot maet puura tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve ighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, tipatambulia ighau wa. ² Tauvene ilaan imuul ila to Simon Petrus ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Nugh eta tipas Tiina to it paata pa naal, ve tighamu ila wa! Ve yei nikankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?”

³ Tauvene Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite tawe tiburig tila pa naal. ⁴ Yesuru tilaan tila, ve mbiwa ite tana ilaan rekia imuun pa Petrus gha ila ivot naal aavo imin maata. ⁵ Ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo, ve ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen ila niia. Eemon i ilonj ila naal loolo mako. ⁶ Malau mako, Simon Petrus aana ilam peria, ve malmali ilonj ila naal loolo. I paam ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen. ⁷ Ve ighita uuli tau tikau Yesu daaba pani na, igheen tomania uuli siriv siriv tawe mako. Ene polaanji izi igheen soghan. ⁸ Ra mbiwa ite tau ila ivot naal aavo imin maata na, aana itaghon Petrus ilonj ila. I ighita gabua naol tana, ve ighur ila.

⁹ Onoon, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene: Mesia aat imaata ve iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar toozi ighazonj pa saveenj tana puughu soone. *

¹⁰ Yesuru tighita gabua tana le isov, ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lepoogh.

* **19:36:** Igham 12:46; Mbo 34:20 * **19:37:** Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Syg 1:7 † **19:39:** Ngoreen tau Nikodemus ighamu na, tigharaata pa gabua ru, ezazi miir, ve aloos. Muun, saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, yes ngara to aaz puughu tigham miir pa Yesu. Ughita Mt 2:11. * **19:39:** Yo 3:1, 7:50 * **20:9:** Mbo 16:10

Yesu ivot to Maria to nugh Magdala

(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

¹¹ Maria to Magdala imuul ila ivot naal aavo, gha iyozyooz ve itanjan. Ve itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilon ila pa naal loolo ¹² le ighita anela ru tilepleep. Yesuru tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina pisosoonja, ve mbolezi izi nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na. Ee ileep ila pa daaba, ve ite ileep ila pa aaghe.

¹³ Anela ru tawe tighasoni tigde: "Livaa, yo utanjan pasaa?"

I iyol alinazi ighe: "Wai, tigham Tiina tsiau paata ila wa. Ve yau nakankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?"

¹⁴ Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul, ve ighita Yesu tauu iyozyooz. Eemon ighilaalo mako.

¹⁵ Yesu ighasoni ighe: "Livaa, utan pasaa? Uil sei?"

Maria ighe pa i uraata eta tau ingin nugh tawe. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: "Olman, isaav ighe yo ugham Tiina tsiau paata ila nugh eta, na upaes payau: Ughuru sindei? Leso nala naghamu."

¹⁶ Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Maria."

I isaav tauvene, ra Maria ighilaalo ighe ene Yesu tauta ene. Tauvene itoor ghi naagho ila pani, ve isaav pani ila saveen Hibru ighe: "Raboni!" Saveen tane, puughu vene: 'Padudunjaan tsiau.' ¹⁷ Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: "Usaghav ghau sov. Pa saawe to nazala to Taman, ene soone. Umuul ula to tazigna, ve upaes pazi tauvene: Yau pale namuul nazala to Taman. I, yam Tamamim paam. Ve i Maaron tsiau, ve Maaron tsiam paam." *

¹⁸ Tauvene Maria to nugh Magdala ila ivot to yes mbiwa, ve ipaes pazi

ighe: "Yau naghita Tiina toit pa taug matag wa!" Ra ipaesia Yesu aliinja pazi gha tiloonja.

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Saawe eemon tana, ravrav tooni, yes mbiwa to Yesu tilup zi ilon ila ruum ee loolo ve tipoon ataman le tunja kat. Pasaa, tiroi pa yes Yuda. Malau mako na, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Luuma to Maaron * igheen tomani gham." ²⁰ Ra itotoi niima ve ranraano saamba pazi. Yes tighita Tiina toozi, ve lolozi poia le poia kat.

²¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Luuma to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Aazne, yau nambaan gham ala, imin Taman imbaan ghau nalam ne." *

²² Ra iviv avuvu ila pazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Agham Avuvu Patabuyaany irau gham. ²³ Isaav ighe yam apul sotor to tamtamon eta, ene Maaron paam ireu sotor tooni. Ve tamtamon tau ighe apul sotor tooni mako, ene Maaron paam irau ireu sotor tooni mako." † *

Yesu ivot to Tomas

(Mk 14:14)

²⁴ Saawe tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni, tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Tomas, ileep tomani zi mako. Tomas tawe, eeza ite Didimus. ²⁵ Tauvene murei, ra tipaes pani tigde: "Yei nighita Tiina toit wa!"

Eemon Tomas iyol alinazi ighe: "Ah, isaav ighe taug matag naghita kiruun niia tau igheen ila niima na, ve nazeev nimag nguruuna itaghon kiruun niia tawe, ve nazeev nimag ilon ila iiz niia ta ranraano saamba na, ene aat naghur ila. Ve ighe mako,

* **20:17:** Hib 2:11+ * **20:19:** Luuma to Maaron ilup gabua naol. Yesu ibaad sotor toit atuya wa, tauvene Maaron aate yavyav pait muul mako, ve itinja Maaron irau tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Ve Maaron igham ghiit taroi muul mako, ve loloon ipatanjan muul mako. Loloon poia. Ve aazne, ezaan pa ghamuun lepoogh poia to Maaron tau iseengga taghon gha ila. * **20:21:** Mt 28:19 † **20:23:** Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Krisi, ene pale Maaron ireu sotor tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, iit irau tasaav pani taghe: "Maaron ireu sotor tsio wa." Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila mako, ene itotoi ighe i ileep ilon ila pooz to Maaron soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iit aat tasaav ghazonja pani: Maaron ireu sotor tooni soone. * **20:23:** Mt 16:19, 18:18

ene irau naghur ila saveen tsiam tana mako!”

²⁶ Mbon liim ve ru ilam ila, ra mbiwa tooni tilup zi muul ilon ila ruum tau tilepleep pani na. Saawe tana, Tomas ileep tomani zi paam. Yes tiponaar ataman tsov tivolaar le tunja. Malau mako, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Lu-uma to Maaron ileep tomani gham.”

²⁷ Ra isaav pa Tomas ighe: “Ulam ugharau, ve ughita nimag, uzeev nimam nguruunja itaghon kiruun niia, ve uzeev nimam ilon ila iiz niia tau igheen ranranog saamba ne. Yo lolom ruru irao! Ughur ila!”

²⁸ Tomas iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo Tiina tsiau, ve Maaron tsiau!”

²⁹ Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo ughit ghau pa taum matam, tauta ughur ilam tsiau. Ve yes tau tighit ghau pa matazi mako, ve tighur ilam tsiau, ene yes aat tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaa toozi.” *

Rau tane puughu

³⁰ Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi katini ila mbiwa tooni matazi, leso itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tigh Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon saveenja siriv igheen ila rau tane mako. *

³¹ Ve saveen isov tau igheen ila rau tane, ene to ipaghazonjai ngar tsiam ve igham gham aghur ila to Yesu aghe i Mesia ve Maaron tauu Naatu. Leso i ndaamo payam ve agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

21

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni liim ve ru izi nari to yaa naliu Galilaia

¹ Murei ra, Yesu ila ivot to mbiwa tooni muul izi nari to yaa naliu Tiberias. *

Ila ivot toozi itaghon eez tauvene. ² Simon Petrus, Tomas tau eeza ite Didimus na, Natanael to nugh Kana tau igheen izi Galilaia na, ve Zebedi natja ru, tomania mbiwa ru paam

yesja tilepleep. ³ Simon Petrus iburig, ve isaav pa zeetja tawe ighe: “Yau naghe navot nala nasik puugh.”

Zeetja tana tisaav pani tigha: “Yei paam, itinja tavot tala.” Tauvene yes tsov tala tizaa waan, ve tivot tala. Mbon tana, tiwaswaas le nughizau. Eemon tigham iigh eta mako. *

⁴ Ndoroome geeg, ve matazi ilon ila le tighita Yesu iyozyooz izi nari. Eemon tighilaalo mako. ⁵ Yesu iboob ila pazi ighe: “Ou geegeu, agham iigh eta, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigha: “Waii, nigham eta mako kat.”

⁶ Tauvene i iboob ila pazi muul ighe: “Igha vene, o asik puugh ila pa waan ziige tau igheen ila pa tapir na. O agham iigh.” Tauvene tisik puugh toozi izila muul. Saawe tau tigha tiyauu izaa, titooa le tirao mako. Pasaa, iigh katini tighoon ila puugh le ivon kat.

⁷ Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ighita gabua tana, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ewe aat Tiina toit!” Saawe tana, Simon Petrus izuzuum nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaan izi, ve ighamgham uraat. I iloon saveen tana, ve rekia mon inonogh ghi muul, ve iyaat izila yaa, gha iwai ilon ila pa nari. ⁸ Yes tipot tigharau nari, irau 100 mita ma vene. Tauvene mbiwa siriv tau tileep ila waan na, tigherev puugh tomania iigh, ve itaghon Petrus gha tilon tala pa nari. ⁹ Tiloon kurukia ve tiyaat tizi, ve tighita mberet tomania iigh ighengheen izala yav ngilaanji.

¹⁰ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Igh tau ngarig gha agham zi na, agham siriv ilam imoz.”

¹¹ Tauvene Simon Petrus ivot muul ila gha izala waan, ve igherev puugh tomania iigh iloon ilam taan. Igh tighoon tala puugh le ivon kat. Eemon imotmot mako. Igh geegeu mako. Tintinazi mon. Tinin zi le irau ndinndin ee, aavo tamoot ru sanjavul, ve geege tol (153).

* **20:29:** 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8 * **20:30:** Yo 21:25
ene yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite. * **21:3:** Lu 5:4+

* **20:31:** Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13 * **21:1:** Tiberias,

12-13 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Mbonoozo wa. Alam aghan lemim aniin.” I isaav tauvene, ve niima ila pa mberet tomania iigh tawe, ve ireii pazi. Mbiwa tooni eta aavo pakia gha ighasoni ighe: “Yo sei?” ene mako. Tiroi pa ghasoniin. Pasaa, tighilaalo tighi i Tiina toozi. *

14 Yesu iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to mbiwa tooni pai ru ila wa. Ve ite tane imin tol pani.

Yesu ighur Petrus pa uraat muul

15 Yes tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighason Simon Petrus ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, mindai? Yo lolom payau kat iliiv zetamja siriv tane, ma mako?”

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Upan sipsip tsiau paghpaaghu.” *

16 Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai ru ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau kat, ma mako?”

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh: Yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Unjin poghania sipsip tsiau.”

17 Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai tol ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau, ma mako?”

Petrus iloon Yesu igham ghasoniin tana pani imin pai tol, le loolo ipatanjan. Tauvene iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Upan sipsip tsiau.” *

18 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Saawe tau yo paghum, taum ukat kawaal tsio iza ve upuus ghom. Ve nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, na ula mon. Eemon murei, saawe tau umin koon, ene pale uraraav nimam, ve neer ite ikat kawaal tsio iza ve

ipuus ghom. Ve nugh tau yo ughe ula pani mako, i pale igham ghom ula pani.” 19 Saveen tane, Yesu isavia iza to eez tau Petrus pale imaat, ve ipaghazonai Maaron eeza tiina. † Ve Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Utahon ghau!” *

Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat

20 Petrus yesuru Yesu tilaagh tila, ve Petrus itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, itaghon zi gha ilam. Muun, saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, neer tawe ta ipaak Yesu, ve ighasoni pa sei ta pale ighuru ila koina nimazi. *

21 Petrus ighita mbiwa tana, ve ighason Yesu pani ighe: “Tiina, mindai pa i tau ilam ne?”

22 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Matam ila pani sov. Isaav ighe yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako. Ene igheen to yau taug. Yo aat matam ingal taum, ve utaghon ghau.” 23 Yesu isaav pani tauvene, tauta murei ra saveen ilaan le irau yes tonvetaz naol tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve tighi pa mbiwa tooni tau i loolo igheen tooni kat na, irau imaat mako. Eemon Yesu isaav tauvene mako. Isaav mon tauvene: “Ighie yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako.”

24 Mbiwa tawe, ta ighit katin gabua isov tana, ve ibodeer zi ila rau tane. Leso ipariaan saveen to Yesu, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei niwatagh: Saveen tooni, ene onoon kat. *

Saveen tau ipasov rau tane

25 Yesu igham uraat katini. Eemon tibood zi tisov ila rau mako. Tibood enaenja mon. Ve imin ta tibood uraat tooni isov ila rau, kanan rau tana

* 21:12-13: Mbanj 10:41 * 21:15: Mbanj 20:28; 1Pe 5:2 * 21:17: Lu 22:61+ † 21:19: Sinain munjanazi siriv tisaav tauvene: Murei, Petrus ila ileep izi nugh tiina Rom. Saawe tana, kinik to Rom ighur patanjani naol pa yes Kristen, ve irav tamtamon toozi katini timatmaat. Eemon Petrus iroi mako. Iyooz ariaan, ve ivovotia vaaru poia le irau yes Roma tikisi, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon. Eemon Petrus loolo pa imaat raraate imin Krisi mako. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba gha tiravu daaba izi, ve aaghe iza. * 21:19: Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14 * 21:20: Yo 13:23+ * 21:24: Yo 19:35 * 21:25: Yo 20:30

ivot imin ndin_{ndin} ndin_{ndin} le ipavon
taan isov, ve siriv lezi niazi mako! *

Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona To Yesu Krisi Wok Bilong Ol Aposel—The Acts Of The Apostles

Paesiin to Lukas

1-3 O Teopilus, uraat naol tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, tomania saveen isov tau i ipaduduun tamtamon pani, tauta igheen ila rau tau naboode ilat payo imin maata na. *

Saveen tomania uraat tooni tawe ilam ilam le Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, ve mbon tamoot ru tau itaghoni na, i ila ivotvot to yes mbanjoona tooni tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na, ve itotoi tauu pazi ila eez maata maata. Leso tiwatagh kat tige i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Saawe tana, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana, i ipagha-zonai ngar toozi pa tutuun tooni siriv. Ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron. *

Yesu isaav pa mbanjoona tooni ighe malau mako pale Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam

4 Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbanjoona tooni tilepleep, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Apul Yerusalem rekia sov. Aleep ve asanan pa gabua tau Taman ighe igham payam itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni na. Gabua tawe, yau nasavia payam ve aloon saveena wa. *

5 ‘Yoan, i irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon yam, malau mako pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam.’ ” *

6 Ra mbanjoona tooni tau tilepleep tomania na, tighasoni tige: “Tiina,

mindai? Saawe tau ughe ugharaat mulin lepoogh to yei Israela lesu tau-mai ningin nugh tsiei, tauta ene?” *

7 Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Saawe to gabua tauvene, yam irau awataghi mako. Ene igheen to Taman mon. I ta ighur saawe to gabua naol isov tivot. *

8 Ve aloon. Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam gha izala pavomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila tooni. Leso ayooz ariaana pa votiaana varug ve apariaana saveen tsiau. Pale agham uraat tane izi Yerusalem imin maata. Le isov, o alaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau nugh isov to taan.” *

Yesu imuul izala pa sambam (Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)

9 Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra Maaron indae ila matazi gha imuul izala pa sambam, le taitai ipoona ve tighita muul mako. 10 Matazi itaghoni gha izala, ve malau mako zeran ru tivot toozi gha yesna tiy-ozyooz. Nonoghiina toozi pisosoonja mon. Yesuru tisaav pazi tige: *

11 “Yam zeran to Galilaia, puughu mindai ta azyooz ve matamim iza-zala pa sambam? Aloon. Yesu tawe, aazne Maaron ighamu gha ipul gham, ve imuul izala pa sambam. Eemon murei, i pale imuul izilam raraate imin tau aazne aghita izala na.” *

Tighur Matias igham Yudas niia

12 Ra mbiwa tooni tipul loloz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Loloz tawe igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma vene. *

13-14 Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalizi tizala pa niazi to lepoogh tau igheen ruum loolo saana na. Zeran tawe, ene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus, Andreas, Pilip gha Tomas, Patoromai gha Matayu, ve Yakobus

* 1:1-3: Rau tau Lukas iboode imin maata, ene vaaru poia tooni. * 1:1-3: Lu 1:1, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+ * 1:4: Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mbanj 2:2, 33 * 1:5: Lu 3:16 * 1:6: Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 * 1:7: Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+ * 1:8: Lu 24:47+; Mbanj 2:1+ * 1:10: Lu 24:4 * 1:11: Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7 * 1:12: Lu 24:52

ite tau Alapai naatu na, ve Simon (i to yes Selot) ve Yudas tau Yakobus naatu na. Saawe isov, yesja Yesu tiina Maria tomania tazja ve zilivaa siriv, lolozi eemon ve tiluplup zi pa sunjuun.

¹⁵ Saawe ee, yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi. Yes irau ndinndin ee ve tamoot ee (120) ma vene. Petrus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Yam tonvetaz, muun, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin kinik David gha ivotia Maaron aliina tau inarui gabua tau ivot pa Yudas na. Saveena igheen ila Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, ve aazne anoonja ivot wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliina isov aat ighur anoonja ivot itaghon i tauu ngar tooni. Yam awatagh: Yesu igham Yudas imin mbiwa tooni, ve itina taluplup ghiit ve tabesbees pa uraat to Maaron. Eemon murei, Yudas ilaagh tomania Yesu koinja, ve itotoia pazi, tauta tikisi. *

¹⁸ Ngar tau Yudas ighamu na, iduduun mako. Eemon tigham le atuya, ve ighol le taan sirivu ee pani. Eemon ila itap izala taan tawe, le aapo ivavaal ve kodkooda ivot. ¹⁹ Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem gha tiloonja. Puughu tane ta tiwaat taan tawe ila alinjazi tigde: ‘Akeldama.’ (Eez Akeldama puughu, ene vene: ‘Taan to sinj.’) *

²⁰ “Saveenji ziiri ee tau igheen ila Mboun To Yes Israela, isaav tauvene: ‘Niia to lepoogh pale nginaana.

Tamtamon eta irau ileep ta sewe muul mako.’ *

“Ve Maaron aliina ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

‘Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat tooni to nginiin.’ *

²¹⁻²² “Tauvene tamtamon eta aat igham Yudas niia. Leso yena nipari-aan burigiin to Yesu saveena. Taghita tamtamon toit eta tau ipaak ghiit ve itina Yesu talaghlaagh pa saawe tau neer rughuzaana Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni na, ve ilam le indeen saawe tau Maaron indai Yesu gha ipul ghiit ve imuul izala pa sambam.” *

²³ Petrus isavia saveenji tane le isov, ra tipayooz zeran ru: Yosep Barsabas tau eeza ite Yastus na, ve Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tipayooz yesuru, ve tisun pa Maaron tigde: “O Tiina tsiei, yo uwatagh tamtamon tisov lolozi. Tau-vene zeran ru tane, utotoi sei ta yo ughu ughuru igham Yudas niia. Leso imin mbanjoona tsio ve igham uraat tsio tane. Pasaa, Yudas, i ighur muuri pa uraat tsio, ve imaata gha ila nugh tau yo ughuru pani pataghaana.” *

²⁶ Tisun le isov, ra tipayooz mbuur le itotoi Matias. Tauta Matias igham Yudas niia, ve ingaltarezai mbanjoona sanjavul ve ee gha timin sanjavul ve ru muul.

2

Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam

¹ Tizaa pa saawe to Pentekos, * ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi ila niazi eemon ve tilepleep.

² Malau mako ve tiloonja gabua luutu imin yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izilam le irau ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na. *

³ Ra tighita gabua imin yav yaama ivot ve ivalagh ghi le irau yes tisov pavozi. *

⁴ Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon zi tisov, ve ipaburigin zi gha tisavsaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi. *

⁵ Saawe tana, Yuda katini tau tileep irau nugh marin na, tilam tilup zi izi

* **1:16-17:** Mbo 41:9 * **1:19:** Mt 27:3+ * **1:20:** Mbo 69:25 * **1:20:** Mbo 109:8 * **1:21-22:** Lu 24:48+ * **1:24-25:** Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23 * **2:1:** Pentekos, ene lupuun tiina ee to yes Yuda. Ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne (Igham 23:16). Ene saawe tau yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa mariri tau ivot pazi. Yes tilup zi pa Pasova, ve mbonj tamoot ru sanjavul (50) isov, o lupuun to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru sanjavul (50) ila tauzi alinjazi tigde ‘pente.’ Tauta tiwaat lupuun tawe eeza Pente-kost. * **2:2:** Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 * **2:3:** Mt 3:11 * **2:4:** Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37, 14:16; Mbanj 4:31, 10:44, 19:6

Yerusalem paam. Zeran tawe matazi ingalngal Maaron, ve titaghon ngar tooni.

⁶ Gabua tau ivot na, eval tiina tiloon luutu. Tauvene tisov tilam tigha tighita. Eemon tiloon saveen to yes tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon zi na, le ngar toozi imbool. Pasaa, yes enaena tisov tiloon saveen ila tauzi alinjazi duduun. ⁷ Tauta avozi ikaak, ve tiil gabua tana ngara tigha: “Wai, yes tau tisavsaav ne, yes tisov to Galilaia. ⁸ Mindai ta iit enaena tasov taloon zi tisavsaav ila alinaan duduun? Aghita. Saveen tau tisas-avia we, ene imin tamtamon to nugh toit duduun tisavsaav. ⁹ Iit tane tasov to nugh eemon mako. Iit siriv to taan sirivu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve siriv to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapadosia. Siriv to Pontus ve Asia, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ ve siriv to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan sirivu to Libia tau ighen igharau Sairini na, ve siriv to sisi Krit, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Arabia. Iit loomba siriv taleep Rom ve talam paam. Tamtamon toit siriv, yes Yuda tauu. Ve iit siriv, Yuda mako. Eemon tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron ve tataghon yes Yuda pa sunuun toozi. Eemon saveen tau zeran tawe tisas-avia pa uraat arianaazi to Maaron, ene iit enaena tasov taloon ila tauun alinaan duduun.”

¹² Tauvene yes eval tana tisov avozi ikaak, ve tigham ngar naol. Ve tivaghasoni zi tigha: “Wai, gabua tane, puughu mindai?” ¹³ Eemon tamtamon siriv tinin pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tigha: “Ewe aat tighun vaen tiina, tauta tivayau avozi.”

Mos tau Petrus ivotia pa saawe to Pentekos

† **2:17:** Saveen ziiri ‘saawe murei’, ene injari taan saawe mon mako. Ene saawe malaua. Iburig pa saawe tau Yesu imaati ve iburig pa mateegh, ve ila ila le taan saawe. Ilaal tiina to saawe murei, ene uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana. Saawe mungaana, ene saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin uraat tooni ila iit tamtamon sosoon, ve igham yes Israela tivot. Ve saawe murei (o ‘saawe paaghu’ o ‘last days’), ene saawe tau i ipasov uraat tooni, ve saveen mbuaana tooni naol isov tighur anoonja. * **2:17:** Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29 * **2:18:** Mban 21:9 * **2:20:** Mt 24:29, 27:45

¹⁴ Petrus iyozyooz tomania zeetja sanjavul ve ee. I isaav pa eval tiina tana toman aliina tiina igha: “Yam tamtamon to Yuda, ve yam siriv tau alam aleep izi Yerusalem paam, asov aghur talinamim payau poi. Leso napaghazonai gham pa gabua tau ivot ne puughu ve aghazoon pani. ¹⁵ Mindai, yam agha tamtamon tane tighun tiina le ngar toozi ivaghamgham? Mako. Aghita. Ngarig gha mbonoozo. Aaz izalam geeg soone. Sei ighunghun pa saawe tauvene? ¹⁶ Aloon. Gabua tau ngarig ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron aliina tau muun i ivotia ila propet Yoel aavo. Igha:

¹⁷ ‘Maaron isaav tauvene: “Saawe murei†
igha ivot,

yau pale narei Avuvug irau tamtamon tisov.

Mako natmimja zitamoot ve zilivaa timin propet, ve tivotia alinag pa tamtamon.

Tauvene zitamoot tsiam paghpaaghu pale tighita gabua siriv ila tandaghiin.

Ve zikoonja tsiam pale tighita gabua siriv ila vivuun.*

¹⁸ Yau pale narei Avuvug irau besoonja tsiau tisov. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. Leso timin propet, ve tivotia alinag pa tamtamon.*

¹⁹ Ve yau pale naghama gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv tivot ila sambam saamba, ve naghama gabua ngeretazi tivot izi taan paam, lesa natotoi taug pa tamtamon.

Sin pale imalin, ve yav ighan nugh, ve mbuasa tiina izaa le ikau nugh.

²⁰ Aaz pale ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom.

Ve kaiyo pale sinjinaan.
Mako saawe tiina to Neer Ti-
ina ivot, ve itotoi tapiri ve
mbonari ivot ighazoon.*

21 Saawe tana ighe ivot, tam-
tamon tisov tau titan rarai
Maaron pa uleen, ene pale
igham mulin zi, ve tileep poi.”
, *

22 “Tauvene yam zitamoot to Is-
rael, aghur taliñamim poi pa saveen
tsiau tane. Yam awatagh: Yesu
to Nasaret igham uraati ariñazi ve
gabua ngeretazi tintiina ila sosomim
to itotoi tauu payam. Uraat naol tau
Maaron igham zi tivot ila Yesu niima,
ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazonaini
ighe i imbaano ta ilam.*

23 Ngar tau ivot pa Yesu na, Maaron
igham ngar pani alok wa. I ighur
Yesu ila nimamim itaghon tauu ngar
tooni. Tauta akisi ve aghuru ila yes
Roma tau tikankaan pa tutuun tooni
na nimazi, ve anazi tiravu izala ai
pambaroon gha imaati.*

24 Eemon Maaron igham mulini pa
yavyavuun to mateegh, ve ipaburigi-
ini. Pasaa, mateegh irau to ikisi ne
mako.*

25 Muun, kinik David isavia saveen
siriv tau iduduun kat pa Yesu. Ighe:

‘Saawe isov, yau naghita Maaron
ilepleep naghoge.

I ilepleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipa-
palot ghau.

Tauvene gabua eta irau igham
ghau narur ne mako.

26 Tauta lolog poia kat,
ve napakuru ila avog toman tin-
tinig.

Onoon, yau pale namaati. Pasaa,
yau tamtamon to taan.

Eemon lolog ruru mako. Tauta
naleep ve naghur matag pa
uleen tsio mon.

27 Pasaa, yo irau ughur murim
payau ve upul ghau namaati

gha nazila mateegha niazi ne
mako.

Yau tamtamon tsio patabuyaana.
Tauvene yo irau upul ghau na-
maat ve patag imbuuz ila naal
lolo ne mako.

28 Yo utotoi ghau pa eez to lep-
oogh poia.

Isaav ighe naleep tomani ghom,
yo pale ugham ghau lolog poia
le poia kat.’ *

29 “Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, yau nasaav
ghazoon payam: Timbuun David, i
imaati gha titavia alok wa. Indeen
saawe tawe ve ilam aazne, naal tooni
ighengheen tomani ghiit izi nugh
tane.*

30 Eemon David, i propet to Maaron.
Ve i iwatagh ighe Maaron imbu
saveen tomania, ve ipariaana le
iyaryaan kat ighe i pale ighur paaghu
tooni eta imin kinik. * Leso aana
igham pooz imin i tauu.*

31 Maaron ipaghazonai David pa
gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot. Tauta
i isavia burigiin to Mesia, ve ighe
Maaron irau ighur muuri pani ve
ipuli imaati gha izila mateegha nugh
toozi ne mako. Ve irau paata imbuuz
ila naal lolo ne mako.*

32 “Yesu tau aazne nasasavia ne,
Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa.
Ve yei nisov tane nighita pa mata-
mai. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni.

33 Ve Taama Maaron ighamu izala pa
sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila niima
tapir, ve igham Avuvu Patabuyaana
pani. Tauta aazne, Yesu aana isakia
Avuvu tawe ilam irau ghei itaghon
saveen mbuaan to Maaron. Avuvu
tane, tauta imin puughu pa gabua tau
aazne aghita ve aloona.*

34 Timbuun David, i izala sambam
imin Yesu mako. Eemon i isavia
gabua tau murei ivot pa Yesu na ighe:
‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau
ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag
tapir,

* 2:21: Yoel 2:28+; Mban 4:12; Ro 10:13 * 2:22: Yo 5:36 * 2:23: Is 53:10; Mban 4:28 * 2:24:
Lu 24:5; Mban 3:15 * 2:28: Mbo 16:8+ * 2:29: 1King 2:10; Mban 13:35+ * 2:30: 2Sam 7:12+;
Mbo 89:3, 132:11 * 2:31: Mbo 16:10 * 2:33: Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9 * 2:35: Mbo 110:1

³⁵ le irau natatan koiamnja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ *

³⁶ Ra Petrus aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe: “Tauvene yam Israela asov irau awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat, tauta Maaron ighuru imin Tiina ve Mesia.”

Eval tiina tighur ila to Yesu

³⁷ Eval tiina tiloon saveen tane le ingal zi. Tauvene tighason Petrus tomania mbanjoona siriv tigde: “Wai, toghmainja, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?” *

³⁸ Petrus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam asov irau apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ilale, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaany payam.” *

³⁹ Saveen mbuaany tane ilat pa yam Israela tomania natmimnja, ve tamtamon tisov to nugh nugh tau tileep malau na paam. Pasaa, saveen tane injarui tamtamon tisov tau Tiina toit Maaron ipoi zi to timin le.” *

⁴⁰ Petrus isavia saveen tane mon mako. I isaav ariaany pazi pa saveen siriv siriv paam. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Atan rarai Maaron, leso igham mulin gham! Mako pale alalemim tomania zeran sasaghati tau tileep pa saawe tane.” *

⁴¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tol (3,000) ma vene tighur ila Petrus aliinja, ve tigham yaa. Tauvene yes paam tilon tila lupuun to Krisi.

Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi imin maata na gabuazi

⁴² Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, monmon tighurghur talinjazi pa saveen tau yes mbanjoona tipaduduun zi pani na, ve tighamgham ngar pani poi. Ve tivavaule zi,

ve tiluplup zi pa sunuun tomania ghanghaniin.

⁴³ Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighita Maaron tapiri na, roinj tiina igham zi. *

⁴⁴ Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozi eemon, ve tivavaule zi. Eta inguruut gabua tooni mako. Tighita gabua toozi isov tigde ene gabua to eval tisov.

⁴⁵ Tauvene tigholgholia taan ma gabua toozi siriv, ve tighamgham maeta pa yes tau mbo-laany igham zi na. Tauta tisov lezi gabua le irau zi. *

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Mataaz ta naol ne, lolozi ve ngar toozi eemon, ve tiluplup zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve tiluplup zi pa sunuun tomania ghanghaniin ila ruum toz toz paam. Saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, lolozi poia ve tipapait Maaron eeza. Tauta tamtamon tisov tighit zi ve lolozi poia pazi. Ve saawe isov, Tiina toit Yesu ighamgham uraat ila tamtamon siriv lolozi to igham mulin zi. Tauta tighur ila to Yesu, ve tingaltarezai yes tau tighur ila imin maata na, le timin eval kat.

3

Petrus igharaat narape ee

¹ Saawe ee, aaz anunu igham tol, ve sunuun to ravrav ighe ivot. Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumei Tiina. ² Yesuru tila le tizaa to neer narape ee tau tibaado gha tilam. Neer tawe, tiina ipoopa aaghe saghati. Tauvene monmon tighurghuru igharau sirsiir to Rumei Tiina atamana tau tiwaato tigde ‘Ataman Paghu-una.’ Leso ileep ta sewe, ve isun le gabua ila to yes tau tigde tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo na. ³ I ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam le tigde tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ra isun yesuru ighe tiuule. ⁴ Yesuru matazi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Matam ilam!” ⁵ Tauvene neer

* **2:37:** Hib 4:12 * **2:38:** Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mbanj 3:19 * **2:39:** Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mbanj 14:27; Ep 2:13+ * **2:40:** Ga 1:4 * **2:43:** Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 * **2:45:** Lu 12:33; Mbanj 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13

tawe ighur maata pa yesuru ighi aat tigham le gabua eta.

⁶ Eemon Petrus isaav pani ighi: “Yau leg maet silva ma gol eta mako. Eemon gabua tau ighi tsiau ne, tauta aat naghama payo. Yau nasaav payo: Ila Yesu Krisi to Nasaret eeza, uburig ve ulaagh!” *

⁷⁻⁸ Ra ikis neer tana niima tapir ighi iiti iburig. Reikia mon ve neer tana aaghe senjaana poia. Tauvene purukia iburig iyooz ve ilaagh. Ra iyatyaat toman tintini, ve ipapait Maaron eeza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, gha tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. ⁹ Tamtamon tisov tau tighita neer tana ilaghlagh ve ipapait Maaron eeza, ¹⁰ yes tighilaalo tighi i ta monmon ilepleep igharau Ataman Paghuuna, ve isunsun pa le gabua na. Tauvene tirur pa gabua ngereeta tau ivot pani na le avozi ikaak.

Mos tau Petrus ivotia ila Rumei Tiina naagho

¹¹ Neer tana ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve malau mako ve eval tiina tilaan tilam tivot toozi izi ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. Pasaa, tirur pa gabua ngereeta tau ivot na le ngar toozi imbool.

¹² Petrus ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighi: “O yam Israela, puughu mindai ta arur pa gabua tane ve adaad matamim payei? Yam aghe yeiru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron ngar tooni, tauta nigham neer tane ilaagh ne? Mako.

¹³ Maaron to timbuunja, i Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. I ta igham besoonja tooni Yesu izala pa sambam, ve aazne igham gabua tane to ipaghazonai Yesu ighi i eeza tiina. Yam awatagh: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus niima. Ve saawe tau Piladus iloon saveen tooni ve ighi ipuli ilat payam, yam azori. *

* **3:6:** Mbanj 14:10 * **3:13:** Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+

Lu 17:19; Mbanj 4:10 * **3:17:** Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8

* **3:19-20:** Mbanj 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 * **3:21:** Ro 8:21+; 2Pe 3:13

¹⁴ Aghita. Yesu, i neer patabuyaana ve duduunja. Eemon lolomim pani mako ve azori. Ve neer tau irav tamtamon imaata, tauta yam azoornugh aghe le Piladus ipuli ilat payam.

¹⁵ Tauvene neer tau imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare, tauta yam aravu imaata. Eemon Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh, ve yei tane night katini pa matamai. Tauta aazne, nipariaan saveenja, lesa aghur ila tooni. *

¹⁶ Etaan tane, yam awatagh patanani tooni. Yesu eeza ve tapiri mon, tauta igham neer tane tapiri ivot ve tiini poia. Gabua ite paam mako. Yesu ipaburigin ghei gha nighur ila tooni ariiaan. Ve ghuruun ila tsiei tau injarui Yesu, tauta iuul neer tane gha tiini poia, ve aazne iyooz ila naghomim. *

¹⁷ “Yam tonjvetaz, yau nawatagh: Yamja daaba tsiam aghilaal Yesu mako, tauta agham ngar saghati pani. *

¹⁸ Ve aloonj. Muunj, Maaron ivotia aliinja ila propet tooni tisov avozi ighi Mesia tooni aat ibaad patanani ve iyaamaan yavyavuun tiina. Ngar tau yam agham pa Yesu, ene eez tau Maaron aliinja tawe anoonja ivot. *

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tauvene yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Lesa Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale, ve Tiina toit ileep tomani gham ve ipariaan gham pa tauu tapiri. Ve i pale imbaan Yesu imuul ilam. I Mesia tau Maaron tauu ighuru to igham mulin gham. *

²¹ I aat ileep izi nugh sambam ve isasaan le irau saawe tau Maaron igharaat mulin gabua naol isov, itaghon saveen tau muunj i ivotia ila propet tooni patabuyaana avozi. *

²² Muunj, Mose ibood saveen siriv tau iza to Yesu ighi:

“Tiina tsiam Maaron pale ighur tamtamon tsiam eta imin propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliinja

* **3:15:** Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8, 2:24, 32+ * **3:16:**

* **3:18:** Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+

payam imin yau. Tauvene saa saveen tau ighe i isavia, yam aat aloona ve ataghoni. ²³ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon aliina mako ve izoor saveen tooni, ene pale Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Leso iziire ighau pa tamtamon tooni Israel.' *

²⁴ "Tauvene aghita. Saawe to propet Samuel ve ilam, propet tisov to Maaron tisavia gabua tau ivot pa saawe tane. *

²⁵ Yam paaghu to yes propet. Saveen toozi, ene inarui gham. Ve saveen tau Maaron imbua tomania timbuunna na, tauvene paam. Inarui gham. Matamim ingal saveen tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na. Ighe:

'Paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau izaa to nughmarin to taan.' *

²⁶ "Tauvene aghita. Saawe tau Maaron ighur uraat ila besoonja tooni Yesu niima, i imbaano ilat payam imin maata. Leso igham gham atoor ngar tsiam, ve yam enaenja asov apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve poia tooni izaa tsiam." *

4

Tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan ila pooza tau tinginngin yes Yuda na naghozi

¹ Petrus yesuru Yoan tisavsaav pa tamtamon soone, ve zeran siriv to watoonrau, ve daaba to yes uraata tau tinginngin Rumei Tiina na, tomania Sadusi siriv tinjarui zi tilam. ² Yes tilam toman atezi yavyav pasaa, yesuru tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ve tivovotia saveen pazi tighe: Yes tau tipaak Yesu ve tileep ila tooni na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh. * *

* **3:23:** Lo 18:15+; Mban 7:37 * **3:24:** Lu 24:27 * **3:25:** Gnp 12:3, 22:18; Ga 3:8 * **3:26:** Mban 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16 * **4:2:** Yes Sadusi tighur ila tighe mateegha irau tiburig muul mako (Mt 22:23).

Tauta atezi yavyav pa saveen to Petrus yesuru Yoan. * **4:2:** Mban 17:18, 23:6 † **4:6:** Anas imin daaba to watoonrau, ve murei ra, raawa Kaiapas igham niia. Tauvene saawe tau tirav Yesu imaata ilam saawe tau tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveen, Kaipas i daaba to watoonrau. Eemon Anas eeza 'daaba to watoonrau' ighengheen soone. * **4:10:** Mban 3:13+

³ Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Leso tileep ta sewe le nughizau, mako titiir saveen toozi. ⁴ Yes tau tiloon saveen to yesuru na, katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tauvene tingaltarezai yes tau munghanazi na le timin eval kat. Yes zitamoot mon irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) ma vene.

⁵ Mbon nughizau, ra pooza to yes Yuda, tomania nginiina toozi, ve zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tilup zi izi Yerusalem. ⁶ Ve Anas tau daaba mungaana to watoonrau, tomania Kaiapas tau igham Anas niia na, Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas ziiri waaro tooni siriv, yes tisov tileep ila lupuun tawe paam. †

⁷ Tilup zi ve tilepleep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam, tipayooz zi ila naghozi, ve tighason zi tighe: "Ai, gabua tau noor ivot na, yamru agham tapirimim mindai, ta agham gabua tana ivot? Ve agham uraat tana ila sei eeza?"

⁸ Avuvu Patabuyaang izeev Petrus, ve i isaav pazi ighe: "Yam pooza ve yam nginiina, mindai? ⁹ Aazne, aghe aghason ghei pa uraat poia tau ivot pa neer narape tane, ve eez tau i tiini poia, tauta agham ghei nilam ne? ¹⁰ Poia. Yau naghe yamja Israela asov awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu Krisi to Nasaret tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaata, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh na, ila i eeza ve tapiri, tauta neer tau aazne iyozyooz ila naghomim ne tiini poia. *

¹¹ Yesu tane ta muun tibood saveen izaa tooni tighe:

'Maet tau yam zeran to raon ruum matamim veleghini ve asiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum ve ipaloti.

Leso ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo.' ‡ *

¹² Yesu mon ta Maaron ighuru imin Uleenja toit. Tamtamon ite paam to taan le eeza pa uraat tauvene mako. Ila i eeza mon, tauta Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patanani to sosor toit ve taleep poi." *

¹³ Yes daaba tawe tiwatagh: Petrus gha Yoan, yesuru tamtamon to nughei mon. Tila skul tiina eta mako. Eemon tighita yesuru tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan kat pa savsaveen. Tauvene tigham ngar naol pazi, ve tighilaal yesuru tighe muun, yesna Yesu tilaghlaagh. ¹⁴ Ve tighita narape tau yesuru tighamu aaghe poia na, yesna tiyoozyooz. Tauvene tiliil pa savsaveen. ¹⁵ Tauta tiziir Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuun toozi gha tivot tila muuri, ve yes mon tivasavo zi. ¹⁶ Tighe: "Laak, pale tagham mindai pa yesuru? Pa gabua ngereeta tiina tau tighamu, ene itotoi Maaron tapiri ivot mataghare kat, ve eval tiina tau tileep Yerusalem ne, tisov tiwataghi wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tatoova to tatatan saveen to yesuru taghe karom, ene irau tamtamon tiloon ghiit mako." *

¹⁷ Eemon iit aat tarav matin saveen tane. Mako pale vaaru ilaan ila gha tamtamon tisov tiwataghi. Tauvene tangalsekin zi ariaan. Leso tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila njeer tawe eeza muul sov."

¹⁸ Tivasavo zi le isov, ra tipoi mbanjoona ru tana tilon tilam muul, ve tisaav ariaan pazi tighe tisavia saveen eta pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza, ma tipaduduun zi pani muul sov. *

¹⁹ Eemon yesuru tiyol alinazi tighe: "Yam taumim agabiiz: Ngar sindei tau iduduun ila Maaron maata? Pale niloon yam alinamim ve nitaghoni, ma nitaghon Maaron aliina? *

²⁰ Pa gabua tiina tau yeiru nighita ve niloon na, ene irau nineneen pani mako. Aat nisavsavia mon tauvene."

²¹⁻²² Yesuru tisaav tauvene, ve yes daaba tana tigham saveen paroin pazi muul. Ra tipul zi tila. Yes tighe tingal yesuru matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, narape tau gabua ngereeta tawe ivot pani na, ndaman tooni iliiv tamoot ru (40) wa. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, igham eval tiina tisov tipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, lesa tiyooz ariaan

²³ Yes daaba tana tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalizi tila to zetazna, ve tipaesia saveen tau yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes nginiina tisavia pazi na. ²⁴ Zetazna tiloon paesiin toozi, ve tisov tilup lolozi imin eemon, ve titan rarai Maaron tighe: "Tiina tsiei, yo ughur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheena ila na, ve ungin zi. ²⁵ Muun, Avuvum Patabuyaana ipaburigin timbumai David tau besoon tsio na, gha isaav tauvene:

'Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh atezi yavyav ve tighe tipaburigin malmal?

Tamtamon matazi ingal ngar naol tau le anoonja mako na pasaa?

²⁶ Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi pa malmal.

Yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Maaron tomania Mesia tooni ve tighe titatan zi.' *

²⁷ "Saveen tane, tauta aazne, anoonja ivot wa. Pasaa, yo taum ughur Yesu, tau besoon tsio patabuyaana, imin Mesia. Eemon Erod yesuru Piladus tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve eval tiina to Israel, tilup zi izi nugh tiina tane, ve tiil eez to tizoor saveen tooni ve tighe titatani. Tauta tiravu imaata. *

‡ **4:11:** Ruum tau ziiri tane isavia, ene tamtamon to Maaron lupuun toozi. Ve maet tau imin puughu pa ruum, ene Yesu tauu. * **4:11:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 * **4:12:** Mt 1:21; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 10:13 * **4:16:** Yo 11:47 * **4:18:** Mbanj 5:28, 40 * **4:19:** Mbanj 5:29 * **4:26:** Mbo 2:1+ * **4:27:** Lu 23:7+

²⁸ Eemon ngar tau tigham pani, ene itaghon taum ngar tsio. Muun ughe: ila taum tapirim, yo pale ugham gabua tane ivot. *

²⁹ O Maaron, saveen paroin tau tighamgham payei ne, yo uwataghi wa. Tauvene yei tau nimin besoonja tsio ne, nitan rarai ghom nighe upalot ghei. Leso niroi sov, ve niyooz ariaan pa votiaan saveen tsio. *

³⁰ Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoon, ugharaat yes moroghoona le tinizi poia, ve ugham gabua ngeretazi tintina tivot ila besoonja tsio patabuyaana Yesu eeza, lesa imin ilaal pa tamtamon ve tighur ila tooni.”

³¹ Tisun le isov, ra Maaron tapiri itok nugh tau tilup zi pani na, le irur imin yogyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev zi tisov. Tauta tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan Maaron aliina pa tamtamon. *

Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tivaule zi

³² Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozi ve ngar toozi eemon, ve tivaule zi. Toozi eta inguruut gabua tooni ve isaav ighe ene gabua to tauu mon ne mako. Tighita gabua toozi naol isov tighene gabua to eval tisov. *

³³ Ve yes mbanjoona tipapariaan saveen pa burigiin to Tiina toit Yesu, lesa tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve uraat toozi ilanlaan toman tapiri. Tauta Maaron poia tooni tiina ighengheen tomani zi tisov.

³⁴ Tamtamon toozi eta imbool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yes tau lezi taan ma ruum na, tigholgholia gabua toozi, ve tighamgham maeta, ³⁵ ve tighurghuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Mako anazi tireii pa yes tau mbolaan igham zi na. *

³⁶⁻³⁷ Tauta neer ee to sisi Saiprus, eeza Yosep, i paam igholia taan tooni, ve igham maeta, ve ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to Levi. Ve yes mbanjoona titoor

eeza, ve tiwaato tighene Banabas. (Eez Banabas, puughu tauvene: ‘Neer to palotiin tamtamon.’) *

5

Ananias gha azaawa Sapira tigham karom

¹ Neer toozi ee, eeza Ananias. Ve azaawa eeza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan toozi sirivu ee. ² Eemon Ananias igham karom. Pasaa, itatan taan tawe maeta siriv igheen, ve igham sirivu mon gha ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Eemon isaav pazi ighe taan tooni maeta, tauta isov ila toozi. Karom tau i ighamu na, azaawa Sapira iwataghi paam. *

³ Tauvene Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Wai, Ananias, puughu mindai ta upul Neer Saghati izeev ghom ve utatan maet siriv? Ngar tau ughamu na, ene ugham karom pa Avuvu Patabuyaana. *

⁴ Saawe tau ugholia taan tsio soone, ena yo gabua tsio. Ve saawe tau ugholia, saa ngar tau matam ingali ughe upul maet tana pani, ene igheen to yo taum. Mindai ta lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ngar saghati tane? Aazne, ugham karom pa yei tamtamon mako. Yo ugham karom pa Maaron!” *

⁵ Ananias iloon saveen tane, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru na, roin tiina igham zi. ⁶ Ra geegeu paghpaaghu siriv tilam gha tizun Ananias paata pa uuli, ve tibaado tila titavia.

⁷ Tileep malau rig (irau aua tol ma vene), ra Ananias azaawa Sapira aana ilon lam. Eemon gabua tau ivot pa Ananias na, i iwataghi mako.

⁸ I ilon ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, usaav ghazoonja payau. Taan tau yamru azuwam agholia na, atuya tauta ene?”

* 4:28: Mban 2:23 * 4:29: Mban 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14 * 4:31: Mban 2:2+ * 4:32: Lu 12:33; Mban 2:44+ * 4:35: 2Kor 8:13+ * 4:36-37: Mban 9:27, 11:22, 30, 13:2 * 5:2: Yos 7:1-26 * 5:3: Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3 * 5:4: Mt 23:27+

I iyol aliina ighe: “Vee, atuya tauta ena mon.”

⁹ Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: “Mindai ta yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghe atoov Maaron Avuvu? Ulooj. Yes tau tila titavia azuwam na, tauta ngarig gha timuul tilam tiyozooz ataman aavo we. Ve yo paam, pale tibaad ghom uvot ula.”

¹⁰ Rekia mon ve livaa aana, itap izi Petrus aaghe puughu gha imaata kusia. Geegeu paghpaaghu tau titavia Ananias na, tilon tilam, ve tighita Sapira paam imaata gha ighengheen. Tauvene tisuru iza, gha tibaado tila titavia izi azaawa ziige. ¹¹ Gabua tana ivot le roinj tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuun to Krisi na. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon yesuru varuzi na tiroi paam.

Yes mbanjoona tigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv tivot

¹² Saawe tana, Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi katini tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Leso imin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve tighur ila. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, lolozu eemon, ve monmon tiluplup zi ila ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. *

¹³ Tamtamon tipaak zi sorok mako. Pa tiroi. Eemon eval tiina titandagh pazi, ve tipapait varuzi. ¹⁴ Saawe tana, tamtamon paghpaaghu katini tighur ila. Tauta timin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tingaltarezai yes tau munjanazi na, le timin eval le eval kat. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam.

¹⁵ Gabua ngeretazi tau yes mbanjoona tighamgham zi na, vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh. Tauvene monmon tamtamon tibadbaad moroghoona toozi tilala, ve tighurghur zi ila eez ziige, ve tisanan. Siriv tighen izala boor, ve siriv tighen izala moogh. Pasaa, tinumeer tigha saawe tau Petrus ilaagh injarui zi ilam, ve ighe

yavyaava rigta izala pavozi, ene aat igham zi tinizi poia. *

¹⁶ Nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau Yerusalem na, paam. Tighamgham moroghoona toozi tomania tamtamon toozi siriv tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, tilala Yerusalem, ve tinajarui yes mbanjoona. Ve yes mbanjoona tiuul zi gha tisov tinizi poia. *

Tighur yes mbanjoona tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun

¹⁷ Daaba to watoonrau, tomania zeetna Sadusi tau tipakpaako na, tighita uraat to yes mbanjoona ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolozu ve atezi yavyav kat. ¹⁸ Tauvene tila tikis zi, ve tizeev zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. *

¹⁹ Eemon mbon tana, ajela ee to Maaron ivot toozi, ve ikaak ataman to ruum to yavyavuun, ve igham zi tivot tila pa muuri. *

²⁰ Ra isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala ayooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve avotia lepoogh paaghu tane ngara isov pa tamtamon, lesa tighazon pani.”

²¹ Tauvene nughizau, ra titaghon ajela aliina, ve tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tipaburigin uraat toozi to tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina.

Saawe eemon tana, daaba to watoonrau tomania zeetna siriv tipoi yes pooza to Israel tilam tilup zi, ve timbaan uraata toozi siriv tila ruum to yavyavuun, lesa tigham yes mbanjoona tilam. ²² Eemon tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ve tiil zi le mako. Tauvene timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes pazi tigha: ²³ “Alooj. Saawe tau nila peria ruum to yavyavuun, nighita ataman tisov tipoon zi le tunja kat. Ve yes tau tinginngin ataman na, tiyozooz. Eemon nikaak ataman ve nilon nila, le nirur pa ruum loolo nginaana. Tamtamon eta ileep mako.”

²⁴ Daaba to yes uraata tau tinginngin Rumei Tiina na tomania daaba to

* 5:12: Mban 2:43; 2Kor 12:12 * 5:15: Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mban 19:12 * 5:16: Mt 8:16 * 5:18: Mban 4:3 * 5:19: Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mban 12:7, 16:26

watoonrau tiloon paesiin tane le ngar toozi ivaghamgham ve tighe: “Wai, ighe tauvene, saa paam pale ivot?”

²⁵ Malau mako ve neer ite aana ilam, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Ou, yam alepleep? Zeran tau azeev zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun na, tiyoozooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapaduduun tamtamon we!” ²⁶ Daaba to yes uraata tau tinginngin Rumei Tiina na iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha iyau tamtamon tooni, ve tila tighe tikis zi muul. Eemon saawe tau tivot toozi, tigham saghatin zi mako. Tikis zi poi. Pasaa, tiroi pa eval tiina tawe pale tiburig ve tirav zi pa maet.

²⁷ Tauvene tikis yes mbanjoona, ve tigham zi timuul tila, ve tipayooz zi ila lupuun tiina tana naghozi. Ra daaba to watoonrau iyaon zi ighe: ²⁸ “Awaat neer tawe eeza irao! Yam talinjamim mako? Yei ningalsekin gham ariaan wa: Apaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ila neer tawe eeza sov. Eemon yam asasavia vaaru le tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem tiwataghi wa. Mindai, yam aghe asuk payei pa mateegh tooni?” *

²⁹ Petrus yesna mbanjoona siriv tiyol aliina tighe: “Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveen to tamtamon eta to taan mako. Saveen tau iduduun pa Maaron ngar tooni, o nitaghozi.” *

³⁰ Aloon. Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaata na, Maaron to timbuunna ipaburigin pa mateegh wa. *

³¹ Ve ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila i tauu niima tapir. Tauta ipaghazonaini ighe i eeza tiina. Taama Maaron ighuru imin Daaba pait, ve i Uleenja toit. I irau igham iit Israela tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *

³² Gabua isov tau ivot pani na, yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveen, leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei mon mako. Avuvu Patabuyaana tau Maaron igham pa

tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ngar tooni na, i paam ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni.” *

Gamaliel ingalsekin lupuun tiina ighe tigham saghatin yes mbanjoona sov

³³ Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tawe, tiloon saveen tane, le ipas atezi ve tighe tirav zi timaat pataghaan.

³⁴ Eemon neer tutuuna ee ileep ila lupuun tana loolo, eeza Gamaliel. I padudunaan ee to tutuun, ve tamtamon tisov titandagh pani. I iburig iyooz, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, agham zeran tane tivot tila muuri o.” ³⁵ Tauvene tigham yes mbanjoona tivot tila muuri le isov, ra Gamaliel isaav pa yes tau tileep ila lupuun na ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Israel, aloon. Agham gabua eta pa zeran tawe rekia sov. Aleep ve agham ngar poi. ³⁶ Matamim ingal ngar tau muun ivot pa Teudas na. I iburig, ve ipakur tauu ighe i neer ariaana ee. Ve iyau le tamtamon ndinndin paan (400) gha titaghozi. Eemon saawe tau tiravu imaata, zi neera tisov tighawaar, ve anoonja eta ivot mako.

³⁷ Murei pa tane, saawe tau gavman to Rom tigham tamtamon ezazi, Yudas to Galilaia aana iburig, ve ipazaagh tamtamon gha titaghozi tighe tiziir gavman to Rom. Eemon i paam, tiravu imaata, ve zi neera tisov tighawaar. ³⁸ Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nauul ngar tsiam. Zeran tawe, agham gabua eta pazi sov. Apul zi tileep. Pa takankaan pa ngar ve uraat toozi puughu. Isaav ighe ivot ila tauzi ngar toozi, ene aat ighur anoonja eta mako. *

³⁹ Eemon isaav ighe Maaron imin puughu pani, ve yam atoova to atatan zi, ene aat arao mako. Tauvene ayaamaan gham. Pa aat aparav tomania Maaron.” *

⁴⁰ Gamaliel saveen tooni igham zi atezi izi rig. Tauvene tipoi yes mbanjoona tilon tilam muul, ve tilosiir

* **5:28:** Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mbanj 4:18

* **5:29:** Mbanj 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4

* **5:30:** Ga 3:13

* **5:31:** Mk 16:19; Mbanj 2:38, 3:19

* **5:32:** Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+

* **5:38:** Mt 15:13

* **5:39:** Lu 21:15

zi, ve tingalsekin zi ariaan tighe tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza muul sov. Ra tipul zi tila. ⁴¹ Yes mbanjoona tipul lupuun tiina tana, ve tila toman lolozì poia kat ve tintinzi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tibiaad patañani ve mayaña pa Krisi eeza. *

⁴² Mataaz ta naol ne, yes mbanjoona tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliña ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ila ruum aavo aavo paam. Ve tivovotia Yesu vaaru pa tamtamon tighe i Mesia. Uraat toozi tawe, tipuli mako.

6

Tighur tamtamon liim ve ru to tiuul yes mbanjoona

¹ Saawe tana, yes tau titaghon Yesu na tivot timin eval. Eemon patañani ee ivot ila sosozi. Yes Yuda tau tisavsaav Grika aliñazi na, tiyau avozi pa zetazña tau tisavsaav ila saveen Hibru na tighe: Mataaz ta naol ne, saawe tau tirei uleen siriv pa yes mbolaña, matazi ingal yes Grika zinaara toozi kat mako. ² Tauvene yes mbanjoona sanjavul ve ru tipoi tamtamon tisov tau titaghon Yesu na tilam tilup zi, ve tisaav pazi tighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Isaav ighe yei mbanjoona nigham uraat pa rein aniin ve nipul uraat to votiaan Maaron aliña, ene iduduun mako. ³ Tauvene yam atiir taumim, ve aghur lemim tamtamon liim ve ru tau varuzi tomania ngar toozi popoia, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaana ivon ila lolozì. Leso nipul uraat to rein aniin ila nimazi. *

⁴ Ve yei aat nileep duduun ila sunuun mon, ve uraat to padudunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliña.”

⁵ Eval tiina tiloon saveen toozi tane, ve tisov tiyok pani. Tauvene tighur Stepanus (i ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat, ve ngar to

Avuvu Patabuyaana ivon ila loolo), ve Pilip gha Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to nugh Antiok. Nikolas tane, i Yuda tauu mako. Eemon itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunuun toozi. ⁶ Tigham zeran liim ve ru tawe tilam tiyooz ila yes mbanjoona naghozi, ra mbanjoona tighur nimazi izala pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, ve tighur zi pa uraat. * *

⁷ Saawe tana, Maaron saveen tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau nugh nugh. Tauvene Yesu zineera tivot timin eval le eval kat izi Yerusalem. Ve yes zeran to watoonrau tauvene paam. Tamtamon toozi katini titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon eez tooni. *

Tikis Stepanus

⁸ Stepanus, i neer ee tau Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ipavoni kat. Tauvene i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila tamtamon sosozi. Gabua tawe timin ilaal pani tighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *

⁹ Yuda siriv, muun timin besoonja sorok. Eemon tipas zi pa uraat toozi, ve ngarig timin besoonja pa tamtamon muul mako. Tingin tauzi. Yes tipaburigin lupuun ee, ve tiwaat eeza tighe ‘Lupuun to yes tau timin besoonja muul mako.’ Lupuun tawe tamtamona siriv tiburig, ve yesja Stepanus tivazorai zi pa savsaveen. Zeran tawe, siriv to nugh Sairini, siriv to Aleksandria, siriv to taan sirivu to Silisia, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Asia. ¹⁰ Eemon yes tirau Stepanus mako. Pasaa, i le ngar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipapalot saveen tooni. *

¹¹ Tauvene tiil eez pani, ve tipazagham tamtamon siriv gha tingal saveen pani tighe: “Yei niloon neer tane

* **5:41:** Mt 5:10+; Mban 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13

* **6:3:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+

* **6:6:** Yes tau

tisavsaav Grika aliñazi, ta tiyau avozi pa uraat to rein aniin ma gabua. Zeran liim ve ru tau tighur zi pa uraat na, ezazi itotoi zi ighe yes tilepleep tomania yes Grika ve tiwatagh Grika gabuazi. Tauta yes mbanjoona tighur zi to tingin uraat tawe. * **6:6:** Mban 13:3; 1Tim 4:14 * **6:7:** Mban 12:24, 19:20

* **6:8:** Mban 2:43 * **6:10:** Lu 21:15 * **6:11:** Mt 26:59+

isik saveen veleghiin pa Mose ve Maaron.” *

¹² Tisaav tauvene, le tipazaagh eval tiina to yes Yuda, tomania nginiina toozi ve yes ngara to tutuun. Tauvene tiburig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tigherevu ilon ila lupuun to yes daaba to yes Yuda, ve tipayooze ila naghozi. ¹³ Ra tiyau zeran karomna siriv tilam, gha tipayooz zi ila lupuun tawe naghozi paam, ve yes karomna tawe tingal saveen pa Stepanus tigde: “Neer tane, saawe isov, isasavia saveen veleghiin inarui rumei patabuyaun to Maaron ve tutuun to Mose. ¹⁴ Yei niloonja ighe Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumei Tiina tane izi. Ve tutuun tau Mose igham pait ve tataghoni ta muun ve ilam ne paam, i pale itoora.” *

¹⁵ Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tana tiloon saveen tane, le tisov tidaad matazi pa Stepanus, ve tighita naagho isul imin anjela.

7

Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuazi: Yes tizorzoor Maaron aliinja ta muun ve ilam

¹ Ra daaba to watoonrau ighason Stepanus ighe: “Laak, saveen tau tisavia ne, ene onoon?”

Muun, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia

² Stepanus iyol aliinja ighe: * “Yam tamanja ve tonvetaz tsiau, aloon saveen tsiau tane ve agham ngar pani poi. Muun kat, saawe tau timbuun Abaram ila ileep izi nugh Aran soone, ve ilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia na, Maaron toit tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na ivot tooni, *

³ ve isaav pani ighe:

* **6:14:** Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+ * **7:2:** Saveen to Stepanus maata ru. Ee, ene yes Yuda tigham ngar tiina kat pa taan toozi ve rumei toozi tau iyooz izi Yerusalem. Yes tigde nugh tawe, ene Maaron niia duduun. Eemon Stepanus isaav tauvene: Maaron ileep nugh tawe mon mako. Nugh sindei tau tamtamon tooni tileep pani na, i ileep tomani zi. Ve saveen tooni maata ite, ene vene: Muun ve ilam, yes Yuda tizorzoor Maaron aliinja. * **7:2:** Gnp 11:31 * **7:3:** Gnp 12:1 * **7:4:** Gnp 12:4+ * **7:5:** Gnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13 * **7:6:** Gnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40 * **7:7:** Igham 3:12 * **7:8:** Gnp 17:10, 35:18

‘Uburig, upul taan tsio tomania ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula pa taan tau yau naghe natotoia payo na.’ *

⁴ “Tauvene Abaram ipul Mesopotamia tau taan to yes Kaldia na, ve ila ivot nugh Aran, ve ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe. Taama Tera imaata, ve murei ra, Maaron ipaburigin Abaram muul gha ilaagh ilam ivot taan tau aazne iit talepleep pani ne. *

⁵ Maaron igham taan rigta imin Abaram le motot ne mako. Eemon saawe tau Abaram le naatu eta soone, Maaron imbu saveen tomania ighe i pale igham taan tane pani ve paaghu tooni tau pale tivot murei na paam. Leso imin lezi motot. *

⁶ Ve Maaron ipaghazonai Abaram pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei na ighe:

‘Paaghu tsio pale tila tileep timin loom izi taan ite. Ve taan tawe tamtamona pale tigham zi timin besoonja sorok, ve tigham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndinndin paan (400). *

⁷ Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya inarui taan tawe tamtamona pa ngar toozi saghati, ve naghham paaghu tsio tipul taan tawe, ve timuul tilam. Leso tisun ve tibeas payau izi ta sene.’ *

⁸ “Ra Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe ngar to ravuun zitamoot warozi pale imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau Abaram azaawa ipoop Isak, ve mbooni imin liim ve tol, ra taama irav waaro. Murei ra, Isak yesuru azaawa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop tomania azauna tipoop natuzna sanjavul ve ru tau iit Israela tavot ila toozi na. *

Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi Isip

⁹ “Yakop natña tighita tamazi loolo pa tazizi Yosep kat, le ireu lolozi. Tauta tigholia ña to tamtamon siriv, ve anazi tighamu ña Isip, ve imin besoonja sorok izi ta sewe. Eemon Maaron ileep tomania,*

¹⁰ ve igham mulini pa patanani tooni naol isov. Saawe tau tigham Yosep ña iyooz ña kinik to Isip naagho, Maaron igham kinik loolo pani, ve ighilaalo ñhe i le ngar tiina. Tauta ighuru to igham pooz pa ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ve taan dodoli to Isip paam.*

¹¹ “Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot irau taan isov to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham zi tileep saghat kat. Iit Israela timbuunja paam, tiil lezi aniin le mako.*

¹² Eemon saawe tau Yakop iloonj tigha aniin wit ighengheen izi Isip, i imbaan natña tila tighol lezi aniin, ve timuul tilam pa tamazi. Ene laghoon tau tighamu imin maata. ¹³ Tilepleep le aniin toozi isov, ra tizila Isip muul imin pai ru. Saawe tana, Yosep ivotia tauu pa tooghja ve taazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam iloonj tigha, Yosep ziiri waaro tooni siriv ta tilam tilepleep.*

¹⁴ Ra Yosep imbaan ña pa taama Yakop ñhe yesja tamtamon tooni tisov tiyauyau, ve tizilam tooni. Tamtamon tau tiburig gha tizila Isip ña, yes irau tamoot tol sanjavul ve liim (75).*

¹⁵ Tauvene Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tizila Isip, ve yesja natña tisov timataar izi ta sewe.*

¹⁶ Eemon titavi zi izi Isip mako. Tigham patazi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Sekem, ra tighur zi tilonj tila maet puura to Amor natña tau Abaram igholi pa maet silva siriv ña.*

Maaron ileep tomania Mose izi Isip ve Midian

¹⁷ “Saveen tau Maaron imbua tomania Abaram ña, saawe ñam igharau pa anoonja ivot. Ve saawe tana, timbuunja tau tileep izi Isip ña, timasa timin eval le eval kat.*

¹⁸ Ra kinik paaghu aana igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik tawe iloonj Yosep vaaru pa uraat tooni rigta mako. ¹⁹ I ivatombanoi timbuunja, ve igham saghatin zi kat. Ve isaav ariaan pazi ñhe natuzja paghpaaghu tau ngarig gha tipoop zi ña, yes aat tipul zi tileplez. Leso timatmaat.*

²⁰ “Saawe tana, Mose tiina ipoopa. Maaron ighita i paghuuna kat ve loolo pani. Tiina gha taama tigham payamyam pani izi ruum toozi irau kaiyo tol,*

²¹ le ñeer marani imin olman rig ve irau tingooza muul mako. Ra tighamu tila ve tipuli izi yaa Nil zige. Eemon kinik natliva ñlaagh ña le ighita. Tauta ighamu imin le, ve ingini imin i tauu naatu. ²² Mose itum le imin olman, ve tipaghazonjaini pa ngar naol isov to yes Isipa. I ñeer ariaanja ee. Ve saveen tooni paam, toman tapiri.

²³ “I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot ru (40), ra loolo ipaburigini ñhe ña igig yes Israela tau sinj tooni ña.*

²⁴ Eemon saawe tau ña ivot toozi, i ighita Isip ee igham saghatin ñeer ee to Israel. Tauvene ñlaan ña ivool to ñeer tawe, ve irav Isip tamazi tawe gha imaat imin yatuunj sosor tooni. ²⁵ Mose maata ingal ñhe tamtamon tooni Israel aat tighilaal tigha Maaron ighuru to igham mulin zi pa patanani toozi. Eemon ngar toozi ivot pa gabua tana soone.

²⁶ “Mbonj le nughizau, ra Mose imuul ña le ighita Israela ru anazi tiparav. Tauvene itoova to irav motin malmal ve ilup zi. Ve isaav pazi ñhe: ‘Wai, yamru tonvetaz! Avaghamun gham pasaa?’

* 7:9: Gnp 39:2, 21+ * 7:10: Gnp 41:37+ * 7:11: Gnp 41:54, 42:1+ * 7:13: Gnp 42:1, 45:1+
 * 7:14: Gnp 45:9, 46:26+ * 7:15: Gnp 46:1, 49:33 * 7:16: Gnp 23:3, 33:18, 50:7+ * 7:17: Igham 1:7
 * 7:19: Igham 1:9+ * 7:20: Igham 2:2 * 7:23: Igham 2:11+; Hib 11:24+

²⁷ “Eemon neer tau ipaburigin malmal na, iburig gha isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Ai, yo sei ighur ghom ighe umin nginiin payei, ta ughe ugharaat saveen tsiei?’
²⁸ Mindai, yo ughe urav ghau namaat imin Isip tamazi tau noor uravu imaat na?”
²⁹ Mose iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha ighau ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Midiana. I ileep imin loom ta sewe le ivai, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzna zitamoot ru.

³⁰ “Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam ilam ila, ra anela ee ila ivot tooni izi nugh nginaana tau igheen igharau loloz Sinai na. Ivot pani imin yav tau ighanghan izala ai marani ee.

³¹ Mose maata ila ighita gabua tana, le irur ve igham ngar naol. Tauvene ila igharau ai tawe ighe ighit poghania. Eemon iloon Neer Tiina aliina ivot ila yav tawe ighe:

³² ‘Yau Maaron to timbumna. Yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.’ *

Mose iloon saveen tane, le irur ve ingooz naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghitoon Maaron.

³³ “Maaron isaav pani muul ighe:

‘Upas zuzuuna to aghem izi. Pa taan tau uyozyooz ila ne, ene patabuyaana. ³⁴ Uloon. Tamtamon tsiau Israel tau tileep Isip we, yau naghita patanani toozi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin zi, le matazi sin izaa ve titan tiina. Eemon tanjiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Tauta nazilam to napas zi tivot pa patanani toozi tawe. Aazne, yau naghe nambaana ghom umuul ula pa Isip. Tauvene uburig ve ula.’ *

Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi nugh nginaana, tizoroor Maaron aliina

³⁵ “Aghita. Mose tau muun tizori ve tighe: ‘Ai, sei ighur ghom umin

nginiin to ugabiiz ghei ve ugharaat saveen tsiei?’ Neer eemon tana, ta Maaron imbaana anela ila ivot tooni imin yav tau ighan izala ai marani na. Ve ighuru to ingin yes Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa patanani toozi.
³⁶ Ve i ta igherev zi gha tipul taan to yes Isipa, ve igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina imin ilaal pazi izi Isip, Te Sinjai, ve izi nugh nginaana paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *

³⁷ Mose tane, tauta isaav pa yes Israela ighe:

‘Maaron pale ipaburigin tamtamon tsiam eta, ve ighuru imin propet, leso ivotia Maaron aliina payam imin yau.’ *

³⁸ “Mose tomania eval tiina to Israel, ta timin lupuun to Maaron izi nugh nginaana. I ta isavsaav tomania anela izi loloz Sinai, ve igham saveen maata yaryaare ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa timbuunna. Saveen tawe, tauta iit Israela takiskisi gha ilam aazne. *

³⁹ “Eemon timbuunna tighur murizi pani ve loloz pa lonana saveen tooni mako. Ve tipasawal muul ila pa lepoogh toozi tau muun tileep izi Isip na. ⁴⁰ Tauvene tiburig ve tisaav pa Aron tighe:

‘Ugharaat leen maaron siriv! Leso timuun pait ve tingin ghiit. Pa neer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to Isip ve talam na, yei nikankaan pani. Aat gabua eta ivot pani wa.’ *

⁴¹ “Tauta tigharaat maaron karom ee tau taghita imin makau naatu, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Tauvene gabua tau tauzi tigharaata pa nimazi, yes tipaiti toman tintinisi. *

⁴² Tauvene murei, Maaron ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta tibees pa gabua tau tighen ila sambam saamba imin aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum siriv. Saveena igheen ila rau to yes propet. Ighe:

* **7:32:** Igham 3:6 * **7:34:** Igham 3:5+ * **7:36:** Igham 7:11, 14:17; Mbo 105:27 * **7:37:** Lo 18:15; Mban 3:22 * **7:38:** Igham 19:1–20:17 * **7:40:** Igham 32:1, 32:23 * **7:41:** Mbo 106:19

‘O yam Israela, ndaman tamoot ru (40) tau alaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, yam aghamgham watoonrau pa makau ve sipsip. Watoonrau naol tana, agham eta payau? Mako kat! *

⁴³ Ve saawe tana, yam abaad balbaal to Molek

tomania pitum Repan anunu tau maaron karom tsiam na, ve alaghlaagh tomania. †

Maaron karomnja tana, taumim agharaat zi to aput aghemim pazi ve apakur zi.

Tauvene yau aat nareu gham, ve naziir gham malmalimim ala aleep izi Babilon ziige ite.’ *

Muun, yes Israela lezi rumei tauu mako

⁴⁴ “Saawe tau timbuunja tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, yes tilaghlaagh tomania balbaal patabuyaaj. Balbaal tawe, saveen mbuaaj toozi tomania Maaron igheen ilonj ila. ‡ Saawe tau tirau balbaal tana, Maaron aavo iyaryaaj pa Mose ighe i aat itaghton dudunai balbaal ngereeta tau ighita izala loloz Sinai na. *

⁴⁵ Timbuunja tilaagh tomania balbaal tana ila ila le tighuru ivool to paaghu toozi. Ra anazi tilaagh tomania tila tila le tivot taan Kanaan. Saawe tana, Maaron ireu yes nugh nugh tau tileep izi Kanaan na tighawaar, ve Yosua igham yes Israela tilonj tilam tigham taan tane imin lezi. Balbaal patabuyaaj tana ighengheen le saawe to kinik David. *

⁴⁶ David, Maaron loolo pani kat. Tauvene i ighason Maaron ighe iyok

pani, o irau Maaron to Yakop le rumei duduun. Leso imin niia to lepoogh. *

⁴⁷ Eemon David irau rumei eta mako. Naatu Solomon ta irau rumei. *

⁴⁸ “Ve Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na, i ileep ilonj ila rumei eta tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, propet ee ivotia Maaron aliinja ighe: *

⁴⁹ ‘Sambam, ene yau niag to ghamuun pooz.

Ve taan, ene nugh tau naghur agheg izala.

Tauvene ruum savaanja muul ta aghe arao payau?

Ve saa nugh muul ta aghe aghuru payau to naleep pani? *

⁵⁰ Mako. Pasaa, taug nagharaat gabua isov tana pa nimag.’ ”

Stepanus isaav ghazoonja pa yes Yuda pa sosor toozi

⁵¹ Ra Stepanus isaav pa yes tau ti-payooze pa savsaveen na ighe: “Yam zeran to zoraaj saveen. Ngar tsiam iyaryaaj kat imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako! Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolomim na, Maaron irav motini soone. Ve talinamim ivool kat. Saawe isov, yam azoroor Avuvu Patabuyaaj ngar tooni, imin muun timbumimnja tighamghamu. *

⁵² Aghita. Muun, timbumimnja tipul propet eta ileep? Mako. Saawe isov, tighamgham saghatin zi. Ve yes tau muun tivotia Maaron aliinja tige i pale imbaaj Mesia ilam na, timbumimnja tirav zi tisov timataar. Ve saawe tau neer duduunja tawe tauu ilam, yam ataghton ngar raraate. Azi gha aghuru ila koinja nimazi, ve tiravu imaat. *

* 7:42: Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13 † 7:43: Molek ve Repan, ene pitum tintiina ru tau muun tamtamon tighur zi timin maaron pazi. Molek, ene pitum Birawe. Ve Repan, ene pitum tau pughuun tiwaato tige ‘Saturn’. * 7:43: Amos 5:26-27 ‡ 7:44: Muun, Maaron isaav pa Mose gha ighur maet babanaji ru ilonj ila bokis to saveen mbuaaj tau igheen balbaal patabuyaaj loolo. Leso yes Israela matazi kisin saveen mbuaaj toozi tomania Maaron. Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe titaghton dudunai tutuun tawe, ene pale Maaron ileep tomani zi, ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon. * 7:44: Igham 25:9, 40; Hib 8:5

* 7:45: Yos 3:14, 18:1 * 7:46: 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ * 7:47: 1King 6:1+ * 7:48: Mban 17:24

* 7:49: Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+ * 7:51: Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10 * 7:52: Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34;

1Tes 2:15 * 7:53: Mban 7:38; Ga 3:19

⁵³ Onoon, tutuun to Maaron tau anjela timin eez pani gha izilam na, yam aghamu wa. Eemon ataghoni mako.” *

Tirav Stepanus imaat

⁵⁴ Tiloon Stepanus saveen tooni tawe, le atezi yavyav kat, ve tinaa maripazi pani tigde le tiravu imaat. ⁵⁵ Eemon Stepanus, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon katini, ve maata izala pa sambam le ighita Maaron mbonari, ve ighita Yesu iyozyooz ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. *

⁵⁶ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yau naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtamon Naatu iyozyooz ila Maaron niima tapir!” *

⁵⁷ Tiloon saveen ziiri rig tane, le bobaan tomania siriin tiina izaa, ve tipoon talinazi, ve tilaan tinari Stepanus tila, ⁵⁸ gha tighamu, ve tisasaara ivot ila nugh tiina ziige, ra tiburig gha tiravu pa maet. Yes tau tipariaana saveen tigde Stepanus igham sosor na, tizuzuum nonoghiina toozi to ngoana izi, ve tila tighur zi ila neer paaghu ee aaghe puughu, eeza Saul. *

⁵⁹ Tiravrav Stepanus pa maet, ve i isun ighe: “O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug.” *

⁶⁰ Ra aaghe daaba izi taan, ve isaav aliina tiina ighe: “O Tiina, sosor tau tigham payau ne, uyatu sov. Ureua pazi.” Isaav tauvene, ve itap izi gha imaat. *

8

Saul ighur patanani pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu

¹ Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat, Saul ileep ve iyok pa ngar tau tighamu na.

Saawe tana ve ila, yes Yuda tiburig gha tighur patanani tiina kat inarui lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Tigham saghatin zi

kat. Tauvene tisov tighawaar mbiriis irau taan sirivu to Yudea ve Samaria. Ve yes mbanjoona mon ta tileep izi Yerusalem. *

² Saawe tau Stepanus imaat, tamtamon siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron na tigham paata ve titavia toman tanjiz tiina. ³ Eemon Saul ighe ivaghamunia lupuun to Krisi ve ipasov zi kat. Tauvene ilaghaagha taghon ruum aavo aavo, ve isasaar Krisi tamtamon tooni, ve ighurghur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. *

Pilip igham uraat izi taan sirivu to Samaria

⁴ Yes tau tiparghaughau na, tilaagh irau nugh naol. Ve nugh sindei tau tila tileep pani, ene tivotia vaaru poia pazi. ⁵ Tauta Pilip paam, izila nugh tiina ee to Samaria, ve ivotia Krisi vaaru izi ta sewe. *

⁶ Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni, ve tighita gabua ngeretazi tau i ighamgham zi imin ilaal pazi na, le tisov tighur talinazi poi pa saveen tooni. ⁷ Pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tiyakyak, ve tighaughau pa tamtamon katini. Ve narapena katini tinizi poia. *

⁸ Tauvene tamtamon to nugh tawe tintinizi ve lolozi poia kat.

Mur tamazi ee eeza Simon ighe ighol Maaron tapiri

⁹ Nugh tawe, mur tamazi ee ilepleep, eeza Simon. Muun ve ilam, i ipapait tauu eeza ighe i neer tiina ee. Eval tiina to Samaria tighita mur tooni anoonja le tirur pani ve avozi ikaak. *

¹⁰ Tauvene tamtamon tisov lolozi pa lonjaan saveen tooni. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Ve tisavsaav tigde: “Wai, neer tane, tapiri tiina kat imin Maaron tauu.” ¹¹ Pasaa, mur tau monmon ighamghamu na, tamtamon tighita le

* **7:55:** Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 * **7:56:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1 * **7:58:** Mbanj 22:20; Hib 11:37
 * **7:59:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46 * **7:60:** Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34 * **8:1:** Mbanj 1:8, 11:19 * **8:3:** 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13, 23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13 * **8:5:** Mbanj 6:5, 21:8 * **8:7:** Mk 16:17+ * **8:9:** Mbanj 13:6+

ngar toozi imbool. Tauta tighurghur talinjazi pa saveen tooni irau saawe.

¹² Eemon saawe tau Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron ve ipagha-zonjai zi pa Yesu Kresi, tamtamon kati tighur ila ve tigham yaa. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. *

¹³ Simon paam, ighur ila ve igham yaa. Saawe tana ve ila, i ipakpaak Pilip, ve ighita gabua ngeretazi tintina tau Pilip ighamgham zi na. Gabua tana itotoi ighi Maaron ileep tomanina pa uraat tooni. Tauvene Simon ighit zi le aavo ikaak.

¹⁴ Yes mbanjoona tau tilepleep Yerusaleem na, tiloon yes Samaria varuzi tighi tigham Maaron saveen tooni gha tighur ila wa. Tauvene timbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, leso tighit zi. ¹⁵ Yesuru tila tivot toozi, ve tighason Maaron to irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pa yes to Samaria tau ngarig gha tighur ila na. ¹⁶ Pasaa, tamtamon toozi eta igham Avuvu Patabuyaana soone. Yes tigham yaa mon ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza. ¹⁷ Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimazi izala pavozi to tipalot zi, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana. *

¹⁸ Simon tau mur tamazi na, i ighita yes mbanjoona tighurghur nimazi izazala tamtamon pavozi ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana. Tauvene izuzuun maet siriv ila pazi, ve isaav ighi: ¹⁹ "Ai, yau naghe yam agham leg tapirimim tana paam. Leso sei tau ighi naghur nimag izala paavo, ene i aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaana."

²⁰ Eemon Petrus iyol aliina ighi: "Wai Simon, gabua tau Maaron irei pait sorok ne, yo ughe ugholi pa maet? Yo aat ulalem tomania maet silva tsio tana! *

²¹ Yo irau itina talup ghiit pa uraat tsiei tane mako. Pa lolom tomania ngar tsio, ene iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. *

²² Tauvene upul ngar tsio saghati tana ileple, utoor ngar tsio ila pa Maaron, ve usunu ve ughasoni: Irau loolo saghatin ghom ve ireu sosor tsio tau ighi ila lolom na, ma mako? ²³ Pa yau naghilaal ghom wa. Ngar saghati ikau ghom, ve lolom ighaar kat pa tapiri tau ighi tsiei ne. Tauta ivaghamun ghom imin gabua lilia." *

²⁴ Simon iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pazi ighi: "Wai, ighi vene, na yamru aghason Maaron payau! Leso patanani tau asavia na, ivot payau sov."

²⁵ Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot zi to tighur ila tooni. Le isov, ra timuul tizala pa Yerusaleem. Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa nugh siriv to Samaria tau tighenaar taghon eez ziige. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot Yerusaleem.

Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa daaba ee to Etiopia

²⁶ Ra anela ee to Neer Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighi: "Uburig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot eez tiina to Yerusaleem tau imbut nugh nginaanja ve ila peria nugh Gaza." ²⁷ Pilip iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha ila. Ila peria eez livuugha, ve izaa to neer ee to Etiopia. Neer tawe, eeza tiina pasaa, i ingin kuaz naol isov to garwaat tinazi Kandake. Kandake, i ingin taan sirivu to Etiopia. * *

²⁸ Neer tawe izala Yerusaleem pa sunuun, ve sunuun tana isov wa. Tauvene igham karis tooni, ve ighi imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Karis ilanlaan, ve i iwatwaat saveen tau muun propet Isaia iboode na. ²⁹ Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav pani ighi: "Unjarui karis tawe ula, ve ulaagh tomania."

* **8:12:** Mbanj 2:38 * **8:17:** Mbanj 2:4, 19:1+ * **8:20:** Mt 10:8; Mbanj 2:38 * **8:21:** Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5 * **8:23:** 1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15 * **8:27:** Etiopia, ene taan sirivu ee to Aprika. Ighen malau kat pa Yerusaleem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat 'kwin' tighi kandake. Iit tasaav taghe 'garwaat'. * **8:27:** Mbo 68:31, 87:4

³⁰ Tauvene Pilip ilaan naruini ila. Ila igharauu, ve iloon n̄eer tawe iwatwaat saveen to propet Isaia. Tauvene Pilip ighasoni ighe: “Ai, saveen tau uwatwaato na, yo uwatagh puughu, ma mako?”

³¹ I iyol aliina ighe: “Wai, pale nawatagh puughu mindai? Tamtamon eta ipaghazonai ghau pani, o naghazoni pani.” Ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: “Uzalam mbolem izi tomani ghau.” ³² Saveen ziiri tau n̄eer tawe iwatwaato na, isaav tauvene:

“I imin sipsip tau tigherevu ila pa ravuunni.

Ve tunia mon ve ineneen imin sipsip paaghu tau tikapis ooro. Isavia saveen eta mako.

³³ Tipamayanini ve tipayooze pa savaaveen.

Eemon gabizoon toozi iduduun mako.

Sei pale isinai pa paaghu tooni? Mako.

Pasaa, lepoogh tooni izi taan, ene tingooru tuuku mon.” *

³⁴ Daaba to Etiopia iwaat saveen tane, ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: “Naghason ghom pa saveen ziiri tane. Propet tau ibood saveen tane, isavia tauu, ma isavia n̄eer ite paam?” ³⁵ Tauvene Pilip ipaburigin saveen tooni itaghon saveen ziiri tau n̄eer tawe iwaato na, ve iseenga pa saveen siriv, ve ivotia vaaru poia to Yesu pani. ³⁶ Yesuru titaghon eez tila le peria yaa ee. Tauvene daaba tana iburig ve ighason Pilip ighe: “Ughita. Yaa ee tane. Irau naghama yaa, ma gabua eta ipoon eez payau?” † *

³⁷ Pilip iyol aliina tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tauta ena. Yo irau ugham yaa!”

I iyol Pilip aliina ighe: “Vee, yau naghur ila naghe Yesu Krisi, i Maaron naatu.”

³⁸ Tauvene isaav pa n̄eer tau ilan-doo karis na ighe: “Ukis karis iyo-ooz.” Ra yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila yaa, ve Pilip irughuza.

³⁹ Saawe tau tipul yaa ve tizaa muul, Maaron Avuvu indai Pilip, le daaba tana ighita muul mako. Daaba tana ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh taghon eez ila toman loolo poia kat. ⁴⁰ Ve Pilip ila ivot izi nugh Asdot, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh naol isov to taan sirivu tawe, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pazi le ila ivot nugh Sisarea. *

9

Yesu ivot to Saul (Mban 22:3-16, 26:9-18)

¹⁻² Saawe tana, Saul ipariaan uraat tooni to ghuruun patanani inarui yes tau titaghon Yesu. I isasavia saveen paroin pazi, ve izuari ghi ighe le irav zi timatmaat. Ighamgham tauvene ila, ve maata ingal ighe i aat ila nugh Damaskus paam, ve iil zitamoot ve zilivaa tau titaghon eez to Yesu izi ta sewe. Leso ikis zi ve ikau nimazi, ve igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savaaveen. Tauvene ila ighita daaba to watoonrau, ve ighasoni ighe ibood le rau siriv imin paesiin pa uraat tooni. Leso itotoi zi pa lupuun to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Damaskus we.

³⁻⁴ Tauvene Saul iburig tomania tamtamon tooni siriv gha tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, ra mbonari tiina igheen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin Saul. Tauvene itap izi taan, ra iloon n̄eer ee aliina. Isaav pani ighe: “Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruun patanani payau?”

⁵ Saul ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, yo sei?”

* **8:33:** Is 53:7+ † **8:36:** N̄eer tane, tipaal laambe izi. Muun, yes zitamoot tau tighamgham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni na, tipaal lambezi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azaawa ma natlivan̄a eta sov. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tauvene: Zitamoot tauvene irau tilup tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni pa sunuun mako. Eemon mos ziiri tane ipaghazonai ghiit ighe Maaron loolo pa yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Ughita Isaia 56:3-7. * **8:36:** Mban 2:38, 10:47 * **8:40:** Mban 21:8 * **9:5:** 1Kor 15:8

Neer tawe iyol aliina ighe: “Yau Yesu. Yau taug ta unoknok ghuruun patanani payau ne.” *

⁶ Uburig ve ulonj ula nugh tiina. Mako tisaav payo pa saa ngar tau yo aat ughamu.”

⁷ Yes tau tilaagh tomania Saul na, tiyooz ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, tilonloonj neer ee aliina, eemon tighita tamtamon eta mako.

⁸ Ra Saul iburig iyooz ve maata pakia. Eemon ighita nugh mako. Tauvene tikis niima, ve tilonj tila pa nugh Damaskus. ⁹ Saul maata ikumkuum irau mbonj tol. Saawe tana, i ighan aniinj mako, ve ighun yaa mako.

¹⁰ Nugh Damaskus, neer ee tau itaghon Yesu na, ilepleep. Eeza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot tooni ila tandaghiinj ve ipoi ighe: “Ananias!”

Ananias iyok pani ighe: “Tiina, taug ene.”

¹¹ Ra Tiina toit isaav pani ighe: “Uburig uvot ula, ve utaghon eez tau tiwaato tighe ‘Eez Duduuna’ na, ve ulonj ula ruum to Yudas. Mako ughason pa neer ee to nugh Tarsus, eeza Saul. Pa i ilepleep ta sewe, ve isunsunj.”

¹² I paam itandagh ve ighita neer ee, eeza Ananias, ilonj ila tooni, ve ighur niima izala paavo. Leso maata poia ve ighita nugh muul.”

¹³ Ananias iyol aliina ighe: “Wai Tiina, neer tawe, eval tiina tisavia vaaru gha naloona wa. Tamtamon tsio patabuyaana tau tileep Yerusalem we, i ighamgham ngar sasaghati naol pazi.” *

¹⁴ Ve aazne, yes daaba to watoonrau tiyok pani to igham ngar raraate izi nugh tane paam. Yei tau nisunsunj ve niwatwaat yo ezam ne, i ighe ikis ghei nisov, ve igham ghei nila.”

¹⁵ Eemon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighe: “Mako. Ula. Pa neer tawe, yau taug nasiigho wa to imin uraata tsiau ariaana ee. I pale ivotia varug ila nugh nugh naghozi. Yes tau Yuda

mako na, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam.” *

¹⁶ Yau taug pale napaghazonaini pa patanani naol tau i aat ibaad zi pa yau ezag.” *

¹⁷ Tauvene Ananias iburig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve ilonj ila. Ila peria to Saul, ra ighur niima izala Saul paavo, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tazig Saul, Tiina toit Yesu tau ivot tsio izi eeze, i ighe yo ughita nugh muul, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev ghom. Tauta imbaan ghau nalam.”

¹⁸ I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin iigh anavu tau ipoon Saul maata na itap izi, ve ighita nugh muul. Ra iburig, ve igham yaa pataghaan.” *

¹⁹ Ra ighan aniinj, ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ileep mbonj siriv izi Damaskus tomania Yesu zineera.

Saul ivotia Yesu vaaru izi nugh Damaskus

²⁰ Saul isasanan mako. Rekia mon ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaan Yesu vaaru. I ilonjonj ila lupuun niazi to yes Yuda, ve ivovotia Yesu vaaru pazi ighe i Maaron Naatu. ²¹ Yes tau tiloona na, tisov tirur pa saveen tooni ve avozi ikaak. Ve tisaav tighe: “Wai, ewe neer tau ireureu yes tau tisunsunj ila Yesu eeza izi Yerusalem na. Mindai ta aazne itoor ngar tooni muul? Iit taghe pa i ilam pa kisiinj yes to nugh tane tau titaghon Yesu na. Leso igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savsaveen ila yes daaba to watoonrau naghozi. Eemon mako.” *

²² Maaron ipapalot Saul, tauvene uraat tooni to votiaan mos ilanlaan toman tapiri le tapiri kat. I igham yes Yuda tau tileep Damaskus na, tilil pa savsaveen. Pasaa, saveen tooni ipaghazonai Yesu ighe onoon kat, i Mesia.” *

Yes Yuda tighe tirav Saul imaat

* **9:13:** Mbanj 8:3 * **9:15:** Mbanj 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12 * **9:16:** Lu 21:12+; Mbanj 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9 * **9:18:** Mbanj 2:38 * **9:21:** Mbanj 9:2+; Ga 1:23 * **9:22:** Mbanj 5:42, 17:3, 18:5

²³ Yes Yuda tileep le malau rig, ra tilup zi ve timbu saveen tigde tirav Saul imaat. ²⁴ Tauvene mbon ve mataaz, tisaana izi didiin ariana tau ilivut Damaskus na atamana tigde tirav Saul imaat. Eemon tamtamon siriv tipaes pani pa ngar toozi tawe. ²⁵ Tauvene mbon ee, Saul zingeera siriv tighuru ilon ila nakaral ee loolo, ve tipalivu ila iliv pa didiin ariana to nugh muuri, ve titughu izila, gha ighau ila. *

Saul izala pa Yerusalem

²⁶ Saul ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova to ilup tomania yes tau itaghon Yesu na. Eemon yes tisov tiroi pani. Pasaa, tighur ila tigde i itoor ngar tooni ve itaghon Yesu ne soone. *

²⁷ Eemon Banabas, i imin Saul eeta, ve ighamu ila to yes mbanjoona, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. I ivot tooni izi eez livu-ugha ve isavsaav tomania. Ra Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyooz ariana pa votiaa Yesu vaaru izi ta sewe. Iroi mako.” *

²⁸ Yes tiloon saveen tane, le lolozi poia pa Saul, ve tighamu gha yesna tilup zi. Saawe tana, Saul ilaghlaagh taghon Yerusalem loolo, ve ivovotia Yesu vaaru. I iroi mako. Iyooz ariana kat. ²⁹ Yesna yes Yuda tau tisavsaav Grika alinazi na tivavazorai zi pa savsaveen paam. Tauvene tilup zi ve timbu saveen tigde tiravu imaat. ³⁰ Eemon tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tiloon saveen toozi, ve tinguaaz Saul izila pa nugh Sisarea. Ra tipaghaua izaa waan, ve iraav ila pa nugh tooni Tarsus.

³¹ Tauvene lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria na, tileep poia. Patanani ivot pazi muul mako. Ve Maaron iseen ngar toozi pa ngar popoia siriv, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipapalot zi. Tauta tiroron pa Tiina toit, ve itaghon eez tooni, ve lupuun toozi ivot imin tiina.

Petrus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Lidda

³² Petrus ilaghlaagh ve igigig lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Saawe ee, i izila igig Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana siriv tau tileep izi nugh Lidda. ³³ Ila peria le izaa to neer narape ee tau aaghe imaat, eeza Aineas. I irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen mon. Moroghoon tooni tawe ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa. ³⁴ Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aineas, aazne Yesu Krisi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Uburig ve uput moogh tsio.” Isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon Aineas iburig. *

³⁵ Tamtamon to nugh Lidda ve nugh Saron tighita Aineas tiini poia muul, le tisov titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina Yesu, ve tighur ila tooni.

Petrus ipaburigin Tapita izi nugh Yoppa

³⁶ Livaa ee tau itaghon Yesu na ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa. I eeza Tapita. (Tiwaat eeza ila Grik alinazi tigde ‘Dorkas.’) Saawe isov, i ighamgham ngar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaana. *

³⁷ Saawe tana, i imoroon le imaat. Tauvene tigharaat paata, ve tisuru izala ruum loolo saana. ³⁸ Nugh Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tauvene yes to nugh Yoppa tau itaghon Yesu na tiloon Petrus vaaru tigde i ilam ileep izi nugh Lidda, ve timbaan tamtamon ru tilaan tila pani. Yesuru tila tivot, ve titaan raraini tigde: “Aa olman, uburig rekia ve itina tala. Pa patanani ee ivot payei.”

³⁹ Tauvene Petrus iburig gha yesna tila. Tila peria nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum loolo saana tau olman tinazi paata igheen pani na. Yes zinaara tisov to nugh tawe tila tiyooz tigharau Petrus, ve titantaan, ve titotoi nonoghiina tau muun Dorkas isai zi ve igham pazi na. ⁴⁰ Petrus iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra iput aaghe ve isun. Isun le isov,

* 9:25: 2Kor 11:32+ * 9:26: Ga 1:17+ * 9:27: Mban 4:36 * 9:34: Mban 3:6, 14:8, 28:8+

* 9:36: 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8

ra itoor naagho ila pa olman tinazi paata, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tapita, uburig!” *

Rekia mon ve olman tinazi maata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve iburig gha mboole izi. ⁴¹ Petrus ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz. Ra ipoi yes zinaara tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tilam, ve itotoi Tapita pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde i iburig pa mateegh gha ilepleep. ⁴² Gabua ngereeta tana vaaru ilaan irau nugh Yoppa. Tauvene tamtamon katini titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila tooni. ⁴³ Petrus ileep malau rig izi Yoppa. I ileep tomania Simon tau neer to gharatoon gabua siriv pa ngai uuli na.

10

Anjela ivot to Konili ila tandaghiin

¹ Daaba ee ilepleep izi nugh Sisarea, eeza Konili. I ingin zaaba to Rom irau ndinndin ee (100) tau tilam pa taan Itali. Tauta tiwaat zaaba tawe tigde ‘Ngun to Itali.’ ² Konili, i Yuda mako. Eemon yesja tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun. I iuluul yes Yuda tau mbolaan igham zi na, ve isunsun pa Maaron irau saawe.

³ Saawe ee, ravrav izi, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene, ve Konili itandagh ighe ighita anjela ee to Maaron ivot ghazona kat, ve injaruini ilam, ve ipoi ighe: “Konili.”

⁴ Konili idaad maata pani, ve roin tiina kat ighamu. Ra ighason anjela tawe ighe: “Tiina tsiau, mindai?”

Anjela iyol aliina ighe: “Sunuun tsio tomania uleen popoia tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaana na, Maaron ighita, ve loolo poia pani imin watoonrau poia.” *

⁵ Uloon. Neer ee ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa, eeza Simon Petrus. Umbaan tamtamon siriv tila tighamu ilam. ⁶ I

ileep to Simon ite tau neer to gharaatoon gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari.”

⁷ Anjela isavsaav pani le isov, ra ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi besoonja tooni ru tau tighamgham uraat ila ruum tooni loolo, ve zaaba tooni ee tau monmon ilepleep tomania ve ighamgham uraat pani na. Zaaba tawe maata ingalngal Maaron. ⁸ Konili ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tau ivot pani na le isov, ra imbaan zi tila pa nugh Yoppa.

Petrus ighita tandaghiin (Mban 11:5-14)

⁹ Mbon le nughizau ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh ma vene, ra zeran tol tawe tila tigharau nugh Yoppa. Saawe tana, Petrus izala ruum paavo ighe isun. ¹⁰ Isunsun ila le iyaamaan ghi ighe pitoola. Saawe tau tighagharaat aniin, i isasaan ila le tandaghiin ee ivot pani. ¹¹ Maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe imin timbit maata paan ve titughu izilam pa taan. ¹² Ve gabua maata maata tileep ila uuli tawe loolo: Ngai maata maata, ve gabua tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man naol tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. ¹³ Malau mako ve Petrus iloon saveen ilam pani ighe: “Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.”

¹⁴ Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe, ene tingalaan ila matam mako, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin zi. Ta muun ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.” *

¹⁵ Ra saveen ilam pani muul ighe: “Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaan wa, yo ughe saghati sov.” *

¹⁶ Gabua tana ivot pai tol le isov, ra rekia mon ve tiyau gabua tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

¹⁷ Saawe tau Petrus ighita tandaghiin tana, zeran tol tau Konili imbaan zi na, tila tivot nugh Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum

* **9:40:** Mban 20:9+ * **10:4:** Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4 * **10:14:** Wkp 11:1+ * **10:15:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:3+

tooni. Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiin tana puughu, ve zeran tol tana tila tiyooz ila ruum naagho, ¹⁸ve tighason pani toman alinazi tiina tighe: “Ou, Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na, ileep ta sene, ma mako?”

¹⁹ Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiin tana puughu soone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighe: “Simon, uloon. Zeran tol tiyoozooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom. ²⁰Uburig uzila toozi, ve yamna ala. Ugham ngar naol sov. Pa yau taug ta nambaan zi tilam payo.”

²¹ Tauvene Petrus izila toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau taug tane. Alam ail ghau pasaa? Lemim savsaveen payau?”

²² Yes tiyol aliina tighe: “Daaba tsiei Konili tau ingin zaaba ndinndin ee (100) na, i imbaan ghei payo, ta nilam. I neer duduuna ee, ve ironon pa Maaron ve itaghon ngar tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisov tipaiti. Noor mon, tandaghiin ee ivot pani. I ighita anjela patabuyaana ee ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe i aat imbaan payo ula ruum tooni. Leso igham saveen siriv ila yo avom.” ²³ Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve igham loomba tana tilon tila ruum, ve yesna tileep pa mbon.

Petrus ila ighita Konili

Nughizau, ra Petrus yesna zeran tol tana tiburig gha tila. Tamtamon siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh Yoppa na tila tomani zi paam. ²⁴ Tilaagh tila le tighen izi eez livuugha. Mbonjozo, ra tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Konili iyau ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetna siriv tilam tilup zi izi ruum tooni, ve tisaanan zi. ²⁵ Saawe tau Petrus ighe ilon ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagh naruini ilam, ve iput aaghe izi Petrus aaghe puughu ve ipakuru. ²⁶ Eemon Petrus ingalsekini ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Uburig uyooz! Yau tamtamon raraate imin yo.” Ve iiti iburig. *

²⁷⁻²⁸ Ra yesuru tisavsaav, ve tilon tila pa ruum loolo. Petrus ighita eval

tiina tau tilup zi gha tilepleep na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam awatagh. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuun ariaana tau ingalsekin ghei ighe: Yes tau Yuda mako na, irau nila toozi, ma nilup tomani zi ne mako. Yei aat nileep soghan pazi. Eemon Maaron ipaghazonai ngar tsiau ve aazne naghilaal wa. Irabu naghe tamtamon eta isaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. *

²⁹ Tauta mbanjoon tsiam ilam, ve nambuzir mako. Yau naburig nalam. Aiyo, naghe naghason gham. Puughu mindai ta ambaan payau?”

³⁰ Ra Konili aana isaav ighe: “Wai, wariiz, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene imin aazne, ve nasunsun izi ruum tsiau. Malau mako ve naghita neer ee ivot. Nonoghiina tooni milmilia kat. I ilam iyooz ila naghog, ve isaav payau ighe: ³¹ ‘Konili, sunuun tsio, Maaron iloon wa. Ve uleen tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaana na, i maata ingalngali. *

³² Tauvene umbaan tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. I ilepleep tomania Simon ite tau neer to ghara-toon gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari.’

³³ Anjela isaav payau tauvene, tauta rekia mon ve nambaan uraata tsiau tol tilat payo. Poia kat pa uloon alinag ve ulam. Yei nisov nilam nilup ghei ta sene ila Maaron maata nighe niloon saveen isov tau Neer Tiina isavia payo na. Aiyo, uvotia payei gha niloon.”

Maaron izavaan eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na

³⁴ Petrus ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: “Aa, ngarig gha ngar tsiau ighazon. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I igham ngar raraate pa tamtamon tisov. *

³⁵ I ighur loolo pa nughmarin tisov. Tauvene sei tau ighe ironon pani ve itaghon ngar tau iduduun ila maata, ene pale Maaron loolo poia pani. *

* **10:26:** Mban 14:15 * **10:27-28:** Mban 15:8+; Ep 2:11+ * **10:31:** Hib 6:10 * **10:34:** Ro 2:10+

* **10:35:** Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11

³⁶ Onoon, vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itina Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve luuma tooni izaa toit, ene Maaron ighuru ilam to yei Israela imin maata. Eez tawe, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. I Tiina to iit tasov. *

³⁷⁻³⁸ “Uraat tiina tau ivot irau taan isov to yei Israela na, yam aat aloon vaaru rigta wa. Saawe tau neer rughuzaana Yoan ivovotia saveen pa tamtamon ighe tigham yaa, Yesu to Nasaret ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia. I, Maaron ileep tomania. I ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuyaana, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtamon tisov tau Neer Saghati ivaghamun zi na. *

³⁹ “Uraat naol isov tau i ighamu izi taan sirivu to Yudea ve Yerusalema na, yei mbanjoona nighit katini pa mata-mai. Tauta nivovotia saveena, leso nipariaana tamtamon to tighur ila tooni. Uraat tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon atezi yavyav pani, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaata. *

⁴⁰ Eemon mbon imin tol, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta ito-toi tauu ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon siriv matazi ⁴¹ Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivot to eval mako. Yei mon, ta i ivot tsiei gha nighita. Ve yena nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin. Pasaa, Maaron isiigh ghei pataghaan to nighita uraat tooni ve nipariaana saveena. *

⁴² Ve ighur uraat payei to nivotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene: I ighur Yesu to igabiiz tamtamon tisov, ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. *

⁴³ Propet tisov tipariaana saveen tooni tigha tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, ila i eeza, Maaron pale ireu sosor toozi ilale.” *

Yes tau Yuda mako na tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana

⁴⁴ Petrus ivovotia Maaron aliina pazi soone, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam gha izeev tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen na. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Krisi na, yesna Petrus tilam. Tiloon yes tawe tisavsaav ila nugh nugh alinazi ve tipapait Maaron eeza, le tisov tirur ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pa yes tau Yuda mako na. *

⁴⁷ Ra Petrus iburig ve isaav ighe: “Sei irau ingalsekin zeran tane pa ghamuun yaa? Mako. Pa yes tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana wa raraate imin iit.” *

⁴⁸ Tauvene Petrus aavo iyaryana pazi ighe yes aat tigham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Tigham yaa le isov, ra tinguruut Petrus gha yesna tileep rig ta sewe.

11

Petrus imuul izala Yerusalema ve ipaesia laghoon tooni (Mban 10:9-44)

¹ Mbanjoona siriv tomania yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tiloon tigha yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloon Maaron saveen tooni gha tighur ila wa.

² Tauvene saawe tau Petrus imuul izala Yerusalema, yes tau tiyooz ariaana pa tutuun to Mose ve ravuun tamtamon warozi na, tiyau avozi pani. ³ Tighe: “Petrus, niloon tigha yo ula uleep tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yamna alup gham pa ghanghaniin. Puughu mindai ta yo ugham tauvene?”

⁴ Tauvene Petrus ipaes pazi poi pa gabua naol tau ivot pani na, ighe: ⁵ “Aloon. Yau naleep izi nugh Yoppa ve nasunsun, ve tandaghiin ee ivot payau. Matag izala le naghita gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe timbit maata paan, ve titughu ta sambam we ve izilam. Izi izi le iduduun ila

* **10:36:** Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20 * **10:37-38:** Is 61:1 * **10:39:** Mban 2:32, 5:30 * **10:41:** Lu 24:36+ * **10:42:** Mban 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10 * **10:43:** Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2, 12
* **10:45-46:** Mk 16:17; Mban 2:4; Ga 3:14 * **10:47:** Mban 15:8+

naghog. ⁶ Nagig ilonj ila uuli tawe loolo, ve naghita gabua maata maata. Ngai maata maata, ve gabua siriv tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. ⁷ Ra naloonj saveenj ilam payau ighe: 'Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.'

⁸ "Yau nayol aliinja naghe: 'Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe tingalaan ila matam mako, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniinj zi. Ta muun ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.' "

⁹ "Ra saveen sambam ve izilam muul ighe: 'Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaan wa, yo ughe saghati sov.' "

¹⁰ Gabua tana ivot payau irau pai tol le isov, ra tiyau gabua isov tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

¹¹ "Saawe duduun tana, tamtamon tol to nugh Sisarea tau timbaan zi payau na, tilam tiyooz ila ruum tau nalepleep pani na, naagho.

¹² Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav payau ighe naghama ngar naol sov, ve nala tomani zi gha yenza nila. Tauvene yenza tonvetaz liim ve ee tane, niburig gha nila. Nilaagh nila nivot nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nilonj nila Konili ruum tooni. ¹³ Ra i ipaes payei ighe i ighita anela ee ivot gha iyooz ila ruum tooni loolo, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Umbaan tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. ¹⁴ I pale isavia lem savsaveen siriv tau pale imin eez payo to Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uleep poi. Ve yo mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio na paam, Maaron pale igham mulin zi.'

¹⁵ "I ipaesia gabua tana payau le isov, ra anag napaburigin saveenj tsiau. Malau mako, Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam le izeev zi raraate imin tau papazoge igham pait ila saawe to Pentekos na. ¹⁶ Ra matag ingal imuul ila pa Tiina toit aliinja

tau ighe: 'Yoan irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa mon. Eemon yam tane, Maaron aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam.' "

¹⁷ Aghita. Saawe tau iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pait. Ve aazne, i itaghon ngar raraate pa zeran tawe. Gabua tane ilam pa Maaron tauu. Tauvene yau sei, ta irau napoon uraat tooni?" "

¹⁸ Tiloon saveen tana, ra atezi izi, ve lezi saveen muul mako. Ve tipait Maaron eeza tige: "Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighe igham poghania yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta ipaburigin zi gha titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Leso tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni." "

Eez tau lupuun to Krisi ivot imin tiina izi nugh Antiok

¹⁹ Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat ve ilam, yes Yuda tighurghur patajani pa yes tau itaghon eez to Krisi. Tauta tighawaar mbiriis irau nugh nugh. Siriv tila pa taan sirivu to Ponisia, siriv tivot tila sisi Saiprus, ve siriv tila nugh Antiok. Saawe tau tilaghlaagh, yes tivovotia Maaron aliinja. Eemon tivotia pa tamtamon tisov mako. Tivotia pa yes Yuda mon. "

²⁰ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv to sisi Saiprus ve taan sirivu to Sairini, yes tila pa nugh tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru pa yes Grika tau tileep izi ta sewe. ²¹ Ve Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomani zi. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh Antiok titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila tooni. "

²² Varuzi ilaan ila ivot Yerusaleem, ve lupuun to Krisi tiloonja, tauta timbaan Banabas ila nugh Antiok, lesa ighit zi. ²³ Ila ivot toozi, ve ighita poia to Maaron tau ighen tomani zi na, le ighamu loolo poia kat. Ve ipalot zi ighe lolozisaghav Tiina toit ve tikisi ariiaan taghon gha ila. ²⁴ Banabas, i

* 11:8: Wkp 11:1+ * 11:9: Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20 * 11:16: Mt 3:11; Mbanj 1:5 * 11:17: Mbanj 10:47, 15:8+ * 11:18: Ro 10:12, 15:9 * 11:19: Mbanj 8:1, 4 * 11:21: Mbanj 13:1, 14:26+

neer poia. Ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaana ivon ila loolo, ve ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Kriisi ve timin le.

²⁵ Tauvene Banabas ila nugh Tarsus to iil Saul. Ila ivot tooni, ra ighamu gha yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok.*

²⁶ Ndaman dodoli ee, Banabas yesuru Saul tileep tomania lupuun to Kriisi izi sewe, ve tipaghazonai eval tiina pa Kriisi saveen tooni. Yes Antioka tau titaghon Kriisi na, tauta tamtamon tipoi zi tige 'Kristen' imin maata.*

²⁷ Saawe tana, propet siriv tileep Yerusalem, ve tizila nugh Antiok.

²⁸ Tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini ve ivotia Maaron aliina pazi ighe pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isov. (Pitool tawe ivot indeen saawe tau Klodias imin kinik tiina to Rom ve ingin nugh.)*

²⁹ Yes tau titaghon Yesu na, tiloon saveen tana, ve timbu saveen to tighur nimazi imin uleen yes tonvetaz to Kriisi tau tileep izi Yudea we. Tighita saa gabua ta irau tigham pazi, ene tighuru ila mon.*

³⁰ Tilup gabua le isov, ra tighuru ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighamu ila pa yes nginiina tau tileep izi Yerusalem.*

12

Kinik Erod irav Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun

¹ Saawe tana, kinik Erod iburig, ve ikis tamtamon siriv tau tileep ilon ila lupuun to Kriisi na. Leso ighur yavyavuun pazi. ² Ve isaav gha tigham Yakobus tau Yoan toogha na, ve tirav motin luua pa mbuzaagh gha imaat.*

³ I ighita ngar tau ighamu na, ene igham yes Yuda lolozi poia. Tauvene ikis Petrus paam. Gabua tana ivot indeen saawe to lupuun tiina

to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na. ⁴ Tauvene Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun. Ve ighuru ila zaaba sanjavul liim ve ee (16) nimazi to tingini. Zaaba tawe tivalagh zi timin ngun paan, ve ngun paan tana tivayoli zi pa uraat to nginiin Petrus. Tamtamon paan tileep ila ngun enaena. Erod maata ingal ighe saawe tau lupuun tiina to Pasova isov, mako igham Petrus, ve ipayooze pa savsaveen ila eval tiina matazi. ⁵ Tauvene tikis Petrus ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Eemon lupuun to Kriisi tisunsun ariaan tige Maaron iuule.*

Anela ipas Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun

⁶ Tilepleep le mbon ee, Petrus ighengheen ila zaaba ru sosozi. I, tikauu pa sen ru. Ve zaaba siriv tiyozyoos ila ataman aavo, ve tinginngin ruum to yavyavuun. Erod maata ingal ighe mbon tane le nughizau, mako igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun, ve ipayooze pa savsaveen.

⁷ Malau mako ve anela to Maaron ivot le mbonari isul ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Anela ivaan Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: "Ai, uburig rekia!" I savsaav, ve sen tau tikau Petrus niima pani na, timazugh tizi.

⁸ Anela isaav pani muul ighe: "Ugharaat ghom pa laghoon, ve ughur zuzuuna to aghem." Petrus igharaat ghi le isov, ra anela isaav pani muul ighe: "Utav ghom pa nonoghiina tsio to ngoaan, ve utaghon ghau." ⁹ Tauvene Petrus itaghi gha yesuru tila. Eemon igham ngar ighe ngar tau anela igham pani na, ene ivot pani onoon mako. Ighe pa ighita tandaghiin mon. ¹⁰ Yesuru tila tisaliv zaaba ngun ee, ve tila tisaliv ngun ite, ra tila tivot ataman ariaana tau ighen ila pa muuri. Tilaagh naruini tila, ve ataman tauu ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalizi tivot tila. Tipul

* 11:25: Mban 9:27 * 11:26: 1Pe 4:16 * 11:28: Mban 21:10 * 11:29: Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10 * 11:30: Mban 12:25 * 12:2: Mt 4:21, 20:22+ * 12:5: Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18 * 12:10: Mbo 34:7; Mban 5:19, 16:25+

ruum to yavyavuun, ve titaghon eez tila rig, ra anjela ipuli ve ila. *

¹¹ Ra Petrus ngar tooni ivot, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: “Onoon kat, ngarig gha naghilaal: Maaron imbaan anjela tooni ilam to ipas ghau ila Erod niima, ve ngar sasaghati naol tau yes Yuda tigde tigham payau.”

¹² Saawe tau Petrus ighilaal gabua tana, malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, tau Yoan Markus tiina na. Ruum tana, yes eval tila tilup zi ila loolo, ve tisuun. ¹³ Petrus ila isen ataman, ve besoon livaa ee, eeza Roda, ila ighe ikaak ataman. ¹⁴ Eemon saawe tau ighilaal Petrus aliina, i loolo poia le poia kat. Tauta loolo iveegh pa kakoon ataman, ve ilaan muul ilon ila, ve ipaes pa eval tiina ighe: “Ale, Petrus tauu ta iyozyooz ila ataman aavo we!”

¹⁵ Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Wai, ngar tsio ivaghamgham!”

Eemon i aavo iyaryaan ighe: “Mako, i tauu ta iyozyooz muuri we.”

Tauvene yes tisaav pani tigde: “Ewe aat anjela tooni taa?”

¹⁶ Petrus iyozyooz muuri, ve inoknok senjin ataman. Tauvene tila tikaak ataman, ve tighita le tirur pani. ¹⁷ Eemon i itatan niima pazi leso tineneen. Ra ipaes pazi pa eez tau Tiina toit Yesu ighamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. Ipaes pazi le isov, ve isaav pazi ighe tila tipaes pa Yakobus * ve tonvetaz siriv to Krisi pa gabua tau ivot pani na. Ra ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite.

¹⁸ Mbon tana le nughizau, ve yes zaaba tirur ve tigham ngar naol pa ghaon to Petrus. ¹⁹ Erod iloon paesiin tigde Petrus ileep ruum to

yavyavuun loolo muul mako. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tila tiilo. Eemon tiilo le mako. Tauvene Erod ighason rarai yes tau tingen Petrus na. Ighason zi le mako, ra isaav gha tigham zi tila, ve tirav zi timaat.

Murei ra, Erod iburig, ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve izila nugh Sisarea, ve ileep rig ta sewe.

Maaron irav Erod imaat

²⁰ Saawe tana, Erod † aate yavyav kat pa nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Nugh ru tawe, monmon tighamgham anin ila nugh to Erod. Tauvene tilup zi, ve timbaan tamtamon toozi siriv tila pa Erod, leso tigharaat saveen pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalizi tila to Blastus tau ingin kinik ruum tooni na, ve tigham loolo, leso iuul zi pa savsaveen. Ra tila to Erod tauu, ve yesja tigharaat saveen, leso tivalupu zi muul. Tisavsaav tomania le isov, ra i ighur saawe pazi timuul tilam, ve isavia loolo pazi.

²¹ Tisanan le saawe tana ivot, ra timuul tilam to Erod. I inonoghi pa nonoghiina tooni to kinik, ve mboole izala boor to gharatoon saveen, ve ipaburigin saveen tooni.

²² Yes tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tiboboob tigde: “Tamtamon eta to taan aliina tauvene mako. Ewe aat maaron taa!” ²³ Tipapait Erod tauvene ila ila le anjela to Maaron iravu gha itap izi. Pasaa, imin ta Erod isaav pazi gha tipait Maaron, kanan poia. Eemon mako. I iyok pa paitoon toozi tawe. Tauta moroghoon tiina ighamu, ve motmoot tighan loolo gha imaat.

²⁴ Saawe tana, Maaron saveen tooni ilanlaan toman tapiri tiina irau nugh nugh. *

* **12:17:** Yakobus tane, i Yesu taazi duduun. I ta ibood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) tau igheen Baibol loolo na. † **12:20:** Saveen to Maaron isavia tamtamon naol tau ezazi Erod. Saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod tau imin maata na, ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela. Tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Erod Tau Eeza Tiina.’ I ta irav yes geegeu to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tane, ta naatu eeza Erod Antipas. I ta irav neer rughuzaan Yoan imaat, ve ilup tomania Kaiapas gha Pontius Piladus, ve tirav Yesu imaat. Ngat tane isavia Erod Antipas naatu Erod Agripa. I ta irav Yakobus imaat, ve murei motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa naatu, eeza Erod Agripa tau imin ru pani. I ta murei tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveen ila naagho. Sinain tooni igheen ila Mbanjoona 25:13 ila imuul 26:32. * **12:24:** Mban 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6

²⁵ Banabas yesuru Saul tighur yambaar to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalema nimazi le isov, ra tigham Yoan Markus gha yesna timuul tila pa Antiok. *

Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin maata

13

Lupuun to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat

¹ Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na, propet siriv tomania paduduuna siriv tileep ilon ila lupuun toozi. Ezazi tauvene: Banabas, Simeon tau tiwaato tigha 'Gabgab', Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (i yesuru Erod tau igham pooz pa nugh na tumbuun eemon), ve Saul. ² Saawe ee, tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Tisunsun ila le Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav pazi ighe: "Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, leso tigham uraat tau napoi zi pani na." *

³ Tauvene tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin ve tisun, ve tighur nimazi izala yesuru pavozi imin palotiin zi le isov, ra tighur zi tila. *

Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia vaaru poia izi sisi Saiprus

⁴ Ene eez tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot nugh Selusia, ve tigham waan ta sewe, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus. ⁵ Tiloon nugh Salamis, ve tivovotia Maaron aliina pa yes Yuda ila rumei toozi. Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam to iuul zi.

⁶ Tilaagh taan tila tivot sisi ziige ite, ve tila peria nugh tiina Papos, le tizaa to mur tamazi ee ta sewe, eeza Bar-Yesu. I Yuda tamazi, ve i propet karom ee. *

⁷ Saawe naol, i ipakpaak Sergius Paulus tau inginjin sisi tawe. Sergius Paulus, i neer ngara ee, ve ighe le iloon Maaron aliina. Tauvene

imbaan ila pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighe tilam tooni. ⁸ Bar-Yesu eeza ite Elimas. Eez tane, puughu tauvene: 'mur tamazi.' I itovtoova to itatan yesuru saveen toozi, ve ingarum Sergius Paulus loolo, leso ighur ila to Krisi sov. ⁹ Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev Saul, tau tiwaat eeza ite Paulus na, ve maata denja pa mur tamazi tawe, ¹⁰ ve isaav ariaan pani ighe: "Ai, yo tane, neer saghati ee! Neer Saghati naatu yo! Yo ughurghur koi pa ngar duduuna naol isov, ve lolom ivon pa ngar sasaghati ve ngar karom naol! Neez o upul ngar tsio tau ukaukau tamtamon ngar toozi ve upapaghau zi pa eez duduuna to Maaron? *

¹¹ Aazne, yo pale ughit katin Maaron niima. I aat igham matam ikumkuum, ve irau ughita nugh muul mako. Ve pale uleep tauvene saawe malau rig!" Paulus isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin naghavghavu tomania ndoroom ikau mur tamazi tana maata. Tauvene ivalaghlaagh, ve iliil tamtamon siriv to tiuule ighe tikis niima ve tipaduduuna pa eez. ¹² Daaba to sisi tawe ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irur pa saveen to Tiina Yesu tapiri ve ngar tooni imbool. Tauvene ighur ila kat.

Paulus yesuru Banabas tila nugh Antiok tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia

¹³ Paulus tomania zeetna tigham waan izi nugh Papos, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan tiina. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Perga tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pampilia. Tileep ta sewe, ve Yoan Markus ipul zi, ve ighau imuul ila pa Yerusalem. *

¹⁴ Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul nugh Perga, ve tizala pa nugh Antiok tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia. Tilepleep ta sewe le saawe to umbom patabuyaana, ra tilon tila rumei to yes Yuda, ve mbolezi izi tomani zi pa sunuun. ¹⁵ Tamtamon siriv to lupuun

* **12:25:** Mban 11:29, 12:12 * **13:2:** Mban 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7 * **13:3:** Mban 6:6, 14:26 * **13:6:** Mban 8:9+ * **13:10:** Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8 * **13:13:** Mban 13:5, 15:37+

tawe tiwaat saveen siriv tau ighen ila tutuun to Mose, ve saveen siriv to yes propet le isov, ra yes nginiina to lupuun tana tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tigde: “Aiyo, yam tonvetaz ru, ighe lemim savsaveen siriv to apalot lupuun tane, o asaav.” *

Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Antiok

¹⁶ Paulus iburig iyooz, ve itatan niima pazi, leso tineneen ve tighur taliñazi pani. Ra ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: “Yam zitamoot to Israel, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, aghur taliñamim payau poi. ¹⁷ Iit Israela, muun Maaron toit isiigh timbuunja timin i tauu le. Ve saawe tau tila tileep timin loom izi Isip, i igham zi timasa timin naol. Ra itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve igherev timbuunja gha tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot. *

¹⁸ Yes tileep izi nugh nginaanja irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve mon-mon tizoroor Maaron aliija ve tighamgham ngar tau irau i loolo mako na. Eemon i iyai ghi, ve ingin zi pa laghoon toozi. *

¹⁹ Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan sirivu to Kanaan, ra i ireu tamtamon to nugh tintiina liim ve ru, ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot. *

²⁰ Uraat isov tana igham ndaman 450.

“Murei ra, Maaron ighur lezi daaba siriv. Leso tingin zi ve tighagharaat saveen toozi. Ilam ilam le indeen saawe to propet Samuel, ²¹ ra tighason Maaron to igham lezi kinik eta. Tauvene i ighur Kis naatu Saul imin kinik pazi. Saul puughu tooni ivot ila to Benyamin. I ingin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *

²² Eemon murei, ra Maaron izughuia izi, ve ighur David aana imin kinik. Maaron ipaesia David ngar tooni ighe:

‘David tau Yesi naatu na, yau naghita wa. Yeiru lolomai eemon. I aat itaghon dudunjai ngar tsiau pa gabua naol isov.’ *

²³ “Aazne, Maaron ighur neer ee imin Uleenja pa yes Israela itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. I ivot ila sinj to David. Eeza Yesu. *

²⁴ Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni soone, ve neer rughuzaanja Yoan imuun pani, ve ivovotia saveen pa yes Israela ighe tisov tipul ngar toozi sasaghathi ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham yaa. *

²⁵ Saawe igharau to Yoan ipasov uraat tooni, ra ighason tamtamon ighe: ‘Yam agham ngar aghe yau sei? Aghe yau Mesia tau asasanani na? Mako. Neereep pale ilam murei payau. I iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaang waar pa zuzuunja to aaghe, ene yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako.’ ” *

²⁶ Ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yam tau Abaram paaghu tooni, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na paam, aloon. Maaron aliija tau isavia eez tau i igham mulin tamtamon, ene inarui ghiit. *

²⁷⁻²⁸ Eemon eval tiina to Yerusalem tomania yes daaba toozi tighilaal Yesu mako. Onoon, umbom patabuyaang isov, yes tiwatwaat saveen to yes propet. Eemon tighilaal saveen tawe puughu mako. Yesu, i le puughu eta to imaat pani ne mako. Eemon saawe tau yes daaba titiir saveen tooni, tighita tigde i igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus to iravu imaat. Ngar tau tighamu, ene iduduun pa Maaron aliija tau muun yes propet tivotia. Saveen toozi tawe, aazne anoonja ivot wa. *

²⁹ Saveen tau yes propet tiboode izaa to Yesu na, yes Yuda itaghon suvinia le isov, ra tamtamon siriv tighamu

* **13:15:** Lu 4:16+ * **13:17:** Igham 6:6, 12:51

7:1; Mbo 78:55 * **13:21:** 1Sam 8:4, 10:17+

* **13:24:** Lu 3:3 * **13:25:** Lu 3:16

* **13:26:** Lu 24:47; Mban 2:39, 3:26

* **13:18:** Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10 * **13:19:** Lo

* **13:22:** 1Sam 13:14 * **13:23:** Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32

* **13:27-28:** Mt 27:20+;

Lu 23:18+; Mban 3:14+

izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tigham paata tila gha tighuru ilonj ila maet puura tau tigharaata pataghaan imin naal pa mateegha. *

30-31 Eemon Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh, ve ileep saawe malau rig izi taan. *

Saawe tana, i ila ivotvot to yes tau muun yesja tilaagha izi Galilaia ve tila tivot Yerusalem na. Zeran tawe, tauta aazne tivovotia saveen tooni pa eval tiina to iit Israela, ve tipariaan zi to tighur ila tooni. *

32-33 Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia tane payam: Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh wa. Tauvene saveen tau muun i imbua tomania timbuunja na, tauta aazne anoonja ivot pa iit tau paaghu toozi ne! Saveenja igheen ila mboun to sunuun tau imin ru. Ighe:

‘Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.’ † *

34 “Tauvene Yesu, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh wa. Ve i irau imuul izila naal gha imbuuz ne mako. Saveenja igheen tauvene:

‘Yau nambu saveen ariaan tomani gham naghe yau aat naghah lemim gabua popoia ve patabuyaana imin muun naghah pa David na.’ *

35 Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav ighe:

‘Yo irau upul besoonja tsio patabuyaana imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.’ *

36 “Tit tawatagh: Saawe tau kinik David ileep izi taan, i ibesbees pa Maaron itaghaon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve saawe tau imaas, titavia tomania timja, ve paata imbuuz ila naal loolo. *

37 Eemon neer tau Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh na, paata imbuuz mako.

38-39 “Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aloon! Yei nivotia saveen payam leso awatagh kat tauvene: Tutuun to Mose, ene irau ipas ghiit kat pa patanani to sosor toit ne mako. Eemon ila Yesu uraat tooni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu na, i aat ipas zi pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, leso tiduduun ila Maaron maata. *

40 “Tauvene yam ayamaan gham. Uleenja tau Maaron imbaano pait ne, azori sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, ene aat gabua tau yes propet tisavia na ivot payam. Saveenja igheen tauvene:

41 ‘Yam tamtamon to veleghiin Maaron, aloon!

Patanani tau naghe naghuru izaasiam pa saawe tane, ene aat maata ite.

Yam pale aghita, ve arur pani le ngar tsiam imbool, ve alalemim.

Ighe gabua tauvene ivot pa tamtamon siriv ve aloon vaaru mon, ene irau aghur ila mako.’ ” *

42 Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra yesuru Banabas tipul rumei tana, ve tivot tila muuri. Tamtamon to lupuun tana tiburig, ve tighason zi ariaan tighe umbom patabuyaana ite ighe ivot, mako yesuru timuul tilam, ve tila saveen tana loolo muul.

43 Lupuun toozi isov gha tamtamon tighawaar, ve eval tiina titaghaon Banabas yesuru Paulus gha yesja tila. Siriv, yes Yuda duduun. Ve siriv, ene yes tau titoor zi timin Yuda ve titaghaon eez to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsaav tomani zi, ve tipalot zi tighe

* **13:29:** Lu 23:50, 24:44; Yo 19:36+ * **13:30-31:** Yesu iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep mbonj tamoot ru izi taan, ra imuul izala pa sambam. Maaron saveen tooni isavia saawe sanjavul tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni. * **13:30-31:** Mt 28:6; Mbanj 1:3 † **13:32-33:** Yes Israela matazi ingal tighe saawe tau tighur tamtamon eta imin kinik pazi, Maaron ighamu imin i naatu. Tauvene saveen ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Saawe tau Yesu iburig pa mateegh, Taama Maaron ighuru imin kinik. * **13:32-33:** Mbo

2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 * **13:34:** 2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3 * **13:35:** Mbo 16:10 * **13:36:** Mbanj 2:29 * **13:38-39:** Mbanj 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2 * **13:41:** Hab 1:5 * **13:43:** Mbanj 11:23, 14:22

lolozi isaghav Maaron ve tiyooz tunja ila poia tooni. *

⁴⁴ Tilepleep le umbom patabuyaany ivot muul, ra tamtamon tisov to nugh tana tila tilup zi pa lonjaan saveen to Tiina toit. ⁴⁵ Yes Yuda tighita eval tiina kat timeke tila tighe tiloon Paulus yesuru Banabas saveen toozi. Tauta nunaan tiina ivot pazi, ve tiburig gha yesna Paulus tivazorai zi, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol pani. *

⁴⁶ Eemon Paulus yesuru Banabas tiroi mako. Tiyoos ariiaan, ve tisaav ghazoonja pazi tighe: "Maaron ighe ipamuun gham pa saveen tooni. Eemon yam azori. Ngar tau aghamu na, ene imin agabiiz taumim aghe yam aat irau to agham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare ne mako. Tauvene aazne ve ila, yei aat nipul gham aleplemim, ve nila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. *

⁴⁷ Pasaa, Neer Tiina aavo iyaryaan payei ighe:

'Yau naghur ghom umin ghazoonja pa yes nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Naghe ulandoov saveen tsiau ila pa tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, lesa tiwatagh eez to naghama mulin zi.' " *

⁴⁸ Yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloon saveen tane, le lolozi poia kat ve tipait Maaron pa saveen tooni tau tiloonja na. Ve tamtamon tisov tau Maaron isiigh zi to tigham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare na, yes tighur ila. *

⁴⁹ Tauvene Maaron saveen tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau taan sirivu tawe. ⁵⁰ Eemon yes Yuda tingarum yes daaba to nugh tana tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina ve titaghon yes Yuda pa sunuun toozi na lolozi. Tauvene yes daaba ve zilivaa tawe anazi tipazaagh eval tiina, ve tighur patanani pa yesuru, ve tinaan zi tighau pa nugh toozi. *

⁵¹ Saawe tau yesuru tipul nugh Antiok, tighatuun aghezi gha ngaupup to nugh tana izi. Lesa imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ikonium. *

⁵² Ve yes Antioka tau titaghon Yesu na, Avuvu Patabuyaany izeev zi tisov, ve tileep toman lolozi poia kat. *

14

Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliina izi nugh Ikonium

¹ Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Ikonium, ve titaghon ngar tau tighamu izi Antiok na. Yesuru tilon tila lupuun niia to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos pazi. Saveen to yesuru ingal eval tiina lolozi, le titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

² Eemon yes Yuda tau tighur ila to Krisi mako, tingarum yes tau Yuda mako na lolozi, le titoor ngar toozi muul, ve tighur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi. ³ Tauvene Paulus gha Banabas tileep malau izi ta sewe. Yesuru tiroi mako. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyoos ariiaan pa votiaan Tiina toit vaaru. Ve i tauu ipalot zi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivot ila yesuru nimazi. Lesa itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve tamtamon tighur ila saveen tau tisasavia pa poia tooni. *

⁴ Tamtamon to nugh tawe tighita yesuru uraat toozi, le tivalagh tauzi timin ru. Siriv titaghon yes Yuda, ve siriv tila tivoon to mbanjoona ru tana. *

⁵ Ra Yuda siriv, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam, tomania daaba toozi, tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve timbu saveen tighe tighur patanani pazi ila eval tiina matazi, ve tirav zi pa maet. *

⁶ Eemon yesuru tiloon saveen to gabua tau tighe tigham pazi na. Tauvene tighau tila pa taan sirivu to

* **13:45:** 1Tes 2:15+ * **13:46:** Mt 21:41; Mban 18:6; Ro 1:16 * **13:47:** Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32

* **13:48:** Ro 8:29+ * **13:50:** 2Tim 3:11 * **13:51:** Mt 10:14 * **13:52:** Mban 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe

1:8 * **14:3:** Mk 16:20; Mban 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 * **14:4:** Lu 12:51+; Mban 28:25 * **14:5:** 2Tim

3:11 * **14:6:** Mt 10:23

Likonia, ve tileep izi nugh Listara ve nugh Derbe, ve nugh geegeu siriv tau tighen tigharau. *

⁷ Yesuru tileep izi ta sewe, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pazi.

Paulus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Listara

⁸ Neer narape ee ileep izi nugh Listara. Saawe tau tiina ipoopa, aaghe isaghat ve izi. Tauta muun ve ilam, irau ilaagh mako. ⁹ Paulus isavsaav, ve neer tawe ighurghur taliina pa saveen tooni. Paulus imarari, ve ighi-laalo ighe ghuruun ila tooni irau to Maaron ighamu tiini poia. *

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav pani toman aliina tiina ighe: “Ai, uburig uyooz.” Ve neer tana rekia mon iburig ve ilaagh.

Yes Likonia tigham ngar tighe Paulus gha Banabas, ene yes zimaroonja toozi

¹¹ Eval tiina tighita Paulus igham gabua ngereeta tana, le tiboob ila tauzi alinjazi Likonia tighe: “Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauta titoor zi timin tamtamon, ve tizilam toit.” *

¹² Ra tiwaat Banabas tighe i Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tighe i Hermes. Pasaa, yes tighita Paulus imunmuun pa savsaveen. *

¹³ Rumei to maaron toozi Zeus iyozyooz igharau ataman to didiin ariana tau ilivutin nugh tawe. Tauvene neer to watoonrau tau ingin rumei tawe, yesja eval tiina tigham makau siriv, ve tipabood zi pa manman, ra tila pa ataman tana, tighe tirav makau tawe timin watoonrau pa yesuru.

¹⁴ Tipaesia ngar tau tighe tighamu na pa yesuru le ireu lolozi. Tauvene tirangit nonoghiina toozi, ve tilaan tilon tila eval tiina tawe lolozi, ¹⁵ ve tiboob tighe: “Wai, zeran tsiei, agham vene sov! Yeiru tamtamon to taan raraate imin yam. Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia payam. Alooj.

* **14:9:** Mt 9:28+ * **14:11:** Mbanj 28:6 * **14:12:** Yes Grika lezi maaron katini. Yes tighur ila tauvene: Zeus, i maaron tau eeza tiina kat iliv zimaroonja toozi tisov. Ve Hermes, i maaron ite tau igham Zeus aavo, ve ivovotia aliina pa tamtamon. * **14:15:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 10:26; 1Kor 8:4 * **14:16:** Mbanj 17:30 * **14:17:** Mbo 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mbanj 17:27 * **14:19:** 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11

Maaron tsiam tau abesbees pazi na, irau tigham anoonja eta mako. Aghur murimim pazi, ve apul zi tileplez. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. Pa i ta ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na. *

¹⁶ Muun, saawe to timbuunja ve ilam, i ipul nugh nugh titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. *

¹⁷ Eemon Maaron tauu, i iyoon pait mako. Saawe isov, i ighamgham poghani ghiit, leso tawatagh taghe i ilepleep. I ighamgham lemim uman tau itap sambam ve izilam, ve ighamgham mariri ivotvot. Leso lemim anin katini, ve lolomim poia. *

¹⁸ Yesuru tisavia saveen tane imin ngalsekiin eval tiina tawe. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaan tighe le tigham watoonrau eta pa yesuru.

¹⁹ Yesuru tilepleep izi ta sewe, ve Yuda siriv to Ikonium ve Antiok tilam ve tingarum eval tiina lolozi. Tauvene titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve tiburig tiravu pa maet. Ra tisasaara ivot ila nugh ziige, ve tipuli izi. Pasaa, tighe pa imaet wa. *

²⁰ Eemon zeetja siriv tau titaghon Yesu na, tila tiyooz livutini, ve i iburig, ve yesja timuul tilon tila pa nughei. Mbon le nughizau, ra yesuru Banabas tiburig, ve tila pa nugh Derbe.

Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa nugh Antiok tau igheen taan sirivu to Siria

²¹ Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ve tivotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe, le tamtamon katini timin Yesu zineera ve titaghon ngar tooni. Ra tipamuul laghoon toozi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Listara, tila Ikonium, ve tila tivot nugh Antiok to Pisidia.

²² Yesuru tipapalot Yesu zineera, ve

avozi iyaryaan pazi tighe tikis ghu-ruun ila toozi tunja. Ve tisavsaav pazi tighe: “Iit aat tabaad patajani naol, o tataghon pooz to Maaron ve talon tala nugh tooni sambam.” *

²³ Yesuru tighur tamtamon siriv timin nginiina pa lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh. Saawe tau tighur zi, tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin ve tisun, mako tighur zi tila Tiina Yesu tau tighur ila tooni na niima, lesa ingin zi. *

²⁴ Ra yesuru tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan sirivu to Pampilia. ²⁵ Tivotia Maaron aliina izi nugh Perga, ve malmalizi tizila nugh Atalia. ²⁶ Yesuru tigham waan ta sewe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa Antiok tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Siria. Pasaa, saawe tau tighe tipaburigin laghoon toozi, yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, tauta tighur yesuru tila Maaron niima, lesa ighur poia tooni izaa toozi ve ipalot zi pa uraat. Tauvene saawe tau tipasov uraat tana, mako yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoon zi. *

²⁷ Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi lupuun to Krisi tilam tilup zi, ve tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi. Ve tipaes pazi tighe Maaron igharaat eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na, tauta tighur ila to Yesu wa. ²⁸ Ra yesuru tileep malau rig tomania zetazna izi Antiok.

15

Yuda siriv tighe Yesu zinjera tau Yuda mako na aat titaghon tutuun to Mose

¹ Murei ra, Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na tileep Yudea, ve tila pa nugh Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi tighe: “Aloon. Yam tau Yuda mako na, aat tirav waromim itaghon tutuun to Mose. Ighe mako, ene aat Maaron irau igham mulin gham mako.” *

² Paulus yesuru Banabas tiloon saveen toozi, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene yesna zeran tawe tivazorai zi. Tisavsaav le mako, ra timbu saveen tighe timbaan Paulus yesuru Banabas tomania zetazna siriv to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Lesa tighita yes mbanjoona siriv tomania yes nginiina ta sewe, ve tigharaat saveen tane.

³ Tauvene lupuun to Krisi tigharaat eez pazi, ve tighur zi tila. Tilaghlaagh taghon eez tau imbut taan sirivu to Ponisia ve Samaria, ve tipapaes pa tonvetaz to Krisi taghon nugh nugh tighe: Yes tau Yuda mako na, katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Zetazna tiloon paesiin toozi, le igham zi lolozi poia kat. ⁴ Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuun to Krisi tomania nginiina toozi ve yes mbanjoona tigham zi toman lolozi poia. Ra Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi.

⁵ Eemon zeran tutuuna siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tiloon saveen toozi, ve tiburig gha tisaav tighe: “Yes tau Yuda mako na, isaav ighe tighur ila to Yesu, iit aat tarav warozi ve tapariaan zi to titaghon tutuun to Mose, o poia.”

Lupuun tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tivasavo zi pa yes tau Yuda mako na

⁶ Tauvene yes mbanjoona ve nginiina tilup zi, ve titiir saveen to zeran tutuuna tawe. ⁷ Tivasavo zi ila ila, ra Petrus aana iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh. Muun, Maaron isiigh ghau ila sosomim, ve imbaan ghau nala to yes tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tiloon vaaru poia ila yau avog, ve tighur ila.” *

⁸ Maaron iwatagh iit tamtamon loloon. Tauta igham Avuvu Patabuyaana pazi raraate imin papazoge igham pait. Lesa igham ghiit taghilaal taghe i loolo pazi ve ighe igham zi timin i le paam. ⁹ I igham ngar ite ite mako. Itaghon

* **14:22:** Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 * **14:23:** Mban 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5 * **14:26:** Mban 13:1+ * **15:1:** Gnp 17:10-14 * **15:7:** Mban 10:9-44 * **15:9:** Mban 10:43+; Ro 10:9+

ngar raraate mon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasaa, i igham lolozi ingalaan itaghton ghuruun ila toozi. *

¹⁰ Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne yam aghe atoov Maaron ve azoor ngar tooni? Ighe aghur patanani izaa to yes tau Yuda mako ve titaghton Yesu, ene pale agham Maaron aate yavyav. Aghita. Saawe to timbuunja ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghton dudunjai Mose tutuun tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ene ipatanan. *

¹¹ Yam awatagh: Iit taghur ila taghe: Poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauta imin eez pait to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve i ighur eez raraate mon pazi paam. Eez ite paam mako.” *

¹² Petrus isavsaav le isov, ve eval tiina to lupuun tana tineneen mon. Ra tighur talinazi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anazi tipaesia gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi na, saawe tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi.

¹³ Tisavsaav le isov, ra Yakobus aana iburig, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aghur talinamim, pa anag naghe nasaav. ¹⁴ Maaron ighe iyau tamtamon to nugh nugh timin le, leso igham eeza ivot imin tiina. Ngarig gha Simon ipaesia saawe imin maata tau Maaron igham tamtamon siriv tau Yuda mako na timin le. ¹⁵ Ve yes propet tisavia ngar raraate mon. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja siriv tau tibooode na isaav ighe:

¹⁶ ‘Aazne, saghatiinj tiina ivot pa ziiri waaro to David ve ivaghamun zi.

Yes timin ruum tau tireu mbiri-saini.

Eemon murei, yau aat nauul zi, leso tiyooz ariaan ve tigham pooz muul. *

¹⁷ Ve tamtamon siriv to nugh nugh tauvene paam. Yau aat napaburigin yes tau nasiigh zi

timin leg na, leso tizuari zi to tiwatagh katin gha.

¹⁸ Saveen tane, ene Maaron aliinja. I tauu ivotia alok wa.’ ” *

¹⁹ Ra Yakobus iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Yau naghita naghe yes tau Yuda mako, ve aazne titoor ngar toozi gha tighur ila to Maaron na, iit irau tagham patanani pazi mako.

²⁰ Tauvene iit aat tabood lezi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazoonja pazi pa saa tutuun tau pale titaghton zi. Tutuun tauvene: Aniin tau tipakur maaron karomja pani, ene yes tighani sov. Pa aninj tauvene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Ve tighur boog sov. Ve tighun gabua sinjizi sov. Ve tighan gabua mizazi tau sin ighengheen ila na sov. *

²¹ Tauvene yes aat titaghton tutuun tane. Leso tireu yes Yuda lolozi sov. Pa muun ve ilam, tivovotia tutuun to Mose irau nugh nugh. Ve umbom patabuyaana isov, tiwatwaat tutuun tawe ila yes Yuda rumei toozi lolozi.”

Rau tau tibooode pa yes tau Yuda mako na

²² Yes mbanjoona tomania yes nginiinja ve zetazja tisov tau tileep ilon ila lupuun to Krisi na, tiloon Yakobus saveen tooni, ve tighita tigha poia to titaghton. Tauvene tighur tamtamon toozi ru tau timunmuun pa lupuun toozi na, Yudas tau eeza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Leso tigham naghozi, ve yesja Paulus gha Banabas tila pa Antiok. ²³ Ve tibood saveen tawe ila rau, ve tighuru ila toozi, leso tikisi ve tila tomania. Rau toozi isaav tauvene:

“Yei mbanjoona ve nginiinja, nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tonvetaz to Krisi tau Yuda mako na, tau aleep izi Antiok, ve taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia na. Yam tonvetaz, aaz poia tsiei ilat pa yam asov.

²⁴ “Yei niloon tigha tamtamon tsiei siriv tilat, ve tisavia saveen siriv tau

* **15:10:** Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10 * **15:11:** Ro 3:24, 28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4 * **15:16:** Amos 9:11+

* **15:18:** Is 45:21 * **15:20:** Gnp 9:4; Igham 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3

igham lolomim ipatanan ve agham ngar naol. Eemon yei nimbaan zeran tawe mako. Yes titaghon tauzi ngar toozi ve tilat. ²⁵ Tauvene yei nilup ghei, ve nivasavo ghei pa patanani tane le nivot pa ngar eemon. Tauta nighur tamtamon tsiei siriv tigham naghomai, ve nimbaan zi tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtamon toit ru tau lolomai igheen toozi kat na, tilat tomani zi paam. ²⁶ Yesuru tiroi mako, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaan Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru. ²⁷ Tauvene yei nighur rau tane ila to Yudas gha Silas ve nimbaan zi tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia alinamai ila avozi paam. ²⁸ Avuvu Patabuyaana igham pooz payei le nighita nighe irau nighur tutuun naol payam mako. Pa aat igham patanani payam. Tauvene yei aat nisavia gabua tintiina mon tau nighe ataghon zi. ²⁹ Aniin tau tipakur maaron karomna pani na, aghani sov. Ve aghun gabua sinjizi sov. Ve aghur boog sov. Ve aghan gabua mizazi tau sin ighengheen ila na sov. Isaav ighe aleep soghan pa ngar tauvene, ene aat ataghon ngar poia. Saveen tsiei ilam imuul ta sene. Yam aleep toman lolomim poia.” *

Yes Antioka lolozu poia pa rau to yes mbanjoona

³⁰ Yes paan tau timbaan zi na, tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi Krisi zineera tilam tilup zi, ve tighur rau tana ila toozi. ³¹ Yes Antioka tiwaato, ve tiloon saveen palotiin tau igheen ila rau loolo na, le lolozu poia kat. ³² Yudas gha Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tauvene tisavia saveen popoia naol pa yes Antioka to tipalot ghuruun ila toozi. Leso tiyooz ariaan. ³³⁻³⁴ Yesuru tileep tomani zi malau rig, ra yes Antioka tighur zi tila toman lolozu poia, ve timuul tila pa zetazna tau timbaan zi tilam. *

* **15:29:** Syg 2:14, 20 * **15:33-34:** Baibol mun ganazi siriv lezi saveen siriv paam tau igheen ila ziiri tane. Saveen tauvene: “Eemon Silas igham ngar ighe poia to ileep tomani zi rig muul. Tauvene izi ileep ve Yudas zigani imuul izala pa Yerusalem.” * **15:37:** Mban 13:5 * **15:38:** Mban 13:13; 2Tim 4:11

* **16:1:** 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+

³⁵ Paulus yesuru Banabas tileep malau rig izi Antiok. Ve yesna zeran siriv tivovotia saveen to Tiina toit pa tamtamon, ve tipaghazonai zi pani.

Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin ru

Paulus ve Banabas tivapuli zi

³⁶ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Paulus isaav pa Banabas ighe: “Aiyo, ituru tataghon agheen niia muul, ve tataghon nugh tau tavotia saveen to Tiina toit Yesu pazi na. Ve tagig yes tonvetaz ve taghita lepoogh toozi mindai.” ³⁷ Saawe tana, Banabas ighe igham Yoan Markus gha yesna tila. *

³⁸ Eemon Paulus loolo pa Markus ilaagh tomani zi muul mako. Pasaa muun, saawe tau tilaagh pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia, Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam. Eemon i ipul zi tileep izi Pampilia, ve ighau pazi, ve yesna tilaagh pa uraat muul mako. *

³⁹ Yesuru tivazorai zi ila ila le tivapuli zi. Tauvene Banabas igham Yoan Markus, gha yesuru tigham waan, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus. ⁴⁰ Ve Paulus igham Silas ighe yesuru tilaagh. Tauvene yes tonvetaz to Krisi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit niima, ve tisun Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa toozi. ⁴¹ Ra Paulus yesuru Silas tiburig gha tilaagh irau taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh izi ta sewe.

16

Paulus igham Timoti leso yesna tilaagh

¹ Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ra tisakia tila pa nugh Listara. Nugh tawe, neer ee tau itaghon Yesu ilepleep, eeza Timoti. Tiina, i Yuda tinazi tau ighur ila to Yesu. Ve taama, i Grik tamazi. *

² Yes tonjvetaz to Krisi tau tileep nugh Listara ve nugh Ikonium na, tisov tipait Timoti vaaru tighe i neer poia.

³ Tauvene Paulus ighe ighamu, leso yesna tilaagh pa uraat. Eemon Yuda katini tau tileep ta sewe, tiwatagh tighe Timoti taama, i Grik tamazi. Tauvene Paulus irav Timoti waaro. Leso yes Yuda tiyau avozi pani sov. *

⁴ Ra Paulus gha Silas, ve Timoti tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, ve tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tipaesia yes mbanjoona ve nginiina tau tileep izi Yerusalem na alinazi pazi. Leso tiwatagh saa ngar tau daaba tawe tighuru pa yes tau Yuda mako na to titaghoni. *

⁵ Saveen toozi ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh le ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Ve saawe isov tamtamon paghpaaghu tilonjon tila tomani zi. Tauta lupuun to Krisi tivot timin tintiina irau nugh nugh.

Maaron ipoi Paulus ighe ila ivotia vaaru poia izi Masedonia

⁶ Paulus tomania zeetna tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Galesia ve Piri-gia. Eemon tila pa taan sirivu to Asia mako. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipoon zi ighe tivotia Maaron aliina ta sewe sov. ⁷ Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia ziige, ve tighe tivool pa taan sirivu to Bitinia. Eemon Yesu Avuvu *

iyok pazi to tila nugh tawe mako. ⁸ Tauvene tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Misia, ve tizila tivot nugh Troas tau igheen izi nari.

⁹ Ve mbon, tandaghiin ee ivot pa Paulus. I ighita neer ee to Masedonia iyozyooz, ve ipoipoi ighe: "Paulus, uraav ulam uvol pa Masedonia, leso uul ghei." ¹⁰ Paulus ighita tandaghiin

tana le isov, ve rekia mon yena niburig, ve niil eez to nila nivool pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. †

Pasaa, nighilaal gabua tau ivot na nighe: Ene Maaron tauu ipoi ghei to nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon ta sewe.

Paulus tomania zeetna tila tivot nugh Pilipai

¹¹ Tauvene yei nizaa waan izi Troas, ve nighau duduun nila nivot sisi Samotres. Mbon le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila, le niloon nugh Neapolis tau igheen taan tiina. ¹² Ra nilaagh taan, ve nilon nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, ene nugh tiina ee to taan sirivu to Masedonia. Yes Roma tipaburigin nugh tawe ila taan to yes Grika. ‡

Nila nivot ta sewe, ve nileep irau mbon siriv le isov, ¹³ ra umbom patabuyaana to Maaron ivot.

Tauvene nipul nugh tiina, ve nivot nila yaa tau igheen ila nugh ziige. Pasaa, yei nigham ngar nighe yes Yuda aat tiluplup zi pa sunuun izi ta sewe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita zilivaa siriv tilup zi ta sewe. Ra mbolemmai izi, ve yena nivasavo ghei pa Maaron aliina. ¹⁴ Yes zilivaa tawe, toozi ee, eeza Lidia. I to nugh Tiatira. Ve irauraukol pa uuli popoiazi tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil. I Yuda tinazi mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve tomania yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun. Saawe tau i iloon Paulus saveen tooni, Maaron igham uraat ila loolo le ighur ila Paulus aliina. *

¹⁵ Tauvene i tauu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tigham yaa. Le isov, ra isaav payei tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam aghit ghau aghe yau naghur ila kat to Tiina toit, o alam

* **16:3:** 1Kor 9:20 * **16:4:** Mbanj 15:28+ * **16:7:** Saveen ziiri katini tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuyaana. Eemon saveen ziiri tane iwaat Avuvu Patabuyaana ighe 'Yesu Avuvu'. † **16:10:** Saveen 'yena' itotoi ighe saawe tau Paulus tomania zeetna tileep izi Troas, Lukas ila tomani zi ve yesna tila. Masedonia, ene igheen taan sirivu to Yurop ziige. Tauvene saawe tau Paulus ila ivotia Maaron aliina pazi, ene saawe imin maata tau mbanjoona to Krisi tivotia vaaru poia izi Yurop. ‡ **16:12:** Nugh Pilipai igheen izi taan to yes Grika, eemon titaghon yes Roma gabuazi ve tutuun toozi. Ve zaaba munghanazi katini to Rom tau tisov pa uraat na tizi tileep ta sewe. * **16:14:** Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mbanj 13:48

ruum tsiau, ve aleep tomani ghau.” I isaav ariaan payei, tauvene niloon aliina, ve nila ruum tooni. *

Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun

¹⁶ Saawe ee, yei nighe nimuul nila pa sunuun niia tau igheen yaa ziige na. Nila le nizaa to besoonja livaa ee. I, avuvu saghati izeeva le irau ivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale tivot. Tauvene yes daaba tooni tiyauyau maet tiina ila uraat tooni tawe. ¹⁷ I ighita yena Paulus, tauvene itaghon ghei ve iboboob ighe: “Ai, aghita. Zeran tane, yes besoonja to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Yes tilam to tivotia eez to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi.” *

¹⁸ Mataaz ta naol ne, i inoknok bobaan mon le Paulus tiini imum pani kat. Tauta saawe ee, itoor ghi, ve iyaon avuvu saghati tawe ighe: “Ai! Yau nasaav ariaan payo ila Yesu Krisi eeza: Upul livaa tana, ve ughau ula!” Saawe duduun tana, avuvu saghati ipul livaa tawe, ve ighau. *

¹⁹ Tauvene yes daaba to livaa tana atezi yavyav kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasaa, yes tighita eez toozi to ghamuun maet, ene ivool wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tisasaar zi tila maaran, leso tipayooz zi ila yes pooza to nugh naghozi. *

²⁰ Tigham zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes pooza naghozi, ra tingal saveen pazi tighe: “Zeran tane, yes Yuda. Tilam nugh toit, ve tigherev patanani naol ivotvot ila nugh loolo. *

²¹ Ve yesuru timalaan pa tutuun toit Roma paam. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon to tigham ngar siriv tau tutuun toit ingalsekin ghiit pani na.”

²² Eval tiina tau tilam pa lupuun na, tiloon saveen toozi, le anazi atezi yavyav pa yesuru, ve tingal saveen pazi paam. Tauvene yes pooza to nugh tisaav gha tirangat nonoghiina

to yesuru, ve timbaan tamtamon siriv to tigham toon ve tilos zi. ²³ Tilos katin zi le naghozi isaghat. Ra tigham zi tila, ve tisik zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tisaav ariaan pa neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, tighe i aat ingin poghani zi. *

²⁴ Neer tawe iloon alinazi, ve isasaar zi tilon tila ruum loolo tau igheen loonja kat. Ra ikapis aghezi pa ai tintiina ru, ve ikau ai tawe matazi le tunja.

²⁵ Paulus gha Silas tilepleep le mbon anoonja. Yesuru tisunsun ve timboubou mboun to tipakur Maaron, ve zeran siriv tau tileep tomani zi ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na, tighurghur talinazi pazi. *

²⁶ Malau mako ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan le ivatoki ruum to yavyavuun tawe, ve ataman tisov tikaak. Ve sen tau tikau tamtamon pani na, tisov timazugh tizi. *

²⁷ Neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, irur iburig, ve maata ila le ighita ataman tisov tikaak. Tauvene ighe pa tamtamon tisov tighawaar tila wa. Tauta ipas mbuzaagh tooni, ve ighe ighurum tauu imaas. ²⁸ Eemon rekia mon Paulus iboob ila pani ighe: “Ai, ukaria taum sov! Ye niso nilepleep ne. Tsiei eta ighau mako.”

²⁹ Neer tana iboob ila, ve tigham yaryaroonja ilam. Ra ilaan ilon ila toman roin tiina, ve itap izi Paulus gha Silas aghezi puughu. ³⁰ Ra iburig muul ve igham zi tivot tila muuri, ve ighason zi ighe: “Zolman tsiau ru, pale naghama mindai, leso Maaron igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi?” *

³¹ Yesuru tiyol aliina tighe: “Ughur ila to Tiina tsiei Yesu, leso igham mulin ghom tomania yes tau tileep ila ruum tsio na paam.” *

³² Ra neer tana iyau yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na tilam, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pazi. ³³ Mbon eemon tana,

* **16:15:** Mban 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 * **16:17:**

* **16:19:** Mban 19:25+ * **16:20:** Mban 17:6 *

119:62; Ep 5:19 * **16:26:** Mban 5:19, 12:7+ *

Mk 1:24, 34 * **16:18:** Mk 16:17; Mban 5:16, 8:7

16:23: 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2 * **16:25:** Mbo

16:30: Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mban 2:37 * **16:31:** Yo

3:16, 36, 6:47

i igham yesuru tila, ve imin mbotozi. Le isov, ra rekia mon i tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tigham yaa. *

³⁴ Ra igham Paulus gha Silas tilon tila ruum tooni loolo, ve igham lezi aniin. I loolo poia kat. Pasaa, yesna zeetna tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tighur ila to Maaron wa. *

³⁵ Nughizau, ra yes pooza to nugh timbaan tataliin siriv tila to neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Zeran ru tana, upul zi tila.”

³⁶ Tauvene i ila ve ipaesia yes tataliin alinazi pa Paulus ighe: “Yes pooza timbaan ghau nalam tigde yau napul gham ala. Tauvene yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia.”

³⁷ Eemon Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Mako kat! Yes pooza to nugh tane timalaan pa tutuun to Rom wa. Pasaa, yeiru tamtamon to Rom. Eemon yes titiir poghania saveen tsiei mako, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila eval tiina matazi, ve tizeev ghei nilon nila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve aazne, tigde tiziir ghei imin yongaan? Ene aat mako! Tauzi tilam, o tigham ghei nivot nila.”

³⁸ Tauvene yes tataliin timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus aliina pa yes pooza. Saawe tau yes pooza tiloon tigde Paulus gha Silas, yesuru tamtamon to Rom, roin tiina igham zi. ³⁹ Tauvene tauzi tila, ve tirav yesuru atezi, ve tighason zi to tipul sosor toozi. Ra tigham zi tivot tila muuri, ve tighason zi to tipul nugh toozi ve tila.

⁴⁰ Yesuru tipul ruum to yavyavuun, ve tinari Lidia ruum tooni tila. Tila peria ve yesna yes tonvetaz to Krisi tilup zi ta sewe. Ve tipalot zi pa saveen siriv le isov, ra tipul zi ve tila.

17

Paulus gha Silas tivotia vaaru poia izi nugh Tesalonika

¹ Paulus tomania zeetna tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila nugh Apolonia. Ra tilaagh muul tila tivot nugh Tesalonika. Nugh tawe, yes Yuda rumei toozi ee ighengheen. ² Paulus yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Tauvene umbom patabuyaang tol, i ila rumei tawe, ve yesna yes Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina tau tiboode na. ³ I ipaghazongai zi pa Maaron aliina, leso tighilaal tigde: Mesia, i aat iyamaan yavyavuun ve imaat, mako iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yesu tau navovotia vaaru payam ne, i ta Mesia.” *

⁴ Yuda siriv tiloon saveen tane, ve tighur ila. Tauvene tila tilup zi tomania Paulus gha Silas ve titaghon eez to Yesu. Ve yes mon mako. Yes Grika eval tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun, tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintina na, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon eez tooni.

⁵ Eemon yes Yuda tighita eval tiina titaghon Paulus gha Silas, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene tila maaran, ve tiyau zeran sasaghati siriv tau tirourou sorok taghon maaran na, ve yesna zeran tawe tilup zi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to nugh, leso tipaburigin malmal inarui yesuru. Malau mako, oroor tiina iburig, ve tikeet narui Yason ruum tooni tila. Tila tivot ruum, ra tirav valaghin ataman, ve tilon tila tiil Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighe tigham zi tivot, leso tipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi. *

⁶⁻⁷ Eemon tiil zi le mako. Tauvene tigham Yason tomania tonvetaz siriv to Krisi, ve tisasaar zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes daaba to nugh naghozi. Ra tiboob tigde: “Zeran tau Yason igham zi tila tileep ruum tooni na, tilaghlagh irau taan isov, ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Ve aazne, tilam tivot

* **16:33:** Mban 2:41, 16:15, 18:8 * **16:34:** Mban 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8 * **17:3:** Lu 24:26, 46; Mban 3:18, 18:28 * **17:5:** 1Tes 2:16+

toit wa. Zeran tawe tizoroor kinik tiina to Rom tutuun tooni. Pasaa, ti-savsaav tighe kinik ite ilepleep, eeza Yesu.” *

⁸ Eval tiina tomania yes daaba to nugh tiloon saveen tane, le ireu lolozu ve oroor tiina iburig muul. ⁹ Tauvene yes daaba to nugh tisaav pa Yason tomania zeetna tighe tighur maet siriv izi tikisi. Leso tiroi, ve tigham patanani ivot pa nugh muul sov. Maet tawe, ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham sosor ite paam muul mako, ene murei pale tigham mulini. Yason tomania zeetna tighur maet tana ila toozi le isov, ra yes daaba tipul zi tila.

Paulus gha Silas tivotia mos izi nugh Berea

¹⁰ Paulus gha Silas tileep le mbon izi, ra yes tonvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tipaghau zi tila pa nugh Berea. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tinarui yes Yuda rumei toozi. ¹¹ Yes Yuda to nugh Berea, ngar toozi poia kat. Tiliiv yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika. Pasaa, tighe le tiloon katin saveen tau Paulus ivovotia na. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, tigagabiiz saveen tooni tomania Maaron aliina tau tibooode na. Leso tiwatagh: Saveen tooni iduduun, ma mako? *

¹² Tauta Yuda katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katini tau ezazi tintiina na, tighur ila paam. Yes zilivaa ve zitamoot.

¹³ Eemon yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika tiloon Paulus vaaru tighe i ivovotia Maaron aliina izi nugh Berea. Tauvene tiburig gha titaghon zi tila, ve tikau eval tiina to Berea ngar toozi, ve tipazaagh zi, lesa tigham malmal pani. ¹⁴ Tauvene yes tonvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tinguaaz Paulus

tizila nari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti mon tileep izi Berea. ¹⁵ Yes tau tinguaaz Paulus na, tingini le tila tivot nugh tiina Athens. *

Tila peria, ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Amuul ala, mako asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rekia mon titaghon ghau tilam.” Tauvene tipul Athens ve timuul tila.

Paulus ileep izi nugh Athens

¹⁶ Saawe tau Paulus isanan Silas ve Timoti izi Athens, ilaghlaagh taghon nugh loolo, ve ighita nugh ivon pa maaron karomna anunuzi, le irau loolo mako kat. ¹⁷ Tauvene ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna yes Yuda ve zeran siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun na, tivavasavo zi pa Maaron aliina. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, i ilala maaran aate, ve isavsaav tomania yes tau tileep izi sewe.

¹⁸ Tamtamon katini to nugh Athens titaghon ngar to yes zeran ngara to muun. Lupuun toozi tintiina ru, tiwaat ezazi tighe ‘Epikurian’, ve ‘Stoik.’ † Epikurian siriv tomania Stoik siriv tiloon Paulus ivotia Yesu vaaru ve burigiin to yes mateegha, ve tiburig gha yesna Paulus tiparoor pa savsaveen. Tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tighe: “Aghita. Borau tawe iyau aavo pasaa? Saveen tau isasavia we, i tauu ighazoon pani mako. Aat ighamu ila zeran siriv avozi.”

Ve tamtamon siriv tisaav tighe: “Mako. I aat isavia nugh siriv maaron toozi, lesa igherev ghiit to tataghon zi.”

¹⁹ Tauvene tighamu tila pa lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala

* **17:6-7:** Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mbanj 16:20 * **17:11:** Yo 5:39 * **17:15:** Nugh Athens eeza tiina pasaa, zeran ngara katini tilepleep izi sewe. † **17:18:** Yes Epikurian titaghon ngar to neer ee, eeza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon ngar to neer ite, eeza Zeno. Saawe tau Paulus ileep izi Athens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma vene. Eemon tamtamon titataghon ngar toozi soone. Epikurus isavsaav pa eez to tamtamon tileep toman tintinisi. Ngara tooni tauvene: Saa ngara tau ighe igham ghom lolom poia, ene utaghoni tauvene le irau isoon matin ghom. Ula pa naghom mon. Ve Zeno ngara tooni, ene vene: Iit aat tatatan tauun, tail eez to ngara toit ivot imin tiina, ve tauun tagham uraat. Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot pait, poia ma saghati, ene tayok pani mon. Tagham ngara naol sov. Lesa taleep poi.

nugh mbua Areopagus na, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Laak, ngar paaghu tau yo uvovotia pa tamtamon na, usavia payei gha niloonja. Leso nighazoon pani. ²⁰ Pa ngar tau yo usasavia na, yei niloonja imin paaghu payei. Tauvene nighe usavia muul. Leso nighazoon kat pa puughu.” ²¹ Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisov to Atens tomania yes loomba tau tila tileep tomani zi na, lezi uraat ite paam mako. Tilepleep ve tighurghur talinjazi pa saa ngar ma saveen paaghu tau tamtamon tisavia ivot, mako tivasavo zi pani.

Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Atens

²² Paulus iburig ve iyooz ila bod-bodaan to lupuun tiina tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zitamoot to Atens, yau nawatagh: Yam azuari gham aghe le abees kat pa zimaronja tsiam. Ngar tsiam, yau naghita wa. ²³ Pasaa, saawe tau nalaagh taghon nugh tane loolo, yau naghita maaron tsiam maata maata anunuzi tau asunjun pazi na. Ve naghita artaal ee tau tibood saveen izala paavo tauvene: ‘Artaal tane, ene to maaron tau yei niwataghi mako.’ Laak, Maaron tau yam awataghi mako ve abesbees pani na, tauta aazne naghe navotia payam.

²⁴ “I Maaron tau ighur sambam ve taan, tomania gabua naol isov. Ve i Tiina tau ingin sambam ve taan. I ileep ilon ila rumei to sunjuun tau tamtamon tirau zi pa nimazi ne mako. *

²⁵ Ve imbool pa gabua eta gha lesa iit tamtamon taghur nimaan pa uleen ni ne mako. I tauu ta igham iit tasov leen avuvuun, ve igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve gabua toit naol isov, ene i ta igham pait. *

²⁶ “Muun geeg, i ighur tamtamon eemon. Ve igham iit nughmarin to taan tasov tavot ila to tamtamon eemon tawe, ve ighur ghiit taleep

irau taan isov. I tauu ighur tamtamon tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve ighur ngat pa taan toozi. Ve ighur saawe pazi pa lepoogh izi nugh toz toz. *

²⁷ “Maaron igham tauvene, lesa ipaburigin ghiit to tazuari ghiit pa iloon ni. Onoon, i ileep malau pait mako. Eemon saawe tau tailo, iit tamin yes matazi kumkuuma tau titanjaan pa gabua. ²⁸ Lepoogh toit ve saa ngar tau ighe taghamu, ene i ileep tomani ghiit. Ve i ta ighur ghiit tauvene. Ene imin tamtamon tsiam ngara ee isavia ila mboun tooni alok wa. Ighe: ‘Iit tasov Maaron natja.’

²⁹ “Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron natja iit, ene irau tagham ngar taghe Maaron, i imin gabua anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa gol, silva, ve maet siriv ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, i imin maaron karomja anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi itaghon tauzi ngar toozi ne mako. *

³⁰ “Muun, tamtamon matazi dodoli, ve tikankaan pa Maaron. Tauta loolo kurunja pazi, ve maata ila pa sosor toozi geeg mako. Eemon aazne, i isaav ariaan pa nughmarin ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pani. *

³¹ Pasaa, i tauu ighur saawe ee pataghaan wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve gabizoon tooni, ene pale iduduun mon. Uraat to gabizoon tawe, i ipuli ila neer ee niima. Neer tawe, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Lesa iit tawatagh taghe i eeza pa uraat tana.” *

³² Saawe tau tiloon Paulus aavo ila pa burigiin to Yesu pa mateegh, tamtamon toozi siriv tinin, ve tisik saveen veleghiin pani. Eemon siriv tisaav pani tigde: “Yei nighe saawe ite paam, o usavia saveen tane payei gha niloonja muul.” ³³ Paulus isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ipul

* 17:24: Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 7:48+ * 17:25: Mbo 50:10+ * 17:26: Gnp 2:7 * 17:29: Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mbanj 19:26 * 17:30: Lu 24:47; Mbanj 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+ * 17:31: Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22; Mbanj 10:42

zi ve ila. ³⁴ Tamtamon siriv tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tighur ila to Kriisi ve tila tomania. Toozi ee, eeza Dionisis. Yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, i toozi ee. Ve livaa ee, eeza Damaris, i paam tomania tamtamon siriv tighur ila.

18

Paulus igham uraat izi nugh tiina Korin

¹ Murei ra, Paulus ipul Atens, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh tiina Korin.

² Ilepleep ta sewe, ve ighita Yuda ee, eeza Akwila. I to taan sirivu to Pontus, ve azaawa eeza Prisila. Muun, yesuru tileep izi taan sirivu to Itali. Eemon Klodias, tau kinik to Rom na, isaav ariaan ighi yes Yuda tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom na, tisov tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauta Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila ve ngarig tileep izi Korin. *

³ Paulus ila ileep tomani zi, ve yesna tilup zi pa uraat. Pasaa, uraat tau yesuru tighamghamu na, ene i uraat tooni paam. Yes tighagharaat ngai uuli ve tisaii, leso tamtamon tidaado imin balbaal (o haus sel). *

⁴ Umbom patabuyaana ta naol ne, Paulus ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna yes Yuda ve yes Griika tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina. Pasaa, i ighi ipaburigin ngar toozi, leso tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵ Murei ra, Silas gha Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anazi tilam tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ra i ipul uraat tooni to sain ngai uuli, ve ileep ila uraat to votiaan mos mon. I ivovotia Yesu saveen tooni pa yes Yuda, leso tighur ila tighi Yesu, i Mesia. ⁶ Eemon yes tizoroor Paulus aliina, ve tisik saveen veleghiina naol pani. Tauvene itir ngaupup izi pa nonoghiina tooni imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi, ve isaav pazi ighi: "Poia. Isaav ighi Maaron ighuratuya payam gha alalemim, ene puughu

to taumim. Yau mako. Aazne ve ila, yau aat napul gham aleep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliina pa yes tau Yuda mako na." *

⁷ Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve ila ileep tomania neer ee, eeza Titius Yastus. I Yuda mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun. Ruum tooni igharau yes Yuda rumei toozi. ⁸ Daaba tau ingin rumei toozi tawe, eeza Krispus. Yesna yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes mon mako. Eval tiina to Korin tau tiloon Paulus saveen tooni na, tighur ila to Yesu, ve tigham yaa. *

⁹ Mbon ee, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandaghiina, ve isaav pani ighi: "Uroi ve uneneen sov. Uyooz ariaan pa savaaveen. *

¹⁰ Eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako. Pasaa, yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve tamtamon tsiau katini tileep izi nugh tane." *

¹¹ Tauta Paulus ileep izi nugh Korin irau ndaman ee ve kaiyo liim ve ee, ve ipapaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina.

¹² Ighamgham tauvene le saawe tau Galio ingin taan sirivu to Akaia, ra yes Yuda tilup loloji imin eemon ve tighi tingalsekin Paulus pa savaaveen tau i ivovotia na. Tauvene tighamu tila nugh to gharatoon saveen, ve ti-payooze ila Galio naagho, ¹³ ve tisaav pani tighi: "Neer tane ikaukau tamtamon ngar toozi, ve ighegherev zi ighi tisun pa Maaron itaghon eez paaghu tau isapir pa tutuun na."

¹⁴ Paulus ighi isavia saveen tooni, eemon Galio rekia mon irav motin saveen tooni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighi: "Yam Yuda aloon. Imin ta neer tane imalaan pa tutuun ve igham sosor tiina eta, kanan irau naloong gham, ve itina tagharaat saveen tsiam. ¹⁵ Eemon aazne, yamna avazorai gham pa savaaveen siriv, ve tamtamon ezazi, ve yam taumim

* **18:2:** Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19 * **18:3:** Mban 20:34; 1Kor 4:12 * **18:6:** Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mban 13:46 * **18:8:** 1Kor 1:14 * **18:9:** Mban 23:11 * **18:10:** Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16

tutuun tsiam. Irau nagharaat saveen tauvene ne mako. Taumim ala ve agharaata.” *

¹⁶ Ra iziir zi tivot tila muuri. ¹⁷ Eval tiina tighit zi, ve tiburig tikis Sostenes izi nugh to gharatoon saveen tawe, ve tiravu pataghaan. Pasaa, i ta ingin yes Yuda to Korin rumei toozi. Eval tiina tiravu le naagho isaghat, eemon Galio maata ila pazi mako.

Paulus ighe imuul ila pa nugh Antiok

¹⁸ Paulus ileep malau rig izi nugh Korin tomania yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ra itak nimazi, ve ipul zi. Prisila gha Akwila tila tomania, le tila tivot nugh Kenkria. Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tikot Paulus daaba raua imin ilaal pa saveen tau i imbua tomania Maaron na. *

Ra yes tol tigham waan tighe tiraav tila pa taan sirivu to Siria. *

¹⁹⁻²¹ Tiraav tila le tiloon nugh Epesus, ra Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tileep ta sewe. I malmali ilon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina. Yes Yuda tinguruuta tighe i ileep tomani zi rig. Eemon i ipasul. Tauvene itak nimazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe namuul, ene aat namuul nalam.” Isaav pazi tauvene, ra ila izaa waan gha tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea. *

²² Paulus iraav ila iloon nugh Sisarea, ve malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila igig lupuun to Krisi ta sewe, ve yesna tisavsav rig, ra izila pa nugh Antiok.

Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin tol

²³ Paulus ileep malau rig izi Antiok, ra ipaburigin laghoon muul, ve ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipapalot Yesu zineera.

* **18:15:** Yo 18:31; Mban 23:29, 25:18+ * **18:18:** Ngar tau Paulus ighamu na, ngara tauvene: I ighe ighur tauu imin Maaron le kat pa saawe siriv. Saawe tana, i irau ighun vaen mako, ve tikot daaba mako le saawe tana isov. Mako tikot daaba muul, ve i igham watoonrau pa Maaron. Ngar tane saveenja ighen ila Namba 6:1-21. * **18:18:** Nam 6:1-21; Mban 21:24 * **18:19-21:** Yems 4:15 * **18:27:** 1Kor 3:6 * **18:28:** Mban 9:22

Apolos ivotia Maaron aliina izi Epesus ve Korin

²⁴ Saawe tana, Yuda ee ila ivot nugh Epesus, eeza Apolos. I to nugh tiina Aleksandria. I le ngar tiina, ve i neer to savsaveen. Ve iwatagh katin Maaron aliina tau tiboode na. ²⁵⁻²⁶ I, tipaghazonaini pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve loolo ipazaagha pa votiaan Maaron aliina. Saawe tau ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina, saveen tooni isapir mako. Iduduun mon. I ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve iyooz ariaan pa votiaan Yesu vaaru. Iroi mako. Eemon eez tau Yoan itaghoni pa ghamuun yaa, tane mon ta i iwataghi. Eez ite paam mako. Tauvene saawe tau Prisila gha Akwila tiloon, tighamu tila ruum toozi, ve tipaghazonaini pa eez to Maaron, leso ighazonon pan kat.

²⁷ Murei ra, Apolos maata ingal ighe iraav ila ivool taan sirivu to Akaia, leso ivotia mos izi ta sewe paam. Yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na, tipaloti pa ngar tau i ighe ighamu na, ve tibood rau ee ila pa yes to Akaia tau titaghon Yesu na. Leso saawe tau Apolos ila peria toozi, tighamu toman lolozi poia. Tauvene Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes tau Maaron igham zi tighur ila to Krisi itaghon tauu poia tooni. *

²⁸ Pasaa, i iyooz ariaan kat pa savsaveen, ve ivovotia Maaron aliina tau tiboode na puughu pa tamtamon, leso tighilaal tighe Yesu, i Mesia. Tauta i itatan saveen to yes Yuda ila eval tiina matazi. *

19

Paulus ivotia Maaron aliina izi nugh Epesus

¹ Saawe tau Apolos ilepleep izi nugh Korin, Paulus ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh tau tigheen taghon loloz.

Le isov, ra indari izila pa nugh Epesus. Ileep ta sewe, ve indeen Yesu zingeera siriv. ² I ighason zi ighe: “Mindai, saawe tau aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuyaana, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigha: “Mako. Avuvu Patabuyaana tau yo usavia na, yei niloon saveena rigta mako.” *

³ Paulus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, agham yaa itaghaon saa eez?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigha: “Yei nigham yaa itaghaon eez to neer rughuzaana Yoan.” *

⁴ Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: “Muun, Yoan irughuuz tamtamon imin ilaal pazi ighe yes titoor ngar toozi ve tigha titaghaon ngar paaghu. Ve i isaav pazi ighe tighur ila to neer ite tau pale ilam murei pani na. Ene Yesu.” *

⁵ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon tigham yaa ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza.

⁶ Ra Paulus ighur niima izala pavozi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev zi tisov. Tauvene tisaav ila nugh nugh alinazi, ve tivotia Maaron aliina imin propet. *

⁷ Zitamoot tawe irau sanjavul ve ru.

⁸ Paulus ileep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Saawe tana, i ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesa tivavasavo zi pa pooz to Maaron. I iroi mako. Aavo iyaryaan, ve isavsaav ghazoon pazi. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. ⁹ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauta tighur ila mako, ve tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu ila eval tiina matazi. Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve igham Yesu zingeera tila soghan. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yesa tiluplup zi ila Tiranus ruum tooni to ghamuun ngar, ve tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina. *

¹⁰ Paulus itaghaon ngar tana irau ndaman ru. Tauta saveen to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to taan

sirivu to Asia gha tiloon. Yes Yuda ve Grika paam. *

Yuda siriv titooova to tiziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza

¹¹ Maaron itotoi tapiri ve igham gabua ngeretazi maata maata tivotvot ila Paulus niima. Gabua tawe, tamtamon tighit zi imin paaghu pazi. *

¹² Isaav ighe tigham gabua rigta to Paulus imin uuli tooni to musuun punita, ma uuli tooni siriv, ve tighuru izala yes moroghoona pavozi, ene rekia mon tinizi poia. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na paam, avuvu sasaghati tipul zi, ve tighau tila. *

¹³ Yuda siriv tilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh ve tizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon imin lezi uraat. Yes paam titooova to tiwaat Yesu eeza, leso ipalot zi pa uraat tau tighamghamu na. Tisavsaav pa avuvu sasaghati tigha: “Yesu tau Paulus ivovotia vaaru na, yau nayooz ila i eeza, ve nasaav ariaan payam naghe aghau ala!” ¹⁴ Yuda ee, i daaba to watoonrau. Eeza Skeva. Natja zitamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tauvene paam.

¹⁵ Saawe ee, titooova to tiziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee. Eemon avuvu saghati tawe iyol alinazi ighe: “Yesu, yau nawataghi. Ve Paulus, nalonloon vaaru. Eemon yam savunugha?”

¹⁶ Ra neer tau avuvu saghati izeeva na, iyaat izala pavozi, ve irav zi le naghozi isaghat kat, ve ivarangatin nonoghiina toozi paam. Pasaa, tapiri iliiv zi tisov. Tauvene tipul ruum loolo, ve tilaan kambaambanizi, ve tivot tila muuri.

¹⁷ Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to nugh Epesus. Yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tirur ve roin tiina igham zi, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza. ¹⁸ Ve tamtamon katini tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilam ve tivotia ngar sasaghati naol tau muun

* **19:2:** Yo 7:39; Mban 2:38 * **19:3:** Mk 1:4; Mban 1:5 * **19:4:** Mt 3:11+ * **19:6:** Mban 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+ * **19:9:** 2Kor 6:14+ * **19:10:** Kol 1:6 * **19:11:** Mban 14:3; 2Kor 12:12 * **19:12:** Mk 16:17+; Mban 5:15-16

tighamgham zi na, ila eval tiina matazi. ¹⁹ Yes mura katini tilam paam tomania rau toozi tau var ma mur saveeja ighenaar ila na, ve tindou zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve tighur yav pazi. Rau tawe, tinin atuyazi le irau maet silva 50,000. *

²⁰ Tauta saveeja to Tiina to it Yesu ilaan irau nugh toman tapiri tiina.

²¹ Gabua naol tana tivot le isov, ra Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin Paulus gha loolo ighur ighe ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isov, o ila pa Yerusalem. Ve maata ingal paam ighe: "Yau nala Yerusalem, mako nala naghita Rom. [Leso navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe.]" *

²² Tauvene imbaana uleena tooni ru, Timoti gha Erastus, timuuna tila Masedonia. Ve i tauu ileep rig izi Asia.

Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus

²³ Saawe tana, eez to Tiina to it Yesu imin puughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi nugh Epesus. *

²⁴ Neer ee ilepleep. Eeza Demetrius. I neer to gharatoon gabua pa silva. Yesja uraata tooni tighagharaat gabua geegeu katini tau ghitonaji imin Artemis †

rumei tooni, leso tamtamon tighol zi. Uraat toozi tawe, yes tighamgham maet tiina pani. ²⁵ Tauvene

Demetrius ipoi uraata tooni, tomania tamtamon siriv tau uraata toozi eemon na, tilam tilup zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Aloon. Yam awatagh: Uraat to it tane, iit taghamgham katin maet pani. ²⁶ Paulus tawe, yam taumim aghita ve aloona wa. I isavsaav ighe zimaronna anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi na, ene Maaron tauu mako. Tauta ikau eval tiina to Epesus ngar toozi, le tighur murizi pa zimaronna to it wa. Ve iit Epesus mon mako. Eval tiina tau tileep irau taan isov to Asia na, tighur ila saveeja tooni wa. *

²⁷ Tauvene tayamaan ghiit. Malau mako pale taleep ila patanani tiina loolo. Pasaa, neer tawe pale igham eval tiina matazi veleghin uraata to it. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham tamtamon tivelegh maaron livaa to it Artemis tau eeza tiina na, rumei tooni paam imin kaut sorok. Ve Artemis tau aazne eval tiina to Asia ve taan naol isov tisunsaun pani na, saveeja to neer tawe pale itatan eeza, ve tamtamon matazi veleghini tigha i Maaron tauu mako."

²⁸ Yes tiloon saveeja tooni tane le atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tipaburigin bobaana tigha: "Iit Epesus, Maaron to it Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!"

²⁹ Malau mako ve oroor tiina kat iburig irau nugh loolo. Yes Epesus atezi yavyav kat, ve tiparlanlaan tila le tighita Gaius gha Aristarkus, zeran ru to Masedonia tau tilaghaagh tomania Paulus. Tauvene tikis zi, ve tisasaar zi tila pa nugh toozi to lupuuna. ³⁰ Paulus ighe ivot ila eval tiina tawe naghozi paam, ve isavsaav pazi. Eemon zeetja siriv tau titaghon Yesu na, tingalsekini tigha ila sov. ³¹ Daaba siriv to Asia, ene Paulus zeetja. Tauvene yes paam tiveveena tigha ila pa nugh to lupuuna tawe sov.

³² Eval tiina tau tila tilup zi na, tiwatagh oroor tawe puughu mako. Tizazain tauzi sorok. Tauvene kankanoon ivot pazi, ve tiboboob pa saveeja maata maata. Siriv tisaav pa gabua ite, siriv tisaav pa gabua ite. ³³ Yes Yuda tiroi pa tauzi, tauvene tisipiir tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Aleksander ila iyooz ila eval tiina matazi. Leso igham avozi ve ipaghazonai eval tiina ighe yes Yuda tigham sosor eta mako. Eemon tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tigha pa i ta ipaburigin oroor tana. Tauvene tiboo ila pani tigha ipaesia oroor tana puughu pazi. Aleksander itatan niima pazi, leso oroor imot, ve isaav.

³⁴ Eemon saawe tau tighilaalo tigha

* **19:19:** Maet silva 50,000, ene irau wan million Kina ma vene. * **19:21:** Ro 1:11, 15:23 * **19:23:** 2Kor 1:8+ † **19:24:** Artemis, i maaron livaa to yes Epesus. Rumei tooni ene tiina kat. * **19:26:** Mbo 115:4; Mban 17:29; Syg 9:20

i Yuda, tilup avozi, ve tipaburigin bobaan muul tighe: “Maaron to iit Epesus, ene Artemis. Ieeza tiina kat!” Tinoknok bobaan tauvene le malau rig.

³⁵ Ra daaba to Epesus tau ingin uraat to bodeen rau na, iburig injaari zi ighe tineneen, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam nugh tauna to Epesus, aloon. Tamtamon tisov tiwatagh tighe iit to nugh Epesus tangin maaron Artemis tau eeza tiina na rumei tooni, tomania anunu tau itap sambam ve izilam taan. ³⁶ Tamtamon eta irau izoor ghiit pa gabua tane mako. Tauvene lolomim ipazaagh gham rekia sov. Atemim izi, ve agabiiz poghania saveen. ³⁷ Zeran tau yam agham zi tilam ne, yes tium gabua eta ila rumei toit loolo mako. Ve tisik saveen veleghiin eta pa maaron livaa toit Artemis mako. ³⁸ Isaav ighe Demetrius tomania uraata tooni lezi saveen pa neer eta, nugh to gharatoon saveen ighengheen. Yes irau tila ta sewe, ve yesja yes daaba tigharaat saveen toozi. ³⁹ Ve isaav ighe yam lemim saveen siriv paam to asavia, na ataghon tutuun toit, ve aghuru ila lupuun tiina to nugh niima. Leso tigharaata. ⁴⁰ Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tauvene yau naroi. Isaav ighe gavman to Rom tiloon oroor tane vaaru, ene pale tighita tighe iit tagham malmal, ve tighur atuya pait. Isaav ighe tighason ghiit pa oroor tane puughu, pale tasaav mindai? Pasaa, oroor tane le puughu mako.” ⁴¹ I isavsaav le isov, ra iziir zi gha tighau tila.

20

Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Grika

¹ Oroor tiina tawe isov, ra Paulus ipoi Yesu zi neera tilam tilup zi, ve ipalot zi pa savsaveen siriv. Le isov, ra itak nimazi, ve iburig ila pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. ² Ilaagh irau taan sirivu tawe, ve ipapalot yes tau

titaghon Yesu na, le ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Grika. *

³ I ileep izi ta sewe irau kaiyo tol le isov, ra igham ngar ighe igham waan, ve iraav ila pa taan sirivu to Siria. Eemon tipaes pani tighe yes Yuda timbu saveen pa ravuunni imaat. Tauvene itoor ngar tooni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia. *

⁴ Tamtamon siriv tau yesja Paulus tila na, ene Pirus naatu Sopater, i to nugh Berea, Aristarkus gha Sekundus, yesuru to nugh Tesalonika, Gaius i to nugh Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus gha Tropimus, yesuru to taan sirivu to Asia. ⁵ Yes timuun tila, ve tisanan ghei izi nugh Troas. ⁶ Yei siriv nileep izi nugh Pilipai le saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na isov. Ra nizila nari, ve nizaa waan nila. Nileep te paavo irau mbon liim, ra niloon nugh Troas, ve nindeen zeetmaina liim ve ru ta sewe. Yenja nileep izi Troas irau mbon liim ve ru.

Paulus ipaburigin Yutikus pa ma-teegh

⁷⁻⁸ Saawe imin maata (o Sande) to wik tana, yenja zeetmaina to nugh Troas nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun ilon ila ruum ee loolo tau ighen saana. Yes titun lam katini, ve yesja Paulus tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina ila le mbon anoonja. Pasaa, Paulus ighe nughizau, mako ipul zi, ve ila.

⁹ Neer paaghu ee ilepleep tomani zi, eeza Yutikus. Mboole izala sooso to ghamuun yaghur (windua), ve ighurghur taliina pa saveen. Paulus ikis saveen malau kat. Saawe tau isavsaav, Yutikus ighen le loolo iveegh ve itap pa muuri. Itap ta ruum loolo imin tol pani we ve izila taan. Tauvene rekia mon tilaan tizila tighe tighamu. Tisuru izaa, eemon imaat wa. ¹⁰ Tauvene Paulus izila taan, itugh ghi izi ve isaghav Yutikus, ra

* **20:2:** Taan sirivu to yes Grika, eeza ite Akaia. 4:32+; Mban 9:40

* **20:3:** 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+ * **20:10:** 2King

isaav pazi ighe: “Lolomim ipatanjan sov. I iburig wa. Imaat mako.” *

¹¹ Paulus imuul izala pa ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na, ve iteev mberet gha yesja tighan. Isavsaav tomani zi le nughizau, ra ipul zi, ve iburig gha ila. *

¹² Ve neer paaghu tau imaas ve iburig muul na, tighamu tila pa ruum tooni toman lolozi poia kat.

Paulus ipul nugh Troas ve ila pa Miletus

¹³ Paulus ighe ilaagh taan. Tauvene isaav payei ighe nigham waan, ve nimuun nila nisanani izi nugh Asos le ilam ivot, o yeja niraav muul. Tauta yei nigham waan gha niraav, ve i ilaagh taan. ¹⁴ I ilam peria Asos, ra yeja niraav nila niloon nugh Mitilene. ¹⁵ Nivot muul nila ve nighaughau le mbon nughizau, ra matamai iloon pa sisi Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau nila le mbon nughizau muul, ra nila nivool sisi tiina Samos. Nipot ta sewe le nughizau, ra malmalimai nila niloon taan tiina, ve nipot izi nugh Miletus. ¹⁶ Paulus ipasul ighe rekia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuun tiina to Pentekos izi sewe. Tauvene loolo pa waan ilon ila nugh Epesus mako. Pasaa, iroi: Pale tikisi ileep malau muul izi taan sirivu to Asia.

Paulus ipalot yes nginiina to Epesus

¹⁷ Tauvene Paulus ileep izi nugh Miletus, ve imbaan ila pa lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na ighe nginiina toozi tilam pani. ¹⁸ Yes tila tivot, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Saawe imin maata kat tau yau nalam navot taan sirivu to Asia, ve ilam le aazne, ngar tau yau naghhamghamu ila sosomim na, yam aghita ve awataghi wa. ¹⁹ Saawe naol, lolog ipatanjan ve natan. Pasaa, yes Yuda monmon tiliil eez to titatan ghau, ve tighurghur patanani naol izazaa tsiau. Eemon yau nayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve naghham ngar pa

ezag mako, ve nabesbees pa Tiina toit Yesu. ²⁰ Ve yam awatagh: Saveen isov tau irau iuulgham, tauta nasavia payam le isov. Yau naroi mako, ve nangooz saveen eta payam mako. Yau nasavsaav ghazoonja payam ila eval tiina matazi, ve ilala ruum tsiam tsiam paam. *

²¹ Saawe isov, nasavsaav ariaan pa yes Yuda ve yes Griika paam naghe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu. *

²² “Eemon aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin ghau ighe yau aat nala pa Yerusalem. Ve nakankaan: Pale saa gabua ivot payau izi sewe?

²³ Eemon nugh isov tau nala pazi ne, Avuvu Patabuyaana isavsaav payau ighe ruum to yavyavuun tomania patanani naol tisanan ghau ta sewe. *

²⁴ Ve yau naghita naghe lepoghag to taan, ene gabua tiina mako. Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunai eez tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuru payau na le napasovu. Ve uraat tau i tauu ighuru ila nimag na paam, naghe napasovu le isov kat. Uraat tauvene: Yau aat nayooz ariaan ve napariaan saveen to vaaru poia. Leso tamtamon tiwatagh eez tau poia to Maaron izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin. *

²⁵ “Aghita. Muun, yau naleep ila sosomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatagh naghe tsiam eta aat irau ighita naghog muul mako. ²⁶ Tauvene aazne, nasaav ghazoonja payam tauvene: Mbon Murei, isaav ighe tsiam eta ilale, ene yau sosor tsiau mako. *

²⁷ Pasaa, yau naroron payam mako, ve nangooz saveen eta payam mako. Ngar isov tau Maaron ighe yam ataghoni, tauta nasavia payam le isov.

* **20:11:** Lu 22:19 * **20:20:** Mbo 40:10 * **20:21:** Lu 24:47 * **20:23:** Mban 9:16 * **20:24:** 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11 * **20:26:** Ezek 3:17+; Mban 18:6

28 “Matamim imomoos poi pa tau-mim, ve angin poghania sipsip tisov to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ighur gham amin nginiin pazi na. Yam irau angin poghania lupuun to Maaron. Pa sinj to tauu Naatu imalin pazi, ve i igham zi timin le wa. *

29 Yau nawatagh. Saawe tau napul gham ve nala, ene pale zeran karomna siriv tilam tizool gham, ve tivaghamunia Maaron sipsip tooni imin ngavuun sagsagna. *

30 Ve yam taumim paam, tamtamon tsiam siriv pale tiburig, ve tikau Maaron saveen tooni. Leso tigherev yam tau aazne ataghon Yesu na gha apul saveen onoon ileple, ve ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. *

31 Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. Matamim ingal ndaman tol tau itina talepleep na. Saawe tana, yau napul gham pa savsaveen mako. Mbon ve mataaz, yau napaduduun gham asov. Lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta nasavsaav payam toman tanjiz. *

32 “Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tauu niima, ve nasaav payam naghe: Matamim ingal Maaron aliina tau isavia poia tooni tau izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin na. Pa saveen tawe irau ipalot gham, ve iseen ngar tsiam. Leso yamna zeran tooni patabuyaana asov agham gabua popoia naol isov tau Maaron ighe igham pait. *

33 Saawe tau itina talepleep, lolog ighaar pa silva, gol, ma nonoghiina to tamtamon eta mako. *

34 Ve taumim awatagh: Taug nimag iyaryaan pa ghamuun uraat. Tauta nauul taug, ve zetagna tau tilepleep tomani ghau na paam. *

35 Nagham tauvene to natotoi gham pa eez to tagham uraat ariaan. Leso leen gabua to tauul yes tau tirau uraat mako na. Iit irau mataan ingal Tiina toit Yesu aliina tau isaav tau-

vene: ‘Yes tau matazi rein, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izaa toozi, ve lolozi poia iliiv yes tau tamtamon tigham lezi gabua na.’ ” *

36 Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra iput aaghe daaba izi taan ve yesna tisun.

37 Tisun le isov, ra tiburig tila tis-aghavu, ve yesna titan tiina. 38 Pasaa, aliina ziiri rig tau ighe yes aat irau tighita naagho muul mako, tauta igham zi lolozi isaghat. Titan le isov, ra tighamu tila lesu tighuru izaa waan.

21

Paulus tomania zeetna tigham waan tige tila pa Yerusalem

1 Yena yes nginiina to Epesus ni-vataki nimamai le isov, ra nizaa waan. Tiravia lai izala, ve niraav duduun nila sisi Kos. Mbon le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila pa sisi Rodos. Ra niraav muul nila, ve niloon nugh Patara. 2 Niloon Patara, ve nindeen waan ite tau ighe imbut te ila ivool taan sirivu to Ponisia. Tauvene nizaa waan tawe, ve niraav muul.

3 Nighaughau nila le matamai iloon pa sisi Saiprus. Igheen pa nimamai nas. Niravu imuul pa murimai, ve nighau duduun pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le niloon nugh Tiro. Pasaa, tige tighur yauyaun siriv izi ta sewe. 4 Nizi nileep ta sewe, ve nila nighita Yesu ziieera siriv to nugh tawe. Tauvene nila nileep tomani zi irau mbon liim ve ru. Patanani tau pale ivot pa Paulus na, Avuvu Patabuyaana ivotia pazi wa. Tauvene tige tinguruuta, lesu izala Yerusalem sov. Eemon Paulus iloon alinazi mako. 5 Yena nileep le saawe tau waan ighe iraav muul, ra zeran tawe, tomania azuwazna ve natuzna tisov tighur ghei. Yena nipul nughei, ve nizila peria nari, ra niput aghemai izala sausau paavo, ve nisun. *

* 20:28: 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18, 5:2+; Syg 5:9 * 20:29: Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1 * 20:30: 1Tim 1:3, 19+; 1Yo 2:19 * 20:31: Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11 * 20:32: Mbanj 14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+ * 20:33: 1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5 * 20:34: Mbanj 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9 * 20:35: Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18 * 21:5: Mbanj 20:36

⁶ Nisun le isov, ra nivataki nimamai, ve niza waan, ve yes timuul tila pa nughei.

⁷ Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Tolemais. Yei nila nigig tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, ve nileep tomani zi pa mbon eemon. ⁸ Nughizau, ra nipul zi, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. I neer to votiaan vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako. Zeran liim ve ru tau muun tighur zi to tiuul yes mbanjoona pa uraat siriv na, i toozi ee.

*

⁹ I natliva paan tau tivai soone. Maaron irei tapiri pazi ve tivovotia aliina pa tamtamon imin propet.

¹⁰ Yei nileep izi nugh Sisarea mbon siriv, ra neer ee ileep Yudea ve izilam, eeza Agabus. I paam ivovotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon imin propet. ¹¹ Ilam peria tsiei, ra ipool puus to Paulus pa ngaali, ve ighamu gha ikau i tauu niima ma aaghe pani, ve isaav igha: "Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav tauvene: Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa puus tane tauja. Pasaa, yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusaleem we pale tikau niima ma aaghe, ve tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi." *

¹² Yei niloon saveen tooni le yena zeetmaina to nugh tawe lolomai ipatanan ve nitan rarai Paulus nighe izala Yerusaleem sov. ¹³ Eemon i isaav payei igha: "Taniiz tsiam tane, gabua mindai? Aghe agham ghau lolog isaghatin gham, leso natoor ngar tsiau, ve nazi naleep? Ene aat mako. Yau nasaan mon pa badoon patanani. Isaav igha nala Yerusaleem ve tikau nimag ma agheg, tikau ghau lak! Ve isaav igha tirav ghau namaat izi ta sewe ve mateegh tsiau ipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak." *

¹⁴ Yei nisaav ariiaan pani, eemon iloon ghei mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaan igha ila. Tauvene nipul

saveen pani, ve nisaav nighe: "Poia, gabua aat ivot itaghon Tiina toit loolo."

Paulus ila ivot Yerusaleem

¹⁵ Murei ra, nigharaat gabua tsiei pa laghoon, ve niburig gha nizala pa Yerusaleem. ¹⁶ Yesu zineera siriv to nugh Sisarea tilaagh tomani ghei paam. Yei nila peria Yerusaleem, ve tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nileep tomania. Nason, i to sisi Saiprus. Yesu zineera tau titaghooni imin maata na, i toozi ee.

¹⁷ Saawe tau nila nivot Yerusaleem, yes tonvetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman lolozi poia. ¹⁸ Nileep mbon le nughizau, ra yena Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve nginiina tisov to lupuun to Krisi tilam tileep tomani ghei paam. ¹⁹ Paulus igham aaz poia pazi, ra ipaes pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila i niima, saawe tau igham uraat pa yes tau Yuda mako na.

²⁰ Yes tiloon saveen tooni, le tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ra tisaav pani tigha: "Toghamai, pae-siin tsio poia. Eemon ughita. Yes Yuda eval le eval kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tisov tizuari zi tigha le titaghon dudunai tutuun to Mose. ²¹ Varum ilam gha tiloon wa. Pasaa, zeran siriv tikau saveen tsio tigha yes Yuda tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, yo usavsav pazi ughe tighur murizi pa tutuun to Mose. Ve ungalsekin zi pa ravuun natuzna warozi, ve ughe titaghoon iit Yuda gabuaan muul sov." *

²² Tauvene pale tagham mindai, leso tarav motin saveen toozi tawe? Pasaa, tamtamon aat tiloon varum tigha yo ulam wa.

²³ "Tauvene, yo aat utaghoon saveen tsiei tane. Tamtamon tsiei paan tilepleep. Yes timbu saveen tomania Maaron wa. ²⁴ Ugham zi, ve yamna ala agharaat taumim, leso angalaan ila Maaron maata. Mako uul zi, ve

* **21:8:** Mban 6:5, 8:5
1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2, 6:15

* **21:11:** Mban 20:23, 21:33

* **21:13:** Lu 9:51; Mban 20:24

* **21:21:**

ughol lezi gabua siriv, leso tigham watoonrau pani, ve tiin dabazi.* Ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov to nugh tane tighilaal tighe varum tau tilonloona na, ene karom, ve tiwatagh tighe yo utataghon tutuun to Mose soone.*

²⁵ “Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako ve tighur ila to Tiina toit na, yei niyambaar rau ila pazi wa. Rau tawe, ni-paesia saveen tau lupuun toit imbua na. Nighe: Aniin tau tipakur maaron karomna pani na, tighani sov. Ve tighun ngai siinji sov. Ve gabua tau ighe tipuleel luua gha imaas, ene paam tighani sov. Ve tighur boog sov.”*

²⁶ Tileep mbon le nughizau, ra Paulus igham zeran paan tawe, ve yesna tila tipaburigin uraat to gharatoon tauzi, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. I ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ila ighita yes zeran to watoonrau, ve isavtarai zi pa saawe sindei tau pale tipasov uraat to gharatoon tauzi, ve tigham watoonrau toz.

Yes Yuda tikis Paulus ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo

²⁷ Uraat to gharatoon tauzi leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata, ene ikis zi irau mbon liim ve ru. Saawe tana igharau ighe isov, ve Yuda siriv tau tileep Asia ve tilam Yerusalema na, tighita Paulus ilepleep ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to tighur koi pani. ²⁸ Tiboboob tighe: “Ai, yam zeran to Israel, alam auul ghei! Neer tauta ene. I tane ta alonloon vaaru tighe ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ivovotia saveen pa tamtamon tisov, leso tivelegh ghiit tomania tutuun toit, ve Rumei Patabuyaana tane paam. Ve aazne, i igham sosor tiina ite muul. Pasaa, igherev Griika siriv tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina

lolo. Tauta tivaghamunia nugh patabuyaana tane gha isaghat ila Maaron maata wa.”*

²⁹ Yes tisaav tauvene pasaa, muun tighita Tropimus to nugh Epesus yesuru Paulus tilaghlaagh ila Yerusalema loolo. Tauvene tigham ngar sorok tighe Paulus ighamu gha yesuru tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo.*

³⁰ Tamtamon tiloon saveen toozi tawe, le yes Yerusalema tisov tiburig, tiparlanlaan tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tikis Paulus gha tisaasara tivot tila pa muuri. Ra rekia mon tipoon ataman to rumei ila ivool.

³¹ Tizuari zi tighe le tiravu imaas. Eemon saveen ilaan ila igham daaba tau ingin zaaba tisov to Rom tau tilepleep Yerusalema na tighe: “Yes Yerusalema tisov tileep ila malmal tiina loolo!” ³² Tauvene daaba tawe rekia mon iyau zaaba siriv tomania daaba toozi, ve tilaan tizila pa nugh tau malmal iburig pani na. Yes Yuda tiravrav Paulus le tighita daaba tana tomania zaaba tooni tilam peria, ra tipuli.

³³ Daaba tana ilam ivot toozi, ve isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tikis Paulus, ve tikau niima pa sen ru. Ra ighason yes Yuda ighe: “Ene sei? I igham saa sosor ta yam aravu ne?”*

³⁴ Eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tiboboob na, tisasavia saveen maata ite ite. Tauvene daaba tana irau igham saveen ghazona eta pa malmal tana puughu mako. Pasaa, oroor tiina matini. Tauvene isaav ila pa yes zaaba tooni ighe tinguaaz Paulus ilon ila ruum toozi loolo. ³⁵ Yes zaaba tigham Paulus gha tila ndeet puughu, ra tisuru izaaba tibaado. Pasaa, tighita tighe eval tiina tiyaryaan tighe le tirav Paulus imaas. ³⁶ Eval tiina titaghon zi tila, ve tiboboob tighe: “Ileep sov. Aravu imaas!”*

* **21:24:** Yes Yuda tighamgham tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imbu saveen ariiaan tomania Maaron, ene irau tikot daaba mako le saveen tooni ighur anoonja. Mako irav gabua siriv imin watoonrau, ve tiin daaba. * **21:24:** Mbanj 18:18; 1Kor 9:20 * **21:25:** Mbanj 15:29 * **21:28:** Mbanj 6:13, 24:5+ * **21:29:** Mbanj 20:4 * **21:33:** Mbanj 20:23, 21:11 * **21:36:** Lu 23:18, 21; Mbanj 22:22

Paulus ighe isavsaav pa eval tiina

³⁷ Yes zaaba tigham Paulus tighe tilonj tila pa ruum toozi loolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daaba toozi ighe: “Mindai, irau nasavsaav tomani ghom rig?”

Daaba tana iyol aliina ighe: “Wai! Yo uwatagh Grika alinazi?” ³⁸ Yau naghe pa yo Isip tamazi tau wariiz mon ipazaagh tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000) gha tigham malmal tiina, ve igherev zi tila nugh nginaana. Yes zeran popoiazi mako. Tiyonyoon ila eval tiina lolozi ve tiravrav tamtamon pa mbuzaagh.”

³⁹ Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Mako, yau Yuda. Nugh tsiau puughu, ene Tarsus tau nugh tiina ee to Silisia na. Yau naghe naghason ghom. Irau uyok payau ve nasavsaav rig pa eval tiina tawe?”

⁴⁰ Daaba tana iyok pani, tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz izala ndeet, ve itatan niima pazi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveen tooni. Eval tiina tighita le tineneen. Ra Paulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ila tauzi alinazi Hibru.

22

Paulus ivotia puughu tau i ighur ila to Yesu

¹ Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tamanja ve tonvetaz tsiau, aghur talinamim payau. Pa yau naghe nasavia puughu tau nataghon eez paaghu tane. Leso aghilaal aghe yau naghamsosor eta mako.”

² Yes tiloon Paulus isaav pazi ila alinazi duduun Hibru, le tineneen kat.

³ Paulus isaav muul ighe: “Yau Yuda. Tipoop ghau izi nugh Tarsus tau ighen taan sirivu to Silisia. Saawe tau yau kukuag, tigham ghau nalam ta sene. Naleep izi nugh tane le namin olman. Tutuun to timbuunja, olman Gamaliel ipaghazonai ghau pani le isov. Ve yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon dudunai ngar isov tau Maaron loolo

pani na, raraate imin aazne yam asov azuari gham pa taghoniini. *

⁴ Yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane, muun yau naghurghur patajani pazi ve naghamsaghatin zi kat. Tamtamon toozi siriv, narav zi timatmaat. Ve siriv, nagherev zi tila, ve naghur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun. Yes zitamoot, ve zilivaa paam. *

⁵ Daaba to watoonrau tomania nginiina tisov tau tileep ila lupuun tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatagh ngar tau muun naghamsghamu. Yes irau tipariaan saveen tsiau tane. Muun, yau naghe nakis yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane izi nugh Damaskus, ve naghamszi tilam Yerusalem, leso tighur yavyavuun pazi. Tauvene naghason yes daaba toit gha tibood saveen yokiin payau ila rau siriv. Leso naghamszi nala, ve natotoi zi pa yes tonvetaz toit tau tileep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatagh tighe yau ezag pa uraat tauvene.

Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni

(Mban 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

⁶ “Tauvene naburig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le nagharau nugh Damaskus. Aaz izalam imin zegmatuugh ma vene. Malau mako ve mbonari tiina kat ighen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin ghau. ⁷ Tauvene natap nazi taan, ve naloon saveen ilam payau ighe: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruun patajani payau?’

⁸ Yau nayol aliina naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

Ve i isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau Yesu to Nasaret. Yau ta yo ughurghur patajani payau ne.’ *

⁹ Zetagna tau yena nilaghlaagh na tighita mbonari tawe paam. Eemon tiloon neer tau isavsaav payau na aliina mako.

¹⁰ “Yau naghasoni naghe: ‘Tiina, ughen naghams mindai?’

I iyol alinag ighe: ‘Uburig ve ulon ula nugh Damaskus. Mako tipaes

* 22:3: Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+ * 22:4: Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13 * 22:8: 1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16

payo pa uraat naol isov tau naghe naghuru ila nimam.’ ¹¹ Mbonari tana isul tiina kat le igham matag ikumkuum. Tauvene zetagna tilam tikis nimag, ve tipalele ghau gha nilon nila nugh Damaskus.

¹² “Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep, eeza Ananias. I maata ingalngal Maaron, ve izuari ghi ighe le itaghon dudunai tutuun tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisov to nugh Damaskus tipapait eeza tiche i neer poia ee. ¹³ I injarui ghau ilam, iyooz zigege, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita nugh!’ Saawe duduun tana, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyooz. ¹⁴ Ra isaav payau ighe: ‘Maaron to timbuunja, i tauu isiigh ghom wa. Leso igham ghom ughazoon pa loolo ve ngar tooni. Tauta ughit katin Neer To Ngar Duduunja, * ve uloon saveen ila i tauu aavo. *

¹⁵ Gabua tau uloonja ve ughita pa taum matam na, yo aat usavia irau nughmarin. Leso upariaan Yesu saveen tooni, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. *

¹⁶ Tauvene usajan saa muul? Uburig ta aazne, ugham yaa, ve ughason Yesu. Leso ireu sosor tsio ilale, ve igham ghom ungalaan ila Maaron maata.’ *

Maaron imbaan Paulus ighe ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na

¹⁷ “Murei ra, namuul nalam Yerusalem, ve nalepleep ta sene le saawe ee, nalon nala sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, lesu nasun. Nasun ila, le tandaghiin ee ivot payau. ¹⁸ Naghita Yesu isaav payau ighe: ‘Uburig rekia mon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pa ighe yo upariaan saveen tsiau izi ta sene, yes irau tiloon ghom mako.’

¹⁹ “Yau nasaav pani naghe: ‘Tiina, tamtamon to nugh tane tiwatagh

tiche: Muun, yau nalaghlaagh irau rumei toozi, ve naghurghur yes tau tighur ilat tsio na tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ve naloslos zi. ²⁰ Ve saawe tau Stepanus ivotia saveen tsio, ve tilin sin pani gha imaata, yau nayok pa ngar tana. Tauta nayooz tomania yes tau tiravu na, ve nanjin nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan.’ *

²¹ “Eemon Tiina tsiau isaav payau ighe: ‘Uburig ve ula. Yau naghe nambaan ghom ula pa nugh malau. Leso ugham uratoi yes tau Yuda mako na.’ ” *

Paulus ipaes pa yes zaaba ighe i tamtamon to Rom

²² Eval tiina tighur talinjazi pa Paulus ila ila le tiloon aliina ighe Maaron imbaan ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Ra tiboo muul tiche: “Ah, aravu imaata ila! Ileep ne, i poia eta? Tamtamon tauvene ileep sov!” *

²³ Yes tiboboo, ve tizuzuum nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan gha tisuruuv zi tizi, ra tikor taan, ve tisuruuva izazaa. †

²⁴ Tauvene tiina to yes zaaba isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tigham Paulus gha tilon tila ruum toozi loolo, ve tilosi ‡ le irau i ivotia puughu tau eval tiina atezi yavyav kat ve tiboboo pani tauvene.

²⁵ Tauvene tilon tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau niima ila ai, lesu tilosi. Eemon Paulus ighason daaba to yes zaaba tau iyooz igharau na ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom, ve yes daaba to gharatoon saveen titiir saveen tooni soone, ve yam alos sorokini, pale iduduun pa tutuun to Rom?” *

²⁶ Daaba tawe iloon saveen tane, ve ila ipaes pa daaba toozi tau injin zaaba tisov na ighe: “Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pa neer tawe, i to Rom. Pale ugham saa ngar pani?”

* **22:14:** Neer To Ngar Duduunja, ene Yesu. * **22:14:** Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+ * **22:15:** Mban 23:11, 26:16 * **22:16:** Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21 * **22:20:** Mban 7:58, 8:1 * **22:21:** Mban 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7 * **22:22:** Mban 21:36 † **22:23:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tiloon saveen eta tau irau lolozi mako kat, ene tighamgham tauvene. ‡ **22:24:** Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesu iranget mizazi. Saawe naol, tilos tamtamon timaat. * **22:25:** Mban 16:37

²⁷ Daaba tana iloon paesiin tooni, ra i tauu ila ighason Paulus ighe: “Ai, usaav ghazoonja payau. Onoon? Yo to Rom?”

Paulus iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee. Yau to Rom.”

²⁸ Daaba tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau napul maet tiina kat, tauta namin tamtamon to Rom.” §

Paulus isaav pani muul ighe: “Ena yo. Ve yau napul maet eta mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tipoop ghau, yau to Rom.”

²⁹ Yes zaaba tau tighe tilos Paulus na, tiloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon tipuli. Ve daaba toozi paam iroi pa tauu. Pasaa, Paulus, i tamtamon to Rom. Eemon daaba tana isaav gha tikau niima ma aaghe sorok.

Tipayooz Paulus ila lupuun to yes pooza tau tinginjin yes Yuda na naghozi

³⁰ Daaba tau ingin zaaba tisov na ighe iwatagh kat: Paulus igham saa ngar ta yes Yuda tighita tighe isosor. Leso ighazoon pa saveen tooni puughu. Tauvene tileep mbon nughizau, ra isaav gha tipool sen tau tikau Paulus pani na, ve ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilam tilup zi, ve igham Paulus ilam gha ipayooze ila naghozi.

23

Paulus isavia puughu tau i itaghon Yesu

¹ Paulus maata denja pa yes daaba tau tileep ila lupuun tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yau nayamaan taug naghe ta muun ve ilam aazne, laghoon tsiau, ene nataghon ngar ngalaanja mon ila Maaron maata.” *

§ **22:28:** Tamtamon lezi eez naol to timin tamtamon (o sitisen) to Rom. Isaav ighe neer eta, i to Rom, ene pale natja paam to Rom. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom mako, eemon kinik to Rom loolo poia pani ve ighe igham poghanja, ene i irau ighamu imin tamtamon to Rom. Zeran siriv tighol maet tiina pa gavman to Rom, lesa timin tamtamon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur patanani pa tamtamon to Rom imin tighamgham pa tamtamon siriv ne mako. Ve yes aat tingin poghani zi. *

23:1: Mban 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 *

23:2: Yo 18:22+ *

23:3: Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+ *

23:5: Igham 22:28 *

23:6: Mban 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5

² Daaba to watoonrau, eeza Ananias, iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa yes tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, ve tiposai Paulus aavo. *

³ Tauvene Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Yo, Maaron pale irav ghom paam! Yo umin didiin mbuuz, tau tikumu pa ko, lesa tamtamon tighita tighe poia. Mbolem izi ta sena to ugabiiz ghau itaghon tutuun to. Eemon yo taum umalaan pa tutuun wa. Pasaa, usaav pazi gha tiposai sorokin ghau.” *

⁴ Tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, tisaav pani tighe: “Wai, daaba to watoonrau, i uraata to Maaron. Mindai ta uroron pani mako, ve uveleghi?”

⁵ Paulus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yau naghilaalo naghe i daaba to watoonrau mako. Imin ta naghilaalo, kanan irau nasik saveen tauvene pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Asik saveen saghati pa daaba tsiam eta sov.’ ” *

⁶ Paulus iwatagh: Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tana, siriv, ene yes Sadusi, ve siriv, ene zeran tutuunja. Tauvene isaav pazi toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aloon. Yau tane, neer tutuunja ee paam. Ve taman gha tinan ve tibugja paam, yes zeran tutuunja. Yau naghur matag pa burigiin to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen.” *

⁷⁻⁸ Paulus isik saveen tane, le ireu zi ve parzoraan tiina iburig ila sosozi. Pasaa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tighe: Yes mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tighe ajela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu eta ileep mako. Eemon yes zeran tutuunja tighur ila gabua isov tana. ⁹ Tauvene oroor tiina iburig, ve tiva-zorai zi ila ila le, tamtamon ngara siriv

to yes zeran tutuuna tiburig tiyooz, ve tisaav ariaan tighe: “Yei nighita nighe neer tane, i igham sosor eta mako. Takankaan. Aat avuvu eta, ma anjela eta isavsaav pani.”

¹⁰ Daaba tau ingin zaaba tisov to Rom na ighita saveen toozi iparav kat. Tauvene iroi ighe tivatukai Paulus ila ilam, ene pale tirangati ve imaati. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni, ve tila tinguaaz Paulus ighau pa yes daaba tana, ve tighamu tilon tila ruum toozi loolo muul.

¹¹ Mbon tana, Tiina toiti Yesu ivot to Paulus, iyooz igharauu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus, uroi sov. Uyooz ariaan. Pa varug tau uvotia izi Yerusalem na, yo aat uvotia izi Rom paam.” *

Yes Yuda timbu saveen pa ravuun Paulus imaati

¹² Tileep le nughizau, ra Yuda siriv tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuun Paulus. Yes timbu saveen ariaan ila Maaron maata tighe: Yes aat irau tighan anii mako, ve tighun yaa mako, le irau tirav Paulus imaati. ¹³ Zeran tau timbu saveen pa ravuun Paulus na, yes irau tamoot ru ve geege. ¹⁴ Tauvene tiburig tila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes nginiina, ve tipaesia ngar toozi pazi tighe: “Yei tane nimbu saveen ariaana ila Maaron maata wa. Nighe aazne ve ila, avomai aat itut anii eta mako, le irau nirav Paulus imaati. ¹⁵ Tauvene yamna daaba toiti siriv ala to daaba tau ingin yes zaaba to Rom na, ve atombaana tauvene aghe: ‘Yei nighe ugham Paulus izilam payei. Leso nighason poghania pa saveen tooni puughu ve nighazoon pani kat.’ Yam agham tauvene, ve yei aat nisanani izi eez livuugha. Saawe tau ilam peria tsiei, mako niravu imaati. Leso ilat ivot tsiam sov.”

¹⁶ Eemon Paulus waagha taliina irav saveen mbuaan toozi tawe. Tauvene ila ivot ruum to yes zaaba, ve ilon ila ighita waagha, ve ipaesia saveen tana pani. ¹⁷ Paulus iloon saveen tooni, ve imbaan ila pa daaba

ee to yes zaaba ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ugham neer paaghu tane ila to daaba tsiam tau ingin yam zaaba asov na. Pa i le saveen rig pani.”

¹⁸ Tauvene daaba tawe igham Paulus waagha ila to daaba tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus tau nikisi ilepleep tomani ghei ne, imbaan payau, tauta nala tooni. Ve ighason ghau ighe nigham neer paaghu tane ilam ighit ghom. Pasaa, i le saveen rig payo.”

¹⁹ Tauvene daaba tooni ikisi Paulus waagha niima, ve yesuru tila ziige, ra ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, saa saveen tau ughe usavia payau ne?”

²⁰ Paulus waagha isaav pani ighe: “Yes Yuda timbu saveen tighe tilam tighason ghom, leso bogzo, mako ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa daaba to yes Yuda lupuun toozi. Saawe tau tilam, yes pale tigham karom payo tighe i tauu aat ila toozi, leso tighasoni poi pa saveen tooni ve tighazoon pa puughu. ²¹ Eemon uloon zi sov. Pa tamtamon toozi irau tamoot ru ve geege pale tisanan pa ravuunni izi eez livuugha. Yes timbu saveen ariaana ila Maaron maata tighe aat irau tighan anii mako, ve tighun yaa mako le irau tirav Paulus imaati. Yes tighurghur matazi payo ve tisanan. Isaav ighe uloon zi, ene aat tigham ngar tana.”

²² Daaba tana iloon saveen tooni, ve ingalsekini ighe: “Saveen tau yo usavia payau ne, upaesia pa ite paam sov.” Isavsaav pani le isov, ra ipuli gha ila.

Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa nugh Sisarea

²³⁻²⁴ Daaba tana iburig, ve ipoi daaba ru to yes zaaba tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala ayau yes zaaba irau ndinndin ru (200), tomania zaaba tamoot tol sanavul (70) tau tilalandoov hos na. Ve agham yes zaaba to kisiin iiz paam, irau ndinndin ru (200). Ve agharaat hos siriv pa Paulus paam. Mbon aazne, aaz anunu ighe igham liim ve paan, mako agham Paulus, ve

* **23:11:** Mban 18:9, 27:23+

yamja aburig azila pa nugh Sisarea. Angin poghania le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks.” ²⁵ I isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ibood paesiin ila rau tauvene:

²⁶ “O gavana Feliks, tiina tsiau. Yau Klodias Lisius naghama aaz poia payo.

²⁷ “Neer tau ilat na, yes Yuda tikisi, ve rigmon kanan tiravu imaati. Eemon yau naloong tigha i to Rom, tauvene nala tomania zaaba tsiau, ve nigham mulini ve ninguaaza pazi. *

²⁸ Yau naghe nawatagh: I igham saangar tau Yuda tighita tigha isosor. Tauvene naghama ila, ve napayooze ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi. ²⁹ Yau naleep, ve naloong saveen toozi iparav ila ilam, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taghuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, ma taravu imaati ne mako. Yes tivazorai zi pa tauzi tutuun toozi mon. *

³⁰ Murei ra, tipaes payau tigha Yuda siriv tigham lilini tigha tiravu imaati. Tauta rekia mon napaghaua ilat. Leso anam utiir saveen tooni. Ve nasaav pa yes tau tigha tipayooze pa savsaveen na naghe tizilat tsio ta sena, o tivotia sosor tooni ila naghom. Aiyo, saveen tsiau, tauta ilam imuul ta sene. Uleep toman lolom poia.”

³¹ Tauvene mbon tana, yes zaaba titaghon saveen to tiina toozi, ve tigham Paulus gha yesja tila tivot nugh Antipatris. ³² Tileep ta sewe le nughizau, ra yes zaaba tau tilaaghtaana na, timuul tila pa niazi ta Yerusalem we. ³³ Ve yes tau tilandoov hos na, tigham Paulus gha malmalizi tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Tila peria, ra tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila niima. ³⁴ Feliks iwaat rau tau Klodias iboode na le isov, ra ighason Paulus igha: “Nugh tsio ighaen taan sirivu sindei?”

Paulus ipaes pani igha: “Yau nalam pa taan sirivu to Silisia.”

³⁵ Feliks isaav pani igha: “Poia. Uleep le irau yes tau tigha tipayooz ghom pa savsaveen na tilam tivot, o

naloong saveen tsiam.” Ra isaav pa zaaba siriv igha tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina tau muun Erod irao na, ve tingini ta sewe.

24

Yes Yuda tipayooz Paulus ila Feliks naagho

¹ Mbon liim ilam ila, ra Ananias tau daaba to watoonrau, yesja nginiinja siriv to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea tigha tipayooz Paulus ila gavana Feliks naagho. Neer ngara ee tau iwatagh katin tutuun to Rom na, ilaaghta tomani zi paam, leso igham avozi ve iuul zi pa savsaveen. Eeza Tertulus. ²⁻³ Tauvene timbaan pa Paulus ilon ilam, ra Tertulus ipaburigin saveen tooni igha:

“O tiina tsiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payo. Pasaa, nginiin tsio, ene poia kat. Gabua naol tau muun tisaghat, ene yo ugharaat zi wa. Tauvene saawe malau tau ungin ghei, lepoogh tsiei poia kat. Tauta yei nisov irau nugh nugh lolomai poia payo ve nipapait ghom. ⁴ Eemon irau naseen saveen tsiau malau geeg mako. Pale umbuzir pa alinag. Yo neer poiam. Tauvene naghason ghom: Irabuulon saveen tsiei tuuku tane?

⁵ “Yei nighita neer tane nigha ngar tooni poia mako. I imin moroghoon saghati. Pasaa, i ipapaburigin parzoraan ve malmal tintiina ila yes Yuda sosozi irau taan naol isov. Yo uwatagh: Yes tau titaghon Yesu to Nasaret na, tipet tauzi tila soghan pa yes Yuda ve tipaburigin lupuun paaghu wa. Tauta yes eval tirere pazi. Ve neer tane, i imunmuun pa lupuun toozi. *

⁶ Ve itoova to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam, leso ighama isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta nikisi. Yei nigha taumai nipayooze, ve nitiir saveen tooni itaghon tutuun tsiei.

⁷ Eemon Lisius tau ingin zaaba tisov to Yerusalem na, ilam ireu ghei, ve isandi ila nimamai, ve inguaaza ila. Ra

* **23:27:** Mbanj 21:30+ * **23:29:** Lu 23:14+; Mbanj 18:14, 25:25, 26:31 * **24:5:** Mbanj 16:20, 17:6, 21:28

isaav payei ighe nilam nighit ghom, ve nisaav ghazoonja payo pa sosor tooni. ⁸ Tauvene poia to taum ughason poghania neer tane pa saveen tooni. Leso ughilaal ughe saveen isov tau yei nisavia pa sosor tooni ne, ene onoon mon.”

⁹ Tertulus isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Yuda siriv anazi tiburig ve tipariaan saveen tooni tighhe saveen isov tau i isavia na, ene onoon mon.

Paulus ipaghazonai tauu ila Feliks naagho

¹⁰ Ra Feliks itotoi ila pa Paulus, lesa aana isaav. Tauvene Paulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe:

“O gavana Feliks, yau nawatagh: Ndaman ndaman ta yo ukaria gharatoon yei Yuda saveen tsiei wa. Tauvene lolog poia pa nayooz ila naghom, ve napaghazonai taug. Leso uwatagh ughe yau naghham sosor eta mako. ¹¹ Saveen tane, patanani mako. Isaav ighe yo ughason tamtamon pani, ene pale tisaav payo tauvene: Warriiz mon, mbon sanjavul ve ru tau ila wa, yau nazala pa Yerusalem pa sunuun. ¹² Yeiru tamtamon eta niparזור ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo mako. Ve napazaagh tamtamon pa gabua eta ilon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ma ila nugh tiina loolo, ene mako paam. Yes tau aazne tingal saveen payau ne, toozi eta ighit ghau naghham tauvene ne mako. ¹³ Tauvene saveen ngaliin toozi tau inarui ghau ne, ene tauzi tisaav. Ve lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveen toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

¹⁴ “Eemon saveen toozi ziiri ee, ene yau nayok pani. Yau nasaav ghazoonja payo: Yau nabesbees pa Maaron to timbumaina itaghon eez to Krisi tau yes tirere pani na. Eemon ngar isov tau itaghon tutuun to Mose, tomania saveen isov tau ighen ila rau to yes propet, ene yau naghur ila. *

¹⁵ Yenja yes zeran tane, ngar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, nisov nighur matamai pa saawe tau Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha. Yes zeran dudunazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam. *

¹⁶ Tauta saawe isov, yau nazuari ghau naghe le lolog tomania ngar tsiau isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. *

¹⁷ “Yau nala naleep irau nugh nugh ndaman siriv wa. Tauta namuul nalam taug nugh tsiau, lesa naghita tamtamon tsiau ve naghur uleen siriv pa yes mbolaana. Ve naghe naghham watoonrau siriv pa Maaron paam. *

¹⁸ Yau naghe naghham uratoi gabua tana, tauta nalon nala sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Saawe tau tighit ghau izi sewe, yau nagharaat taug gha nangalaan ila Maaron maata wa. Ve eval tileep tomani ghau mako, ve napaburigin oroor mako. *

¹⁹ Eemon Yuda siriv tau tileep taan sirivu to Asia ve tilam na, tighit ghau ve tipaburigin patanani tane. Tauta isaav ighe zeran tawe tighita tighhe yau naghham sosor eta, o poia pa tauzi tilam tiyooz ila yo naghom, ve tisavia payo. ²⁰ Ve isaav ighe mako, ene yes tau yenja niyoozyooz ne, tauzi irau tisaav ghazoonja payo. Saawe tau ti-payooz ghau pa savsaveen ila daaba to yes Yuda lupuun toozi na, tindeen saa sosor kat tau yau naghhamu ne? ²¹ Aat saveen tsiau ziiri ee, ta ireu lolozi. Saawe tau nayozyooz ila sosozi, naboob naghe: ‘Yau naghur matag pa burigiin to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ila naghomim!’ ” *

²² Feliks, i ighazoon kat pa ngar to yes tau titaghon eez to Yesu. Tauvene Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra Feliks irav motin saveen toozi ighe: “Poia. Saveen aat imuul tauvene, ve tasanan Lisius tau daaba to yes zaaba to Yerusalem na. Tauu

* **24:14:** Mban 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3 * **24:15:** Yo 5:28+; Mban 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10 * **24:16:** Mban 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 * **24:17:** Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10 * **24:18:** Mban 21:26+
* **24:21:** Mban 23:6+

izilam, o nagabiiz saveen tsiam, ve nagharaata.” ²³ Ra isaav pa daaba to yes zaaba ighe ighur Paulus ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve ingin poghania. Eemon ighur patanani pani sov, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ileep sorok ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve isaav ighe Paulus zeetna tilam to tiuule pa le aniin ma gabua siriv, na ingalsekin zi sov. *

Paulus ipaghazonai Feliks pa eez to Yesu

²⁴ Mbon siriv ilam ila, ra Feliks yesuru azaawa Drusila tilam. Drusila, i Yuda tinazi. Feliks imbaan ila pa Paulus ighe ilam ve yesna tisavsaav. Paulus ilam ivot toozi, ve aavo ila pa eez to taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve yesuru tilonloona. ²⁵ Paulus ipaghazonai Feliks pa ngar duduuna, ngar to nginiin tauun poi, ve gabizoon ve ghuruun atuya tau pale Mbon Murei ivot. Feliks iloon saveen tana le iroi. Tauvene irav motin saveen ighe: “Poia. Imuul ta sene. Umuul ula, ve naghita saawe poia eta, o nambaan payo umuul ulam, ve tavasavo ghiit muul.” ²⁶ Feliks ighur maata ighe Paulus igham le maet siriv imin gholiin, leso ipuli ila. Tauvene saawe naol imbanmbaan pani ilamlam, ve yesuru tisavsaav.

²⁷ Ndaman ru isov, ra Feliks isov pa uraat, ve Porsius Festus igham niia. Feliks ighe igham yes Yuda lolozi poia pani, tauvene ipul Paulus ileep ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun.

25

Paulus iyooz ila Festus naagho

¹ Festus tau gavana paaghu to Yudea na, ila ivot nugh Sisarea, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni. Ileep ta sewe irau mbon tol, ra izala pa Yerusalem.

² Yes daaba to watoonrau yesna zolmana siriv to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tingal saveen naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariaan tigha:

³ “Mindai, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul izalam Yerusalem?”

Tighasoni tauvene pasaa, yes timbu saveen pa ravuunni izi eez livuugha.

⁴ Eemon Festus iyol alinazi ighe: “Paulus tikisi ileep izi Sisarea. Ve yau, malau mako pale nazila. ⁵ Isaav ighe yam aghita aghe i igham sosor, poia to daaba tsiam siriv tiburig tomani ghau, ve yenja nizila. Leso tipayooze pa savsaveen izi ta sewe.”

⁶ Festus ileep tomania yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mbon liim ve tol ma sanavul ma vene, ra iburig ve imuul izila nugh Sisarea. Mbon le nughizau, ra ila mboole izi nugh to gharatoon saveen, ve imbaan ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam. ⁷ Paulus ilam ivot, ra yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem ve tizilam na, tiyooz livutini, ve tingal saveen naol pani. Tighe i ighamgham ngar sasaghati kat. Eemon lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveen toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

⁸ Tisavsaav le isov, ra Paulus aana iyol saveen toozi ighe: “Yau namalaan pa tutuun eta to yes Yuda mako, ve naghham sosor eta pa Rumei Tiina mako. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, naghham sosor eta pani mako.” *

⁹ Festus ighe igham yes Yuda lolozi poia. Tauvene ighason Paulus ighe: “Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloos saveen tane muul izi sewe?”

¹⁰ Eemon Paulus iyol alina ighe: “Mako. Yo mon ta kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghom pa uraat to gharaatoon saveen. Tauta aazne, nayooz ila naghom izi nugh tane, leso ugharaat saveen tsiau. Ve yo uwatagh wa: Yau naghham sosor eta pa yes Yuda mako. ¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe ughit ghau ughe naghham sosor tiina eta irau to namaat pani, na urav ghau namaat! Yau naroi pa atuya tsiau mako. Eemon isaav ighe saveen ngaliin tau tigham payau ne onoon mako, ene neer eta irau ighur ghau nala nimazi ne mako. Poia. Ighe vene, yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso tauu iloon saveen tsiau.”

* **24:23:** Mt 25:36; Mban 27:3; Hib 10:24 * **25:8:** Mban 24:12, 28:17

¹² Festus iloon saveen tane, ve yesna zeran ngara tooni siriv tivasavo zi pani. Le isov, ra isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Yo ughe kinik tiina to Rom iloon saveen tsio. Poia, ula ughita.”

Festus ipaesia Paulus saveen tooni pa Kinik Agripa

¹³ Festus, i gavana paaghu. Tauvene mbon siriv ilam ila, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tighe tighita. ¹⁴ Yesuru tileep malau rig izi Sisarea, tauvene Festus ipaesia Paulus saveen tooni pa Agripa ighe: “Neer ee, Feliks ighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve ilepleep soone. Eeza Paulus. ¹⁵ Saawe tau nazala Yerusalem, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes nginiina to yes Yuda tilam tighit ghau, ve tingal saveen naol pani. Ve tighason ghau ariaan tighe natiir saveen tooni, ve naghur atuya pani. ¹⁶ Eemon yau nayol alinazi naghe: ‘Yei Roma gabuama tauvene mako. Irau nighur tamtamon eta ila koina nimazi sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon siriv tingal saveen pa neer eta, i yesna yes tau tingal saveen pani na, aat tilup zi ila nugh eemon, ve nighur sooso pa neer tana, leso ipoon tauu pa saveen toozi.’

¹⁷ “Nasaav pazi tauvene, ve murei, ra yena zeran tawe nizilam Sisarea. Nilam nivot ve naghur saawe mako. Mbon le nughizau, ra yena nila gha mboleg izi ila niag to gharatoon saveen, ve nambaan ila pa Paulus gha ilam. ¹⁸ Yes tau tipayooze pa savsaveen na, tiburig tiyooz ve tivotia sosor tooni. Yau naghe pa tisavia sosor tiina eta. ¹⁹ Eemon mako. Yesna tivazorai zi pa sunjuun toozi ngara, ve neer ee tau imaata ila wa, eeza Yesu. Ene Paulus aavo iyaryaan ighe i ileep maata yaryaare. ²⁰ Naloon saveen toozi le nakankaan. Nagham ngar naghe: ‘Pale naghazoon pa saveen tane puughu mindai?’ Tauvene naghason Paulus naghe: ‘Mindai, irau uzala

Yerusalem, ve naloon saveen tane muul izi ta sewe?” ²¹ Eemon i iyok mako. Ighason ghau ariaan ighe ila Rom, o kinik tiina itiir saveen tooni. Ve ighason paam ighe yes zaaba tingin poghanla le ila ivot ta sewe. Tauvene yau nasaav pa yes zaaba naghe tikisi ileep ta sene le irau nandeen eez eta, mako naghuru ila pa kinik tiina to Rom.”

²² Kinik Agripa iloon saveen tana, ve isaav pa Festus ighe: “Yau naghe taug naloon neer tawe saveen tooni paam.”

Festus isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Bogzo, o uloonja.”

Paulus iyooz ila kinik Agripa naagho

²³ Mbon le nughizau, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tomania yes zolman to nugh ve yes daaba to yes zaaba, gha tilon tila ruum loolo to lupuun, ve tilup zi ta sewe. Tigham mogheraan siriv imin pakuruun Agripa yesuru Benis le isov, ra Festus imbaan ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam. *

²⁴ Paulus ilam ivot, ve Festus isaav ighe: “Kinik Agripa, ve yam asov tau alam aleep tomani ghei ne, aghita neer tane! Yes Yuda tisov tighason ghau pani izi Yerusalem ve izi sene paam. Ve azezi katitiin pa bobaan tighe i ileep sov. Naravu imaata. *

²⁵ Eemon naloon saveen tooni, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to naravu imaata ne mako. Ve i tauu ighason ghau ighe ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiir saveen tooni. Tauvene yau nayok pa aliina, ve aat naghuru ila. ²⁶ Eemon nakankaan pa saa saveen tau pale naboode ila rau imin paesiin pani, leso tiina toit ighazoon pa saveen tooni puughu. Kinik Agripa, puughu tane ta naghamu ilam iyooz ila yo tomania tamtamon tisov tane naghomim. Naghe tasov taloon saveen tooni le isov, mako yam auul ghau pa ngar siriv, ve naboode ila

* 25:23: Lu 21:12+ * 25:24: Mban 22:22

rau. ²⁷ Pasaa, ngar tsiau tauvene. Isaav ighe neer eta ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve taghuru ila to kinik tiina to Rom, i aat ila tomania rau eta tau ipaesia sosor tooni, o poia. Ighe paesiin eta mako, ve taghur sorokini ila, ene ngar to borauna.”

26

Paulus ipaghazonai tauu ila kinik Agripa naagho

(Mban 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

¹ Tauvene kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Aiyo, yo anam usavia saveen tsio.”

Paulus itatan niima pazi ve ipaburigin saveen tooni. Ighe ipaghazonai tauu, lesu tighilaalo tigde i le sosor mako: ²⁻³ “O kinik Agripa, yo uwatagh katin yei Yuda gabuamai. Ve saa saveen tau nivazorai ghei pani, ene yo ughazoon pani. Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia pasaa, nalam nayooz ila yo naghom to napaghazonai taug. Lesu uwatagh ughe yau naghom sosor eta mako, ve saveen naol tau yes Yuda tisiki payau ne, ene karom mon. Yau naghason ghom: Irau ughur talinam poi pa alinag? Pa saveen tsiau, ene malaua rig. Pale tinim ingal.

⁴ “Ngar tsiau ve gabuag tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, ene Yuda tisov tiwataghi. Ngar tau naghama izi taug nugh tsiau Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam na, yes tikankaan pani mako.

⁵ Yes Yuda tiwatagh katin ghau. Muun ve ilam, yau neer tutuuna ee. Lupuun tsiei, nizuari ghei kat nighe le nitaghon dudunai tutuun tisov to Maaron. Besoon tsiei, ene niliiv Yuda tisov. Isaav ighe zetagna tane lolozi pa uleen ghau, ene tauzi irau tipariaan saveen tsiau tane. *

⁶ Saveen mbuaan to Maaron tomania timbumaina, yau naghurghur matag pa saawe to anoonja tooni ivot. Tauta aazne, tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ta sene. *

⁷ Yei Yuda rumei tsiei sanjavul ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveen mbuaan tawe, ve sunjuun tsiei inajarui Maaron irau mbon mataaz to igham anoonja tooni ivot. O kinik, yau paam naghur matag pa saveen mbuaan tana, tauta yes Yuda tingal saveen naol payau. ⁸ Puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghita aghe Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako?

⁹ “Muun, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe yau aat nataghon ngar maata maata to navaghamunia Yesu to Nasaret eeza, ve natatan saveen tooni. *

¹⁰ Yau naghom tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve naghom tauvene izi Yerusalem imin maata. Nakis Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana katini, ve naghur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Ve saawe tau yes daaba timbu saveen pa ravuun zi timatmaat, yau paam nayok pa ngar toozi, ve naghe ene poia to tirav zi. ¹¹ Monmon, yau nalaghlaagh irau yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve naghurghur patanani pazi. Ve naghomgham ariaan pazi naghe le tighur murizi pa Yesu, ve tisik saveen saghati pani, o poia. Yau ateg yavyav pazi kat. Tauvene nalala nugh nugh ta malau we paam. Lesu nakis tamtamon toozi tau tighur ila to Yesu na, ve naghom ngar raraate mon pazi.”

Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni

¹² Paulus iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Tauta saawe ee, naghom tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve timbaan ghau nala nugh Damaskus, lesu naghom ngar raraate mon izi sewe.

¹³ “Nalaagh taghon eez nala le aaz anunu izalam imin zegmatuugh. Ra mbonari tiina kat igheen sambam ve izilam le isul livutin ghau, ve yes tau tilaagh tomani ghau na paam. Mbonari tawe, tapiri iliiv aaz maata. ¹⁴ Yei nisov nitap nizi taan, ve naloon neer ee aliina. Isaav payau ila saveen Hibru ighe: ‘Saul, Saul,

* **26:5:** Pil 3:5 * **26:6:** Mban 13:32, 23:6, 28:20

* **26:9:** Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13

puughu mindai ta yo unoknok ghuruun patanani payau. Ngar tsio tau uzoroor ghau ne, tauta ivaghamunia taum. Yo umin bapolo tau isosor pa eez ve tingal ziige pa ai maata, leso tipaduduunja.'

¹⁵ "Tauvene yau naghasoni naghe: 'Tiina, yo sei?'

"Tiina iyol alinag ighe: 'Yau Yesu. Yau ta yo unoknok ghuruun patanani payau ne. ¹⁶ Uburig uyooz. Yau navot tsio to naghur ghom umin uraata tsiau. Gabua tau aazne ughita, tomania gabua siriv tau murei pale navoti zi payo na, yo aat uvoti zi pa tamtamon, leso upariaan zi to tighur ilam tsiau. ¹⁷ Isaav ighe yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na titoova to tivaghamun ghom, yau pale napas ghom uvot pa nimazi ve nanjin ghom. Yau aat nambaan ghom pa yes tau Yuda mako na. ¹⁸ Ve yo aat upaghazonai ngar toozi payau. Leso titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Sadan tapiri ve ngar sasaghati to ndo-room, ve tinjarui Maaron ve ghazoonja tooni. Ighe tigham tauvene, ene aat nareu sosor toozi ilale. Ve saawe tau Maaron irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ene pale yes lezi abuzi paam. Pasaa, tighur ilam tsiau ve timin i le wa.' *

Paulus isavia uraat tooni

¹⁹ "O kinik Agripa, gabua tau yau naghita, ene ilaagh sambam ve izilam. Tauvene irau nazoora mako. ²⁰ Tauta navotia saveenja izi nugh Damaskus imin maata, ra navotia izi Yerusaleem, ve irau taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei, ra navotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yau nasavsaav pa tamtamon naghe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati isov ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve titaghon ngar poia. Leso titotoi tauzi tighe yes titoor ngar toozi wa. *

²¹ Puughu tane ta yes Yuda tikis ghau ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tighe tirav ghau namaat. ²² Eemon

muun ve ilam, Maaron iuluul ghau. Tauta aazne, naleep matag yaryaare, ve nayooz ila naghomim. Yau napariaan Yesu saveen tooni ila tamtamon tisov matazi, leso naghama zi tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. Ve saveen tau nasasavia ne, paaghu mako. Gabua tau muun Mose ve yes propet tisavia tighe murei pale ivot, tauta nasavia. *

Pa muun, tisaav tighe: ²³ Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun ve imaat, ve iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Mako ivotia ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yes Israela, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam." *

Paulus ighe le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu

²⁴ Paulus ipasov saveen tooni soone, ve Festus isaav pani toman aliinja tiina ighe: "Paulus, ngar tsio ikaukau! Tipaduduun katin ghom pa ngar naol, tauta dabam ivaghamgham!" *

²⁵ Eemon Paulus iyol aliinja ighe: "Tiina tsiau Festus, dabag ivaghamgham mako. Yau nasavia saveen onoon mon tomania ngar. ²⁶ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, kinik Agripa iwataghiir zi wa. Eta iyoona pa maata ma taliinja mako. Pasaa, gabua tane ngozaan mako. Tauta naroi mako, ve nasaav ghazoonja pani. ²⁷ O kinik Agripa, yo ughur ila saveen to yes propet, ma mako? Yau nawatagh naghe yo ughur ila."

²⁸ Kinik Agripa iyol aliinja ighe: "Wai Paulus, ene mindai? Ughe rekia mon ugham ghau namin Krisi le ta aazne?"

²⁹ Paulus isaav pani: "Ighe aazne, ma saawe ite paam, ene poia mon. Ve yau naghe le Maaron igham ghom tomania tamtamon tisov tau aazne tilonloon saveen tsiau ne paam, atoor ngar tsiam ve ataghon ngar tau yau nataghoni, o poia. Eemon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen,

* **26:18:** Yo 8:12; Mbanj 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9 * **26:20:** Mt 3:8; Mbanj 9:20+ * **26:22:** Lu 24:27, 44+; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 3:21 * **26:23:** 1Kor 15:20, 23; Kol 1:18 * **26:24:** Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13

ve tighur gham alon ala ruum to yavyavuun imin yau sov.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra kinik Agripa tomania gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Neer tawe igham sosor eta irau to taravu imaat, ma taghuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun ne mako.” *

³² Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighe: “Izi le neer tawe izoornugh ighe kinik tiina to Rom itiir saveen tooni, tauta aat ila tooni. Imin mako, kanan tapuli ila.” *

27

Paulus igham waan ila pa Rom

¹ Yes timbu saveen to tighur ghei nizaa waan, leso niraav nila pa Itali. Tauvene tigham Paulus yesna tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomania ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun na, ve tighur zi tila daaba ee niima, eeza Yulius. I ingin zaaba to Rom irau ndinndin ee (100). Tomania zaaba tooni tileep ilon ila zaaba 600 tau kinik tiina to Rom tauu zaaba tooni. ² Waan ee to nugh Adramitium ighe iraav ila pa nugh siriv tau tighen taghon nari to Asia. Yei nizaa waan tawe, ra tiravia lai izaa ve nivot. Aristarkus paam izaa tomani ghei. I to nugh Tesalonika tau igheen taan sirivu to Masedonia.

³ Mbon le nughizau, ve nighau nila niloon nugh Sidon. Yulius igham poghania Paulus, ve ipuli ila igig zeetna siriv tau tileep izi ta sewe. Leso tiuule pa le anin ve gabua siriv. *

⁴ Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemon yaghur isoop ghei. Tauvene nimbutu loona, leso nipapoon pa sisi Saiprus. ⁵ Nighau potla taghon nari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila niloon nugh Mira tau igheen taan sirivu to Lisia. ⁶ Niloon ta sewe,

ve Yulius tau daaba to yes zaaba na, ighita waan ee to nugh Aleksandria tau ighe iraav ila pa Itali. Tauvene isaki ghei nila nivool pa waan tawe.

⁷ Yei nivot, ve yaghur irav pa naghomai ilam. Tauvene irau nighau rekia mako. Yes uraata to waan tigham uraat ariaan, ve nighau poipoi irau mbon siriv le nila nigharau nugh Nidus. Eemon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau duduun muul mako. Tauvene titoor waan, ve naghomai ingal sisi Krit, leso nipapoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau nornoor ee to Krit, eeza Salmone. ⁸ Yes uraata to waan tigham uraat ariaan le nipaliv ghei pa nornoor, ra nighau poipoi taghon sisi ziige, le nila niloon nugh marani ee, eeza ‘Aavo Poia.’ Igheen igharau nugh tiina Lasea.

⁹ Raveen tsiei tau niraav nilam na, igham saawe malau. Saawe tau niloon aavo tawe, saawe to yes Yuda tingun tauzi pa ghaniin anin, * ene isov wa, ve saawe to karaz ighe ivot. Tauvene Paulus isaav pazi ighe: ¹⁰ “Zeran tsiau, aloon. Yau naghita naghe iit aat tayamaan ghiit. Isaav ighe taraav muul, ene pale tandeen patanani tiina ila te paavo. Pale waan imbiriis, ve yaunya isov ilale, ve iit paam pale tasov tamatmaat.”

¹¹ Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighur ila Paulus aliina mako. I itaghon ngar to neer tau ighamgham pooz na ve waan tauna. ¹² Yei nigham ngar nighe: Saawe tau yaghur tiina iburig, aavo tawe pale poia pa potiina mako. Tauvene yes eval tiyok tigde nisakia ghaon muul nila niliv aavo ite tau izanar ila pa daudau, eeza Finiks. Leso nipot izi ta sewe ve nisanan yaghur itoora, o niraav muul. Pa aavo tana poia pa potiina.

Karaz tiina iburig

* **26:30-31:** Lu 23:14+; Mban 23:9, 25:25 * **26:32:** Mban 25:11 * **27:3:** Mt 25:36; Mban 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24 * **27:9:** Saawe tiina to rewaan sosor ighe ivot, ene yes Yuda tingunngun tauzi pa ghaniin anin itaghon sunuun ngara. Saawe tana ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Murei pa tane, saawe to nugh yauna ivot ve nugh isaghat.

¹³ Nileep ta sewe le daudau avuvu ilaan. Tauvene yes uraata to waan tighe pa saawe poia to raveen. Yes tiyau padewaan (o anga) izaa, ra tiravia lai ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila, le ¹⁴ malau mako ve kaagu iyaat malonon sisi toman tapiri ve ilam, le izaban lai. ¹⁵ Tauvene uraata to waan titooa to tipaduduun waan naagho, leso nimbil nilon nila. Eemon tirao mako. Tauvene tipul waan ve ighau taghon yaghur.

¹⁶ Nighau nila le nipapoon pa sisi marani ee muuri, eeza Kauda. Ra nigham uraat ariiaan pa yaun waan marani tau nigherevu na ilam igharau waan tiina ziige. ¹⁷ Waan marani ilam ipaak, ra niyauu izalam, ve yes uraata to waan tipoosa ila waan tiina le tunja. Le isov, ra tigham uraat pa waan tiina. Tigham ravraav siriv, tipaliv zi tilivut waan tiina, ve tipoos zi tunja, leso ipalot waan. Yes tiroi pa yaghur ivuvuur zi tila, mako tizala maghat tiina tau ighen igharau Aprika na, eeza Sirti. Tauvene tirav lai izi, ve titugh gabua siriv izila te loolo, leso ikis waan, ve tighau poipoi.

¹⁸ Nugh isaghat le isaghat kat, ve dibom ivatoki waan ila ilam. Tauvene nughizau, ra tisuruuv yaunya siriv izila pa te. ¹⁹ Mbon le nughizau muul, ra roin tiina igham yes uraata to waan le tisanen kat. Tauvene nimazi ila pa gabua siriv to waan paam, ve tisuruuv zi tizila pa te. ²⁰ Yei nileep te paavo saawe malau, ve nimomoghan. Mbon ve mataaz, nugh isaghat kat le irau nighita aaz ve pitum mako. Ve dibom irav katin ghei. Tauvene nigham ngar nighe yei irau nileep mako. Pale nisov nilalemai.

²¹ Saawe malau tana, tamtamon tighan aniin mako. Tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam zeran tsiau, imin ta yam aloon saveen tsiau ve tapul Krit sov, kanan irau patanani tane ivot pait mako, ve yaunya to it eta irau ilale

mako. ²² Eemon tambaano paam. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene. Yam aroi sov. Pa to it eta irau ilale mako. Waan mon ta pale imbiriis. ²³ Pasaa, noor mbon, Maaron tsiau tau nabesbees pani ne, imbaan ajela tooni ee ilam iyooz izi zigege, ve isaav payau ighe: *

²⁴ 'Paulus, uroi sov. Yo aat ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve Maaron iloon sunuun tsio wa. Tauvene i pale maata pa yes tau yamna araav ne, leso toozi eta ilale sov.' "

²⁵ Ra Paulus iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: "Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi sov. Lolomim poia. Pa yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe gabua aat ivot imin tau i isavia payau ne. ²⁶ Eemon iit pale tazala maghat to sisi eta."

Waan imbiriis

²⁷ Mbon imin sanavul ve paan, ve yaghur ivuvuur ghei gha nimomoghan ila mazavan to Te Mediteranian. Mbon anoonja, ra yes uraata to waan tighilaal tighe nigharau taan wa. ²⁸ Tauvene tigham ravraav to tovaan maghat, titughu izila, ve tighita sooso to te paavo ve izila konja sausau, ene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ra titooa muul, ve tighita maghat izalam irau 30 mita wa. ²⁹ Yes tiroi tighe waan pale irav ghi izala maet tintiina tau tighen ila te loolo. Tauvene tila waan mboole, ve tizuur padewaan (o anga) tintiina paan tizila pa te. Leso ikis waan ipot tunja ta sewe. Ve tipasul tighe rekia gha nughizau!

³⁰ Yes uraata to waan tiil eez tighe tighau. Tauvene tila waan naagho, ve titoom pa sikiin padewaan. Ve mako. Titugh waan marani izila pa te, leso tizaa ve tighau. ³¹ Eemon Paulus ighit zi, ve ighilaal ngar toozi. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba tomania daaba toozi ighe: "Aghit ghiit wa? Isaav ighe yes uraata to waan tawe tipul ghiit ve tighau, tsiam eta irau

* 27:23: Mban 23:11

poia mako. Pale asov amatmaat.”
³² Tauvene yes zaaba tila tirav motin ravraav pa waan marani gha itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

³³ Mbonoozo ndoromroome soone, ve Paulus ipalot zi ighe tighan aniin, o poi. I isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Iit taleep ila patanani tane loolo, ve roin igham gham le aleep toman apomim nginaanja irau mbon sanjavul ve paan (14) wa. ³⁴ Yau naghe napalot gham: Agham aniin gha aghan, leso ipalot gham ve amaat ila patanani tane loolo sov. Agham ngar naol sov. Pa tsiam eta irau igham saghat mako. Iit tasov pale popoiaan mon.” ³⁵ Isavsav pazi le isov, ra igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani ila eval tiina matazi, ve iteev sirivu, gha ighan. *

³⁶ Eval tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauta ipalot zi gha anazi tighan paam. ³⁷ Yei tau nileep ila waan ne, yei irau ndinndin ru, tamoot tol, sanjavul, liim ve ee (276). ³⁸ Yauyaun tiina tau waan ighuza na, ene wit mon. Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isun, ra tila tisu-ruuv wit isov izila pa te. Leso waan iraurau, ve imoghan ilon ila pa taan.

³⁹ Nughizau, ra yes uraata to waan matazi ilon ila le tighita nari. Eemon tighilaal nugh mako. Ve tighita aavo gomoloon ee tau le sausau poia. Tauvene tigham ngar tigha tipaduduun waan leso nighau duduun nilon nila ta sewe. ⁴⁰ Yes tiburig gha tirav mot-motin ravraav pa padewaun tisov tau tikis waan na. Ve tipool ravraav pa waan pooza ru, ve tizeev zi tizila te. Ra tiravia lai tiina izala, ve yaghur izabani, ve niraav ninjarui aavo tawe nilon nila. ⁴¹ Nighaughau nila le waan naagho ikokrak izala maghat, ve mboole mon ta kausia. Tauta dibom iravu iravu le imbiriis. *

⁴² Zeran siriv tau yena niraav na, yes zaaba tikis zi to tighur zi tila daaba to gavman nimazi. Yes zaaba tiroi tigha zeran tawe pale tiwai

tilon tila taan, mako tighau tila. Tauvene tiburig ve tigha tiravuun zi tisov timatmaat. *

⁴³ Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighe iuul Paulus, leso imaat sov. Tauvene ingalsekin zaaba tooni ighe tigham ngar tauvene sov. Ra isaav pa yes tau tiwatagh waen na ighe: “Yam ayaat muun azila, ve awai alon ala pa nari.” ⁴⁴ Ve yes tau tiwatagh waen mako na, i isaav pazi ighe tighita lezi waan ndiua, ma gabuaanja siriv siriv, mako tikis zi ila, ve tiwai tilon tila pa nari. Yei nigham tauvene, tauta nisov nilon nila nari. Eta igham saghat mako.

28

Paulus ileep izi sisi Malta

¹ Yei nilon nila nari, ve tipaes payei tigha sisi tana eeza Malta. ² Yes nugh tauja ngar toozi poia le poia kat. Yes tigham poghani ghei kat. Saawe tana, uman izi le nugh iyaun. Tauvene tindav yav, ve tipoi ghei tigha nila yav ilaav ghei.

³ Paulus ila ikor ai siriv ilam, ve ighe indou zi izala yav. Eemon moot saghati ee ileep ila ai tawe sosozi. Saawe tau iyamaan yav tuntunu, sookia ivot le injaan Paulus niima, ve liivo kikia pa niima. ⁴ Yes nugh tauja tighita moot tawe ituuk ila Paulus niima, ve tivasavo zi tigha: “Wai, neer tane aat irav tamtamon eta imaat. Onoon, te iravu imaat mako. Eemon maaron livaa toit tau iyatyat dudunai ngar sasaghati to tamtamon na” * irau ipuli ileep maata yaryaare mako. Tauta patanani tane ivot pani.” ⁵ Eemon Paulus itir niima le itapaar moot tana izala yav, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. *

⁶ Yes nugh tauja tighur matazi tigha pale Paulus niima isarsar, ma itap izi gha imaat. Eemon tisanan le malau, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. Tauvene titoor ngar toozi, ve tisaav tigha: “Wai, i aat maaron eta taa?” *

* **27:35:** Mt 15:36 * **27:41:** 2Kor 11:25 * **27:42:** Mban 27:1 * **28:4:** Zeran to sisi Malta, yes Kristen mako. Maaron livaa tau tisavia, ene maaron toozi ee. * **28:5:** Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 * **28:6:** Mban 14:11

⁷ Daaba to sisi tawe, eeza Publius. Taan tooni igheen igharau nugh tau yei niloon pani. I igham ghei toman loolo poia, ve nila nileep tomania ila ruum tooni irau mbonj tol. I injin poghani ghei kat. ⁸ Publius taama, moroghoonj tiina ighamu gha ighengheen. Tiini iyes, ve imbeghaz sinj. Tauvene Paulus ilonj ila tooni, ve ighason Maaron to iuule. Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve tiini poia muul. *

⁹ Yes nugh tauja tighita kaut ngereeta tana, le moroghoonja toozi tisov tinari Paulus tilam, ve i iuul zi tisov gha tinizi poia. ¹⁰ Tauvene yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai gabua katini. Ve saawe tau nitartar pa raveen muul, saa gabua tau nimbool pani na, yes tiuul ghei pani.

Paulus ila ivot nugh tiina Rom

¹¹ Saawe tau karaz tiina iburig ve ilam, yaghur ilil waan ee to nugh Aleksandria le ipot izi sisi Malta. Waan tawe naagho, tisap maaron toozi Zeus natja ru anunuzi ila. Ye nileep ta sewe irau kaiyo tol, le saawe tau yaghur aate izi, ra nizaa waan tana, ve nipaburigin raveen tsiei muul. ¹² Nighaughau nila le niloon nugh Sirakius, ve nipot izi ta sewe irau mbonj tol. ¹³ Mako nipul Sirakius, ve nivot muul, gha niraav nila niloon nugh Regium. Nipot izi sewe le mbonj nughizau, ra daudau iburig. Tauvene nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mbonj ru, ra niloon nugh Puteoli, ve raveen tsiei isov. ¹⁴ Niloon ta sewe, ve nindeenj tonvetaz siriv to Kisi. Yes tighit ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nileep tomani zi irau mbonj liim ve ru. Ra nipaburigin laghoonj tsiei to nila pa nugh tiina Rom.

¹⁵ Tonvetaz siriv to Kisi tau tileep izi Rom we tiloon varumai wa. Tauvene tiburig tilam tighe tighit ghei. Siriv tindeenj ghei izi maaran to nugh Apus. Ve siriv tindeenj ghei izi nugh

tau tiwaat eeza: 'Ruum tol to yes loomba.' Paulus ighit zi tilam, le loolo poia, ve ipait Maaron pa poia tooni. Pasaa, laghoonj toozi tau tilam na, imin palotijn. ¹⁶ Ye nilaagh nila le nivot nugh tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus to zigani ileep ila ruum ee, tomania zaaba ee to injini. *

Paulus ivotia vaaru poia izi nugh tiina Rom

¹⁷ Mbonj tol ilam ila, ra Paulus imbaan ila pa nginiija to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Rom na ighe tila tooni. Yes tila tilup zi, ve i isaav pazi ighe: "Yam tonvetaz, aloonj. Yau naghama ngar eta to navaghamunia tamtamon toit Yuda mako, ve namalaan pa tutuunj eta to timbuunja ne mako. Eemon tikis ghau sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghau ila yes Roma nimazi. ¹⁸ Ve saawe tau yes Roma titiir saveen tsiau, yes tighita tighe yau naghama sosor eta irau to tirav ghau namaat ne mako. Tauvene tighe tipul ghau nala. *

¹⁹ Eemon yes Yuda tizoor zi pa ngar tana, ve naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako. Tauta nasaav pazi naghe: 'Yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiir saveen tsiau.' Eemon yau nalam pa ngaliinj saveen pa taug tamtamon tsiau ne mako. ²⁰ Puughu tane ta napoi gham alam. Leso naghita gham, ve nasaav ghazoonja payam tauvene: Aazne tikau ghau pa sen tane pasaa, yau nabesbees pa Mesia tau iit Israela tasov taghurghur mataan pani ne." *

²¹ Yes tisaav pani tighe: "Saveen tsio poia. Eemon zetaanja tau tileep izi Yudea we, tibood rau eta ilam to tipaes ghom payei ne mako. Ve tamtamon eta ileep Yudea ve ilam gha isavia varum payei, ma isik aliinja saghati eta injari ghom, ene paam mako. ²² Ve poia pa taum ulam peria wa. Leso niloon katin ngar tsio ila taum avom. Pasaa, yei niwatagh

* **28:8:** Mk 16:18; Mbanj 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+ 26:31+ * **28:20:** Mbanj 26:6+; Ro 15:8

* **28:16:** Mbanj 24:23, 27:3 * **28:18:** Mbanj

mon tauvene: Nughmarin tiyauyau avozi pa lupuun tsiam paaghu tane tighe ngar tsiam siriv isosor.” *

²³ Ra tighur saawe ite to yesna Paulus tilup zi muul pa savsaveen. Tileep le saawe to lupuun tana ivot, ra mbonjoozo kat ve eval tiina kat tila pa ruum tau Paulus ilepleep ila na. I ipaghazonai zi pa pooz to Maaron ngara, ve ivotia tutuun to Mose toman-ia yes propet alinazi, leso ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni. I ikiskis saveen ila ila le mbon izi. *

²⁴ Tamtamon siriv tiloon saveen tooni, ve tighur ila tighe ene onoon. Eemon yes siriv, tighur ila mako.

²⁵ Tauvene tiparzoor pa savsaveen ila le mako, ve tighe tighawaar. Eemon Paulus isik alina rig pazi ighe: “Saveen ziiri ee tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ivotia pa timbuunna ila propet Isaia aavo na, ene iduduun kat pa ngar tsiam. Pasaa, i isaav ighe:

²⁶ ‘Ula to yes zeran tawe ve usaav pazi tauvene: “Yam pale alonloon saveen. Eemon irau aghazoon pani mako.

Ve yam pale aghitghita gabua. Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako.”

²⁷ Pasaa, zeran tawe, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat.

Talinazi tilonloon saveen mako. Ve tiponpoon matazi paam, leso tighita gabua sov.

Ve imin ta lolozi pa ghitoon gabua ve lonjaan saveen, kanan tighilaal, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ilam payau, leso nauul zi tileep poia muul.’ ”

*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Yam Yuda azor eez tau Maaron igham mulin iit tamtamon pani. Tauta i isakia vaaru ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Ve yes pale tiloon, ve tighur ila.” † *

³⁰ Paulus ileep izi Rom irau ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum tau i ileep ila na, i tauu igholgholi ila to ruum tauna. Tamtamon tisov tau tilamlam pa gigiini na, i igham zi toman loolo poia. ³¹ I iroi mako. Iyooz ariaan pa votiaan pooz to Maaron, ve ipapaghazonai tamtamon pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi saveen tooni. Ve tamtamon eta ingalsekini pa uraat tooni tawe mako. ‡ *

* **28:22:** Mban 17:6-7, 24:5 * **28:23:** Lu 24:27+ * **28:27:** Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18 † **28:28-29:** Baibol siriv, tiseen ziiri tane pa saveen tauvene: ‘Paulus isavsaav le isov, ve yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savsaveen, ve tivot tila pa muuri’. * **28:28-29:** Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mban 13:46+; Ro 11:11 ‡ **28:31:** Sios histori munjaana siriv isaav tauvene: Saawe tau tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveen, gabua ighur poi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ra ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia, ve ila pa nugh siriv imin Spen (Ro 15:24, 28), sisi Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Murei pa tane, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Saawe tana, tipayooze pa savsaveen, eemon ighur poi pani mako (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauta tiravu imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tauvene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa aaz eemon. Paulus, tirav motin luua, ve Petrus, tiravu izala ai pambaroon. Daaba izi ve aaghe izaa. * **28:31:** Ep 6:19

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Roma Rom—Romans

Paulus ipaesia tauu ve uraat tooni

¹ Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau besoonja to Yesu Krisi. I tauu isiigh ghau namin le, ve ipoi ghau namin mbanjoona tooni, lesa navotia vaaru poia to Maaron. *

² Vaaru poia tane itaghon saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron ivotia ila yes propet tooni avozi, ve tiboode ila rau patabuyaana. *

³⁻⁴ Vaaru poia tane isavia Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi. I Tiina toit. I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ve i sin to kinik David. Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaghazonai ghiit pani ighe burigiin tooni ila mateegh, tauta itotoia ighe i Maaron Naatu, ve tapiri tiina kat. *

⁵ Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona tooni itaghon tauu poia tooni. Lesa naghama nughmarin tau Yuda mako na tighur ila tooni, ve titaghon aliina, ve tipaghazonaini tige i eeza tiina. *

⁶ Nugh nugh tau tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon i aliina na, yam Roma alep ila lolozi paam. Pasaa, Maaron ipoi gham amin Yesu Krisi le wa.

⁷ Tauta nabood rau tane ilat pa yam Roma asov tau Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve ipoi gham gha amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana.

Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam. Onoon. *

Paulus ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ighita yes Roma

⁸ Saveen tsiau tau ilat payam imin maata, ene vene: Ghuruun ila tsiam, tamtamon tisasavia vaaru irau nugh naol isov. Tauta saawe tau matag

ingal gham, lolog poia pa Maaron tsiau, ve napakuru ila Yesu eeza. *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yau nabesbees pa Maaron toman lolog, ve navovotia vaaru poia to Naatu. I tauu ighit ghau ve iwatagh: Saveen tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Yau naghurghur gham ila sunuun tsiau irau saawe, ve naghaghasoni naghe ighur leg eez eta to nalat naghit gham. Ve isaav ighe i loolo tauvene, ene aat nalat. *

¹¹ Pasaa, yau naghe naghit gham, o poi. Lesa napalot gham pa ngar ve tapiri tau Avuvu Patabuyaana igham payau ne, ve ayooz ariaana. *

¹² Yau naghe napalot gham, ve yam paam apalot ghau. Lesa itina tavaloti ghiit pa ghuruun ila toit. *

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh: Saawe naol, yau naghama ngar naghe le nalat naghit gham. Pasaa, naghe uraat tsiau ighur anoona popoia siriv ivot ila yam sosomim paam, imin nugh siriv to yes tau Yuda mako na. Eemon saawe isov tau naghe naburig, gabua siriv tiponpoon eez payau. Tauta nalat mako. *

¹⁴ Yau naghita naghe yau leg uraat to nauul tamtamon tisov. Yes Grika, ve yes kankanooja tau tivot soone na paam. Ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ngar mako na paam.

¹⁵ Tauta lolog ipazaagh ghau naghe navotia vaaru poia pa yam Roma paam, o poi.

Vaaru poia le tapiri tiina

¹⁶ Yau mayag pa vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron tapiri igheen ila. Tapiri tawe ta igham mulin tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. *

¹⁷ Vaaru poia ipaghazonai ghiit pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata.

* **1:1:** Mban 9:15; Ga 1:15 * **1:2:** Lu 24:25+; Ro 15:8, 16:25+ * **1:3-4:** Mt 1:1+; Hib 1:5 * **1:5:** Mban 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ * **1:7:** 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3 * **1:8:** Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+ * **1:9-10:** 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 * **1:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ * **1:12:** Hib 10:24 * **1:13:** Ro 15:22 * **1:16:** Mk 8:38; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8

Ene eez to ghuruun ıla. Eez ite paam mako. Tamtamon tau igher ighur ıla to Krisi, ene aat Maaron ighita igher iduduun ıla i maata. Ene imin Maaron aliinǝ tau tiboode na isaav:

“Tamtamon tau igher ighur ıla, ene aat iduduun ıla Maaron maata ve igham lepoogh poia ıla tooni.” *

Maaron aatyavyav tooni inǝarui tamtamon tisov pa sosor toozi

¹⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati tau iduduun mako, ve titatan saveen onoon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam na, itotoi aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighurghur atuya iza toozi. *

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ve ngar tooni tane, ene iduduun. Pasaa, i itotoi tauu pazi gha tighazon ngar tooni siriv wa. Onoon, tamtamon tighita Maaron pa matazi mako. Eemon saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan ve ilam, yes tighitghita gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. Gabua tawe tipaghazonǝi tamtamon pani tigher i Maaron tauu, ve le tapiri tiina tau igher irau saawe. Tauvene tamtamon irau tipasakaal tauzi mako. *

²¹ Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Maaron ilepleep. Eemon tiroron pani mako. Matazi veleghini imin kaut sorok. Ve lolozi poia pani ve tipakuru pa gabua popoia naol tau i ighamgham pazi na mako. Tauta gabua naol tau lezi anonǝzi mako na ikau ngar toozi le tivaghamgham. Ngar toozi ighazon mako imin tileep ıla ndoroom loolo. *

²² Tauzi tigher yes lezi ngar tiina. Eemon mako. Ngar toozi ivaghamgham imin yes boraunǝ. *

²³ Pasaa, Maaron tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ileep irau saawe na, yes tibeer pani mako. Tighur murizi pani. Ve tizi gha

tigharaat lezi gabua anunuzi tau imin man, ngai, moot, pariiv, ve tamtamon tau tileep rig ve timaat na anunuzi, ve tibesbees pazi. Tighur gabua soroksorok tawe timin maaron pazi. *

²⁴ Puughu tane ta Maaron ipul zi titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ighaar pani na, ve ngar mayanǝ naol to uliin tau ingalaan mako na, ivotvot ıla sosozi. *

²⁵ Saveen onoon tau isavia Maaron tauu na, yes tipuli ileple, ve titaghon ngar karom. Ve gabua tau Maaron ighur zi tivot na, yes tighur zi timin maaron ve tibesbees pazi. Eemon iit aat tapait Maaron pa poia tooni irau saawe. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua naol isov gha tivot. Onoon. *

²⁶ Tauvene yes tighur murizi pa Maaron, ve i ipul zi titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ighaar pani. Tauta tighamgham ngar mayanǝ naol tau iduduun mako na. Zilivaa tipul vain ngara duduun tau Maaron ighuru na, ve tigham borau pa zetazǝ zilivaa. *

²⁷ Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tipul ngar to vain zilivaa tau Maaron ighuru na, ve lolozi ighaar pa zetazǝ zitamoot, ve tigham borau pa mbolezi, ve tigham ngar mayanǝ naol. Tauvene tissor pa eez to Maaron, ve patanǝni tau ivot pazi ve ivaghamun zi, ene iyat sosor toozi tawe. *

²⁸ Yes lolozi iveegh kat pa Maaron, tauta ipul zi tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene lezi ghilaloon muul mako, ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol tau iduduun mako. *

²⁹ Lolozi ivon kat pa ngar sasaghati maata maata tau iduduun mako. Matazi gabua, tighurghur koi pa tamtamon, lolozi ighaar kat pa gabua to zetazǝ, ve tilinlin sin pa tamtamon. Ve tivavazorai zi, tighamgham

* **1:17:** Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9 * **1:18:** Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 * **1:19-20:** Mbo 19:1+; Mbanj 14:17+ * **1:21:** Gnp 8:21; Ep 4:17+ * **1:22:** 1Kor 1:20, 27, 3:18+ * **1:23:** Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Mbanj 17:29 * **1:24:** Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:19; 1Pe 4:3 * **1:25:** 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20 * **1:26:** Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+ * **1:27:** Gnp 19:5; 1Kor 6:9, 18 * **1:28:** Ro 1:22 * **1:29:** Ga 5:19+

karom, lolozi tighe le tivaghamunia tamtamon, ve tisisinai zetazña. *

³⁰ Yes tingalngal saveen pa zetazña, tighurghur koi pa Maaron, tipapakur tauzi, tivevelegh zetazña, tipapait tauzi ezazi, tipeipei ngar sasaghati paghpaaghu, ve tizoroor tamazña ma tinazña alinjazi. ³¹ Yes lezi ngar mako. Timin yes borauna. Ve tireureu saveen mbuaan toozi, tighur lolozi pa ziiri waaro toozi mako, ve lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako. ³² Eemon yes tiwatagh: Maaron isaav pataghaan wa ighe yes tau tighamgham ngar tauvene, ene poia to timaat gha tilalez. Eemon mako. Tinoknoki soone. Ve isaav ighe zetazña siriv titaghon zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe, ene igham zi lolozi poia ve tipait zi. *

2

Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi

¹ Aiyo, yo sei ta ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi na, yau leg saveen payo paam. Pasaa, ngar tau yes tighamghamu na, yo ughamghamu paam. Tauvene saveen tau usiki pazi na, ene imuul pa taum. Ve yo irau upasakaal taum mako. Pasaa, yo ughamgham sosor raraate imin yes. *

² Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati tauvene na, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve ighe i igham tauvene, ene iduduun. *

³ Ughita. Yo ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi. Eemon taum utaghon ngar raraate imin yes tighamghamu. Mindai, ughe Maaron pale ighurghur ghom? Mako kat! I aat igabiiz ghom ve ighur atuya payo paam. ⁴ Ughita. Maaron itotoi poia tooni tiina kat payo. Pasaa, i itatan aate, ve ighur atuya payo rekia mako. Mindai, matam veleghin poia tooni

tawe? Ughilaal, ma mako? I igham tauvene, leso igham gherv payo, ve utoor ngar tsio. *

⁵ Eemon ngar tsio iyaryaan kat, ve lolom pa utoora mako. Ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ene imin undoundou lem atuya pa saghati tsio. Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale itotoi aatyavyav tooni ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atuya iyat dudunai tamtamon enjaena sosor toozi. Saawe tana, aatyavyav tooni pale injarui ghom pa sosor tsio. *

Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enjaena itaghon ngar toz toz

⁶ Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enjaena itaghon ngar toz toz. *

⁷ Tauvene yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani ve tighamgham ngar popoia, ve tizuari zi tighe le Maaron tauu ipait zi ve tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo irau saawe, ene yes aat tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁸ Eemon yes tau titaghon saveen onoon mako, ve matazi ingal tauzi mon, ve tighamgham ngar tau iduduun mako na, Maaron aatyavyav tooni tiina pale izaa toozi, ve ighur patanani pazi. *

⁹ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ene pale patanani tiina tomania yavyavuun igham zi. Pale igham yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako anazi. ¹⁰ Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar popoia, ene pale Maaron ipait zi, ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo. I pale igham tauvene pa yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako na anazi. *

¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I ighamgham ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. *

¹² Onoon, yes tau Yuda mako na tikankaan pa tutuun to Mose. Eemon

* **1:32:** Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21, 23 * **2:1:** Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+ * **2:2:** Ro 1:18 * **2:4:** Igham 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9, 15 * **2:5:** Ro 1:18; Syg 6:17 * **2:6:** Mbo 62:12; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12 * **2:7:** Mt 25:46 * **2:8:** Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:8, 2:12 * **2:10:** Mbanj 10:34 * **2:11:** Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17

isaav ighe tisor ila Maaron maata, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. Ve yes Yuda tileep ila tutuun to Mose saamba, ve tutuun tawe ighamgham pooz pazi. Tauvene Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghon tutuun tana. ¹³ Ve tayamaan ghiit. Pa lonjaan tutuun mon irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Iit aat tataghon tutuun, o taduduun ila i maata. *

¹⁴ Onoon, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, tiwatagh tutuun to Mose mako. Eemon muun ve ilam, yes paam lezi ghilaloon igheen ila lolozi. Ghilaloon toozi tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi imin tutuun. *

¹⁵ Ghilaloon toozi tawe itotoi ighe Maaron ibood tutuun tooni ila lolozi wa. Tauta saawe tau tigham ngar saghati eta, tauzi tiyamaan tighe tigham sosor. Ve saawe tau tigham ngar poia, tiyamaan tighe lezi sosor mako. *

¹⁶ Vaaru poia tau yau navovotia na, isaav tauvene: Saawe to Mbon Murei, Yesu Krisi pale igham uraat to gabizoon tau Taama Maaron ighuru ila niima na. Saawe tana, ngar ngozaanja isov to tamtamon pale ivot ighazoon, ve i ighur atuya pazi. *

Yes Yuda timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron

¹⁷ Yo sei tau uwaat taum ughe yo Yuda, na yau leg saveen payo paam. Pasaa, yo unumeer tutuun to Mose ughe igham ghom ududuun ila Maaron maata, ve upapait taum ughe yo uwatagh katin Maaron. *

¹⁸ Ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yo uwataghi. Ve gabua tau poia kat iliiv gabua naol isov, ene tutuun ipagha-zonjai ghom pani gha ughilaalo wa. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yo ugham ngar ughe ngar popoia ve saveen onoon tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose na, yo ughazoon pani wa. Tauta unumeer ughe yo irau

utotoi eez pa yes tau matazi kumkuma na, ve umin ghazoonja pa yes tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo. Ve ughe upaduduun yes kankanoonja, ve upagha-zonjai yes tau ngar toozi ngaala soone na. *

²¹ Laak, yo tau ughe upaduduun tamtamon siriv na, puughu mindai ta upaduduun taum mako? Ughita. Yo uvovotia saveen pa tamtamon ughe tium sov. Ve mindai pa yo taum? Uyummyum, ma mako? *

²² Ve usavsaav pa tamtamon ughe tighur boog sov. Taum ughurghur boog, ma mako? Ve ughe lolom pa maaron karomja rigta mako kat. Mindai, uum gabua eta to rumei toozi, ma mako? *

²³ Yo tau upapait taum ughe uwatagh katin tutuun to Maaron na, mindai? Taum umalaan pa tutuun tawe rigta mako? Pa ighe umalaan pani, ene yo uvaghamunia Maaron eeza. ²⁴ Ngar tau ughamu na, tibood saveenja pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Ngar tau yam aghamu na, ene imin puughu pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa Maaron.” *

Ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, ene gabua tauu mako. Gabua tauu, ene tataghon Maaron ngar tooni

²⁵ Isaav ighe utaghon dudunai tutuun to Maaron, ene aat ngar to ravuun warom iuul ghom. Ve isaav ighe umamalaan pa tutuun tooni, ene aat uraat to ravuun warom imin kaut sorok, ve Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo raratem imin yes tau tirav warozi mako na. *

²⁶ Ve isaav ighe neer eta tirav waaro mako, eemon maata kisin tutuun to Maaron ve itaghoni, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe i iduduun ila i maata raraate imin yes tau tirav warozi na. *

* **2:13:** Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22, 2:22+

* **2:14:** Mbanj 10:35

* **2:15:** Yer 31:31+; Hib 8:10

* **2:16:**

Mbanj 10:42, 17:31; 2Kor 5:10

* **2:17:** Mt 3:9; Yo 5:45; Ro 9:4+

* **2:19-20:** Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+

* **2:21:** Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+

* **2:22:** Mt 5:27+

* **2:24:** Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2

* **2:25:** Ga 5:3

* **2:26:** Ro 2:7, 10; Ga 5:6

²⁷ Onoon, tutuun tau tiboode na, yam Yuda awataghi, ve tirav waromim wa. Eemon isaav ighe amamalaan pa tutuun, na ayamaan gham. Pa yes tau tirav warozi mako, eemon matazi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve titaghoni na, yes aat tipaghazonai sosor tsiam ivot ighazon, ve Maaron ighur atuya tiina payam. *

²⁸⁻²⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipamir tauu ighe i Yuda, eemon itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene i Yuda tauu mako. Pasaa, ngar tauu to yes Yuda, ene gabua to loloon. Ve uraat to ravuun tamtamon warozi tauvene paam. Ene gabua to uliin mon mako. Ene gabua to loloon. Maaron Avuvu igham ngar mungaana ilale, ve igham ngar paaghu ivot ila loloon. Gabua tauvene, tutuun tau tiboode na irau igham pait mako. Tamtamon tau ighe gabua tauvene ivot pani, i aat igham ngar pa pakuruun to tamtamon mako. I aat izuari ghi pa pakuruun tau ilam pa Maaron mon. *

3

Yuda siriv tighur murizi pa Maaron. Eemon i itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni

¹ Saveen tsiau tane aat ipaburigin ghasoniin tauvene: Mindai, yes Yuda lezi gabua eta to igham zi tiliiv tamtamon siriv, ma mako? Ve uraat to ravuun warozi paam, iuul zi mindai?

² Aghita. Maaron iuul yes Yuda ila eez maata maata. Gabua tiina kat tau i igham pazi, ene i ighur saveen tooni ila nimazi to tingini. *

³ Onoon, saveen tau timbua tomania Maaron na, tamtamon toozi siriv titaghoni mako. Ve mindai? Ngar toozi tawe irau igham Maaron paam ireu saveen mbuaan tooni? *

⁴ Mako kat! Isaav ighe tamtamon tisov tigham karom, tigham karom lak! Eemon Maaron saveen tooni, ene onoon mon, ve i itataghon

saveen mbuaan tooni irau saawe. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Maaron, saveen isov tau usasavia na, tamtamon tighi-laalo tighe ene iduduun mon.

Ve isaav ighe koiamna tipayooz ghom pa savsaveen, ene aat uliiv zi.” *

⁵ Yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tau titaghon ngar to taan na, pale tikau saveen tighe: “Isaav ighe sosor toit ipaghazonai ngar duduuna to Maaron, puughu mindai ta i aate yavyav pait ve ighur atuya pa sosor toit? Ngar tooni tawe, iduduun mako. Pa ighe iit tagham sosor mako, ene aat i le eez eta to itotoi ngar tooni duduuna ivot ighazon mako. *

⁶ Ngar tauvene irau mako kat! Isaav ighe Maaron itaghon ngar duduuna mako, pale igabiiz tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne mindai?

⁷ Ve tamtamon ite pale inoon pa Maaron sorok ighe: “Ngar karom tau yau naghama ne, ene iuul Maaron. Pasaa, ipaghazonai ngar tooni tau i aavo onoon na ivot ighazon. Ve gabua tane ta igham tamtamon tipait eeza. Ve ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta i igabiiz ghau ighe yau naghama sosor, ve ighur atuya payau?” ⁸ Ngar tauvene, ene imin saveen to yes tau ngar toozi ivaghamgham tighe: Iit tagham ngar sasaghati o poia. Leso Maaron ireua pait ve igham eeza tiina pa poia tooni. Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tingalngal saveen payau sorok tighe yau navovotia saveen tauvene pa tamtamon. Zeran tawe, Maaron tauu pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve isaav ighe i igham tauvene, ene aat iduduun.

Tamtamon tisov tipul eez to Maaron

⁹ Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Yei Yuda niliiv yes tau Yuda mako na? Mako kat! Pasaa, yau navotia sosor toit ivot ighazon wa. Iit tasov taleep

* **2:27:** Mt 12:41+ * **2:28-29:** Ro 9:6+; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+ * **3:2:** Mbo 147:19+; Mban 7:38; Ro 9:4 * **3:3:** Ro 11:29; 1Kor 1:9; 2Tim 2:13 * **3:4:** Mbo 51:4, 116:11 * **3:5:** Ro 3:8, 6:1, 15

ila saghati loolo. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. *

10 Saveenja tibooode pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Tamtamon eta iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. *

11 Ve tamtamon eta le ghilaloon mako.

Eta izuari ghi pa Maaron mako.

12 Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tipul eez tooni wa.

Tauta tivaghamgham, ve irau tigham uraat poia eta mako.

Toozi eta igham ngar poia mako. Tisov tisaghat mon.

13 Saveen mbuuzau tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene imin naal tau aavo ikakaak.

Avozi karom, ve saveen toozi ivavaghamunia tamtamon imin moot saghati. Pasaa, saveen sasaghati naol ivotvot ila avozi. *

14 Tauvene avozi poia mako. Monmon tisiksik saveen sasaghati to tivaghamunia tamtamon. *

15 Saawe isov, tighe le tilinlin sin pa tamtamon.

16 Yes titaghon eez to tivaghamunia tamtamon ve tighur patanani pazi.

17 Tauvene eez to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon luuma, ene yes tiwataghi rigta mako. *

18 Ve Maaron paam, tiroi pani mako, matazi ingali rigta mako.” *

Eez to taghoniin tutuun irau igham tamtamon eta iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako

19 Iit tawatagh: Saveen isov tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose na, ene injarui yes Yuda tau tileep ila tutuun tawe saamba. Eemon yes titaghon dudunai tutuun tana mako. Tauvene iit tamtamon tasov tau taleep izi

taan ne, tutuun to Maaron igheen to ipoon avoon ve ipaburigin ngar toit. Leso taghilaal sosor toit, ve tawatagh taghe Maaron pale ighur atuya pait. *

20 Tauvene ngar to taghoniin tutuun, ene irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Mako le mako kat. Tutuun igheen to ipaburigin ngar toit, lesa taghilaal sosor toit. *

Eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduun ila maata

21 Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia eez paaghu to igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata. Eez tane, ene to taghoniin tutuun mako. Eemon tutuun ve saveen tau muun yes propet tisavia na, isavsaav pa eez tane. *

22-23 Eez tane, ene eez to ghuruun ila. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu Krisi na, Maaron pale ighit zi ighe tiduduun ila i maata. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, tamtamon eta iliiv iitete mako. Iit tasov rarateen mon. Tasov tasosor wa. Pasaa, tataghon Maaron gabua ve ngar tooni irao mako. Ngar ve lepoogh toit, ene itotoia ighe i eeza tiina ne mako. *

24 Eemon poia to Maaron iliiv kat. Tauta loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taduduun ila maata. Eez tane ivot ila tauun poia toit eta mako. Ene ivot ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. I ibaad sosor toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. *

25 Maaron ighur Krisi to imaat imin watoonrau, lesa sin tooni ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Tauvene yes tau tighur ila tooni na, i aat ireu sosor toozi isov ilale.

Yes tau muun tigham sosor na paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, tauta ivaghamun zi mako ve ipul zi tileep. Ngar tooni tawe, ene iduduun.

* 3:9: Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22

* 3:10: Mbo 14:1, 53:1+

* 3:13: Mbo 5:9, 140:3

* 3:14: Mbo 10:7

* 3:17: Is 59:7+; Lu 1:79

* 3:18: Mbo 36:1

* 3:19: Ro 3:9, 23, 4:15

* 3:20: Mbo 143:2; Ro

7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11

* 3:21: Gnp 15:6; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9

* 3:22-23: Ro 1:17, 11:32; Ga 3:22

* 3:24: Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5

Pasaa, i iwatagh ighe murei Naatu pale ibaad sosor toozi atuya. *

²⁶ Ve aazne tauvene paam. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve ireu sosor toozi, ve igham zi tiduduun ila i maata, ene iduduun. Pasaa, Krisi ibaad sosor toozi atuya wa.

²⁷ Ve ighe tauvene, sei irau ipait tauu ighe ngar tau i ighamghamu, ene poia ila Maaron maata? Mako. Paitoon tauvene irau ivot muul mako. Pasaa, iit tataghon dudunai tutuun, o tapait tauun. Eemon aazne, iit tataghon eez to tutuun muul mako. Tataghon eez to ghuruun ila. *

²⁸ Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Ngar to taghoniin tutuun, ene irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Ghuruun ila to it, tauta imin eez pait ve taduduun ila i maata. *

²⁹ Mindai, Maaron i Maaron to yes Yuda mon? Mako. I Maaron to yes tau Yuda mako na paam. *

³⁰ Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ve i ighur eez eemon pa tamtamon tisov to tiduduun ila i maata. Yes tau tirav warozi na, ve yes tau tirav warozi mako na paam. Eez eemon to tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene ghuruun ila toozi. *

³¹ Mindai? Isaav ighe tapakur ghuruun ila to it imin gabua tiina, pale igham ghiit mataan veleghin tutuun to Maaron imin kaut sorok? Mako kat! Ghuruun ila to it, ene ipaburigin ghiit pa taghoniin dudunai tutuun ngara. *

4

Abaram yesuru David titotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila

¹ Aiyo, iit mataan ingal ila pa Abaram tau yei Yuda nivot ila tooni na. Pale tasaav mindai pani?

² I igham ngar popoia ve itaghon

dudunai tutuun to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer dudunuja? Mako. Pa ighe tauvene, kanan i irau ipait tauu ila Maaron maata. ³ Eemon Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer dudunuja.” *

⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat, ve tigham le atuya, ene taghita taghe atuya tana tigham pani sorok mako. Ene tigholi pa uraat tooni. *

⁵ Ve tamtamon tau ighe inumeer ngar ve uraat popoia tau i ighamu na mako, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron mon irau igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiin taduduun ila i maata, ene tamtamon tauvene, ta Maaron pale ighita ghuruun ila tooni, ve iwaato ighe i neer dudunuja. *

⁶ Kinik David paam isavia saveen raraate ighe: Yes tau uraat ve ngar toozi poia ila Maaron maata mako, eemon i ighit zi ighe tiduduun ila maata na, yes pale tintinzi pa poia tooni tau izaa toozi. Pasaa, saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor Maaron aliinja ve isosor pa eez tooni,

ve Maaron loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni, ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tooni.

⁸ Onoon kat, isaav ighe Maaron ipul sosor to tamtamon eta, ve maata ingali muul mako, ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tooni.” *

⁹ Ve savunugha ta poia to Maaron izaa toozi? Yes Yuda mon tau tirav warozi na, ma nugh nugh tau tirav warozi mako na paam? Mataan ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Ye i nisavia wa: Ghuruun ila tooni, tauta

* **3:25:** Mbanj 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20 * **3:27:** 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9 * **3:28:** Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+ * **3:29:** Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 9:24, 10:12; Ga 3:28 * **3:30:** Mbanj 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8 * **3:31:** Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3-4; Ga 5:22+ * **4:3:** Gnp 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 * **4:4:** Ro 11:6 * **4:5:** Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9 * **4:8:** Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19

Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduuna ee. ¹⁰ Laak, saawe sindei ta Maaron iwaat Abaram ighe i neer duduuna? Tirav waaro le isov, ra Maaron isaav pani tauvene? Mako. Maaron iwaato ighe i neer duduuna imin maata. Ve murei, ra tirav waaro. ¹¹ Tauvene saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ghuruun ila tooni ighamu iduduun ila Maaron maata. Ve murei ra, tirav waaro. Maaron isavia ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi pa Abaram imin ilaal pa ghuruun ila tooni, leso ipaloti ve iwatagh kat ighe i iduduun ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes tau tirav warozi mako, ve tighur ila, ve Maaron ighit zi ighe tiduduun ila maata na, tisov timin Abaram paaghu tooni. *

¹² Ve yes tau tirav warozi na paam. Ighe titaghon ngar to taman Abaram, ve tighur ila to Maaron imin Abaram ighur ila tooni indeen saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ene pale timin Abaram paaghu tooni.

Yes tau tighur ila, tauta tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja

¹³ Muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni ighe i pale igham taan isov imin lezi. Laak, Abaram itaghon dudunai tutuun to Maaron, tauta i isavia saveen tane pani ne? Mako. Maaron isavia saveen tane pani pasaa, Abaram ighur ila tooni, ve ghuruun ila tooni ighamu iduduun ila i maata. *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe yes tau titaghon dudunai tutuun, yes mon ta pale tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja, ene pale ighur anoonja mindai? Mako. Pale imin kaut sorok. Ve ghuruun ila toit tauvene paam. Imin kaut sorok. ¹⁵ Pasaa, tamtamon eta itaghon dudunai tutuun mako. Iit tasov tamamalaan pani. Tauta tutuun imin puughu pa aatyavyav to Maaron izazaa toit. Ve imin ta tutuun igheen mako, kanan irau tamalaan

pani mako, ve leen sosor ila Maaron maata mako. *

¹⁶ Tauta Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taghita saveen mbuaan tooni anoonja. Ene ghuruun ila toit. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe le saveen mbuaan tooni ighur anoonja pa Abaram paaghu tooni tisov. Yes Yuda tau titaghon tutuun to Mose na, ve yes tau Yuda mako tau titaghon Abaram pa ghuruun ila tooni na paam. Pasaa, iit tasov tau taghur ila to Kisi na, Abaram imin taman. *

¹⁷ Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Yau naghur ghom leso umin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi.” *

Aazne, saveen tane ighur anoonja pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Kisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit ghiit ighe iit tamin Abaram paaghu tooni. Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron ighe i irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. Ve ighur ila ighe Maaron isaav mon, ve gabua tau muun tigheen mako na, tivot. *

Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila

¹⁸ Muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram ighe: “Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin ndinndin ndinndin.” Abaram iwatagh: Saveen tawe irau ighur anoonja ivot ila tamtamon tapirizi mako. Eemon i ighur ila kat ighe Maaron tapiri pale igham gabua tawe ivot. Tauta ighurghur maata pani. Ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan tauvene, tauta imin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi. *

¹⁹ Saawe tana, Abaram iwatagh: I imin koon, ve tapiri imbool wa. Pasaa, ndaman tooni igharau pa ndinndin ee (100). Ve Sara paam imin olman tinazi. Saawe tooni to popaan

* **4:11:** Gnp 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+ * **4:13:** Gnp 17:4+ * **4:15:** Ro 5:13, 7:7+; Ga 3:10, 18
 * **4:16:** Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7, 22 * **4:17:** Gnp 17:4+ * **4:17:** Yo 5:21; Hib 11:3, 19 * **4:18:** Gnp 15:5 * **4:19:** Gnp 17:17, 18:11; Hib 11:11+

isov wa. Eemon Abaram iyooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tooni. *

²⁰ Ve loolo ruru pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron mako. Ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauta itotoi Maaron eeza tiina ivot ighazon. ²¹ Pasaa, Abaram ighur ila kat tauvene: Isaav ighe Maaron imbu saveen pa gabua eta, ene i tapiri irau igham anoonja ivot. *

²² Abaram ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan tauvene, tauta
 “Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja ee.”

²³⁻²⁴ Saveen ziiri tane, tibooode pa Abaram mon mako. Ene inarui ghiit paam. Pa ighe iit taghur ila to Maaron tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh, ene i aat ighit ghiit ighe iit paam taduduun ila i maata. *

²⁵ Pasaa, sosor toit, tauta Maaron ipul Yesu ila tamtamon nimazi, gha tiravu imaata. Ve i ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Tauta Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. *

5

Aazne, itiŋa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa

¹ Tauvene, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi, taduduun ila Maaron maata wa. Ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi irav motin koi tau muun isap itiŋa Maaron sosoon na. I imin eez pait, tauta aazne itiŋa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. *

² Krisi ndaamo pait, tauta iit tau taghur ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron, ve taleep ila poia tooni loolo. Ve loloon poia ve tintiniin pasaa, iit taghurghur mataan pa saawe to i igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. *

³ Ve tane mon mako. Loloon poia ve tintiniin pa patanjani naol tau tivotvot

pait ne paam. Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Patanjani toit ipariaan ghiit, leso tayooz ariaan. *

⁴ Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani, ene pale Maaron ighit ghiit ighe iit tarao. Ve ighe tauvene, ene irau taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau i pale igham pait. *

⁵ Ve iit irau taghur mataan pani sorok ne mako. I pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pait. Pasaa, i igham Avuvu Patabuyaana pait wa. Ve Avuvu tawe ipavon ghiit pa poia to Maaron tauta tayamaan ila loloon taghe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. *

⁶ Aghita. Muun, iit mataan ingal Maaron mako, ve leen tapiriin irau to tauul tauun mako. Eemon indeen saawe duduun tau Maaron tauu ighuru na, Yesu Krisi imaata pa iit tamtamon sasaghatiin. *

⁷ Tamtamon enjaena aat irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pa tamtamon ite. Ve irau tigham tauvene pa tamtamon soroksorok mako. Neer tau ngar tooni iduduun ve poia kat, o yes irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pani. ⁸ Eemon Maaron ngar tooni ite. Saawe tau ngar to ghamuun sosor ikiskis ghiit soone, Krisi imaata pait. Ngar tooni tawe itotoi ighe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. *

⁹ Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Krisi pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau pale ivot pa Mbon Murei na paam. Pa aazne, sin tooni igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata wa. *

¹⁰ Aghita. Muun, itiŋa Maaron tavaghuru koi pa tauun. Eemon mateegh to Naatu irav motin koi tawe, tauta aazne itiŋa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Naatu tau iburig muul pa mateegh ve ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe na, i

* **4:21:** Mt 19:26 * **4:23-24:** Ro 10:9, 15:4 * **4:25:** Ro 5:8-9; 2Kor 5:21 * **5:1:** Mbanj 10:36; Ro 3:28; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20 * **5:2:** Ep 2:17, 3:12; Hib 10:19 * **5:3:** Mbanj 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+ * **5:4:** Hib 6:18, 10:36; Yems 1:12 * **5:5:** Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6 * **5:6:** Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13 * **5:8:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10 * **5:9:** 1Tes 1:10 * **5:10:** 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+

pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron. *

¹¹ Ve tane mon mako. Iit tintiniin pa Maaron, ve tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Pasaa, Krisi imin eez pait, tauta aazne, itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa.

Adam imin puughu pa mateegh, ve Krisi imin puughu pa lepoogh poia tau taghamu ila to Maaron

¹² Iit tawatagh: Muun, ñeer eemon igham sosor, tauta ñgar saghati ivot le irau taan isov. Sosor tooni, tauta igham tamtamon tisov tisaghat. Ve i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ivot le irau tamtamon tisov. *

¹³⁻¹⁴ Saawe to Adam, ve ilam imuul saawe tau Maaron isavia tutuun tooni pa yes Israela, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na tighamgham sosor. Onoon, tigham sosor imin Adam mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yes lezi ñgalsekiin eta imin Adam mako. Tauvene tutuun tau timalaan pani na, tighazon, pani mako. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ikankaan pa tutuun, ene Maaron irau maata kisin sosor tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba, ve timatmaat. Pasaa, yes tileep ilon ila Adam sosor tooni loolo.

Tauvene Adam imin ilaal pa Ñeer tau ilam murei. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pasaa, Adam, i ñeer eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliina ve igham sosor, ene imin puughu pa mateegh igham tamtamon tisov. Yesu Krisi tauvene paam. I ñeer eemon. Ve ila uraat tooni, poia tiina to Maaron izaa to eval tiina sorok, ve ireu sosor toozi. Tauvene poia tau Maaron itotoia pait, ve patanani tau ivot ila sosor to Adam, ene raratezi mako. Pasaa, sosor eemon geeg to Adam, ta ivaghamunia iit tasov, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pait. Eemon tamtamon tigham sosor katini ilam ilam le saawe to Yesu, ra Maaron igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghon tauu

poia tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata. ¹⁷ Tauvene muun, Adam izoor Maaron aliina, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba ve timatmaat. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ve ñeer eemon ta imin eez pait tauta poia to Maaron izaa toit, ene Yesu Krisi. Tauvene yes tau tigham poia to Maaron ila tooni, ve i igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni, ve tigham pooz imin kinik le alok. *

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tauvene onoon, Adam, i tamtamon eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliina, ve imalaan pa tutuun tooni, sosor tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov. Krisi tauvene paam. I ñeer eemon. Ve itaghon katin ñgar duduuna, tauta igham eval tiina tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni. *

²⁰ Maaron igham tutuun pait, lesa saghati toit ivot ighazon, ve taghilaal taghe iit zeran to ghamuun sosor. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon, sosor toit tiina. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iliiv sosor toit. Ro 3:20, 7:7+

²¹ Tauvene muun, iit taleep ila ñgar saghati saamba ve ñgar saghati ighamgham pooz pait. Tauta igham mateegh ivot pait. Eemon aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata wa. Tauta taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, ve poia tooni ighamgham pooz pait. Lesa tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. *

6

Iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, tauvene tapul ñgar saghati ileple

¹ Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit itaghon tauu poia tooni, ene pale tasaav mindai? Pale tanoknok

* **5:12:** Gnp 3:6, 19; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+ * **5:13-14:** 1Kor 15:21, 45 * **5:17:** Yo 1:16, 10:10; Syg 22:5 * **5:18-19:** Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2 * **5:21:** Yo 1:17; Ro 6:23 * **6:1:** Ro 3:5+

ghamuunŋ ngar saghati, leso poia tooni tiina izaa toit? *

² Mako kat! Iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, tapul ngar saghati wa, imin yes mateegha. Pale tataghon eez saghati muul mindai? *

³ Yam awatagh mako? Saawe tau tagham yaa, itinja Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve tapaako pa mateegh tooni. *

⁴ Onoon kat, saawe tau tagham yaa, ene imin tamaat, ve titavi ghiit tomania Krisi. Leso laghoon tomania lepooŋh toit imin paaghu, raraate imin Krisi imaata, ve Taama Maaron tapiri ipaburigin pa mateegh. *

⁵ Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepooŋh toit munŋaana isov, ene aat tapaako pa burigiin tooni paam, ve tagham lepooŋh paaghu imin i igham lepooŋh paaghu. *

⁶ Iit tawatagh: Loloon munŋaana, ene tiravu tomania Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ wa. Leso ngar saghati tau ipapazaagh ghiit ne tapiri isov, ve tamin besoonja pani muul sov. *

⁷ Tamtamon tau ighe imaata wa, ene ngar saghati tapiri irau ikisi muul mako. *

⁸ Tauta iit taghur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene aat itinja Krisi taleep mataan yaryaare paam. *

⁹ Iit tawatagh: Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa, ve irau imaata muul mako. Tauta mateegh ingini muul mako. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, i imaata pa sosor toit pai eemon, ve isov. Irau imaata muul mako. Ve aazne, i ileep to igham uraat itaghon Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni. *

¹¹ Yam tauvene paam. Agham ngar aghe: “Yei tau nipaak Yesu Krisi ne, nipul ngar saghati wa. Yei nimin

yes mateegha tau irau tigham ngar saghati eta muul mako. Ve aazne, nileep to nigham uraat itaghon Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni.” *

¹² Yam awatagh: Murei, yam pale amaata. Tauvene apul ngar saghati igham pooz payam sov. Pale igherev gham ve ataghon ngar saghati tau lolomim ighaar pani na. *

¹³ Angin poghanian anonamim siriv siriv, imin matamim, avomim, nimamim ma vene. Apul zi timin besoonja pa ngar saghati muul sov. Muun, yam aleep imin yes mateegha. Ve aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham gha agham lepooŋh paaghu ila tooni wa. Tauvene aghur taumim amin i le kat. Ve aghur anonamim siriv siriv tana tisov timin i le paam, leso timin besoonja pa ngar duduunja. *

¹⁴ Pasaa, yam aleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako. Yam aleep ila poia to Maaron saamba. Tauvene ngar saghati irau igham pooz payam muul mako. *

Iit tamin besoonja pa ngar saghati muul mako

¹⁵ Mindai? Isaav ighe iit taleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, pale mataan sorok pa ghamuun ngar saghati? Mako kat! *

¹⁶ Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe aghur taumim ila tamtamon eta saamba, ve ataghon ngar tooni, ene yam amin besoonja tooni. Isaav ighe amin besoonja pa ngar saghati, ene pale igherev gham pa mateegh ve alalemim. Eemon isaav ighe amin besoonja pa Maaron, ve ataghon ngar tooni, ene aat igherev gham pa ghamuun ngar tau iduduun ila i maata. *

¹⁷ Muun, yam amin besoonja pa ngar saghati ve ngar tawe ighamgham

* **6:2:** Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 * **6:3:** Ga 2:20, 5:24 * **6:4:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+; Ep 4:22+; Kol 2:12

* **6:5:** Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 * **6:6:** Ga 2:19-20, 5:24; Kol 3:5 * **6:7:** Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17;

1Pe 4:1 * **6:8:** Ro 8:11; 2Tim 2:11 * **6:9:** Mbanj 2:24; Syg 1:18 * **6:10:** Hib 7:27, 9:28; 1Pe 3:18

* **6:11:** 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+ * **6:12:** Mbo 119:133 * **6:13:** Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5

* **6:14:** Ro 7:4+; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6 * **6:15:** Ro 6:1; 1Pe 2:16; 1Yo 3:9 * **6:16:** Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19

pooz payam. Eemon iit tapakur Maaron! Pasaa, saawe tau tipagha-zonai gham pa saveen to Krisi, ve tighur gham aleep ila saveen tawe saamba, yam aghur ila, ve aghe ataghon dudunaini toman lolomim. ¹⁸ Saawe tana, Krisi ipas gham pa ngar saghati tapiri, ve amin besoonja pa ngar duduunja. *

¹⁹ Aazne, nasavia eez to Krisi izaa to ngar tau yes besoonja tighamghamu na, leso iraurau payam to agham ngar pani. Aghita. Muun, yam apul anonamim siriv siriv timin besoonja pa ngar saghati. Tauta amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve agham ngar naol tau ingalaan mako. Ve aazne, yam aat ataghon ngar raraate, ve apul anonamim siriv siriv tisov timin besoonja pa ngar duduunja to Maaron. Leso amin i le kat, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaana mon. *

²⁰ Saawe tau yam amin besoonja pa ngar saghati, ngar duduunja igham pooz payam mako. ²¹ Mindai? Ngar tau aghamu pa saawe tana, igham anoonja poia eta ivot payam? Mako kat. Aazne, matamim ingal imuul ila pani, ve mayamim. Pasaa, ngar tauvene pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen. *

²² Eemon aazne, Maaron ipas gham pa ngar saghati tapiri, ve ngar tawe igham pooz payam muul mako. Ve yam amin besoonja to Maaron wa. Tauta aghita anoonja poia tauvene: Yam amin Maaron le kat, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaana. Ve murei, yam pale agham lepooch poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. *

²³ Ngar saghati atuya, ene mateegh. Eemon iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham leen lepooch poia tau pale iseenja taghon taghon gha ila. *

7

Taleep ila eez to tutuun muul mako. Maaron Avuvu ta igham pooz pait

¹ Yam tonjvetaz, tutuun ngara, yam awataghi wa. Tutuun ingin yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare mon. Ve yes mateegha, ene tutuun le saveen eta pazi mako. ² Imin zilivaa vaivainja. Tutuun isaav ighe: Yes aat tileep tomanian azuwazna le azuwazna timaat. Eemon saawe tau azuwazna timaat, tutuun to vain ingin zi muul mako. *

³ Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta azaawa ilepleep, ve livaa tana ipuli, ve ila igham tamoot paaghu, ene pale tiwaato tighe i livaa to ghuruun boog. Ve isaav ighe azaawa imaat, ve livaa tana ila ivai muul, ene irau tiwaato tauvene mako. Pasaa, mateegh to azaawa irav motin vain toozi, ve tutuun to vain ingin muul mako. *

⁴ Yam tonjvetaz, ngar raraate mon ta ivot payam paam. Pasaa, yam tau apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni na, aazne aleep ila eez to tutuun muul mako, ve amin tamtamon ite le wa. Ene neer tau Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh, leso tagham ngar popoia ivot pa Maaron. *

⁵ Muun, saawe tau loloon mungaana ighamgham pooz pait, tutuun ipapazaagh ghiit pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta anonaan siriv siriv imin mataan, avoon, nimaan, ma vene, tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol. Ngar tauvene ta igham ghiit tamaat. *

⁶ Ve aazne, iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Tauta i ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuun. Eez mungaana to tutuun tau tiboode na, iit tamin besoonja pani muul mako. Tapuli wa. Ve aazne tabesbees pa Maaron itaghon eez paaghu to Avuvu Patabuyaana. *

Tutuun ipaburigin ngar toit, leso taghilaal sosor toit

⁷ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Tutuun, ene gabua saghati? Mako

* **6:18:** Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2 * **6:19:** Ro 12:1 * **6:21:** Ro 8:13; Pil 3:19 * **6:22:** 1Pe 1:9 * **6:23:** Gnp 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:12; Yems 1:15 * **7:2:** 1Kor 7:39 * **7:3:** Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18 * **7:4:** Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19, 5:18+ * **7:5:** Ro 6:21; Ga 5:19 * **7:6:** Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6

kat! Tutuun, ene gabua poia. Isaav ighe tutuun igheen mako, pale naghilaal sosor tsiau mindai? Imin ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua to tamtamon. Tutuun to Maaron isaavighe: "Lolom ighaar pa zetamja gabua toozi sov." Tauta yau naghilaal naghe ngar tau-vene isosor. Ve imin ta tutuun tane igheen mako, kanan nakankaan pa ngar tane. *

⁸ Eemon tutuun tane imin eez pa ngar saghati, tauta ipazaagh ghau gha lolog ighaar pa gabua naol. Ve imin ta tutuun tauvene igheen mako, kanan ngar saghati tapiri isov. ⁹ Tauvene saawe tau nakankaan pa tutuun to Maaron, yau naleep poia. Ve saawe tau tutuun ivot ve naghazoon pani, ene ipaburigin ngar saghati ila lolog. ¹⁰ Tauta igham ghau naleep soghan pa Maaron, ve irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuun tau Maaron ighuru leso tagham lepoogh poia, tauta igham mateegh ivot payau. *

¹¹ Pasaa, tutuun tawe imin eez pa ngar saghati, tauta itombaagh ghau, ve irav ghau namaat. *

¹² Eemon tutuun, ene gabua patabuyaaj. Ve ngar tau tutuun isavia na paam. Ene patabuyaaj, duduuna, ve poia. *

¹³ Mindai, gabua poia tawe, ta irav ghau namaat ne? Mako kat! Ngar saghati ta irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuun tau gabua poia, ene imin eez to ngar saghati irav ghau namaat. Pasaa, ngar saghati igherev ghau gha namalaaj pa tutuun. Tauta imin pu-ghu pa Maaron ighur atuya payau gha namaat. Ene itotoi ighe ngar saghati, ene gabua saghati le saghati kat. *

Loloon mungaana iponpoon ghiit pa ghamuun ngar poia

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh: Tutuun, ene itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Eemon yau tamtamon to taan, ve

lolog mungaana ighengheen tomani ghau soone. Tauta lepoghag ta aazne, ene imin ngar saghati ighol ghau gha namin besoonja pani. *

¹⁵ Yau nakankaan pa ngar tau naghhamghamu ne. Pasaa, ngar tau naghe nataghoni, ene naghhamu mako. Ve ngar tau lolog pani mako kat ne, tauta naghhamghamu. *

¹⁶ Ngar saghati tau naghhamghamu ne, isaav ighe lolog pani mako, ene itotoi ghau ighe taug nayok pa tutuun to Maaron naghe ene gabua poia. ¹⁷ Tauvene ngar saghati tau naghhamghamu ne, taug lolog ve naghhamu mako. Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghhamghamu. ¹⁸ Yau nawatagh: Ngar poia eta igheen ila lolog mako. Ene nasavia lolog mungaana. Pasaa, lolog naghe le naghham ngar popoia mon. Eemon narao mako. *

¹⁹ Ngar popoia tau naghe naghham zi, ene naghham zi mako. Ve ngar sasaghati tau lolog pazi mako kat, tauta naghhamgham zi. ²⁰ Ngar sasaghati tau naghhamgham zi ne, isaav ighe lolog pa ghamuun zi mako, ene itotoi ighe taug lolog ve naghham zi mako. Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghhamgham zi.

²¹ Yau naghita ngar tane ivotvot payau. Saawe tau naghe naghham ngar poia eta, ngar saghati ighengheen ila loolo. ²² Yau lolog pa Maaron tutuun tooni kat, ve naghe le nataghon dudunaini. *

²³ Eemon naghilaal ngar ite igheen ila lolog paam, ve ighamgham pooz pa anonag siriv siriv imin matag, avog, nimag, ma vene. Ngar tane tomania tutuun to Maaron tau ngar tsiau iyaryaan pani ne, tipaparav irau saawe. Ngar saghati tane ikis katin ghau ve ighamgham pooz payau.

* **7:7:** Igham 20:17; Ro 3:20 * **7:10:** Gnp 2:16–3:7; Wkp 18:5 * **7:11:** Gnp 3:13 * **7:12:** Mbo 19:7+; 1Tim 1:8 * **7:13:** Ro 6:23 * **7:14:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15 * **7:15:** Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+ * **7:18:** Gnp 6:5, 8:21 * **7:22:** Mbo 119:35 * **7:23:** Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1

Irau ipul ghau mako. *

²⁴ Oyai, nakaria taug wa. Atuya to ngar saghati tane, ene mateegh! Sei ta pale ipas ghau pa patanani tane? *

²⁵ Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi uraat tooni, i pale iuul ghau. *

Tauvene ngar tsiau naghe namin besoonja pa Maaron, ve nataghton tutuun tooni. Eemon lolog mungaana tapiri tiina, tauta namin besoonja pa ngar saghati.

8

Lepoogh to yes tau titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu

¹⁻² Saveen naol tau nasavia ila wa, ene puughu tauvene: Iit tau tapaak Yesu Krisi ne, aazne leen puughu eta to Maaron ighur atuya pait mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau taghamgham lepoogh poia ila tooni na, tapiri ipas ghiit pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri wa. *

³ Tutuun, ene irau ipas ghiit tavot pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Pasaa, loloon mungaana, ene iravrav matin tapiriin. Eemon gabua tau tutuun irau ighamu mako, tauta Maaron tauu ighamu. Pasaa, i imbaan tauu Naatu izilam taan, gha igham lepoogh imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin, ve tiini igham yavyavuun, ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireu sosor toit. *

⁴ Leso tagham ngar duduunja tau tutuun isavia na. Ene yau nasavia iit tamtamon tau tataghton ngar to loloon mungaana mako, ve tataghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *

⁵ Tamtamon tau titaghton loloz mungaana na, matazi ingalngal ngar sasaghati to loloz mungaana mon. Eemon yes tau titaghton pooz to

Maaron Avuvu na, matazi ingalngal gabua ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *

⁶ Yes tau matazi ilala pa ngar to loloz mungaana na, titaghton eez to mateegh. Ve yes tau matazi ilala pa gabua ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu na, tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve tileep toman loloz luuma. *

⁷ Isaav igha tamtamon eta ngar tooni iyaryaan igha itaghton loloo mungaana, ene i ighur koi pa Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene loloo pa ileep ila tutuun to Maaron saamba mako. Isaav igha itoova to itaghton, ene aat irao mako. *

⁸ Tauvene yes tau titaghton loloz mungaana, ene irau tigham Maaron loloo poia ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

⁹ Eemon yam ataghton ngar to lolomim mungaana muul mako. Pa isaav igha onoon Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale igham pooz payam. Ve tamtamon tau igha Krisi Avuvu ileep ila loloo mako, ene i tamtamon to Krisi mako. *

¹⁰ Onoon, sosor toit ta imin puughu pa iit tasov tamatmaat. Eemon isaav igha Krisi ileep ila lolomim, yam aat agham lepoogh poia ila to Avuvu Patabuyaana. Pasaa, Krisi igham gham aduduun ila Maaron maata wa. ¹¹ Ve isaav igha Maaron toit tau ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh na, Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale ipaburigin gham paam pa mateegh ila Avuvu tawe tapiri, ve aleep matamim yaryaare toman anonjamim paaghu. *

Avuvu Patabuyaana igham ghiit taghilaal taghe tamin Maaron natja

¹² Tauvene yam tonjetaz to Krisi, yam lemim puughu eta to ataghton ngar to lolomim mungaana muul mako. Yam aat ataghton ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaana. *

* **7:24:** Ro 6:6, 8:2 * **7:25:** Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57 * **8:1-2:** Yo 8:36; Ro 6:18, 8:33+ * **8:3:** Mban 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 10:1+ * **8:4:** Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:16, 25 * **8:5:** Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+ * **8:6:** Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8 * **8:7:** Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4 * **8:9:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+ * **8:11:** Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14 * **8:12:** Ro 6:14

13 Pa ighe ataghon n̄gar to lolomim mun̄gaana, ene pale amatmaat gha alalemim. Ve isaav ighe agham tapirimim ila to Avuvu Patabuyaana ve aravrav matin n̄gar sasaghati to lolomim mun̄gaana, ene pale agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

14 Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ta timin Maaron nat̄ja. 15 Avuvu tau Maaron igham payam na, i irau igham gham amin yes besoon̄a sorok tau tiroiroi pa daaba toozi ne mako. I Avuvu tau igham ghiit tamin Maaron nat̄ja. Ve i ta igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghe: “Abba! *
Taman!” *

16 Tauvene Avuvu Patabuyaana tauu isavsav pait ila loloon, ve ipariaana ghiit to taghur ila taghe iit Maaron nat̄ja. *

Murei pale tala taleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo

17 Isaav ighe iit Maaron nat̄ja, ene ezaan pa ghamuun gabua popoiazi naol tau Tamaan Maaron ighe irei zi pa tamtamon tooni. Ve iit mon mako. Itīja Krīsi pale tagham gabua tawe. Eemon iit aat tabaad patan̄ani pa Krīsi eeza, o murei itīja Krīsi taleep poia ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. *

18 Patan̄ani naol tau aazne tivotvot ne, yau naghit zi naghe ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ito-toi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pait izi nugh sambam, gabua tawe pale iliiv kat pa patan̄ani toit naol isov. *

19 Aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tipasawal ve tighurghur matazi pa Maaron tighe le rekia mon ve tighit katin saawe to i ipavotvotin nat̄ja tivot mataghare. *

20-21 Aazne taghita gabua naol tau Maaron ighur zi na, tileep poi mako. Tisasaghat rekia, ve uraat toozi ilaan duduun itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni mako. Gabua tawe titaghon tauzi lolozi ve tigham tauvene mako. Maaron tauu ipul zi tila saghati niima, tauta saghatiin ivot pazi. Eemon i igham n̄gar pazi paam ighe murei, i pale igham mulin zi, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Leso timin paghpaaghu, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo imin iit tau tamin i nat̄ja. *

22 Iit tawatagh: Muun ve ilam aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tiyamaan yavyavuun ve tiyakyak imin livaa tau ighe ipoop. 23 Ve yes mon mako. Iit paam. Onoon, Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Ene imin puughu pa gabua popoia naol tau murei pale tagham zi na. Eemon aazne, taleep toman patan̄ani ve tatan̄an, ve tasan̄an saawe to Maaron ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, ve igham leen anoon̄an paaghu. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako i ipavotvotin ghiit ighe: “Ene yau natuḡja.” *

24 Onoon, Maaron igham mulin ghiit wa. Eemon taghit katin anoon̄a soone. Tauta aazne, taghurghur mataan pani ve talepleep. Ve imin ta anoon̄a ivot wa, kan̄an irau taghur mataan pani muul mako. Pa ighe gabua eta ivot, sei pale ighur maata pani muul? *

25 Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, iit taghit katini soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Maaron pale igham pait. Tauta tayooz ariaan, ve tasasan̄an mon. *

Maaron Avuvu ipaduduun sun̄uun toit

26 Onoon, iit tamtamon to taan, tapiriin imbool. Ve saawe naol,

* **8:13:** Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+ * **8:15:** Yes Israela natuz̄ja geegeu tipoipoi tamaz̄ja tighe: ‘Abba’, imin iit natuun̄ja tipoipoi tamaz̄ja tighe ‘Ama.’ Yesu paam ipoi Taama Maaron ighe ‘Abba.’ Ughita Mk 14:36. * **8:15:** Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18 * **8:16:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 * **8:17:** Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; Syg 21:7 * **8:18:** 2Kor 4:17 * **8:19:** Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2 * **8:20-21:** Gnp 3:17+; 2Pe 3:13; Syg 21:1 * **8:23:** 2Kor 5:2+; Pil 1:23, 3:21 * **8:24:** 2Kor 5:7 * **8:25:** Hib 11:1

takankaan: Pale tasuŋ mindai, leso sunjuuŋ toiti iduduun pa Maaron ngar tooni. Ve ngar siriv tau igheen ila loloon ne, ene ipataŋan pa tasavia ila sunjuuŋ toiti. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaŋ iuluul ghiit, ve ipapaduduun sunjuuŋ toiti injaŋarui Tamaan Maaron. *

²⁷ Maaron itirtiir iiti tasov loloon, ve iwataŋh Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ngar tooni paam. I iwataŋh: Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ighur iiti tamtamon to Maaron ila sunjuuŋ tooni, i isunjuŋ itaŋhon Maaron loolo.

Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit kat ne mako

²⁸ Iiti tawataŋh: Gabua naoli isov tau tivotvot ne, Maaron itortoor zi timin gabua popoia pa yes tau lolozii igheen tooni. Ene yes tau i ipoi zi timin le itaŋhon tauu ngar tooni. *

²⁹ Pasaa, yes ta i tauu isiigh zi pataghaan, tauta ngar tooni iyaryaŋ pazi ighe igham uratoi zi, lee tigham katin ngar to Naatu Yesu Krisi. Leso i imin aidaaba, ve imuun pa tazŋa ve livŋa katini tawe. *

³⁰ Ve yes ta Maaron ngar tooni iyaryaŋ pazi, tauta ipoi zi timin le. Ve yes tau ipoi zi timin le, tauta igham zi tiduduun ila i maata. Ve yes tau igham zi tiduduun ila maata na, i aat ikis zi tileep tunja ila tooni ila ila le igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. *

Gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron mako

³¹ Laak, isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene pait, pale tasaav mindai? Ighe i tauu ivool toiti, sei irau ivaghamun ghiit? Mako. *

³² Aghita. Maaron inguruut tauu Naatu pait mako. I ipuli izilam taan, ve igham niaan gha imaati pait. Ighe tauvene, Maaron pale igham

leen gabua tooni popoia ta naoli ne, raraate imin igham Naatu pait. *

³³ Ve iiti tamtamon tau Maaron isiigh ghiit tamin i le na, sei pale ipayooz ghiit pa savsaveen? Mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata wa. *

³⁴ Ve sei pale ighur atuya pait pa sosor toiti? Mako. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi imaati pa sosor toiti, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve aazne, i ilepleep ila Maaron niima tapir, ve sunjuuŋ tooni injaŋarui Taama pait. *

³⁵ Aghita. Krisi loolo igheen toiti kat. Tauvene saa gabua irau irav motin ghiit pani? Mako. Patanani maata maata tau tivotvot pait imin taleep saghat, ma tamtamon tighur patanani pait pasaa tataŋhon Krisi, ma pitool ghiit, ma mbolaan igham ghiit, ma tirav ghiit pa mbuzaagha, ma saghatiŋ ite paam, gabua eta tauvene irau irav motin ghiit pa Krisi mako. ³⁶ Onoon, patanani naoli tane tivotvot pait. Saveeŋa tibooode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yei nimin lem wa. Tauta saawe isov, tiravrav sorokin ghei gha nimatmaat.

Yes tighit ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuun zi.” *

³⁷ Eemon patanani naoli tane irau tivaghamun ghiit mako. Pasaa, Krisi loolo igheen toiti kat, ve igham ghiit taliiv zi. *

³⁸⁻³⁹ Tauvene yau naghur ila kat tauvene: Iiti tau tapaak Tiina toiti Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron loolo igheen toiti kat, ve gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pani mako. Mateegh, ma lepoghaan to taan, aŋela eta, avuvu saghati eta, gabua tau lezi tapirizi tiina, ngar tau aazne ivotvot ne, ngar tau murei pale ivot na, gabua tau tileep saanja, ma gabua tau tileep siinja kat, gabua tisov tau Maaron ighur zi na, eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron toiti tau ighur

* **8:26:** Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18 * **8:28:** Gnp 50:20; 2Tim 1:9 * **8:29:** 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5; Kol 1:15+; 1Pe 1:2 * **8:30:** Yo 10:28+; 1Kor 6:11 * **8:31:** Mbo 56:4; Hib 13:6 * **8:32:** Yo 3:16 * **8:33:** Is 50:8+ * **8:34:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Hib 7:24+; 1Yo 2:1 * **8:36:** Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+ * **8:37:** Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Syg 12:11

loolo pait kat ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

9

Paulus loolo ipatanan kat pa yes Israela tau tighur ila to Kriisi mako

¹ Saveen tau yau naghe nasavia, ene karom mako. Ene saveen onoon, ve nasavia toman lolog. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to Kriisi. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaang tau ighamgham pooz payau ne, i igham ghau nayamaan ila lolog naghe saveen tane, ene onoon mon. ²⁻³ Saawe isov, yau naleep toman lolog ipatanan kat ve natanan pa yes Israela. Pasaa, yes tamtamon tsiau, ve puughu tsiei eemon. Tauvene lolog iyaryaan kat naghe Maaron igham mulin zi, o poi. Isaav ighe Maaron irau ipasalia aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighuru izaa tsiau, ene poia mon. Ve ighe eez ite paam to iuul zi mako, ene yau irau nayoki taug, ve Maaron irav motin ghau pa Kriisi gha nalaleg. *

⁴ Yes Israela, Maaron igham gabua popoia naol pazi. I igham zi timin i natja. Ve muun, i ilepleep ila sosozi, ve itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni pazi. Pai katini, Maaron imbu saveen tomani zi leso tivalupu zi timin eemon. Yes ta tigham tutuun tooni. Ve Maaron itotoi sunuun ngara pazi leso titaghoni ila rumei loolo, ve imbu saveen tomani zi pa gabua naol. *

⁵ Yes tivot ila to timbuzna Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Ve sin toozi tawe iseenga ilam ilam le aazne Kriisi ivot ila toozi. Kriisi, i Maaron, ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Onoon. *

Abaram paaghu tooni siriv, yes Israela duduun. Ve siriv mako

⁶ Onoon, aazne Israela katini tighur ila to Kriisi mako. Tauvene pale tasaav mindai pa saveen tau Maaron imbua tomania timbuzna

na, saveen tawe imin yaghur sorok? Mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau tivot ila to yes Israela na, tisov timin Israela duduun mako. *

⁷ Ve Abaram paaghu tooni tauvene paam. Yes tau tivot ila to Abaram na, tisov timin paaghu tooni duduun mako. Pa muun, Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe:

“Paaghu tsio duduun pale tivot ila to natum Isak mon.” *

⁸ Saveen tane, ngara tauvene: Yes tau tivot ila sin to Abaram na, tisov timin Maaron natja mako. Yes tau tivot itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni, ene yes mon ta i ighit zi ighe i natja. *

⁹ Pa muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram ighe:

“Ndaman murei, saawe raraate tauvene, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot le isov, o yau namuul nalam.” *

Maaron isiigh tamtamon timin le itaghon tauu loolo

¹⁰ Ve tane mon mako. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa timbumai Isak ve azaawa Rebeka paam. Rebeka ipoop bogboog. ¹¹⁻¹² Saawe tau ipoop natja ru tawe soone, Maaron isaav pani ighe:

“Murei, natum aidaaba pale imin besoonja pa neer muria.” *

Saawe tau Maaron isavia saveen tane, geegeu ru tana tigham ngar poia eta ma saghati eta soone. Maaron igham ngar tane, leso itotoi eez tau i isiigh le tamtamon. Pa ighe i isiigh tamtamon eta imin le, ene puughu igheen ila tamtamon tana tauu ngar tooni, ma uraat tooni eta ne mako. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar tooni, ve igham tamtamon tana imin le. *

¹³ Ve Maaron saveen tooni ziiri ite isavia ngar raraate mon. Ighe:

“Yau lolog igheen to Yakop ve naghamu pa uraat tsiau. Ve

* **9:2-3:** Igham 32:32; Ro 10:1 * **9:4:** Gnp 17:2, 28:14+; Igham 4:22, 19:5 * **9:5:** Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3, 11:28 * **9:6:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+ * **9:7:** Gnp 21:12; Hib 11:18 * **9:8:** Ga 3:29, 4:23, 28
* **9:9:** Gnp 18:10, 14 * **9:11-12:** Gnp 25:23 * **9:11-12:** Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8

Esau, yau matag ila pani mako. Napuli ileep.” *

¹⁴ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ngar tooni iduduun mako? Tagham ngar tauvene sov. *

¹⁵ Pa aghita. Muun, Maaron isaav pa Mose ighe:

“Ngar to lolog isaghatin tamtamon, ene igheen to yau taug. Isaav ighe ateg waaro tamtamon eta, ve naghe nareu sosor tooni, ene aat nagham tauvene. Ve isaav ighe lolog isaghatin tamtamon eta ve lolog pa uleeni, ene aat nauule.” *

¹⁶ Tauvene Maaron ighita tamtamon lolozi ve ngar tau tizuari zi pani, ve igham zi timin le ne mako. Isaav ighe loolo isaghatin tamtamon eta ve isiigho imin le, ene i itaghon tauu loolo. *

¹⁷ Ve Maaron aliina ziiri ite tau ti-boode na, isaav tauvene: Muun, Maaron isaav pa kinik to yes Isipa ighe:

“Yau taug naghur ghom umin kinik, leso umin eez payau to natotoi tapirig ivot ighazon, ve murei tivotia varug irau taan isov.” *

¹⁸ Tauvene Maaron itataghon tauu loolo. Isaav ighe loolo pa uleeni tamtamon eta, ene aat loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni. Ve ighe loolo pa igham tamtamon eta ngar tooni iyaryaan kat, leso izoor i aliina, ene i irau igham tauvene paam. *

Aatyavyav to Maaron ve poia tooni

¹⁹ Tamtamon tsiam eta pale ighason ghau ighe: “Wai, isaav ighe Maaron ighamgham tauvene, puughu mindai ta i ighe iit leen sosor pa ngar sasaghati tau taghamgham zi ne? Isaav ighe i loolo pa ngar eta ivot, sei irau izoor pa ngar tooni tana?”

²⁰ Ve yau aat nayol ghasoniin tooni tauvene: “Yo saa neer ta ughe urere

Maaron pa ngar tooni? Mindai, uur eta irau isaav pa tamtamon tau ibuda na ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yo ugharaat ghau tauvene?’” Ene aat mako. *

²¹ Tamtamon to ravuun uur ighagharaat zi itaghon tauu loolo. Pasaa, i eeza pa uraat tawe. Tauvene saawe tau i ibuid taan, i irau irav uur siriv pa uraat tintiina. Ve uur siriv, i irav zi pa uraat soroksorok. *

²² Maaron ighamgham tauvene paam. I ighe ipaghazonai tamtamon pa tapiri, ve itotoi aatyavyav tooni pa ngar saghati. Tauta ighur tamtamon siriv, leso aatyavyav tooni izaa toozi gha tilalez. Eemon i ivaghamun zi rekia mako. I itatan aate, ve isasaan zi. ²³ Ve i ighe ipaghazonai tamtamon pa eeza tiina tomania poia tooni paam. Tauta tamtamon siriv, i ighur zi, leso loolo isaghatin zi ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo.

²⁴ Ene nasavia iit tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na. Iit Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. ²⁵ Saveena, propet Hosea isavia muun wa. Ighe:

“Yes tau tamtamon tsiau mako na, yau aat nawaat zi naghe ‘tamtamon tsiau.’

Ve yes tau muun lolog igheen toozi mako na, yau aat nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Yau lolog igheen tsiam.’ *

²⁶ Ve nugh tau muun tamtamon tileep pani, ve Maaron isaav pazi ighe: ‘Yam tamtamon tsiau mako,’

nugh tawe tamtamona, ta pale tiwaat zi tigha Maaron maata yaryaare natja.” *

²⁷ Propet Isaia paam ivotia saveen injarui yes Israela ighe:

“Onoon, yes Israela, tamtamon toozi ndinndin ndinndin imin sausau to te. Eemon tamtamon toozi tau yau pale nagham mulin zi na, yes naol

* **9:13:** Mal 1:2+ * **9:14:** Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15 * **9:15:** Igham 33:19 * **9:16:** Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5 * **9:17:** Igham 9:16 * **9:18:** Igham 4:21, 7:3; Yo 12:40; Ro 11:25 * **9:20:** Is 45:9, 64:8 * **9:21:** 2Tim 2:20 * **9:25:** Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10 * **9:26:** Hos 1:10 * **9:27:** Gnp 22:17; Is 10:22+; Ro 11:5

mako. Enjaenja mon.” *

²⁸ Pasaa, Maaron irau isanjan mako. Atuya tau i ighe ighuru pa tamtamon to taan na, i aat igham uratoini rekia mon, ve ighuru isov iza toozi. ²⁹ Ene itaghon saveen ziiri ite tau propet Isaia ivotia na ighe:

“Imin ta Maaron saksaki ighurghur tamtamon toit siriv mako, kanaj iit tasov talaleen imin yes Sodoma ve Gomora.” *

Yes Israela tisor pa eez to ghuruun ila

³⁰ Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Nugh nugh tau muun tizuari zi to tiduduun ila Maaron maata mako, tauta aazne tighur ila to Krisi, ve i igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata wa. *

³¹ Eemon yes Yuda tau tizuzuari zi tighe le titaghon dudunai tutuun to Mose, leso tiduduun ila Maaron maata na, titoova le tirao mako. *

³² Pasaa, lolozi pa taghoniin eez to ghuruun ila mako, ve tighe uraat ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, pale igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata. Tauta timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. *

³³ Ngar tau tighamu na, saveenja ti-boode pataghaan wa. Isaav tauvene: “Aghita. Yau naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion.

Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titaptap.

Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita ghuruun ila toozi anoonja. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” *

10

Yes Israela tighazoon pa Maaron eez tooni soone

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghham ngar tiina kat pa yes Israela naghe le

Maaron igham mulin zi, o poi. Tauta saawe isov, sunjuun tsiau inajarui Maaron pazi. *

² Yau nawatagh katin zi, tauvene yau irau nasavia gabuazi. Onoon, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tighe le titaghon dudunai eez to Maaron. Eemon tighazoon kat pa Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni mako. Tauta tisor pa eez tooni. *

³ Pasaa, eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata, ene tighilaalo soone. Tauta tizor eez tooni tawe, ve tiyooz ila eez to taghoniin tutuun tighe ngar tawe pale igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata. *

⁴ Eemon Krisi igham tutuun to Mose anoonja ivot wa. Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun ilam imuul izi tooni. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, timin tamtamon dudunazi ila Maaron maata. *

Eez to taghur ila, leso taduduun ila Maaron maata

⁵ Eez to taghoniin tutuun leso taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene ipatanjan. Muun, Mose ibood saveenja ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe itaghon dudunai tutuun, ene aat ileep poia.” *

⁶ Ve eez to taghur ila, leso taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene raurauai. Pasaa, isaav pait tauvene: “Yo usaav ila lolom ughe: ‘Sei irau izala nugh sambam?’ Vene sov. Pa Maaron imbaan Krisi izilam taan wa. Yo ughe ughamu imuul izilam pasaa? ⁷ Ve usaav ughe: ‘Sei irau izila nugh to mateegha, ve ipaburigin Krisi?’ Vene paam sov. Pa Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. Yo ughe upaburigini muul pasaa?” ⁸ Saveen tane, ngara tauvene:

“Maaron saveen tooni igheen malau pait mako. Pasaa, igheen ila avoon ve loloon wa.” *

* **9:29:** Is 1:9 * **9:30:** Ro 1:16, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9 * **9:31:** Ro 10:2, 11:7; Ga 5:4 * **9:32:** Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23 * **9:33:** Mbo 118:22; Is 8:14, 28:16; 1Pe 2:6+ * **10:1:** Ro 9:3 * **10:2:** Mban 21:20 * **10:3:** Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9 * **10:4:** Mt 5:17; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13 * **10:5:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12 * **10:8:** Lo 30:11-14

Laak, saa saveen? Ene saveen tau yei nivovotia pa eez to ghuruun ila. ⁹ Saveen tawe isaav pait tauvene: Isaav ighe taum avom uvotia ghuruun ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi ve ughe: “Yesu, i Tiina tsiau,” ve ighe lolom ighur ila ughe Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve uleep poia. *

¹⁰ Pa ighe loloon ighur ila, ene aat Krisi igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Ve isaav ighe tauun avoon tavotia ghuruun ila toit ila eval tiina matazi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi.

¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita ghuruun ila toozi anoonja ve Maaron igham mulin zi. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” *

¹² Saveen tane inarui tamtamon tisov. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ilepleep. I Tiina to iit tasov. Ve i ighurghur poia tooni tiina izazaa to tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa uleen. *

¹³ Pasaa, Maaron aliina isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tisov tau tighason Maaron pa uleen na, i aat igham mulin zi ve tileep poi.” *

Yes Israela lezi puughu eta to tizor Krisi mako

¹⁴ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon tighur ila to Maaron mako, ene pale tighasoni pa uleen mindai? Ve isaav ighe tiloon vaaru mako, pale tighur ila tooni mindai? Ve isaav ighe lezi tamtamon eta to ivotia mos pazi mako, ene pale tiloon Maaron vaaru mindai? *

¹⁵ Ve isaav ighe timbaan yes uraata tila mako, pale tivotia mos pa tamtamon mindai? Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tighita yes tau tilaghovai vaaru poia ilam na, le igham zi lolozi poia.” *

¹⁶ Eemon yes Israela tisov titaghon saveen to vaaru poia mako. Enaenamon. Saveenja, Isaia isavia muun wa. Ighe:

“Tiina, sei ighur ila saveen tau yei nivotia pazi ne?” *

¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliina ta talonloona, tauta ipaburigin ghiit to taghur ila. Ve saawe tau tivotia Krisi vaaru, tamtamon tiloon saveen tooni.

¹⁸ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes Israela? Tiloon vaaru poia soone? Mako. Yes tiloonja wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliina isaav ighe:

“Alinazi ila irau taan isov, ve saveen toozi ilaan irau nughmarin.” *

¹⁹ Ma mindai? Yes Israela tiloon saveen tawe, ve tikankaan pa puughu? Mako. Yes irau tighazon pani. Aghita. Muun, Mose isaav ighe:

“Yes nugh nugh tau lezi ezazi mako ve lezi ngar mako na, yau aat naghama zi timin leg.

Ve poia tsiau tau izaa toozi, ene pale igham gham atemim yavyav, ve anoon pazi.” *

²⁰ Ve propet Isaia isaav ghazonja kat ighe:

“Tamtamon tau tizuari zi payau mako na, yes tana ta tindeen ghau.

Ve yes tau tighason payau mako, tauta natotoi taug pazi.” *

²¹ Eemon yes Israela, Isaia isavia saveen inarui zi ighe:

“Yam tau talinamim puura mako ve azoroor alinag na, saawe isov yau nararaav nimag ve

* **10:9:** Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Mbanj 16:31 * **10:11:** Is 28:16; Ro 9:33 * **10:12:** Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 3:22, 29; Ga 3:28 * **10:13:** Yoel 2:32; Mbanj 2:21 * **10:14:** Mbanj 8:30+ * **10:15:** Is 52:7; Ep 6:15 * **10:16:** Is 53:1; Yo 12:38; Hib 4:2 * **10:18:** Mbo 19:4 * **10:19:** Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11, 14 * **10:20:** Is 65:1; Ro 9:30 * **10:21:** Is 65:2

nasasanjan gham to amuul
alam payau. Eemon mako.” *

11

*Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes
Israela mako*

¹ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni? Mako kat! Aghita. Yau tamtamon to Israel. Yau paaghu to Abaram, ve puughu tsiau ivot ila to Benyamin. *

² Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako. Pasaa, i tauu isiigh zi timin le wa. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa sinaij to propet Ilia. Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Ilia ivotia sosor to yes Israela ila to Maaron, ve itanj raraini ighe:

³ “O Tiina, yes tiravuor propet tsio tisov timatmaat wa. Ve artaal tau tigharaat zi payo na, tauvene paam. Tirewaar zi tisov timbiriis. Tauvene aazne, yau zigau kat ta naleep. Ve tizuari zi pa ravuunj ghau paam.” *

⁴ Ve Maaron iyol Ilia aliinja ighe: “Mako. Aazne, yau leg tamtamon irau 7,000 tau nakis zi gha tiyozyooz ariaanj. Tauta tiput aghezi pa maaron karom Baal mako.” *

⁵ Aazne, ngar raraate ivot muul. Maaron isiigh yes Israela siriv timin le itaghon i tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauta tighur ila to Krisi. *

⁶ Zeran tawe, Maaron igham zi timin le itaghon uraat ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi ne mako. I itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve igham zi. Ve imin ta i igham zi timin le itaghon uraat ve ngar toozi popoia, kananj poia tooni tawe, imin poia tauu mako. *

⁷ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Gabua tau yes Israela tizuari zi pani na, eval tiina tighamu mako. Tamtamon toozi enjaenja ta Maaron tauu isiigh zi timin le na, yes mon ta tighamu. Ve yes siriv, i ipul zi titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tighe tizoor saveenj tooni. *

⁸ Saveenja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Maaron igham zi lolozi iveghai tauzi imin tamtamon tau igheen le loolo iveegh kat.

Tauta matazi tighita gabua, eemon tighilaal puughu mako. Ve talinjazi tilonloonj saveenj, eemon titaghone mako.

Ve ngar toozi tawe isov soone. Iseenja iseenja gha ilam aazne.” *

⁹ David paam isavia saveenj injarui zi ighe:

“Boor tau anijn toozi igheen izala na, aat imin liis pazi, ve imin maet tau titut aghezi ila ve titap. Leso iyat sosor toozi. * *

¹⁰ Matazi aat ikumkuum, ve tighilaal mako.

Ve yes pale tibaad patanjani tiina le ndumezi ikook, ve tileep tauvene le alok.”

*Yes Israela tizor Krisi, tauta ighur
sooso pa vaaru poia ila irau nugh
nugh*

¹¹ Yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. Ve mindai, pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila? Mako. Pale tiburigu muul. Onoon, aazne tisosor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon ngar tau tighamu na, ene imin eez pa Maaron to igham mulin nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso yes Israela tighita ngar poia tau i igham pazi na, ve lolozi ighaar pani kat, ve timuul tila pani. *

* **11:1:** Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5 * **11:3:** 1King 19:10+ * **11:4:** 1King 19:18 * **11:5:** Ro 9:27 * **11:6:** Ro 4:4, 9:15+; Ep 2:8 * **11:7:** Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14 * **11:8:** Lo 29:4; Is 29:10; Yo 12:40; Mbanj 28:26+ * **11:9:** Zeran ngara siriv tighe saveenj to boor, ene iza to tutuunj tau Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Tutuunj tawe, ene gabua poia. Eemon yes Israela tigham ngar tiina kat pani. Tauta ikau ngar toozi gha tighilaal Yesu mako. * **11:9:** Mbo 69:22+ * **11:11:** Mbanj 13:46; Ro 10:19

¹² Saawe tau yes Israela tisor pa eez to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ene imin eez to poia tiina to Maaron izaa to eval tiina to taan. Pasaa, saawe tana, poia tooni inarui eval tiina tau Yuda mako na. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe yes Israela tisor titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron, ene pale poia tooni tiina kat izaa to tamtamon tisor le iliiv poia tooni tau muun izaa toozi na. † *

¹³ Aiyo, yau naghe nasavia saveen siriv inarui yam tau Yuda mako na. Pasaa, Maaron imbaan ghau to naghah uratoi gham. Ve yau naghita naghe uraat tsiau tane, ene uraat tiina, ve uraat tauu. Tauvene naghe naghah kat, leso ighur anoonja popoia ivot. *

¹⁴ Pa ighe uraat tsiau ighur anoonja popoia siriv tivot ila sosomim, ene pale zetagna Israela tighita ve lolozi pani, ve tamtamon toozi siriv pale titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve igham mulin zi. *

¹⁵ Aghita. Saawe tau yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar tooni, ve i ighur muuri pazi, ene imin eez to eval tiina to taan yesja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. Tauvene murei, isaav ighe Maaron igham mulin yes Israela paam ve yesja tivalupu zi muul timin eemon, ene imin burigiin to yes mateegha. ‡

¹⁶ Saawe tau tigharaat mberet, ighe tipamuun Maaron pa sirivu imin maata, ene aat mberet isov tana imin Maaron le. Ve ai oliv tauvene paam. Isaav ighe waria imin Maaron le, ene aat booga paam tisor timin Maaron le. § *

Mataan veleghin yes Israela sov. Pa iit paam, Maaron irau ighurghur ghiit mako

¹⁷ Yes Israela timin ai oliv pazoogh. Ve yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag bogazi. Aazne, ene imin Maaron isoop oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv tizi, ve ighur gham ala apaak ila niazi. Tauta aazne, atum tomania oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv, ve yamna aghamgham taan ngoreenja ila waria. *

¹⁸ Eemon apakur taumim sorok aghe: “Yei popoiamai ve niliiv oliv booga siriv tau Maaron isoop zi tizi na.” Agham ngar tauvene sov. Matamim ingal. Yam ai booga mon. Ai waria ighamgham tapiri ilat tsiam mako. Yam aghamgham tapirimim ila ai waria.

¹⁹ Ve yam siriv pale aburig ve asaav aghe: “Oliv booga tawe, Maaron isoop zi tizi, leso yei nila nigham niazi.” ²⁰ Saveen tsiam tana, ene iduduun. Eemon Maaron isoop zi sorok mako. I isoop zi tizi pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako. Ve aazne, yam agham niazi pasaa, ayooz ariaan ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam. Eemon apakur taumim sov. Yam aat aroi. *

²¹ Pa ighe Maaron ighurghur oliv tauu booga mako, ene aat yam paam, i irau ighurghur gham mako.

²² Tauvene matamim ingal poi. Onoon, Maaron i poia puughu. Eemon i irau ileel ghiit mako. Yes Israela tau tighur murizi pani ve titap na, i ileleel zi mako. Ve yam, i igham poghani gham. Eemon yam aat akis poia tooni ariaan, ve aleep

† **11:12:** Saawe tau yes Yuda tizoor nugh tigha tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon na, tisor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon iit tawatagh: Mateegh tooni, ta imin eez pait to Maaron ireu sosor toit ve igham mulin ghiit. Ve saawe tau Yuda tighur patanani pa mbanoonja to Krisi, yes tipul Yerusalem, ve tighau tila pa nugh siriv. Gabua tana imin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tiloon vaaru poia. * **11:12:** Ro 11:25

* **11:13:** Mban 9:15 * **11:14:** Ro 10:19 ‡ **11:15:** Eez ite to tatoor saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: “ene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene ilam igharau wa.” § **11:16:** Mberet sirivu tau tipamuun Maaron pani, ene izaa to yes Israela enjaenja tau tighur ila to Yesu imin maata. Ve ai oliv waria, ene izaa to yes Israela timbuznja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop tau Maaron imbu saveen tomani zi na. Gabua ru tawe tigham Maaron loolo isaghav yes Israela. Tauta i irau ighur muuri pazi kat mako.

* **11:16:** Nam 15:17+ * **11:17:** Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+ * **11:20:** Is 66:2, 5; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17 * **11:22:** 1Kor 15:2; Hib 3:14

ilonj ila. Ighe mako, i aat isoop gham azi paam. *

²³ Ve murei, isaav ighe yes Israela titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi, ene aat Maaron ipaak zi tila niazi muul. Pasaa, i tapiri irau to igham tauvene. ²⁴ Aghita. Yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag. Yam avot ila oliv pazoogh mako. Eemon Maaron igham uratoi gham, tauta aazne apaak ila oliv pazoogh tana gha amin booga. Isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene payam, onoon kat, oliv pazoogh bogazi tau i isoop zi tizi na, i aat ipaak mulin zi tila niazi.

Murei, yes Israela pale tighur ila to Krisi

²⁵ Yam tonjvetaz, yau naghe navotia gabua yongaanja ee payam. Leso apakur gham sorok sov. Onoon, aazne Maaron ipul yes Israela siriv titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tighe tizoor saveen tooni. Eemon i irau ipul zi tileep tauvene le alok ne mako. Pale tilepleep tauvene le i iyau nugh nugh tamtamonazi tau i isiigh zi pataghaan na tisov timin le, *

²⁶ mako igham mulin yes Israela tisov paam. Saveenja tibooode pataghaan wa:

“Uleenja pale ileep loloz Zion ve ilam.

Ve i pale igham Yakop paaghu tooni tipul ngar toozi saghati ileple, ve matazi ingal Maaron muul. *

²⁷ Ve yau aat naghur lezi eez paaghu to nareu sosor toozi, lesu yenza nivalupu ghei muul nimin eemon.” *

²⁸ Aazne, yes Israela tau tighur ila vaaru poia mako na, koi isap yesna Maaron sosozi. Ve ene imin eez to poia to Maaron izaa to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Eemon Maaron loolo ighengheen to yes Israela soone. Pasaa, timbuzna Abaram, Isak, ve

Yakop, ta ndamozi pazi. Ve gabua ite paam, i tauu isiigh zi timin i le wa. *

²⁹ Isaav ighe Maaron ipoi tamtamon eta imin le, ve igham gabua poia eta pani, ene i irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Tauvene irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tana, ve igham mulin gabua tawe ne mako. *

³⁰ Aghita. Muun, yam tau Yuda mako na, azoroor Maaron ngar tooni. Ve aazne, yes Yuda anazi tighamgham tauvene. Eemon ngar tau tighamu na, tauta imin eez payam, gha Maaron loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam.

³¹ Tauvene aazne, yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon murei, poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin yam tau Yuda mako na, ve ireu sosor tsiam, ene pale ipaburigin ngar toozi. Leso yes paam titoor ngar toozi, ve Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi. ³² Pasaa, Maaron ipul ngar to zoraan saveen ikau iit tasov. Leso iit tasov leen eez eemon to tala tooni. Ene poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit. Eez ite paam mako. *

Tapait Maaron pa ngar tooni

³³ Onoon kat, Maaron, i ngar puughu. Ngar tooni, ene ila le ila kat, imin mazavan belbeluuna. Pasaa, i iwataghiir gabua naol isov. Sei irau iwatagh katin ngar tooni ve eez tau i itaghoni ne? Ighe tatoova to tagham ngar pani, ene pale ngar toit imbool. *

³⁴ “Pasaa, sei iwatagh Neer Tiina ngar tooni?

Ve sei irau iuule pa ngar? *

³⁵ Ve sei igham Maaron le gabua, lesu murei iyol mulini? Mako.” *

³⁶ Pasaa, i tauu ta imin gabua naol isov puughu. Ve gabua naol isov tiyaryaan ila tooni, ve tileep lesu tipaghazojai i eeza. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti irau saawe. Onoon. *

* **11:25:** Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Syg 7:9 * **11:26:** Mbo 14:7; Is 59:20 * **11:27:** Is 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:8+ * **11:28:** Lo 7:8, 10:15; Ro 9:5 * **11:29:** Nam 23:19 * **11:32:** Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22 * **11:33:** Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5 * **11:34:** Is 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 * **11:35:** Yop 35:7, 41:11 * **11:36:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Hib 2:10; Syg 4:11

12

Tapul tauun tamin Maaron le

¹ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aghita. Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit wa. Puughu tane ta naghe napariaan gham to aghur anonamim ila pa Maaron imin watonrau maata yaryaare. Watonrau tauvene, ene patabuyaany ila i maata, ve ighamu loolo poia kat. Ighe tabees pa Maaron itaghon eez tauvene, ene iduduun. *

² Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi muul sov. Apul Maaron itoor ngar tsiam ve gabuamim imin paaghu kat. Leso aghilaal ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na. Ene ngar tau poia kat, ve iduduun mon, ve ighamu loolo poia. *

Tagabiiz poghania tauun, ve iit enaenja tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na

³ Maaron ighur ghau namin uraata tooni itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene yau naghe napariaan gham asov tauvene: Agham ngar sorok aghe yam popoiamim aliiv zeetmimnja sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania taumim: Maaron igham gham aghur ila ariaan ve ataghon katin ghuruun ila tsiam ngara, ma mako? *

⁴ Iit tamtamon anonaan siriv siriv katini: Agheen, nimaan, avoon, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Ve anonaan siriv siriv tana, lezi uraat ite ite. *

⁵ Iit tau tapaak Kisi ne, tauvene paam. Iit tamin Kisi niima, aaghe, ve anonaan siriv siriv paam tau tilup zi timin eemon. *

⁶ Maaron irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata le irau ghiit, itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat toit toit. Isaav ighe Maaron

ighur neer eta imin propet, neer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon itaghon ghuruun ila tooni. * *

⁷ Isaav ighe Maaron igham neer eta le ngar pa uraat to uleenj tamtamon, i aat itaghon dudunjai ngar to uleenj. Ve isaav ighe eta le uraat to ipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, i aat ipaduduun zi kat. ⁸ Ve isaav ighe eta le ngar pa uraat to palotiinj tamtamon, i aat ipalot zi. Ve ighe eta le uraat to reinj gabua pa yes mbolaanja, i aat iuul zi kat, ve irei gabua tooni toman loolo poia. Isaav ighe eta le ngar pa nginiinj uraat, i aat maata iza pa uraat tooni, ve ighamu kat. Ve ighe eta le ngar pa uraat to uleenj yes tau patanjani igham zi na, i aat iuul zi toman loolo poia. *

Tutuun siriv tau injarui tamtamon to Kisi

⁹ Isaav ighe yam aghur lolomim pa tamtamon, na agham karom sov. Aghur lolomim pazi kat, ve atotoi anonaan ivot. Yam aat aghur koi pa ngar saghati ve aleep soghan pani. Ve ngar poia, o akisi tunja. *

¹⁰ Yam amin tonvetaz to Kisi wa. Tauvene lolomim pa taumim kat ve avaghamu poghani gham. Agham ngar pa taumim ezamim sov. Apait zeetmimnja pa ngar popoia tau yes tighamghamu na. *

¹¹ Besoon tau agham pa Neer Tiina, na arogroog matamim sov. Apul Avuvu Patabuyaany ipaburigin gham, lesa matamim iza pa uraat tsiam, ve aghamu toman lolomim. *

¹² Yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poia. Matamim ingal gabua tane ve aghur matamim pani irau saawe. Leso igham gham lolomim poia. Ve ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani, ve asun irau saawe. Apul sunjuun sov. *

* 12:1: Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Pe 2:5

* 12:2: Ep 4:23, 5:17; 1Yo 2:15+

* 12:3: 2Kor 13:5; Pil 2:3

* 12:4: 1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16

* 12:5: 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4, 25

* 12:6: Eez ite to tatoor saveen

ziiri tane, ene vene: "neer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon itaghon saveen tau iit taghur ila na." * 12:6: 1Kor 12:4+; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+

* 12:8: 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2

* 12:9: 2Kor 6:6;

1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22

* 12:10: Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; Hib 13:1

* 12:11: 1Tes 5:19

* 12:12: Ro 5:2,

15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4

¹³ Isaav ighe mbolaan igham Maaron tamtamon tooni, na auul zi. Ve isaav ighe loomba tilat, na agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve angin poghani zi. *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon tighur patanani payam pasaa, ataghon Krisi, na yam aghur saghati iza toozi sov. Asun Maaron to igham poghani zi. *

¹⁵ Yes tau tintinzi na, yam ala tintinmim tomani zi. Ve yes tau lezi patanani ve titan na, yam ala atan tomani zi. ¹⁶ Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon. Apakur taumim, ve apaak yes tau ezazi tintina mon na sov. Yam aat alup gham tomania yes tau lezi ezazi mako na. Ve apait taumim pa ngar tsiam sov. † *

¹⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu pa ngar saghati sov. Atoova to ataghon ngar tau iduduun mon ila eval tiina matazi. *

¹⁸ Ve atoova to alup gham tomania tamtamon tisov amin eemon. Tauvene saa ngar tau yam irau aghamu to ilup gham na, aghamu. *

¹⁹ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Nayol saveen tsiau muul. Ngar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam na, ayatu sov. Apuli ila Maaron niima. I tauu pale ighur patanani inarui zi. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Yau leg uraat to naghur atuya pa ngar saghati. Taug pale nayatu.” *

²⁰ Tauvene ayat ngar saghati sov. Agham poghania koiamimja. Pa Maaron aliina ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Isaav ighe koiam eta pitoola, ugham le aniin.

Ve ighe murunu, ugham le yaa.

Leso ughamu ighilaal sosor tooni, ve maaya.” *

²¹ Tauvene apul ngar saghati itatan gham sov. Yam aat atatan ngar saghati pa ngar poia.

13

Taleep ila yes pooza to taan sambazi

¹ Tamtamon tisov aat tileep ila yes pooza to taan tau tinginngin ghiit ne sambazi. Pa pooza eta to taan iyooz sorok mako. Maaron tauu ighur uraat tawe ila nimazi. *

² Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor yes pooza to taan, ene i izoor Maaron. Pasaa, Maaron ta ighur zi pa uraat toozi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor zi, i aat igham atuya pa ngar tooni tana. ³ Laak, savunugha ta tiroiroi pa yes pooza to taan? Yes tau tighamgham ngar poia? Mako. Yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ta tiroiroi pazi. Tauvene isaav ighe yo lolom pa yes pooza to taan tighur patanani payo mako, na ugham ngar poia mon. Leso uroi sov, ve yes pooza tipait ghom. ⁴ Pasaa, pooza to taan, ene yes besoonja to Maaron. Yes tileep to tiuul ghom, lesu uleep poi. Eemon isaav ighe yo ughamgham ngar saghati, na uyamaan ghom. Pa yes tikis mbuzaagh sorok mako. Yes ezazi pa ghuruun atuya pa tamtamon tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, lesu titotoi aatyavyav to Maaron pazi. Ve yes irau tileleel ghom mako.

⁵ Tauvene iit tasov aat taleep ila yes pooza sambazi, ve taloon alinazi. Pa ighe tazoor zi, ene pale Maaron aate yavyav pait, ve yes tigham i naagho ve tighur atuya pait. Ve gabua ite. Isaav ighe tazoor zi, ene pale tauun tayamaan ila loloon taghe iit tagham sosor ila Maaron maata.

⁶ Puughu tane ta yam aat asik takes paam. Pa yes pooza, ene yes besoonja

* **12:13:** 2Kor 8:7; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 * **12:14:** Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9 † **12:16:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: Azuari gham pa uraat tintina to agham ezamim pani na sov. Uraat tau tamtamon tighita tigha uraat sorok na, yam irau aghamu toman lolomim poia.” * **12:16:** Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2 * **12:17:** Mt 5:39; 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 5:15 * **12:18:** Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Hib 12:14 * **12:19:** Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Hib 10:30 * **12:20:** Igham 23:4+; Lp 25:21+; Mt 5:44 * **13:1:** Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+

to Maaron. Saawe isov, yes tima-maat pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimazi na. ⁷ Tauvene saa gabua tau yam aat agham pa yes pooza, na aghamu. Ighe tipoi gham pa takes ma saa gabua, na agham pazi. Ve yes tau lezi ezazi, na yam atandagh pazi ve apakur zi. Pa ighe agham pazi tauvene, ene iduduun. *

Taghur loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi

⁸ Isaav ighe agham bun, na apuli igheen malau sov. Rekia ve ayatu. Eemon iit tasov leen bun tiina ee ighengheen. Tayatu, aat tarao mako. Bun toit, ene vene: Iit aat loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi. Pa neer tau ighe loolo pa tamtamon ve igham poghani zi, ene i itotoi tutuun anoonja ivot. *

⁹ Pasaa, tutuun ta naol ne imin “Ughur boog sov,” “Urav tamtamon imaat sov,” “Uum sov,” “Lolom ighaar pa zetamja gabua toozi sov,” ve tutuun siriv paam, ene tisov tighenaar ila tutuun eemon tane loolo: “Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” *

¹⁰ Ighe loloon pa tamtamon, ene iit irau tagham sosor eta pazi mako. Tauta isaav ighe iit loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene aat tagham ngar to tutuun anoonja ivot. *

Saawe ilam igharau wa

¹¹ Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tane. Pasaa, yam aghilaal saawe tane wa. Tauvene agheen irao. Aburig! Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tau iit taghur ila imin maata na, saawe tana ighengheen malau soone. Eemon aazne, ilam igharau wa. *

¹² Aghita. Mbon ighe isov, ve nughizau tane. Tauvene tapul ngar to ndoroom isov ileple, ve tanonogh ghiit pa ngar to ghazonja imin zaaba tigharaat zi pa yauyaun to malmal. *

¹³ Iit aat tataghon ngar to ghazonja imin tamtamon tau tilaagh pa mataaz. Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa ghunuun ve ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol, ngar to ghuruun boog, ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ngar to parzoraan, ve ngar to nunaan tomania ngar sasaghati siriv paam, ene tagham zi muul sov. *

¹⁴ Yam aat agham ngar to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imin lemim nonoghiina. Ve ngar sasaghati tau lolomim mungaana ipapazaagh gham pani na, ail eez pa taghoniin sov. *

14

Isaav ighe zetaanja siriv titaghon eez ite pa ghuruun ila toozi, ene tayau avoon pazi sov

¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan geeg mako, ve ighe ilat tomani gham pa sunuun, na ayok pani, ve aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ayau avomim pani pa ngar tooni siriv tau ite rig pa ngar tsiam na sov. *

² Tamtamon siriv tighur ila tighe yes irau tighan gabua naol isov. Ve tamtamon siriv, ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan geeg mako, ve tigham ngar tighe: Isaav ighe tighan gabua mizazi, ene pale igham zi tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta tighanghan aniin ve sain mon. *

³ Yes tau irau tighan gabua naol isov na, tiveleghe zetazja tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua siriv na sov. Ve yes tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua siriv na paam. Tighita zetazja tau tighan gabua naol

* **13:7:** Mt 22:21 * **13:8:** Mt 22:37-40; Ga 5:14 * **13:9:** Igham 20:13+; Wkp 19:18 * **13:10:**

1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8 * **13:11:** 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:6+ * **13:12:** Ep 5:11, 6:11+

* **13:13:** Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:7 * **13:14:** Ga 3:27; Ep 4:24; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11

* **14:1:** Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9, 9:22 * **14:2:** Saawe siriv, yes tau Yuda mako na, tirav sipsip ma makau imin watoonrau pa maaron karomja toozi, ve timoz sirivu ila rumei toozi loolo, ve tigham sirivu ila nugh to raukoliin, leso tamtamon tigholi. Ve eez toozi to ravuun gabua, ene ite pa eez to yes Yuda. Yes tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua mizazi na, tiroi pa ghaniin gabua tauvene.

isov na, ve tigde yes tisor sov. Pa yes paam, Maaron igham zi timin i le.
*

⁴ Ve yo sei ta uge ugabiiz Neer Tiina besoonja tooni pa ngar tau tighamghamu na? Maaron tauu pale igabiiz zi. Isaav ighi ighit zi ighi tiduduun, ma tisor, ene i kaut tooni. Eemon i aat ighit zi ighi tiduduun. Pasaa, i irau ipalot zi, leso tiyooz ariaan ve titaghon ngar tooni.
*

⁵ Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tighita tigde saawe ee to sunuun, ene patabuyaan iliiv saawe siriv. Ve tamtamon siriv tighita tigde saawe ta naol ne, ene raratezi mon ila Maaron maata. Ene poia. Tamtamon enaenja irau tigham ngar poi pa gabua tane, ve saa ngar tau tighita tigde ene iduduun, o titagho. ⁶ Yes tau tipatab pa saawe eta na, tighamgham tauvene to tipakur Neer Tiina. Ve yes tau tighanghan gabua naol isov na, yes paam tipakur Neer Tiina. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan, yes loloji poia pani, ve tipaiti pa gabua tau i igham pazi na. Ve yes tau tighanghan gabua siriv mako na, yes paam matazi ingal Maaron. Tauta tighamgham tauvene, ve tipapaiti pa poia tooni toman loloji poia.
*

⁷ Pasaa, lepoghaan, ene gabua to iit tauun mako. Ve mateegh to it paam, ene gabua to iit tauun mako.
*

⁸ Isaav ighi taleep, ene taleep to tabees pa Neer Tiina, ve tapait eeza. Ve isaav ighi tamaat, ene taleep ila i niima. Tauvene isaav ighi taleep, ma tamaat, ene iit tooni mon.
*

⁹ Pasaa, Krisi imaata ve iburig muul, leso imin tiina pa tamtamon tisor. Yes mateegha, ve yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare na paam.
*

¹⁰ Tauvene puughu mindai ta yo uge ugabiiz tonvetaz tsio to Krisi, ve matam veleghin zi? Yo uwatagha

mako? Murei, iit tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho. Leso igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pait.
*

¹¹ Saveenja tibooode pataghaan wa tauvene:

“Yau Maaron tau naleep le alok. Ve avog iyaryaan naghe:

Tamtamon tisor aat tiput aghezi payau ve tipait ghau, ve tisaav ghazoonja tigde yau Maaron tauu.”
*

¹² Tauvene iit enaenja tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho, ve tavotia ngar tau taghamu izi taan na ila tooni.
*

Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov

¹³ Tauvene iit tagabiiz zetaanja ve tavelegh zi muul sov. Ve tagham ngar eta to tagham yes tonvetaz to Krisi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi, ma tapoon eez pazi pa Krisi sov.
*

¹⁴ Pasaa, Tiina to it Yesu ipaghazonjai ngar tsiau le nawatagh kat tauvene: Gabua naol isov tau taghanghan zi na, tisor tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Eta saghati mako. Eemon isaav ighi tamtamon eta igham ngar ighi gabua eta ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako, na iyamaan ghi. Pa ighi ighan gabua tana, ene i igham sisor.
*

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav yo ughan gabua eta ila tonvetaz tsio maata, le ureu loolo, ene yo utaghon ngar to loloon pa tamtamon mako. Gabua tauvene, ughani sov. Pale uvaghamunia tonvetaz tsio tau Krisi imaata pani na.
*

¹⁶ Tauvene isaav ighi yam agham ngar aghe gabua naol isov, ene popoia pa ghaniin, ene poia. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat aghan gabua tau zeetmimnja siriv tirere pani na, mako tiyau avozi payam. ¹⁷ Isaav ighi tataghon pooz to Maaron, ene aat tagham ngar tiina pa saa gabua tau poia pa ghaniin ma ghunuun ne mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron ngara,

* **14:3:** Kol 2:16

* **14:4:** Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+

5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2

* **14:8:** Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10

25:31+; Mbanj 17:31

* **14:11:** Is 45:23; Pil 2:10+

Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32

* **14:14:** Mk 7:14+; Mbanj 10:15; Tit 1:15

* **14:6:** 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+

* **14:9:** Mt 28:18+; Mbanj 2:36

* **14:12:** Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5

* **14:15:** 1Kor 8:11, 10:24+

* **14:7:** 2Kor

* **14:10:** Mt

* **14:13:**

ene vene: Tataghon ngar duduuna, itiña tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana igham ghiit taleep toman loloon poia kat ve loloon luuma. *

¹⁸ Tamtamon tau ighe ibees pa Kriisi itaghon eez tauvene, ene aat Maaron loolo poia pani, ve tamtamon paam tiyok pani tighe ngar tooni poia. *

¹⁹ Iit aat tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun ngar tau igham tamtamon tisov tileep poi toman lolozu luuma, ve tavapaloti ghiit pa ngar popoia siriv. *

²⁰ Tauvene yam avazorai gham pa gabua to ghaniin sov. Pa aat avaghamunia uraat to Maaron. Onoon, gabua naol isov tingalaan ila Maaron maata, ve poia to taghan zi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan gabua eta, ve igham iitete itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i igham ngar saghati. *

²¹ Tauvene isaav ighe yo matam ingal ughe ughan gabua miiza, ma ughun vaen, ma ugham ngar ite paam tau irau igham tonvetaz tsio eta itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, na poia to upul ngar tana.

²² Gabua tauvene, isaav ighe yo ughur ila ughe poia, ma saghati, ene kaut to yamru Maaron. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyamaan ila loolo ighe ngar tau i itaghoni na, Maaron le saveen pani mako, ene pale tintini. *

²³ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ruru pa gabua eta ve ighani, ene i igham sosor. Pasaa, i ighur ila ve igham ngar tana mako. Ve saa ngar tau iit taghamu itaghon ghuruun ila toit mako, ene isosor.

15

Tagham ngar pa tauun mon sov. Tagham ngar pa zetaanna paam

¹ Iit tau ghuruun ila toit iyaryaan ne, irau tataghon tauun loloon mako. Iit aat mataan ingal yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, ve

* **14:17:** Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22+ * **14:18:** 2Kor 8:21
Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9, 13 * **14:22:** 1Yo 3:21 * **15:1:** Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14 * **15:2:** 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+ * **15:3:** Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 * **15:4:** Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ * **15:5:** Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2 * **15:8:** Mban 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20

tatatan tauun, ve tataghon ngar tau irau lolozu ve ngar toozi, ve tatoova to tapalot zi. *

² Tauvene iit tasov aat tataghon ngar tau iuul zetaanna na, ve tapalot zi pa ngar popoia. Leso tapariaan ghuruun ila toozi. *

³ Agham ngar pa Kriisi. I igham ngar pa tauu mako. Ngar tooni itaghon Maaron aliina ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“O Maaron, saveen veleghiin tau tisiki payo na, ene izaa tsiau paam.” *

⁴ Maaron aliina isov tau muun tiboode na, ene igheen to ipaduduun ghiit, ve ipalot ghiit. Leso loloon ruru sov, ve tayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. *

⁵ Maaron toit ipapalot ghiit, lesa tayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. I tauu pale igham gham alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon itaghon ngar to Yesu Kriisi. *

⁶ Leso yam asov lolomim eemon, ve alup avomim, ve apait Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi Taama Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon.

Kriisi ilam pa yes Yuda mon mako. I ilam pa tamtamon tisov

⁷ Kriisi loolo poia payam, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam paam, lolomim poia pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Leso apaghazonai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. ⁸ Pa yau nasaav payam: Kriisi imin besoonja pa yes Yuda, ve igham uraat itaghon saveen mbuaan tau Maaron isavia pa timbuzna na. Leso anoonja ivot, ve ipaghazonai Maaron ighe saveen tooni, ene onoon mon. *

⁹ Ve igham nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghatin zi,

* **14:19:** Mbo 34:14; Ro 15:2; Hib 12:14 * **14:20:** Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9, 13 * **14:22:** 1Yo 3:21 * **15:1:** Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14 * **15:2:** 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+ * **15:3:** Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 * **15:4:** Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ * **15:5:** Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2 * **15:8:** Mban 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20

ve ireu sosor toozi. Saveenja tibooode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yau aat napait ghom ila nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve nambou mboun to napakur yo ezam.” *

¹⁰ Ve saveenji ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, asov alup gham tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve tintinmim pani.” *

¹¹ Ve saveenji ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam tau Yuda mako na, asov apakur Maaron.

Yam nugh nugh tau aleep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza.” *

¹² Propet Isaia paam isavia gabua tane ighe:

“Paaghu ee to Yesi pale ivot gha imin kinik, ve igham pooz pa nugh naol isov.

Nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tinumeera, ve tighur matazi pa saawe to i iuul zi tileep poi.” *

¹³ Maaron tau iit taghurchur mataan pani ne, pale igham yam tau aghur ila tooni na lolomim poia kat, ve aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri ipalot gham. Leso lolomim ruru sov, ve anumeer Maaron kat, ve asaan saawe to i igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Onoon. *

Paulus isavia uraat tooni to votiaanj vaaru poia

¹⁴ Yam tonvetaz, yau nawatagh: Ngar poia ivon ila lolomim, ve aghazoon kat pa Maaron aliinja. Tauvene yam asov irau apaduduun zeetmimja pa saveenji tooni. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yau nawatagh: Ngar siriv tau nabood zi ila rau tane, ene arianazi. Eemon nasavi zi ighazoon payam. Leso napaburigin ngar tsiam muul, ve matamim kisin zi. Pasaa, yau namin njeer to watoonrau. Maaron

ighur ghau namin besoonja to Yesu Krisi itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia vaaru poia tooni pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham uratoi zi le titaghon ngar patabuyaanj. Mako naghur zi tila pa Maaron timin watoonrau tau ighamu loolo poia kat. *

¹⁷ Yesu Krisi ileep tomani ghau pa uraat to Maaron tau naghamsghamu ne. Tauta napakur ghau pa uraat tsiau tane. ¹⁸ Yau irau avog ila pa saveenji ma uraat ite paam ne mako. Uraat tau Krisi ighamu ivot ila nimag, tane mon ta pale nasavia. I tauu ipapalot saveenji tsiau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta uraat tsiau ighur anoonja, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na titoor ngar toozi, ve titaghon ngar to Krisi. ¹⁹ Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri igheen tsiau, ve saawe tau navotiamos, i ighamsgham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon leso tiwatagh tigha Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. Yau napaburigin uraat izi Yerusalem imin maata. Ra nataghton taan nala nala le navot izi taan sirivu to Ilirikum. Nugh tawe tisov tiloon katin vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi wa. *

²⁰ Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nugh sindei tau tiloon Krisi vaaru soone, o nala navotia vaaru poia pazi. Yau lolog pa narau ruum izala rir tau tamtamon ite ighelia ne mako. Naghe taug naghelia rir, ve narau ruum izala, o poia. ²¹ Eez tau nataghton pa uraat tsiau, saveenja igheen ila Maaron aliinja tau tibooode na. Isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau tiloon vaaru soone, ene pale tighita.

Ve yes tau tiloon saveenji tooni soone, ene pale tiloonja ve tiwataghi.” *

Paulus ighe ila ighita yes Roma

* ^{15:9}: Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16 * ^{15:10}: Lo 32:43 * ^{15:11}: Mbo 117:1 * ^{15:12}: Is 11:1, 10; Mt 12:21; Syg 22:16 * ^{15:13}: Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20 * ^{15:14}: 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21 * ^{15:15-16}: Mban 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+ * ^{15:19}: Mban 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12 * ^{15:21}: Is 52:15

²² Saawe naol, yau naghe nalat naghith gham. Eemon uraat tsiau to votiaan vaaru poia ikiskis ghau, tauta nalat mako. *

²³⁻²⁴ Eemon aazne, naghita naghe yes to taan sirivu tane, yau leg uraat eta pazi muul mako. Ve naghham ngar naghe nala pa taan sirivu to Spen ve navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe. Tauvene yau aat nalat nagig gham, ve naleep tomani gham rig le isov, o auul ghau pa laghoon tsiau, ve naburig muul nala pa Spen. Pasaa, ndaman katini, matag ingalngal naghe nalat naghith gham, o poi. *

²⁵ Eemon yau aat nala Yerusalem muun to nauul Maaron tamtamon tooni ta sewe le isov, o nalat navot tsiam. *

²⁶ Pasaa, yes to Masedonia ve Akaia lolozi ipazaagh zi gha tigoog maet siriv imin abuzi, ve tighuru ila nimag wa. Tighe naghhamu nala, ve naghham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep toman mbolaan izi Yerusalem na. *

²⁷ Ngar tane, tauzi lolozi ve tighamu. Ve ene iduduun. Pasaa, yes Yuda timin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tigham gabua popoia katini tau iuul zi pa lepoogh to anunuzi. Tauvene isaav ighe yes tau Yuda mako na, matazi ingal yes Yuda pa gabua popoia siriv to taan ve tiuul zi pani, ene poia. ²⁸ Tauvene yau naghe napasov uraat tane, ve naghur maet tau tigooga na ila yes Yerusalem nimazi le isov, mako nalat naghith gham, ve nala pa Spen. *

²⁹ Yau nawatagh: Saawe tau nalat peria tsiam, ene pale poia tiina kat to Krisi izaa tsiam. *

³⁰⁻³¹ Yam tonvetaz, itina taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaang igham ghiit loloon pa tauun. Tauvene yau naghason gham naghe asun Maaron ariaan, leso imin sigheu payau pa yes to Yudea tau

tighur ila mako na. Ve iuul ghau pa uraat tau naghe naghhamu izi Yerusalem to nauul tamtamon tooni. Leso ilaan poi, ve igham zi lolozi poia. Tauvene aghur ghau ila sunuun tsiam. Leso itina tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun uraat to Yesu Krisi. *

³² Ve murei, isaav ighe Maaron loloo ighe nalat, ene pale nalat naghith gham toman lolog poia ve namariau. Pale naleep tomani gham rig, ve itina tavapaloti ghiit, o nala.

³³ Maaron, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. I tauu pale ileep tomani gham asov. Onoon.

16

Paulus igham aaz poia tooni ila pa yes Roma

¹⁻² Yau naghe napaes payam pa livuun Fibe. I livaa poia ee tau iuluul lupuun to Krisi izi nugh Kenkria. Iuluul eval tiina, ve iuluul ghau paam. Tauvene saawe tau ilat tsiam, aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve yamja aleep. Ve isaav ighe i le patanani eta, o auule. Pa iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghon ngar tauvene.

³ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Prisila yesuru azaawa Akwila tau yena niluplup ghei pa uraat to Yesu Krisi na. *

⁴ Yesuru tirei tauzi payau, ve rigmon kanan timaat. Tauvene lolog poia kat pazi ve napait zi. Ve yau mon mako. Lupuun tisov to yes tau Yuda mako na, lolozi poia pazi ve tipait zi paam.

⁵ Ve lupuun to Krisi tau tiluplup zi ilon ila yesuru ruum toozi na paam, agham aaz poia tsiau ila pazi. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Epenetus paam. Yau lolog igheen tooni kat, ve i neer tau imuun pa tamtamon tisov to Asia, ve ighur ila to Krisi imin maata. *

⁶ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Maria. Yau nawatagh: I igham uraat tiina ila sosomim to iuul gham. ⁷ Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Andronikus

* **15:22:** Ro 1:13 * **15:23-24:** 1Kor 16:6 * **15:25:** Mban 19:21, 24:17 * **15:26:** 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2, 12; Ga 2:9 * **15:28:** 2Kor 8:20+ * **15:29:** Ro 1:11 * **15:30-31:** 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3
* **16:3:** Mban 18:2, 26; 2Tim 4:19 * **16:5:** 1Kor 16:15

yesuru Yunias. Yesuru tonvetaz tsiau, ve muun yenja nileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Tamtamon tighit zi tighe yesuru mbanjoona popoia kat to Kriisi ve tiliiv mbanjoona siriv. Ve yesuru timin Kriisi le imin maata, ra yau anag.

⁸ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Ampliatus paam. Pa Tiina toit ilup ghei, tauta lolog igheen tooni kat. ⁹ Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa etaan Urbanus tau itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Kriisi na, ve ila pa etag ite Stakis paam. Pa yau lolog igheen tooni kat.

¹⁰ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Apeles. I neer poia ee tau itaghton katin ngar to Kriisi. Ngar ve uraat tau ighamu na, ene itotoia ighe i irao. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa zetaanna tau tileep tomania Aristobulus ila ruum tooni na paam. ¹¹ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa tonvetaz tsiau Erodion. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Narsisus tomania tamtamon tooni tau timin Tiina toit Yesu le na paam.

¹² Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Tripena yesuru Tripasa. Pa zilivaa ru tana, yesuru tirav tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Persis paam. I livaa ite tau igham uraat maata maata pa Tiina toit. Tauta lolog igheen tooni kat.

¹³ Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Rupus yesuru tiina paam. Rupus, Tiina toit Kriisi isiigho imin le wa. Ve naghita tiina imin yau tina paam. *

¹⁴ Ve agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Asinkritus, Pelegon, Ermes, Patrobas, Ermas, ve tonvetaz siriv to Kriisi tau yesna tilepleep na paam.

¹⁵ Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Pilologus, Yulia, Nereus yesuru liivu, ve Olimpasi, tomania tamtamon tisov to Maaron tau yesna tilepleep na paam.

¹⁶ Yam asov amin tonvetaz to Kriisi wa. Tauvene lolomim poia pa tau-mim ve avataki nimamim. *

Lupuun to Kriisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu tane, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam.

Saveen palotiin siriv

¹⁷ Yam tonvetaz, ayamaan gham pa yes tau tizoroor saveen tau tipaduduun gham pani na, ve tireureu lupuun tsiam, ve tighamgham tamtamon titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Zeran tauvena, aleep soghan pazi. *

¹⁸ Pa yes tibeas pa Tiina toit Kriisi mako. Titaghton ngar to ulizi mon. Saveen toozi, ene ngoreenja kat. Tauta ighamgham tamtamon tau lezi ghilaloon mako na lolozi, ve titaptap pa ghuruun ila toozi. *

¹⁹ Yam, tipaesia varumim irau nugh tighe ataghton dudunai Kriisi saveen tooni. Tauta agham ghau lolog poia kat. Ve naghie ngar saghati eta igheen tomani gham sov. Ve ngar popoia, o aghilaalo ve akisi. *

²⁰ Maaron toit, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Malau mako pale iuul gham, lesa atatan Sadan tapiri ve avaghaaza ila aghemim saamba. *

Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi igheen tomani gham.

²¹ Timoti, tau yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat to Kriisi ne, igham aaz poia payam. Ve tonvetaz tsiau tol, Lusius, Yason, ve Sosipater, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. *

²² Ve yau Tertius paam, naghaham aaz poia tsiau ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza. Paulus isavsaav, ve yau nabodbood saveen tooni ila rau tane.

²³ Gaius paam igham aaz poia tooni ilat payam. I ta igham ghau naleep tomania ila ruum tooni. I ingin poghani ghau tomania tamtamon tisov to Kriisi tau tiluplup zi pa sunjuun ila ruum tooni na. Ve Erastus tau ingin maet to nugh tane, yesuru

* **16:13:** Mk 15:21 * **16:16:** Paulus ibood saveen tauvene: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tighe lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanjin pa tamtamon ve itinja tavataki nimaan. * **16:17:** 2Tes 3:14; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 * **16:18:** Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3 * **16:19:** Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20 * **16:20:** Gnp 3:15; Syg 12:11 * **16:21:** Mbanj 16:1, 20:4 * **16:23:** Mbanj 19:29; 1Kor 1:14

tonvetaz toit Kwartus tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam. *

²⁴ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat iza tsiam. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron eeza

²⁵ Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau yau navovotia ne, Maaron pale ipalot gham pani, leso ayooz ariaan. Onoon, muun geeg ve ilam, vaaru poia tane ivot ighazoon mako. *

²⁶ Eemon yes propet tibood saveenja. Ve aazne, Maaron maata yaryaare tau ileep le alok na, ivotia ighazoon wa. Ve iisaav ariaan ighe saveen tane ila irau nughmarin. Leso tighur ila to Krisi, ve titaghon saveen tooni. *

²⁷ Maaron ite paam mako. I zigani. Ve ngar tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Krisi eeza taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

* **16:25:** 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+

* **16:26:** Ro 1:5; Tit 1:3

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin Imin Maata 1 Korin—1 Corinthians

¹⁻² Yau Paulus. Maaron ipoi ghau namin le, ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghon i tauu loolo. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Sostenes nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tau aleep ila lupuun to Maaron izi nugh Korin na. Yam apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni, tauta amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana wa. I ipoi gham amin le, leso ataghon ngar patabuyaana imin i tauu. Ve yam mon mako. I igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov to nughmarin tau tisunsun ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza na. I tiina toozi, ve tiina toit paam. *

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luma. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron pasaa i ighur poia tooni tiina izaa to yes Korin

⁴ Saawe isov, yau napait Maaron payam toman lolog poia. Pasaa, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsiam. ⁵ Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, Maaron Avuvu irei ngar popoia maata maata katini payam. Tauta aghazon pa ngar popoia naol, ve avovotia Maaron aliina ila eez maata maata. *

⁶ Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila sosomim. Tauta aghilaal aghe saveen to Krisi tau nisavia payam na, ene onoon, ve akisi ariaan. ⁷ Tauvene aazne, ambool pa tapiri, ma ngar poia eta tau Maaron Avuvu ireii pait ne mako. Ve asasan aghe le aghita saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazon. *

⁸ Maaron tauu pale ipalot gham, ve igham gham ayooz ariaan le azaa pa saawe tau i ighuru payam na. Leso saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, i aat ighit gham ighe lemim sosor eta mako. ⁹ Iit irau tanumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i itataghon saveen tooni irau saawe. Ve ipoi gham gha yamna Naatu Yesu Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon wa. *

Paulus isaav ariaan pa yes Korin ighe tivarewai zi sov

¹⁰ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe napalot gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Avarewai gham sov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon, ve azuari gham pa taghoniin ngar eemon. *

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, yau nasavia saveen tane pasaa, Kloe tamtamon tooni siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varumim payau tighe parzoraan naol ivotvot ila sosomim. ¹² Ene nasavia ngar tsiam tau avavalaghi gham, ve yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Yau nataghon Paulus,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Apolos,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Petrus,” ve yam siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Krisi.” Ngar tana, yam asov aghamghamu. *

¹³ Mindai, yam aghe avalagh Krisi imin ngiira ngiira? Ma aghe yau Paulus naghham niamim, ve tirav ghau izala ai pambaroon payam? Ma yam agham yaa pa yau ezag? Mako. ¹⁴ Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia pasaa, naghham yaa pa yam eval mako. Naghham yaa pa Krispus ve Gaius mon. *

¹⁵ Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isaav ighe: “Yei tane nigham yaa pa Paulus eeza.” Vene mako. ¹⁶ O, ngarig gha matag ingal. Yau naghham yaa pa Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam. Ve yam siriv, lolog iveegh. Naghham yaa payam, ma mako? *

* **1:1-2:** 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9 * **1:5:** 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7 * **1:7:** Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13
 * **1:9:** Pil 1:6; 1Tes 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10 * **1:10:** Ro 12:16; Pil 1:27, 2:2; 1Pe 3:8 * **1:12:** 1Kor 3:4+
 * **1:14:** Mban 18:8; Ro 16:23 * **1:16:** 1Kor 16:15

17 Puughu tau yau naghham yaa pa yam eval mako, ene vene: Kriisi imbaan ghau to naghham yaa pa tamtamon mako. I imbaan ghau to navotia vaaru poia. Ve i ighe saawe tau navotia vaaru poia, yau irau nasaav imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi ne mako. Pa ighe naghham tauvene, ene pale narav matin ai pambaroon to Kriisi tapiri, ve tamtamon tighita ai pambaroon tooni imin kaut sorok. *

Mateegh to Kriisi izala ai pambaroon itotoi ighe Maaron ngar tooni, ene ite kat pa ngar to iit tamtamon

18 Onoon, saveen tau isavia mateegh to Kriisi izala ai pambaroon, yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na, tighita tighe ene saveen to yes kankanooja. Eemon iit tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghiit to igham mulin ghiit ne, taghilaal taghe: Saveen tawe, Maaron tapiri ighen ila. *

19 Saveenja, Maaron isavia gha ti-boode pataghaan wa. Ighe:

“Zeran ngara to taan, yau aat navaghamunia ngar toozi le tivaghamgham.

Yes tau tighe tighazoon kat pa ngar tintiina na, yau pale naghham ngar toozi imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonja mako.” *

20 Ighe vene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes ngara to taan, ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun to Mose, ve yes tau aazne tivavazorai zi pa savsaven ma ngar ne? Pale tapait zi? Mako. Pasaa, ngar tau tamtamon to taan tipapakur tauzi pani na, ene Maaron ipaghazonaini ighe ene ngar to yes kankanooja. *

21 Maaron, i ngar tooni tiina, ve ighita ighe poia to ipoon eez pa tamtamon to taan, lesa tipait tauzi ezazi sov. Tauta yes ngara to taan ngar toozi irau iuul zi to tiwatagh Maaron mako. Maaron ighe itaghon eez ite to igham

mulin tamtamon. Ene saveen to Kriisi tau nivovotia ne. Onoon, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tighita saveen tane tighe ene saveen to yes kankanooja. Eemon yes tau tighur ila saveen tane, Maaron pale igham mulin zi. *

22 Yes Yuda tizoorugh tighe tighita gabua ngeretazi ivotvot imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve yes Griika tizuari zi pa lonjaan saveen to yes ngara to taan tau tighita tighe le puughu tiina. *

23 Eemon yei nivovotia saveen pa mateegh to Kriisi izala ai pambaroon. Saveen tane, saawe tau yes Yuda tilooja, tirere pani ve tighur ila mako. Ve saawe tau yes Griika tilooja, tiveleghe tighe ene saveen to yes kankanooja. *

24 Eemon yes tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes Yuda ve Griika paam, yes tighilaal tighe Kriisi, i itotoi Maaron tapiri ve ngar tooni ivot ighazoon pait. *

25 Onoon, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tiveleghe Maaron ngar tooni tighe ene ngar to yes kankanooja. Eemon mako. Ngar tooni tiina. Iliiv kat pa ngar to iit tamtamon. Ve uraat tau Maaron ighamu na, * tauvene paam. Tamtamon tiveleghe imin kaut sorok, ve tighita tighe le tapiri mako. Eemon uraat tawe, tapiri tiina kat. Iliiv iit tamtamon tapiriin. *

Ngar to Maaron, ene ite kat pa ngar to taan

26 Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar pa taumim. Saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le na, gabuamim mindai? Zeran tau titaghon ngar to taan na, tighita tamtamon tsiam katini tighe lezi ngar tiina mako. Ve tighe lezi ezazi ve tapirizi to tigham gabua eta mako, ve ziiri waaro toozi paam, lezi ezazi mako. 27 Tauvene

* 1:17: 1Kor 2:1+ * 1:18: Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3 * 1:19: Is 29:14 * 1:20: Is 44:25; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22; 1Kor 3:18 * 1:21: Mt 11:25+ * 1:22: Yo 4:48; Mban 17:21 * 1:23: Yo 6:60+; 1Kor 2:2, 14 * 1:24: Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3 * 1:25: Uraat tau Paulus isavia na, ene mateegh to Kriisi ve burigiin tooni. * 1:25: 2Kor 13:4

aghita. Yes tau tamtamon to taan tivelegh zi tighe lezi ngar mako imin kankanoona, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, leso ipamayanin zeran ngara to taan. Ve yes tau tamtamon to taan tighit zi tighe tapirizi imbool, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, leso ipamayanin yes tau tapirizi tiina na. *

28-29 Ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve tamtamon to taan matazi veleghin zi, ve tighit zi timin kaut sorok, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le. Leso ipaghazonai yes tau ezazi tintiina na ighe ezazi tawe, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, i loolo pa tamtamon eta ipait tauu eeza ila i maata mako. *

30 Maaron tauu ta igham gham apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. I ighur Yesu Krisi to ipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar tooni leso taleep poia. Ve Krisi ta igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ve igham ghiit tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin besoonja pani muul sov. *

31 Tauvene tataghon saveen tau ti-boode pataghaan na:

“Tamtamon tau loolo pa ngar to pakuruun, na i aat ipakur Neer Tiina pa ngar tau i ighamghamu.” *

2

Paulus isavsaav imin yes ngara to taan mako

1 Yam tonvetaz, matamim ingal. Saawe tau nalat gha navotia Maaron aliinja payam, yau nasavia saveen puughu ariaana imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi na mako. Yau nasavia saveen raurauai payam, leso aghazon pa Maaron ngar tooni. Ngar tawe, muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazon wa. *

* 1:27: Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5 * 1:28-29: Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9 * 1:30: Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7; Pil 3:9

* 1:31: Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17 * 2:1: 1Kor 1:17 * 2:2: 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8 * 2:3: Mbanj 18:9; 2Kor 11:30, 12:5, 9 * 2:4: 1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5 * 2:5: 1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5 * 2:6-7: Yes pooza tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene yes daaba sasaghati to taan, ma Neer Saghati tomania avuvu sasaghati siriv.

* 2:6-7: Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:5, 9; Kol 1:26; Yems 3:17 * 2:8: Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Mbanj 13:27; 2Kor 3:14

2 Pasaa, saawe tau nalat gha naleep tomani gham, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nasavia Yesu Krisi vaaru mon, ve mateegh tooni izala ai pambaroon. *

3 Saawe tau naleep tomani gham, roinj tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve nayamaan naghe tapirig imbool. *

4 Ve saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, yau nasavsaav imin yes ngara to taan to naghham lolomim ne mako. Eemon Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauta itotoi ighe saveen tau nasavia payam na, ene saveen onoon. *

5 Nataghon eez tauvene, leso tamtamon ngar toozi imin puughu pa ghuruun ila tsiam sov. Naghe Maaron tauu tapiri imin puughu pani, o poia. *

Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonai ghiit pa Maaron ngar tooni

6-7 Eemon yes tau ngar toozi imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveen tooni na, yei nisavsaav pazi pa ngar tiina to Maaron tau muun iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazon. Muun geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, i igharaat eez pataghaan wa, leso igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo. Ngar tooni tawe, ite kat pa ngar tau yes ngara to taan tisasavia pa saawe tane. Ve yes tau tighamgham pooz pa saawe tane * tikankaan pani paam. Yes pooza tawe, murei Maaron pale itatan zi timin kaut sorok. *

8 Toozi eta ighazon pa Maaron ngar tooni mako. Ve imin ta tighazon pani, kanan irau tirav Tiina toit Yesu tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na izala ai pambaroon mako. *

9 Ngar yongaanja to Maaron tau nisavsavia ne, tibood saveenja pataghaan tighe:

“Maaron igharaat gabua popoiazi naol pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na. Gabua tawe, ite kat. Tamtamon eta ighit zi pa maata, ma iloon varuzi pa taliina soone. Ve tamtamon eta irau igham ngar pazi paam mako.” *

¹⁰ Eemon iit, o Maaron ipagha-zonai ghiit pa ngar tooni yongaana tana ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana wa. Maaron Avuvu ighita gabua naol isov. Ngar yongaana kat tau igheen ila Maaron loolo na paam, Avuvu ighita.

*

¹¹ Laak, sei iwatagh katin tamtamon ite loolo? Mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi. Maaron tauvene paam. Tauu Avuvu mon, ta iwatagh katin loolo. Ite paam mako. ¹² Avuvu tau iit taghamu na, i itaghton ngar to taan mako. I ivot ila to Maaron tauu. Maaron igham Avuvu pait, leso tawatagh gabua popoia tau i irei zi pait itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni na. †

¹³ Tauvene yei nisavsaav pa gabua tane. Ve ngar tau nisasavia ne, yei nighamu ila to yes ngara to taan mako. Maaron tauu Avuvu, ta ipaghazonai ghei pani, ve ighamgham pooz pa saveen isov tau nisasavia ne. Tauvene saveen onoon tau Maaron Avuvu isavia payei, tauta nipagha-zonai puughu pa yes tau titaghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe neer eta itaghton ngar to tamtamon mon, i pale izor ngar tau ilam pa Maaron Avuvu na, ve ighita ngar tawe imin ngar to yes kankanona. Irau ighazona pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu iuul ghiit, o tagabiiz poghania ngar tana, ve taghazona pani. *

¹⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe itaghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu, ene irau igabiiz

poghania gabua naol isov ve ighilaal: saa ta poia, ve saa ta saghati. Tamtamon tauvene, yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, irau tigabiiza mako. ‡ *

¹⁶ Pale tigabiiza mindai? Mako. Pasaa, saveen igheen pataghaan ighe:

“Sei iwatagh katin ngar to Maaron, ve irau ipaghazonaini pa ngar siriv? Mako.” *

Eemon iit, o ngar to Krisi igheen toit. *

3

Yes Korin, ngar toozi imatuugh soone

¹ Yam tonvetaz, muun yau irau nasaav payam imin nasavsaav pa yes tau titaghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu na mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam akis Krisi tunia ila ngar tsiam soone. Ngar tsiam ngaala imin geegeu, ve ataghton ngar to lolomim mungaana.

² Tauta naghama aniaa payam mako. Napaghun gham pa tuz mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam irau agha aniaa mako. Ve aazne paam, naghit gham arao soone. *

³ Aghita. Parzoraan naol ivotvot ila sosomim ve ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe atatan zeetmimna, ve agham zi titaghton ngar tsiam mon. Ene itotoi ighe yam atataghton lolomim mungaana soone. Laghoon tsiam, ene imin yes tau titaghton taan ngara. *

⁴ Pasaa, yam siriv aghe: “Yau nataghton Paulus,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghton Apolos,” Ngar tsiam tana, ene itotoi ighe yam ataghton tamtamon to taan ngar toozi.

Uraata tisov to Maaron tizuari zi pa gabua eemon

* **2:9:** Is 64:4; Yer 3:16 * **2:10:** Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 † **2:12:** Gabua popoia tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene gabua tau tagham zi ila mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon. Ene gabua tauvene: Krisi ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pait. * **2:13:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4

* **2:14:** Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18, 23 ‡ **2:15:** Saveen ziiri tane aat inarui tamtamon siriv to Korin tau tivelegh Paulus pa uraat tooni, ve tiyauyau avozi pani. Ughita 2Kor 10:10.

* **2:15:** 1Tes 5:21 * **2:16:** Ro 11:34 * **2:16:** Ro 12:2; Ep 4:23 * **3:2:** Hib 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2 * **3:3:** 1Kor 1:10, 11:18; Yems 3:16

⁵ Laak, Apolos, ene sei? Ve yau Paulus, sei? Yeiru besoonja mon to Tiina to it Yesu Krisi. Yei nigham uratoi gham, tauta aghur ila tooni. Onoon, i ighur lemai uraat ite ite. Eemon yeiru nigham uraat pa Neer eemon. *

⁶ Uraat tsiau, ene imin navazogh aniinj ila uum. Ve Apolos uraat tooni, ene imin igham uratoi uum ve igham yaa gha itutur aniinj. Eemon Maaron ta igham aniinj itum iza. *

⁷ Neer tau ivazogh aniinj, ve neer tau igham yaa ve itutur aniinj na, yesuru lezi ezazi mako. Maaron mon ta i le eeza. Pasaa, i ta igham aniinj itum ve anoonja ivot. ⁸ Tauvene neer tau ivazogh aniinj, ve neer tau ighamgham yaa ve itutur aniinj na, uraat toozi, ene puughu eemon. Ve murei, Tiina toozi pale igham lezi atuya iduduun pa uraat toz toz. *

⁹ Tauvene yeiru Apolos nilup ghei ve nigham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai. Ve lupuun tsiam, ene imin uum to Maaron ve ruum tau i ilepleep ila. *

Yes tau tigham uratoi lupuun to Krisi na, timin zeran to raon ruum

¹⁰ Poia to Maaron iza tsiau, ve i igham pooz pa uraat tsiau. Tauta namin neer tau iwatagh katin uraat to raon ruum, ve imunmuun pani. Uraat tau naghamu ila sosomim, ene imin napayooz rir imin puughu pa Maaron ruum tooni. Ve aazne, tamtamon siriv anazi tiseen uraat to raon ruum tawe. Sei tau ighe igham uraat pa raon ruum na, i aat igham ngar poi ve irau poghania ruum anoonja izala rir tawe itaghon ruum taama ngar tooni. *

¹¹ Tamtamon eta irau ipayooz gabua ite paam imin rir pa ruum tawe mako. Yesu mon ta imin rir pani. Ve rir tana, yau napayooze wa. *

¹² Yes tau tirau ruum anoonja na, siriv tirao pa malimoon arianazi imin gol, silva, ve maet popoiazi siriv. Ve

siriv tirao pa malimoon tau arianazi mako imin ai, regh, ve gabua siriv.

¹³ Tala tala le ighe tazaa pa saawe to gabizoon ivot, mako yes tau tirau ruum na, uraat toozi anoonja ivot ighazoon. Gabizoon tawe ngara, ene imin tamtamon tighur gabua ila yav, leso titoova ve tighita: Ene gabua ariana, ma gabua sorok? Ighe tirau ruum pa malimoon ariana, ene pale yav tawe irau ighani mako. Eemon ighe tirau ruum pa malimoon tau ariana mako, ene pale yav ighan uraat toozi gha ilale. *

¹⁴ Tamtamon tau ighe irau ruum to Maaron pa malimoon ariana, ene gabizoon to Maaron irau igham gabua eta pa uraat tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tau gabizoon tana isov, ene aat uraat tooni anoonja tawe ighengheen, ve Maaron igham le atuya poia. ¹⁵ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ruum to Maaron pa malimoon soroksorok, ene pale yav ighan uraat tooni, ve le anoonja mako. Onoon, i tauu pale ileep poi. Eemon i imin neer tau yav ighan suvinia ruum tooni, ve ighau ivot ila muuri toman niima nginaana.

Lupuun to Krisi imin rumei patabuyaana to Maaron

¹⁶ Yam awatagh mako? Lupuun tsiam, ene imin Maaron rumei tooni patabuyaana tau i ilepleep ilon ila. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilepleep tomani gham ila lupuun tsiam loolo. *

¹⁷ Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pasaa, lupuun tsiam, tauta imin rumei to Maaron. Ve rumei tana, ene gabua tooni patabuyaana. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivaghamunia, ene i paam, Maaron pale ivaghamunia.

Pale tagham ngar mindai pa Maaron uraata tooni?

¹⁸ Yam agham karom pa taumim sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe i irau kat pa ngar to taan tau aazne tamtamon tizuar zi pani ne, i aat ighur

* 3:5: Mbanj 18:1, 18:24+ * 3:6: Mt 13:3+ * 3:8: Ro 2:6 * 3:9: Ep 2:20+ * 3:10: Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15 * 3:11: Ep 2:20 * 3:13: 1Kor 4:5 * 3:16: 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; Hib 3:6; 1Pe 2:5

muuri pa ngar tawe, ve itaghon ngar to Kriisi tau tamtamon to taan tighita imin ngar to yes kankanoonja. Leso ighazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ve eez to ileep poia. ¹⁹ Pasaa, ngar naol tau tamtamon to taan tipakur zi pani, ene Maaron ighita ighe ene ngar to yes kankanoonja. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Zeran ngara to taan titaghon ngar naol tigha pale iuul zi to tileep poia. Eemon ngar toozi tawe pale imin liis pazi, gha lesa Maaron ikis zi.” *

²⁰ Ve saveenji ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Maaron iwatagh: Ngar naol tau zeran ngara to taan tivavazorai zi pani na, ene le anoonja mako.” *

²¹ Tauvene ngar to pakuruun tamtamon ezazi, yam apuli ileple. Pa gabua isov, ene yam tsiam. Maaron ighur zi to iuul gham. ²² Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, taan tane, lepoogh tsiam, mateegh tsiam, gabua tau aazne tighengheen, ve gabua tau pale ivot murei na paam. Gabua isov tawe, ene tsiam mon. *

²³ Ve yam to Kriisi. Ve Kriisi, i to Maaron. *

4

Maaron pale igabiiz uraata tooni

¹ Tauvene tamtamon irau tigham ngar pa yei uraata tauvene: Ye be-soonja to Kriisi. I inumeer ghei, ve ighur saveenji tooni ilam tsiei lesa ningini. Saveenji tane isavia Maaron ngar tooni tau muunji yoon, ve aazne ivot ighazoon. *

² Besoonja tau ighe tiina tooni inumeera ve ighur gabua ila niima to ingini, ene i aat ingin poghanja gabua tana itaghon ngar to tiina tooni. *

³ Tauvene isaav ighe yam, ma tamtamon siriv agabiiz ghau aghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene naghama ngar pa tana geeg mako. Ve irau nagabiiz

taug naghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene paam mako. ⁴ Onoon, yau naghe uraat tsiau, naghama sosor eta mako. Eemon irau nanumeer sorok naghe ngar tsiau isov iduduun ne mako. Naleep ve nasajan gabizoon to Tiina toit tau murei pale ivot, o i tauu igabiiz ghau. *

⁵ Yam tauvene paam. Reikia agabiiz tamtamon ve aghe yes sasaghatizi, ma popoiazi sov. Aleep ve asajan saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam. Pa saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale ivotia gabua tisov tau tiyoon ila ndo-room, tomania ngar isov tau igheen ngozaan ila tamtamon lolozi na, ivot ighazoon. Mako Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon enjaenja itaghon ngar toz. *

Ngar tau mbanjoona to Kriisi titaghoni

⁶ Yam tonjetaz, saveenji isov tane, yau nasavia izaa to yau gha Apolos, lesa nauul gham ve aghama ngar poi pa yei tau nipaduduun gham pa Maaron aliinja ne. Yam irau aghama ngar ilam tsiei. Lesa yam tau apapait tamtamon ee pa ngar tooni ve matamim veleghin ite na, apul ngar tsiam tana ileple. Pa ighe aghama tauvene, yam amalaan pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaan na. *

⁷ Laak, yo tau upakur taum na, sei ighama ghom uliiv zetamja? Ve saa gabua ta yo ughamu ivot ila taum tapirim? Mako. Gabua tsio tisov tomania saa ngar poia tau igheen tsio, ena yo ughamu ila to Maaron. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughama tinim ve upakur taum imin ngar tomania gabua tsio ivot ila to yo taum? *

⁸ Aa yam Korin, arao kat! Ail saa gabua muul? Pa yam asavsaav aghe: Maaron tapiri, yam aghama katini wa. Ve aghe aghazoon kat pa ngar tooni.

* **3:19:** Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20 * **3:20:** Mbo 94:11

1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4 * **4:2:** Lu 12:42 * **4:4:** Mbanj 23:1; 1Kor 3:13; 2Kor 10:18 * **4:5:** Ro 2:16;

1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12 * **4:6:** Ro 12:3 * **4:7:** Yo 3:27; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10

Ve aghe yam amin kinik wa. Aleep ila tamtamon eta saamba muul mako. * Eemon yei o, soone. Ve imin ta saveen tsiam tana onoon, kanan poia. Leso itinja tamin kinik ve tagham pooz. Eemon mako. *

⁹ Yau naghita naghe Maaron ighur yei mbanjoona nileep murei geeg. Ye nimin yes tau tighe tirav zi timaat, ve tigherev zi tila pa nugh to mogheraan, leso tirav zi ila eval tiina matazi. Ve yes tau timamarar ghei ne, tamtamon to taan mon mako. Yes ajela paam. *

¹⁰ Ye mbanjoona nizuari ghei pa taghoniin Krisi, ve tamtamon tighit ghei tighe nivaghamgham imin yes kankanoona. Eemon yam o, aghe Krisi igham gham arau kat pa ngar! Ye tapirimai imbool, ve lemai ezamai mako. Eemon yam, o aghe tapirimim tintiina ve ezamim tintiina. Yam arao kat! *

¹¹ Muun ve ilam, pitool ghei ve murun ghei. Ve nonoghiina tsiei perekperekia. Tamtamon tighamgham saghatin ghei, ve tau-mai lemai ruum to lepoogh mako. *

¹² Ye nighamgham uraat ariaan pa nimamai, leso niuul taumai. Ighe tamtamon tisik saveen saghati payei, ye nighason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa toozi. Tamtamon tighurghur patanani payei pasaa, nitaghon Krisi, eemon niyooz ariaan ve nibaado. † *

¹³ Tamtamon tingalngal saveen payei, eemon yei niyol saveen toozi pa saveen poia. Tauta muun ve ilam, tamtamon tivelegh ghei kat ve tighit ghei tighe yei sasaghatmai imin pen

ve buzbuzz to taan. *

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe titaghoni pa ngar tooni

¹⁴ Saveen tane, yau naboode payam to napamayanin gham mako. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve naghit gham naghe yau natugna yam. Tauta naghe napaduduun gham. *

¹⁵ Pa ighe yam lemim tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin (10,000) tau tingin gham ve tipaghazonai gham pa eez to Krisi, ene poia. Eemon tamamimna naol mako. Tamamim eemon ta yau. Pasaa, saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, yau namin tamamim. *

¹⁶ Tauta naghe napalot gham, leso ataghon ngar tsiau. *

¹⁷ Puughu tane ta nambaan Timoti ilat. I, yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Yau naghita imin natug duduun. I ighur ila to Tiina toit ariaan, ve igham uraat itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. I pale ipei ngar tsiam muul pa eez tau yau naleep tunja ila to Krisi ve nataghon ngar tooni. Eez tane, yau napaduduun lupuun to Krisi pani irau nugh nugh. *

¹⁸ Yau nawatagh: Tsiam siriv matazi ingal tighe yau irau nalat naghit gham muul mako. Tauta tipakur tauzi ve tizoroor saveen.

¹⁹ Eemon malau mako pale nalat peria tsiam, isaav ighe Tiina toit loolo tauvene. Pa naghe naghita yes tau tipapakur tauzi ve tizoroor saveen na, leso nawatagh: Tisavsaav sorok, ma tigham uraat toman Maaron tapiri? ²⁰ Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene saveen mon mako. Ene Maaron tauu tapiri to izaa to tamtamon. *

* **4:8:** Saveen to Maaron isaav tauvene: Mbon murei, ighe Mesia ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazon, ene pale yesna tamtamon tooni timin kinik ve tigham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Eemon tamtamon siriv to Korin ngar toozi ikau. Tighe yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve tigham Maaron Avuvu tapiri na, tileep imin yes to nugh sambam gha timin kinik wa. * **4:8:** Syg 3:17+ * **4:9:** Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:4, 11:23+ * **4:10:** Mban 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9 * **4:11:** Mt 8:20; 2Kor 11:27 † **4:12:** Grika ve Roma tivelegh yes tau tighamgham uraat pa nimazi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati pa neer eta, ve i iyatu mako, ene paam Grika ve Roma tiveleghi tighe i iroi ve le tapiri mako. Tauvene ngar tau Paulus ve mbanjoona siriv titaghoni, ene igham Grika ve Roma siriv tivelegh zi kat. * **4:12:** Mt 5:44; Mban 18:3+ * **4:13:** 1Pe 3:9 * **4:14:** 1Tes 2:11 * **4:15:** Mban 18:11; 1Kor 3:5+ * **4:16:** 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 2Tes 3:9 * **4:17:** Mban 19:22; Pil 2:19+ * **4:20:** 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5

21 Mindai? Yam aghe naghama saa ngar payam? Aghe nalat tomania toon ve nalos gham, ma nalat tomania ngar marowa ve ngar to loloon pa tauun? *

5

Paulus iyaon yes Korin pa ngar to ghuruun boog

¹ Aiyo, yau naghe napaduduun gham pa ngar siriv tau ivotvot ta sena. Tipaesia varumim tighe ngar saghati to ghuruun boog ivotvot ila sosomim. Ve tisaav tighe tsiam ee ivai tauu taama azaawa. Aghita. Yes kankanoonja tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham ngar saghati tauvene mako. *

² Eemon yam apuli gha ilepleep. Agham ngar eta pani mako. Mindai ta apakur taumim aghe yam arau kat pa Maaron ngar tooni? Imin ta yam awatagh katin ngar tooni, kanan lolomim ipatanjan pa ngar tau neer tana ighamu na, ve aziire pa lupuun tsiam. ³ Onoon, yau taug naleep tomani gham mako. Eemon ngar tsiau, ene ighengheen tsiam, ve Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit le imin ta itinja talepleep. Neer tau igham ngar saghati tana, atuya tau pale izaa tooni, ene naghama ngar pani wa. *

⁴⁻⁵ Tauvene yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yam aat alup gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza, ve ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yau pale naleep tomani gham paam, ve Tiina toit Yesu tapiri izaa tsiam. Mako aziir neer tawe pa lupuun tsiam, ve aghuru ila Sadan niima, ve iyamaan katin patanjani to lepoogh tauvene. Leso itoor ngar tooni, ve ipul ngar to loolo mungaana ileple, ve saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin neer tana, ve ileep poi. *

Eez to tataghon dudunai ngar to Pasova

⁶ Ngar tsiam tau apakur taumim ve aghe arau kat pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene poia mako. Yam awataghi mako? Yis ngiira mon, ene irau igham uraat pa palawa tiina ve ipasaria. *

⁷ Tauvene asik yis tsiam mungaana isov ilale. Leso lupuun tsiam imin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako. Yau nawatagh: Yam amin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na wa. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin sipsip toit to Pasova tau tiravu imaat imin watoonrau, lesa ireu sosor toit. *

⁸ Tauvene iit aat tataghon ngar to Pasova irau saawe. Ngar saghati to loloon mungaana, iit aat tapuli ileple, imin yes tau tilup zi pa Pasova na, tisik yis toozi mungaana ilale. Ve tapait Maaron toman tintiniin, tagham ngar ngalaanja mon, ve tataghon saveen onoon toman loloon. Leso tamin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na, ve tataghon dudunai ngar to Pasova. *

⁹ Yau nabood rau ee ilat payam, ve nasaav payam tauvene: Yes tau tighurghur boog na, aleep soghan pazi. *

¹⁰ Saveen tsiau tawe, ene injarui eval tiina to taan tau tighurghur boog ne mako. [Ene injarui yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve tighamgham ngar tana.] Pa ighe yam aghe aleep soghan pa tamtamon tisov to taan tau tighurghur boog, ma matazi gabua, ma titombaan tamtamon lesa tigham sorokin gabua toozi, ma tibesbees pa maaron karomja, na yam aat apul taan tane! ¹¹ Tauvene saveen tau naboode payam na, ngara tauvene: Ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe i tonvetaz to Krisi, eemon ighurghur boog, ma maata gabua, ma ibesbees pa maaron karomja, ma ivevelegh tamtamon ve isiksik saveen sasaghati pazi, ma ighunghun le daaba ikaukau, ma itombaan tamtamon lesa igham

* **4:21:** 2Kor 13:10 * **5:1:** Wkp 18:8; Ep 5:3 * **5:3:** 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 5:20 * **5:4-5:** Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20 * **5:6:** Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 * **5:7:** Igham 12:3+; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19 * **5:8:** Igham 12:18+ * **5:9:** 2Kor 6:14+; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6, 14

sorokin gabua toozi, na tamtamon tauvene, agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. Ghanghaniin paam, yamŋa alup gham sov. *

¹²⁻¹³ Yes tau tileep ilonŋ ila lupuun to Krisi mako na, yau leg uraat to nagabiiz zi mako. Maaron tauu pale igabiiz zi. Eemon yes tau tileep ilonŋ ila lupuun tooni na, iit aat tagabiiz zi pa ngar toozi.

Tauvene yam aat ataghon saveen to Maaron tane:

“Isaav ighe tamtamon saghati eta ileep ila sosomim, na yam azi-ire ighau.” *

6

Tapayooz tonvetaz to Krisi pa savsaveenŋ ila daaba to taan naghozi sov

¹ Isaav ighe tsiam eta iitete igham sosor pani, na puughu mindai ta i ipayooze ila yes daaba to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na naghozi? Ngar tsiam tana, mayamim pani mako? Yam awatagh: Zeran tauvene, ngar toozi iduduunŋ ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene yam aghur patanani tsiam ila tamtamon to Maaron nimazi to tigharaata, o poia. ²⁻³ Yam awatagh mako? Saawe to Mbon Murei, iit tamtamon to Maaron pale tauule pa uraat to gabizoon tamtamon to taan. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam irau agharaat patanani ngiira ngiira tau aazne tivotvot ila sosomim ne mako? Ve iit pale tagabiiz yes anela paam. Ighe tauvene, iit irau tagharaat patanani to taan. Pa ene gabua tiina mako. *

⁴ Yes daaba to taan lezi ezazi ila lupuun to Krisi loolo mako. Puughu mindai ta yam aghurghur patanani tsiam to taan ila zeran tauvene nimazi to tigharaata? ⁵ Nabood saveen tane payam, leso mayamim pa ngar tau aghamghamu na. Mindai, tsiam eta le ngar irau to igharaat tonvetaz to Krisi saveen toozi mako? ⁶⁻⁷ Eemon

yam ataghon eez tauvene mako. Yam apapayooz tonvetaz tsiam tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ila yes daaba to taan tau tighur ila mako na naghozi. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam atap wa. Mindai, ighe tonvetaz tsiam eta itommbaan gham to igham sorokin gabua tsiam, ma igham sosor ite paam payam, irau apul sosor tooni mako? *

⁸ Eemon yam ataghon eez tauvene mako. Pasaa, tonvetaz tsiam tau yamŋa aleep ila lupuun to Krisi loolo na, tauta agham sosor pazi, ve atommbaan zi to ayau sorokin gabua toozi.

⁹ Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamtamon eta inoknok ghamuun ngar tau iduduunŋ mako, i irau itaghon Maaron pooz tooni ve ilonŋ ila nugh tooni ne mako. Tauvene agham karom pa taumim sov. Yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomŋa, yes tau tighurghur boog, zitamoot tau timomogheer pa zetazŋa zitamoot siriv, ¹⁰ yes umbuunŋa, yes tau matazi gabua, yes ghunuunŋa, yes tau matazi izi pa zetazŋa ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati pazi, ve yes tau titommbaan tamtamon to tigham sorokin gabua toozi, tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham tauvene, yes aat irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonŋ tila nugh tooni ne mako. *

¹¹ Muunŋ, yam siriv ataghon ngar tauvene paam. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi gham. Tauta Maaron igham gham angalaanŋ, ve amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve aduduunŋ ila i maata wa. *

Anonŋaan, ene imin Rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaana

¹² Yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Yau irau naghham ngar ta naol ne. Gabua eta le ngalsekiina mako.” Ene poia. Eemon ngar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Yau lolog pa

* **5:11:** Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17 * **5:12-13:** Lo 13:5 * **6:2-3:** Mt 19:28 * **6:6-7:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17+; 1Pe 3:9 * **6:10:** Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Hib 12:14; Syg 21:8, 22:15 * **6:11:** 1Kor 1:2; Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+ * **6:12:** Yo 8:34; 1Kor 10:23

gabua saghati eta igham pooz payau ve namin besoonja pani mako. *

¹³ Ve yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Aniin, ene gabua to apoon. Ve apoon igheen to aniin izila. Ve murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua ru tana.” * Ene onoon. Eemon anoonjaan igheen to igham ngar saghati imin ngavuun mako. Anoonjaan igheen to ibees pa Neer Tiina. Ve Neer Tiina igham ngar tiina pa anoonjaan. *

¹⁴ Aghita. Maaron ipaburigin Tiina to it Yesu pa mateegh wa. Ve murei, Maaron tapiri pale ipaburigin ghiit paam pa mateegh ve igham leen anoonjaan paaghu. *

¹⁵ Yam awatagh mako? Anonjamim, ene Kriisi anoonja siriv siriv. Mindai, isaav ighe tagham Kriisi anoonja sirivu ve talupu tomania livaa to eez, pale poia? Mako kat! *

¹⁶ Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamoot eta ipaak anoonja ila livaa to eez anoonja, ene yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saveenja igheen pataghaan wa:

“Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon.” *

¹⁷ Eemon tamtamon tau imin Tiina to it le na, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yesuru Kriisi tivalupu zi timin eemon. Mindai, tamtamon tauvene irau ilup ghi tomania livaa to eez muul? Ene aat mako. *

¹⁸ Tauvene ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, yam aleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tane imin sosor siriv mako. Sosor to it siriv tinjarui tauun anoonjaan mako. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe igham ngar tane, ene igham sosor pa tauu anoonja. *

¹⁹ Yam awatagh mako? Anonjamim, ene imin rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaang ileep ilonj ila. Pasaa, Maaron igham

Avuvu payam, ve aazne i ileep ila lolomim. Tauvene yam anjin tau-mim muul mako. *

²⁰ Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tau atuya tiina kat gha amin i le wa. Tauvene saa ngar tau ighe aghamu pa anonjamim, na aghamu to apaghazonjai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. *

7

Vainj ngara siriv

¹ Aiyo, naghe nayol saveenj siriv tau aboode ila rau tsiam na. Yam asaav tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamoot eta itut livaa eta mako, ene poia.” ² Eemon ngar to ghuruun boog, ene ivot imin tiina. Tauvene isaav ighe tamoot eta yesuru azaawa tileep soghan pa tauzi, ve tiluplup zi pa ghenoon mako, ene poia mako. Poia to yesuru tilup zi. ³ Vaivainja aat titaghon vainj ngara. Isaav ighe livaa eta ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tigheen, ene tamoot aat iyok pani. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tigheen, ene livaa aat iyok pani. *

⁴ Livaa ingin tauu anoonja mako. Azaawa tamoot ta ingini. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. I ingin tauu anoonja mako. Azaawa livaa ta ingini. ⁵ Tauvene yam vaivainja anguruut taumim sov. Eemon isaav ighe yamru azuwam aghe asapaar pa taumim, leso apul sooso rig pa sunjuun, ene poia. Eemon murei, yamru aat avalupu gham muul. Mako pale irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, ve Sadan iwat gham gha atap.

⁶ Saveenj tau nasavia pa saparoonj ne, nasavia to nagham ngar payam mon. Ve napariaanja imin tutuun to ataghooni ne mako. ⁷ Yau naghe

* **6:13:** Saveenj to aniin ve apoon, ene izaa to zitamoot ve zilivaa anonjazi. Yes eval to nugh Korin matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ve ngar toozi ikau tigha: Zilivaa anonjazi, ene igheen to zitamoot timogheer pazi mon. Ve saa ngar tau ighe tamtamon tigham pa anonjazi, ene kaut sorok. Irau igham gabua eta pa anunuzi mako. Pasaa murei, anonjazi pale imaata gha ilale, ve anunuzi mon, o ileep maata yaryaare. * **6:13:** 1Tes 4:3+ * **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14 * **6:15:** 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30 * **6:16:** Gnp 2:24 * **6:17:** Yo 17:21+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4 * **6:18:** Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3; Hib 13:4 * **6:19:** Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16 * **6:20:** 1Kor 7:23; Pil 1:20; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ * **7:3:** Igham 21:10

le tamtamon tisov tivai mako imin yau, o poia. Eemon Maaron ighur leen lepoogh maata maata. Tauta siriv tivai, ve siriv tivai mako. Ve saa lepoogh tau i igham pait, ene poia tooni pale ighen tomani ghiit. *

Saveen inarui yes osa ve zinaara

⁸ Aiyo, yam osa ve zinaara, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighu avai muul mako, ve aleep imin yau, ene poia. ⁹ Eemon isaav ighu yam irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, na avai lak. Mako pale ghaara tsiam ipazaagh gham ve agham sosor. *

Vaivainja irau tipul azuwazja mako

¹⁰ Ve yam vaivainja, yau naghur tutuun tane payam: Livaa eta irau ipul azaawa ve irav motin vainj tooni mako. Saveen tane, ene yau taug saveen tsiau mako. Ene Tiina toit tauu aliinja. ¹¹ Ve isaav ighu livaa eta ipul azaawa ve irav motin vainj toozi, ene i irau ivai muul mako. Ileep mon. Ve ighu mako, i aat imuul ila pa azaawa mungaana, ve yesuru tilup zi muul toman lolozi eemon. Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tiziir azuwazja sov. *

Saveen siriv tau inarui yes tau azuwazja tighur ila mako

¹² Ve yam siriv tau azuwamimja tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Isaav ighu tonvetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve livaa iyok pa lepoogh toozi tawe, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vainj toozi mako. Saveen tane, ene Tiina toit aliinja mako. Ene yau ngar tsiau. ¹³ Ve isaav ighu livaa eta azaawa ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve tamoot iyok pa lepoogh toozi tawe, ene livaa tana paam irau irav motin vainj toozi mako. ¹⁴ Pasaa, livaa ma tamoot tau ighu ighur ila, ene i imin eez pa azaawa tau ighur ila mako na, leso imin Maaron le. Imin ta mako, kanar natmimja tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon mako. Yes paam timin

Maaron le. Pasaa, yam ta amin eez pazi.

¹⁵ Eemon isaav ighu tonvetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve azaawa tana ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighu irav motin vainj toozi, ene i tau ighur ila na irau iyok pani, ve ipuli ila. Ngar tauvene, le ngalsekiinja mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighu iit tataghon ngar luuma. *

¹⁶ Yo livaa tau ughur ila na, uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam tamoot ve Maaron igham mulini. Ve yo tamoot tauvene paam. Uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam livaa, ve Maaron igham mulini. *

Saa lepoogh tau Maaron igham pait, ene loloan poia pani mon

¹⁷ Saa lepoogh tau Tiina toit ighuru pait, ene loloan poia pani mon. Tauvene lepoghaan tau taghamu indeen saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le na, tayok pani mon. Saveen tane, yau napaduduun lupuun to Krisi pani irau nugh nugh. ¹⁸ Tauvene isaav ighu neer eta tirav waaro, ve murei Maaron ipoi imin le, ene neer tana iil eez to tigharaat tiini sov. Ve isaav ighu tamoot eta tirav waaro mako ve Maaron ipoi imin le, ene igham ngar pa tirav waaro sov. ¹⁹ Pa isaav ighu tirav waroon, ma tirav waroon mako, ene kaut sorok. Ve ngar to taghoniin Maaron tutuun tooni, ene gabua tauu. *

²⁰ Tauvene saa lepoogh tau tamtamon enjaenja tighamu indeen saawe tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes aat lolozi poia pani ve tileep tauvene.

²¹ Isaav ighu yo besoonja sorok, ve Maaron ipoi ghom umin le, na lolom ipatanan pa uraat tsio sov. Eemon isaav ighu eez eta ivot to upas taum pa uraat tsio tana, ene poia. Utaghoni mon. ²² Pa ighu tamtamon eta imin besoonja sorok, ve Tiina toit ipoi, ene tamtamon tana imin besoonja muul mako. Onoon, uraat to besoonja, i pale ighamu. Eemon Krisi ipasu pa

* **7:7:** Mt 19:11+ * **7:9:** 1Tim 5:14 * **7:11:** Mal 2:16; Mt 5:32, 19:3+; Mk 10:11+ * **7:15:** Ro 12:18, 14:19 * **7:16:** 1Pe 3:1 * **7:19:** Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15

saghati tapiri tau muun ikisi na, ve i imin Kriisi le wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe i besoonja mako ve ingin tauu, ve Kriisi ipoi imin le, ene i besoonja to Kriisi. *

²³ Aghita. Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tiina gha amin i le wa. Tauvene amin besoonja pa ngar to tamtamon sov. *

²⁴ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, saa lepoogh tau iit enaenja taghamu indeen saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na, iit aat tapaak ila to Maaron ve tataghoni tauvene mon gha ila.

Saveen injarui yes tau tivai soone

²⁵ Yau leg saveen siriv pa yes tau tivai soone. Saveen tane, ene tutuun tau Tiina toit isavia ne mako. Ene yau taug ngar tsiau. Eemon Tiina toit igham poghani ghau, ve igham leg ngar. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila saveen tsiau tane, ve ataghoni. ²⁶ Aazne, iit taleep ila saawe to patanani. Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Saa lepoogh tau aazne iit enaenja taghamu, ene poia to taleep tauvene mon gha ila.

²⁷ Tauvene isaav ighe yo uvai wa, na uil eez to urav motin vain tsiam ve uziir azuwam sov. Uleep tomania azuwam tana. Ve isaav ighe uvai soone, na uzuari ghom pa vain sov.

²⁸ Eemon isaav ighe uvai, ene poia paam. Ugham sosor mako. Ve zilivaa mbiwa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tivai, ene tisoror mako. Eemon yau nawatagh: Lepoogh to vaivainja, yes pale tindeen patanani naol. Ve lolog pa patanani tauvene igham gham sov. Tauta nasavia saveen tane payam.

Tagham ngar tiina pa gabua to taan sov

²⁹ Yam tonvetaz, saveen tsiau tane, puughu tauvene. Saawe ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aazne ve ila, tagham ngar tiina pa lepoogh toit to taan sov. Tauvene vaivainja

zitamoot, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lezi azuwaznja mako. *

³⁰ Ve yes tau lolozi ipatanan na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozi ipatanan mako. Ve yes tau lolozi poia na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozi poia mako. Ve yes tau tigholghol lezi gabua na, yes aat tigham ngar tauvene: Gabua tawe, ene to tauzi, leso tikisi igheen malau mako. ³¹ Ve yes tau tighamgham uratoi gabua to taan na, ngar toozi isaghav gabua tawe geeg sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane tomania ngara, ene irau igheen le alok mako. Ighe isov tane. *

³² Yau naghe patanani naol to taan igham lolomim bubu ve agham ngar naol sov. Tauta nasavia saveen tane. Neer mbiu tau ighe ighur ila to Kriisi, i ighamgham ngar tiina pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham Kriisi loolo poia. ³³ Eemon neer vaivain, i ighamgham ngar naol pa gabua to taan, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham azaawa loolo poia. *

³⁴ Tauvene ngar tooni imin ru. Ve yes zinaara ve zilivaa mbiwa tau tighur ila to Kriisi na, tauvene paam. Tighamgham ngar pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve tizuari zi tighur ngar toozi ve lolozi, tomania anonazi isov imin i le kat. Eemon zilivaa vaivainja, tighamgham ngar naol pa gabua to taan, ve tizuari zi to tigham azuwaznja lolozi poia. *

³⁵ Saveen tsiau tane, nasavia to nangalsekin gham pa vain mako. Ene nasavia to nauul gham, leso gabua eta to taan ireu ngar tsiam sov, ve apul taumim kat pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve ataghon ngar duduunja

* **7:22:** Yo 8:36; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:24; 1Pe 2:16 * **7:23:** 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+ * **7:29:** Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11; 1Pe 4:7 * **7:31:** 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+; Syg 21:1 * **7:33:** Lu 14:20 * **7:34:** 1Tim 5:5

mon ila i maata. ³⁶ Isaav ighe ñeer eta igham ñgar ighe i irau ivai mako, * eemon murei maata ingal ighe ñgar tau igham pa livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ene iduduun mako, ve ñgar tooni iyaryaan ighe i aat ivaii, ene poia to itaghon ñgar tooni, ve yesuru tivai. Ene sosor mako. ³⁷ Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta loolo iyaryaan ighe ivai mako, ve irau itatan ghaara tooni, ve ighe tamtamon eta ingalsekini pa vain mako, ve i itaghon tauu loolo ve ivai mako, ene igham ñgar poia. ³⁸ Tauvene ñeer tau ighe ivai, ene igham ñgar poia. Ve ñeer tau ighe ivai mako, ene igham ñgar poia kat. *

³⁹ Isaav ighe livaa vaivain eta azaawa ileep maata yaryaare, ene livaa tana irau irav motin vain toozi mako. I aat ileep tomania azaawa. Ve isaav ighe murei azaawa imaata, ve livaa tana ighe ivai muul, ene poia. I igham sosor eta mako. Eemon ivai sorok sov. I aat ighita le ñeer eta tau ighur ila to Tiina toit, o ivaii. *

⁴⁰ Eemon yau naghita naghe: Yes zinaara tau tivai muul mako, ve tileep sorok na, yes pale tintinzi ve poia tiina to Maaron izaa toozi iliiv yes tau tivai muul na. Saveen tane, yau naghita naghe Maaron Avuvu igham pooz payau ve nasavia.

8

Paulus isavia watoonrau tau tamtamon tigham zi pa maaron karomña

¹ Aiyo, naghe nasaav rig pa gabua tau tigham zi timin watoonrau pa maaron karomña na.

Yam siriv asavsaav aghe: “Yei nisov lemai ñgar. Nikankaan pa gabua tawe ñgara mako.” Ene poia. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa ñgar toit,

ene igham ghiit tapakur tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaanña siriv. Eemon ñgar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham ghiit tail eez to tauul zetaanña ve tapalot zi. *

² Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ñgar ighe i irau kat pa ñgar, ene itotoi ighe i igham ñgar irao soone. *

³ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ighen to Maaron, ene Maaron iwataghi, ve ighamu imin le wa.

⁴ Aiyo, yam aghason ghau aghe irau taghan gabua tau tirav zi imin watoonrau pa maaron karomña na, ma mako?

Iit tawatagh: Maaron karomña ta naol ne, ene Maaron tauu mako. Ene gabua anunuzi sorok. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ite paam mako. *

⁵ Onoon, tamtamon tighur ila to gabua maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, ve tiwaat zi tigha ‘maaron toozi’ ve ‘tiina toozi.’

⁶ Eemon iit taghur ila to Maaron eemon. I Tamaan tau imin puughu pa gabua tisov, ve iit taleep to tabees pani. Ve taghur ila to Tiina toit eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi. I ta imin eez pa gabua tisov tivot, ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh toit. *

⁷ Eemon tamtamon siriv tau ghuurun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, tighilaal gabua tane mako. Pasaa, muun ve ilam, tibesbees pa maaron karomña. Tauvene aazne, isaav ighe tighan gabua eta tau tighamu imin watoonrau pa maaron karom eta, ene

* **7:36:** Tamtamon siriv to Korin aat tigham ñgar tigha ñgar to vain, ene poia geeg ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta Paulus ibood saveen tane. Ngara siriv, matazi ingal tigha saveen tane inarui Korin siriv tau tiyokia natuzlivanja pa vain mako. Ve ngara siriv, matazi ingal tigha saveen tane inarui zeran siriv tau tisiigh zilivaa pazi, eemon yes rekia tivai zi mako. Tauvene zilivaa tawe tisanjan tisanjan le ndaman toozi izala wa. Ve ngara siriv, matazi ingal tigha saveen tane inarui tamtamon siriv tau tivai, eemon yesnja azuwaznja tiluplup zi pa ghenoon mako. Pasaa, tiroi: Isaav ighe yesnja azuwaznja tivalupu zi pa ghenoon, ene pale ipoon zi pa Maaron. * **7:38:** Hib 13:4 * **7:39:** Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14 * **8:1:** Mbanj 15:20; Ro 14:3 * **8:2:** 1Kor 3:18, 13:12; Ga 6:3 * **8:4:** 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+ * **8:6:** Yo 1:3+; Mbanj 17:28; Ro 11:36; Kol 1:16

tiyamaan tauzi tigde tigham sosor ve tisaghat ila Maaron maata. * *

⁸ Onoon, gabua ta naol ne, isaav ighe taghan zi, ma taghan zi mako, ene irau igham ghiit tagharau Maaron, ma ipoon ghiit pani ne mako. Pa gabua tauvene irau igham ghiit tamin popoiaan, ma tasaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. *

⁹ Eemon yam tau aghazoon pa gabua tane, ve awatagh aghe Maaron ingalsekin ghiit pa ghaniin gabua eta mako na, ayamaan gham. Pa ighe aghan gabua tauvene, ene pale agherev yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, gha titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. *

¹⁰ Yo tau ughazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni na, isaav ighe ughan ilon ila rumei to maaron karom eta, ene poia. Eemon ighe neer eta tau ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan soone ve iroiroy pa ghaniin gabua tauvena, ighit ghom, ene aat ipazaagha to ighan gabua tawe paam. Tauvene murei, i pale iyamaan ighe i igham sosor ila Maaron maata. ¹¹ Uyamaan ghom wa? Neer tau ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan soone ve iroiroy pa ghaniin gabua tauvene, i tonvetaz tsio tau Krisi imaat pani. Eemon ngar tau ughamu na, ene ivaghamunia.

¹² Yam aat matamim ingal tonvetaz tsiam siriv tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na. Isaav ighe agham zi tiyamaan tigde tigham sosor, ve lolozi ipatanan, ene yam agham sosor pazi, ve agham sosor pa Krisi paam.

¹³ Tauvene isaav ighe gabua eta tau taghani irau igham tonvetaz tsiau eta to Krisi itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene irau naghan gabua tana muul mako. Pa aat naghham tonvetaz tsiau tana itap ma vene. *

* **8:7:** Saawe tau yes matazi dodoli tigham watoonrau, zeran to watoonrau tirav gabua tawe, ve timoz miiza sirivu izala artaal ilon ila rumei to maaron karom tawe. Ve sirivu, ene yes tau tila pa sunjuun na, tighamu tivot tila muuri, ve timozi gha yesja zetazja siriv tighani, ma tighamu ila nugh to gholgholiin, leso tamtamon tigholi. * **8:7:** Ro 14:23; 1Kor 10:28+ * **8:8:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14 * **8:9:** Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13 * **8:13:** Ro 14:19+ * **9:1:** Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 3:5, 4:15 * **9:4:** Lu 10:8 * **9:7:** 2Tim 2:6

9

Puughu tau Paulus izor atuya tau yes Korin tigde tigham pani na

¹ Yau tane, tamtamon eta ingin ghau mako. Yau nanjin taug. Ve ezag pa uraat to mbanjoona, ve naghit katin Tiina toit Yesu. Ve uraat tau naghmu toman Tiina toit tapiri na, anoonja tooni, ene lupuun tsiam. Yam Korin aghilaal gabua naol tane, ma mako? *

² Onoon, tamtamon siriv tighita tigde yau mbanjoona tauu to Krisi mako. Eemon yam, o awatagh. Pasaa, uraat tau naghmu ila sosomim ve ighur anoonja ivot, tauta ipaghazonai ghau ighe yau mbanjoona tauu to Tiina toit.

³ Yes tau tigabiiz ghau tigde yau mbanjoona tauu mako na, yau nayol saveen toozi tauvene: ⁴ Mindai, yei tau nighamgham uraat to Tiina toit ne, lemai ezamai to nigham aniin ve yaa imin uraat tsiei atuya, ma mako? *

⁵ Onoon, yei uraata siriv nivai mako. Ve imin ta nivai ve azuwamainja tighur ila, kanan irau nigham zi ve yenja nilaghlaagh pa uraat to Krisi imin Petrus tomania mbanjoona siriv ve Tiina toit tazja tighamghamu. ⁶ Ma mindai, yam aghe yeiru Banabas mon nigham uraat pa nimamai, leso niuul taumai pa lepoogh tsiei, ve yes siriv mako?

⁷ Agham ngar pa yes zaaba. Toozi eta iil le maet ve aniin to ingin tauu pa lepoogh tooni? Mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh vaen, pale tauu irau ighan anoonja mako? Mako. I pale ighan. Ve mindai, nginiin to sip-sip ve mekmek irau igham tuz toozi ve ighunu, ma mako? *

⁸⁻⁹ Mindai, saveen tsiau tane, yau nasavia itaghon ngar to tamtamon? Mako. Pasaa, tutuun to Mose isavia saveen raraate tauvene:

“Isaav ighe bapolo ighamgham uraat pa vaghazon wít lesó uuli imolav, na upoon aavo sov. I paam irau ighan siriv.” *

Mindai, Maaron igham ngar pa bapolo mon ve ighur tutuun tane?

¹⁰ Mako. I isavia saveen tane injarui ghiit paam. Aghita. Yes tau timbut taan pa vazoghiin aniin, ve yes tau tindou wít ve tigham uraat pa walavoon uuli na, yes irau tighur matazi tighé murei pale uum taama ighur lezi abuzi. Puughu tane ta tibood tutuun tane pait. ¹¹ Saawe tau nigham uraat ila sosomim, yei nivazogh uuv popoia to Avuvu Patabuyaana. Tauvene isaav ighe yam apamuul gabua siriv to auul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ene iduduun. Ma mindai? Aghita aghe yei nighur matamai payam pa gabua tiina eta? *

¹² Zeran siriv, yam aghit zi aghe yes lezi ezazi to tigham uleen ilat tsiam. Ene poia. Ngar tana iduduun. Eemon yei, o iduduun kat to nigham uleen siriv ilat tsiam.

Eemon muun ve ilam, yei niyok payam to auul ghei mako. Pa aat ipoon eez pa vaaru poia to Kriisi. Onoon, eez tau nitaghoni pa uraat tsiei, ene igham patanani payei. Eemon saa patanani tau ighe ivot payei, yei irau nibaado. *

¹³ Yam awatagh mako? Yes tau tighamgham uraat ila Rumei to Maaron loolo na, tighanghan aniin to rumei. Ve isaav ighe tamtamón tigham gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene tighur gabua tana sirivu izala artaal imin watoonrau, ve sirivu izi pa yes tau tighamgham uratoi watoonrau na, lesó tighani. *

¹⁴ Yes tau tivovotia vaaru poia na, tauvene paam. Tiina toit ighur tutuun pait ighe: Yes aat tigham lezi atuya pa uraat toozi to votiaan vaaru

poia. Lesó iuul zi pa lepoogh toozi. *

¹⁵ Tauvene yau leg ezag to naghám leg atuya pa uraat tsiau. Eemon muun ve ilam, nayok pa ngar tauvene mako. Ve aazne paam, nabood saveen tane to napaburigin gham, lesó agham leg atuya ne mako. Lolog pa ngar tauvene mako kat! Pasaa, eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau, tauta napakur ghau pani. Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag yaryaare, irau nayok payam to agham leg uleen eta ne mako. Aleep, namaat nala, o saa ngar tau aghe aghamu, na aghamu lak! *

¹⁶ Isaav ighe yau navotia vaaru poia, ene leg puughu eta to napakur taug ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Tauvene yau aat naghámu. Isaav ighe navotia vaaru poia mako, ene yau nakaria taug. *

¹⁷ Ve imin ta naghám uraat tane itaghon taug lolog, kanan naghám ngar pa leg atuya. Eemon mako. Pasaa, namin besoonja to Maaron, ve i inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. *

¹⁸ Tauvene saa ta pale naghámu imin leg atuya? Atuya tsiau, ene vene: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia pa tamtamón, yau napoi pa atuya tau ezag pani ne mako. Naghám uraat pazi sorok. Ve ngar tane, ta igham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia. Atuya tsiau, tauta ene.

Paulus itaghon tamtamón gabuazi, lesó igherev zi timin Kriisi le

¹⁹ Yau tane, tamtamón eta ingin ghau mako. Nanigin taug. Eemon taug lolog ve namin besoonja pa tamtamón tisov, lesó nagherev tamtamón katini timin Kriisi le. *

²⁰ Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomania yes Yuda, yau nataghon zi pa gabuazi, lesó nagherev zi timin Kriisi le. Onoon, yau naleep ila tutuun

* **9:8-9:** Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:17+ * **9:11:** Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6 * **9:12:** Mbanj 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7+; 1Tes 2:9

* **9:13:** Wkp 6:16, 26; Lo 18:1 * **9:14:** Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+ * **9:15:** Mbanj 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10

* **9:16:** Yer 20:9; Mbanj 26:16+; Ro 1:14+ * **9:17:** 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 * **9:19:** Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13

toozi saamba mako. Eemon saawe tau naleep tomani zi, naleep imin yes tau tileep ila tutuun saamba na, leso nagherv zi timin Kriisi le. *

²¹ Ve saawe tau naleep tomania nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa tutuun to yes Yuda na, yau nataghton gabuazi, ve naleep imin yes tau tikankaan pa tutuun tawe. Pasaa, naghe le nagherv zi paam timin Kriisi le. Eemon yau nazoor tutuun to Maaron mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila tutuun to Kriisi saamba. ²² Isaav ighe naleep tomania yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaana soone, yau nataghton zi pa gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi. Leso napaburigin ghuruun ila toozi ve tileep tunja ila to Kriisi. Tauvene yau nataghton tamtamon tisov gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi, leso naghham mulin tamtamon toozi siriv. Saa eez tau irau iuul zi, ene yau nataghton. *

²³ Tauvene ngar isov tau naghhamgham zi ne, ene to vaaru poia ilaan irau tamtamon tisov. Leso yenja nighita poia to Maaron iza tsiei.

Mataan pirik parak pa parlosaan to Maaron

²⁴ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe parlosaan eta ivot, ene yes to landoon pale tisov tilaan. Ve tamtamon toozi eemon, ta pale ilaan le iliiv zeetja ve igham le atuya. Tauvene matamim pirik parak pa parlosaan to Maaron, ve alaan toman tapirimim. Leso aliiv ve agham lemim atuya poia. *

²⁵ Tamtamon tisov tau tighhe tilaan pa parlosaan eta na, tisapaar poi pa gabua maata maata. Leso tilaan toman tapirizi. Ve atuya tau tizuzuari zi pani na, ene igheen malau mako. Reikia mon ve isaghat. Eemon iit, o tazuari ghiit pa atuya

poia tau pale igheen le alok. Irau isaghat mako. *

²⁶ Yau namin tamtamon tau ilanlaan ve maata ilala ilamlam ne mako. Yau matag iduduun pa nugh tau landoon ila isov pani na, ve nalaan naruini. Ve yau namin neer tau iparav ve isiksik niima soroksorok ne mako. Yau namin neer tau isik niima, ve irav katin tamtamon. ²⁷ Yau naravrav katin taug anonag, leso natatan ngar sasaghati to lolong mungaana. Pa naroi. Ighe navotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, ve ngar tsiau siriv isosor, ene pale murei tigham atuya tsiau ila pa tamtamon ite, ve taug naleep sorok. *

10

Isaav ighe tagham sosor, Maaron pale ighur atuya pait imin muun igham pa yes Israela

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe matamim ingal gabua tau muun ivot pa timbuunja na. Saawe tau yesja Mose tipul Isip, Maaron igham taitai ivot leso ipoon zi ve itotoi eez pazi. Ve yes tisov tileep ila taitai tawe saamba, ve tisov timbut Te Sinjinai ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. *

² Taitai ve te tawe ngara, ene imin yes Israela tigham yaa. Pasaa, saawe tana ve ila, yes titaghton Mose pa ngar tooni ve tigham lepoogh paaghu.

³⁻⁴ Ve anijn ve yaa tau Maaron Avuvu igham pazi na, yes tisov tighan ve tighun. Yaa tawe ivotvot ila maet to Maaron Avuvu tau itataghton zi pa laghoon toozi. Maet tawe, ene Kriisi. *

⁵ Eemon murei, tamtamon toozi katin tizoor Maaron aliinja. Tauta aate yavyav pazi ve irav zi timatmaat izi nugh nginaanja. * *

* **9:20:** Mbanj 16:3, 21:26 * **9:22:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33 * **9:24:** Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1

* **9:25:** 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:5; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4 * **9:27:** Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5 * **10:1:**

Igham 13:21, 14:22+ * **10:3-4:** Igham 16:14, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+ * **10:5:** Tamtamon siriv to Korin tigham ngar tauvene: Yes tigham yaa wa, ve tighanghan pasa. Tauvene isaav ighe timalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, yaa tau tighamu, tomania pasa tau tighanghani na pale igharaat zi ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav pa yes Korin ighe tinumeer yaa ve pasa geeg sov. Pa Maaron irau ighur zi mako. Isaav ighe tizoor aliinja, i pale ivaghamun zi raraate imin muun ivaghamunia timbuzja. * **10:5:** Nam 14:29+; Hib 3:17+; Jud 5

⁶ Gabua tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaaj pait. Leso taghilaal, ve loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati imin yes sov. *

⁷ Tauvene yam abees pa maaron karomnja imin muun yes Israela siriv tighamu na sov. Pa saveen to Maaron isaav tauvene: [Saawe tau yes Israela tigharaat makau pa gol, ve tipait gabua tawe imin maaron toozi.]

“Eval tiina mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin ma ghunghunuun, ra tipaburigin mogheraan tomanian ngar sasaghati naol.” *

⁸ Ve mataan saghati imin ngavuun sov. Pa Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve tamtamon toozi 23,000 timatmaat pa aaz eemon. *

⁹ Ve tatoov Tiina toit tapiri sov. Pa muun, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve moot sasaghati tivot ve tighan zi gha timatmaat. *

¹⁰ Ve tayau avoon pa Maaron tomanian uraata tooni sov. Pa muun, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve ajela tau iravrav tamtamon na, irav zi timatmaat. *

¹¹ Gabua isov tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaaj pait. Tibood sinain to gabua tawe to ipaduduun iit tau aazne tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ighe ipasov gabua naol isov, leso tagharaat tauun. Mako pale patanjani igham ghiit imin muun igham yes Israela. *

¹² Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer tauu ighe i iyooz tunja, i aat iyamaan ghi. Mako pale itap. *

¹³ Tovaan tau ivotvot payam na, maata ite paam mako. Tovaan tsiam ta naol ne, raratezi imin tovaan tau monmon ivotvot pa tamtamon tisov. Ve yam irau anumeer Maaron. Pasaa, tovaan tau yam irau abaado mako, ene i irau ipuli ivot payam mako. Ve isaav ighe ipul tovaan eta

ivot payam, i pale ighur lemim eez eta to apaghau taumim pani. Leso ayooz ariaan ve aliiv tovaan tana. *

Taleep soghan pa maaron karomnja tomania rumei toozi

¹⁴ Tauvene yam zeran tsiau, ngar to tabees pa maaron karomnja, agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. *

¹⁵ Yam lemim ngar. Tauvene taumim irau agabiiz saveen tau naghe nasavia ne. ¹⁶ Saawe tau taghun vaen ila rubruub, ve tapait Maaron pa poia tooni, ene igham ghiit tapaak Krisi ve sin tooni imin leen. Ve mberet tau tateeva ve taghani na, tauvene paam. Ene igham ghiit tapaak Krisi ve miiza imin leen. *

¹⁷ Ve mberet eemon tau iit tasov taghani, tauta itotoi ighe iit tasov tamin neer eemon anoonja. Ene Krisi. *

¹⁸ Ve matamim ingal ngar tau yes Israela titaghoni pa watoonrau toozi. Isaav ighe tigham gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene timoz sirivu izala artaal, ve tauzi tighan sirivu, leso yesnja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

¹⁹ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa maaron karomnja ve watoonrau tau tamtamon tighamgham pazi na? Ene gabua tauu? Mako. Maaron toit mon ta Maaron tauu. *

²⁰ Watoonrau tau yes matazi dodoli tighamgham zi ila rumei toozi loolo na, ene tigham zi pa Maaron tauu mako. Tigham zi pa avuvu sasaghati. Tauvene yau naghe yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. Pa ighe apaak zi, ene imin yamja avuvu sasaghati tawe avalupu gham amin eemon. *

²¹ Aloon. Yam irau aghun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve rubruub to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. Ve yam irau aghan ila boor to Tiina toit, ve aghan ila boor to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. *

* **10:6:** Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14 * **10:7:** Igham 32:6 * **10:8:** Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Syg 2:14

* **10:9:** Igham 17:2-7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9 * **10:10:** Nam 14:2-37 * **10:11:** Ro 13:11; 1Pe 4:7

* **10:12:** Ro 11:20 * **10:13:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 * **10:14:** Mbanj 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+;

1Yo 5:21 * **10:16:** Mk 14:22+ * **10:17:** Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13, 27 * **10:18:** Wkp 7:15

* **10:19:** 1Kor 8:4+ * **10:20:** Lo 32:17; Syg 9:20 * **10:21:** 2Kor 6:15+

²² Isaav ighe iit tagham tauvene, ene pale tagham Neer Tiina aate yavyav kat. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaang ighe taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov ila pani mon. Yam tau aghanghan ve aghunghun ila rumei to maaron karomna na, agham ngar mindai? Aghe tapiriin iliiv Maaron? *

Iit aat tagham ngar tau iuul ze-taanja ve ipait Maaron eeza

²³ Tsiam siriv tisaav tighe: "Yei irau nigham ngar naol isov. Gabua eta le ngalsekiina mako." Ene onoon. Eemon ngar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve ngar isov irau ipalot ghiit mako. *

²⁴ Iit irau tagham ngar pa tauun mon mako. Iit aat tagham ngar pa ze-taanja paam, ve tatoova to tauul zi ve tapalot zi pa ghuruun ila toozi. *

²⁵ Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tane: Isaav ighe aghita gabua eta miiza igheen ila nugh to gholgholiin, na aghason sov. Agholi ve aghani mon. Agham ngar naol sov. *

²⁶ Pasaa, Maaron aliina isaav ighe: "Taan tomania gabua tisov tau tileep ve tigheen ila, ene to Neer Tiina." *

²⁷ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve isain gham ighe yamna aghanghan ve lolomim aghe ala, ene poia. Ala lak. Ve saa aniin tau ighe tigham payam, na aghani mon. Aghason zi pani sov. Pa ighe tipaes payam tighe gabua tana ilam pa rumei to maaron karom eta, ve aghan gabua tana, ene pale agham ngar aghe asosor ila Maaron maata. *

²⁸ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaes payam ighe gabua miiza tana, ene watoonrau sirivu, na yam aghani sov. Pa ighe aghani, ene pale tamtamon tana ighita ighe yam agham sosor, ve i igham ngar naol. *

²⁹ Onoon, isaav ighe aghan gabua tana, ene pale taumim ayamaan

aghe agham sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yam aat agham ngar pa etamim tana. Isaav ighe ighit gham aghan gabua tana, i pale ighita ighe yam agham sosor ve igham ngar naol. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavia saveen tauvene pait mako, iit irau tataghon tauun gabizoon toit pa saa ngar ta poia ve saghati. Puughu mindai ta nataghon gabizoon to neer ite? *

³⁰ Isaav ighe yau naghan gabua tana toman lolog poia pa Maaron, puughu mindai ta tamtamon ite iyau aavo payau? *

³¹ Tauvene isaav ighe yam aghan, ma aghun, ma agham saa ngar ite paam, ene poia. Eemon saa ngar tau aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apait Maaron eeza, ve apaghazonai tapiri ve poia tooni. *

³² Tauvene yam irau agham ngar pa yes Yuda, ve yes Griika tau tighur ila mako na, ve lupuun to Maaron paam. Agham ngar eta to ireu ngar toozi sov. Agham ngar tau iduduun mon ila tamtamon tisov matazi. *

³³ Leso ataghon ngar tsiau. Aghita. Yau naghham ngar pa taug mako. Saawe isov, natoova to naghham ngar tau popoia mon ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Ve naghham ngar tau pale iuul zi, lesa Maaron igham mulin zi. *

11

¹ Tauvene yam irau ataghon ghau pa ngar tsiau, imin yau nataghon Krisi pa ngar tooni. *

Tagharaat tauun mindai pa saawe to suruun?

² Yau napait gham pa ngar tsiam tau saawe isov matamim ingalngal ghau, ve akis Maaron aliina tau nasavia payam na ariaan. Saveen tana, yau naghmu ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anag nasakia ilat payam. *

* **10:22:** Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58 * **10:23:** 1Kor 6:12 * **10:24:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4+ * **10:25:** 1Tim 4:4 * **10:26:** Mbo 24:1 * **10:27:** Lu 10:7+ * **10:28:** 1Kor 8:7+ * **10:29:** Ro 14:14+ * **10:30:** Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+ * **10:31:** Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11 * **10:32:** Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3 * **10:33:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+ * **11:1:** 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+ * **11:2:** 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+

³ Ve aazne, naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Kriši, i imin daaba pa zitamoot tisov, ve zitamoot timin daaba pa azuwazŋa. Ve Maaron ta imin daaba pa Kriši. *

⁴ Isaav ighe tamoot eta ipoon daaba pa gabua eta, ve isun ma ivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtamon imin propet, ene ipamayanŋin daaba tooni, ene Kriši. ⁵ Ve zilivaa tau tipoon dabazi mako, ve tisun ma tivotia Maaron aliŋa imin propet, ene yes tipamayanŋin daaba toozi, ene azuwazŋa. *

Zilivaa tauvene, ene raratezi imin zilivaa sasaghati tau tiin dabazi, leso tipamayanŋin zi. ⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta ipakur ghi ve ipoon daaba mako, ene poia to tiin daaba. Leso maaya pa ŋgar tau i ighamu na ve ipuli. Ve isaav ighe livaa eta maaya pa tikot daaba raua izi, ma tiin daaba, ene i aat ipoon daaba.

⁷ Eemon zitamoot irau tipoon dabazi mako. Pasaa, yes tigham Maaron naagho, ve tileep to tipakur Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve zilivaa tileep to tipakur azuwazŋa. *

⁸ Aghita. Muun geeg, tamoot ivot ila to livaa mako. Livaa ivot ila to tamoot. ⁹ Ve Maaron igham ŋgar pa livaa ve ighur tamoot ne mako. I igham ŋgar pa tamoot, tauta ighur livaa to iuule. *

¹⁰ Puughu tane ta yes zilivaa irau tipoon dabazi. Leso titotoi tauzi tighe yes tileep ila azuwazŋa sambazi, ve ŋgar toozi iduduun ila yes aŋela matazi. †

¹¹ Eemon iit zilivaa ve zitamoot tau tapaak Tiina toīt Kriši na, irau taleep leen leen mako. Pasaa, zitamoot ve zilivaa irau tivaule zi.

¹² Agham ŋgar pa Adam gha Eva.

Imin maata, livaa ivot ila to tamoot. Ve aazne, zitamoot tivotvot ila to zilivaa. Pasaa, zilivaa ta tipoop zi. Eemon Maaron ta imin puughu pa gabua isov. ¹³ Yam taumim irau agabiiz gabua tane. Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunuun, ve livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ve isun pa Maaron, ene iduduun? ¹⁴ Saveen tsiau tane, ene itaghon iit gabuaan paam. Isaav ighe ŋeer eta daaba raua tiina, ene taghita taghe ŋeer tana ipamayanŋin tauu. ¹⁵ Ve isaav ighe livaa eta daaba raua tiina, ene ighamu paghuuna ila tamtamon matazi ve tipakuru. Daaba raua tawe, ene Maaron igham pani, leso ipoon daaba. ¹⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor aliŋag tane, ene nasaav pani tauvene: Yei lemai ŋgar ite paam pa gabua tane mako. Ve yei mon mako. Lupuun tisov to Maaron titaghon ŋgar eemon pa gabua tane.

Yes Korin tivaghamunia ŋgar to ghaniin pasa

¹⁷ Aiyo, naghe napaduduun gham pa ŋgar tsiam siriv tau iduduun mako. Irau napait gham mako. Pasaa, saawe tau alup gham pa sunuun, sunuun tsiam iuul gham mako. Ivavaghamun gham.

¹⁸ Saveen tau naghe nasavia payam imin maata, ene vene: Yau naloon varumim tighe saawe tau alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun na, yam avavalaghi gham ila ŋgun ŋgun, ve avavazorai gham pa savsaveen. Ve naghe saveen tane, ene aat onoon. *

¹⁹ Ŋgar tsiam tau avavalaghi gham, ene poia mako. Eemon ŋgar tauvene aat ivot. Leso tawatagh: Sei ta Kriši tamtamon tooni ve ŋgar tooni iduduun ila i maata. *

²⁰ Saawe tau alup gham pa sunuun, yam ataghon ghanghaniin to Tiina

* **11:3:** Gnp 3:16; Ep 1:22, 5:23; 1Pe 3:1, 5 * **11:5:** Yes Korin ŋgar toozi tauvene: Isaav ighe zilivaa tipoon dabazi, ene itotoi zi ighe yes zilivaa popoiazi tau tileep ila azuwazŋa sambazi. Ve ighe livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ene itotoia ighe i nasolo tinazi, ve loolo pa ileep ila azaawa saamba mako. Grika tinazi lezi eez ru to tipoon dabazi. Ee, ene tigud uuli sirivu izala dabazi imin awedu. Ve ite, ene tipul dabazi raua itum tiina, ve timbuula ve tipoosa izala dabazi. * **11:7:** Gnp 1:26+ * **11:9:** Gnp 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13 † **11:10:** Saawe tau iit talup ghiit pa sunuun, yes aŋela tilepleep tomani ghiit paam. Ughita Epesus 3:10 ve 1Pet 1:12. * **11:18:** 1Kor 1:10, 3:3 * **11:19:** 1Yo 2:19

toit ngara mako. ²¹ Pasaa, yam agham ngar pa zeetmimnja ve asanan zi mako. Yam siriv matamim ghanghani, ve amuunj ala agham lemim gha aghan. Ve tamtamon tsiam siriv tighun tiina le tisaghat. Tauta zeetmimnja siriv tau tilam murei na, lezi aniiñ mako ve pitool zi. ²² Mindai, irau aghan ve aghun izi taumim ruum tsiam mako? Ma aghe avelegh lupuunj to Maaron ve apamayanjin zeetmimnja siriv tau mbolaanja na? Pale nasaav mindai payam? Aghe napait gham pa ngar tsiam tana? Mako kat! *

*Paulus ipit saveenj to pasa muul
(Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+)*

²³ Saveenj tau naghamu ila to Tiina to it ve muunj nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Saveenj tauvene: Mbonj tau Yudas ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi, Yesu igham mberet, ²⁴ ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva ve isaav ighe: “Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Ngar tau naghamu ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni, leso matamim ingal ghau.” ²⁵ Tighan le isov, ra itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav pazi ighe: “Rubruub tane, ene sinig tau pale imalinj ve ipariaan saveenj mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron yesja tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saawe isov tau ighe yam aghun ila rubruub tane, ataghon ngar tau yau naghamu ne, leso matamim ingal ghau.” *

²⁶ Saveenj tane, ngara tauvene: Saawe isov tau aghan mberet tana ve aghun ila rubruub vaen na, avotia mateegh to Tiina to it. Yam aat agham tauvene ila ila le irau muleen tooni.

²⁷ Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe ighan mberet ve ighun ila rubruub to Tiina to it, ve igham ngar tau iduduun pa pasa ngara mako, †

* **11:22:** Yems 2:5+ * **11:25:** Igham 24:3+; Hib 8:8, 9:15+ † **11:27:** Yes Korin tigham ngar naol tau iduduun pa pasa ngara mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan pasa, yes tilup lolozi imin eemon mako. Tivelegh zetazja siriv tau mbolaanja na, ve tivavalaghi zi tileep lez lez. * **11:28:** 2Kor 13:5 * **11:32:** Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Hib 12:7+; Syg 3:19 * **12:2:** Mbo 115:4+; 1Tes 1:9

ene i igham sosor pa Tiina to it miiza ve siinji. ²⁸ Tauvene tamtamon aat tigabiiz poghania tauzi, o tighan mberet tana ve tighun ila rubruub. * ²⁹ Pasaa, mberet ve vaen, ene izaa to Tiina to it anoonja. Tauvene ighe tamtamon eta ighilaal gabua tane mako, ve ighani ma ighunu imin gabua sorok, ene igham sosor. Tamtamon tauvene, Maaron pale ighur atuya pani. ³⁰ Puughu tane ta tamtamon tsiam katini timomoroonj ve tapirizi imbool. Ve siriv, timaat wa. ³¹ Ve imin ta tagabiiz tauun poi ve taghan pasa, kanan Maaron irau ighur atuya tauvene pait mako. ³² Eemon isaav ighe i igabiiz ghiit ighe tagham sosor, ve ilos ghiit to ipaduduun ghiit, ene poia. Mako pale takis ngar saghati to it, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, i ighur atuya pait, ve itinja eval tiina to taan talaleen. *

³³ Tauvene yam tonjetaz tsiau, isaav ighe alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunjuun, na asanan zeetmimnja le yam asov aghan raraate. ³⁴ Ve ighe tamtamon eta pitool matini, ene poia to ighan pataghaan izi ruum tooni. Le isov, o ila pa lupuunj tsiam. Leso saawe tau alup gham, agham sosor ila Maaron maata sov, ve i ighur atuya payam sov. Yau leg saveenj siriv ighengheen soone. Eemon irau nasavia aazne mako. Taug nalat peria, o nasavia.

12

Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait

¹ Yam tonjetaz, uraat ve ngar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne, yau naghe yam akankaan pazi sov.

² Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muun, saawe tau yam akankaan pa Maaron. Saawe tana, tighegherev

gham ala ve asun̄sun pa maaron karom̄na tau lezi avozi mako. *

³ Tauvene yau naghe nasaav gha-zoon̄a payam: Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ighamgham pooz pani na, i irau isik saveen̄ saghati in̄arui Yesu mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav sorok ighe Yesu, i Tiina toit, ne mako. Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, o isaav tauvene toman loolo. *

⁴ Maaron Avuvu ireirei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait. Uraat ve ngar isov tawe, ene Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. *

⁵ Besoon̄ toit itaghon eez maata maata. Eemon tasov tabees pa Tiina eemon, ene Yesu. ⁶ Ve Maaron eemon ta ighamgham uratoi iit tasov, ve ipapalot ghiit, tauta taghamgham uraat maata maata ila i tauu tapiri.

⁷ Maaron Avuvu ileep tomania iit tasov, ve ireirei tauu tapiri tomania uraat ve ngar maata maata irau ghiit, leso tapalot lupuun̄ to Krisi pani. *

⁸ Tamtamon ee, Maaron Avuvu ipag-hazon̄aini pa Maaron ngar tooni, leso ivotia ngar tawe pa tamtamon. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le ngar popoia siriv, leso ipaduduun̄ tamtamon pani. ⁹ Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu eemon tawe ipalot ghuruun̄ ila tooni le iyaryaan̄ kat. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le tapiri to iuul yes moroghoon̄a ve tinizi poia. *

¹⁰ Ve ite, i le tapiri to igham gabua n̄geretazi. Ve ite, i ivovotia Maaron aliin̄a pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve ite, i irau ighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne: Maaron Avuvu imin puughu pani, ma avuvu ite paam? Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini gha isavia saveen̄ imin kaolaan̄ tau tamtamon tiloon̄a, eemon tikankan̄a pa puughu. Ve n̄eer ite, Maaron Avuvu ipagha-zon̄aini pa saveen̄ tawe puughu, leso ivotia pa tamtamon ve tighazon̄on̄a pani. *

¹¹ Ngar ve uraat isov tana, Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. I ireirei zi irau iit en̄aen̄a itaghon tauu loolo. *

Iit tau taleep ila lupuun̄ to Krisi na, tamin Krisi anoon̄a siriv siriv

¹² Iit tawatagh: Anoon̄aan, ene eemon. Ve i le gabuaan̄a katini imin nimaan, agheen, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Eemon anoon̄aan gabuaan̄a tisov, ene tilup zi timin gabua eemon. Lupuun̄ to Krisi, ene ngara raraate mon. *

¹³ Pasaa, iit tamtamon maata maata. Siriv, yes Yuda, siriv Griika. Siriv, besoon̄a. Ve siriv, besoon̄a mako, tingin tauzi. Eemon saawe tau tagham yaa, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu eemon, iit tamin Krisi le. Ve Avuvu tawe ta ilup ghiit tamin Krisi anoon̄a eemon. Ve Maaron igham Avuvu eemon pa iit tasov. Avuvu tawe imin yaa maata yaryaare pait ve ipapalot ghiit. *

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh: Anoon̄aan, gabuaan̄a eemon mako. I le gabuaan̄a katini.

¹⁵ Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta aaghe igham ngar tauvene: "Ige yau namin n̄eer tane niima, kanan̄ poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anoon̄a mako." Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i n̄eer tana anoon̄a sirivu. ¹⁶ Ve isaav ighe n̄eer tana taliin̄a igham ngar ighe: "Ige yau namin n̄eer tane maata, kanan̄ poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anoon̄a mako." Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i n̄eer tana anoon̄a sirivu. ¹⁷ Ve mindai? Isaav ighe anoon̄aan gabuaan̄a tisov titoor zi timin mataan mon, pale irau taloon̄ saveen̄? Ma ighe titoor zi timin taliin̄aan mon, pale irau tanun̄uz gabua vaazi? Mako.

¹⁸ Iit anoon̄aan vene mako. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur anoon̄aan gabuaan̄a ta naol ne, leso tighamuur uraat toz toz. ¹⁹ Aghita. Isaav ighe anoon̄aan gabuaan̄a tisov titoor zi

* **12:3:** Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+ * **12:4:** Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:11+; Hib 2:4 * **12:7:** 1Kor 14:26; 1Pe 4:10+

* **12:9:** Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14 * **12:10:** Ro 12:6; 1Kor 13:1-2, 14:2+ * **12:11:** Hib 2:4

* **12:12:** Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17 * **12:13:** Yo 7:37+; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11

timin gabuaaŋa eta mon, pale taghita taghe ene tamtamon anooŋa? Mako.
²⁰ Anooŋaan, i le gabuaaŋa katini. Ve gabuaaŋa tisov tilup zi timin gabua eemon. *

²¹ Tauvene mataan irau ivelegh ni-maan ve isaav ighe: “Ah, yau leg uraat eta payo mako!” Vene mako. Ve dabaan tauvene paam. Irau isaav tauvene pa agheen mako. Pasaa, anooŋaan gabuaaŋa tisov, lezi uraat.
²² Ve agham ngar pa gabua siriv tau tigheen ila loloon ne imin ateen ve kodkodaan. Onoon, taghita gabua tawe taghe arianazi mako. Eemon lezi uraat tintiina. Ighe tigheen mako, ene pale tamaat. ²³ Anooŋaan gabuaaŋa siriv tau taghe poia to tamtamon tighit zi mako ve mamayaan pazi ne, ene tapakur zi. Pasaa, monmon mataan ingalngal zi, ve taponpoon zi. ²⁴ Eemon anooŋaan gabuaaŋa siriv tau popoia to tamtamon tighit zi na, tagham ngar tauvene pazi mako. Tapul zi tigheen sorok. Maaron ta ighur anooŋaan gabuaaŋa ta naol ne, ve ilup zi timin eemon. Ve anooŋaan gabuaaŋa siriv tau taghit zi taghe gabua sorok ve lezi ezazi mako ne, i ipakur zi tiliiv anooŋaan gabuaaŋa siriv. ²⁵ Maaron igham tauvene, leso anooŋaan gabuaaŋa tivazorai zi ve tivavalaghi zi sov. I ighe tilup zi timin eemon, ve tirarar poi pa tauzi ve tivaule zi. *

²⁶ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe anooŋaan gabuaaŋa eta iyamaan yavyavuun, ene pale anooŋaan isov iyamaan yavyavuun. Ve ighe tipait anooŋaan gabuaaŋa eta, ene pale anooŋaan gabuaaŋa tisov loloz poia ve tintinisi.

²⁷ Lupuun tsiam, ene imin Krisi anooŋa. Ve yam enaenaa amin anooŋa tana gabuaaŋa siriv siriv. *

²⁸ Lupuun to Krisi, Maaron ighur yes mbanjoona to timuun pani, mako yes tau timin propet ve tivotia Maaron

aliina pa tamtamon. Ve imin tol pani, ene yes tau tipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliina. Mako yes tau tighamgham gabua ngeretazi, ve yes tau Maaron irei tapiri pazi leso tiuul moroghoona, ve yes tau tighamgham uraat pa uleen zetazna, ve yes tau lezi ngar pa nginiin uraat, ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveen imin kaolaan. *

²⁹ Mindai? Tamtamon tisov timin mbanjoona to Krisi? Ma tisov timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon? Ma tisov tipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliina? Ma tisov irau to tigham gabua ngeretazi?

³⁰ Ma Maaron irei tapiri pa tamtamon tisov leso tiuul moroghoona? Ma Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon tisov to tisavia saveen imin kaolaan? Ma tisov irau to tivotia saveen kaolaan tawe puughu? Mako.

³¹ Tauvene Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait. Ve yam aat azuari gham to agham uraat ve ngar tau iuul katin lupuun to Krisi. Aiyo, naghe nasavia ngar ee tau poia kat iliiv ngar ta naol ne. *

13

Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ene iliiv ngar isov

¹ Isaav ighe yau irau nasaav ila nugh nugh alinazi, ma anela alinazi, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin belo ma ambam tau itan sorok toman aliina tiina. ² Ve isaav ighe navotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon imin propet, ve naghazoon pa ngar tooni yongaana isov, ve nawatagh katin ngar popoia isov, ve ghuruun ila tsiau iyaryaan kat irau to nasaav ve loloz tighau tila pa ziige ite, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin gabua sorok. *

* **12:20:** Saveen tau Paulus isavia pa anooŋaan, ene izaan to lupuun to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon, ve ireirei uraat ve ngar maata maata irau zi, leso tipalot lupuun to Krisi. * **12:25:** 1Kor 1:10-12 * **12:27:** Ro 12:5+ * **12:28:** Ep 2:20, 4:11+ * **12:31:** 1Kor 14:1

* **13:2:** Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8, 28

³ Ve isaav ighe narei gabua tsiau naol isov pa yes mbolaan̄a, ve napul taug ila Maaron koiñ̄a nimazi ve tighur ghau nala yav ighan ghau, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, pale nagh̄am saa imin leg atuya? Mako.

⁴ Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ene vene: Tagham poghan̄a tamtamon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham patan̄ani pait, ene pale tayai ghiit, ve tabaado mon. Ve ighe taghita zetaan̄a lezi gabua katini, ene irau ireu loloon mako. Ve irau tapait tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaan̄a mako. *

⁵ Ve tagham ngar eta isosor ila tamtamon matazi mako, ve mataan in̄gal tauun mon mako. Ve ateen yavyav soroksorok mako, ve mataan kisin sosor to tamtamon mako. *

⁶ Ve ngar tau ighe iduduun̄ mako na, ene pale tintiniin̄ pani mako. Ve saa saveen̄ ma ngar tau onoon, ene pale loloon poia pani. *

⁷ Ve saa ngar tau ighe ivot, ene gabua eta irau igham ghiit taghur muriin̄ pa tamtamon mako. Saawe isov, iit pale tanumeer Maaron, ve taghur ila ariaan̄ taghe i pale igham gabua isov ivot poi. Ve saa patan̄ani tau ighe ivot pait, ene pale tayooz ariaan̄ ve tabaado. *

⁸ Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon irau isov mako. Ighengheen irau saawe. Eemon ngar to votiaan̄ Maaron aliin̄a imin propet, ene murei pale Maaron ipasovu. Ve ngar tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghiit gha tasavia saveen̄ imin kaolaan̄, ene pale isov. Ve uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu leso ipaghazon̄ai ghiit pa ngar siriv, ene paam pale isov. ⁹ Aghita. Iit tagham ngar irao soone. Ve Maaron aliin̄a tau tavotia pa tamtamon imin propet

na, tauvene paam. Tasavia siriv siriv mon. *

¹⁰ Ve tala tala le ighe saawe to gabua tauu ivot, ene pale Maaron ipasov gabua isov tau aazne taghamgham siriv siriv ne. *

¹¹ Muun̄, saawe tau yau kukuag, saveen̄ tomania ngar ve gabizoon̄ tsiau, ene ngaala imin to yes geegeu. Eemon aazne, namin olman gha ngar tsiau imatuugh wa. Tauta napul ngar to geegeu ileple. * *

¹² Aazne, iit taghita gabua to Maaron ighazoon̄ geeg mako. Ene imin taghita gabua tawe anunuzi ila natiloñ̄a. Eemon murei, itin̄a Maaron pale tavaghito ghiit. Aazne, yau nagh̄am ngar siriv mon. Ve murei pale nawatagh kat, imin Maaron iwatagh katin ghau. *

¹³ Tauvene ngar tintiina tol ta tighengheen: ngar to ghuruun̄ ila, ngar to ghuruun̄ mataan̄ pa Maaron, ve ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. Ve ngar tol tane, ngar tau imuun̄, ene ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. *

14

Ngar to votiaan̄ Maaron aliin̄a imin propet, ene iliiv ngar to tasavia saveen̄ imin kaolaan̄

¹ Tauvene yam azuari gham pa ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, tomania ngar ve uraat isov tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ve ngar ee tau yam aat azuari gham pani kat, ene ngar to tavotia Maaron aliin̄a pa tamtamon imin propet.

² Pasaa, yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveen̄ tau tamtamon tiloon̄a imin kaolaan̄ na, tisavsaav pa tamtamon mako. Tisavsaav pa Maaron. Ve saveen̄ tau tisavia na, ene puughu iyoon̄. Tauta

* **13:4:** 1Pe 4:8 * **13:5:** Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24, 33; Pil 2:4 * **13:6:** Mbo 15:2+; Ro 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 3Yo 3-4 * **13:7:** Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24 * **13:9:** 1Kor 8:2+ * **13:10:** Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12

* **13:11:** Paulus isavia saveen̄ tane izāa to tauu. Eemon saveen̄ tane in̄arui yes Korin. Pasaa, ngar tau yes tighamghamu na, ene itotoi zi ighe ngar toozi imatuugh soone (1Kor 3:1). Paulus ighita ighe ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv ngar ta naol ne. Eemon yes Korin titaghon ngar tauvene irao soone. * **13:11:** 1Kor 3:1 * **13:12:** 2Kor 3:18; 1Yo 3:2; Syg 22:4 * **13:13:** Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16

tamtamon tiloonja ve tikankaan pani. ³Eemon yes tau tivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet na, tisavia saveen tau tamtamon irau tiloonja ve tighazoon pani. Tauta tipalot zetazna ve tiseen ngar toozi, ve tirav atezi leso lolozi poia, ve tipariaan zi to titaghon ngar poia. ⁴Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan na, i ipalot eval tiina mako. Ipalot tauu mon. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene i ipalot yam asov tau aleep ila lupuun to Krisi na, ve iseen ngar tsiam.

⁵Yau naghe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin yam asov gha asavia saveen imin kaolaan, o poia. Eemon ighe yam asov avotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene pale poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavia saveen imin kaolaan, na i aat ivotia saveen tana puughu paam. Leso ipalot lupuun to Krisi, ve iseen ngar toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene ngar to votiaan Maaron aliinja imin propet ta poia kat iliiv ngar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan. *

⁶Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe yau nalat ve nasavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene pale nauul gham mindai? Mako. Yau aat navotia gabua siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonai ghau pani, ma naseen ngar tsiam pa ngar siriv, ma napaduduun gham pa ngar siriv, ma navotia Maaron aliinja payam imin propet, o nauul gham. Pa ighe nasavia saveen tauvene, yam aat aghazoon pa puughu. ⁷Agham ngar pa gabua siriv tau tigharaat zi gha titan, imin pirai ve gita. Gabua tawe, tauzi irau titan mako. Taviv zi, ma tarav zi, o titan. Eemon isaav ighe titan poi mako, ene pale tawatagh mboun aliinja mindai? ⁸Ve tavuur tau tivivu pa malmal na paam, ighe itan poi mako, ene pale sei igharaat ghi pa malmal? ⁹Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe asavia saveen imin kaolaan tau tamtamon tighazoon pani mako, ene

pale tigham ngar pa saveen puughu mindai? Mako. Saveen tsiam pale imin yaghur. ¹⁰Onoon, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne, alinjazi ite ite. Ve alinjazi tawe, tisov lezi pughuzi. Tauvene sei tau ighe iwatagh nugh eta alinjazi, ene aat ighazoon pani. ¹¹Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsaav, ve yau nawatagh aliinja mako, ene pale yeiru nivaghito ghei imin i to nugh ite, ve yau to nugh ite. ¹²Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, azuari gham pa uraat ve ngar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ene poia. Eemon yam aat azuari gham kat pa uraat ve ngar tau ipa-palot lupuun to Krisi.

¹³Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon eta gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene i aat ighason Maaron to iuule pa toraan saveen tawe. Leso zeetna tiloonja ve tighazoon pani. ¹⁴Isaav ighe nasun ila saveen imin kaolaan, ene Maaron Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog, tauta isavsaav. Eemon saveen tau nasavia ne iuul ngar tsiau mako. ¹⁵Tauvene pale naghham mindai? Yau aat nalup rugharu. Saawe siriv tau nasun, Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog ne, isavsaav. Ve saawe siriv, nasun ve ngar tsiau ighazoon pa saveen tau nasavia ne. Ve saawe siriv tau nambou mboun to sunuun, Avuvu tau igheen ila lolog ne, imbou. Ve saawe siriv, nambou ve ngar tsiau ighazoon pa mboun tau nambouia ne. *

¹⁶Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat ilup tomani gham pa sunuun, ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghom ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolom poia, ve tamtamon tana ikankaan pa saveen tsio puughu, ene pale iyok pani ighe: "Onoon" mindai? Mako. Pa saveen tau yo usavia na, i ikankaan pa puughu. ¹⁷Onoon, yo usavia saveen poia ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni. Eemon saveen tsio irau ipalot tamtamon

* 14:5: Nam 11:26-29 * 14:15: Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16

tana mako.

¹⁸ Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napakuru pasaa, nasavia saveen imin kaolaan le naliiv gham asov. ¹⁹ Eemon saawe tau naleep toman Maaron tamtamon tooni pa sunjuun, yau naghe nasavia saveen tau tamtamon tisov irau tiloonja ve tighazoon pani. Isaav ighe nasavia saveen ziiri liim mon tau tamtamon tighazoon pazi, ene poia ve iliiv saveen ziiri ndinndin ndinndin (10,000) tau tamtamon tikankaan pazi. ²⁰ Yam tonjetaz, agham ngar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Yam amin zolman wa. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar matuugha imin yes zolman. Eemon ngar saghati, yam aleep soghan pani, imin yes geegeu tau tighunghun tuz. *

²¹ Maaron aliinja isaav ighe: Muun, Maaron aate yavyav pa yes Israela, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Yau aat nagham zeran to nugh ite tau alinjazi ite na, tilam ve tingin tamtamon tsiau tane, ve navotia alinjag pazi ila zeran tawe avozi. Eemon alinjag tau tisavia ne, yes Israela pale tiloonja mako.” *

²² Saveen tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe ngar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila mako na, leso ipaburigin ngar toozi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to votiaan Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila soone ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila na, leso tighilaal tigue Maaron ileep tomani zi.

²³ Aghita. Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuun, ve yam asov asavia saveen imin kaolaan, ve ighe tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila soone ve tikankaan pa Maaron na, tilat tomani gham pa sunjuun, ene pale tighit gham tigue yam avaghamgham imin borauja! ²⁴ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene ilonj ilat, ve iloon

yam asov avotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ve asavia saveen tau i ighazoon pani, ene pale saveen tsiam ingali, ve ighamu ighilaal sosor tooni ve atuya tau pale iza tooni. *

²⁵ Tamtamon tana pale iyamaan ighe ngar isov tau iyoon ila loolo na, yam asavia ivot ighazoon wa. Tauvene i pale itap izi taan, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep tomani gham.”

Eez to sunjuun ilaan duduun

²⁶ Tauvene yam tonjetaz, pale tasaav mindai? Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuun, na yam asov agham uraat le irau gham. Neer ee, i imbou mboun to ipakur Maaron. Ve ite, i ipaduduun gham pa Maaron aliinja. Ve ite, i isavia ngar yongaanja siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonjaini pani na. Ve ite, i isavia saveen imin kaolaan. Ve ite, i ivotia saveen tana puughu payam. Ve saa ngar tau yam aghe aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apalot lupuun to Krisi. *

²⁷ Isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon gha tisavia saveen imin kaolaan, na eval irau tisaav mako. Tamtamon ru ma tol, ene irau. Ve saawe tau aghe asaav, na yam aat asaan zeetmimja. Tamtamon ee isavsaav le isov, o tamtamon ite aana. Ve tamtamon eta aat ivotia saveen toozi puughu. Leso eval tiina tighazoon pani. ²⁸ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ivotia saveen tawe puughu mako, ene irau tisaav alinjazi tiina ila lupuun to Krisi mako. Tineneen mon, ve tisavsaav toman Maaron ila lolozi.

²⁹ Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tamtamon ru, ma tol tisavsaav le isov, o yam siriv agabiiz saveen toozi: Iduduun, ma mako? *

³⁰ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsaav, ve tamtamon ite ileep ve Maaron ivotia ngar eta pani, ene i tau isavsaav na, irau ineneen ve ighur sooso pa iitete, leso aana

* **14:20:** Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Hib 5:12+ 2:13 * **14:26:** Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12 *

* **14:21:** Is 28:11+ * **14:24:** Yo 16:8; Mbanj **14:29:** Mbanj 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1

isavsaav. ³¹ Tauvene yam to avotia Maaron aliinja imin propet na, irau ataghon ngar tauvene: Tamtamon ee isavia saveen tooni le isov, mako ite aana isavsaav. Leso aseeng ngar to tamtamon tisov, ve apalot zi. ³² Aloon. Isaav ighe neer eta loolo ipazaagha ighe ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene i aat irau iyai ghi, ve isanan le iitete ipasov saveen tooni, o aana isavsaav. ³³ Pasaa, Maaron to it, i Maaron to ikaukau ngar mako. I ighe gabua naol isov ilaan duduun mon. Ve i ighe iit tasov talup ghiit tamin eemon ve tataghon ngar luuma. Tamtamon tisov to Krisi itaghon ngar tauvene ila lupuun toz.

³⁴ Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunuun, na zilivaa irau tisavsaav mako. Yes aat tineneeng mon, titatan tauzi, ve tileep ila zitamoot sambazi itaghon tutuun to Maaron. *

³⁵ Isaav ighe lezi ghasoniin siriv, na tila ruum toozi, o tighason azuwazja. Pa ighe livaa eta isavsaav ila lupuun tsiam loolo, ene igham mayanja. *

³⁶ Laak, yam tau azorzoor ghau ne, mindai? Aghe Maaron aliinja ivot tsiam muun, ra ila pa nugh siriv? Ma aghe yam mon ta saveen to Maaron ilat ivot tsiam? ³⁷ Aloon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe i propet to Maaron, ve itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, na i aat ighilaal ighe saveen tau naboode payam, ene tutuun to Tiina toit, ve iyok pani. *

³⁸ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin saveen tsiau tane, na matamim ila pani sov. †

³⁹ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, azuari gham pa ngar to votiaan Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi

gha tisavia saveen imin kaolaan na, angalsekin zi sov. *

⁴⁰ Yam aat ataghon duduunai sunuun ngara ta naol ne, leso sunuun tsiam ilaan poi, ve iduduun mon.

15

Krisi imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe napei ngar tsiam muul pa vaaru poia tau navotia payam gha aghamu wa. Vaaru poia tane, ta aazne ayozyooz ila. ² Vaaru poia tau muun navotia payam na, isaav ighe aghur ila ve akisi tunja, ene aat imin eez payam to Maaron igham mulin gham. Eemon isaav ighe akisi mako, ene aat imin kaut sorok ve aghita ghuruun ila tsiam anoonja mako. *

³ Saveen tiina kat tau muun tisavia payau ve anag nasakia ilat payam, ene vene: Krisi, i igham niaan ve imaat pa sosor toit itaghon Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaan na. *

⁴ Ve titavia izila mateegha niazi ve mbon imin tol, ra Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh. Ene paam itaghon Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaan na. *

⁵ Saawe tau iburig, i ila ivot to Petrus imin maata. Ra ila ivot to mbanjoona tooni tisov gha tighita. *

⁶ Murei ra, i ila ivot to tonvetaz tooni irau 500 ve geege siriv gha tisov tighita. Zeran tawe, katini tilepleep soone. Ve siriv timaat wa. ⁷ Ra ivot to Yakobus *

gha ighita. Mako ila ivot muul to mbanjoona tooni tisov. *

⁸ Yes mbanjoona tooni tisov tighita ve ilam ilam le murei, ra ivot tsiau gha anag naghita paam, ve isov. Onoon, yau namin mbanjoona tooni itaghon

* **14:34:** Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11+ * **14:35:** Yes Grika tighita tigha saveen tau zilivaa tisavia, ene gabua to eval tiina mako. Ene gabua azuwazja zitamoot mon. Saveen ziiri tane, puughu ighazoon mako. Livaa tau isavsaav ila lupuun to Krisi loolo na, igham mayanja pa sei? Igham mayanja pa tauu, azaawa tamoot, ma lupuun to Krisi. * **14:37:** 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 † **14:38:** Eez ite to tatoor saveen tane, ene vene: "Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor saveen tsiau tane, ene i paam Maaron pale izori."

* **14:39:** 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20 * **15:2:** Ro 1:16, 11:22; Hib 3:14 * **15:3:** Is 53:5+; Ga 1:4; 1Pe 2:24

* **15:4:** Lu 24:46 * **15:5:** Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19 * **15:7:** Yakobus tane, ene Yesu taazi.

* **15:7:** Mban 1:3+

eez ite pa mbanjoona siriv. Yau namin tamtamon tau tiina ipoopa ila saawe tooni duduun mako. † *

⁹ Mbanjoona tisov to Krisi ezazi iliiv ghau. Onoon, yau mbanjoona tooni paam. Eemon naghita taug naghe yau poiag irau to tiwaat ghau tigde mbanjoona to Krisi mako. Pa muun, naghur patanani naol pa Maaron lupuun tooni. *

¹⁰ Eemon poia to Maaron itoor ghau, tauta namin mbanjoona to Krisi ve aazne nataghon ngar tooni. Poia tooni izaa tsiau sorok mako. Ighur anoonja. Pasaa, yau naghram katin uraat le naliiv mbanjoona tisov. Eemon yau taug mako. Poia to Maaron igheen tsiau, tauta ipapalot ghau gha naghramgham uraat tane. *

¹¹ Tauvene isaav ighe yau, ma mbanjoona siriv nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ene yei nisov nisasavia saveen tauvene pa mateegh ve burigiin to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveen tane, tauta yam aloonja gha aghur ila.

Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha

¹² Yei nivovotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene: "Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa." Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta tsiam siriv tigde Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako? *

¹³ Aghita. Isaav ighe saveen toozi tawe onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako. ¹⁴ Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, na saveen tau yei nivovotia ne, ene saveen sorok. Le anoonja mako. Ve ghuruun ila tsiam paam, ene gabua sorok. ¹⁵ Ve gabua ite. Isaav ighe Krisi iburig pa mateegh mako, ene yei tane nigham karom payam pa Maaron

eeza. Pasaa, nipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tigde Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. Eemon isaav ighe saveen tsiam tana onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, ene Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako. ¹⁶ Nayol saveen tsiau muul. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Krisi paam, aat Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako. ¹⁷ Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua sorok. Le anoonja mako. Ve sosor tsiam ighengheen soone. ¹⁸ Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yes paam tilalez wa. ¹⁹ Iit taghurghur mataan pa burigiin to yes mateegha ve lepoogh poia tau pale Krisi igham pait. Eemon isaav ighe saveen to lepoogh tawe, ene onoon mako, ve taghurghur mataan pani sorok, ene takaria tauun wa. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tabadbaad patanani naol. Tauvene tamtamon aat lolozi isaghatin ghiit iliiv tamtamon tisov to taan tau tileep saghat na.

²⁰ Eemon mako! Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. I imin aniin maata tau imatuugh ila uum imin maata. Pasaa, i ta imuun pa mateegha tisov tau pale tiburig pa Mbon Murei. *

²¹ Aghita. Muun, neer ee ta imin eez pa mateegh ivot. Burigiin to yes mateegha tauvene paam. Neer ee ta imin eez pani gha ivot. Ene Krisi. *

²² Iit tamtamon tau tavot ila to Adam na, tasov taleep ila sosor tooni loolo. Tauta iit tasov tamatmaat. Ve yes tau timin Krisi le ve tileep tunja ila tooni na, tauvene paam. Murei, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi tisov, ve tileep matazi yaryaare. ²³ Eemon tamtamon tisov aat titaghon saawe

† **15:8:** Saawe tau Yesu ilepleep izi taan, mbanjoona tooni siriv tilaghlaagh tomania. Tauvene tighita uraat tooni ve mateegh tooni paam. Ve saawe tana, Yesu ighur zi timin mbanjoona tooni. Eemon Paulus, i ilaagh tomani zi mako. Yesu imuul izala pa sambam ve murei ra, ivot to Paulus ve ighuru imin mbanjoona tooni. * **15:8:** Mban 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1 * **15:9:** Mban 8:3; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13 * **15:10:** 2Kor 11:5, 23, 12:11+; Kol 1:29 * **15:12:** Mban 2:32, 4:33, 5:30+ * **15:20:** Mban 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Syg 1:5 * **15:21:** Gnp 3:1-19; Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+

toz toz. Kriši ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve tala tala le saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam, mako tamtamoni tooni tisov anazi tiburig. *

²⁴ Gabua tawe isov, mako taan saawe ivot, ve i pale ipasov yes pooza, ve daaba tisov tau ezazi tintiina, tomania gabua isov tau tapirizi tiina na, le tisov tilalez. Mako ipul uraat to ghamuun pooz imuul ila Taama Maaron niima. ²⁵ Pasaa, Kriši aat igham pooz itaghton Maaron ngar tooni le irau itatan koina ve tapirizi isov kat, ve ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. *

²⁶ Ve koia tau pale ipasovu murei geeg, ene mateegh. *

²⁷ Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav ighe: “Maaron ighur gabua tisov tileep ila i saamba wa.” Onoon, saveen tane isaav ighe gabua tisov tileep ila Kriši saamba. Eemon Maaron, i ileep ila Kriši saamba mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua tileep ila Kriši saamba. *

²⁸ Murei, saawe tau gabua tisov tileep duduun ila Naatu saamba, Naatu pale ighur tauu ila Taama Maaron saamba. Leso Maaron imin daaba pa gabua tisov, ve inginiir zi.

²⁹ Laak, naghe naghason gham. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghe agham mateegha tsiam niazi, ve tigham yaa payam? Aghamgham ngar tana pasaa? Pale iuul zi mindai?

³⁰ Ve puughu mindai ta saawe isov, yei nibadbaad patanani pa Kriši eeza, ve nireirei taumai pa zaab. *

³¹ Yam tonvetaz, yam agham ghau lolog poia pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anoonja ivot ila sosomim gha amin Tiina toit Yesu Kriši le wa. Ila i maata, yau nasaav ghazonja payam naghe: Mateegh inajarui ghau irau saawe. *

³² Isaav ighe yau nataghton ngar to tamtamoni mon pa uraat tau naghamghamu ne, puughu mindai ta

narei taug gha yena gabua sagsagna niparav izi nugh Epesus? Yau naghe nagham saa kat, ta nabaad patanani tawe? Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, o tambaano. “Taghanghan, taghunghun, ve tail leen lepoogh poia izi taan. Pa bogzo ma ezau gha tamatmaat.” *

³³ Yam ayamaan gham. Apul tamtamoni titombaan gham sov!

“Pa ighe iit tau tataghton ngar poia ne, tapaak zeran sasaghati, ene pale tiyes ghiit pa ngar toozi, ve ngar toit isaghat paam.”

³⁴ Ngari tsiam ikaukau irao! Agham ngar poi, ve apul ngar sasaghati ileple, ve ataghton ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata. Yau nasaav ghazonja payam: Mayamim. Pasaa, yam siriv awatagh Maaron rigta mako.

Anonjaan paaghu pale ariaana ve irau isaghat mako

³⁵ Aiyo. Tamtamoni eta aat ighason ghau tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, pale ipaburigin zi mindai? Ve saawe tau tiburig, pale igham lezi anonja paaghu ghiitoonja mindai?”

³⁶ Yo borau! Lem ngar mako! Ughita. Isaav ighe tavazogh gabua eta uuve, ene aat uuli imbuuz gha ilale, mako paaghu tooni itum izaa. *

³⁷ Ve isaav ighe tavazogh wit, ma gabua ite paam uuve, ene pale paaghu tooni tau murei itum izaa na ghitoonja raraate imin uuv tau tavazoghi ne mako. Pale ghitoonja ite. ³⁸ Ve Maaron igham gabua tau tavazogh zi na titum tizaa, mako enaenja tighur ayazi, bogazi, rauazi, runguzi, ve anonja itaghton i tauu ngar tooni.

³⁹ Gabua tau tileep izi taan ne, mizazi raraate mako. Iit tamtamoni mizaan ite, ngari toozi ite, man toozi ite, ve iigh tauvene paam, mizazi ite.

⁴⁰ Ve gabua tau tigheen ila sambam saamba na, anonja ite. Ve gabua to

* **15:23:** 1Tes 4:15+ * **15:25:** Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44; Hib 1:13 * **15:26:** 1Kor 15:54-57; Syg 20:14, 21:4 * **15:27:** Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Hib 2:8; 1Pe 3:22 * **15:30:** Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26 * **15:31:** 2Kor 4:10+ * **15:32:** Mbanj 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8 * **15:36:** Yo 12:24

taan, anonjazi ite. Ve gabua to sambam saamba pabodenjazi ite pa gabua to taan. ⁴¹ Aaz mbonari, ene ite pa kaiyo mbonari. Ve pitum tauvene paam. Mbonarizi ite pa aaz ve kaiyo mbonarizi. Ve pitum tisov raratezi mako. Pitum enjaenja mbonarizi ite ite.

⁴² Burigiinj to yes mateegha, ene ngara raraate. Isaav ighe tamaat ve titavi ghiit, ene anonjaan izila taan ve imbuuz gha ilale. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anonjaan paaghu. Anonjaan paaghu tana pale ariaanja ve irau isaghat mako. ⁴³ Anonjaan tau titavia izila taan, ene ghitoonja poia geeg mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anonjaan tau poia le poia kat, ve mbonari tiina. Anonjaan tau titavia izila taan ne, le tapiri mako. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anonjaan paaghu tau le tapiri tiina. *

⁴⁴ Anonjaan tau titavia izila taan, ene gabua to taan. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri, iit pale tagham leen anonjaan paaghu tau irau to ileep izi sambam.

⁴⁵ Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Adam, neer tau Maaron ighuru imin maata na, iburig imin tamtamon, ve maata iyaryaar.” *

Ve Adam ite tau ivot murei † na, i Avuvu ta igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. *

⁴⁶ Tauvene neer to sambam imuun mako. Neer to taan tomania taan lepoogha ta ivot imin maata. Ra neer to sambam ilam tomania lepoogh paaghu to Maaron Avuvu. ⁴⁷ Adam

tau ivot imin maata na, Maaron igharaata pa taan. Tauvene i tamtamon to taan. Ve Adam ite tau imin ru, i ileep nugh sambam ve izilam. *

⁴⁸ Tamtamon tisov to taan, anonjazi ve lepoghazi, ene imin neer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve yes tau pale tileep izi nugh sambam na, anonjazi paaghu ve lepoghazi, ene imin Neer tau ileep sambam ve izilam. ⁴⁹ Aazne, lepoogh toit, taleep imin neer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve murei tauvene paam. Iit pale taleep imin Neer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na. *

⁵⁰ Yam tonjetaz, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Anonjaan to taan, ene irau igham lepoogh to nugh sambam mako. Pasaa, gabua to nugh sambam irau isaghat mako. Tauvene gabua tau isasaghat imin anonjaan to taan, ene irau igham lepoogh to nugh tawe mako. Maaron aat igham leen anonjaan paaghu, o tagham lepoogh tawe. *

Maaron igham ghiit taliiv mateegh

⁵¹ Aloonj. Yau naghe napaghazonjai gham pa gabua ee tau muun iyoonj, ve aazne Maaron isavia ivot ighazonj. Tamtamon toit siriv aat timaat mako. Pasaa, saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale itoor ghiit tasov ve tagham anonjaan paaghu. ⁵² Tavuur tau Maaron ighuru to itanj murei geeg na, pale itanj, ve rekia mon Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ve igham lezi anonjazi paaghu tau irau isaghat mako. Mako iit tau tamaat soone ve talepleep ne, anaan, Maaron pale itoor ghiit, ve igham leen anonjaan paaghu. *

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Pasaa, anonjaan to taan tau tisaghat gha timatmaat ne, Maaron aat itoor zi. Leso timin paaghu, ve irau tisaghat, ma timaat muul mako. Gabua tane ighe ivot, ene pale

* **15:43:** Mt 13:43; Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4 * **15:45:** Gnp 2:7 † **15:45:** Adam ite tau ivot murei na, ene Krisi. Ves 47 iwaato ighe: “Adam ite tau imin ru na.” Saveen tane, ngara tauvene. Adam tau ivot imin maata na, iit tasov tavot ila tooni. I puughu toit. Tauvene saawe tau i igham sosor, iit taleep ilonj ila sosor tawe paam. Krisi tauvene paam. I puughu to lupuun paaghu, ene yes tamtamon tooni. Yes tau tipaako na, tileep ila mateegh ve burigiinj tooni loolo. * **15:45:** Yo 5:21, 24; Ro 5:15+ * **15:47:** Gnp 3:19; Yo 3:13, 31 * **15:49:** Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2 * **15:50:** Yo 3:5+ * **15:52:** Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+

Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tibooode na, ighur anoonja. Isaav tauvene:

“Maaron iparav ariaan, tauta iliiv mateegh tapiri, ve ipasovu le isov kat.” *

⁵⁵ “Mateegh, tapirim to uliiv ghei igheen sindei?

Aa mateegh, iiz tsio to ungal ghei pani ne, igheen sindei? Mako.” *

⁵⁶ Pasaa, iiz to mateegh, ene ngar saghati. Ve ngar saghati ighamgham tapiri ila tutuun. *

⁵⁷ Eemon iit tapait Maaron toman loloon poia! Pasaa, ila uraat to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ghiit taliiv ngar saghati ve mateegh. *

⁵⁸ Tauvene yam tonvetaz tau lolog igheen tsiam kat na, yau nasaav payam: Ayooz ariaan, akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja, ve apul taumim kat pa uraat to Tiina toit irau saawe. Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe i ileep tomani gham pa uraat tsiam, na yam arav taumim sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiam pale ighur anoonja. *

16

Paulus ipalot yes Korin to tiuul zetaanja tau tileep izi Yerusalem na

¹ Aiyo, yau leg saveen rig payam pa maet tau aghe agooga pa Krisi tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Yau naghita eez tau naghuru pa lupuun to Maaron tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Galesia na, yam ataghoni paam, o poia. *

² Saawe imin maata to wik tisov, na yam enaenja aat aghur maet tsiam siriv ila soghan itaghon uraat tsiam atuya. Leso ivot imin tiina ve isaan pa saawe to nalat. Ataghon alinag tane, o poia. Pa ighe nalat ve agooga soone, ene poia mako. *

³ Ve aghur tamtamon tsiam siriv tau aghit zi aghe tirao, lesa tigham maet tau agooga na ila pa tonvetaz toit tau

tileep izi Yerusalem. Saawe tau nalat, yau aat nabood rau siriv imin paesiinj pazi, lesa tikis zi ve tila. ⁴ Ve isaav ighe naghita naghe poia to yau paam nala, ene aat yena nila.

Paulus ipaesia laghoon tooni

⁵ Yau naghama ngar naghe nala naghita zetaanja siriv tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia. Tauvene yau aat nala naghit zi muun. Le isov, o nalat naghit gham. ⁶ Ve naghe naleep tomani gham malau rig. Tauvene matag ingal naghe naleep tomani gham le saawe to nugh yaanja isov, o yam irau aghit ghau pa laghoon tsiau, ve aghur ghau nala pa nugh sindei tau naghe nala pani. ⁷ Lolog pa nagig gham mon ve nala mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo tauvene, ene aat itinja taleep malau rig. ⁸ Eemon irau nala Masedonia reki mako. Pale naleep izi nugh Epesus le irau lupuun tiina to Pentekos ivot, o nala. ⁹ Pasaa, Maaron ikaak eez payau to naghama uraat tiina izi ta sene. Ve naghita naghe uraat tsiau ighurghur anoonja. Eemon eval tiina tizoroor saveen tsiau paam. *

Paulus ipaes pazi pa Timoti gha Apolos

¹⁰ Isaav ighe aghita Timoti ilat peria tsiam, na aghama toman lolomim poia. Lesa saawe tau ileep tomani gham na, iroi sov, ve loolo poia. Pa i ighamgham uraat to Tiina toit Krisi, raraate imin yau. *

¹¹ Tauvene tamtamon eta maata veleghini sov. Ve saawe tau i ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul na, yam auule, ve aghuru toman loolo poia, ve imuul ilam tsiau. Pa yau nasasani tomania tonvetaz toit siriv.

¹² Ve tonvetaz toit Apolos, saawe naol yau nasavsaav ariaan pani naghe yesna tonvetaz toit siriv tilat tighit gham. Eemon loolo pa ilat pa

* **15:53-54:** Is 25:8 * **15:55:** Hos 13:14 * **15:56:** Gnp 3:3; Ro 4:15, 5:12, 7:9+ * **15:57:** Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+ * **15:58:** Ga 6:8; Hib 6:10; Syg 14:13 * **16:1:** Mbanj 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+ * **16:2:** Mbanj 20:7 * **16:9:** 2Kor 1:16; Kol 4:3; Syg 3:8 * **16:10:** 1Kor 4:17

saawe tane mako. Pale ighita sooso eta, o ilat ighit gham.

Paulus iparwai saveej tooni

¹³ Matamim imomoos poi, ve ayooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tsiam. Aroi sov. Apariaan taumim, ve ayooz tunja. *

¹⁴ Ve saa ngar tau yam aghe aghamu, na aghamu itaghon ngar to loloon pa tamtamon. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yam awatagh: Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, timuun pa yam Akaia asov, ve tighur ila to Krisi imin maata. Ve yes tirei tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit, ve tibesbees poi pa tamtamon tooni. Zeran tauvene, tomania tamtamon tisov tau tiuluul zi ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat to Maaron na, naghe napalot gham to aleep ila sambazi, ve aloon alinjazi. *

¹⁷ Saawe tau Stepanas tomania Fortunatus ve Akaikus tilam tivot tsiau, yes tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Onoon, yam eval irau alam mako. Eemon yes tigham naghomim gha tilam tivot sene, ve tiuul ghau pa gabua siriv. ¹⁸ Tauta tipalot ghau ve tigham ateg izi, imin monmon tighamgham payam na. Tamtamon tauvene, yam aat apakur zi.

¹⁹ Lupuun tisov to Krisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Asia ne, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Akwila yesuru Prisila tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa sunuun ila ruum toozi na, lolozi igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene yes paam tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza. *

²⁰ Ve tonjetaz to Krisi tau yena nilepleep ne paam, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

Yam asov tonjetaz to Krisi. Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim. *

²¹ Ene yau Paulus. Nabood aaz poia tane ilat payam pa taug nimag. *

²² Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa Tiina toit mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa tooni.

O Tiina tsiei, ulam lak! *

²³ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu igheen tomani gham.

²⁴ Yau lolog igheen to yam asov. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi ilup ghiit ve taleep ila tooni.

* **16:13:** Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10 * **16:14:** 1Kor 13:1+; 1Pe 4:8 * **16:15-16:** 1Kor 1:16; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17 * **16:19:** Mbanj 18:2, 18, 26; Ro 16:3, 5 * **16:20:** Ro 16:16 * **16:21:** Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17 * **16:22:** Paulus ibood ziiri tane ila yes Aramea alinjazi. Isaav ighe: 'Marana tha'.

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin 2 Korin—2 Corinthians

¹ Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Timoti, nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuun to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Korin na. Ve yam mon mako. Rau tane ilup gham tomania Maaron tam-tamon tooni patabuyaana tisov tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Akaia na paam.

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luma. Onoon.

Maaron iuluul ghiit pa patanani toit, leso tauul zetaanja pa patanani toozi

³ Loloon poia pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit. I Maaron tau iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit irau saawe. *

⁴ Saawe isov tau iit taleep ila patanani loolo, i iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit. Leso anaan tapalot zetaanja siriv tau tileep ila patanani loolo na, ve tarav atezi. Pasaa, uleen tau taghamghamu ila tooni, ene ipapalot ghiit. Tauta iit irau tarav zetaanja atezi ve tapalot zi. *

⁵ Onoon, iit tau tataghon Krisi ne, tabadbaad patanani naol imin i tauu. Eemon isaav ighe tabaad patanani tintiina, ene pale i tauu irav ateen, ve tagham palotiin tiina ila tooni. *

⁶ Saawe tau yei nibaad patanani, ene to iuul gham, leso ayooz ariaan pa taghoniin eez to Maaron, ve i igham mulin gham. Pa ighe Maaron ipalot ghei gha niyooz ariaan, ene pale ngar tau yei nighamu ne, ipalot gham

paam ve ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani imin yei. *

⁷ Tauvene yei nighur ila ariaan nighe: Yam pale ayooz ariaan. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Isaav ighe itiina talup ghiit pa badoon patanani, ene pale Maaron irav ateen ve itiina tagham palotiin ila tooni. *

Paulus ipaesia patanani tau ivot pani izi taan sirivu to Asia

⁸ Yam tonvetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh patanani tau ivot payei izi taan sirivu to Asia. Patanani tau ivot payei na, tiina kat. Irau nibaado mako. Tauvene saawe tana, nigham ngar nighe irau nileep mako, pale nimaat. *

⁹ Onoon kat. Saawe tana, nighita nighe lemai eez eta muul mako. Yei nimin neer tau tigabiiz saveen tooni ve tighe i aat imaat. Eemon patanani tawe ivot payei, leso ninumeer taumai sov, ve ninumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i mon ta irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. *

¹⁰ Tauvene patanani tiina tau ivot payei na, ene imin ta yei nileep ila naal aavo. Eemon Maaron igham mulin ghei pa patanani tawe. Tauta yei nighur ila ariaan nighe murei, isaav ighe patanani ivot payei muul, i pale igham mulin ghei. * ¹¹ Eemon yam aat auul ghei ve aghur ghei ila sunjuun tsiam. I pale iloon sunjuun tsiam, ve iuul ghei itaghon tauu poia tooni. Leso yamna eval tiina lolomim poia pani, ve apakuru. *

Paulus ipaesia puughu tau itoor ngar tooni ve ila Korin mako

¹² Gabua tiina ee tau yei nipakur ghei pani, ene vene: Niya-maan ila lolomai nighe: Ngar tau nighamghamu irau nugh nugh ne, nitaghon ngar tau tamtamon to taan tipaiti ne mako. Poia to Maaron, tauta ipapaburigin ghei gha nibes-bees pani toman lolomai eemon, ve

* 1:3: Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3 * 1:4: Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6 * 1:5: Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24 * 1:6: 2Tim 2:10 * 1:7: Ro 8:17 * 1:8: Mbanj 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32 * 1:9: Yo 5:21 * 1:10: Ro 8:35+
* 1:11: Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19

nighamgham ngar tau ingalaan ila i maata. Ve ngar tane, yei nitotoi katini payam. *

13-14 Ve saveen tau niboode payam na, puughu eta iyoon mako. Saveen tsiei isov, ngara igheen ghazoonja. Irau awaato mon ve aghazoon pani. Onoon, saawe tane, yam siriv aat aghazoon payei geeg soone. Eemon naghe le ngar tsiam ivot ve aghazoon kat payei. Leso saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, yam tintinmim payei, imin yei tintinmim payam. *

15-16 Muun, yau naghe yam tintinmim payau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta saawe tana, matag ingal naghe nalat naghit gham imin maata. Le isov, o nala taan sirivu to Masedonia. Ve saawe tau napul Masedonia, mako namuul nalat naghit gham muul, ve yam aghur ghau gha malmalig nala pa Yudea. Leso Maaron ipalot gham pai ru itaghon laghoon ru tau naghama na. *

17 Eemon ngar tsiau tana ighur mako. Onoon, imin maata, yau nasaav payam naghe: “Yau pale nalat.” Eemon murei, nator alinag naghe irau nalat mako. Ve yam aghit ghau mindai? Aghe yau nagharaat poghania ngar tsiau mako, tauta natortoor alinag? Ma aghe naghama karom ve nambu sorokin saveen imin yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tauta saveen ru, “Vee” ve “Mako” ivotvot ila avog, ne? **18** Aloon. Maaron toit, i isasavia saveen onoon mon, ve itataghon saveen tooni. Ve yei tauvene paam. Irau nitortoor alinamai mako. *

19 Pasaa, Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi tau yau gha Silas ve Timoti nivotia vaaru payam na, i itortoor aliina mako. Isaav ighe i imbu saveen pa gabua eta ighe: “Vee, yau aat naghama,” ene irau itoor aliina muul mako. Saawe isov, i itataghon saveen tooni. Ve ila uraat tooni, Maaron isaav: “Vee” pa saveen mbuaan tooni ta naol ne. *

20 Pasaa, saa saveen tau Maaron imbua, ene Krisi ta ighama uratoini gha anoonja ivot. Tauta monmon isaav ighe tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, iit tasavsaav taghe: “Onoon” ila Yesu Krisi eeza. *

21-22 Maaron tauu ipapalot ghei tomani gham. Tauta iit tasov taleep tunja ila to Krisi. I isiigh ghiit tamin le, ve ighur Avuvu Patabuyaana ila loloon wa. Avuvu tane imin ilaal pait ighe iit tamtamon to Maaron. Ve imin puughu pa gabua naol tau pale Maaron ighama pait. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Saa gabua tau Maaron imbu saveen pani na, i pale ighama pait. *

23 Saveen tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Maaron iwataghi. Puughu ta nalat mako, ene vene: Yau lolog pa nasavia saveen ariaana payam, ve naghama gham lolomim isaghat sov. **24** Aloon. Yei nighe nitatan gham azi, ve ningin ghuruun ila tsiam ne mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Yam ayooz ariaana pa ghuruun ila tsiam wa. Yei nighe itina talup ghiit ve tagham uraat. Leso niuul gham ve aleep toman lolomim poia. *

2

1 Pughu tau nalat mako, ene vene: Papazoge tau nalat tsiam, naghama saveen ariaana payam, ve ighama lolomim isaghat. Ve ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe gabua tauvene ivot muul sov. Tauta nalat mako.

2 Pa ighe naghama lolomim isaghat, ene pale savunugha tighama ghau lolog poia? Mako. Pasaa, yam tau navaghamunia lolomim na, yam mon ta irau aghama ghau lolog poia.

3 Tauta taug nalat mako, ve nabood rau ilat to napaduduun gham. Pa naroi: Isaav ighe patanani igheen sosoon ve nalat, ene pale aghama ghau lolog isaghat. Eemon yau naghe le yam aghama ghau lolog poia. Ve yau naghur ila tauvene: Ighe ataghon

* **1:12:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4, 13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10 * **1:13-14:** 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19 * **1:15-16:** Mbanj 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+ * **1:18:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24 * **1:19:** Mbanj 18:5 * **1:20:** Ro 15:8+; Syg 3:14 * **1:21-22:** Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; Syg 7:3+ * **1:24:** 1Pe 5:3

ngar tau igham ghau lolog poia, ene pale yam asov lolomim poia paam. ⁴ Rau ariaaŋa tana, matag suuru izizi ve naboode. Pa naghām ngar naol payam, ve lolog ipataŋan kat. Yau nabood rau tana to navaghāmunia lolomim mako. Nabooode payam, leso aghilaal aghe lolog igheen tsiam kat. *

Yes Korin irau tipul sosor to ŋeer tau igham sosor

⁵ Ŋeer tau muuŋ igham ghau lolog ipataŋan na, i igham sosor payau mon mako. I igham yam asov lolomim ipataŋan paam. Eemon irau nayau avog pa gabua tane geeg mako. Pa aat naghām ŋeer tana loolo isaghat. *

⁶ Sosor tooni atuya tau yam eval aghuru pani to aŋgal maata na, ene irao. ⁷ Tauvene aazne, yam irau apul sosor tooni, ve arav aate ve apaloti. Mako pale loolo isaghat le isaghat kat, ve patanani tana itatani. *

⁸ Tauvene yau naghe napalot gham to atotoi ngar poia pani, leso iwatagh ighe yam lolomim igheen tooni.

⁹ Puughu tau nabood rau ariaaŋa tana payam, ene vene: Naghe natoov gham ve naghita: Pale ataghon alinag pa ngar ta naol ne, ma mako? ¹⁰ Ve yam alooŋ alinag ve aghur atuya pa ŋeer tana wa. Tauvene aazne, yam irau lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni. Ve isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon eta, ene yau paam, napul sosor tooni. Saa sosor tau i igham payau na, ila Krisi maata, yau napul sosor tooni. Ene poia to naghām tau-vene, leso nauul gham. ¹¹ Tauvene iit irau tapul sosor tooni. Mako pale Sadan itombaan ghiit ve iliiv ghiit. Pasaa, iit takankaan pa Sadan ngar tooni mako. Eez maata maata tau i itovtoov ghiit pani ne, iit tawatagh zi wa. *

Uraat tauu to yes mbanjoŋa

¹² Saawe tau nala navot nugh Troas to navotia vaaru poia to Krisi pazi, naghita naghe Maaron ikaak ataman payau to naghām uraat izi ta sewe.

¹³ Eemon lolog ipataŋan, ve naghām ngar naol. Pasaa, naghe pa naghita etag Titus izi ta sewe. Eemon mako. Tauvene yeŋa yes Troasa nivakisi nimamai le isov, ra napul zi, ve naburig gha nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. Leso nail Titus izi ta sewe. *

¹⁴ Ve yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, saawe isov, i imuŋmuuŋ payei ve ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei. Ila uraat to Krisi, yei nimin yes tau tilaagh tomania daaba to zaaba tau iparav ariaaŋ ve iliiv pa malmal tiina. *

Uraat tsiei, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazoŋai tamtamon pa Krisi vaaru. Vaaru tawe, ene imin naunaun poia ee tau vaazi ila irau nugh. ¹⁵ Onoon kat. Yei uraata to Krisi nimin naunaun vaazi poia tau i igham pa Maaron imin watoonrau. Tamtamon tau nileep ila sosozi na, tisov tinuŋuz naunaun tane vaazi. Yes tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi zi leso igham mulin zi, ve yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na paam. ¹⁶ Yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na, tinuŋuz naunaun tane vaazi poia mako, imin mateegha vazizi. Ve naunaun tane pale imin puughu pa timaat gha tilalez. Ve yes tau titaghon eez to lep-oogh poia na, tinuŋuz naunaun tane vaazi imin gabua poia kat. Pasaa, itotoi zi pa eez to tigham lepooŋ poia ila to Maaron. Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai, ene patanani. Sei irao? *

¹⁷ Tamtamon katini tilaghlaagh ve tivovotia Maaron aliinā imin lezi eez to tiyau maet to tamtamon. Eemon yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, ve Maaron tauu ighur ghei pa uraat. Ve yei niwatagh: Maaron ighitghita

* **2:4:** Mban 20:31; 2Kor 7:8+ * **2:5:** 1Kor 5:1+ * **2:7:** Lu 17:3 * **2:11:** Lu 22:31+ * **2:13:** 2Kor 7:5+ * **2:14:** Isaav ighe zaaba to Rom tiliiv pa malmal tiina eta, ene tigherev koiazŋa siriv gha yesŋa timuul tila pa nugh tiina Rom. Mako zaaba tawe toman daaba toozi tilaagh ila nugh loolo tomania koiazŋa tawe, ve eval tiina tigherev zi ve tipakur zi. * **2:16:** 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+

uraat tsiei. Tauta nighamgham uraat toman lolomai, ve nivovotia Maaron aliinja duduun pa tamtamon. *

3

*Uraat tau Paulus ighamu, ene ito-
toia ighe i mbanjoona tauu to Krisi*

¹ Mindai, saveen tsiei tane, yei nisavia imin paitoon taumai muul, leso aghur ila uraat tsiei? Mako. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tikis lezi rau to ipaghazonai zi ighe ezazi pa uraat toozi. Eemon yei lemai puughu eta to nitotoi rau tauvene payam mako, ma nighason gham to abood rau tauvene payei ne mako. *

² Pasaa, yam taumim ta amin rau payei. Uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim gha anoonja ivot, tauta itotoi ighe ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Saveen isov to rau tana igheen ila yei lolomai, ve igheen ila yam lolomim paam. Rau tana, tamtamon tisov irau tiwaato ve tigham ngar pani, leso tighur ila saveen tsiei. *

³ Tauvene yam taumim amin rau to Krisi tau igheen ghazoonja. Rau tana, ene uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na anoonja. Krisi iboode pa gabua eta imin gabgab mako. Iboode pa Maaron maata yaryaare Avuvu. Ve iboode ila maet babanazi imin Maaron igham pa tutuun to Mose ne mako. I iboode ila tamtamon lolozi. *

⁴ Ila Maaron maata, yei nighur ila ariiaan nighe saveen tane, ene onoon. Pasaa, Krisi ileep tomani ghei pa uraat tsiei. ⁵ Eemon yei irau nipait taumai mako. Pasaa, irau nigham uraat tauvene ila taumai tapirimai mako. Maaron ipapalot ghei, tauta nirao. *

⁶ Tauvene Maaron tauu igham ghei nirao pa uraat tooni. Tauta nimin

besoonja pa eez paaghu to i yesna tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eez tane, ene eez to taghoniin tutuun tau tiboode na mako. Ene eez to Maaron Avuvu tau itortoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Pasaa, tutuun tau tiboode na, ene igham ghiit tamaat. Ve Maaron Avuvu, i igham ghiit taleep poia ila to Maaron. *

*Eez paaghu to Krisi iliiv eez
mungaana to tutuun*

⁷ Eez tau muun tamtamon tibeas pa Maaron, ene igham ghiit taleep ila eez to mateegh. *

Eemon saawe tau Maaron irav tutuun tawe ila maet, ve igham pa yes Israela, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Tauta yes Israela irau timarar Mose naagho malau mako. Pasaa, mbonari tawe tiina kat le ingowar matazi. Eemon mbonari tana igheen rigmon, ve isov. *

⁸ Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tabees pa Maaron, ene vene: Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi ghiit ve itoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Tauvene eez tane mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez mungaana. *

⁹ Eez paaghu, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez mungaana. Onoon, eez mungaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon eez tawe isaav pait tauvene: Iit aat tamaat pa sosor toit. Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni, ene igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. *

¹⁰ Onoon, eez mungaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon isaav ighe taghazoon pa eez paaghu ngara, ene aat taghita taghe eez mungaana, le mbonari ve tapiri geeg mako. Pasaa, eez paaghu mbonari, ene tiina kat iliiv eez mungaana. ¹¹ Saawe tau Maaron ivotia eez mungaana to tutuun, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri. Eemon eez tawe irau igheen le

* **2:17:** 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5 * **3:1:** 2Kor 5:12, 10:12 * **3:2:** 1Kor 9:2 * **3:3:** Igham 24:12; Yer 31:33; Ezek 36:27; 1Kor 3:5+; Hib 8:10 * **3:5:** Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13 * **3:6:** Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Hib 8:6+ * **3:7:** Eez mungaana to tutuun, ene vene: Isaav ighe tataghon duduunai tutuun tisov to Maaron, ene pale taleep poia. Ve ighe mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toit. * **3:7:** Igham 34:1, 28; Hib 12:18 * **3:8:** Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2-5 * **3:9:** Ezek 18:4; Ro 3:21, 8:1+

alok mako. Pale isov. Ve eez paaghu tane irau isov mako. Pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat. *

¹² Yei nighur ila ariaan tauvene, tauta niroi mako, ve nasavsaav ghazoonja pa tamtamon. *

¹³ Yei nimin Mose mako. Muun, i iponpoon naagho pa uuli sirivu. Leso yes Israela timarar naagho tau isul na sov. Pasaa, mbonari tawe igheen malau mako. Igheen rig, ve isov. *

¹⁴ Eemon yes Israela ngar toozi iyaryaan, tauta tighilaal gabua tawe puughu mako. Ve aazne paam, isaav ighe tiwaat saveen to eez munjaana, tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin uuli sirivu iponpoon matazi soone. Pasaa, Krisi mon ta irau itir uuli sirivu tawe ighau pazi. *

¹⁵ Tauta muun ve ilam aazne, isaav ighe yes Israela tiwaat saveen to Mose, yes tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin gabua eta iponpoon lolozi ve ngar toozi. ¹⁶ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itoor ngar tooni, ve ighur ila to Tiina toit, Krisi pale igham gabua tana ighau pani.

¹⁷ Tiina tau nasavia ne, ene Maaron Avuvu. Isaav ighe i ilepleep tomani ghiit, i aat ipas ghiit ila saghati tapiri. Leso tamin besoonja sorok muul sov. *

¹⁸ Aazne, iit taghazoon pa Maaron. Gabua eta ipoon mataan muul mako. Pasaa, iit tasov taghita Neer Tiina mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ila to Krisi. I itotoi Neer Tiina naagho pait imin taghita Neer Tiina anunu ila natilona. Tauvene mataan ilala pani, ve Tiina toit Avuvu itortoor ghiit. Leso tagham naagho, ve anaan tatotoi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pa tamtamon. *

4

Maaron igham ghazoonja tooni isul ila loloon

¹ Maaron loolo isaghatin ghei ve ireu sosor tsiei, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimamai itaghon tauu poia tooni. Tauvene patanani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei, ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei tane mako. *

² Ngar mayaņa naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi imin yongaņ na, yei nighur murimai pazi wa. Ngar tau yei nighamghamu ne, karom eta igheen ila loolo mako. Ve nivatorai Maaron aliinja mako. Nisavia dudunaini. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron ighita uraat tsiei. Tauta nivovotia saveen onoon mon pa tamtamon, ve nisavsaav ghazoon pazi. Leso tighilaal ila lolozi tighe yei ezamai pa uraat tane. *

³ Onoon, tamtamon siriv, ene imin gabua eta ipoon lolozi ve ngar toozi. Tauta saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pazi, tigham ngar pani mako. Tamtamon tauvene titaghon eez to tilalez. *

⁴ Vaaru poia isavia Krisi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve ipaghazonaini ighe i neer tau itotoi katin Maaron naagho pait. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, tighilaal ghazoonja to vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Sadan tau maaron karom to taan tane, i ipoon ngar toozi wa. *

⁵ Saawe tau nivotia mos, yei nisavsaav pa taumai mako. Nisavsaav pa tamtamon nighe: “Yesu Krisi, i Tiina toit. Ve yei besoonja tsiam. I tauu imbaan ghei nilam to niuul gham.” *

⁶ Muun geeg, Maaron isaav ighe: “Ghazoonja aat ivot ve isul ila ndo-room loolo!” Maaron tawe mon, tauta igham ghazoonja tooni isul ila yei lolomai paam. Leso nighilaal mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni tau Krisi itotoia pait. *

* **3:11:** Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18, 8:13 * **3:12:** Mbanj 4:13; Ep 6:19; Pil 1:20 * **3:13:** Igham 34:33+
 * **3:14:** Ro 11:7, 25; 2Kor 4:4 * **3:17:** Yo 8:32, 36; Ro 8:2, 15; Ga 4:6, 5:1 * **3:18:** Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29;
 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 4:6 * **4:1:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+ * **4:2:** 2Kor 2:17, 5:11; 1Tes 2:3+
 * **4:3:** 1Kor 1:18, 2:14 * **4:4:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 * **4:5:** Mbanj
 2:36; 2Kor 1:24 * **4:6:** Gnp 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9

Yes mbanjoona timin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila lolozi

⁷ Yei mbanjoona nimin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila lolozi. Yei tamtamon sorok to taan, ve tapirimai imbool. Eemon Maaron ighur ghazoonja tooni ve tapiri izila lolomai, ve ighur uraat tooni ila nimamai. Leso itotoi tapiri ila uraat tsiei. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. *

⁸ Yei, patanjani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon patanjani tane itatan ghei mako. Monmon eez ivoolvol payei. Eemon lolomai isaghat mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron pale igham eez eta ivot payei. *

⁹ Tamtamon tighurghur patanjani payei. Eemon Maaron ipul ghei mako. Patanjani maata maata itatan ghei nizi. Eemon niburig muul. *

¹⁰ Patanjani naol tau monmon nibadbaad zi ne, ene imin nipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Eemon ipapalot ghei ve niyooz ariiaan pa badoon patanjani. Tauta nipaghazonaini nighe i ileep maata yaryaare. ¹¹ Yei tamtamon to taan mon, ve tapirimai imbool. Ve saawe isov tau nileep izi taan, nilepleep ila mbuzaagh maata pasaa, yei nitaghon Yesu. Eemon niyoozyooz ariiaan pa badoon patanjani. Gabuamai tane ipaghazonai Yesu ighe i ileep maata yaryaare. ¹² Tauvene monmon nilepleep ila naal aavo. Eemon niuluul gham to agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.

¹³ Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav ighe: "Yau naghur ila to Maaron, tauta nasavia." Yei tauvene paam nighur ila to Maaron, ve nitaghon ghuruun ila tsiei ngara. Tauta nisasavia vaaru poia pa tamtamon. ¹⁴ Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Neer tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh na, murei pale ipaburigin ghei paam, raraate imin igham pa Yesu. Ve i pale

igham ghiit tala tayooz ila naagho, ve ipavotvotin ghiit ighe: "Aghita. Ene tamtamon tsiau." *

¹⁵ Patanjani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, ene to iuul gham. Yei nighe poia to Maaron izazaa to eval tiina, lesa lolozi poia pani ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

Paulus ighamgham ngar pa gabua tau tigheen le alok

¹⁶ Tauvene patanjani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei ne mako. Onoon, anonamai ighe isaghat. Eemon ene gabua to muuri mon. Ve lolomai, saawe isov Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghei, lesa itoor ghei nimin paaghu. *

¹⁷ Patanjani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, yei nighita nighe ene gabua tiina mako. Ene raurauai mon. Ve malau mako pale isov. Eemon patanjani naol tane pale iuul ghei, lesa ezamai tiina izi nugh sambam, ve nileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari tiina loolo le alok. Gabua poia tau pale ivot payei ne, ene iliiv kat pa patanjani tsiei ta naol ne. *

¹⁸ Tauvene gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, yei matamai ila pazi mako. Matamai ilala pa gabua tau irau taghit zi mako ve taloon varuzi mon. Pasaa, gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, pale tigheen rig ve tisov. Ve gabua tau aazne iit irau taghit zi mako, ene pale tigheen le alok. *

5

Paulus ipasawal ighe neez o igham anoonja paaghu to nugh sambam

¹ Yei nighita anonamai to taan tane, ene imin dur sorok to anunumai ileep ilon ila. Ve yei niwatagh: Isaav ighe tireu dur tane, Maaron pale igham lemai ruum tauu tau ighen izi sambam. Ruum tawe, tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi mako. Maaron

* **4:7:** 2Kor 3:5, 12:9 * **4:8:** 2Kor 1:8, 7:5 * **4:9:** Ro 8:35+ * **4:14:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; 1Tes 4:14 * **4:15:** 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10 * **4:16:** Is 40:29+; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10 * **4:17:** Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+ * **4:18:** Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Hib 11:1 * **5:1:** 2Kor 4:7

tauu igharaata. Ve ruum tana pale ighéen le alok. *

²⁻³ Tauvene aazne, yei nipasawal ve nitan nìghe: “Oyai, ñeez o nileep ila niamai paaghu tawe?” Niamai tawe, ene anonamái paaghu to sambam. Saawe tau nilon nila, ene imin anunumai inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina paaghu. Leso nileep tinimai nginaana sov. *

⁴ Saawe tau nilepleep ilon ila dur tsiei to taan tane, lolomai ipatanan ve nitanan pa lepoogh to nugh sambam. Eemon lolomai pa nipul anonamái to taan tane mako. Nìghe anonamái to taan ighengheen tauvene, le malmalimai nilon nila anonamái paaghu to sambam tau pale ighéen le alok. Leso anonamái to sambam iyol anonamái to taan tane, imin tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiina paaghu. * *

⁵ Maaron ighur ghiit to tagham lepoogh tauvene. Ve igham tauu Avuvu pait imin puughu pa gabua naol tau murei pale igham pait. *

⁶ Tauta saawe isov, yei niroi mako, ve niyooz ariaan. Onoon saawe tau nileep tomania anonamái to taan, nileep soghan pa Tiina toit. Eemon yei niwatagh: Murei pale nila nileep tomania. *

⁷ Tauvene aazne, taghit katin gabua eta pa mataan soone. Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tataghon eez to ghuruun ila. *

⁸ Nayol alinag muul. Ye i niroi mako ve niyooz ariaan. Ve lolomai nìghe le nipul anonamái to taan tane, ve nila nileep tomania Tiina toit Yesu izi sambam. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat iliiv lepoogh tsiei to taan. *

⁹ Tauta isaav ighé nileep soghan pa Tiina toit, ma nileep tomania izi nugh tooni, ene yei nizuari ghei pa ghamuun ngar tau i loolo pani. *

¹⁰ Pa murei, iit tasov aat tayooz ila Krisi naagho. Leso igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pa iit enaenja itaghon ngar tau taghamu izi taan na. Ngar popoia, ve ngar sasaghati paam. *

Iit leen uraat to tauul tamtamon, leso yesja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon

¹¹ Tauvene yei niroi pa Neer Tiina. Tauta nizuari ghei nìghe le nigham tamtamon titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Lolomai tomania ngar tsiei, ene ighéen ghazona ila Maaron maata. Ve nìghe yam paam aghazon payei, ve aghilaal ila lolomim aghe yei nibesbees pa Maaron toman lolomai. *

¹² Yam agham ngar pa saveen tsiei tane mindai? Aghe nipait taumai muul, leso aghur ila aghe yei ezamai pa uraat tsiei? Mako. Ye i nisavia saveen tane, leso apakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu ne, ve irau ayol saveen to zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na. Zeran tana, tighamgham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi ve tipakur zi pa gabua to uliin mon. Ve gabua to loloon, yes tigham ngar pani mako. *

¹³ Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tìghe ngar tsiei ivaghamgham imin bo-rauna. Ve siriv tìghe ngar tsiei iduduun. Ene poia. Tauzi gha tisavsaav! Eemon uraat tsiei tane, nighamghamu to nipakur Maaron eeza, ve niuul gham. *

¹⁴ Ngar to Krisi tau loolo ighéen toit kat na, ene ighamgham pooz payei ve ipapaburigin ghei pa ghamuun uraat tooni. Pasaa, ye i nighur ila nìghe neer eemon tawe ta igham tamtamon tisov niazi, ve imaati pa sosor toozi. Tauta yes tau tipaako pa mateegh tooni na, tisov tipul lepoogh toozi mungaana wa. *

* **5:2-3:** Ro 8:23 * **5:4:** Saveen ziiri tane ngara tauvene: Paulus loolo pa imaati, ve anunu mon ila nugh sambam mako. I ighé Krisi rekia imuul ilam. Leso imaati sov. Igham anona paaghu ve malmali ila nugh sambam. * **5:4:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+ * **5:5:** 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+ * **5:6:** Hib 11:13+ * **5:7:** 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Hib 11:1 * **5:8:** Pil 1:23 * **5:9:** Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1 * **5:10:** Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31; Ro 2:16; Syg 20:12 * **5:11:** Mbo 139:1+; Hib 10:31; Jud 23 * **5:12:** 2Kor 1:14+ * **5:13:** 1Kor 1:18-25 * **5:14:** Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6

¹⁵ Kriisi imaati pa tamtamoni tiso, leso yes tau tigham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni na, tileep titaghon tauzi ngar toozi muul sov, ve tileep titaghon ngar tau i loolo pani. Pasaa, i imaati pa sosor toozi, ve iburig pa mateegh, leso iuul zi. *

¹⁶ Tauvene aazne, yei nigabiiz tamtamoni eta itaghon ngar to taan muul mako. Onoon, muun yei nigabiiz Kriisi itaghon taan ngara. Eemon aazne, nigham ngar tauvene pani muul mako. ¹⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamoni eta imin Kriisi le, ve ileep ila tooni, ene Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. Ngar mungaana to tamtamoni tana, ene isov, ve i igham lepoogh paaghu. *

¹⁸ Gabua isov tana ivot ila to Maaron. Aghita. Muun, koi isap itiija Maaron sosoon. Eemon ila uraati to Kriisi, aazne itiija Maaron tavalupu ghiiti tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur uraati ila nimamai ighe niuul tamtamoni, leso yesja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

¹⁹ Muun, koi isap iiti tamtamoni ve Maaron sosoon. Pasaa, tamamalaan pa tutuun tooni. Eemon ila uraati to Kriisi, Maaron ireu sosor toiti, ve ipasov koi tawe. Tauta aazne, maata kisin sosor toiti muul mako, ve itiija tavalupu ghiiti tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur saveen tooni ilam tsiei, leso nivotia pa tamtamoni, ve tiwatagheez to yesja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

²⁰ Tauvene yei nigham Kriisi naagho, ve Maaron ivovotia aliija payam ila avomai. Yei nitan rarai gham pa Kriisi eeza nigne: “Atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron. Leso yamja avalupu gham amin eemon.” ²¹ Aghita. Kriisi, i le sosor eta mako. Eemon Maaron ighur sosor toiti izaa tooni ve imaati imin watoonrau to ireua. Leso iiti

tau tapaak Kriisi ne, tamin tamtamoni duduunazi ila Maaron maata. *

6

¹ Yenja Maaron niluplup ghei pa uraati tooni. Tauvene nigne nipalot gham tauvene: Poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam na, aati ipaburigin gham pa taghoniin Maaron ngar tooni. Leso poia tooni tana ighur anoonja. Ighe mako, ene pale imin kaut sorok. *

² Maaron aliija isaav tauvene:

“Yau taug naghur saawe to naghama mulin gham ve naghama poghani gham. Ve saawe tana duduun, naloon sunjuun tsiam, ve nauul gham.” *

Aloon. Saawe to Maaron ighama mulin ghiiti ve ighama poghani ghiiti, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. *

Lepoogh to besoonja tauu to Kriisi

³ Besoon tsiei tau nighamghamu pa Kriisi ne, yei nigne nitaghon ngar tau iduduun kat ila tamtamoni matazi. Pa ighe nigham sosor eta, ve tamtamoni tirere ghei, ene pale sosor tsiei tana ipoon zi ve tighur ila to Kriisi mako. *

⁴ Ngar tsiei isov, ene itotoi ighe yei besoonja tauu to Maaron. Pasaa, patanani maata maata ighamghama ghei, eemon niyooz ariaan pa badoon zi. Monmon patanani izazaa tsiei, ve saawe siriv, nighita nigne lemai eez muul mako. *

⁵ Tamtamoni tiloslos ghei, ve tighurghur ghei nilon nila ruum to yavyavuun, ve nighamghama saghat ila malmal. Yei nirav taumai pa uraati to Kriisi le tapirimai isov kat. Ve saawe naol, nighengheen poi mako, ve pitooltool ghei. * *

⁶ Yei nigham ngar tau ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata, ve nighazoon pa

* **5:15:** Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 * **5:17:** Yo 3:3-7; Ro 6:4; Ga 6:15; Syg 21:4+ * **5:18:** Ro 5:10;

Kol 1:20; 1Yo 2:2 * **5:19:** Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+ * **5:21:** Is 53:6+; Ro 5:19; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9;

1Yo 3:5 * **6:1:** 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Hib 12:15 * **6:2:** Is 49:8 * **6:2:** Lu 4:18+; Hib 3:13 * **6:3:** Ro

14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 10:32 * **6:4:** 2Kor 4:9+ * **6:5:** Eez ite to tatoor ziiri tane, ene vene: “Saawe naol,

yei nighengheen poi mako. Nimamaati ve ninjun taumai pa ghaniin aniin, leso matamai ingal sunjuun.”

* **6:5:** Mbanj 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+

ngar tooni, ve nighamgham poghania tamtamon. Ve isaav ighe tigham saghatin ghei, ene niyai ghei ve nibaado mon. Avuvu Patabuyaany ilepleep tomani ghei, ve nighur lolomai pa tamtamon kat. *

⁷ Yei nisavsavia saveen onoon mon, ve Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei. Gabua tsiei to malmal, ene ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata. Ngar tane imin iiz tau nipaparav pani, ve imin sigheu tau niponpoon taumai pani. *

⁸ Saawe tau nigham uraat to Maaron, tamtamon siriv tipait ezamai, ve siriv tivelegh ghei tighe yei tamtamon sorok. Tamtamon siriv tipait varumai, ve siriv tivaghamunia ezamai. Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tighe yei besoonja tauu to Maaron, ve siriv tighe yei nigham karom ve nipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. ⁹ Tamtamon siriv tighazoon payei, ve siriv tikankaan payei. Saawe siriv, nigham ngar nighe paita nimaat. Eemon nimaat mako. Patanjani siriv tau tivot payei, ene to ipaduduun ghei. Eemon irav ghei nimaat mako. *

¹⁰ Onoon, patanjani naol tau nibadbaad zi, ene igham ghei lolomai ipatanjan. Eemon Maaron igham ghei lolomai poia irau saawe. Yei nileep imin mbolaanja. Eemon niuluul eval tiina le tirau kat pa ghamuun gabua popoia ila to Maaron. Yei lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon nirao pa gabua naol isov. *

Paulus ivotia loolo pa yes Korin

¹¹⁻¹² O yam Korin, yei lolomai igheen tsiam kat, tauta nisavia saveen naol tane payam. Leso awatagh katin lolomai. Eemon nighita nighe yam aponpoon lolomim payei soone. ¹³ Yau nasaav payam imin natugnja yam: Apoon

lolomim payei muul sov. Aghur lolomim payei, imin yei nighur lolomai payam. *

Taghur muriin pa ngar sasaghati

¹⁴ Aloon. Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yam apaak zi sov. Pa ngar toozi imin yam mako. Yes tau titaghon ngar duduunja ve yes tau timalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni na, pale tilup zi pa uraat mindai? Ghazoonja ve ndoroom irau tilup zi? Mako. *

¹⁵ Ma Krisi yesuru Sadan † tigham ngar raraate? Isaav ighe tamtamon ee ighur ila to Krisi, ve ite ighur ila mako, saa gabua irau ilup yesuru? Mako. *

¹⁶ Yam awatagh: Iit tamin Maaron maata yaryaare rumei tooni. Mindai, irau rumei tooni ipaak maaron karomnja rumei toozi? Mako. Saveenja, Maaron isavia pataghaan wa. Ighe:

“Yau pale naleep tomani zi, ve nalaghlaagh ila sosozi.
Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi,
ve yes timin tamtamon tsiau.”
*

¹⁷ Tauta Maaron isaav muul ighe:
“Apul zeran sasaghati tana tileep, ve ala aleep soghan pazi.
Ve gabua tau ighe ingalaan mako, na agharauu sov.
Leso naghham gham toman lolog poia.” *

¹⁸ Ve yau namin tamamim, ve yam amin natugnja ve natug livanja.
Saveenja tane, ene Maaron saksaki tauu aliinja.” *

7

¹ Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Aghita. Maaron igham leen saveen mbuaan popoia naol

* **6:6:** Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12

118:18; 2Kor 4:9+

* **6:10:** 2Kor 7:4, 8:9; Pil 2:17

* **6:7:** 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4

* **6:9:** Mbo

* **6:13:** 1Kor 4:14

* **6:14:** 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:6,

11; 1Yo 1:5+

† **6:15:** Paulus ibood Belial (o Beliar). Belial, ene Sadan eeza ite.

* **6:15:** 1Kor 10:20+

* **6:16:** Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; 1Kor 3:16; Syg 21:3

* **6:17:** Wkp 5:2; Is 52:11; Syg 18:4

* **6:18:**

Ro 8:14; Syg 21:7

tane. Tauvene ngar isov tau ivaghamunia anonaan ma anunuun, ve igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, tapuliir zi tileplez. Ve taroi pa Maaron, ve taghur tauun tamin i le kat, ve tataghon ngar patabuyaana mon imin i tauu. *

Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, yes Korin titoor ngar toozi wa

² Yam tonvetaz, apoon lolomim payei muul sov. Akaak lolomim payei lak! Pa yei nigham sosor pa tamtamon eta, ma nivaghamunia tamtamon eta, ma nigham karom to nium gabua to tamtamon eta, ene mako. *

³ Saveen tsiau tane, yau nasavia to nasees matamim mako. Naghe napaduduun gham mon. Yau nasaav payam wa. Lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene isaav ighe talepleep, ma tamaat, ene gabua eta irau irav motin lupuun toit mako. ⁴ Yau nasaav ghazona payam. Lolog rurur payam mako. Yau naghit gham naghe yam arao kat. Tauta agham ghau tintinig. Onoon, patanani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon ngar tau yam aghamghamu na, ene ipalot ghau, ve igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

⁵ Saawe tau nila nivot taan sirivu to Masedonia, yei lemai sooso eta to mariaon mako. Pasaa, patanani maata maata inarui ghei. Yenja tamtamon nivavazorai ghei. Ve nigham ngar naol ila lolomai ve roinj tiina igham ghei. *

⁶ Eemon Maaron toit, i Neer to palotiinj yes tau patanani itatan zi na. Tauta igham Titus ilam peria tsiei izi Masedonia, leso ipalot ghei, ve irav atamai. *

⁷ Ve tane mon mako. Gabua ite tau ipalot ghei, ene vene: Saawe tau Titus ilam, i ipaesia varumim payei ighe saawe tau ilat peria tsiam, yam apaloti ve arav aate. Ve ipaes

payei ighe lolomim ipatanan kat pa patanani tau muun ivot ila sosoon, ve apasawal aghe le aghit ghau muul, ve ngar tsiam iyaryaan kat aghe apaak ghau pa ngar tsiau. Saveen tooni tawe igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

⁸ Yau nawatagh: Rau tau naboode payam na, aat igham gham lolomim isaghat. Eemon lolog ipatanan pa gabua tawe mako. Onoon, muun lolog ipatanan pani. Ve aazne mako. Pasaa, naghita naghe lolomim ipatanan rigmon, ve isov. *

⁹ Tauta aazne lolog poia. Eemon lolog poia pa lolomim tau isaghat na mako. Yau lolog poia pasaa, saawe tau lolomim isaghat, yam atoor ngar tsiam. Ngar to loloon ipatanan pa sosor toit ve tator ngar toit, ene itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta rau tsiei tana ivaghamun gham mako.

¹⁰ Isaav ighe loloon ipatanan itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ene igham ghiit tator loloon, leso Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ngar tauvene, sei irau loolo ipatanan pani? Mako. Eemon isaav ighe loloon ipatanan imin yes tau titaghon ngar to taan, ene aat igherev ghiit pa mateegh. *

¹¹ Aghita. Saawe tau agham rau tsiau ve lolomim isaghat itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, yam irau asanan mako. Rekia ve agharaat taumim. Pasaa, ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe apagha-zonai taumim, leso yau nawatagh: Patanani tau ivot na, yam aleep ila loolo mako. Yam aroi pa Maaron, ve aghe ataghon dudunai ngar tooni. Tauta aghur atuya pa neer tau igham sosor na. Ve aazne, apasawal aghe le aghit ghau muul. Ngar tsiam isov tana itotoi ighe patanani tau ivot na, yam sosor tsiam mako.

¹² Saawe tau nabood rau tana payam, yau nagham ngar tiina pa neer tau igham sosor tana, ma tamtamon tau i igham sosor pani na

* **7:1:** 1Tes 4:7; Hib 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3

* **7:6:** 2Kor 1:3, 2:13

* **7:8:** 2Kor 2:4

* **7:10:** Mbo 38:18; Lu 18:13+ * **7:12:** Mos ziiri tane, Paulus isavia neer ee tau muun izoor aliinja ve igham sosor. Eemon i loolo pa watoon neer tawe eeza ivot ighazon mako.

* **7:2:** Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 6:12, 12:17

* **7:5:** Mbanj

mako. *

Yau naghe yam apaghazonai taumim ila Maaron maata aghe yam lolomim igheen tsiei ve apaak ghei pa ngar tsiei. Tauta nabood rau tana.

¹³ Tauvene ngar tau yam aghamu na, ene ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. Ve gabua ite. Titus ipaes payei ighe i loolo poia kat pasaa, saawe tau i ilat, yam asov aghamu toman lolomim poia. Tauta aate izi, ve igham ngar naol muul mako. Ngar tsiam tana ipalot ghei paam, ve igham lolomai poia kat. ¹⁴ Muun, yau nasavia varumim pa Titus ve napait gham pa ngar tsiam. Saveen tsiau tawe igham ghau mayag mako. Pasaa, alinamai tau nisavia pani imin paitoon gham na, ene onoon. I tauu ighita wa. Tauvene saveen tsiei tawe onoon, raraate imin saveen isov tau yei nisasavia payam na paam, ene onoon mon. ¹⁵ Titus paam loolo igheen tsiam kat. Pasaa, maata ingalngal saawe tau i ilat tsiam. Yam atandagh pani ve aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve yam asov aloon aliina. Pasaa, aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. *

¹⁶ Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia le poia kat. Pasaa, yau naghur ila ari-aan naghe yam aat ataghon katin Maaron ngar tooni.

8

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe tiuul tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea ve mbolaan igham zi

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh: Poia to Maaron ipaburigin lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Masedonia le tigham ngar poia kat. *

² Onoon, yes tileep ila patanani tiina loolo, ve mbolaan igham zi le tileep saghat kat. Eemon tigoog maet tiina kat to tiuul tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep saghat izi Yerusalem. Ngar toozi tawe, tighamu toman lolozi

poia kat. Pasaa, yes matazi rein gabua. *

³ Taug naghita ngar toozi wa. Tauvene naghe napaes payam: Maet tau tigooga pa uleen na, tiina kat. Tighur irau to yes tighuru, ve tighur siriv paam izala paavo. Tauzi lolozi tighe tigham tauvene. ⁴ Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tighe yes paam tighur nimazi pa uleen Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaan igham zi na. Tauta tinoknok ghasoniin ghei le niyok pazi. *

⁵ Yei nighe pa tigham ngar tane mon. Eemon mako. Imin maata, yes tighur tauzi toman lolozi isov ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur tauzi payei paam, itaghon Maaron loolo.

⁶ Uraat to uleen tane, poia to Maaron imin puughu pani, ve Titus ipaburigin ila sosomim wa. Tauta yei nisaav pani to ipalot gham pani le apasovu kat. ⁷ Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri tomania uraat ve ngar maata maata payam le arau kat. Yam aghur ila ari-aan, avovotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon, aghazoon pa ngar tooni, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat tooni. Ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, ene ipaburigin gham, tauta lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Uraat to uleen tamtamon, ene ngar ite tau poia to Maaron ipapaburigin ghiit pani. Tauvene yam arao paam, ve matamim reirei, o poia. *

⁸ Alinag tane, nasavia imin tu-tuun payam mako. Yau naghe natoov gham, leso naghita: Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon kat, imin yes siriv tau tinizi ibees pa uraat tane, ma mako? ⁹ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, yam awataghi wa. Muun, i irao pa gabua ta naol ne. Eemon ipuliir gabua tooni tawe tisov tizi tighe, ve izilam taan gha ileep imin neer mbolaan, leso iuul gham, ve igham gham arau kat pa gabua to Maaron. *

* **7:15:** 2Kor 2:9 * **8:1:** Ro 15:26+ * **8:2:** Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8 * **8:4:** Mban 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+
* **8:7:** 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+ * **8:9:** Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+

¹⁰ Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Yam apasov uraat tane le isov kat, o poia. Ndaman tau ila wa, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa uraat to uleen tane, ve apaburigini imin maata. ¹¹ Uraat to uleen tau lolomim ipaburigin gham pani na, yam irau tinimim ibees pani, ve agham uratoini le apasovu kat. Yam aat aghur irau to aghuru. Isaav ighe lemim maet tiina, aghur tiina. Ighe lemim tiina mako, aghur ngiira. ¹² Pa ighe iit leen gabua eta, ve loloon taghe tagham pa Maaron, i pale loolo poia pani. Ve ighe leen gabua mako, ene poia. Maaron irau ighur maata pait to tagham gabua tauvene pani ne mako. *

¹³ Ngar tsiam ikau pa saveen tsiau tane sov. Yau naghe yam auul tamtamon siriv tileep poia, ve taumim aleep saghat ne mako. Naghe yam asov aleep raraate. ¹⁴ Aazne, yam arao pa gabua naol. Tauvene yam irau auul zi pa mbolaan toozi. Ve murei, isaav ighe yes tirao pa gabua siriv tau yam ambool pani, ene pale anazi tiuul gham. Leso yam asov aleep raraate. *

¹⁵ Yam irau ataghon ngar tau muun ivot pa yes Israela, indeen saawe tau tiyau aniin manna na. Saveenja ti-boode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yes tau tiyau tiina na, tighan le tipasovu kat. Avozi muuri rigta izi mako. Ve yes tau tiyau ngiira mon na, tauvene paam. Timbool mako. Tighan le apozi isun.” *

Paulus imbaan zeran tol to tiuul yes Korin

¹⁶ Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, i igham Titus ighur loolo payam kat. Tauta i ighe iuul gham, raraate imin yei nighe niuul gham. ¹⁷ Saawe tau yei nighasoni to ilat ighit gham, i iyok pa alinamai. Ve tauu loolo ighe ilat ighit gham paam. Pasaa, i ighur loolo payam kat ve ighe

iuul gham. ¹⁸ Ve yei aat nimbaan tonvetaz to ite lesu yesuru Titus tilat. Neer tane, lupuun to Maaron tisov tipapait eeza pa uraat tooni to vottaan vaaru poia. ¹⁹ Ve tane mon mako. Lupuun to Krisi tighuru, lesu yena nilaagh pa uraat tane. Uraat to uleen tane, poia to Maaron ipaburigin ila sosoon. Ve yei nighe nighamu to nipait Tiina to ite eeza, ve nipaghazonai taumai nighe yei tinimai ibees pa uraat to uleen Maaron tamtamon tooni.

²⁰⁻²¹ Yei niwatagh: Tamtamon pale tighur maet tiina pa uleen tonvetaz to ite tau mbolaan igham zi na. Tauvene yei nighe ningin poghanian maet tau nigham zi ne, ve nigham ngar tau iduduun mon ila Tiina to ite maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. Leso tamtamon tiyau avozi payei sov. *

²² Ve yei aat nimbaan tonvetaz to ite paam ilat tomanian zeran ru tawe, lesu yes tol tilat payam. Neer tane, yei nighur uraat maata maata ila niima, ve nighita nighe tiini ibesbees pa uraat to Maaron. I ighur ilat tsiam ariiaan ighe yam aghur lolomim pa uraat tane kat, tauta ighe iuul gham.

²³ Tauvene Titus, yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat tau nighamghamu ila sosomim. Ve tonvetaz to ite ru tau nasavi zi payam na, yesuru tigham lupuun to Krisi naagho ve tilat. Uraat toozi tomanian ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipait Krisi eeza, ve ipaghazonai tapiri tomanian poia tooni. ²⁴ Tauvene isaav ighe yes tol tilat peria tsiam, na agham zi ve atotoi ngar poia pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigha yam lolomim pazi, ve lupuun tisov to Krisi tiwatagh tigha: Saveen tau muun nisavi to nipait varumim na, ene onoon.

9

Paulus ipalot tamtamon to Akaia, lesu yes paam tigoog maet pa yes Yerusalema

* **8:12:** Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10
12:17+; 2Kor 6:3; 1Pe 2:12

* **8:14:** 2Kor 9:12+

* **8:15:** Igham 16:18

* **8:20-21:** Ro

1-2 Aiyo, yam tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Akaia na, irau nabood saveen malaua payam mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe auul Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaan igham zi na. Ene imin besoon tsiam ila pa Maaron. Monmon, yau napapait varumim pa zetaanña to Masedonia. Pasaa, ndaman tau ila wa, yam agoog maet ve aghuru gha isaan. Ngar tsiam iyaryaan kat aghe agham uraat to uleen tane, tauta ipaburigin eval tiina to Masedonia paam. ³ Tauvene yei nipait varumim ve nisaav pazi nighe yam agoog maet wa. Puughu tane ta yau naghe nambaan Titus tomania tonvetaz toit ru tawe timuun tilat, leso tiuul gham pa uraat tane. Mako pale saveen tau nisavia imin paitoon gham na imin kaut sorok. ⁴ Yau naghur ila ariaan naghe yam pale agharaat gabua imin abumim ve isaan. Eemon isaav ighe yena tamtamon siriv to Masedonia nilat, ve tighit gham agharaat gabua soone, ene pale mayag pa alinag tau nasavia to napait gham na, ve yam paam pale mayamim. ⁵ Matag ingal tane, tauta naghe nambaan tonvetaz toit tol tana timuun tilat. Leso yamna agharaat maet tau agooga itaghon saveen mbuaan tsiam na, ve isaan pataghaan. Maet tana pale itotoi poia to Maaron pa tamtamon tooni. Yau lolog pa nalat nazozonook payam ve aghur gabua ne mako. Yau naghe agham gabua tiina toman lolomim.

⁶ Matamim ingal: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh aniiñ ngiira, ene pale saawe to taitain, i aat ighita anoonja ngiira mon. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh aniiñ katini, ene pale ighita anoonja katini. *

⁷ Tauvene maet piiz tau tamtamon enaenja tighuru itaghon tauzi lolozi, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe yam anjuruut gabua tsiam, ve tizozonook payam ila ila le aghuru, ene poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron loolo pa yes tau

tireirei gabua toozi toman lolozi poia. ⁸ Maaron, i irau ighur poia tooni tiina iza tsiam ila eez maata maata. Leso yam arau kat pa gabua naol isov irau saawe, ve irau agham uraat popoia ta naol ne. *

⁹ Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Ighe:

“Neer poia, i ireirei gabua tooni pa yes mbolaan.

Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni duduuna pale igheen ariaan taghon taghon gha ila.” *

¹⁰ Yes tau tivavazogh aniiñ na, Maaron igham lezi aniiñ uuve. Ve i igham aniiñ pa iit tasov. I pale igham gabua tsiam ivot katini, leso arei tiina ila pa yes mbolaan. Ngar tauvene iduduun ila i maata, ve ighur anoonja popoia maata maata. ¹¹ Tauvene Maaron pale igham gham arau kat pa gabua naol isov. Leso yam irau agham uleen pa tamtamon irau saawe. Ve saawe tau yei nigham gabua tsiam ila peria to yes tau mbolaan igham zi na, yes pale lolozi poia pa Maaron, ve tipakuru pa uleen tau yam agham pazi na.

¹² Uraat tane, yam aghamu imin besoon tsiam ila pa Maaron. Uleen tsiam pale ipasov mbolaan to tamtamon tooni. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham eval tiina lolozi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti kat pa poia tooni paam. *

¹³ Ngar tsiam tau aghe arei gabua tsiam ve ayambaar uleen ila pa yes mbolaan na, ene itotoi gham ighe yam aghur ila vaaru poia to Krisi, ve ataghon aliina. Tauvene tamtamon tau tigham uleen ilat tsiam na, pale tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. ¹⁴ Ve lolozi igheen tsiam, ve matazi ingal gham ila sunuun toozi. Pasaa, tighita poia tiina to Maaron igheen tsiam.

¹⁵ Iit loloon poia pa Maaron ve tapakuru! Pasaa, i igham leen gabua tau poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe

* 9:6: Lu 6:38; Ga 6:7+

* 9:8: Lp 28:27; Pil 4:19

* 9:9: Mbo 112:9

* 9:12: 2Kor 4:15, 8:14

* 9:15: Yo 3:16; 1Pe 1:8-9

tasavia gabua tawe, ene pale tasavia mindai? Pa saveen eta irao mako. *

10

Paulus iyol saveen ngaliin to tamtamon siriv

¹ Tamtamon siriv tinjalngal saveen payau tighe saawe tau naleep tomani gham, yau naroiroi ve nasasavia saveen popoia mon payam. Ve ighe naleep soghan payam, ene napakur taug ve avog iyaryaan payam. Tauvene yau Paulus naghe napalot gham pa saveen siriv. Saveen tau naghe nasavia, ene nasavia toman ngar marowa ve ngar to natatan taug imin Krisi itaghoni. *

² Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tighe yei nitaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Tighe nitaghon ngar to tamtamon mon. Zeran tawe aat tiyamaan zi. Pa ighe nilat, ene irau naroi pazi mako. Pale nayaon zi toman saveen ariaanja. Eemon lolog pa naghams ngar tauvene mako. Tauvene natan rarai gham naghe agharaat ngar tsiam. *

³ Onoon, aazne yei nileep izi taan. Eemon nipaparav imin yes tau titaghon taan ngara ne mako. ⁴ Pasaa, zaab to malmal tau yei nipaparav pani, ene to taan mako. Ene zaab tau Maaron igham payei, ve i tauu tapiri igheen ila. Tauta ruum arianaazi tau koiamainja tiyonyoon ila lolozi na, yei irau nireu mbirisai zi tizi. *

⁵ Zeran siriv tipapait tauzi pa ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaan pa ngar karom naol tau iponpoon eez pa yes tau tighe tiwatagh Maaron na. Zeran tauvene, yei nireureu ngar ve saveen karom toozi isov. Ve nitatan ngar toozi sasaghati, ve nigham ngar toozi isov imuul ila pa Krisi. Leso titaghon ngar tooni, ve tileep ila i saamba. *

⁶ Ye i nighur matamai ilat tsiam mon. Ighe yam aloon alinamai ve ataghon saveen tsiei, ene yei aat nighur atuya

pa tamtamon tisov tau tizorzoor saveen na.

⁷ Aloon. Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe i to Krisi, i aat iwatagh ighe yei paam to Krisi, ve Krisi tauu ta ighur ghei pa uraat tooni. *

⁸ Onoon, saveen tsiau tane, ene imin napait ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Eemon mayag mako. Pasaa, yei ezamai pa uraat tane. Tiina toit ighur ghei pa uraat tane to nivaghamun gham mako. I ighe nipalot gham. *

⁹ Tauvene agham ngar aghe rau tau nabood zi payam na, ene to naparoi gham sov.

¹⁰ Tamtamon siriv tisavi ghau tighe: "Saveen tau i iboode ila rau na, ariaanja ve toman tapiri. Eemon isaav ighe tauu ilam peria, ene taghita taghe i le tapiri mako, ve ivaghamgham pa savsaveen. Saveen tooni anoonja mako." ¹¹ Zeran tana irau tigham ngar poi. Pa saveen tau nileep malau ve niboode payam na, isaav ighe nilat gha itinja taleep, ene pale nitaghon saveen tana ngara. *

Paulus ighe i le eeza pa ghamuun uraat izi Korin

¹² Ye i nimin zeran siriv mako. Yes tiliiv ghei kat. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nighamu mako. Ye i mayamai pa paitoon taumai ezamai. Eemon yes mayazi pa ghamuun ngar tauvene mako. Tighe yes tirao kat. Pasaa, saawe tau tigabiiz tauzi, yes tigham ngar pa Maaron aliinja mako. Tigabiiz tauzi tomania to zetazja ngar toozi. Zeran tauvene, lezi ngar mako. *

¹³ Ye i irau nipakur ghei sorok imin zeran tana mako. Isaav ighe nipakur ghei, ene nipakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei na. Nugh tana, yam Korin aleep

* **10:1:** Mt 11:29; 1Kor 2:3; Pil 2:5+ * **10:2:** 1Kor 4:21 * **10:4:** 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18
 * **10:5:** 1Kor 1:19 * **10:7:** Yo 7:24; 2Kor 11:23; 1Yo 4:6 * **10:8:** 2Kor 13:10 * **10:11:** 2Kor 13:2
 * **10:12:** Lu 18:9-14

ila paam. Ve nugh tau ighe lemai ezamai to nigham uraat pani mako, ene irau nimalaan ve nila nigham ta sewe mako. *

¹⁴ Nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini na, yei nimalaan pani mako. Yam Korin aleep ilon ila paam. Ve yei ta nilat ve nivotia vaaru poia to Krisi payam imin maata. Tau-vene yei ezamai pa ghamuun uraat ila yam sosomim. *

¹⁵ Yei irau nipakur ghei pa tamtamon siriv uraat toozi mako. Uraat tau taumai nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini, o nipakur ghei pani. Uraat tau nighamghamu ila sosomim to nipalot ghuruun ila tsiam, yei nighe ivot imin tiina. ¹⁶ Leso imin eez payei to nivotia vaaru poia izi nugh siriv tau tighengheen soone. Yam Korin ve taghon gha ila. Pa lolomai pa nipakur ghei pa uraat tau tamtamon ite ighamu ne mako. Tauvene nighe le nila nugh tau tamtamon tigham uratoi zi soone, o poia. *

¹⁷ Maaron aliinja isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tau loolo pa ngar to pakuruun, na i aat ipakur Neer Tina.” *

¹⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipait tauu, ene takankaan: Maaron loolo poia pani, ma mako? Ve ighe Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon eta, ene tawatagh taghe i loolo poia pani. *

11

Paulus iveveen yes Korin pa mbanjoona karomja

¹ Yau naghe naghham ngar to bo-raunja rig. Mindai, irau ayok payau?

² Aghita. Yau nasiigh gham pa Krisi wa. Ve ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe le ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon, ve naghur gham ala tooni, imin livaa mbiu tau tighuru ila to tamoot. Pasaa, Maaron ngar tooni iyaryaan

ighe tamtamon tooni tighur lolozi ve ngar toozi isov ila pani mon. *

³ Aazne, yam ataghon ngar ngalaanja ve aghur lolomim isov injarui Krisi. Eemon naroi pa aat tamtamon siriv tikau ngar tsiam, imin muun moot igham karom pa Eva ve itombaana, mako apul ngar tana. *

⁴ Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Tamtamon siriv tilat tileep tomani gham, ve saveen tau tivovotia pa Yesu na, ene raraate imin saveen tau muun yei nisavia payam na mako. Ve avuvu tau yes tighe yam aghamu, ene raraate imin Maaron Avuvu tau muun aghamu na mako. Ve vaaru poia tau tivovotia payam na paam, ene raraate imin vaaru poia tau yei nisavia payam ve aghur ila na mako. Eemon yam agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve apul zi gha tighamgham uraat toozi tawe, ve aghur ila saveen toozi. *

⁵ Aloon. Mbanjoona siriv tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yes tiliiv ghau mako. Saa ngar tau yes tighamu, yau naghhamu paam. *

⁶ Onoon, yau neer to savsaveen imin yes mako. Eemon ngar to Maaron, yau nambool pani mako. Saawe naol, ngar maata maata tau naghhamghamu ne, ipaghazonai ghau ila matamim ighe yau naghazon pa Maaron ngar tooni. *

⁷ Yam awatagh: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam, natatan taug, ve naghham uraat payam sorok. Nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Yau nataghon eez tauvene to napakur gham. Laak, yam aghita mindai? Yau nasosor? *

⁸ Saawe tana, yau naleep ila lupuun siriv to Krisi nimazi. Uleen tau tigham payau na, ene iuluul ghau to naghham uratoi gham. Ngar tane, ene imin yau naum gabua toozi, ve naghham payam. ⁹ Saawe tau itinja

* **10:13:** Ro 12:3, 15:18 * **10:14:** 1Kor 3:5 * **10:16:** Ro 15:20 * **10:17:** Yer 9:23+; 1Kor 1:31 * **10:18:** Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+ * **11:2:** Ep 5:27; Kol 1:28; Syg 14:4 * **11:3:** Gnp 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17 * **11:4:** Ga 1:6+ * **11:5:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6+ * **11:6:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:1, 13; Ep 3:4 * **11:7:** 1Kor 9:12+

talepleep ve mbolaan igham ghau, yau naghason gham pa uleen eta mako. Pasaa, tonvetaz siriv to Masedonia tilam, ve tiuul ghau pa saa gabua tau nambool pani na. Ve lolog pa naghham patanani eta payam mako. Tauta nayai ghau, ve naghason gham pa uleen eta mako. Ve aazne ve taghon gha ila paam, pale nataghon ngar raraate mon. *

¹⁰ Alooj. Saveen onoon to Krisi igheen ila lolog ve i tauu ighit ghau ve nasavia saveen tane. Yam tamtamon to Akaia, tsiam eta irau igham ghau napul eez tau nataghon pa uraat tsiau ne mako. Pa eez tane ta igham ghau tintinig ve napakur ghau pani. ¹¹ Mindai, yam aghe yau lolog payam mako, tauta nataghon eez tane? Maaron iwatagh: Yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. ¹² Tauvene irau nayok payam to auul ghau ne mako. Eez tau nataghon pa uraat tsiau ne, ene pale ighengheen tauvene. Pa naghe napoon eez pa yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tighe yes raratezi imin yei.

Ngar tau mbanjoona karomna tighamghamu

¹³ Zeran tawe, tigham tauzi timin mbanjoona to Krisi. Eemon yes mbanjoona tauu to Krisi mako! Tigham karom. *

¹⁴ Ve iit irau tarur pa karom toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, Sadan tauu irau itoor ghi imin anela ve itotoi ghazoonja to Maaron, leso itombaan ghiit. *

¹⁵ Tauvene besoonja tooni paam, irau tigham tauzi timin zeran tau titaghon ngar duduuna. Eemon tarur pazi sov. Murei, Maaron pale ighur atuya injarui zi pa ngar toozi.

Patanani naol tau Paulus ibaad zi, tauta ipaghazonaini ighe i mbanjoona tauu to Krisi

¹⁶ Yau nasaav wa. Naghe nasavia saveen rig imin borauna. Eemon tsiam eta ighit ghau imin borau sov. Ve isaav ighe aghit ghau imin borau, ene poia! Apul ghau ve naghham ngar imin yes borauna, ve napait taug ezag rig. ¹⁷ Yau nawatagh: Saveen tau naghe nasavia to napait taug, ene itaghon ngar to Tiina toit mako. Saveen tau naghe nasavia, ene imin saveen to yes borauna tau lezi ngar mako. ¹⁸ Ve tambaano. Pasaa, eval tiina tau yamna alepleep na, tipapait tauzi ezazi itaghon ngar to taan. Tauvene yau paam, anag naghe napait taug. ¹⁹ Aa yam Korin, yam aat ngar puughu! Tauta yes tau lezi ngar mako na, yam lolomim poia pazi, ve lolomim pa lonaan saveen to yes borauna! ²⁰ Ve tane mon mako. Pa ighe tamtamon eta itatan gham ve izoornugh ighe ataghon pa ngar tooni mon, ma ipasovuur gabua tsiam, ma igham gabua tsiam piind ee mon, ma ipapait tauu, ma iposai gham ve ipamayanin gham, na yam ayok pani mon, ve apuli ighamgham tauvene. ²¹ Zeran tana tiliiv ghei kat! Tigham ghei mayamai. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nitaghon mako.

Aiyo, naghe naseen saveen tsiau borau tane. Pasaa, zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na mayazi mako ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yau aat nataghon ngar toozi ve napait taug ezag paam! *

²² Mindai, zeran tana yes Hibrua? Yau paam to Hibru. Ve yes to Israel? Yau paam to Israel. Ve yes tivot ila to Abaram? Yau paam navot ila to Abaram. * *

²³ Ve yes besoonja to Krisi? Yau paam, besoonja tooni. Eemon yau naliiv zi. Alinag tane, yau nawatagh, ene saveen to borauna. Eemon tambaano! Yau narav taug pa uraat to

* **11:9:** 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9 * **11:13:** Mt 7:15+; Mbanj 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17 * **11:14:** Ga 1:8

* **11:21:** 2Kor 10:10 * **11:22:** Saveen 'Hibrua' ve 'Israela', pughuzi ite ite. Hibrua, ene Abaram paaghu tooni. Ve saveen 'Israela' ene injarui ghuruun ila toozi. Yes tau Maaron igham zi timin i le, ve titaghon tutuun tooni na tiwaat tauzi tighe yes Israela. Ve nugh nugh tiwaat zi tighe 'Yuda'. * **11:22:** Mbanj 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+

Krisi le naliiv zi. Saawe naol tilos ghau le nasaghat, ve tighur ghau naloŋ nala ruum to yavyavuunŋ pai katini. Ve saawe naol, naghe paita namaat. Patanani naol tau nabaad zi ne, ene naliiv zeran tana. *

²⁴ Daaba to yes Yuda tilos ghau pa ravraav pai liim wa. Ve saawe enaenŋ tau tilos ghau na, tilos ghau pai tamoot ee saŋavul liim ve paan (39). † *

²⁵ Yes Roma tigham toon ve tilos ghau pai tol wa. Ve saawe ee, eval tikor maet ve tirav matin ghau. Pai tol, yau nazaa waan ve niraav nila le waan imbiriiis ila te paavo. Ve saawe ee, namoghan ila te paavo pa mboŋ ee, ve mataaz ee. *

²⁶ Saawe naol tau nalaghlaagh, saghatiin maata maata inŋarui ghau ve rigmon kanan namaat. Yaa ivot toman tapiri le rigmon kanan izugh ghau gha nalaleg. Monmon umbuunŋa, ve yes Yuda tau yeŋa nugh eemon, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam tizuari zi tighe le tivaghamun ghau. Tauvene isaav ighe naleep ila nugh tintiina, ma nalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaaŋa, ma nazaa waan ve naraav ila te paavo, ene patanani ighamgham ghau tauvene. Ve yes tau titoom ve tigham tauzi timin tonvetaz to Krisi na, tighamgham patanani tiina payau paam. *

²⁷ Monmon, yau narav taug pa uraat ve nagheen poi mako. Ve saawe naol naleep saghat, ve murun ghau ve pitool ghau. Leg aniin mako. Ve ngoaan ighamgham ghau pasaa, leg nonoghiinŋa poia eta to nanonogh ghau pani mako. *

* **11:23:** 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 4:11, 6:4+ † **11:24:** Tutuunŋ to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tilos tamtamon eta, yes irau tilosi pa tamoot ru (40) ve izi. Irau timalaan pa 40 ve izala mako. Tauvene

27:41 * **11:26:** Mbanŋ 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 23:12+ * **11:27:** Mbanŋ 20:31; 2Kor 6:5 * **11:30:** 2Kor

12:5, 9+ * **11:31:** Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23 * **11:33:** Mbanŋ 9:23+ * **12:2:** Saveenŋ ziiri tane, Paulus isavia tauu. I loolo pa igham pakuruunŋ tiina mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza mako, ve ighuru iza to njeer ite. Saveenŋ tau Paulus iboode na, isaav tauvene: "izala pa sambam tau imin tol pani." Yes Israela ngar toozi tauvene: Sambam tol ighengheen. Ee, ene sooso tau man tirovroov ila. Ite imin ru, ene sooso tau aaz, kaiyo ve pitum tigheen ila. Ve imin tol tau igheen saanŋa le saanŋa kat, ene nugh sambam tau Maaron ileep pani.

²⁸ Patanani naol tawe, to tinig mon. Ve gabua ite ighamgham patanani payau paam. Pasaa, saawe isov, yau naghhamgham ngar naol pa lupuunŋ tisov to Krisi, ve lolog bubu pazi. ²⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuruunŋ ila tooni iyaryaŋ mako, ene igham ghau nayamaan naghe tapirig isov. Ve ighe tigherev to it eta gha igham sosor, ene igham ghau ateg yavyav kat.

³⁰ Isaav ighe ngar tsiam iyaryaŋ aghe napait taug, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon ngar tsiam. Eemon saawe tau napakur ghau, yau aat nasavia gabua siriv tau titotoi tighe yau tapirig imbool. *

³¹ Maaron tau Tiina to it Yesu Krisi Taama na, iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. I iwatagh: Saveenŋ tsiau tane, karom mako. Ene onoon mon. *

³² Saawe tau naleep izi nugh tiina Damaskus, gavana tau kinik Aretas ighuru pa nginiinŋ nugh tawe na, ighur zaaba siriv to tingin ataman to nugh, leso tikis ghau. ³³ Eemon naleep ila nakaral tiina loolo, ve zetagna titugh ghau itaghon sooso to yaghur tau igheen ila didiinŋ tiina to nugh, ve nazila. Tauta i ikis ghau mako, ve naghau. *

12

Paulus isavia tandaghiin tooni

¹ Onoon, yau naghita naghe ngar to paitoon tauun ezaan, ene iuul ghiit mako. Eemon leg eez ite paam mako pasaa, yam lolomim pa ngar tauvene. Tauta yau aat naseenŋ saveenŋ tsiau, ve nasavia gabua siriv tau Tiina to it Yesu ivotia payau ila tandaghiin.

² Yau nawatagh njeer ee to Krisi.

Ndaman sanjavul ve paan tau ila wa, Maaron indae izala pa sambam tau saanja le saanja kat. *

Ve yau nawatagh mako. Neer tawe tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh. ³⁻⁴ Tauvene neer tana, Maaron indae izala pa nugh tooni tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ve nayol alinag muul. Nawatagh mako. Neer tana tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh. Saawe tau ileep ta sewe, i iloon saveen to gabua siriv. Gabua tawe, isaav ighe tatoova to tasavia, ene pale tarao mako. Pasaa, saveen eta irau ivotia gabua tawe ighazoon mako. Ve gabua ite. Gabua tawe lezi ngalsekiin. Tamtamon eta to taan irau ivoti zi mako. ⁵ Neer tau gabua tawe ivot pani na, yau irau napakuru. Eemon irau napakur taug ne mako. Yau naghe nasavia gabua siriv tau itotoi ighe yau tapirig imbool. Tane mon ta napakur ghau pani. *

⁶ Tauvene yau irau napakur taug mako. Eemon isaav ighe naghham tauvene, ene aat naghham ngar to borauna mako. Pasaa, saveen tau nasavia to napait taug, ene onoon. Eemon lolog pa ngar tauvene mako. Pasaa, lolog pa tamtamon tipait ezag sorok mako. Naghe tighita ngar tau naghhamghamu ne, ve tiloon saveen tsiau. Ve isaav ighe tighita gabuag ve tipait ghau, ene poia.

Saawe tau tapiriin imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghiit, leso tayooz ariaan

⁷ Maaron ivotia gabua popoia katinini payau. Eemon i loolo pa napakur taug pa ngar tau i igham payau ne mako. Tauta ipul Sadan ivav-aghmun ghau pa patanani ee to ulig. Patanani tau ighamgham ghau ne, ene imin mbanjoona to Sadan. Ingalngal ghau imin waar tuatau, leso napakur taug geeg sov. *

⁸ Patanani tane, yau naghason Tina toit pai tol naghe ighamu ighau payau. ⁹ Eemon i isaav payau ighe: "Mako. Poia tsiau tau izazaa tsio, ene irao. Uil saa kaut muul? Yes tau tapirizi imbool, ene yau irau natotoi tapirig ivot ighazoon kat ila toozi." Tauvene isaav ighe tapirig imbool, ene tintinig, ve napakur ghau. Pasaa, saawe tau taug tapirig imbool, ene Krisi tapiri tiina igheen tsiau. *

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe nataghon Krisi, ve nayamaan taug naghe tapirig imbool, ve tamtamon tipamayanin ghau, ve tigham saghatin ghau, ve tighur patanani payau, ene lolog poia mon. Pasaa, saawe tau tapirig imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri. Tauta nayooz ariaan. *

Paulus igham ngar naol pa yes Korin

¹¹ Oyai, yam Korin agham ghau nasavia saveen imin yes borauna wa. Imin ta yam apait ghau pa uraat tsiau, kanan poia. Eemon yam agham tauvene mako. Onoon, yau neer sorok. Eemon yes mbanjoona tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yena raratemai. Saa ngar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghhamu paam. *

¹² Ngar ve uraat tau naghhamghamu ila sosomim, ene itotoi ighe yau mbanjoona tauu to Krisi. Pasaa, nayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve Maaron ipalot ghau gha naghham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot. Tauta itotoi ighe i ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. *

¹³ Laak, yau naghham saa sosor payam? Ngar eemon geeg tau naghham payam na, ene ite rig pa ngar tau naghhamgham pa lupuun siriv to Krisi. Ene nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Naghham tauvene pasaa, lolog pa naghham patanani payam mako. Ighe yam aghita aghe ngar tsiau tana iduduun mako, na apul sosor tsiau! *

* **12:5:** 2Kor 11:30 * **12:7:** Ga 4:13+ * **12:9:** 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+ * **12:10:** Ro 5:3; 2Kor 13:4

* **12:11:** 2Kor 11:5 * **12:12:** Mk 16:17+; Ro 15:19 * **12:13:** 2Kor 11:9

¹⁴ Yau nagig gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne, matag ingal naghe nalat naghith gham muul imin pai tol. Ve irau naghham patanjani eta payam mako. Pasaa, lolog pa naghham gabua tsiam mako. Yau naghham ngar pa yam taumim. Naghe lolomim ilam tsiau, o poi. Aghita. Geegeu tindoundou gabua pa uleen tamazna ma tinazna? Mako. Yes geegeu tileep ila tamazna ma tinazna nimazi. *

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe yau narei taug tomania gabua tsiau isov to nauul gham, ene lolog poia mon. Ma mindai? Ngar tsiau tau lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta igham gham lolomim payau geeg mako ne? *

¹⁶ Tauvene yau lolog pa naghham patanjani payam mako, tauta nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Aiyo, saveen tane imuul ta sene. Tala geeg sov.

Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na, tingalngal saveen payau tighe: "Neer tawe, i irao pa ghamuun karom. Onoon, i iyok pait to tagham le atuya mako. Eemon ilam itombaan ghiit, ve iyauur maet tau tagooga pa uleen na ve ighamu imin le!" ¹⁷ Saveen toozi tawe, yau nakankaan pani. Yes tau nambaan zi tilat payam na, toozi eta imin eez payau to natombaan gham ve nayau gabua tsiam? Mako. ¹⁸ Onoon, yau ta napalot Titus pa saveen gha ilat. Ve nambaan tonvetaz toit ite ilat tomania. Ve mindai? Titus itombaan gham, ve iyau gabua tsiam? Yam awatagh: I irau igham ngar tauvene mako. Ve yeiru Titus ngar tsiei ve gabuamai raraate. *

Ngar siriv to yes Korin tau Paulus loolo pa ghitoon zi mako

¹⁹ Mindai, yam aghe saveen tau niboode ila rau tane, ene to nipoon taumai? Mako. Yei nisavia saveen tane ila Maaron maata itaghton Krisi ngar tooni. Pasaa, yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni. Yam tonvetaz,

lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene ngar isov tau nighamghamu ne, ene to iuul gham ve ipalot gham.

²⁰ Eemon yau naroi: Saawe tau ighe nalat, ene pale naghita ngar tsiam le irau lolog mako. Ighe tauvene, ene pale yau nayaon gham ve naghham ngar tau irau lolomim mako na. Pasaa, matag ingal naghe saawe tau nalat, ene pale naghith gham aghamgham ngar sasaghati naol tauvene: Aparzoor gha akuup taumim ala soghan soghan, ve ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe atatan zeetmimna, ve agham zi titaghton ngar tsiam mon. Ve atemim yavyav, agham ngar pa taumim mon, angalngal saveen pa zeetmimna, asisinai zi, apapait taumim ezamim, ve aghamgham ngar sasaghati siriv paam tau ireureu lupuun tsiam. *

²¹ Ve naroi pa gabua ite paam: Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghith gham agharaat taumim soone, ene pale Maaron ipamayanin ghau ila matamim. Mako lolog ipatanan, ve natan pa eval tiina tau tigham sosor, ve titoor ngar toozi soone na. Ene nasavia yes tau ngar toozi ingalaan mako, ve matazi ghaara imin ngavuun, ve tila pa naghozi mon ve tigham ngar sasaghati maata maata. *

13

Tagabiiz poghania tauun pa ghuruun ila toit

¹ Yau nalat naghith gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne naghe naghham laghoon tsiau ite muul imin tol. Leso nawatagh katin ngar tsiam. Pasaa, Maaron aliina isaav tauvene:

"Tamtamon ru ma tol aat tighita gabua pa tauzi matazi ve tipariaan saveen, o taghur ila taghe ene onoon." *

² Saawe tau nalat naleep tomani gham imin pai ru, yau nasaav ariaan payam naghe ayamaan gham

* **12:14:** 2Kor 13:1 * **12:15:** Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8
2Kor 10:2 * **12:21:** 2Kor 13:2 * **13:1:** Lo 17:6

* **12:18:** 2Kor 8:6, 8:16+ * **12:20:** 1Kor 4:21;

pa ngar tau aghamghamu na. Ve aazne, naleep malau, ve nayol alinag muul. Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghita yes tau muun tigham sosor na titoor ngar toozi soone, ene irau naghurghur zi mako. Pale naghur patanani pazi. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon siriv tau aazne tighamgham sosor na paam, irau naghurghur zi mako. ³ Aazne, ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe le aghita gabua eta imin ilaal payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau navotia Krisi aliina payam. Tauvene yam pale aghita. Eemon Krisi tapiri igheen soghan payam mako. I ighamgham uraat ila sosomim toman tapiri tiina. Ve yam aghilaalo mako. ⁴ Onoon, saawe tau Krisi imaata izala ai pambaroon, tamtamon tighita tighe i le tapiri mako. Eemon Maaron tapiri ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare. Yei tauvene paam. Tapirimai imbool. Eemon nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, tauta Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei, leso niuul gham. *

⁵ Agabiiz poghania taumim: Ngar tau aghamghamu na, itotoi ighe yam aghur ila, ma mako? Ve yam irau aghilaal aghe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, ma mako? Anumeer taumim sorok sov. Pa aat aghur ila mako ma vene. ⁶ Ve yei nighur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe agabiiz ghei, ene pale aghilaal aghe yei mbanjoona tauu to Krisi. ⁷ Yei nighason Maaron to ipalot gham, leso agham ngar saghati muul sov. Pa nighe le ataghon katin ngar isov tau iduduun ila i maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigabiiz ghei tighe yei mbanjoona tauu to Krisi, ma tighe yei nigham karom pa uraat tsiei, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yam aat ataghon katin ngar duduuna, o agham ghei lolomai poia. ⁸ Pasaa, yei irau nizoor saveen onoon mako. Yei nileep to nipariaana. ⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe

tamtamon tighit ghei tighe tapirimai imbool, ene poia. Eemon nighe yam ayooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tsiam, o lolomai poia. Tauta saawe isov, nighurghur gham ila sunuun tsiei, ve nighaghason Maaron to igham uratoi gham le ngar tsiam isov iduduun mon ila i maata.

¹⁰ Saveen tane, aazne naleep soghan ve naboode ilat payam. Pasaa, lolog pa nalat ve nagham saveen ariaana payam mako. Onoon, Tiina toit ighur ghau to nagham uraat tauvene payam. Eemon yau irau to navaghamunia tamtamon mako. I ighur ghau to napalot tamtamon, leso ghuruun ila toozi ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaan. *

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, naghe napasov saveen tsiau. Yam asov aloon saveen palotiin tsiau tane, ve lolomim poia, agharaat ngar tsiam, alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon ngar luuma mon. Leso Maaron tau loolo igheen toit ve igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma na, ileep tomani gham. *

¹² Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim. * itaghon ngar to iit tamtamon to Maaron. *

¹³ Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ta sene, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

¹⁴ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa to yam asov, ve ngar to Tamaan Maaron tau loolo igheen toit kat na igheen tomani gham, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ilup gham amin eemon. Onoon.

* **13:4:** 2Kor 12:9; Pil 2:7+ * **13:10:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2, 8 * **13:11:** Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 * **13:12:** Paulus ibood ighe: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau itotoi ighe lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanin pa tamtamon, mako itina tavataki nimaan. * **13:12:** Ro 16:16

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Galesia Galesia—Galatians

Maaron tauu ta ighur Paulus pa uraat tooni

¹ Yau Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Kriisi, ta nabood rau tane. Uraat tau naghhamghamu ne, tamtamoni eta ighur ghau pani mako, ve lupuun eta to taan tighur ghau pani mako. Yesu Kriisi gha Taama Maaron tau ipaburigini pa mateegh na, yesuru ta tighur ghau pa uraat tane. *

² Tonjetaz tisov to Kriisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, yena nibood rau tane pa yam lupuun to Kriisi tau aleep irau taan sirivu to Galesia na. *

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toiti Yesu Kriisi izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim lumuma. ⁴ Kriisi iyoki tauu gha imaati itaghon Tamaan Maaron loolo, leso ireu sosor toiti, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri tau aazne ighen irau taan. *

⁵ Tauvene tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

Vaaru poia eemon ighengheen

⁶⁻⁷ Oyai, yau naghham ngar naol pa yam Galesia. Aghita. Ila uraat to Yesu Kriisi ve poia tooni, Maaron ipoi gham amin le wa. Eemon yam rekia mon aghur murimim pani, ve aghe ataghon vaaru poia ite. Ve vaaru poia eemon ta ighengheen. Ite paam mako. Aloon. Tamtamon siriv tau tilepleep tomani gham na, yes titortoor vaaru poia to Kriisi, ve tikaukau ngar tsiam. Zeran tawe, saveen toozi isapir kat. *

⁸ Tauvene yam aloon zi sov. Aloon. Isaav ighi tamtamon eta, ma ajela to sambam eta ivotia vaaru poia payam, ve saveen tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muun yei nivotia

payam, ene aatyavyav to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ivaghamunia. Yeipaam, isaav ighi nigham tauvene, aatyavyav to Maaron aat izaa tsiei ve ivaghamun ghei. ⁹ Tauvene saveen tau nisavia gha aloonja wa, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Isaav ighi tamtamon eta ivotia saveen payam, ve saveen tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muun yam aghamu na, aatyavyav to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ivaghamunia. *

¹⁰ Yam agham ngar mindai? Saveen tsiau tane, yau nasavia to naghham tamtamon lolozi poia payau? Mako. Yau nasavia leso Maaron loolo poia payau. Ve mindai? Yam aghe yau nazuari ghau to naghham tamtamon lolozi? Mako kat! Isaav ighi naghham tauvene, ene yau besoonja to Kriisi mako. *

Yesu Kriisi tauu ta ipaghazonjai Paulus pa vaaru poia

¹¹ Yam tonjetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Vaaru poia tau yau nasavia payam na, ene ivoti ila to tamtamon eta to taan mako. ¹² Pasaa, yau naghhamu ila to tamtamon eta mako. Ve tamtamon eta ipaghazonjai ghau pani mako. Yesu Kriisi tauu, ta ipaghazonjai ghau pani. *

Paulus ipaesia eez tau i itoor ngar tooni, ve Yesu Kriisi ighuru imin mbanjoona tooni

¹³ Ngara tau muun naghhamghamu na, yam aat aloonja wa. Saawe tau nataghon yes Yuda pa tutuun ve sunuun toozi, naghur patanjani tintina izazaa to yes tau tileep ila lupuun to Maaron na, ve naghham zi tileep saghat kat. Pasaa, naghe le nareu zi, ve napasov lupuun toozi le isov kat. *

¹⁴ Saawe tana, yau nazuari ghau kat pa sunuun ve tutuun to yei Yuda, le naliiv zetagna naol tau yena tumbuun eemon na. Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaan kat naghe le nataghon

* **1:1:** Mbanj 9:15 * **1:2:** Mbanj 16:1-6, 18:23 * **1:4:** Mk 10:45 * **1:6-7:** Mbanj 15:1, 24; 2Kor 11:3+ * **1:9:** Syg 22:18+ * **1:10:** 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4 * **1:12:** 1Kor 11:23; Ep 3:3 * **1:13:** Mbanj 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13 * **1:14:** Mbanj 22:3; Pil 3:6

dudunjai tutuunj tisor to tibugnja tau tighen muunj ve ilam. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eemon, saawe tau tinan ipoop ghau soone, Maaron isiigh ghau pataghaan wa. Ve murei ra, i ipoi ghau namin le, itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve itotoi Naatu payau, leso navotia vaaru pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Saawe tau gabua tana ivot payau, yau nala nail neer eta to taan to ipaghazonjai ngar tsiau ne mako. *

¹⁷ Ma rekia nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon yes tau timin mbanjoona to Krisi imin maata payau na mako. Mal-malig nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Arabia. Naleep le isov, ra namuul nala pa nugh Damaskus.

¹⁸ Ndaman tol isov, ra nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon Petrus, ve yeiru nileep irau mbon sanjavul ve liim. *

¹⁹ Saawe tana, naghita mbanjoona siriv to Krisi mako. Naghita Yakobus tau Tiina toit taazi na mon. *

²⁰ Saveen tau naboode payam ne, ene karom mako. Ila Maaron maata, ene saveen onoon.

²¹ Yau naghita Petrus le isov, ra nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia. *

²² Saawe tana, lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tighita naghog mako. ²³ Tilonloon varug mon tauvene: "Neer tau muun ighurghur patanani pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ila Krisi saveen tooni, ve ireureu ghiit, tauta aazne ivovotia saveen tana pa tamtamon."

²⁴ Tauvene yes tiloon varug pa ngar tau Maaron igham payau na, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

2

Yes mbanjoona tau tileep izi Yerusalem na, tiyok pa uraat to Paulus

¹ Ndaman sanjavul ve paan isov, ra yeiru Banabas nizala muul pa

Yerusalem. Saawe tana, naghama Titus ve yena nila. *

² Nazala sorok mako. Nataghon ngar tau Maaron ivotia payau, tauta nazala. Nila peria, ra yena yes tau tamtamon tighit zi tighes yes timin daaba pa lupuun to Krisi na, nila nilup ghei soghan, ve napaes pazi pa vaaru poia tau navovotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Pa naroi: Ighe murei tiburig ve tiyau avozi pa uraat tsiau, ene pale uraat tau naghama naghama na, ighur anoonja mako.

³ Ve aghita. Titus tau yena nizala na, i Yuda mako. I to Grik. Eemon yes daaba tawe tizoonugh pa ravuun waaro mako. *

⁴ Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tonvetaz tauu to Krisi mako na, tilam tizool ghei tighes tipadeu payei. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Yei nighur ila nighes: Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuunj wa. Zeran tawe tighes tigham ghei nimen besoonja sorok muul pa yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuunj toozi. *

⁵ Eemon yei niyooz ariaan, ve niloon alinazi rigta mako. Pasaa, nighes le saveen onoon to vaaru poia ighen duduun pa yam tau Yuda mako na.

⁶ Tauvene yau napaesia vaaru poia tau navovotia na pa yes daaba tau tinginngin lupuun to Krisi, ve tiyok pani mon. Tirere pani mako, ve tiseenga pa saveen ite paam mako. Mako kat. Daaba tawe, tamtamon titandagh pazi tighes ezazi tintiina. Ve isaav ighe ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, ene yau naghama ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Pasaa, Maaron paam igham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi mako. *

⁷ Yes daaba tana tighilaal ghau tighes: Maaron inumeer ghau, ve ighur uraat ila nimag ighe navotia

* **1:15-16:** Yer 1:5; Mbanj 9:15; Ro 1:1 * **1:18:** Mbanj 9:26+ * **1:19:** Mt 13:55 * **1:21:** Mbanj 9:30 * **2:1:** Mbanj 11:27, 15:1+ * **2:3:** Mbanj 16:3 * **2:4:** Zeran tau titaghon eez to tutuun na, ngar toozi tauvene. Isaav ighe titaghon dudunjai tutuun naol isov to Maaron, ene pale tiduduunj ila i maata. Ve ighe tisor pa tutuunj tooni rigta, ene irau tiduduunj ila i maata mako. * **2:4:** Mbanj 15:24; Pil 3:2+ * **2:6:** Mbanj 10:34; Ep 6:9

vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, raraate imin ighur uraat to votiaan vaaru poia pa yes Yuda ila Petrus niima. *

⁸ Pasaa, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau naghhamghamu ila sosozi, raraate imin ighur Petrus imin mbanjoona pa yes Yuda, ve ipapaloti pa uraat tau ighamghamu ila sosozi. ⁹ Tauvene Yakobus, Petrus, ve Yoan, tau tamtamon tighit zi tighe timunmuun pa uraat to Krisi na, yes tighilaal tighe: Maaron ighur poia tooni iza tsiau, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Ve lolozi poia pa yeiru Banabas uraat tsiei, ve tighita tighe yeja uraat tsiei eemon. Tauvene yeja nivataki nimamai, ve nimbu saveen nighe yeiru Banabas aat nila nigham uraat ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve yes tigham uraat pa yes Yuda.

¹⁰ Gabua eemon tau tisaav payei tighe nighamu, ene vene: Ye i aat matamai ingal tamtamon toozi tau mbolaan igham zi na, ve niyambaar lezi uleen siriv. Yau naloon saveen toozi tawe, ve nayok pani mon. Pasaa, muun ve ilam, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe naghham tauvene. *

Paulus iyaon Petrus pa karom tooni

¹¹ Saawe tau Petrus izilam nugh Antiok, i igham ngar tau iduduun mako. Tauvene yau nasaav duduun ila maata, ve nayaoni. ¹² Pasaa, muun, i yesja yes tau Yuda mako na, tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin. Eemon saawe tau Yakobus imbaan zeetja siriv tila tivot toozi, Petrus imoghaagh pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yesja tilup zi muul mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi. *

¹³ Ve i zigani mako. Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tipaak Petrus pa karom tooni. Ve Banabas paam,

tikau ngar tooni le itaghon zi pa karom toozi tawe.

¹⁴ Yau naghita ngar toozi tawe is-apir kat pa saveen onoon to vaaru poia. Tauvene nasaav kat pa Petrus ila eval tiina matazi naghe: "Yo Yuda. Eemon yo upul Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi, ve uleep imin yes tau Yuda mako na. Mindai ta aazne utoor ngar tsio muul ve ughe utaghon Yuda gabuazi? Ngar tau ughamu na, ene pale igham yes tau Yuda mako na matazi ingal tighe yes aat titaghon yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi." *

Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Yesu, ene i iduduun ila Maaron maata

¹⁵ Onoon, yes nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, timamalaan pa tutuun tooni irau saawe. Ve iit tau sin to Yuda duduun ne, taghamgham tauvene mako.

¹⁶ Eemon iit tawatagh: Ngar to taghoniin tutuun, ene irau igham tamtamon eta iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ghuruun ila toit tau inarui Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pait gha taduduun ila Maaron maata. Puughu tane ta iit taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, leso igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Ve eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene tanumeera muul mako. Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau itaghon duduunai tutuun to Maaron, ve ighamu iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. *

¹⁷ Tauta iit tazuari ghiit taghe le taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve taleep tunja ila tooni. Leso i igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Onoon, saawe siriv, iit tamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni. Eemon pale tasaav mindai? Yesu Krisi imin puughu pa sosor toit tawe? Mako kat! *

¹⁸ Ve aghita. Eez to taghoniin tutuun, yau napaghazonaini naghe ene isov wa. Isaav ighe natoon ngar tsiau ve napayooz eez tawe muul, ene aat namalaan pa Maaron ngar tooni. *

* **2:7:** Mbanj 22:21; Ro 11:13+ * **2:10:** Mbanj 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 2Kor 8:1+ * **2:12:** Mbanj 11:3

* **2:14:** 1Tim 5:20 * **2:16:** Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 3:20, 28; Ga 3:11 * **2:17:** Ga 5:16+ * **2:18:** Ro 10:4

¹⁹ Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun, yau napuli wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor tsiau atuya izala ai pambaroon itaghon saveen to tutuun, ene imin yau paam namaat tomania. Tauta aazne, naleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve naghham lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron, ve nabesbees pani. ²⁰ Tauvene lepoogh tsiau tau aazne naghhamu izi taan, ene taug nangini muul mako. Krisi tau ilepleep ila lolog ne, tauta ingin lepoogh tsiau. Tauvene yau naghur ila to Maaron Naatu tau ighur loolo payau kat, ve ipul tauu gha imaat payau. Ghuruun ila tsiau tane, tauta aazne ighamgham pooz payau pa lepooghag to taan. *

²¹ Poia to Maaron tau izazaa toit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi na, irau matag veleghini imin kaut sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene Krisi imaat sorok. *

3

Yes Galesia tigham Avuvu Patabuyaang ila eez to taghoniin tutuun mako

¹ Aa yam kankanoonja to Galesia, sei ikau ngar tsiam? Aazne, avaghamgham imin yes tau mura tivaghamun zi na! Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nipaghazonjai gham pa Yesu Krisi, le imin ta taumim aleep, ve aghita tiravu izala ai pambaroon. *

² Aiyo, naghe naghason gham pa gabua ee. Yam agham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saa eez? Eez to taghoniin tutuun, ma eez to aloon vaaru poia ve aghur ila? *

³ Yam aat lemim ngar mako taa? Papazoge, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham gha agham lepoogh poia ila tooni. Puughu mindai ta aazne aghe

apasov uraat tooni ila taumim tapirimim? ⁴ Gabua naol tau muun ivotvot payam na, ene ivot payam sorok? Mako! *

⁵ Ve puughu mindai ta Maaron irei Avuvu payam, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ila sosomim? Yam ataghon dudunai tutuun tooni, ta ighamgham tauvene payam ne? Mako. Yam aloon vaaru poia mon, ve aghur ila.

Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila

⁶ Matamim ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja.” *

⁷ Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe yes tau itaghon eez to ghuruun ila, tauta timin Abaram natja. *

⁸ Maaron iwataghi wa: Murei, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tighur ila vaaru poia, ve ghuruun ila toozi tana igham zi tiduduun ila i maata. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Muun kat, Maaron ivotia vaaru poia pa Abaram ighe:

“Yo pale umin eez pa nughmarin to taan, leso poia tsiau izaa toozi.” *

⁹ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi na, poia to Maaron aat izaa toozi, imin muun Abaram ighur ila ve poia to Maaron izaa tooni. *

Eez to taghoniin tutuun, i le patarjani

¹⁰ Yes tau tinumeer tighe ngar to taghoniin tutuun pale imin eez pazi to tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toozi ve ivaghamun zi. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa:

“Saveen naol tau tiboode ila rau to tutuun na, yam aat matamim kisin zi ve ataghoniir zi le tisov. Ve sei tau ighe itaghon suvinia mako,

* **2:20:** Ro 6:6, 11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15 * **2:21:** Hib 7:11 * **3:1:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 5:7 * **3:2:** Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13 * **3:4:** 1Kor 15:2; 2Yo 8 * **3:6:** Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3 * **3:7:** Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+ * **3:8:** Gnp 12:3, 18:18, 22:18 * **3:9:** Ro 4:16 * **3:10:** Lo 27:26

ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa tooni, ve ivaghamunia.” *

11 Tauvene tutuun irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Ene igheen mataghare wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tibooode ila rau na, isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat iduduun ila Maaron maata, ve igham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” *

12 Eemon eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene ngara ite pa eez to ghuruun ila. Pasaa, eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene vene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe itaghoniir tutuun tisov, ene aat ileep poia.” *

13 Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene igham patanani pait. Pa ighe tataghon dudunai tutuun mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toit ve ivaghamun ghiit. Eemon Yesu igham niaan gha ibaad aatyavyav to Maaron izala ai pambaroon. Tauta igham mulin ghiit pa patanani tawe. Saveena igheen pataghaan wa:

“Neer tau ighe tiravu ve ituuk ila ai, ene aatyavyav to Maaron igheen izaa tooni.” *

14 Krisi igham tauvene, leso poia to Maaron tau muun izaa to Abaram na, izaa to yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta aazne, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi na, tagham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. *

Tutuun to Maaron irau ireu saveen mbuaan tooni mako

15 Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe naghamsaveen palelaan pa ngar tau monmon iit tamtamon taghamghamu ne. Isaav ighe tambu saveen eta ve tapariaana le iyaryaan kat, ene murei tamtamon ite paam irau ireua, ma iseen ga pa saveen ite paam mako. Pasaa, saveen mbuaan tana iyaryaan wa. **16** Aiyo, mataan ingal saveen tau muun Maaron imbua tomania

Abaram ve paaghu tooni. Saveen tawe injarui Abaram paaghu tooni tisov mako. Injarui neer eemon, ene Krisi. *

17 Saveen tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat, ve ndaman ndinndin paan, tamoot ee, sanavul (430) ilam ila, ra igham tutuun pa yes Israela. Tauvene tutuun tawe irau ireu saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron imbua ne mako. Pasaa, tutuun ivot murei. *

18 Lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na, imin ta ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau imin eez pait to taghamu, kanan taghamu ila eez tana, ve saveen mbuaan ileple. Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveen pa Abaram ighe i pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pani sorok. *

Puughu tau Maaron igham tutuun pait

19 Ighe vene, puughu mindai ta Maaron imbu saveen le isov, ra izi gha igham tutuun pa yes Israela? I igham tutuun pa tamtamon to ipaburigin ngar toozi, leso tighilaal sosor toozi. Ve i ighe tutuun tawe iyooz ariaan le irau Abaram paaghu tooni tau i imbu saveen pani na ilam ivot. Tutuun tana, yes anela tigham pa Mose, ra i aana isakia ila pa yes Israela. Pasaa, i ta iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve yes Israela. *

20 Eemon saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram, tamtamon eta, ma anela eta ileep bodbodaan pa Maaron ve Abaram, ve isakia Maaron aliina ila pa Abaram ne mako. Abaram iloon saveen ila Maaron tauu aavo. Pasaa, Maaron zigani ta ileep, ve isavia.

21 Ma mindai? Saveen mbuaan to Maaron iparav tomania tutuun tooni? Mako kat! Imin ta tutuun eta irau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, kanan

* **3:11:** Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Hib 10:38

8:3; 2Kor 5:21

* **3:14:** Yo 7:38+; Ro 4:16

* **3:12:** Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5

* **3:16:** Gnp 12:7, 22:18, 24:7

* **3:13:** Lo 21:23; Ro

* **3:17:** Igham 12:40+

* **3:18:** Ro 4:13, 11:6

* **3:19:** Yo 1:17; Mban 7:38; Ro 5:20, 7:7

ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata.
²² Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, isaav ghazona tau-vene: Ngar saghati ikau iit tasov, le tamin yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Saveen tane ipaghazonai ghiit pa sosor toit. Leso taghur ila to Yesu Kriisi, ve ghuruun ila toit imin eez pait to taghita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja. *

²³ Muun, saawe tau taleep ila tutuun saamba, lepoogh toit imin yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Pasaa, tutuun ingin ghiit pa gabua naol isov. Taleep tauvene le Maaron ipaghazonai eez to ghuruun ila ivot ighazonj. *

²⁴ Agham ngar pa yes besoonja tau tingin geegeu ve tipaduduun zi le timin zolman. *
 Muun, iit taleep ila tutuun saamba, ve tutuun ingin ghiit imin yes besoonja tawe le Kriisi ilam ivot. Leso igherev ghiit tala to Kriisi, ve taghur ila tooni, ve i igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. *

²⁵ Ve aazne, eez to ghuruun ila ivot ighazonj wa. Tauta taleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve tutuun imin padudunjaan pait muul mako. *

Yes tau tighur ila to Kriisi na timin Maaron natja

²⁶ Yam asov tau ghuruun ila tsiam isaghav Yesu Kriisi na, Maaron natja yam. *

²⁷ Pasaa, yam tamtamon tau agham yaa gha amin Kriisi le na, asov agham ngar to Kriisi imin lemim wa, imin anonogh gham pa nonoghiina paaghu. *

²⁸ Ve yam asov raratemim ila Maaron maata. Isaav igha yam Yuda, ma

Yuda mako, ma yam besoonja sorok, ma yam besoonja mako ve angin tau-mim, ma yam zilivaa, ma zitamoot, gabua naol tauvene, iit tagham ngar pani sov. Pasaa, yam aleep ila to Yesu Kriisi, ve i ilup gham asov amin eemon wa. *

²⁹ Tauvene aazne, yam amin Kriisi le wa. Ve amin Abaram paaghu tooni paam. Tauta ezamim pa ghamuun lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, itaghon saveen mbuaan tau muun i imbua tomania Abaram na. *

4

Iit tamin besoonja pa tutuun muul mako

¹⁻² Saveen tsiau tane, puughu tau-vene: Isaav igha tamtamon eta eeza pa nginiin gabua naol isov to taama, ene irau inginiir gabua tana rekia mako. Saawe tau i kukua, taghita taghe lepoogh tooni, ene iliiv yes besoonja to taama mako. Pasaa, i ileep ila besoonja siriv sambazi, ve tingini tomania gabua tooni tawe. Ve i aat ilepleep tauvene le tizaa pa saawe tau taama ighuru na, mako igham gabua tooni tana, ve tauu ingin zi.

³ Yei Yuda tauvene paam. Muun, nileep imin yes geegeu tau ngarig gha tighamgham ngar. Saawe tana, nibes-bees pa tutuun naol tau tisavia gabua to taan. * *

⁴ Nileep tauvene le nizaa pa saawe dududuun tau Maaron ighuru na, ra imbaan tauu Naatu izilam taan. Livaa ee to taan ipoopa. Ve i ileep ila tutuun saamba, ve itaghon katin tutuun le isov. *

⁵ I ilam to igham mulin yei tau nileep ila tutuun saamba. Leso nimin besoonja sorok pa tutuun muul sov, ve nimin Maaron natja. *

* **3:22:** Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+ * **3:23:** Ga 4:3; Hib 9:10 * **3:24:** Yes Grika lezi besoonja siriv tau tinginngin natuzja. Yes tigham payamyam pa yes geegeu, ve murei tipaduduun zi pa ngar le timin zolman. Mako tipul zi, ve geegeu tawe tingin tauzi. * **3:24:** Mbanj 13:39 * **3:25:** Ro 7:6, 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13 * **3:26:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ * **3:27:** Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12 * **3:28:** Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11 * **3:29:** Gnp 21:12; Ro 9:7+ * **4:3:** Eez ite to tatoor ziiri tane, ene vene: "Saawe tana, taleep imin besoonja sorok pa avuvu sasaghati tau tingin gabua siriv to sambam ve taan." * **4:3:** Ga 3:23 * **4:4:** Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14 * **4:5:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+

⁶Ve yam paam, amin Maaron natja wa. Tauta Maaron imbaan Naatu Avuvu ila lolomim. Avuvu tawe igham ghiit tapoipoi Maaron taghe: “Abba, taman” †

⁷Tauvene aazne, yam amin besoonja sorok muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natja wa. Ve isaav ighe i natja yam, ene ezamim pa ghamuun lepoogh poia ila tooni. *

Paulus loolo ibubu pa yes Galesia

⁸Muun, yam awatagh Maaron mako. Saawe tana, yam amin besoonja sorok pa gabua soroksorok naol tau Maaron tauu mako. *

⁹Eemon aazne, yam awatagh Maaron wa. Aiss, nasaav vene sov. Maaron ta iwatagh gham, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim munjaana, ve ataghon tutuun naol to taan tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na? †

¹⁰Aazne, yam matamim ingalngal saawe tau kaiyo iza paaghu, ve saawe to ndaman paaghu, ve saawe siriv ta aghur zi timin saawe to sunuun itaghon ngar to yes Yuda. *

¹¹Tauta agham ghau lolog ibubu pa uraat tiina tau naghama ila sosomim na. Pale ighur anoonja, ma imin kaut sorok?

Paulus itan rarai yes Galesia

¹²⁻¹³Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Yau napul eez to taghoniin tutuun, ve nataghon yam tau Yuda mako na pa gabuamim. Tauvene aazne, natan rarai gham naghe atoor ngar tsiam, ve amuul alam ataghon ghau pa ngar tau yau naghama ne. Saveen tsiau tane, nasavia pasaa, naghe yam agham sosor payau, ene mako. Yam awatagh: Saawe imin maata tau nalat navotia vaaru poia payam,

yau namoroon, tauta nazalat naleep tomani gham. *

¹⁴Moroghoon tsiau tana igham patanani tiina payam. Eemon matamim veleghin ghau, ma azor ghau mako. Yam apakur ghau kat, imin yau anela eta to Maaron, ma Yesu Krisi tauu. ¹⁵Saawe tana, yam tintinmim kat pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. Eemon aazne, tintinmim muul mako. Ene mindai? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe tana, lolomim pa uleen ghau kat. Irau anguruut gabua eta payau mako. Imin ta yam irau auul ghau pa matamim, kanan apasu ve agham payau! ¹⁶Mindai, yau nasavia saveen onoon payam, tauta aghe naghur koi payam?

¹⁷Zeran tau tizuari zi pa ghamuun lolomim na, ngar toozi poia mako. Yes tighe tigham gham amoghaagh payau, leso ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. ¹⁸Saawe isov, isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun ngar popoia, ene poia. Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomani gham mako, yam aat matamim kisin ngar poia ve ataghoni. ¹⁹O natugja, ngar tau aghama na, ene igham patanani tiina payau muul imin zilivaa tau apozi iyavyav pa popaan. Ve yau aat nabaad patanani tane le irau ngar to Krisi ivot imin tiina ila lolomim. *

²⁰Oyai, pale naghama mindai payam? Aazne naleep malau payam. Imin ta itina taleep, kanan aloon saveen duduun ila avog ve nasavia saveen popoia siriv to napaghazonai ngar tsiam.

Saveen palelaan to Agar gha Sara

²¹Yam tau aghe aleep ila tutuun saamba na, asaav payau lak. Yam aloon saveen to tutuun, ma mako?

²²Pa Maaron aliina tau tibooode na isaav tauvene: Abaram natja ru. Ee,

† **4:6:** Yes geegeu to Israel tiwatwaat tamazja ila tauzi alinjazi tighe ‘Abba’, imin iit taghe ‘taman’ o ‘ama’. * **4:7:** Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29 * **4:8:** 1Kor 8:4, 12:2 † **4:9:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: “Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim munjaana, ve amin besoonja pa avuvu siriv tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na?” * **4:10:** Kol 2:16, 20; Hib 7:18 * **4:12-13:** 1Kor 2:3 * **4:19:** Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15

ivot ila to Agar, i livaa tau besoonja sorok na. Ve ite ivot ila to azaawa Sara, tau ruum tauu na. *

²³ Besoonja livaa naatu, i ivot itaghton eez to iit tamtamon to taan. Ve livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, i ivot itaghton saveen mbuaan to Maaron. *

²⁴ Saveen tane, ene imin saveen palelaan. Pasaa, zilivaa ru tawe titotoi ghiit pa eez ru tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtamon. Agar, i imin eez to tutuun tau ivot izi loloz Sinai. Yes tau titaghton eez tawe na timin besoonja sorok. ²⁵ Loloz Sinai, ene igheen taan sirivu to Arabia. Agar imin loloz tawe ve nugh Yerusalem tau aazne igheen izi taan ne. Pasaa, nugh tawe tamtamona timin besoonja sorok pa tutuun. ²⁶ Eemon Yerusalem tauu ta igheen izi sambam na, tamtamona timin besoonja mako. Yes nugh tauja. Yerusalem tawe, ta imin iit tinaan. *

²⁷ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

“Yo livaa tau upoop mako na, tintinim!

Yo livaa tau uyamaan yavyavuun pa popaan soone na, lolom poia ve alinjam izaa!

Pa livaa tau azaawa ighur muuri pani na, pale natja katini ve tiliiv livaa tau i le azaawa na natja.” § *

²⁸ Yam tonvetaz, yam amin Sara naatu Isak. Pasaa, saveen mbuaan to Maaron imin eez payam gha amin i tauu natja. *

²⁹ Ve matamim ingal imuul ila pa ngar tau muun Ismael igham pa Isak na. Neer tau ivot itaghton eez to iit tamtamon to taan na, ighur patanani pa taazi tau ivot ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri. Aazne, ngar raraate ivotvot. Pasaa, yes tau titaghton eez to tutuun

na, tighurghur patanani pa iit tau Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tamin i tauu natja na. *

³⁰ Ve Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav mindai? Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Uziir besoonja livaa yesuru naatu tighau! Pa besoonja livaa naatu irau ileep tomania livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, ve yesuru tiyooz pa gabua to tamazi ne mako.” *

³¹ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aloon. Iit besoonja livaa natja mako. Iit tinaan, i ruum tauu. *

5

Tamtamon to Kisi timin besoonja pa tutuun mako

¹ Tauvene iit tamin besoonja pa tutuun muul mako. Pasaa, Kisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuun wa. Tauvene ayooz ariaan. Apul tamtamon tigham gham amin besoonja muul sov. *

² Aloon. Yau Paulus nasaav ghazoonja payam tauvene: Isaav ighe aloon zeran tawe alinazi, ve tirav waromim leso aduduun ila Maaron maata, ene pale uraat to Kisi irau iuul gham mako. Mako kat. ³ Yau nasaav ghazoonja payam muul. Yam asov tau aghe ataghton eez to tutuun ve ayok pa tirav waromim na, yam aat ataghton tutuun ta naol ne le isov, o aduduun ila Maaron maata. *

⁴ Tauvene yam tau anumeer ngar to taghoniin tutuun to igham gham aduduun ila Maaron maata na, ayaamaan gham. Pa ene yam arav motin taumim pa Kisi ve apul poia to Maaron wa. *

⁵ Eemon iit tau taghur ila to Kisi ne, Maaron Avuvu ipapalot ghiit ve

* 4:22: Gnp 16:15, 21:2 * 4:23: Gnp 17:16, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Hib 11:11 * 4:26: Ro 8:15; Hib

12:22; Syg 21:2, 10 § 4:27: Muun, lupuun to yes Israela tomania Maaron poia. Eemon yes eval mako. Saawe tana, yes tileep imin livaa tau i le azaawa. Eemon saawe naol, tizoor Maaron aliinja. Tauvene murei, i ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi tila yes Babilona ve nugh siriv nimazi. Saawe tana, tileep imin livaa tau ipoop mako, ve azaawa ipuli. Aazne, ila uraat to Kisi, Maaron igham eval to nughmarin timin i natja. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yes tana ta timin Yerusalem to sambam natja.

* 4:27: Is 54:1 * 4:28: Ro 9:8 * 4:29: Gnp 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12 * 4:30: Gnp 21:10; Yo 8:35

* 4:31: Ga 3:29, 5:1, 13 * 5:1: Yo 8:36; Ro 7:6, 8:2+; Ga 5:13 * 5:3: Ro 2:25; Ga 3:10 * 5:4: Ga 2:21

tasasaŋan saawe to Maaron itotoi ghiit ighe iit taduduunŋ ila i maata. Gabua tawe, tauta taghurghur mataan pani kat. *

⁶ Iit tau taleep ila to Yesu Krisi na, tagham ŋgar tiina pa ravuun tamtamon warozi muul mako. Pa ighe tirav waroon, ma tiravu mako, ene gabua to uliin mon. Ve isaav ighe ghuruunŋ ila to it ipaburigin ghiit gha loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene gabua tauu. *

⁷⁻⁸ Muunŋ, yam alaan duduunŋ itaghon eez to saveenŋ onoon. Aazne, sei iponpoon gham pa landoon tsiam? Saveenŋ ŋgoreenŋ toozi tau ikau ŋgar tsiam na, ene ilam pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le ne mako. *

⁹ Tauvene ayamaan gham. “Pa yis ŋgiira mon, ene irau ipasaria palawa tiina.” *

¹⁰ Eemon yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe i tauu pale ipaduduunŋ gham leso ataghon ŋgar tooni imin yau. Yau nakankaan pa sei tau ikau ŋgar tsiam. Eemon ŋeer tawe pale igham atuya to sosor tooni tana. *

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tingalŋgal saveenŋ karom payau tighe yau taug navovotia saveenŋ pa tamtamon naghe yes aat titaghon tutuunŋ to Mose, ve tirav warozi, o poia. Laak, ighe saveenŋ toozi tawe onoon, puughu mindai ta yes Yuda tighurghur patanani payau soone? Imin ta naghamaŋ tauvene, kananŋ saveenŋ tau navovotia pa mateegh to Yesu izala ai pambaroon na, irau ireu tamtamon lolozu muul mako. *

¹² Yes tau tikau ŋgar tsiam ve tiyaryaanŋ pa ravuunŋ waromim na, yau naghe tipaal tauzi lambezi paam, o poia!

Ŋgar to loloon mungaana ve ŋgar tau Avuvu Patabuyaanaŋ loloo pani na tipaparav

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, leso amin besoonŋa pa tutuunŋ muul sov. Eemon ŋgar tana imin puughu payam to ataghon ŋgar to lolomim mungaana sov. Yam aat lolomim pa taumim, ve avaule gham. *

¹⁴ Pa tutuunŋ tisov tighean ila tutuunŋ eemon loloo, ene vene: “Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin yo lolom pa taum.” *

¹⁵ Eemon isaav ighe yam avazorai gham ve avomim ivaghani gham imin ŋgavuunŋ sagsag tau tiparav ve tivaghani zi, na ayamaan gham. Pa ighe anoknoki tauvene, ene pale avaghamun taumim le asaghat kat.

¹⁶ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Laghoonŋ tsiam, yam aat ataghon ŋgar to Maaron Avuvu. Ighe agham tauvene, ene irau ataghon lolomim mungaana muul mako. *

¹⁷ Aghita. Saawe isov, ŋgar to loloon mungaana ve Maaron Avuvu tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tipaparav. Pasaa, ŋgar tau Maaron Avuvu loloo pani na, ene loloon mungaana izorzoora. Ve ŋgar tau loloon mungaana iyaryaanŋ pani ne, ene paam Maaron Avuvu izorzoora. Tauta saa ŋgar tau aghe aghamu, ene irau aghamu mako. *

¹⁸ Eemon isaav ighe ataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ene aat aleep ila tutuunŋ saamba muul mako. *

Ŋgar to loloon mungaana

¹⁹ Ŋgar tau loloon mungaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani ne, ene iit tawataghi wa. Ene ŋgar tauvene: Taghur boog, tagham ŋgar tau ŋgalaana mako, loloon ipazaagh ghiit pa ŋgar sasaghati ve tala pa naghon mon. *

²⁰ tabees pa maaron karomŋa, ŋgar to ghamuunŋ mur, taghur koi pa tamtamon, tavazorai ghiit, taghita zetaanna tau lezi gabua katini

* 5:5: Ro 8:23+; 2Tim 4:8 * 5:6: 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11 * 5:7-8: 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1
 * 5:9: 1Kor 5:6 * 5:10: Ga 1:7 * 5:11: 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12 * 5:13: 1Kor 8:9; 1Pe 2:16 * 5:14: Mt 22:37+; Ro 13:8+; Yems 2:8 * 5:16: Ro 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11 * 5:17: Ro 7:15, 8:6+ * 5:18: Ro 6:14, 8:2, 14 * 5:19: Ro 13:13+; Ep 5:3+

na ve ireu loloon, ateen tuuku, takokook, mataan ingalngal tauun mon, tavarewai ghiit ve taleep soghan soghan, tagham ngar taghe lupuun toit mon ta iduduun kat ila Maaron maata, ²¹ taghur koi pa zetaannga tau lezi gabua katini, taghun le tavaghamgham, itinja zetaannga talup ghiit ve tagham ngar sasaghati naol toman oroor tiina, ve ngar sasaghati siriv paam. Saveen tau muun nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul: Zeran tau titaghon ngar tauvene, yes irau tigham lepoogh poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, yes titaghon pooz tooni mako. *

Ngar tau Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pani

²² Ve Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar tauvene: Loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, loloon poia kat irau saawe, tatotoi ngar luuma pa tamtamon ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tatatan ateen, tagham poghania tamtamon ve tatotoi ngar popoia mon pazi, mataan ingal saveen mbuaan toit ve tataghoni, *

²³ ngar marowa, ve tangin tauun poi. Aghita. Ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mon. Tutuun eta ingalsekin ghiit pani mako. *

²⁴ Yes tau timin Yesu Kriisi le na, tigham lolozi munngaana tomania ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi munngaana tawe ipapaghaar zi pani na, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaata wa. *

²⁵ Iit tagham lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron Avuvu wa. Tauvene laghoon toit, iit aat tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *

²⁶ Tauvene tapait tauun sov. Ve tawat zetaannga, ma taghur koi pa yes tau lezi gabua katini na sov. *

6

Tatotoi ngar poia pa tamtamon itaghon ngar to Kriisi

¹ Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tsiam eta itap ve igham sosor, na yam tau ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu na, ala apaduduunnga toman saveen marowa, leso itoor ngar tooni imuul ila pa Kriisi. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat tovaan ivot payam paam. *

² Avaule gham pa badoon patanani tsiam. Leso atotoi tutuun to Kriisi anoonja ivot. *

³ Isaav ighe neer eta ighe i iliiv zeetnga, ene itombaan tauu. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, i igham ngar irao soone. *

⁴ Tauvene tamtamon enjaenja irau tigabiiz poghania uraat to tauzi: Uraat toozi poia ila Maaron maata, ma mako? Ighe uraat toozi poia, ene yes irau tipakur zi pani. Ve tigabiiz uraat toozi tomania uraat to zetaznga sov. ⁵ Pasaa, iit enjaenja aat tabaad patanani toit toit. *

Saa ngar tau ighe taghamu, ene pale murei tagham anoonja tooni

⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipagha-zonjai gham pa Maaron aliinja, yam aat arei gabua tsiam popoia siriv pani paam. *

⁷ Ayamaan taumim. Irau atombaan Maaron mako. Saa aniiij tau ighe tavazoghi, ene aniiij tana mon ta pale izaa ve tataii. *

⁸ Tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipazaagh loolo munngaana, ene aat ighita anoonja tauvene: I pale isaghat ve ilale. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipariaan ngar to Maaron Avuvu ila loolo, ene aat ighita anoonja poia tauvene: I pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron Avuvu taghon taghon gha ila. *

* **5:21:** 1Kor 6:9; Syg 22:15 * **5:22:** Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 * **5:23:** Ro 3:31; 1Tim 1:9 * **5:24:** Ro 6:6; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:5 * **5:25:** Ro 8:4, 12+ * **5:26:** Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3 * **6:1:** Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19 * **6:2:** Yo 13:34; Ro 15:1; 1Tes 5:14 * **6:3:** Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:18, 8:2 * **6:5:** Ro 14:12
* **6:6:** 1Kor 9:7, 11, 14 * **6:7:** Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6 * **6:8:** Ro 8:13 * **6:9:** 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Hib 10:36

⁹ Tiniin imum pa ghamuun ngar popoia sov. Pa ighe tapuli mako, ve tanoknok ghamuunni, ene aat taghita anoonja ila saawe tooni. *

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe iit irau tauul tamtamon eta, na tauule. Tagham poghania tamtamon tisov. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, iit aat tagham poghani zi kat. Pasaa, yes timin tonvetaz toit. *

Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, ene gabua tauu

¹¹ Aghita bodeen tintiina tau taug nimag nabood zi ne. ¹² Yes tau timburmbuur gham pa taghoniin tutuun ve ravuun waromim na, ene tigham pa ezazi mon. Ve tiroi paam: Isaav ighe tivotia saveen pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, ene pale yes tau tighur ila mako na tighur patanani pazi. *

¹³ Yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi na, tauzi titaghon dudunai tutuun to Mose mako. Yes tizoornugh tighe tirav waromim pasaa, tighe tigham gham ataghon ngar toozi. Leso tipait tauzi ezazi.

¹⁴ Eemon yau irau napait taug ezag, ma tamtamon ite paam eeza ne mako. Yesu Krisi tau imaati izala ai pambaroon, i mon ta igham ghau tintinig ve napait eeza. Yau naghita naghe saawe tau tirav Krisi imaati izala ai pambaroon, tirav ghau namaat tomania. Tauta mateegh tooni tapiri irav matin ngar to taan tau muun ighen ila lolog na gha imaati wa. *

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe tirav waroon, ma mako, ene gabua sorok. Uraat to Maaron tau igham ghiit tamin paaghu, tane mon ta gabua tauu. *

¹⁶ Tamtamon tisov tau titaghon eez tauvene, Maaron tauu pale loolo isaghatin zi, ve ighur luuma tooni izaa toozi. Pasaa, yes ta timin Israela duduun.

¹⁷ Aiyo, yau naghe napasov saveen tsiau. Aazne ve ila, lolog pa tamtamon eta ighur patanani payau muul mako. Pa sip tau ighenaar ila tinig ne, ene naghani zi pa Yesu Krisi eeza. *

¹⁸ Yam tonvetaz, poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighen tomani gham. Onoon.

* **6:10:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7 * **6:12:** Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18 * **6:14:** Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:7+ * **6:15:** Yo 3:3; Ro 2:28; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6 * **6:17:** 2Kor 4:10, 11:23

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Epesus Efesus—Ephesians

¹ Yau Paulus. Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanooŋa to Yesu Krisi itaghon tauu loolo. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Epesus, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve apaak ila tooni. *

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luma. Onoon.

Krisi imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaa toit

³ Iit tapait Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama. Pa iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham gabua popoia naol to nugh sambam pait, leso ipalot anunuun.

⁴ Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i isiigh ghiit ighe igham ghiit tamin i le. Leso tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve leen sosor eta ila i maata mako. *

⁵ Tauvene muun kat, Maaron loolo igheen toit, ve maata ingal ighe igham ghiit tamin i natja ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ene i itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. *

⁶ Maaron ighe tamtamon tipait pa poia tooni. Tauta igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar tooni, ve ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa to iit tau tapaak Naatu Yesu Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. Naatu tana, Taama Maaron loolo igheen tooni kat. *

⁷ Poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, sin tooni ipas ghiit

tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *

⁸ Tauvene Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa toit. Ve i ipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar popoia naol, leso taghazoni pani. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ngar yongana tooni tau igheen ila tauu loolo, tauta Maaron ipaghazonai ghiit pani wa. Ngar tawe injarui Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighe igham pooz pa gabua naol isov ila ila le ighe saawe duduun tau i tauu ighuru na ivot, mako ilup gabua naol isov tau tileep izi sambam ve taan na timin eemon, ve ighur zi tileep ila Krisi saamba, ve Krisi imin daaba pazi. *

¹¹ Saawe isov, Maaron igham gabua naol isov tivotvit itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar tooni. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, Maaron isiigh ghiit itaghon tauu loolo ighe igham ghiit tamin le. Tauta aazne tagham gabua popoia naol ila tooni. *

¹² Ve i ighe yei Yuda tau nighur ila to Krisi imin maata na, nipaghazonai tamtamon pa tapiri ve poia tooni, leso tipait eeza.

¹³ Ve yam paam. Saawe tau aloon saveen onoon to vaaru poia ve aghur ila, yamja Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon. Pasaa, saveen tawe ipaghazonai gham pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi. Ve Krisi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Avuvu tawe, ene imin ilaal payam ighe yam tamtamon tooni. *

¹⁴ Maaron Avuvu tau taghamu ne, ene imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau murei i pale igham pait. Leso taghur ila taghe ezaan pa ghamuun gabua tawe, ve tasan saawe to i igham mulin ghiit, ve igham ghiit tala taleep tomania izi nugh sambam. Tauvene iit tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

* **1:1:** Mban 18:19, 19:1, 20:17+ * **1:4:** Ro 8:28+; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9 * **1:5:** Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5 * **1:6:** Mt 3:17 * **1:7:** Ro 3:24; Kol 1:14; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ * **1:9-10:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16, 26 * **1:11:** Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 1:9 * **1:13:** Yo 14:16+; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Syg 7:3 * **1:14:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22

Sunjuun to Paulus

¹⁵ Yau naloon varumim tighe yam aghur ila kat to Tiina toit Yesu, ve lolomim pa tamtamon patabuyaana tisov to Maaron ve aghamgham poghani zi. *

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Saawe tana ve ilam, yau napul sunjuun payam mako. Saawe isov, matag ingalngal gham ila sunjuun tsiau. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Yau napapaiti toman lolog poia kat pa uraat tau i ighamghamu ila sosomim. Ve nanoknok ghasoniin ni naghe tauu Avuvu ighamgham aghilaal ngar popoia, ve ipaghazonai gham pa Maaron ngar tooni, leso awatagh katin Maaron. *

¹⁸ Ve naghe Maaron igham ghazona tooni isul ila lolomim, leso aghilaal gabua popoia maata maata tau i ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na. Ene gabua tau aazne yam aghurghur matamim pani na. I ipoi gham amin le, leso agham gabua tawe. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon to Maaron ezaan pa ghamuun gabua katini tau paghunazi kat. Tauta naghe yam awatagh katin zi. *

¹⁹ Ve naghason Maaron naghe ighamgham aghilaal katin tapiri tau iuluul iit tamtamon tau taghur ila tooni. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ighe tagham ngar pani, aat tarao mako. *

Aazne, Krisi ileep izi saamba ve ingin gabua naol isov

²⁰ Maaron tapiri tau aazne iuluul ghiit ne, ene raraate imin tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, ve ighamu izala sambam gha mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. *

²¹ Tauvene aazne, Krisi ileep ta saana we, ve ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yes pooza ve daaba tau tinginngin gabua, tomania gabua arianazi to sambam ve taan tau lezi

tapirizi tiina na, gabua naol isov tau lezi ezazi, ene Krisi eeza ve tapiri iliiv zi kat, ve tisov tileep ila i saamba. Ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam. *

²²⁻²³ Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Krisi saamba wa. Tauta i imin daaba pazi ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene to iulul yes tau tileep ila lupuun tooni. Lupuun tana, ene imin Krisi tauu anoonja. Ve i ileep ila lolozi ve ipavon zi pa tapiri ve poia tooni, imin i ipavon gabua naol isov, ve igham pooz pazi. *

2

Maaron igham lepoogh paaghu pait

¹ Muun, lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Pasaa, lemim ngar eta pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham ngar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, yam amamalaan pa tutuun tooni, ve agham ngar sasaghati naol. *

² Saawe tana, laghoon tsiam, yam ataghon ngar to taan, ve alonloon Sadan aliina. I daaba to yes avuvu sasaghati tau tilepleep izi sambam saamba, ve ipapazaagh yes tau tizor-zoor Maaron aliina. *

³ Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Pasaa, muun iit tasov rarateen. Saawe isov, tataghon ngar sasaghati naol tau loloon mungaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani. Pasaa, iit tamtamon to taan gabuaan tauvene. Tipoop ghiit toman ngar saghati. Tauta muun, aatyavyav to Maaron igheen toit raraate imin tamtamon tisov to taan. *

⁴⁻⁵ Saawe tana, iit taleep imin yes mateegha. Leen ngar pa Maaron mako, ve irau tagham ngar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, tamamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni. Eemon Maaron, i poia puughu, ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve loolo igheen toit kat

* **1:15:** 1Tes 1:2+ * **1:16-17:** Kol 1:9; 2Pe 1:3

Kol 1:29 * **1:20:** 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3+

Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Kol 2:10 * **2:1:** Kol 2:13 * **2:2:** Yo 8:44; Ep 6:12; Kol 3:6+ * **2:3:** Mbo 51:5;

* **1:18:** Mbanj 26:18; 2Kor 4:6 * **1:19:** Ep 3:16;

* **1:21:** Mt 28:18; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+ * **1:22-23:**

ve ighe igham poghani ghiit. Tauta igham mulin ghiit itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ipaburigin ghiit tomania Kriisi gha tagham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni. *

⁶ Ve aazne, ene imin i igham iit tamtamon tau tapaak Kriisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, gha itinja Kriisi tazala nugh sambam ve taleep tomania ila niia to ghamuun pooz. *

⁷ Ila uraat to Yesu Kriisi, Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Poia tau i itotoia pait, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru iza to saa? Mako. Gabua eta irao mako. I igham tauvene, leso ipaghazonai poia tooni ivot ighazon ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam. ⁸ Tauvene yam tau aghur ila to Kriisi na, Maaron igham mulin gham itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Gabua tana ivot itaghon ngar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. Ene Maaron igham payam sorok. *

⁹ Tauvene i igham poghani gham itaghon ngar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. I igham payam sorok. Leso tamtamon eta ipait tauu sov. ¹⁰ Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Kriisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, tamin gabua tau paghunazi kat. Maaron tauu ighur ghiit, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu, leso tagham uraat popoia tau i tauu ighur zi pait pataghaan na. *

Kriisi ilup yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na timin eemon

¹¹ Yam tau Yuda mako na, matamim ingal. Muun, yes Yuda tipakur tauzi tighe yes, o tirav warozi. Ve tivevelegh gham tighe yam tirav waromim mako. Eemon uraat to ravuun tamtamon warozi, ene gabua to uliin mon tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi. Ene igham gabua eta pa loloon mako. ¹² Saawe tana, yam

aleep soghan pa Kriisi, ve irau yamna Maaron tamtamon tooni Israela avalupu gham mako. Muun, Maaron yesna yes Israela timbu saveen to tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve i imbu saveen popoia naol pazi. Eemon yam lemim ezamim pa saveen mbuaan tawe mako. Pasaa, yam sinj ite. Ve lepoghamim izi taan, ene aghilaal gabua popoia tau Maaron ighe igham pait ne mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam awataghi mako. *

¹³ Eemon aazne, yam amin Kriisi le ve apaak ila tooni. Tauvene yam zeran tau muun aleep soghan pa Maaron na, Kriisi sinj tooni imin eez payam gha alam agharau Maaron wa. *

¹⁴ Tauvene Kriisi tauu ta imin puughu pa luuma to Maaron ilam pait, ve igham ghiit itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Aghita. Muun, koi isap yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi imin didiin tiina, le irau tivalupu zi mako. Eemon saawe tau Kriisi ibaad yavyavuun gha imaata, i ireu didiin tiina tawe izi, ve ilup zi timin eemon. * *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Muun, tutuun ve saveen ngalsekiin naol tau Mose isavia na, igham Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tileep soghan soghan. Eemon saawe tau Kriisi ibaad yavyavuun gha imaata izala ai pambaroon, i ipasov tutuun tomania ngalsekiin naol tawe. Tauta igham ngar luuma ivot, ve ilup yes tau tileep ila tooni na timin eemon. Pasaa, saawe tau i imaata izala ai pambaroon, i irav motin koi tau isap itinja Maaron sosoon na, ve ilup ghiit tomania Maaron tamin eemon. Tauta ipasov koi tau muun isap Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi paam, ve ilup zi timin lupuun eemon. *

¹⁷ Ve i ilam ivotia saveen luuma pait

* **2:4-5:** Yo 3:16; Kol 2:12+; Tit 3:4+ * **2:6:** Kol 3:1+ * **2:8:** Ro 3:24-28; Ga 2:16 * **2:10:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14 * **2:12:** Ro 9:4 * **2:13:** Ro 5:2; Kol 1:20; Hib 12:23 * **2:14:** Tutuun naol to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes Israela aat tileep soghan pa yes tau Yuda mako na (Ughita Igham 23:24, 32-33, 34:12-16). Ve muun, didiin tiina ee ilivut Rumei Tiina. Didiin tawe, tighur paesiin katini igheen ila. Isaav tauvene: "Igha tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, imalaan pa didiin tane ve ilonj ila, i aat imaata." * **2:14:** Ro 5:1; Ga 3:28; Kol 1:20+ * **2:15-16:** Kol 2:14

ighe: “Aleep toman lolomim luuma. Pa koi isap yamja Maaron sosomim muul mako.” Saveen tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau muun aleep soghan pa Maaron na, ve inarui yei Yuda tau nileep nigharauu ne paam. *

¹⁸ Pasaa, Kriisi ta imin eez pa Avuvu eemon ilup ghiit tasov, ve Avuvu tana iuluul ghiit to tala tagharau Tamaan Maaron, leso itinja tasavsaav. Yam tau Yuda mako na, ve yei Yuda paam. *

¹⁹ Tauvene aazne, yam amin loomba, ma suumbu muul mako. Yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yamja tamtamon tooni patabuyaana asov to nugh sambam. *

²⁰ Yam amin rumei to Maaron malimoonja siriv. Rumei tawe, Maaron irao iyooz izala yes mbanjoona to Kriisi ve yes propet uraat toozi. Ve Yesu Kriisi, i maet tau imin puughu pa rumei tana ve ipaloti. ²¹ Ve ikisiir rumei malimoonja tisov tigheen tunja ila niazi, ve ighamgham uratoini, leso izaa imin tiina, ve imin Neer Tiina niia patabuyaana to lepoogh. *

²² Tauvene yam paam, yamja tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Kriisi ve tileep ila tooni na, Kriisi ighamgham uratoi gham, ve iluplup gham. Leso amin Maaron Avuvu niia to lepoogh. *

3

Paulus le uraat to ivotia ngar yonggaana to Maaron pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako

¹ Puughu tane ta yau Paulus naghe naghur gham ila sunuun tsiau. Yau besoonja to Yesu Kriisi, ve naghamgham uraat to nauul yam tamtamon tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. *

² Yam aat aloon varug wa. Maaron ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul gham,

leso awatagh eez tau i itotoi poia tooni pait ve igham mulin ghiit. *

³ Eez tane, muun iyoona. Eemon Maaron ivotia payau gha naghazoon pani wa. Ngara siriv ta yau nasavia ila rau tsiau wa. ⁴ Ighe awaat rau tane, ene pale aghilaal aghe uraat to Kriisi ngara, ene yau naghazoon pani. Ngara tana, muun iyoona. Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ighazoon wa. ⁵ Ta muun ve ilam, Maaron ivotia ngar tana pa iit tamtamon mako. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to tauu Avuvu, i ivotia ngar tana pa yes mbanjoona tooni patabuyaana ve yes propet siriv, le ivot ighazoon. *

⁶ Ngara yonggaana tana, ene vene: Yes tau Yuda mako na, vaaru poia imin eez pazi gha timin Kriisi le ve tipaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, yesja yes Yuda timin lupuun eemon, ve yesja ezazi pa ghamuun lepoogh poia ila to Maaron itaghaon saveen mbuaan tooni. *

⁷ Yau, Maaron igham poghani ghau itaghaon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve tapiri igham uratoi ghau, tauta namin besoonja tooni, ve leg uraat to navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon. *

⁸ Onoon, yau poiag mako. Ngara saghati tau muun naghamghamu na, ene igham ghau naleep murei geeg pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Eemon Maaron igham poghani ghau kat itaghaon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia Kriisi vaaru pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso tiwatagh Kriisi tapiri tomania ngara popoia maata maata tau ighaen tooni, ve gabua popoia tau i ighe igham pait. Gabua tawe, ighe tagham ngara pani, ene aat ngara toit imbool. *

⁹ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tivot. Muun ve ilam, i ivotia ngara tooni ighazoon mako. Ighaen to tauu mon. Eemon aazne, i ivotia ighazoon

* **2:17:** Is 57:19; Lu 2:14; Mbanj 10:36 * **2:18:** Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18 * **2:19:** Pil 3:20; Hib 12:22+ * **2:21:** Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:11; 2Kor 6:16 * **2:22:** 1Pe 2:5 * **3:1:** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Kol 4:3 * **3:2:** Mbanj 9:15; Ga 2:7 * **3:5:** 2Pe 1:21 * **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 28+; Ep 2:14+ * **3:7:** Ro 1:5; Kol 1:23+ * **3:8:** 1Kor 15:9+; 1Tim 1:13+

wa. Ve ighe yau napaghazonai tamtamon tisov pani, leso tiwatagh eez tau i igham ngar tooni yongaana tawe ighur anoonja. *

¹⁰ Maaron igham tauvene, leso yes anela tomania gabua arianazi siriv tau tileep izi sambam ve tighamgham pooz na, matazi izilam pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuun to Krisi ne, ve tighilaal ngar popoia maata maata tau igheen to Maaron. *

¹¹ Gabua naol tane itaghton Maaron tauu ngar tooni tau igheen muun geeg ve ilam, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone. Ve aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham anoonja ivot wa.

¹² Tauvene iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron ve tasavsaav tomania. Taroi sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Gabua eta ipoon ghiit pani muul mako. *

¹³ Tauvene onoon, uraat tau yau naghham payam, tauta imin puughu payau gha aazne nabaad patanani. Eemon naghe napalot gham tauvene: Patanani tau nabaado ne, igham lolomim ipatanan ve itatan gham sov. Ayooz ariiaan, ve tintinmim. Pa uraat tsiau tane pale imin eez payam to aleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo. *

Sunjuun to Paulus

¹⁴ Yau naghham ngar pa ngar popoia naol tau Tamaan Maaron igham pait na, tauta naput agheg pani [ve naghe naghur gham ila sunjuun tsiau.] ¹⁵ Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Gabua to sambam ve gabua to taan paam. Ve i imin tamazi, ve yes tisov tigham ezazi ila tooni. ¹⁶ Maaron toit, i eeza tiina kat pasaa, i irau kat pa tapiri, ngar, ve gabua popoia maata maata. Yau naghasoni naghe igham Avuvu Patabuyaana ileep tunja ila lolomim, ve ipariaan gham pa tauu tapiri, leso ayooz ariiaan. *

¹⁷ Ve naghe i igham gham aghur ila to Krisi kat, ve Krisi ileep tunja ila lolomim. Ve akis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ariiaan imin ai waria ikor taan, ve ayooz ila ngar tana. *

¹⁸ Ve naghe yamna Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana asov aghilaal ngar to Krisi tau i loolo igheen toit kat. Ngar tooni tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru izaa to saa? Pasaa, ila le ila malau kat, ve izala le izala saana kat, ve izila le izila kat. *

¹⁹ Naghe Maaron igham gham aghilaal katin ngar to Krisi tau loolo ighengheen toit ne. Eemon aat arao mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni tana iliiv iit tamtamon ngar toit. Isaav ighe Maaron igham gabua naol tana ivot payam, ene aat ipavon gham pa tapiri ve ngar tooni popoia naol isov. *

²⁰ Maaron tapiri tau aazne ighamgham uraat ila loloon ne, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe taghason pani, ma mataan ingali, ene i irau igham pait. Ve tane mon mako. Gabua katini tau iit tagham ngar pazi mako na, i irau igham zi paam. Pasaa, gabua eta ikeeka mako. ²¹ Tauvene iit tau tapaak ila to Krisi ve taleep ila lupuun tooni ne, aat tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

4

Gabua siriv tau ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon

¹ Yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo pasaa, namin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve naghhamgham uraat tooni. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham gha amin i le wa. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghton ngar poia tau iduduun

* **3:9:** Ro 16:25+ * **3:10:** Ro 11:33; 1Pe 1:12 * **3:12:** Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19 * **3:13:** Pil 1:12+; Kol 1:24 * **3:16:** 1Kor 16:13; Ep 6:10; Kol 1:11 * **3:17:** Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7 * **3:18:** Mbo 103:11; Kol 2:2+ * **3:19:** Kol 2:10 * **4:1:** Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12

pa poin tooni tawe. Yam aat ataghon ngar tauvene: *

² Apait taumim ezamim sov. Saawe isov, yam aat atatan ezamim izila kat, ve ataghon ngar marowa. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, yam ayatu sov. Abaado mon, ve aghur lolomim pazi, ve agham poghani zi. *

³ Iit tamtamon to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar luuma. Pa ngar tana, ta ikis lupuun to Krisi, lesa tavalagh ghiit sov, ve taleep poi. *

⁴⁻⁶ Aghita. Lupuun eemon to Krisi ta ighengheen. Ene iit tamtamon tooni tau tamin Krisi anoonja. Ve Maaron Avuvu eemon ta ilepleep. Ve saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le, i ipoi gham to aghur matamim pa gabua eemon. *

Ve Tiina toit eemon, ghuruun ila toit eemon, ghamuun yaa toit eemon, ve Tamaan eemon. Ene Maaron. Gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba, ve i igham uraat ila gabua naol isov sosozi, ve ileep ila lolozi. *

Maaron ighur uraat maata maata irau iit enjaena

⁷ Krisi igham poghani ghiit, ve irei tapiri tiina ve ngar popoia maata maata irau iit enjaena. *

⁸ Saveena ighen pataghaan wa. Ighe:

“I iparav le iliiv koina. Ve saawe tau izala saana, igherev eval tiina tau i iyau zi timin le na gha yesna tila, ve irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon.” *

⁹ Saveen tau ighe i izala saana na, puughu tauvene: I izala mon mako. Papazoge i izilam taan, ve imaata gha izila kat mateegha nugh toozi. Ve iburig muul, tauta izala. *

¹⁰ Tauvene neer tau izilam taan, tauta imuul izala pa sambam tau ighen saana le saana kat we. Lesa ileep irau nugh ta naol ne, ve inginiir gabua naol isov. *

¹¹ Krisi ighur uraat maata maata ila nimaan, lesa tapalot lupuun tooni. Tamtamon siriv timin mbanjoona tooni, siriv timin propet, ve siriv tivovotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila mako na. Ve siriv lezi uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, ve tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina. *

¹² Krisi ighur uraat tauvene ila nimaan, lesa tapalot Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve anazi tibees poi pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam, ve tigham uratoi lupuun to Krisi le ivot kat itaghon ngar tooni. ¹³ Iit aat taghamgham tauvene, le iit tasov ghuruun ila toit raraate ve tawatagh katin Maaron Naatu. Lesa lupuun toit eemon, ve ngar toit imatuugh, ve tataghon suvinia ngar to Yesu Krisi. *

¹⁴ Tauvene iit tataghon ngar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Pa geegeu tikis Maaron aliina tunja mako. Yes timin waan tau yaghur ve dibom ivatokini ilala ilamlam. Isaav ighe zeran tau tirau kat pa ghamuun karom na, tilam ve tiwat zi, ene pale rekia mon ve tighur ila karom toozi, ve tipul eez to Maaron. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eemon iit tagham tauvene sov. Iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tasavia saveen onoon mon pazi. Ve tazuari ghiit le tataghon dudunai ngar isov to Krisi, ve tapaak ila tooni tunja. Pasaa, i ta imin daaba pait, ve iit tau taleep ila lupuun tooni ne, tamin i anoonja siriv siriv. I ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve ikis ghiit tunja, lesa tagham uraat toit toit. Ve uraata tooni timin senjaana, ve tikor anoonja siriv siriv tawe, ve tikis zi

* **4:2:** Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14 * **4:3:** Kol 3:14+ * **4:4-6:** Iit Kristen taghurghur mataan pa saawe to itina Krisi tavalupu ghiit izi nugh sambam, ve taleep ila yesuru Taama Maaron mbonarizi.

* **4:4-6:** Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:13; Kol 1:5 * **4:7:** Ro 12:6; 1Kor 12:4+ * **4:8:** Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15 * **4:9:** Yo 3:13 * **4:10:** Mban 1:9; Ep 1:20+; Hib 4:14 * **4:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+

* **4:13:** 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2 * **4:14:** 1Kor 14:20; Yems 1:6

timin eemon, ve tipapalot zi. Isaav ighe loloon pa tauun, ve iit enaenja tagham dudunai uraat toit toit, ene aat lupuun to Krisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaaj. *

Tataghon ngar paaghu to Krisi

17-18 Tauvene yau nasaav ariaan payam ila Maaron eeza: Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yam ataghon ngar toozi muul sov. Pa ngar toozi le anoonja poia eta mako. Ngar toozi iyaryaaj tighe tizoor Maaron aliinja ve titaghon ngar to ndoroom. Tauta ikau ngar toozi le tileep soghan pa lepoogh poia tau iit taghamu ila to Maaron ne. *

19 Matazi saghati kat. Ve mayazi rigta mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Saa ngar to uliin tau matazi ingali, ene tighamu mon. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. *

20 Laak, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi, ve tipaghazonai gham pa eez tooni, tisaav payam to ataghon ngar tauvene? Mako kat! 21 Yau nawatagh: Yam aloon Yesu vaaru, ve tipaghazonai gham pa saveen onoon tau igheen tooni na le aghazon pan. 22 Yes tisaav payam tauvene: Muun, lolomim ipapazaagh gham pa ngar sasaghati naol tau le anoonja mako. Eemon aazne, yam aat apul murimim pa ngar mungaana tana imin nonoghiinja tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale. Atagho ni muul sov. Pa ngar tauvene, pale ivaghamun gham. *

23 Ve tisaav payam tighe yam aat apul Maaron itoor ngar tsiam toman ia lolomim imin paaghu. *

24 Maaron ighe igham ngar tsiam imin paaghu kat, leso ataghon saveen onoon, ve ngar tsiam iduduun ve patabuyaaj imin i tauu. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar paaghu ila

tooni, imin tamtamon tau iyol ghi pa nonoghiinja paaghu. *

25 Tauvene, yam asov apul ngar to ghamuun karom ileple, ve asavia saveen onoon mon pa taumim. Pa iit tamin Krisi anoonja siriv siriv, ve i ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. *

26 Isaav ighe atemim yavyav, na ayamaan gham. Pale agham sosor. Tauvene agharaat lolomim pataghaan le isov, o aaz izila. *

27 Aghur sooso pa Neer Saghati sov. *

28 Ve yes umbuunja tium irao. Yes aat tiburig, ve tigham uraat popoia siriv pa tauzi nimazi. Leso tigham lezi gabua ve tiuul yes mbolaanja. *

29 Ve saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Asavia saveen popoia mon tau irau iuul tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saa ngar tau timbool pani na. Leso saveen tsiam imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaa toozi. *

30 Ve agham Avuvu Patabuyaaj to Maaron loolo ipatajan sov. Pa i ta imin ilaal payam ighe yam amin Maaron le wa. Isaav ighe i ileep ila lolomim, na yam awatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi. *

31 Tauvene ngar to nunuaan, ateen yavyav, kisiin aatyavyav toit, kokaan, bobaan soroksorok, ngaliin saveen, ve sikiin saveen veleghiin, tomania ngar sasaghati siriv paam, na igheen ilat tsiam sov. Apuliir zi tisov tileplez. 32 Ve avaghamu poghani gham, lolomim isaghatin zeetmimnja, ve avagharatoi lolomim ve apul sosor to zeetmimnja, imin Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. *

5

1-2 Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve igham gham amin i tauu natja. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat

* 4:15-16: Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18, 2:19 * 4:17-18: Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3 * 4:19: Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5 * 4:22: Kol 3:7+; Hib 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 * 4:23: Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2 * 4:24: Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Kol 3:10 * 4:25: Sek 8:16; Kol 3:8+ * 4:26: Mbo 37:8; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+ * 4:27: Ep 6:11; Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9 * 4:28: Igham 20:15; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+ * 4:29: Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8, 4:6 * 4:30: 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19 * 4:32: Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13

ataghon ngar tooni, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov ve agham poghani zi, imin Krisi loolo pait ve ipul tauu gha imaata pait. Ngar tau i ighamu na, ene igham Maaron loolo poia imin watoonrau tau vaazi poia kat. *

Taleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati

³ Ngar to ghuruun boog, ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ve ngar to mataan gabua, yam aleep soghan pani. Ngar tauvene ivot ila sosomim sov, ve asavia rigta sov. Pa yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana wa. Isaav ighe agham ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mako. *

⁴ Ve saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Tauvene asavia saveen malwaata sov, ayau avomim pa saveen soroksorok sov, ve asavia saveen saghati imin mogheraan sov. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mako. Yam irau apait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia. *

⁵ Ve aloon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur boog, ma maata saghati imin ngavuun, ma maata gabua, ene i ileep ilon ila pooz to Krisi mako, ve eeza pa ghamuun lepoogh poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom. *

⁶ Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon titombaan gham pa saveen toozi soroksorok, ve tigherev gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol tau yau nasavi zi ne. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tizoroor Maaron, ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar tauvene, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi. *

⁷ Tauvene yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. Aleep soghan pazi.

Tataghon ngar to ghazoonja

⁸ Muun, yam ataghon ngar to ndo-room. Eemon aazne, yam apaak Tiina toit Yesu, ve ghazoonja tooni

isul gham. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar to ghazoonja.

⁹ Ghazoonja to Krisi, anoonja tauvene: ngar popoia maata maata, tomania ngar duduuna, ve saveen onoon. *

¹⁰ Ve azuari gham to aghilaal ngar tau igham Maaron loolo poia. *

¹¹⁻¹² Ngar to ndoroom, le anoonja poia eta mako. Tauvene yam aleep soghan pani. Ve yes tau titaghon ngar tauvene na, avotia sosor toozi, leso tighilaalo, ve tipuli. Pa ngar tau tighamghamu imin ngozaan na, ene saghati kat. Ighe tasavia, ene pale mayaan. *

¹³ Eemon ghazoonja to Krisi ipaghazonjai gabua naol isov tivot tighazoon. *

¹⁴ Ve ghazoonja tooni isul zi, ve itoor zi. Leso anazi titotoi ghazoonja tooni. Puughu tane ta tisavsaav tigha:

“Yo tau ugheen na, uburig pa mateegh. Leso ghazoonja to Krisi isul ghom.” *

Ngar to yes tau titaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaana

¹⁵ Tauvene matamim pa laghoon tsiam poi. Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni na, yam ataghon zi sov. Yam aat aleep imin yes tau tighazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni.

¹⁶ Isaav ighe yam irau agham ngar poia, na aghamu pataghaan. Pa aazne, taleep ila saawe saghati. Tauvene takankaan pa murei. Pale irau aghamu, ma mako?

¹⁷ Tauvene agham ngar to yes kankanoonja sov. Azuari gham le aghazoon pa ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na. *

¹⁸ Ve aghun yaa ariaana le avaghamgham sov. Pale agham ngar naol tau ivaghamunia taumim. Yam aat apul Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon gham pa ngar tooni ve tapiri, ve igham pooz payam irau saawe. *

* **5:1-2:** Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 3:16 * **5:3:** 1Kor 6:18+; Ga 5:19; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3 * **5:4:** Ep 4:29 * **5:5:** 1Kor 6:9; Syg 21:8 * **5:6:** Ro 1:18; Kol 3:6 * **5:9:** Ro 13:12; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ * **5:10:** Ro 12:2 * **5:11-12:** Mt 18:15; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14 * **5:13:** Yo 3:20+ * **5:14:** Ro 13:11 * **5:17:** Ro 12:2 * **5:18:** Lu 21:34; Ro 13:13

19 Saawe tau alup gham, asavia mboun to yes Israela, ve ambou mboun to sunuun tomania mboun siriv tau Maaron Avuvu igham payam na paam. Leso apait Maaron eeza, ve apariaan taumim paam. Yam aat ambou toman lolomim ve apait Tiina toit Yesu. *

20 Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot payam, poia ma patanani, na lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron, ve apaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza irau saawe. *

21 Yam aroron pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aghe ataghton ngar tooni. Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila zeetmimna sambazi. *

Saveen tau injarui yes vaivaija

22 Tauvene yam zilivaa, aleep ila azuwamimna sambazi ve ataghton ngar toozi, raraate imin aleep ila Krisi saamba ve ataghton ngar tooni. *

23 Pa azuwamimna zitamoot, yes timin daaba payam, ve tigham pooz payam, raraate imin Krisi imin daaba pa lupuun tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Lupuun tooni, ene imin i tauu anoonja. Ve i ipul tauu gha imaata pazi, tauta igham mulin zi gha tileep poi. *

24 Tauvene yam zilivaa aleep ila azuwamimna sambazi, ve ataghton ngar toozi pa gabua naol isov, raraate imin lupuun to Krisi tileep ila i saamba, ve titaghton ngar tooni.

25 Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim igheen to azuwamimna kat ve agham poghani zi, raraate imin Krisi loolo igheen to iit tau taleep ila lupuun tooni ne, ve ipul tauu gha imaata pait, 26 leso igham ghiit tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Ve irughuuz ghiit pa yaa tomania saveen tooni, tauta tangalaan ila Maaron maata wa. *

27 Pasaa, i ighe lupuun tooni ivot kat [imin livaa tau ighe ivai ve igharaat

ghi le paghuuna kat]. Leso saawe to Mbonj Murei, i igham iit tau taleep ila lupuun tooni ne, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve iit popoiaan ila i maata. Leen sosor eta mako, ve ngar saghati eta igheen toit muul mako, ve tataghton ngar patabuyaana mon. *

28 Tauvene yam zitamoot aat ataghton Krisi ngar tooni tawe paam, ve lolomim pa azuwamimna ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim anonamim. Pa neer tau ighe loolo pa azaawa ve igham poghania, ene i loolo pa tauu ve iuul tauu paam.

29 Aghita. Tamtamon eta ighur koi pa tauu anoonja mako. Iit tasov mataan pa tauun anoonjaan ve tangini poi. Krisi itaghton ngar raraate mon pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuun tooni ne. 30 Pasaa, iit tamin i tauu anoonja siriv siriv. *

31 Saveen to Maaron igheen pataghaan tauvene:

“Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama ma tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tivalupu zi timin eemon.” *

32 Saveen tane, ngara tiina, ve puughu yongaanja igheen ila. Ene nasavia vain ngara siriv tau injarui Krisi ve lupuun tooni. *

33 Eemon saveen tane injarui ghiit paam. Tauvene yam zitamoot asov lolomim igheen to azuwamimna ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim. Ve yam zilivaa atandagh pa azuwamimna, ve apakur zi.

6

Saveen injarui yes geegeu tomania tamazna ve tinazna

1 Yam geegeu amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene aloonj tamamimna ve tinamimna alinjazi. Pasaa, ngar tane, ene iduduun ila i maata. *

2-3 Aloonj Maaron alinja tane:

* 5:19: Kol 3:16 * 5:20: Kol 3:17; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15 * 5:21: 1Pe 5:5 * 5:22: Gnp 3:16; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+ * 5:23: 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+; Kol 1:18 * 5:26: Yo 15:3; Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7 * 5:27: 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22 * 5:30: Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27 * 5:31: Gnp 2:24; Mt 19:5 * 5:32: Syg 19:7 * 6:1: Kol 3:20+ * 6:2-3: Igham 20:12; Mt 15:4

“Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.” *
Tutuun tane, ene tutuun imin maata tau saveen mbuaan igheen ila. Saveen tauvene:

“Leso uleep poi, ve uleep malau izi taan.”
4 Ve yam tamazna, avaghamunia natumina lolozi sov. Pale agham zi atezi yavyav sorok. Yam aat anjin zi poi, ve apaduduun zi toman saveen marowa itaghon eez to Tiina toit. *

Saveen injarui yes besoonja sorok ve daaba toozi

5 Yam besoonja sorok, aloon daaba tsiam alinjazi ve atandagh pazi, ve abees pazi poi toman lolomim, raraate imin abesbees pa Krisi. *

6 Agham karom pa uraat sov. Besoonja siriv, isaav ighe daaba toozi tileep tomani zi ve tighit zi pa uraat toozi, ene pale tigham katin uraat, lesa tigham zi lolozi poia. Ve saawe tau daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham poghania uraat mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Pa yam besoonja to Krisi. Tauvene yam aat agham uraat tsiam toman lolomim. Lesa ataghon Maaron ngar tooni.

7 Tauvene tinimim ibees pa uraat tsiam. Pa uraat tau aghamghamu na, yam agham pa tamtamon mon mako. Yam agham pa Tiina toit Yesu paam.

8 Ve yam awatagh: Saa uraat poia tau ighe iit taghamu, ene aat Maaron igham leen atuya poia itaghon uraat to iit enaenja. I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov. Yes besoonja sorok, ve yes tau besoonja mako ve tingin tauzi na paam. *

9 Ve yam daaba paam, atotoi ngar to Krisi pa besoonja tsiam. Aparoi zi sorok sov. Pa yam awatagh: Yamna besoonja tsiam lemim daaba eemon. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam. Ve i igham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi mako,

ve ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I itaghon ngar eemon pa tamtamon tisov. *

Gabua to malmal tau Maaron igham pait

10 Yau naghe naparwai saveen tsiau tane, ve isov. Yam aat agham tapirimim ila to Tiina toit. Pasaa, i saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat. *

11 Ve yam aat agharaat gham pa gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Lesa saawe tau ighe Neer Saghati iwat gham ma itombaana gham na, yam aat ayooz tunja. *

12 Pa yam awatagh. Itinja tamtamon to taan taparav mako. Aazne, gabua sasaghati naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na timin koiaanna ve taparav tomani zi. Gabua tawe tileep ila niazi ta saanja we, ve tighamgham pooz toman tapirizi, lesa tipalot ngar to ndoroom izi taan. *

13 Tauvene yam aat agharaat gham, ve aghur gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Lesa saawe tau ighe tovaan saghati ivot payam, na yam ayooz tunja, ve aparav ariaan le aliiv tovaan tana. Eez to ayooz tunja, ene vene: *

14 Yam aat akis saveen onoon, ve ataghoni toman lolomim. Pa ene imin puus to ikis nonoghiinja tsiam. *
Ve yam aat ataghon ngar duduuna. Pa ene imin gabua ariaanja to ipoon gargarimim pa zaab. *

15 Ve vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itinja Maaron ve tamtamon tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon na, yam aat agharaat gham pa votiaanni irau saawe. Pa ngar tauvene pale ipalot gham imin azuz zuzuuna to aghemim ve alaagh. *

16 Tauvene yam ataghon ngar isov tana, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam ari-
aanj. Pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ene imin sigheu to ipoon gham pa paneegh

* 6:4: Lo 6:7; Lp 22:6 * 6:5: Kol 3:22; 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18 * 6:8: Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10
* 6:9: Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1 * 6:10: 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1 * 6:11: Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 10:4 * 6:12: Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+ * 6:13: 2Kor 6:7, 10:4 * 6:14: Saawe tau yes zaaba to Rom tila pa malmal, tiput nonoghiinja toozi izaa, ve tipoosi pa puus. Lesa tilaan kat. * 6:14: 1Tes 5:8 * 6:15: Is 52:7; Ro 10:15

natja tisov to Neer Saghati tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na. ¹⁷ Ve uraat to Yesu Krisi tau igham mulin ghiit na, aghamu imin lemim. Pa ene imin hat ariaaŋa to ipoon dabamim pa zaab. Ve saveeŋ to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaan igham pait na, yam akisi imin lemim mbuzaagh. *

¹⁸ Ve asuŋ itaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaan irau saawe. Aghason Maaron to iuul gham pa gabua ta naol ne. Ve tinimim imum pa suŋuun sov. Amamaat ariaan, ve aghur Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov tila suŋuun tsiam. *

¹⁹ Ve aghur ghau ila suŋuun tsiam paam. Asuŋ Maaron to ipalot ghau ve igham pooz pa saveeŋ tsiau. Leso saawe tau navotia mos tooni pa tamtamon, naroi sov, ve napaghazonai zi kat pa vaaru poia tau muun iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazon wa. *

²⁰ Yau naghama Tiina toit aavo, ve navovotia saveeŋ tooni pa tamtamon. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen. Tauvene yam lolomim iveegh payau sov. Aghur ghau ila suŋuun tsiam. Leso naroi sov, ve nayooz ariaan, ve navotia dudunai vaaru poia itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. *

Paulus ipasov saveeŋ tooni

²¹⁻²² Tonvetaz toit Tikikus, i besoonja poia ee to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Yau nambaanjo ilat, lesa ipaes payam poi pa lepoghamai ve uraat tsiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveeŋ siriv paam. *

²³ Yam tonvetaz, Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat tingin gham asov aleep poi, ve luuma toozi iza tsiam. Ve tipalot gham, lesa lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve aghur ila ariaan. ²⁴ Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozi isaghav Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ariaan na, poia

tooni iza toozi taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

* **6:17:** 1Tes 5:8; Hib 4:12; Syg 19:15 * **6:18:** Lu 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 * **6:19:** Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 * **6:20:** Mban 28:20; 2Kor 5:20 * **6:21-22:** Mban 20:4; Kol 4:7+

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Pilipai Filipai—Philippians

¹ Yau Paulus. Yeiru Timoti besoonja to Yesu Krisi. Nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana asov tau aleep izi nugh Pilipai ve apaak ila to Yesu Krisi na, tomania yes nginiina tau matazi payam, ve yam siriv tau auluul uraat na paam. *

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina to it Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luma. Onoon.

Paulus ighur yes Pilipai ila sunjuun tooni

³ Saawe isov tau matag ingal gham, yau napapait Maaron tsiau pa poia tooni. ⁴ Ve saawe isov naghurghur gham asov ila sunjuun tsiau. Ve saawe tau nasun, nasun toman lolog poia kat. *

⁵ Pasaa, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi imin maata, ve ilam aazne, itina taluplup ghiit pa uraat to vaaru poia. *

⁶ Ve yau naghur ila naghe Maaron tauu ipaburigin uraat poia ila yam lolomim wa. Ve i pale ikis uraat tana ila ila le saawe to Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, mako ipasovu le isov kat. *

⁷ Yau lolog ighen tsiam kat ve saawe isov matag ingalngal gham. Nagham ngar tane payam, ene iduduun. Pasaa, saawe tau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun lolo, ma naleep muuri ve naparav ariaan pa vaaru poia, ve napaghazonai tamtamon pani, yau nawatagh: Zigau nayooz pa uraat tane mako. Itina taluplup ghiit pani. Uraat tane Maaron ighuru ila nimaan itaghon i tauu poia tooni.

⁸ Ila Maaron maata, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yesu Krisi igham ghau lolog pa yam asov raraate imin

i tauu loolo payam. Tauta napasawal naghe le naghit gham, o poi. *

⁹ Sunjuun tsiau injarui Maaron irau saawe naghe i tauu ipalot gham, leso ngar to loloon pani ve loloon pa tamtamon ivot imin tiina ila sosomim. Ve naghe i tauu ipaghazonai gham. Leso awataghi kat, ve aghazon pa ngar tooni, *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ ve aghilaal saa ngar tau poia kat to ataghoni. Ve naghe Yesu Krisi ipaburigin gham, leso ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anoonja ve ataghon ngar duduuna. Ighe agham tauvene, yam aat apaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni, ve tipait eeza. Ve saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yam lemim sosor eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. *

Paulus isaav ighe patanani tooni imin eez pa vaaru poia

¹² Yam tonjetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Patanani tau ivot payau, ene ipoon eez pa vaaru poia mako. Ene imin eez pa vaaru poia ila irau eval tiina. ¹³ Aghita. Yes zaaba tisov tau tinginngin kinik to Rom ruum tooni na, yesja eval tiina paam tiwatagh tighhe: Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun tane loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen pasaa, yau nataghon Krisi ve navovotia vaaru. ¹⁴ Ve gabua ite paam. Tonjetaz naol to Krisi tighit ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun lolo ve naroi mako. Tauta ngar tsiau tane ipalot zi, le yes paam tiroi muul mako. Tighur ila to Tiina toit ariaan, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaan saveen tooni.

¹⁵ Onoon, tamtamon siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru ta sene, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi. Yes tighita uraat tsiau ilaan poia, ve ireu loloz. Tauta tiparזור pa savsaveen, ve tighhe titatan ghau. Eemon tamtamon siriv tivovotia Krisi vaaru toman ngar poia tighhe tiuul ghau.

¹⁶ Pasaa, loloz ighen tsiau, ve

* **1:1:** Mban 16:12+ * **1:4:** Ro 1:9; 1Tes 1:2 * **1:5:** Pil 4:15+ * **1:6:** 1Kor 1:8+ * **1:8:** Ro 1:10+ * **1:9:** Ep 1:17+; 1Tes 3:12 * **1:10-11:** 1Kor 1:8; Kol 1:10; 2Pe 3:14

tiwatagh tighe: Maaron ighur ghau to naparav ariaan pa saveen to vaaru poia, ve napaghazonai tamtamon pani. Leso tiwatagh tighe ene isosor mako. ¹⁷ Yes siriv tau tivovotia Kriisi vaaru toman ngar duduunja mako na, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi mon. Yes tighe tigham tamtamon lolozi. Leso tipul ghau, ve titaghon zi. Aghita. Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve zeran tawe tighe tighur patanani ite paam izaa tsiau. ¹⁸ Eemon tambaanjo paam. Yes tivotia vaaru poia toman saa ngar, ene kaut toozi. Isaav ighe onoon tigham uraat tawe to tipait Kriisi eeza, ma ngar ite paam igheen ila lolozi, yau aat lolog poia mon. Pasaa, Kriisi vaaru ila pa tamtamon itaghon saa eez, ene igham ghau lolog poia.

¹⁹ Tauvene yau aat lolog poia kat ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yam aghurghur ghau ila sunuun tsiam, ve Yesu Kriisi Avuvu iuluul ghau. Tauvene yau nawatagh naghe: Maaron pale ipas ghau navot pa patanani tane. *

²⁰ Eemon isaav ighe naleep, ma tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Ve gabua eemon ta lolog pani kat, ve monmon nazuari ghau pani, ene vene: Lolog pa naroi, ma naghham ngar eta tau pale igham ghau mayag ila Maaron maata ne mako. Naghe nayooz ariaan, ve navotia Kriisi eeza ighazon. Ve naghe ngar isov tau naghhamgham zi izi taan ne tipait i eeza. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. *

²¹ Pa yau naghita naghe lepoogh tsiau puughu, ene Kriisi. Ve isaav ighe namaat, ene pale naghham gabua poia kat tau iliiv lepoghag izi taan. *

²² Eemon isaav ighe naleep izi taan, yau aat irau naghham uraat tau ighurghur anoonja popoia. Tauta igham ghau nakankaan pa ngar sindei tau lolog pani. ²³⁻²⁴ Ngar tsiau ru. Lolog naghe le napul taan, ve nala

naleep tomania Kriisi. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Eemon yau leg uraat to nauul gham paam. Ve isaav ighe nalepleep izi taan soone, ene yau irau naghham uraat tane. *

²⁵ Tauvene yau naghur ila naghe yau irau napul gham soone. Pale natal ve itinja taleep rig. Leso napalot gham ve ghuruun ila tsiam ivot iyaryaan, ve lolomim poia le poia kat. ²⁶ Ighe Yesu Kriisi iuul ghau, ve natal naleep tomani gham muul, ene pale igham gham lolomim poia kat, ve apait Kriisi eeza pa uleen tiina tau igham payau.

Yes Pilipai irau tilup lolozi imin eemon ve tiyooz ariaan

²⁷ Sambam, ene imin nugh tsiam wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar to nugh tawe. Leso laghoon tsiam poia ve iduduun pa vaaru poia to Kriisi. Tauvene isaav ighe natal naghith gham, ma natal mako ve naloon varumim mon, yau naghe alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon, ve ayooz tunja, ve aparav ariaan pa saveen to vaaru poia tau iit taghur ila ne. *

²⁸ Koiamimnja tau tiparoi gham na, yam aroi pazi sov. Ayooz tunja. Leso agham zi tighilaal tighe yes pale tilalez. Ve yam, Maaron pale igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi.

²⁹ Pasaa, Kriisi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron igham poghani gham, ve igham gham aghur ila to Kriisi ve amin i le. Ve tane mon mako. I ipait gham, ve igham gham abaad patanani paam pa Kriisi eeza. *

³⁰ Muun, yam aghit ghau nabaad patanani, ve naparav ariaan pa Maaron saveen tooni. Ve aazne alonloon varug tighe yau naghhamgham tauvene soone. Ve yam paam, aghamgham tauvene. Tauvene itinja tayooz tunja, ve taparav ariaan pa Kriisi eeza. *

* **1:19:** 2Kor 1:11 * **1:20:** Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16 * **1:21:** Ga 2:20 * **1:23-24:** 2Kor 5:8 * **1:27:** Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 * **1:29:** Mbanj 5:41+ * **1:30:** Mbanj 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2

2

Iit aat tatatan tauun ve talup loloon imin eemon

¹ Yam apaak ila to Krisi, ve i ipalot gham. Ve ngar to loolo igheen tsiam kat, tauta iravrav atemim. Maaron Avuvu iluplup gham amin eemon. Ve Maaron ngar tooni tau loolo isaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit, ene ipaburigin gham gha ataghon ngar raraate. ² Ighe tauvene, yam aat alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon, lolomim pa zeetmimja ve agham poghani zi imin Krisi loolo payam ve igham poghani gham, ve azuari gham leso asov ataghon ngar eemon. Ighe agham tauvene, ene pale agham ghau lolog poia le poia kat. *

³ Agham ngar pa taumim mon sov. Ve agham ngar eta to apait ezamim sov. Paitoon to tamtamon, ene kaut sorok. Yam aat atatan ezamim, ve agham ngar tiina pa zeetmimja, o poia. *

⁴ Tauvene matamim ingal taumim mon sov. Matamim ingal zeetmimja paam. *

Krisi itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tatatan ezaan

⁵ Ngar to Yesu Krisi, akisi ariaan ila lolomim ve ataghoni. *

⁶ Aghita. I Maaron tauu. Yesuru Maaron raratezi.

Ngar ve tapiri isov tau igheen to Maaron, ene igheen to Krisi paam. Eemon i loolo pa kisiin ngar ve tapiri tawe mako. *

⁷ Eeza tiina tomania tapiri, mbonari, ve lepoogh tooni to nugh sambam, ene i ipuliir zi tisov tizi tileep, ve iyok ighe imin be-soonja sorok.

Tauta izilam taan gha imin tam-tamon. *

⁸ Tauvene tamtamon tighita tighe i tamtamon imin iit.

Ve i itatan tauu, ve maata lonlonjai pa Maaron ila ila le imaat.

Ve mateegh tooni, poia mako.

Pasaa, imaat izala ai pambaroon.

*

⁹ Puughu tane ta Maaron ighamu izala le izala kat iliiv gabua naol isov, ve igham tauu eeza pani.

Eeza tawe iliiv gabua naol isov ezazi. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron ighe tamtamon ti-
sov tiput aghezi pa Yesu, tipait eeza,

ve tisaav ghazonja tighe: “Yesu Krisi, i Tiina.”

Yes tau tileep izi sambam, yes tau tileep izi taan, ve yes mateegha tau tileep ila taan loolo na paam.

Taama Maaron itaghon eez tauvene, leso tamtamon tisov tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

Iit tatotoi ghazonja to Maaron pa tamtamon

¹² Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Muun ve ilam, saawe tau itinja talepleep, yam matamim lonlonjai, ve ataghon Krisi ngar tooni. Eemon aazne, yau naleep tomani gham mako. Tauvene yam azuari gham le ataghon katin Krisi ngar tooni. Onoon, Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi wa. Eemon yam aat aroi ve aroron pani, ve azuari gham pa taghoniin ngar to Krisi, le aghita anoonja ivot. *

¹³ Pasaa, Maaron ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim, ve ipalot gham. Tauta lolomim aghe le ataghon ngar tau igham Maaron loolo poia, ve tapirimim irau to ataghon ngar tau-
vene. *

* **2:2:** Ro 15:5; 1Pe 3:8 * **2:3:** Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5 * **2:4:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 10:24, 13:5 * **2:5:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6 * **2:6:** Yo 1:1+; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 * **2:7:** Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9 * **2:8:** Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Hib 5:8, 12:2 * **2:9:** Mbanj 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Hib 1:3+ * **2:10-11:** Yo 5:23; Mbanj 2:36; Syg 5:13 * **2:12:** Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17 * **2:13:** Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Hib 13:21

¹⁴ Saa ngar tau ighe yam aghamu, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ambuzir ve avazorai gham pani sov. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Leso lemim sosor mako, ve ngar tsiam isov ingalaan ve iduduun mon ila Maaron maata, ve aleep imin i natja. Eval tiina to taan tau aleep ila sosozi na, laghoon toozi iduduun mako, ve titaghon ngar sasaghati. Eemon yam akis saveen maata yaryaare, ve azuzuuna ila pazi, tauta atotoi ghazona to Krisi pazi imin pitum tau tiran pa mbon. Ighe ataghon ngar isov tane, saawe to Krisi imuul ilam, yau pale lolog poia, ve napakur ghau payam. Pasaa, gabuamim pale itotoi ghau ighe yau napul tapirig sorok payam mako. Yau naghama katin uraat tsiau ve anoonja ivot. *

¹⁷ Ghuruun ila tsiam ipaburigin gham, tauta arei taumim pa Maaron, ve abesbees pani toman tintinim. Ngar tsiam tana, ene imin watoonrau poia ee tau yam aghuru ila pani, ve igham ghau lolog poia tomani gham. Onoon, aazne nabaad patanani ve nakankaan: Pale sinj tsiau imalin ve namaat ma vene. Isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivot, ene pale imin vaen tau tilinj izala watoonrau tsiam paavo. *

¹⁸ Tauvene saa ngar tau ighe ivot payau, na yam lolomim poia. Leso itija loloon poia. *

Paulus ighe imbaan Timoti ila igig yes Pilipai

¹⁹ Yau naghur matag pa Tiina toit Yesu naghe malau mako pale igharaat eez eta, lesa nambaan Timoti ilat igig gham ve ipalot gham. Ve saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam ve isavia varumim, ene pale igham ghau lolog poia ve ipalot ghau paam. ²⁰ Yau leg neer ite paam imin Timoti mako. Yeiru ngar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, saawe isov, i ighamgham ngar tiina payam, ve iliil eez pa uleen gham. ²¹ Tamtamon katin matazi ingalngal

tauzi mon. Ve gabua tau Yesu Krisi ighit zi ighe tintiina ila maata na, yes tigham ngar pazi mako. *

²² Eemon Timoti, yam awataghi wa. I neer poia ee. Yau naghita ngar ve uraat tooni, i irao. I ipakpaak ghau imin taug natug, ve yeiru nibesbees pa uraat to vaaru poia. *

²³ Tauvene yau aat naleep ve naghita: Pale tighur saa eez payau? Mako rekia mon ve nambaan ilat payam.

²⁴ Ve yau naghur ila ariiaan naghe malau mako pale Tiina toit Krisi igharaat eez payau, lesa taug nalat naghit gham paam.

Paulus ipait Epaproditus eeza. Pasaa, i irei tauu pa uraat to Krisi

²⁵ Tonvetaz toit Epaproditus tau yam ambaan ilam to iuul ghau pa mbolaan tsiau na, i ilam peria wa. I besoonja poia ee to Maaron, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve yeiru zaaba to Krisi tau nipaparav ariiaan pa saveen tooni. Eemon matag ingal naghe yau aat nambaan imuul ilat payam. ²⁶ Pasaa, i ipasawal pa yam asov, ve ighe imuul ilat ighit gham. I igham ngar tiina payam pasaa, iwatagh ighe yam aloon vaaru pa moroghoon tooni wa. ²⁷ Ve vaaru tau aloonja na, ene onoon. Moroghoon tiina kat ighamu, ve rigmon kanan imaat. Eemon Maaron loolo isaghatini ve iuule, tauta tiini poia muul. Ve i zigani mako. Yau paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, imin ta Epaproditus imaat, kanan igham patanani ite paam iza tsiau. ²⁸ Tauvene yau naghe nambaan rekia mon imuul ilat. Lesa yam aghita, ve lolomim poia muul. Ve isaav ighe lolomim poia, ene aat igham ghau lolog iraurau paam. ²⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe i imuul ilat peria, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Pa yamja tamtamon

* **2:15-16:** Mt 5:14+; Ep 5:1, 8; 1Tes 2:19+

* **2:17:** Mbanj 21:13; 2Tim 4:6

* **2:18:** Pil 3:1, 4:4

* **2:21:** 2Tim 4:10, 16

* **2:22:** 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2

* **2:29:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17

to Krisi. Zeran tauvene, yam irau atandagh pazi ve apait zi. *

³⁰ Aghita. I rigmon kanaj imaat pa uraat to Krisi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Yam aleep malau payau, ve taumim irau auul ghau mako. Tauta irei tauu, ve izuari ghi le ilam peria tsiau, leso iuul ghau ta sene. Tauvene uleen tau yam irau agham payau mako na, i igham payau.

3

Paulus iveveen yes Pilipaia pa tam-tamon tau tiyaryaan pa tutuun to yes Yuda

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveen tsiau rig tane, ve isov. Yam apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene lolomim poia le poia kat. *

Alinag tau muun yau nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Irau tinig imum pa bodeen ni mako. Pasaa, naghe napoon gham pa ngar siriv tau iduduun mako na.

² Matamim imomoos pa yes tau tiyaryaan pa ravuun tamtamon warozi tomania ngar siriv to yes Yuda. Zeran tauvene, yes timin ngavuun sagsag. *

Uraat saghati tau tighamghamu, ene ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Ve ngar tau tisasavia, ene karom. Yes titotogh tamtamon ve tivaghamunia ulizi sorok. Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. *

³ Aloon. Ngar tauu to ravuun waar, ene gabua to loloon. Tauvene iit tamtamon to Krisi, ta tataghon dudunai ngar tauu to ravuun waar ve tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni. Ene nasavia iit tau tanumeer tauun tapiriin ve ngar toit mako, ve tabees pa Maaron itaghon pooz to Maaron

Avuvu, ve tintiniin pa Yesu Krisi ve tapait i eeza. *

Muun, Paulus itaghon dudunai tutuun tisov to yes Yuda

⁴ Zeran tawe tinumeer ngar tau tighamghamu ila tauzi tapirizi na, ve tipait tauzi pani. Eemon saa ngar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghamu paam le naliiv zi. *

⁵ Pasaa, saawe tau tinan ipoop ghau ve mbon imin liim ve tol, ra tirav warog. Yau tamtamon to Israel. Rumei tsiau, ene Benyamin. Tama ngar tinan, yesuru Hibrua dudunai ve alinazi Hibru. Ve yau paam Hibru dudunai ve nasaav Hibru. Ve zeran tutuun, yau toozi ee. *

⁶ Muun, yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon katin tutuun to yes Yuda. Tauta ipazaagh ghau ve naghur patajani naol pa lupuun to Krisi. Tutuun to yes Yuda, yau nasapir pa eta mako. Nataghon zi le tisov. *

Paulus inumeer tauu muul mako. Inumeer Krisi mon

⁷ Muun, yau naghau ngar naghe ngar naol tawe pale iuul ghau leso naduduun ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, yau nawatagh Krisi ve namin i le wa. Tauta naghita naghe ngar isov tawe, ene gabua sorok tau ipoon ghau pa Krisi. ⁸ Ve tane mon mako. Yau naghita naghe gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan paam, ene gabua sorok. Irau to iuul ghau mako. Ve gabua eemon geeg, ta naghita naghe ene gabua tauu, ve gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Ene ngar to nawatagh katin Tiina tsiau Yesu Krisi. Onoon, i imin puughu pa napuliir gabua tsiau naol isov tileplez. Eemon matag ila pa gabua tawe muul mako. Yau naghiti zi timin pen. Pasaa,

* **3:1:** 2Kor 13:11+; 1Tes 5:16 * **3:2:** Yes Yuda matazi veleghin ngavuun. Yes tighita tighe ngavuun, ene gabua tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngavuun tighanghan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tighe yes ngavuun. Eemon Paulus isavia saveen ite muul. Pasaa, i isaav tauvene: Yes tau tiyaryaan pa tutuun to yes Yuda ve ravuun tamtamon warozi, ta tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako imin ngavuun. * **3:2:** Ga 5:2, 6 * **3:3:** Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11 * **3:4:** 2Kor 11:18, 21 * **3:5:** Mbanj 22:3, 23:6; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22 * **3:6:** Mbanj 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+ * **3:8:** Lu 9:24; Yo 17:3

ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe le naghām Kriṣi imin leg. *

⁹ Leso saawe to Mboṅ Murei, mako Maaron ighit ghau ighe yau tamtamon to Kriṣi. Tauvene ngar popoia naol tau naghām zi itaghon tutuun ne, yau nanumeer eta to ighām ghau naduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Yau nanumeer Kriṣi mon. Isaav ighe naghur ila tooni, i pale ighām ghau naduduun ila Maaron maata. *

¹⁰ Tauvene yau naghe le nawatagh katin Kriṣi ve burigiin tooni tapiri. † Ve naghe nayooz tomania Kriṣi pa badoon patanani, ve nataghon duduṅai Maaron ngar tooni le irau mateegh tsiau, imin Kriṣi. *

¹¹ Isaav ighe naghām tauvene, saawe to Mboṅ Murei, Maaron aat ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh. *

Paulus izuari ghi pa taghoniin Kriṣi ngar tooni

¹² Yau nawatagh: Ngar to Kriṣi, yau nazaa pani soone. Tauta aazne, nazuari ghau pani. Pasaa, Yesu Kriṣi ighām ghau namin le, lesa nataghon ngar tauvene. *

¹³ Yam tonvetaz to Kriṣi, yau nawatagh: Nakis suvinia ngar tane soone. Ve ngar eemon ta yau nataghoni, ene vene: Saa gabua tau muun ivot na, matag ila pani muul mako. Yau nazuari ghau pa ghamuun gabua tau ighen ila pa naghog. *

¹⁴ Aazne, ene imin yau naleep ila parlosaan tiina. Tauvene tapirig pa landoon. Leso nala peria, ve naghām atuya tsiau. Ene lepoogh tomania Kriṣi izi nugh sambam. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Kriṣi ve taleep ila tooni ne, Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le, lesa ighām atuya tana pait. *

¹⁵ Iit tau tawatagh katin Maaron ngar tooni le ngar toit imatuugh, ene aat tagham ngar tauvene. Ve isaav ighe yam siriv ngar tsiam raraate imin yau mako, ene poia. Maaron tauu pale ipaghazonai ngar tsiam. ¹⁶ Eemon saa ngar poia tau iit taghazon panī, iit aat mataan kisini, ve tataghon duduṅaini.

Tataghon yes tau titotoi ghiit pa ngar to Kriṣi

¹⁷ Yam tonvetaz, ngar tau yau natotoia payam na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau laghoon toozi raraate imin yei ne, yes paam timin totoyaan popoia payam. Tauvene aghit zi, ve ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. *

¹⁸ Pasaa, tamtamon katini, laghoon toozi tomania ngar toozi itotoi zi ighe yes tighur murizi pa Kriṣi, ve tighur koi pa ai pambaroon tooni. Saveen tane, yau nasavia payam pai katini wa. Ve aazne, nayoli muul toman tanjiiz. ¹⁹ Tamtamon tauvene, taghon tala, ene pale tilalez. Pasaa, tibesbees pa ngar to ulizi imin maaron pazi, ve ngar toozi ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve ngar tau iit taghita taghe mayanja, ene yes tighita tighē ngar poia, ve tipakur zi pani. *

Sambam, ene nugh toit

²⁰ Eemon iit nugh toit, ene sambam. Tauta taghurghur mataan pa Tiina toit Yesu Kriṣi, ve tasasaan saawe tau i pale ipul sambam, ve imuul izilam to ighām mulin ghiit. *

²¹ Kriṣi, i tapiri tiina kat. I irau ighām gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene saawe to Mboṅ Murei ivot, i pale itoor anonaan to taan tau tisasaghat rekia na. Lesa timin i tauu anona tau poia kat, ve tisul toman mbonarizi tiina. *

* **3:9:** Ro 1:17, 3:21, 10:3+ † **3:10:** Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Kriṣi pa mateegh, i itotoi tapiri tiina. Ve aazne, Kriṣi ireirei tapiri tawe pait pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh wa. * **3:10:** Ro 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13 * **3:11:** Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5 * **3:12:** 1Tim 6:12 * **3:13:** Lu 9:62 * **3:14:** 1Kor 9:24+; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1 * **3:17:** 1Kor 4:16, 11:1; 1Pe 5:3 * **3:19:** Ro 8:5, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+ * **3:20:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 4:16+; Hib 12:22 * **3:21:** Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:43+

4

Tayooz ariaan ve talup loloon imin eemon

¹ Tauvene yam tonvetaz tsiau, ataghon ngar tau nasavia ila rau tane. Leso ayooz ariaan, ve aleep tunja ila to Tiina toit Kriisi. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve yam agham lolog poia le poia kat. Tauta napasawal naghe le nalat naghiti gham, o poi. Yau naghiti gham naghe yam amin atuya poia ee tau Maaron igham payau. Pasaa, uraat tau muun naghamu ila sosomim na, ene ighur anoonja. *

² Aiyo, yam zilivaa ru, Ewodia ve Sintike, yamru amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene naghe napalot gham to alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon. ³ Ve yo tau etag duduun ve ituru taluplup ghiit kat pa uraat na, naghe yo uul zilivaa ru tana, lesa titaghon ngar tauvene. Pasaa, yesuru, yena niluplup ghei pa uraat ve niparav ariaan pa vaaru poia. Ve yes mon mako. Kelemen, ve yes siriv tau yena niluplup ghei pa uraat na tigham tauvene paam. Yes tisov ezazi ighenaar ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare. *

Tutuun siriv tau injarui iit tamtamon to Kriisi

⁴ Lolomim poia kat ve tintinmim pa Tiina toit irau saawe. Nayol alinag muul. Lolomim poia le poia kat! *

⁵ Yam aat atotoi ngar marowa ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Pa saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa. *

⁶ Lolomim bubu pa gabua eta sov. Saa ngar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payau, na asavia pa Maaron. Sunuun tsiam injaruini irau saawe, apaiti pa poia tooni, ve aghasoni to iuul gham. *

⁷ Leso luuma to Maaron imin sigheu pa lolomim ve ngar tsiam, ve ikis gham aleep tunja ila to Yesu Kriisi toman lolomim poia. Luuma tooni, ene iliiv kat pa iit tasov ngar toit. *

⁸ Yam tonvetaz to Kriisi, yau naghe naparwai saveen tsiau rig tane ve isov. Ngar isov tau paghunazi kat ve tamtamon tipait zi na, matamim ingal zi irau saawe. Ngar tauvene: ngar onoon, ngar tau poia kat ila tamtamon matazi, ngar duduunja, ngar ngalaanja, ngar tau tamtamon lolosi pani, ve ngar tau tamtamon tipaiti. ⁹ Ve ngar isov tau yau nasavia payam ve aghamu ilam tsiau, toman saveen isov tau aloonja ila yau avog, ve ngar isov tau aghiti ghau naghani zi na, matamim kisin zi ve ataghon zi. Leso Maaron toit tau ngar luuma puughu na, ileep tomani gham. *

Paulus loolo poia pa uleen tau yes Pilipaia tiyambaara pani

¹⁰ Yau nawatagh: Saawe malau, yam matamim ingalngal aghe auul ghau. Eemon lemmim eez mako. Ve aazne, ngar tsiam tana ighur anoonja, ve ayambaar uleen siriv ilam payau muul. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi. ¹¹ Yau mbolaan igham ghau ve nasavia saveen tane mako. Pasaa, yau naghazoon pa lepoogh ngara wa. Tauvene saa ngar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payau, poia ma saghati, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. *

¹² Saawe siriv, mbolaan igham ghau, ve saawe siriv, leg gabua katini ve naleep poia. Gabua naol tau tivot payau na, tiuul ghau le nawatagh katin lepoogh ngara. Tauta naghazoon pa eez to naleep toman lolog poia irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe apog isun ma apog nginaanja, ma leg gabua katini, ma mbolaan igham ghau, ma saa gabua ite paam tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. *

¹³ Pasaa, yau napaak Kriisi ve naleep tunja ila tooni, ve i ipapalot ghau. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe ivot

* 4:1: 1Tes 2:19+

* 4:3: Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 20:12

* 4:4: Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16

* 4:5: Hib 10:37;

Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7

* 4:6: Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7

* 4:7: Yo 14:27; Kol 3:15

* 4:9: Ro

15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16

* 4:11: 1Tim 6:6+

* 4:12: 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27

* 4:13: 2Kor 12:9+; Ep 3:16; Kol 1:11

payau, ene gabua eta mako. Yau narao. *

¹⁴ Eemon uleenj tau yam agham payau, ene ngar poia. Pasaa, ene imin itinja talup ghiit pa badoon patanjani tsiau tane. ¹⁵ Yam to Pilipai awatagh: Yau napaburigin uraat to vaaru poia izi nugh tsiam, ve murei, ra napul taan sirivu to Masedonia ve nala. Saawe tana, lupunj tsiam mon ta auluul ghau pa uraat tsiau, ve aghamgham leg maet ma gabua siriv. Lupunj siriv tigham tauvene mako. *

¹⁶ Ve saawe tau nala naleep izi nugh Tesalonika ve naghhamgham uraat ila le mbolaanj igham ghau, yam ayayambaar uleenj siriv ilamlam payau ta sewe paam. *

¹⁷ Yam agham ngar pa alinjag tane aghe yau naghham pa leg gabua na sov. Yau naghe ngar poia tau yam aghamghamu na ivot imin tiina. Pasaa, murei Maaron pale iyoli, ve igham lemim atuya poia.

¹⁸ Aazne, yau nambool pa gabua eta muul mako. Yau leg gabua katini ve narao kat. Pasaa, yambaar tsiau tau yam aghuru ila to Epaproditus na, i ighuru ilam tsiau wa. Uleenj tsiam tane, ene imin watoonjrau toman vaazi poia tau Maaron iyok pani ve ighamu loolo poia kat. *

¹⁹ Maaron tsiau, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i irau kat pa gabua naol isov. Tauvene yam tau apaak Yesu Kriisi ve aleep ila tooni na, i pale iuul gham pa gabua isov tau ambool pani na. *

²⁰ Tauvene iit tapait Tamaan Maaron eeza irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon!

Aaz poia to Paulus ila pa yes Pili-paia

²¹ Agham aaz poia tsiau pa tam-tamon patabuyaanja tisov to Yesu Kriisi. Ve yes tonjvetaz to Kriisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. ²² Ve yes mon

mako. Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tisov tau tileep ta sene, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. Ve yes tau tighamgham uraat ila kinik to Rom ruum tooni loolo na, yes avozi iyaryaanj payau kat tighe yau naghham aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

²³ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi igheen to yam enjaanja. Onoon.

* **4:15:** 2Kor 11:9 * **4:16:** Mbanj 17:1+ * **4:18:** Pil 2:25; Hib 13:16 * **4:19:** Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Kolosi Kolosi—Colossians

¹⁻² Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Kriisi. Yeiru tonvetaz toiti Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Kolosi. Yam tonvetaz tau apaak Yesu Kriisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam ariaan.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron izaa tsiam, ve ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus loolo poia pa ngar to yes Kolosia

³ Saawe isov tau yeiru nighur gham ila sunuun tsiei, yei nipait Tiina toiti Yesu Kriisi Taama Maaron toman lolomai poia kat. ⁴ Pasaa, niloon varumim tighe yam aghur ila to Yesu Kriisi ariaan, ve aleep tunja ila tooni. Ve lolomim igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov, ve aghamgham poghani zi. ⁵ Ngar tana, yam ataghoni pasaa, yam awatagh: Maaron ighur gham to agham lepoogh poia izi nugh sambam. Tauta aghurghur matamim pa lepoogh tana, ve asasaan. Saawe tau tivotia saveen onoon to vaaru poia payam, yam aloon lepoogh tawe saveenja. *

⁶ Saveen to vaaru poia tau ilat peria tsiam na, ighurghur anoonja popoia maata maata ivotvot irau nugh naol isov, raraate imin tau ivotvot payam. Saawe imin maata tau yam aloon poia to Maaron saveenja gha aghazoon pani, ve ilam aazne, vaaru poia ighurghur anoonja popoia ivotvot ila yam sosomim. *

⁷ Etaan Epapras tau yena nibesbees pa Kriisi na, lolomai igheen tooni kat. I besoonja poia ee to Kriisi, ve tiini

ibees kat pa uraat tooni. I igham naghomai, ve ipaduduun gham pa saveen onoon to vaaru poia, leso aghazoon kat pani. *

⁸ I ipaesia varumim payei ighe Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin gham gha aghur lolomim kat pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam.

Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Kolosia

⁹ Tauvene saawe tau niloon varumim imin maata ve ilam, yei nighurghur gham ila sunuun tsiei. Saawe isov, nighason Maaron to ipavon gham pa ngar popoia isov tau ilam pa i tauu Avuvu, ve ipaghazonjai gham pa ngar tau i loolo pani na. *

¹⁰ Leso laghoon tsiam iduduun pa poia tau Tiina toiti Kriisi itotoia payam na, ve ngar tsiam isov ighamu loolo poia. Ve yam pale agham uraat popoia maata maata imin ghuruun ila tsiam anoonja, ve ngar tsiam ivotvot le awatagh katin Maaron. *

¹¹ Maaron toiti, i saksaki ve eeza tiina pa tapiri. Yei nighe le Maaron tapiri ta naol ne izaa tsiam, ve ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani maata maata, ¹² ve apait Tamaan Maaron toman lolomim poia. Pasaa, i igham mulin gham, ve aazne ezamim iyooz pa ghamuun lepoogh poia tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov ila i tauu mbonari izi nugh sambam. *

¹³ Muun, ngar to ndoroom ighamgham pooz pait. Ve aazne, Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa ndoroom tapiri, ve ighur ghiit taleep ila Naatu Yesu Kriisi saamba, leso tataghon pooz tooni. Naatu tawe, i loolo igheen tooni kat. *

¹⁴ Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Kriisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, i ipul tauu gha imaata to ireu sosor toiti, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. *

Kriisi ingin gabua naol isov

* **1:5:** 1Tes 1:3; 1Pe 1:4 * **1:6:** Yo 15:5 * **1:7:** Kol 4:12; Plm 23 * **1:9:** Ep 1:17, 5:17 * **1:10:** Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27 * **1:12:** Mban 26:18; Ep 1:11, 18, 3:16 * **1:13:** Mban 26:18; 1Pe 2:9
* **1:14:** Ep 1:7+

15 Onoon, iit irau taghita Maaron mako. Eemon uraat tomania ngar to Naatu Yesu Krisi, tauta itotoi Taama Maaron ivot igha-zoonj pait. *

Krisi imuun pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, ve imin daaba pazi.

16 Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila Krisi niima.

Gabua to sambam, ve gabua to taan.

Gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan, ve gabua tau taghit zi mako na paam.

Yes daaba tau talepleep ila sambazi ne, ve gabua siriv tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Imin yes anela ve avuvu arianjazi maata maata paam. *

Gabua naol tawe, Maaron ighur zi tisov tivot ila Naatu niima, ve tileep to tibeas pani. *

17 Saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, Naatu i ileep.

Ve i mon ta ikiskis gabua tisov tileep ve tigheen tunja ila niazi.

18 I imin daaba pa lupuun tooni ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve yes timin i anoonja.

I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Tauta imin puughu pa burigiin to yes mateegha.

Gabua naol tane igham Krisi eeza ivot imin tiina le iliiv gabua naol isov. *

19 Tauvene Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur tapiri tomania eeza, ve ngar tooni isov ighenaar ila to Naatu. *

20 Koi tau isap Maaron, iit, ve gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan sosoon na, Maaron

ighe ipasovu, ve igham ghiit tomania gabua naol isov tawe tamuul tala pa i tauu.

Puughu tane ta Naatu sinj tooni imalin izala ai pambaroonj ve imaas. Leso ipasov koi tawe le isov kat, ve itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep poia. *

Krisi irav motin koi tau muun isap yes Kolosia ve Maaron sosozi

21 Muun, yamja Maaron irau avalupu gham mako. Koi isap sosomim, ve aleep soghan soghan. Pasaa, ngar tsiam poia mako, ve aghur koi pani, ve aghamgham ngar sasaghati naol. *

22 Eemon aazne, i ipasov koi tana, ve yamja avalupu gham amin eemon wa. Pasaa, i ipul Naatu izilam taan, ve iyamaan yavyavuun ila tiini gha imaas. Tauta ireu sosor tsiam. Leso saawe tau igham gham ala ayooz ila Maaron naagho, Maaron pale ighit gham ighe yam tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Lemim sosor eta mako, ve lemim saveen eta mako. *

23 Eemon yam aat akis ghuruun ila tsiam ariana, ve ayooz tunja ila to Krisi. Ve ngar to sananiin lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighe igham pait na, gabua eta igham gherv payam ve apuli sov. Vaaru poia tau tisavia payam gha aloona na, isavia lepoogh tawe, ve tivotia irau nugh naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na. Ve yau paam, Krisi ighur ghau namin besoonja pani. *

Paulus ipul tauu pa uraat to Krisi

24 Onoon, aazne yau nabaad patanani ve nayamaan yavyavuun ila tinig to nauul gham. Eemon lolog poia. Pasaa, patanani naol tau Krisi ibaad zi na, tisov soone. Tauta poia pa anag nauule ve nabaad siriv. Ene imin yau abug to nauul lupuun to

* 1:15: Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Hib 1:3 * 1:16: Avuvu arianjazi inarui gabua imin napu, navou, ve gabua siriv paam. * 1:16: Yo 1:3, 10; Hib 1:2; 1Pe 3:22 * 1:18: 1Kor 15:20, 23; Ep 1:22+ * 1:19: Kol 2:9; Hib 1:3 * 1:20: Ro 5:1, 10; 2Kor 5:18+; 1Yo 2:2 * 1:21: Ep 2:3, 12 * 1:22: Ep 1:4, 2:14+; Jud 24 * 1:23: Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6, 2:7 * 1:24: 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17

Krisi. Pasaa, lupuun tooni, ene imin i anoonja. *

²⁵ Maaron inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul lupuun to Krisi. Ve i ighe napaghazonjai gham pa saveen tooni isov, leso awatagh katin ngar tooni. *

²⁶ Ta muun geeg, saawe to timbuunja ve ilam, ngar tau yau nasasavia ne, ene iyoonj. Tauvene tamtamon tikankaan pani. Eemon aazne, Maaron ivotia ngar yongaanja tane pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja gha igheen mataghare wa. *

²⁷ I igham tauvene, leso yam tau Yuda mako na awataghi paam. Ngar yongaanja tane, ene gabua poia kat, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve injarui Krisi tau aazne ileep ila yam lolomim na. †
Indaamo payam, tauta yam asasan saawe to i igham mulin gham, ve yamja aleep ila Maaron mbonari izi nugh sambam. *

²⁸ Tauvene yei nivovotia Krisi vaaru pa tamtamon tisov, ve nipa-paduduun zi. Leso tiwatagh ngar popoia naol isov tau ilam pa Maaron na. Ve saawe tau nighur zi tila to Maaron, i aat ighit zi ighe yes tisov tirau kat pa ngar to Krisi. *

²⁹ Ngar tane ta ipapaburigin ghau, tauta nazuari ghau kat, ve narav taug pa uraat tsiau. Ve tapiri tiina tau naghhamghamu ila to Krisi ne, ene ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau tsiau. *

2

Paulus ighe yes Kolosia tiwatagh katin Krisi

¹ Yau naghe yam awatagh tauvene: Yau narav taug pa uraat ve naparav

ariaan, leso nauul gham, tomania ze-taanna siriv tau tileep izi nugh Lao-disia na. Ve yam mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tighita naghog soone na paam, yau naghe nauul zi. *

² Yau naghe napalot gham ve napariaan ngar tsiam leso lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, ve alup lolomim imin eemon. Ve awatagh katin ngar yongaanja to Maaron tau aazne ivot ighazon na, ve aghur ila ariaan aghe ene onoon. Ngar tawe injarui Krisi. *

³ Pasaa, Maaron ngar tooni maata maata, ene tisov tighenaar ila to Krisi, imin kuaz tau tamtamon tighuru izala katkaat leso igheen poi. *

⁴ Saveen tane, yau nasavia pasaa, naroi pa saveen ngoreen to zeran siriv. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tiloon saveen toozi, ve tighur ila. Eemon yam, aghur ila sov. *

⁵ Aghita, aazne yau naleep soghan payam. Eemon Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit, ve ngar tsiau igheen tsiam imin ta itinja talepleep. Yau naghita naghe uraat tsiam ilaan duduun, ve aghur ila to Krisi ariaan. Tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

Tagham tapiriin ila to Krisi

⁶ Yam agham Yesu Krisi imin Tiina tsiam wa. Tauvene laghoonj tsiam, yam aat aleep tunja ila tooni, ve ataghon ngar tooni irau saawe.

⁷ Lolomim isaghav Krisi kat, ve agham tapirimim ila tooni, imin ai tau waria izila kat. Ve ayooz tunja ila tooni, imin ruum tau tirao izala rir arianazi. Ve aghur ila tooni ariaan itaghon saveen tau tipaduduun gham pani na. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. *

* **1:25:** Ga 2:7; Ep 3:2, 7+ * **1:26:** Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3-9 † **1:27:** Ngar yongaanja to Maaron, ene vene: I ighe igham mulin tamtamon to nugh nugh ve itotoi poia tooni pazi, ve Krisi ilup zi timin lupuun eemon, ve ileep ila lolozi. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. * **1:27:** Ep 1:18
* **1:28:** Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13 * **1:29:** Mbanj 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13 * **2:1:** Kol 4:13, 16; Syg 3:11+ * **2:2:** Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9 * **2:3:** 1Kor 1:24, 30 * **2:4:** Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6 * **2:7:** Ep 2:20, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18

Paulus iveveen yes Kolosia pa zeran siriv tau tigherev zi to tighur murizi pa Krisi

⁸ Ayamaan gham pa yes karomja. Mako pale tigherev gham ve ataghton zi. Saveen tau tisasavia na, ene saveen tauu mako. Ene saveen sorok tau itaghton ngar to timbuzja muun ve ilam. Le anoonja mako. Zeran tawe tighet itaghton ngar to avuvu maata maata tau tinjin gabua to sambam saamba ve taan. Eemon saveen toozi itaghton Krisi ngar tooni mako. *

⁹ Krisi, i tamtamon imin iit. Eemon Maaron tapiri tomania eeza ve ngar tooni, ene isov ighenaar ila tooni. *

¹⁰ Ve gabua naol tau tapirizi tiina ve tighamgham pooz pait na, i imin daaba pazi ve injiniir zi. Tauvene yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, i ipavon gham kat pa Maaron tapiri ve ngar tooni isov, ve agham lepoogh poia kat ila tooni. *

¹¹ Alooj. Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni na, ngar tauu to ravuun waromim ivot payam wa. Ene nasavia ngar tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi ne mako. Yau nasavia uraat tau Krisi ighamu ila lolomim, leso iziir ngar to lolomim munjaana ighau payam. *

¹² Ngara tauvene: Saawe tau agham yaa, yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve titavi gham tomania Krisi. Ve Maaron igham gham apaak Krisi pa burigiin tooni paam, tauta agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni. Pasaa, yam aghur ila Maaron tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh. *

Uraat tiina tau Krisi ighamu izala ai pambaroon

¹³ Muun, yam amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve ataghton ngar to lolomim munjaana. Pasaa, saawe tana, Krisi irav motin ngar to lolomim munjaana soone. Tauvene lepoogh

tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Lemim ghilaloon pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham ngar poia eta mako. Eemon aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Krisi, ve agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Pasaa, i ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *

¹⁴ Muun, iit leen sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, Krisi ipasov sosor toit isov. Ene imin tibodeer ngar toit isov tau imalaan pa tutuun to Maaron na ila rau, ve Maaron iravu izala ai pambaroon to Krisi. *

¹⁵ Ve avuvu arianazi maata maata, tomania gabua naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Saawe tau Krisi imaata izala ai pambaroon, Maaron iliiv zi ve ipasov tapirizi. Ra igherev zi tila, ipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve ipamayanin zi. *

Tutuun to tamtamon irau iuul ghiit to tawatagh Maaron ne mako

¹⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe zeran siriv tighit gham ataghton tutuun toozi mako, ve tiyau avozi payam tighet yam agham sosor, na agham ngar naol pa saveen toozi sov. Ene nasavia tutuun toozi siriv tau injarui gabua tau aghanghani ve aghunghunu na, ve tutuun toozi tau injarui lupuun tintiina to sunuun, ma sunuun tau ivotvot ila saawe to kaiyo izaa paaghu, ve umbom patabuyaana to Maaron. *

¹⁷ Pa gabua tau tisavia na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua tau pale ivot murei na anunu. Ve gabua tauu, ene Krisi. *

¹⁸ Zeran siriv, avozi iyaryaan tighet yam aat atatan taumim ve av- aghamunia taumim leso amin tam- tamon patabuyaana. Ve tighet aat asun pa yes ajela ve apakur zi. Zeran tauvene, isaav ighe toozi eta ivelegh gham, ve iposai gargari pa tandaghiin tau i ighita, na yam aghur ila saveen tooni sov. Pale igherev

* **2:8:** Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3, 9; 1Tim 4:1+; Hib 13:9 * **2:9:** Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15, 19 * **2:10:** Yo 1:16; Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22 * **2:11:** Ro 2:29; Pil 3:3 * **2:12:** Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+ * **2:13:** Ro 6:13; Ep 2:1, 5, 11 * **2:14:** Ep 2:15+; 1Pe 2:24 * **2:15:** Gnp 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31 * **2:16:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:9+ * **2:17:** Hib 8:5, 10:1

gham, ve asapir pa ghamuun atuya poia tau isasaan gham. Tamtamon tauvene, i ipakur ghi sorok itaghton ngar to taan mon. ¹⁹ I ipaak Kriisi mako. Eemon iit tawatagh: Kriisi, i imin daaba pait to igham pooz pait. Ve iit tau taleep ila lupuun tooni ne, tamin i tauu anoonja. Iit tamin Kriisi senjaanja ve waaro enjaanja tau tikis gabuaanja siriv tigheen tunja ila niazi. Ve i ipapalot ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Tauta ila Maaron tapiri, lupuun to Kriisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaan. *

²⁰ Yam apaak Kriisi pa mateegh tooni, ve apul lepoogh tsiam munjaana wa. Tauvene avuvu maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, yam aleep ila sambazi muul mako. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aleep imin yes to taan, ve ataghton tutuun naol tau injarui gabua to taan ne? *

²¹ Tutuun tauvene: "Gabua tane, yam aghamu sov, akisi sov, aghani sov." *

²² Aghita. Tutuun naol tau injarui aniin ma gabua tauvene, ene tisavia gabua tau taghamu gha taghani, ve isov. Tutuun tauvene, ene itaghton ngar to tamtamon mon. Pasaa, tamtamon ta tighur zi, ve tisaav pait tighet taghton zi. *

²³ Onoon, tutuun tauvene, tamtamon siriv tighita tighet ene ngar poia. Pasaa, matazi ingal tighet: Isaav ighe tizuari zi kat pa Maaron, ve titatan tauzi, ve tivaghamunia tauzi anonazi, ene aat igham sunuun toozi poia kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon tutuun tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tatatan ngar saghati to loloon munjaana ne mako.

3

Mataan ingal gabua to nugh sambam

¹ Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Kriisi ve agham lepoogh paaghu

wa. Tauvene yam aat azuari gham pa gabua to sambam. Pa Kriisi, i ileep ta sewe ila Maaron niima tapir. *

² Agham ngar tiina pa gabua to taan sov. Ngar tsiam iyaryaan pa gabua to sambam mon. *

³ Pasaa, yam apaak Kriisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh tsiam munjaana isov wa. Ve lepoogh tsiam paaghu, ene gabua tau igheen ngozaan tomania Kriisi ila to Taama Maaron.

⁴ Tauvene Kriisi imin puughu pa lepoogh paaghu tau aazne yam aghamu ne. Ve murei, saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ene pale Maaron ipavotvotin gham tomania Kriisi, ve yamja Kriisi atotoi Maaron tapiri, mbonari, ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon. *

Tapul ngar munjaana ileple

⁵ Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol to taan tau tighenaar ila lolomim na, arav matin zi. Ngar tauvene: Ngar to ghuruun boog, ngar tau ingalaan mako, ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati, ngar to tayai ghiit mako ve tala pa naghoon mon, ve ngar to mataan gabua. Aghita. Ngar to mataan gabua, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom. *

⁶ Aloon. Yes tau tizoroor Maaron aliin ja ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar sasaghati tane, aatyavyav to Maaron pale iza toozi. *

⁷ Muun, yam paam, laghoon tsiam tomania lepoogh tsiam, ataghton ngar tauvene. *

⁸ Eemon aazne, yam aat apul ngar sasaghati isov ileple. Ngar tauvene: Ngar to kisiin aatyavyav, ateen tuuku, ghuruun koi, ngar to tasavia saveen saghati pa zetaanja, ve saveen malwaata. Tauvene saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. *

⁹ Ve avatombanoi gham sov. Pa ngar tsiam munjaana tau ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati

* **2:19:** Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+ * **2:20:** Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3, 4:9 * **2:21:** 1Tim 4:1+ * **2:22:** Mt 15:9+

* **3:1:** Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Kol 2:12 * **3:2:** Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5 * **3:4:** 1Kor 15:43; Ga 2:20; Pil 1:21,

3:21; 1Yo 3:2 * **3:5:** Ro 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 5:3+ * **3:6:** Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6 * **3:7:** 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+;

1Pe 4:3 * **3:8:** 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:31, 5:4; Hib 12:1

na, yam apuli wa, imin nonoghiina tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale. ¹⁰ Ve agham ngar paaghu to Krisi imin lemin, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiina paaghu. Aazne, Krisi ighamgham uratoi gham. Leso awatagh katin Maaron tau ighur gham na, ve ngar tooni igheen tsiam, ve avot amin i tauu. *

¹¹ Iit tau Krisi igham ghiit tamin paaghu na, tasov rarateen mon. Eta poia iliiv iitete ne mako. Tauvene isaav ighe iit Grika, ma iit Yuda, ma tataghon ngar to ravuun tam-tamon warozi, ma tataghoni mako, ma mataan dodoli ve takankaan pa saveen Grik, ma talam pa taan sirivu to Sikitia, * ma iit besoonja tau taleep ila daaba toit sambazi, ma iit mbesoonja mako ve tanjin tauun, gabua isov tane, ene gabua sorok. Ve Krisi tau ileep ila tamtamon tooni tisov lolozi ne, i mon ta gabua tauu. *

Iit aat tatotoi ngar to Maaron

¹² Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve isiigh gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar tooni imin lemin, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiina paaghu. Ngar tauvene: Lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve agham poghani zi. Atatan taumim ezamim. Ve agham ngar pa taumim mon sov. Matamim ingal zeetmimnja ve agham ngar marowa pazi. ¹³ Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, na ayatu sov. Abaad patanjani tana, ve atotoi ngar luuma pazi. Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar eta tau irau lolomim mako, na matamim kisin sosor tooni sov. Yamnja agharaat lolomim, ve apul sosor tooni, imin Tiina toit Krisi ipul sosor tsiam. *

¹⁴ Ngar isov tane, aseene zi pa ngar to loloon pa tauun. Pa ene ilup ngar popoia tisov timin eemon, ve igham zi tivot poia kat. *

¹⁵ Ngar luuma to Krisi aat igham pooz ila lolomim, ve itotoi gham pa saa ngar tau pale agham pa tamtamon. Pa Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, ve ilup gham amin Krisi anoonja eemon, lesa ataghon ngar tauvene. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. *

¹⁶ Saveen to Krisi aat ivon kat ve igheen tunja ila lolomim. Ve yam aat apaghazonai zeetmimnja ve apadudunai zi pa ngar popoia maata maata. Ve ambou ve apait Maaron pa poia tooni. Ambou mbou to yes Israela tau tibood zi na, toman mbou to sunuun, ve mbou siriv tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham ve atoor zi na paam. *

¹⁷ Saveen tsiam toman uraat tsiam, ve saa ngar ite paam tau ighe aghamu, yam aat aghamu ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza to apaiti. Ve lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron paam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni ila Yesu eeza. *

Saveen tau injarui yes vaivainja (Ep 5:22-33; 1Pe 3:1-7)

¹⁸ Yam zilivaa, atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimnja sambazi. Pa ighe iit tau tamin Tiina toit Krisi le na tataghon ngar tauvene, ene iduduun. *

¹⁹ Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim pa azuwamimnja ve agham poghani zi. Agham saghatin zi sov, ve agham ari-aanja pazi sov.

Saveen tau injarui yes geegeu (Ep 6:1-4)

²⁰ Yam geegeu, aloon tamamimnja ve tinamimnja alinjazi pa gabua naol

* **3:10:** Gnp 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+ * **3:11:** Tamtamon to Sikitia tileep nugh ziige kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov matazi veleghin zi tighe yes kankanoonja, tivot soone. Eemon isaav ighe yes Sikitia tighur ila to Krisi, ene Maaron ighit zi raratezi imin yes Grika ve Yuda tau tighur ila tooni. * **3:11:** Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28 * **3:13:** Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2, 32 * **3:14:** Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol 2:2 * **3:15:** Yo 14:27+; Ro 12:5; Pil 4:7 * **3:16:** 1Kor 14:26; Ep 5:19+ * **3:17:** 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15 * **3:18:** Tit 2:5

isov. Pa ngar tauvene igham Tiina toit Yesu loolo poia.

²¹ Ve tamazña paam, yam agham ariaaña pa natmimña sov. Pale agham zi tighita tauzi tighe yes tirau gabua eta mako.

Saveen tau inarui yes uraata ve daaba toozi

(Ep 6:5-9; Tit 2:9-10)

²² Yam besoonja, aloon daaba tsiam to taan alinazi pa gabua isov. Ve agham karom pa uraat sov. Besoonja siriv, isaav ighe tighita daaba toozi tilam, mako tigham uraat poi ila matazi, lesa tigham zi lolozi poia. Ve saawe tau ighe daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham uraat poi mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Yam aat abees pazi poi toman lolomim. Pa yam aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. *

²³ Tauvene saa uraat tau ighe aghamu, na aghamu poi toman lolomim. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa tamtamon mako. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa Tiina toit Yesu.

²⁴ Ve yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham lemim atuya poia. Ene lepooch to nugh sambam. Yam ezamim iyooz pa ghamuunni wa. Pasaa, yam abesbees pa Tiina toit Krisi. ²⁵ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham sosor, ene i aat igham atuya to sosor tooni. Pasaa, Maaron igham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve ivool to eta mako. Gabizoon tooni, ene itaghon eez raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. *

4

¹ Ve yam tau lemim besoonja na, agham ngar duduunja mon pazi. Isaav ighe avool to siriv ve agham poghani zi, ve agham saghatin siriv, ene poia mako. Yam aat ataghon ngar raraate mon pa besoonja tsiam tisov. Pa yam awatagh: Yam lemim daaba paam. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam.

Tapul sunuun sov

² Yam apul sunuun sov. Amamaat ariaan, ve asun irau saawe. Ve saawe tau asun, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni. *

³ Ve aghur ghei ila sunuun tsiam paam. Aghason Maaron to igharaat eez payei. Lesa nivotia saveen to Krisi pa tamtamon, ve nipaghazonai zi pa Maaron ngar tooni tau muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazoon. Yau, tighur ghau ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun pasaa, navovotia saveen tane pa tamtamon. *

⁴ Tauvene yam aghason Maaron to iul ghau, lesa napaghazonai tamtamon pa ngar tooni yongaanja itaghon i tauu loolo.

⁵ Yes tau tileep ila lupuun to Krisi loolo mako na, matamim ingal poi pa saa ngar tau pale agham pazi lesa agherev zi timin Krisi le. Ve saawe isov, ighe sooso poia eta ivot payam to atotoi ngar to Krisi pazi, na atotoia pataghaan. *

⁶ Ve yam aat asavia saveen poia mon pa tamtamon. Lesa lolozi pa saveen tsiam imin anin poia tau tighur te ila, ve tamtamon lolozi imonmoon pa ghaniin. Ve sei tau ighe ighason gham pa ghuruun ila tsiam, na yam ayol ghasonin tooni toman ngar. *

Paesiin siriv

⁷ Tonvetaz toit Tikikus pale ipaes payam pa lepoghag ve uraat tsiau. I neer poia ee, ve lolog igheen tooni kat. I ighur loolo kat pa uraat to uleen tamtamon to Krisi. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nibesbees pa Tiina toit. ⁸ Yau naghe nambaano ilat, lesa ipaes payam pa lepoghamai, ve ipalot gham pa saveen siriv. *

⁹ Ve i mon mako. Tamtamon tsiam ee, Onesimus, pale yesuru tilat. Onesimus, i tonvetaz toit duduun. I neer ee tau yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Saawe tau tilat peria,

* **3:22:** 1Tim 6:1 * **3:25:** Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17 * **4:2:** Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17 * **4:3:** Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+; Kol 1:26+ * **4:5:** Ep 5:15+ * **4:6:** Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pe 3:15 * **4:8:** Mbanj 20:4; Ep 6:21+ * **4:9:** Plm 10+

yesuru pale tipaes payam pa gabua naol tau ivotvot izi sene. *

¹⁰ Aristarkus tau yeiru nileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ne, aaz poia tooni ilat payam. Ve Markus tau Banabas taazi na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Paesiin tau injaruini na, yam aloonja wa. Ighe ilat ivot, mako aghamu toman lolomim poia. *

¹¹ Ve etaan ite Yesu tau eeza ite Yastus na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Yuda tol tane tipapalot ghau kat. Pasaa, yes mon, ta yenja niluplup ghei pa uraat to votiaan pooz to Maaron. Ve Yuda siriv mako.

¹² Etamim ite Epapras paam, igham aaz poia payam. I besoonja poia ee to Yesu Krisi. Monmon i isunjun Maaron ariaan kat payam ighe ayooz tunja pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ngar tsiam imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveen tooni, ve awatagh katin ngar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na. *

¹³ Epapras, yau nighita ngar tooni wa. Tauta naghe nasaav payam: I igham uraat tiina kat payam. Ve igham uraat tiina pa zetaanja siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia ve Hierapolis paam.

¹⁴ Tonjetaz toit dokta Lukas tau lolomai igheen tooni kat, yesuru Demas tigham aaz poia payam paam. *

¹⁵ Aaz poia tsiau ila pa tonjetaz toit siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia, ve ila pa olman tinazi Nimpa, tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa sunjun ila ruum tooni loolo na paam.

¹⁶ Rau tane, ighe awaato le isov, mako asakia ila pa zetaanja to nugh Laodisia. Leso anazi tiwaato paam. Ve rau tau naboode ila pazi na, isaav ighe tighamu ilat peria tsiam, mako awaato paam.

¹⁷ Asaav pa Arkipus tauvene: “Uraat to Tiina toit tau ilat nimam na, matam ingali ve upasovu.” *

¹⁸ Yau Paulus, taug nabood aaz poia tsiau tane. Lolomim iveegh payau sov. Pa aazne naleep ila ruum to

yavyavuun loolo ve tikau ghau pa sen. *

Poia to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Onoon.

* **4:10:** Mbanj 12:25, 13:13, 15:37, 27:2; Plm 24

* **4:17:** Plm 2 * **4:18:** 1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17

* **4:12:** Kol 1:7; Plm 23

* **4:14:** 2Tim 4:10+

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika Imin Maata 1 Tesalonaika—1 Thessalonians

¹ Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuun to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika. Yam tau apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. *

Poia to Maaron izaa tsiam, ve ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim lumuma. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika titotoi ghuruun ila toozi ivot ighazoon

²⁻³ Saawe isov, yei nipapait Tamaan Maaron pa yam asov toman lolomai poia kat, ve nighurghur gham ila sunuun tsiei, ve matamai ingalngal ngar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na. Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi ariaan, tauta ipaburigin gham pa ghamuun uraat popoia naol. Ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve aghe agham poghani zi, tauta aghamgham uraat tiina pa uleen zi. Ve yam awatagh aghe Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale imuul ilam ve igham mulin gham. Tauta ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve aghurghur matamim pa muleen tooni. *

⁴ Yam tonvetaz, yei niwatagh: Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve isiigh gham amin i le wa. *

⁵ Pasaa, saawe tau nilam ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, ene saveen mon tau ilat ne mako. Saawe tana, Maaron itotoi tauu tapiri payam, ve Avuvu Patabuyaang igham uratoi gham. Ve aghilaal aghe saveen tau nisavia payam na, yei nighur ila kat. Ve yam taumim awatagh: Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nitotoi ngar

to Krisi payam, leso niuul gham to ataghoni. *

⁶ Onoon, saawe tau yam aloon saveen tsiei ve aghur ila, tamtamon tigham patanani tiina payam. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaang igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve yam ataghon katin ngar tsiei, ve ngar to Tiina toit Krisi paam.

⁷ Tauvene yam amin totoyaang poia ee pa tamtamon tisov to Masedonia ve Akaia tau tighur ila to Krisi na. *

⁸ Yam amin belo tau tiseni gha lututu irau nugh. Pasaa, yam agham saveen to Tiina toit, ve asakia ila irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Ve tane mon mako. Ghuruun ila tsiam tau ingarui Maaron na, ene vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov. Tauvene lemai saveen eta to nisavia pazi muul mako. Pasaa, varumim ta tiloonja wa. *

⁹ Tauvene eval tiina tisasavia varumim tighe saawe tau nilat ve nileep tomani gham, yam aloon saveen tsiei, ve aghur murimim pa maaron karomnja, leso abees pa Maaron tauu. I Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. *

¹⁰ Ve tisavi gham tighe yam asasaan Maaron Naatu tau i ipaburigini pa mateegh na. I pale ipul sambam ve izilam to igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau murei pale ivot. *

2

Paulus maata ingal uraat tau i ighamu izi Tesalonika na

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilat itinja taleep, nirav taumai sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiei ighur anoonja. *

² Yam aat matamim ingal. Saawe tau nigham uraat izi nugh Pilipai, tighur yavyavuun tiina payei ve tipamayanjin ghei kat. Ve saawe tau nilat gha nigham uraat izi nugh tsiam,

* **1:1:** Mbanj 17:1-13 * **1:2-3:** 1Kor 13:13; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:14+ * **1:4:** 2Tes 2:13 * **1:5:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4, 4:20 * **1:7:** 1Tes 4:10 * **1:8:** Ro 1:8 * **1:9:** Mbanj 14:15 * **1:10:** Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13 * **2:1:** 1Tes 1:5, 9

tamtamon katini tizoor saveen tsiei, ve tigham patanjani tiina payei muul. Eemon Maaron ipalot ghei, tauta niroi mako, ve niyooz ariaan pa votiaa vaaru poia payam. *

³ Uraat tsiei to palotiin tamtamon leso tighur ila to Krisi, ene ngar yongaana eta igheen ila loolo mako. Yei nipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron mako, ve nigham karom eta mako. Yei nisasavia saveen onoon mon, ve nisavsaav toman lolomai. *

⁴ Maaron ighit ghei ighe yei nirau uraat. Tauta inumeer ghei, ve ighur uraat to votiaa vaaru poia ila nimamai. I igagabiiz ghei, ve ighita ngar isov tau igheen ila lolomai. Tauvene saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ighe lolozi poia pa uraat tsiei, ma lolozi poia pani mako, ene nigham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Yei nighe Maaron ighita uraat tsiei ve loolo poia pani. *

⁵ Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tau itinja talepleep, yei nigham saveen ngoreen payam to nigham lolomim mako. Ve nipamir taumai pa uraat, leso agham lemai gabua ne mako. Ila Maaron maata, saveen tsiau tane, ene onoon. *

⁶ Ve yei nigham uraat tane leso yam, ma tamtamon siriv apait ezamai ne mako. *

⁷ Onoon, yei mbanjoona to Krisi. Tauvene yei irau niyaryaan payam to ataghon ngar tsiei ve agham uleen siriv payei. Eemon nigham tauvene mako. Saawe tau nileep ila sosomim, yei ninjin gham poi, imin payamyam tinazi tau irarar pa tauu natja. ⁸ Pasaa, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauta nighe le nivotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam. Ve tane mon mako. Yei nighe nirei taumai pa uleen gham paam. Pasaa, lolomai payam kat. *

⁹ Yam tonjvetaz, yam aat matamim

ingal. Saawe tau itinja talepleep ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, mbon ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat. Leso nigham maet rig to iuul ghei pa lep-oogh tsiei, ve nigham patanjani payam sov. *

¹⁰ Tauvene ngar tau nigham payam na, taumim aghita ve irau asavia. Ve Maaron ighita paam. Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, nigham sosor eta payam mako. Yei nigham ngar patabuyaana mon tau iduduun ila Maaron maata, ve iduduun ila tamtamon matazi paam. ¹¹ Yam awatagh: Yei nigham ngar payam imin ngar tau tamaanna tighamgham pait. ¹² Pasaa, yei nipalot gham, leso ayooz tunja. Ve saawe tau patanjani igham gham, yei nirav atemim. Ve avomai iyaryaan payam nighe: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham to aleep ila pooz tooni loolo. Leso murei aleep ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tau Maaron loolo pani, o laghoon tsiam iduduun pa poia tooni tiina tau izaa tsiam na. *

Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani

¹³ Puughu ite tau nipait Maaron toman lolomai poia, ene vene: Saawe tau nivotia Maaron aliinja payam, yam aghita saveen tsiei imin saveen sorok to tamtamon ne mako. Yam aghur talinamim pani poi, ve aghilaal aghe ene Maaron tauu aliinja. Tauta aghur ila. Ve aazne, saveen tana ighamgham uraat tiina ila yam tau aghur ila na lolomim. *

¹⁴ Yam tonjvetaz, ngar tau ivot payam, ene raraate imin ngar tau ivot pa yes tau titaghon Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila lupuun to Maaron izi Yudea. Pasaa, zeran tau yamna nugh eemon na, yes tighurghur patanjani payam, raraate imin yes Yuda tighamgham

* **2:2:** Mban 16:19, 17:1-10 * **2:3:** 2Kor 2:17, 4:2 * **2:4:** 1Kor 4:1+; Ga 1:10; Tit 1:3 * **2:5:** Mban 20:33; 2Kor 2:17 * **2:6:** Yo 5:41, 44; 2Kor 4:5 * **2:8:** 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17 * **2:9:** Mban 18:3, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Tes 3:8 * **2:12:** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10 * **2:13:** Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5 * **2:14:** Mban 17:5+; Hib 10:33+

pa lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh toozi. *

¹⁵ Aghita. Muun, yes Yuda tirav propet siriv timatmaat, ve tirav Tiina toit Yesu imaat paam. Ve yei paam, tighur patanani payei, ve tiziir ghei nighau pa nugh toozi. Yes tighur koi pa tamtamon tiov. Tauvene ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene irau Maaron loolo mako. *

¹⁶ Ve gabua ite. Yei nighe nivotia Maaron aliinja pa yes tau Yuda mako na, leso Maaron igham mulin zi paam. Eemon yes Yuda lolozi pa ngar tane mako. Tauta titovtoova to tipoon eez payei, leso nivotia Maaron aliinja pazi sov. Ngar sasaghati tau tighamgham zi na, indoundouu ila ila le ipas puughu. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi wa. *

Paulus ighe ighita yes Tesalonika muul

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh: Yes Yuda tireu ghiit, tauta rekia mon yei nipul gham, ve sooso rig tane, taleep soghan soghan pa tauun. Eemon lolomai, ene ighen tsiam, imin tamtamon tau naatu ileep soghan pani, ve ipasawal pani ighe le ighita. Tauvene ngar tsiei iyaryaan nighe nilat nighita naghomim muul, o poia. Saawe naol, yau Paulus natovtoova naghe nalat naghit gham. Eemon Neer Saghati iponpoon eez payei. *

¹⁹ Aghita. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yei pale nighur matamai pa saa gabua? Ve saa ta pale nipakur ghei pani, ve igham ghei tintinmai ila i naagho? Ve saa ta pale imin puughu, leso i igham lemai atuya poia? Ene yam! Pasaa, uraat tsiei anoonja, ene yam tau! *

²⁰ Onoon kat. Yam ta agham ghei nipakur ghei, ve tintinmai kat.

3

Paulus ipaes pa puughu tau imbaan Timoti ila igig yes Tesalonika

¹⁻² Saawe tau nilepleep izi nugh Atens, yei nigham ngar naol payam nighe: Yam aleep poi, ma mako? Nileep le mako, tauta nimbaan tonvetaz toit Timoti ilat payam. Ve yei siriv, nileep izi ta sene. Timoti yeja niluplup ghei pa uraat to Maaron, ve nivotia Krisi vaaru. Tauta nimbaan ilat payam, leso ipalot ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ayooz ariaan. *

³ Pasaa, niroi pa patanani tau ighamgham gham na, pale itok tamtamon tsiam siriv, ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Eemon yam awatagh: Iit tau tataghon eez to Maaron ne, aat tabaad patanani tauvene. *

⁴ Pasaa, saawe tau itinja talepleep na, yei nisaav payam pataghaan wa nighe: "Ayamaan gham. Pa tamtamon pale tighur patanani pait." Saveen tsiei tana ighur anoonja gha aghita wa. ⁵ Tauvene saawe tau naleep izi Atens, yau naghama ngar naol payam. Naleep le mako, tauta nambaan Timoti ilat. Leso igabiiz ghuruun ila tsiam: Iyaryaan, ma mako? Pasaa, naroi kat. Pa ighe Neer To Tovaan * itoov gham ve atap, ene pale uraat tsiei ighur anoonja mako. *

Paulus iloon yes Tesalonika varuzi le loolo poia kat

⁶ Tauta Timoti ilat igig gham. Ve ngarig gha i ilam ivot tsiei muul, ve ipaesia varumim poia payei ighe yam akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja, ve lolomim ighen to Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Ve isaav payei ighe yam lolomim poia pa saawe tau nilat nileep tomani gham ve itinja taluplup ghiit na. Tauta apasawal payei irau saawe aghe le aghit ghei muul,

* **2:15:** Mt 23:34+; Mbanj 2:23 * **2:16:** Mbanj 13:45, 50, 17:5 * **2:17-18:** Ro 1:13, 15:22 * **2:19:** Pil 2:16, 4:1 * **3:1-2:** Mbanj 17:15 * **3:3:** Yo 16:33; Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12 * **3:5:** Neer To Tovaan ene Sadan eeza ite. * **3:5:** Pil 2:16 * **3:6:** Mbanj 18:5

raraate imin yei paam lolomai nighe le nighit gham. *

⁷⁻⁸ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, onoon, aazne patanani tiina igham ghei, le niil eez kat. Eemon saawe tau niloon varumim tighe yam ayooz tunja, ve aghur ila to Tiina toit ariaan, ene ipalot ghei, ve igham ghei lolomai poia kat.

⁹ Tauvene saawe isov tau nisun ila Maaron toit maata, ve matamai ingal gham, yei nipaiti pa poia tooni toman lolomai poia kat. Eemon nilil pa savaaveen. Pale nisavia saa saveen, leso itotoi lolomai poia tane? Pasaa, saveen eta irao mako. ¹⁰ Mbon ve mataaz, yei nisun Maaron ariaan nighe igham eez eta ivot, leso nilat nighit gham muul, ve nipalot ghuruun ila tsiam. Ve isaav ighe yam ambool pa ngar siriv, mako nipagha-zonjai gham pani. *

Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Tesalonika

¹¹ Tauvene yau nasun Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu naghe tigham lemai eez, leso nilat tsiam.

¹² Ve naghe Tiina toit ipalot gham, leso lolomim pa taumim, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov. Naghe ngar tane ivot imin tiina le raraate imin yei lolomai payam. *

¹³ Leso ngar patabuyaang to Maaron igheen ariaan ila lolomim. Ve saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam tomaniam tamtamon tooni patabuyaanga tisov, ve yam ayooz ila Tamaan Maaron naagho to igabiiz gham, i aat ighit gham ighe yam lemim sosor eta mako. *

4

Taghur boog sov

¹ Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveen tane, ve isov. Ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yei nisavia

payam gha awataghi wa. Tauta laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tana. Ve aazne, nighe nipalot gham pani muul ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza, leso ataghoni le ataghoni kat. *

² Tutuun tau nisavi zi payam ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza na, yam awataghiir zi wa. ³ Maaron ighe yam ataghon ngar patabuyaang imin i tauu. Tauvene ngar to ghuruun boog, yam aleep soghan pani. *

⁴ Yam tamtamon enaenja, aat matamim ingal taumim azuwamimja ve aleep tomani zi. Leso ataghon ngar patabuyaang tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. *

⁵ Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, matazi saghati, ve monmon ghaara toozi ipapazaagh zi. Yam ataghon zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. *

⁶ Aghita. Isaav ighe aghur boog pa tonvetaz tsiam azuwazja, yam agham sosor pa tonvetaz tsiam tana, ve agham karom pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tigham sosor tauvene, Tiina toit pale ighur atuya pazi. Saveenja, yei nisavia payam gha aloonja wa. Pa muun, nisaav ariaan payam pa ngar tane. *

⁷ Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le to tagham ngar saghati mako. I ighe tataghon ngar ngalaanja ve ngar patabuyaang imin i tauu. *

⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta izoor saveen tane, ene izoor saveen to tamtamon mako. I izoor Maaron tau igham Avuvu Patabuyaang payam ne aliinja. *

Loloon pa tamtamon

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ve ngar to loloon pa tonvetaz to Krisi, lemai saveen eta to niboode payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ipaghazonjai gham pa ngar tane gha aghazonn pani wa. Tauta lolomim igheen to tonvetaz tisov to Krisi tau

* **3:10:** Ro 1:10+ * **3:12:** 1Pe 1:22 * **3:13:** 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 5:23 * **4:1:** Kol 1:10 * **4:3:** 1Kor 6:18; 2Kor 7:1; Ep 5:3 * **4:4:** Eez ite to tatoor ziiri tane ene vene: "Yam tamtamon enaenja, aat matamim ingal taumim, ve angin ghaara tsiam poi. Leso ataghon ngar patabuyaang tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve ila tamtamon matazi paam." * **4:5:** Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5 * **4:6:** Igham 20:14; Hib 13:4 * **4:7:** 1Pe 1:15+ * **4:8:** Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30

tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia na. Eemon nighe nipalot gham pani muul, leso ngar tane ivot imin tiina kat ila sosomim. *

Taleep ila tamtamon siriv nimazi sov. Tauun tagham uraat.

¹¹⁻¹² Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniin ngar marowa, ve matamim ingal uraat tsiam. Aleep ila tamtamon eta niima sov, ve alaagh soroksorok sov. Nimamim iyaryaan pa ghamuun uraat, itaghon tutuun tau muun nisavia payam na. Leso ambool pa gabua eta sov, ve gabuamim iduduun ila yes tau tighur ila mako na matazi. *

Muleen to Tiina toit ve burigiin to yes mateegha

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yei nighe yam awatagh gabua tau pale ivot pazi. Leso agham ngar naol ve lolomim ipatanan kat pa mateegha tsiam imin yes tau tighur ila mako na sov. Yes tighurghur matazi pa burigiin to yes mateegha mako. Tauta isaav ighe toozi eta imaat, ene igham zi lolozi ipatanan kat. *

¹⁴ Eemon iit taghur ila taghe Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa. Tauvene yes tau tighur ila tooni ve timaat na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi ila Yesu tapiri, ve iyau zi gha yesja Yesu tizala tooni. *

¹⁵ Aloon. Ene Tiina toit Yesu tauu aliina ta nisavia payam: Saawe tau i imuul ilam, iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne, irau tamuun pa yes mateegha mako. *

¹⁶ Pasaa, saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu ipul sambam ve izilam, Maaron pale isaav ariaan toman aliina tiina, ve daaba to yes ajela iboob, ve tavuur to Maaron itan. Mako yes tau timin Krisi le ve timaat na, tiburig imin maata. *

¹⁷ Mako tiyau iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne paam, tomania yes tau tiburig pa mateegh na, ve rekia mon tindai ghiit talon tala taitai loolo ta saanja we. Leso taghita Tiina toit, ve itina taleep taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹⁸ Tauvene matamim ingal saveen tane, ve avapaloti gham pani.

5

Tagharaat tauun ve tasanan muleen to Tiina toit

¹ Yam tonvetaz, saawe duduun to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene irau nibood saveen eta payam mako. ² Pasaa, taumim awatagh wa. Saawe to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene pale ipateen ghiit imin umbuuna tau ilam pa mbon. *

³ Tamtamon pale tisaav tigde: "Aa, aazne taleep poia kat. Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit mako." Pale tisavsaav tauvene, ve rekia mon patanani tiina ivot pazi le ivaghamun zi kat. Pale ipateen zi imin yavyavuun tau ighamgham zilivaa pa popaan. Ve irau tighau pani mako.

⁴ Eemon yam tonvetaz, aazne aleep ila ndoroom loolo mako. Tauvene saawe tana irau ipateen gham imin umbuuna ne mako. ⁵ Pasaa, yam asov tamtamon to mataaz ve alaagh ila ghazona to Maaron loolo. Iit tamin yes to mbon tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo ne mako. *

⁶ Tauvene iit tagheen le loloon iveegh imin tamtamon siriv sov. Tamamaat ve tangin tauun poi. *

⁷ Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tigheen na, tigheen pa mbon. Ve yes tau tighun le tisaghat na, tighun pa mbon. ⁸ Eemon iit, tamtamon to mataaz. Tauvene iit aat tangin tauun poi. Ve taghur ila ariaan, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Pa ngar tauvene, ene imin gabua ariaana to ipoon gargariin pa zaab. Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit

* **4:9-10:** Yo 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+ * **4:11-12:** Ep 4:28; 2Tes 3:10+; 1Pe 2:12 * **4:13:** Ep 2:12

* **4:14:** Yo 11:25; 1Kor 15:13+ * **4:15:** 1Kor 15:51+ * **4:16:** Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+ * **4:17:** Yo 12:26, 14:2+ * **5:2:** Mt 24:43, 25:13; 2Pe 3:10; Syg 3:3 * **5:5:** Ep 5:8+; 1Yo 1:7 * **5:6:** Mt 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:14

ve taleep poi. Pa ngar tauvene, ene imin hat ariaaŋa to ipoon dabaan pa zaab. *

⁹ Aghita. Maaron ighur ghiit to aatyavyav tooni iza a toot mako. I ighur ghiit pataghaan ighi igham mulin ghiit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, leso taleep poi. *

¹⁰ Krisi igham niaan ve imaat pait, leso igham ghiit tala taleep toman. Tauvene saawe to muleen tooni, isaav ighi tamaat, ma taleep mataan yaryaare, ene i aat igham ghiit tala itina taleep. *

¹¹ Tauvene yam asov avapaloti gham ve apariaan zeetmimŋa pa ngar to Krisi, imin tau aazne yam aghamghamu ne. *

Tutuun siriv

¹² Yam tonvetaz, nginiŋa tsiam tighamgham uraat tiina ila yam sosomim, ve tipapaduduun gham leso ataghon dudunai Tiina toot ngar tooni. Tauvene yei nighason gham to atandagh pazi, ve aleep ila sambazi. ¹³ Apakur zi, ve lolomim pazi kat. Pa yes tighamgham uraat tiina payam. Ve yam asov alup lolomim imin eemon, ve aleep toman ngar luuma. *

¹⁴ Yam tonvetaz, yei nighe nipalot gham pa ngar siriv. Yes tapirgomŋa tau tilepleep sorok na, yam asaav ariaan pazi to tigham uraat. Ve yes tau matazi roiroi, ma lolozi ipatanan, na apalot zi. Ve yes tau tapirizi imbool ve tirau uraat mako, na auul zi. Ve atotoi ngar marowa pa tamtamon tisov. Isaav ighi tamtamon eta igham saghatin gham, na ayai gham ve abaado mon. *

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav ighi tamtamon eta igham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu

sov. Saawe isov, atooava to atotoi ngar poia pa taumim ve tamtamon tisov. *

¹⁶ Lolomim poia irau saawe. *

¹⁷ Ve asun irau saawe. Apuli sov. *

¹⁸ Saa gabua tau ighi ivot payam, na lolomim poia mon pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pa i ighi yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, agham tauvene. *

¹⁹ Arav matin yav to Avuvu Patabuyaŋ sov. * *

²⁰ Ve Maaron aliŋa tau propet tooni tisavia payam na, aveleghe, ma aghita imin saveen sorok sov.

²¹ Eemon yam aat agabiiz poghania saveen ve ngar ta naol ne. Ighi popoia, na akis zi ve ataghon zi. *

²² Ve ngar sasaghati ta naol ne, aleep soghan pazi.

Paulus ipasov saveen tooni

²³ Maaron toot, i ngar luuma puughu, ve ingin ghiit taleep poia irau saawe. I tauu aat igham gham ataghon ngar patabuyaŋ mon. Ve ingin anunumim, lolomim ve ngar tsiam, tomania anonamim, ve igham gham ataghon ngar poia mon le irau muleen to Tiina toot Yesu Krisi. Leso lemim sosor eta ila i maata sov. *

²⁴ Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i aat igham tauvene. Pasaa, i aavo onoon, ve itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni. *

²⁵ Yam tonvetaz, matamim ingal ghei, ve aghur ghei ila sunuun tsiam. *

²⁶ Atak tonvetaz to Krisi tisov nimazi, ve agham zi toman lolomim poia. *

²⁷ Yau nasaav ariaan payam ila Tiina toot eeza: Awaat rau tane pa tonvetaz toot tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi na.

* **5:8:** Ep 6:13+ * **5:9:** Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ * **5:10:** Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14

* **5:11:** Hib 10:24+ * **5:13:** 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17 * **5:14:** Ga 6:2+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:11+ * **5:15:**

Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9 * **5:16:** Pil 4:4 * **5:17:** Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 * **5:18:**

Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17 * **5:19:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Isaav ighi Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ipaburigin ghiit

pa ghamuun ngar eta, na taghamu mon. Tazoor ngar tooni sov. Ve isaav ighi i igham uraat tiina ila zetaanŋa siriv lolozi, ene paam, tayau avoon pazi sov. * **5:19:** Ep 4:30 * **5:21:** 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo

4:1 * **5:23:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16 * **5:24:** Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3 * **5:25:** Ro 15:30;

Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 * **5:26:** Ro 16:16

²⁸ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi iza
tsiam. Onoon.

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika 2 Tesalonaika—2 Thessalonians

¹ Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuun to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika na. Yam ta apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. *

² Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani

³ Yam tonvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti payam. Ve isaav ighe nigham tauvene, ene iduduun. Pasaa, ghuruun ila tsiam ivot le ighe iyaryaan tane. Ve ngar to lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, tauvene paam. Ene ivotvot imin tiina ila sosomim, le yam asov ataghton katini. *

⁴ Puughu tane ta nipapait varumim ila lupuun to Maaron irau nugh nugh. Yei nipaesia varumim pazi nighe: Onoon, yam abaad patanani naol, ve tamtamon tighamgham saghatin gham pasaa, yam ataghton Krisi. Eemon ayooz ariaan, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja. *

Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes tau tizorzoor vaaru poia

⁵⁻⁶ Onoon, aazne yam abadbaad patanani pasaa, ataghton pooz to Maaron. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe: Murei, saawe tau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ve igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ipait gham ighe yam popoiamim irau to alon ala nugh tooni. Pasaa, Maaron gabizoon tooni,

ene iduduun mon. Tauvene yes tau tighurghur patanani payam na, i pale ighur patanani pazi, leso iyat ngar toozi tawe. ⁷ Ve yam tau abadbaad patanani na, i pale ipas gham avot pa patanani tsiam, ve igham gham amariau. Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon, ene pale gabua tane ivot. Yesu yesja anela tooni arianazi, pale tipul sambam, ve tizilam toman aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighanghan imin yav na. *

⁸⁻⁹ Mako iyat ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ve ighur atuya pazi tauvene: Yes irau tila tileep tomania Tiina toit, ve tighita mbonari ve tapiri ne mako. I pale iziir zi tila soghan, ve saghatiin tiina igham zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Atuya tane pale inarui tamtamon tisov tau tiwatagh Maaron mako, ve tizorzoor vaaru poia to Tiina toit Yesu. *

¹⁰ Mbon Murei, gabua tawe pale ivot. Saawe tana, Tiina toit Yesu pale imuul ilam. Leso tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tau tighur ila tooni na, tipakuru ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pale tighe le tighitghita mon. Ve yam paam pale aleep tomani zi. Pasaa, saawe tau nipari-aan saveen to Krisi ila sosomim, yam aloon saveen tsiei, ve aghur ila. *

Sunuun to Paulus inajarui Maaron pa yes Tesalonika

¹¹ Yei nigham ngar pa gabua naol tana. Tauta saawe isov, sunuun tsiei inajarui Maaron toit nighe ighit gham popoiamim ila i maata, ve irau agham lepoogh poia tau i ipoi gham pani na. Ve nighe Maaron ipalot gham pa tauu tapiri. Leso yam irau agham ngar popoia naol isov tau aghe agham zi na, ve atotoi ghuruun ila tsiam ila uraat popoia naol. *

¹² Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene aat agham tamtamon tighilaal tighe

* **1:1:** Mbanj 17:1 * **1:3:** 2Tes 2:13 * **1:4:** Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 2:14 * **1:7:** Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16; Syg 14:13 * **1:8-9:** Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; 2Pe 3:7; Syg 20:15 * **1:10:** Mbanj 1:11; Kol 3:4 * **1:11:** Ep 4:1; 2Pe 1:10

Tiina toit Yesu, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i aat ipakur gham paam, ve igham gham aleep ila mbonari loolo. Ngar tauvene pale ivot payam itaghon poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Onoon. *

2

Tamtamon Saghati Kat pale ivot ve izoor tutuun to Maaron

¹ Yam tonvetaz, aazne yei nighe ni-paes payam pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve tiyauur ghiit tala tooni, leso itinja taleep. Tauvene nighason gham nighe aghur talinjamim poi pa saveen tsiei tane. *

² Onoon, zeran siriv aat tisaav payam tighe saawe to Tiina toit Yesu, ene ivot wa. Eemon arur ve agham ngar naol pa saveen toozi sov. Isaav ighe zeran tawe tighe Avuvu Patabuyaang ipaburigin zi gha tisavsaav imin propet, ma tighe saveen tau tisavia payam na, ene Maaron aliinja, ma tighe yei tane nibood saveen tauvene ila rau eta, na matamim ila pa saveen toozi sov. *

³ Tauvene apul tamtamon eta itombaang gham sov. Pa saawe tana irau ivot sorok mako. Tamtamon pale tighur murizi pa Maaron ve tizoor aliinja kat, ve Neer Tau Izorzoortutuu To Maaron Na ivot. Le isov, o saawe tana ivot. Neer tawe, murei pale ila nugh saghati ve ilale kat. *

⁴ Pasaa, i pale ighur koi pa Maaron tauu tomania gabua isov tau tamtamon tiwatwaat zi tighe maaron toozi ve tibesbees pazi na. Ve i pale ipakur tauu ighe iliiv zi. Ve ilon ila Rumei to Maaron, ve mboole izi ta sewe, ve isaav ighe: "Yau ta Maaron tauu." *

⁵ Saveen tane, paaghu mako. Matamim ingal. Saawe tau itinja talepleep, yau nasavia gabua tane

payam. ⁶ Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tane, gabua ee iponpoon eez pa neer saghati tawe. *

Leso ivot rekia sov. Ve tala tala le tazaa pa saawe tooni duduun, o itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon. *

⁷ Pasaa, ngar to zoraang tutuun ighe ivot tane itaghon ngar yonggaang to Maaron. Eemon ivot ighazoon geeg soone. Ve pale ighamgham tauvene le gabua tau iponpoon eez pani na ighau, mako ivot ighazoon. ⁸ Neer Tau Izorzoortutuu To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ene pale Tiina toit Yesu ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, ve ivaghamunia. Pale ivivu mon, ve imaang gha ilale. *

⁹ Neer Tau Izorzoortutuu To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, Neer Saghati pale ighur tapiri izaa tooni. Tauvene i pale igham uraang toman tapiri tiina, ve itotoi uraang tintiina ve gabua ngeretazi maata maata, leso itombaang tamtamon. *

¹⁰ Tauvene i pale itombaang tamtamon pa ngar sasaghati naol tau iduduun mako. Ve yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na, pale tighur ila saveen tooni. Pasaa, lolozi pa saveen onoon mako. Ve imin ta lolozi pani, kanga tighur ila, ve Maaron igham mulin zi gha tileep poia. Eemon mako. ¹¹ Tauvene Maaron pale ikau ngar toozi kat, leso tighur ila saveen karom tana. ¹² I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila saveen onoon mako, ve tintinzi pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Leso murei ipayooz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. *

Maaron isiigh yes Tesalonika timin le, leso igham mulin zi

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve ni-

* **1:12:** Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27, 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+

* **2:1:** 1Tes 4:15+

* **2:2:** Mt 24:4; 1Yo 4:1

* **2:3:** Mk 13:22; Syg 19:20

* **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Syg 13:5+

* **2:6:** Ngara siriv matazi

ingal tighe gabua tau iponpoon eez pa Neer Tau Izorzoortutuu To Maaron, ene uraang votiaang vaaru poia, ve lupuun to Krisi. *

* **2:6:** Syg 20:1+

* **2:8:** Is 11:4

* **2:9:** Mt 24:24; Mk 13:22; Syg 13:11+

* **2:12:** Ro 2:8

paiti pa ngar tau i igham payam. I loolo igheen tsiam kat. Aghita. Muun geeg, i isiigh gham ila tamtamon sosozi, leso igham mulin gham. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham uratoi gham, tauta aghur ila saveen onoon, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaanj. Ila eez tane, yam amin aniiñ maata tau tamtamon tigham pa Maaron imin paitoon.*

¹⁴ Maaron ighe ngar tauvene ivot payam, leso murei i igham gham aleep tomania Tiina toit Krisi izi nugh sambam ila mbonari loolo. Tauta saawe tau yei nivotia vaaru poia payam, i ipoi gham amin i le.

Paulus ipalot yes Tesalonika

¹⁵ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayooz tunja pa ghuruun ila tsiam. Ve Maaron aliña tau tisavia payei gha anamai nipaesia payam ila avomai, ma niboode ila rau na, matamim kisini, ve ataghon dudunaini.*

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tamaan Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve poia tooni ipapalot ghiit. Tauta loloon poia irau saawe, ve taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale tirav atemim, ve tipalot gham. Leso ataghon ngar popoia maata maata, ve asavia saveen popoia mon. Onoon.*

3

Paulus ighason yes Tesalonika ighe tighuru ila sunuun toozi

¹ Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, nisavia saveen tane, ve isov. Yeighe yam aghur ghei ila sunuun tsiam, ve aghason Maaron to iuul ghei pa uraat tsiei. Leso saveen to Tiina toit ilaan rekia irau nugh, ve tamtamon tighita imin gabua tiina pazi, ve titaghoni imin yam. ² Ve aghasoni paam to ipaghau ghei pa zeran sasaghati tau ngar toozi poia mako na. Pa yam

awatagh: Tamtamon tisov tighur ila soone.*

³ Eemon Tiina toit itataghon saveen tooni irau saawe. Tauvene iit irau tanumeera. I tauu aat ipalot gham, ve ipoon gham pa Neer Saghati.*

⁴ Tiina toit igham ghei nighur ila kat tauvene: Ngar isov tau yei nisavia payam nighe ataghoni na, yam pale ataghoni. Ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila.

⁵ Ve nighe Tiina toit ipaghazonai ngar tsiam, leso aghilaal kat ila lolomim aghe: Maaron loolo igheen tsiam. Ve nighe Krisi ipalot gham, leso ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani imin i tauu.

Taleep sorok sov. Tagham uraat

⁶ Yam tonvetaz, yei nisaav ariaan payam ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Ighe tonvetaz eta to Krisi igham uraat mako ve ilepleep sorok, na agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun pa Maaron aliña tau nisavia payam ne mako. Saveen tane, paaghu mako. Igheen muun ve ilam. ⁷ Yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilepleep tomani gham, yei nileep sorok mako. Nigham uraat. Ngar tsiei tane, yam aat ataghoni. ⁸ Ve nighan aniiñ to tamtamon eta sorok mako. Nigholghol aniiñ ve nighanghan. Pasaa, lolomai pa nigham patanani pa tsiam eta mako. Tauta mbon ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat, leso nindeen lemai maet rig to iuul ghei.*

⁹ Onoon, saawe tana, yei irau nighur matamai payam pa uleen siriv. Eemon nighason gham mako. Pasaa, nighe nitotoi gham pa ngar poia, leso aghita ve ataghoni.*

¹⁰ Ve saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nighur tutuun ariaanja payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun uraat mako, i irau ighan mako.*

* **2:13:** Ep 1:4; 1Tes 1:4, 5:9 * **2:15:** 1Kor 16:13 * **2:16-17:** 1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10 * **3:2:** Mk 13:10; Ro 15:30+ * **3:3:** Yo 17:15; 1Kor 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 * **3:8:** Mbanj 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9 * **3:9:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4 * **3:10:** Gnp 3:19; 1Tes 4:11

11 Eemon niloon tighe tamtamon tsiam siriv tigham uraat mako. Tilepleep sorok, ve tivalaghlaagh taghon ruum ruum, ve tizazain tauzi pa savsaveen to zetazna. *

12 Zeran tauvene, yei nisaav ariaan pazi ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza nighe tiput tauzi, ve nimazi iyaryaan pa ghamuun uraat toozi. Leso tingin tauzi pa lezi gabua. *

13 Ve yam tonvetaz, ambuzir pa ghamuun ngar poia sov. *

14 Saveen tau niboode ila rau tane, isaav ighe tsiam eta itaghoni mako, na yam aghita ve aleep soghan pani. Agharauu sov. Leso ighilaal sosor tooni, ve maaya. *

15 Eemon aghita imin koiamim sov. Aghita imin tonvetaz to Krisi, ve apaduduuna. *

Paesiin siriv to Paulus

16 Tiina toit Yesu, i ngar luuma pu-ughu. Saawe isov, i tauu aat igham gham aleep poi pa gabua naol isov ve aleep toman lolomim luuma. Ve i aat ileep tomani gham asov. *

17 Yau Paulus, taug nimag ve nabood aaz poia tsiau tane ilat payam. Yau napasov rau tsiau ta naol ne tauvene, lesa tamtamon tighilaal tighe taug ta nabood zi. Ene yau bodeen tsiau tauvene.

18 Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham asov. Onoon. *

* 3:11: 1Tim 5:13 * 3:12: Ep 4:28 * 3:13: Ga 6:9 * 3:14: Mt 18:17 * 3:15: Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14 * 3:16: Ro 15:33; 1Tes 5:23 * 3:18: 1Kor 16:23

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti Imin Maata 1 Timoti—1 Timothy

¹ Yau Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Maaron tau Uleenja to it, ve Yesu Krisi tau tanumeera ve taghurghur mataan pani na, yesuru ta tisaav ari-aan payau tige naghama uraat tane. *

² Timoti, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruun ila to it ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghita ghom utaghon dudunai ngar tsiau imin taug natug. *

Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tina to it Yesu Krisi iza tsio, ve lolozi isaghatin ghom, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaan Timoti ighe itatan yes zeran karomnja

³ Saawe tau naghe napul ghom ve nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia, avog iyaryaan payo naghe uleep izi nugh Epesus, ve usaav ari-aan pa yes zeran karomnja siriv, leso tikau ngar to tamtamon muul sov. Saveen to zeran tana, ene raraate pa saveen to Krisi tau iit tapaduduun tamtamon pani ne mako. Ve aazne, nayol mulin alinag, leso matam ingal uraat tsio tana, ve ugham uratoini. *

⁴ Zeran tana, monmon tiyauyau avozi pa sisiin soroksorok katini tau itaghon pitiin to yes Yuda. Tauvene avom iyaryaan pazi, leso tipul ngar toozi tawe ileple. Pasaa, saveen tau-vene, ene igham tamtamon tivazorai zi pa gabua soroksorok tau le anoonja mako. Irau ipaburigin zi to tighur ila to Maaron, ve tigham uraat itaghon ngar tooni ne mako. *

⁵ Puughu tau naghe avom iyaryaan pa zeran tana, ene vene: Yau naghe

ngar ngalaana mon igheen ila tamtamon to Krisi lolozi, ve tiyamaan ila lolozi tige ngar toozi isov, ene poia mon ila Maaron maata, ve tighur ila to Krisi toman lolozi. Leso titaghon ngar to loloon pa tamtamon. *

⁶ Eemon tamtamon to it siriv tighur murizi pa ngar tane wa. Tauta tisoror pa eez to Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveen soroksorok. ⁷ Zeran tawe lolozi tige le tipaduduun tamtamon pa tutuun to Maaron. Ve tinumeer tige yes tiwatagh katin saveen to Maaron puughu. Eemon ngar tau avozi iyaryaan pani na, tauzi tighazoon pani mako. Mako kat. Avozi berberia pani sorok.

Uraat tauu to tutuun

⁸ Iit tawatagh: Tutuun to Maaron, ene gabua poia. Eemon iit aat tapaduduun tamtamon pani itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. *

⁹ Pasaa, Maaron ighur tutuun to ipaduduun tamtamon dudunazi mako. Tutuun tooni inarui yes tau timamalaan pa tutuun ve tizoor Maaron aliina, ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron rigta mako ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, ve yes tau tiroron pa gabua patabuyaana mako ve tighamgham ngar pa gabua to taan mon, ve yes tau tirav tamazna ve tinazna, ve yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat. *

¹⁰ Ve tutuun tooni inarui yes tau tighurghur boog, ve yes zitamoot tau timomogheer pa zetazna zitamoot mbolezi, yes tau tigholia tamtamon leso timin besoonja sorok, zeran karomnja, ve yes tau tipariaan saveen karom, ma tigham ngar ite paam to tizoor saveen onoon tau igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. ¹¹ Saveen tana igheen ila vaaru poia tau Maaron ighuru ila nimag, leso navotia pa tamtamon. Vaaru poia tane ipaghazonai ghiit pa Maaron

* **1:1:** 2Kor 1:1; Ga 1:1 * **1:2:** Mban 16:1+; Tit 1:4 * **1:3:** 1Tim 6:3+ * **1:4:** 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14 * **1:5:** Mk 12:30+; Ro 12:9; 2Tim 2:22 * **1:8:** Ro 7:12 * **1:9:** Igham 21:12, 15; Ga 3:19 * **1:11:** 2Kor 4:4

tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauta tapapaiti irau saawe. *

Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, Yesu Krisi ireu sosor tooni ve ighuru imin uraata tooni

¹² Yau lolog poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, i inumeer ghau ighe yau irau nanjin poghania uraat tooni. Tauta ighur ghau namin uraata tooni, ve ighur tapiri izaa tsiau. *

¹³ Onoon, muun yau nasik saveen sasaghati naol pani, ve naghur patanjani pa tamtamon tooni, ve navaghamun zi le naghozi isaghat. Pasaa saawe tana, yau nakankaan pani, ve naghur ila tooni mako. Puughu tane, ta Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ireu sosor tsiau. ¹⁴ I ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa tsiau, ve igham ghau napaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, naghur ila tooni, ve lolog igheen tooni, ve lolog pa tamtamon paam. *

¹⁵ Yesu Krisi, i izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin pa patanjani to sosor toit. Saveen tane, onoon kat. Irau taghur ila, ve takisi igheen ariaan ila loloon. Ve yau ta naliiv tamtamon tisov pa ghamuun sosor. *

¹⁶ Eemon poia to Yesu Krisi tau izaa tsiau, ene tiina le tiina kat. I loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ipul sosor tsiau. Leso namin totoyaana pa tamtamon to murei, ve tighilaal tighe Krisi, i neer tau aate waaro iit tamtamon ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve tighur ila tooni, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Lepoogh tauvene iseenja taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁷ Maaron toit, i kinik tiina, ve ileep irau saawe.
I irau imaata mako, ve iit irau taghita pa mataan mako.
I mon ta Maaron tauu.
Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ta aazne,

ve iseenja taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon. *

Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesa iyooz ariaan

¹⁸ Tauvene natug Timoti, avom iyaryaan pa zeraan karomja tana. Yau matag ingal: Muun, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon siriv ve tivotia gabua siriv tau murei paleivot payo. Uraat tau naghuru payo ne, ene iduduun pa saveen toozi tawe. Tauvene matam kisin saveen toozi. Leso ipalot ghom, ve uparav ariaan pa saveen onoon, ve utatan saveen to zeraan karomja tana. ¹⁹ Ve ukis ghuruun ila tsio tunja, ve utaghon ngar tau uwataghi ila lolom ughe ene poia ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, zeraan siriv, yes tighur murizi pa ngar tane wa. Tauta ghuruun ila toozi isaghat le timin waan tau ilot izala maghat gha imbiriis. *

²⁰ Zeraan tana, toozi ru, ene Hime-naios gha Aleksander. Yau naziir zi pa lupuun to Krisi, ve naghur zi tileep ila Sadan niima wa. Naghe napaduduun zi ve tighilaal, lesa tivelegh Maaron muul sov. *

2

Taghur tamtamon tisov ila sunjuun toit

¹⁻² Aiyo, gabua tiina tau avog iyaryaan payam pani imin maata, ene vene: Yam aat aghur tamtamon tisov ila sunjuun tsiam. Asun pa Maaron toman lolomim poia pani, ve aghasoni to iuul zi ve igham pooz pazi. Aghur yes kinik tomania daaba tisov tau taleep ila sambazi na, ila sunjuun tsiam. Leso patanjani indeen ghiit sov, ve taleep poia toman loloon luuma, ve mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar tooni, ve tanjin tauun poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. *

* **1:12:** Mbanj 9:15 * **1:14:** Mbanj 8:3, 9:1+; 1Kor 15:9+ * **1:15:** Mt 1:21; Mk 2:17; Lu 19:10
* **1:17:** 1Tim 6:15+; Syg 4:9+ * **1:19:** 1Tim 3:9, 6:12 * **1:20:** 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17, 4:14+ * **2:1-2:** Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6

³ Sunjuun tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron tau Uleenja to it na maata, ve ighamu loolo poia. ⁴ Pasaa, i ighi igham mulin tamtamon tisov, ve igham zi tiwatagh katin saveen onoon. *

⁵⁻⁶ Iit tawatagh:

Maaron eemon ta ilepleep.

Ve Neer eemon ta iyooz bod-bodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi. *

I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaata pa iit tasov.

Tauta ighol sosor to it atuya, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri.

Gabua tana ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru. Ve igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron loolo pa ghamuun mulin iit tamtamon. *

⁷ Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag ighi navotia saveen tane pa tamtamon. Saveen tsiau tane, karom mako. Onoon mon. Tauta napapaghazonai yes tau Yuda mako na pa Maaron aliina, leso tiwatagh katin saveen onoon, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi toman loloz. *

Ngar tau zitamoot aat titaghoni ila saawe to sunjuun

⁸ Yau naghe yam zitamoot to nugh naol isov ataghon ngar tauvene: Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuun na, yes zitamoot irau tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan ila Maaron maata, o tiit nimazi ve tisun ila eval tiina matazi. Ve neer tau ighi aate yavyav soroksorok, ma izoroor saveen, ene i aat ipul ngar tooni tana ileple, o iit niima ve isun. *

Saveen injarui yes zilivaa

⁹ Yau leg saveen siriv tau injarui yes zilivaa paam. Yes tigham ngar imin zilivaa nasolona sov. Tauvene yes irau tighur nonoghiina tau poia mon

ila tamtamon matazi ve ngar toozi. Ve timbuul dabazi raua ma tipiraii, ma tighur nonoghiina tau atuyazi tintina, ma titiik pa gol ma kuaz siriv ne sov. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, zilivaa tau tisaav tighi yes tiroron pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni na, ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, tauta imin tikoon pazi. *

¹¹ Isaav ighi alup gham pa sunjuun, na yes zilivaa aat tileep ila yes nginiina sambazi, tineneen, ve tighur talinazi pa Maaron saveen tooni, ve tigham ngar pani poi. *

¹² Yau nangalsekin yes zilivaa pa uraat to padudunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliina. Ve titooa to titatan zitamoot ve timin daaba pazi sov. Yes aat tineneen mon, ve tighur talinazi pa saveen. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Saveen tsiau tane, pu-ughu tauvene: Maaron ighur Adam imin maata, ra ighur Eva. Ve Neer Saghati ila to Adam ve itombaana mako. I ila to livaa, ve itombaana. Tauta i itap, ve imalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. *

¹⁵ Eemon yes zilivaa tau tivai ve tipoop na, isaav ighi tikis ghuruun ila toozi ariaan, tomania ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ve titaghon ngar patabuyaana, ve tingin tauzi poi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia.

3

Saveen injarui yes tau timuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi

¹ Isaav ighi neer eta loolo ipaza-gha ighi imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, ene poia. Uraat tau i ighi ighamu, ene uraat poia ve uraat tauu. Saveen tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. *

² Tamtamon tau ighi imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi na, laghoon tooni isov irau iduduun mon, leso

* **2:4:** Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10 * **2:5-6:** 1Kor 8:4+; Ga 4:4+; Hib 9:15 * **2:5-6:** Mk 10:45; Ep 1:7+
 * **2:7:** Ga 1:16; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11 * **2:8:** Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+ * **2:9:** 1Pe 3:3+ * **2:10:** 1Tim 5:10 * **2:11:** 1Kor 14:34+ * **2:13-14:** Gnp 2:21, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3 * **3:1:** Mbanj 20:28

tamtamon tiyau avozi pani sov. Tau-
vene maata ila pa livaa ite paam
sov. I aat maata kisin tauu aza-
awa mon. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha
rekrekia mako. Isaav igheloolo ighur
pa ghamuun gabua eta, i aat aate
imaat ve igabiiz poi. Le isov, o
ighamu. Ve vaaru isaghat sov. I
aat ingin tauu poi, ve ighamgham yes
loomba. Ve i aat le ngar pa uraat
to paduduunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron
aliinja. *

³ Ve irau ighun le isaghat mako. Ve
aate ipazaagha pa ghamuun malmal
mako. I aat itaghton ngar marowa. Ve
irau izorzoor saveen, ma loolo ighaar
pa le maet ne mako. *

⁴ I irau ingin poghania yes tau tileep
tomania ila ruum tooni na. Ve
ipaduduun natja poi, le tileep ila i
saamba, ve titandagh pani. ⁵ Pa ighu
neer eta irau ingin poghania yes tau
tileep tomania ila ruum tooni mako,
ene pale ingin lupuun to Maaron
mindai?

⁶ Tamtamon tau ngarig gha itoor
ngar tooni ve ighur ila to Kriisi na, irau
imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to
Kriisi mako. Pa ighu ipakur tauu pa
uraat tana, ene pale Maaron ighur
atuya pani imin muun igham pa Neer
Saghati.

⁷ Neer tau imuun pa uraat to nginiin
lupuun to Kriisi na, i aat itaghton
ngar poia ila yes tau tileep muuri pa
lupuun to Kriisi na matazi paam, ve
tipait vaaru. Pa ighu i itap ve igham
sosor, ene pale tamtamon tiyau avozi
pani, ve liis to Sadan ighamu. *

*Saveen siriv injarui uraata to lupuun
to Kriisi*

⁸ Yes siriv tau tiuluul uraat to
lupuun to Kriisi na, tauvene paam.
Yes irau atezi imaat ve tingin tauzi
poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron.
Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Tau-
vene yes irau tisavia saveen onoon
mon. Yamazi itortoor saveen sov.

* **3:2:** Tit 1:6+ * **3:3:** 1Tim 6:9+; 2Tim 2:24

* **3:10:** 1Tim 5:22 * **3:11:** Ngara siriv tighe saveen ziiri tane isavia yes uraata azuwazja mako.

Tighe saveen tane injarui yes zilivaa tau tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Kriisi. * **3:11:** Tit 2:3 * **3:13:** Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17

Ve timin zeran tau matazi ghunuun
na sov. Ve ngar toozi iyaryaan pa
yauun lezi maet sov. Pa ngar tauvene,
ene pale igham mayanja pa lupuun to
Kriisi. *

⁹ Yes irau titaghton ngar tau tiya-
maana ila lolozi tighe ene ingalaan
mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tikis
saveen onoon tau iit taghur ila na
tunjia. Saveen tana, muun iyoon. Ve
aazne, ivot ighazoon wa. ¹⁰ Tauvene
yam aghur sorokin tamtamon timin
uraata pa lupuun to Kriisi sov. Aghita
yes tau lezi sosor eta mako, ve atoov
zi le ighu tirao, o aghur zi. *

¹¹ Yes uraata azuwazja *
tauvene paam. Irau atezi imaat ve
tingin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi
ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon ti-
tandagh pazi. Ve irau lolozi ipaza-
agh zi rekrekia mako, ve tingalngal
saveen pa zetazja mako. Yes irau
tisasavia saveen onoon mon, ve tinizi
ibeas pa uraat naol isov tau tighuru
ila nimazi na. *

¹² Yes uraata tau tiuluul lupuun
to Kriisi na, irau matazi kisin tauzi
azuwazja mon. Matazi ila pa zilivaa
siriv sov. Ve yes irau tingin poghania
azuwazja tomania natuzja, ve tam-
tamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi ila
ruum toozi na paam. ¹³ Yes uraata
tau tinizi ibeas pa uraat toozi, ene aat
varuzi poia. Ve Maaron tauu pale
ipariaan zi. Leso tighur ila to Yesu
Kriisi kat, ve tiroi sov, ve tiyooz ariaan
pa votiaan Maaron aliinja. *

Maaron ngar tooni le puughu tiina

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timoti, yau naghe nalat rekia
mon ve naghit ghom. Eemon na-
bood saveen tane ilat payo, pa ighu
gabua eta ikis ghau ve irau nalat
rekia mako, ene alinag tane pale ipag-
hazonai ghom pa ngar tau iit tamta-
mon to Maaron irau tataghoni. Iit tau
taleep ila lupuun to Maaron maata
yaryaare ne, tamin rir ariaanja pa

* **3:7:** 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12 * **3:8:** Mbanj 6:3

rumei tooni gha leso tapalot saveen onoon. Ve tamin didiinj ariaanja pa saveen onoon, ve taponpoona pa koinja. *

¹⁶ Ngar to Maaron tau iit tataghoni, muun iyoonj. Ve aazne, ivot ighazoon wa. Ngar tana, eval tiina tiyok tighene puughu tiina kat. Pasaa, isavia Krisi tauvene:

I ivot izi taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit.

Saawe tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini pa mateegh, ene itotoia ighe i neer duduunja.

Yes anela tighita.

Tamtamon tivotia vaaru irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Ve tamtamon tau tileep irau taane, tighur ila tooni.

Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve ipagha-zonjaini ighe i eeza tiina. *

4

Paulus isavia zeran karomja ngar toozi

¹ Avuvu Patabuyaanj isaav gha-zoonja pait pataghaanj wa: Murei, avuvu sasaghati pale titombaan tamtamon ve tikau ngar toozi, leso tighur murizi pa saveen onoon tau iit taghur ila na, ve tighur talinazi pa ngar karom naol, ve titaghon zi. *

² Zeran karomja tana, Neer Saghati igham zi timin le wa. Tauta tiyamaan sosor toozi muul mako, ve tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi.

³ Yes tingalsekin tamtamon pa vainj, ve ghaniinj aniiinj siriv. Eemon aniiinj ta naol ne, Maaron ighur zi. Leso iit tau taghur ila tooni ve tawatagh saveen onoon na, tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pani. *

⁴ Gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, popoiazi mon. Tauvene tazor eta sov. Tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pa Maaron. *

⁵ Pasaa, saveen to Maaron tomania sunjuunj to it tau izala aniiinj paavo, ene ighamu imin gabua patabuyaanj to Maaron tau poia pa ghaniinj.

Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso imin besoonja poia to Yesu Krisi

⁶ O Timoti, isaav ighe yo upaesia alinag isov tau ighen ila rau tane pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ene aat umin besoonja poia to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveen poia tau iit taghur ila na, pale ipalot ghom imin aniiinj poia. Saveen tana, tipaghazonjai ghom pani ve utaghoni wa. ⁷ Eemon saveen karom ve sisiinj soroksorok tau tisasavia itaghon taan ngara na, ughur talinam pani rigta sov. *

Matam ingal Maaron ve uzuari ghom le utaghon dudunjai ngar tooni.

⁸ Isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun anonaan tapiri ivot imin tiina, ene iuul ghiit ngiira mon. Ve isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa taghoniinj ngar to Maaron, ene iuul ghiit kat. Pasaa, iuul ghiit pa lepoghaan to aazne, ve lepoghaan to murei paam. *

⁹ Saveen tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. ¹⁰ Maaron maata yaryaare, i iuluul tamtamon tiso. Ve yes tau tighur ila tooni na, i imin Uleenja tauu toozi, ve igham mulin zi. Iit taghurghur mataan pani ve lepoggh poia tau i pale igham pait. Tauta tazuari ghiit ve tagham katin uraat. *

¹¹ Saveen tsiau isov tane, upaduduun tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaanj pazi leso titaghoni.

¹² Onoon, yo neer paghum. Eemon tamtamon matazi tatanin ghom sov. Yo irau umin totoyaanj poia ee pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na. Saveen tsio tomania gabuam isov aat iduduun mon. Tauvene lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, utotoi ghuruun ila tsio ivot ighazoonj, ve ugham ngar ngalaanja mon. Leso tamtamon tighita

* **3:14-15:** Ep 2:19+ * **3:16:** Yo 1:14; Mbanj 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6 * **4:1:** Mt 24:23+; 2Pe 3:3; Jud 18 * **4:3:** Gnp 9:3; Mk 7:19; 1Kor 10:30+; Hib 13:4 * **4:4:** Ro 14:14; 1Kor 10:25 * **4:7:** 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16, 23 * **4:8:** Mbo 84:11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6 * **4:10:** 1Tim 2:4 * **4:12:** 1Kor 16:10+; Tit 2:7, 15; 1Pe 5:3

ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ve titaghon ghom. *

¹³ Ta aazne ve ila, uwatwaat Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, upaghazonjai zi pani ve upalot zi to titaghoni, le irau nalat navot.

¹⁴ Muunj, saawe tau yes nginiinja tighur nimazi izala pavom ve tighur ghom pa uraat, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin tamtamon siriv gha tivo-tia Maaron aliinja payo. Saawe tana, Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri ve ngar popoia siriv payo, leso upalot lupuunj to Krisi pani. Tauvene uyooz ariaanj ve ugham uratoini. Tinim ingal sov. *

¹⁵ Ngar isov tau nasavi zi payo ila rau tane, matam kisin zi, ve utaghon dudunjai zi. Upul taum kat pa taghoniinj zi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau matazi ilatlat payo na, tighilaal tighe yo uzuari ghom ila ila le ngar tsio tomania uraat tsio ivot kat. ¹⁶ Tauvene matam imomoos poi pa taum, tomania saveenj tau upaduduunj tamtamon pani na. Ighe ukis ngar tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve yes tau tilonloonj saveenj tsio na paam. *

5

Saa ngar tau iit irau tagham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni

¹ Matam ingal. Isaav ighe upaduduunj tamtamon pa eez to Krisi, na unjaar zolmana sov. Utandagh pazi, ve usavia saveenj pazi toman roroniinj, imin yo usavsaav pa taum tamam. Ve usaav pa zitamoot paghpaaghu imin tau usavsaav pa tazimnja. ² Ve zolman tinazi, ugham ngar pazi raraate imin tau ughamgham pa tinam na. Ve yes zilivaa paghpaaghu paam, ugham ngar ngalaanja mon pazi imin tau ughamgham pa livumnja.

Saveenj siriv injarui zinaara

³ Zinaara tau zigazi kat na, uroron pazi, ve ungin poghani zi. ⁴ Eemon isaav ighe naar eta natnja ma timnja siriv tilepleep, na ngar tau Maaron ighe tighamu imin maata, ene vene: Yes irau timuunj pa uleenj naar tana. Pasaa, yesnja sinj eemon. Leso tiyol mulin besoonj tau muunj tamaznja ve tinaznja tigham pazi na, ve titotoi tauzi tighe yes titaghon eez to Maaron. Ngar tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron maata. *

⁵ Yes zinaara tau zigazi kat ve lezi tamtamon eta to iuul zi mako na, tighurghur matazi pa Maaron mon to iuul zi, ve tisunsunj pani irau mbonj ve mataaz. *

⁶ Ve isaav ighe naar eta tiini ibees pa lepoogh poia to taan mon, onoon, i ileep maata yaryaare. Eemon ghuruunj ila tooni, ene imaata wa.

⁷ Saveenj tsiau tane, yo irau avom iyaryaanj pani. Leso laghoonj to zinaara toit iduduunj mon ila tamtamon matazi, ve irau tiyau avozi pazi sov.

⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i ighur ila to Maaron, eemon i iuluul tauu sinj tooni, ma yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na mako, ene i ighur muuri pa ghuruunj ila tooni wa. Ngar tauvene, saghati kat. Iliiv sosor to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron mako na. *

⁹ Isaav ighe yo ughe ughur naar eta eeza ila rau to uleenj, * na ugabiiz poghania ngar tooni. Le isov, o ughur eeza ila rau, ve lupuunj to Krisi tingini pa lepoogh tooni. Ughita yes zinaara tau ndaman toozi irau tamoot tol ve izala. Ve muunj, tighur boog mako, ve tilepleep dududuunj tomania azuwaznja mon. ¹⁰ Ve varuzi poia pa uraat popoia tau tighamghamu na. Ve muunj, tingin

* **4:14:** 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6 * **4:16:** Mbarj 20:28 * **5:4:** Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3 * **5:5:** Lu 2:37 * **5:8:** Tit 1:16 * **5:9:** Zeran ngara siriv tighe mos ziiri tane injarui yes zinaara tau timbu saveenj tighe yes irau tivai muul mako, ve tigham uraat to Maaron mon. Yes tau timbu saveenj tauvene, mako tighur ezazi ila rau to uleenj, leso lupuunj to Krisi tiuul zi, ve tingin zi pa lepoogh toozi. † **5:10:** Saveenj tau Paulus iboode na, isaav tauvene: “Yes timinmin Maaron tamtamon tooni aghezi.” Saveenj tane injarui uraat maata maata to uleenj.

poghania natuzña ve yes loomba. Ve titatan tauzi, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat to uleen Maaron tamtamon tooni, † ve tiuluul yes tau patañani indeen zi na, ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat popoia maata maata. Zinaara tauvene, o ughur ezazi ila rau to uleen. *

11-12 Eemon yes zinaara tau pagh-paghuzi na, ughur ezazi ila rau to uleen sov. Pa murei, isaav ighe ghaara toozi ipazaagh zi pa vain muul, ene pale tighur murizi pa Kriši, ve tireu saveen mbuaan toozi, ve tisosor ila Maaron maata. **13** Ve gabua ite paam. Pale timin tapirgomña, ve tirou irau ruum aavo aavo, ve tisinai tamtamon, ve tisengeen saveen pa zeta-zaña. Ve tisavia saveen siriv paam tau poia to tasavia mako. *

14 Tauvene yau naghām ngar naghe yes zinaara paghpaaghu tivai muul, ve tipoop, ve tingen poghania tauzi ruum toozi, o poia. Leso lezi sosor eta ila koiaanña matazi sov, ve irau tiyau avozi pait mako. *

15 Saveen tsiau tane, yau nasavia sorok mako. Pasaa, zinaara siriv, yes tipul eez to Kriši, ve titagħon Sadan ngar tooni wa.

16 Isaav ighe livaa eta ighur ila to Kriši, ve sin tooni siriv timin zinaara, i aat iuul zi. Leso tigham patañani pa lupuun to Kriši sov, ve lupuun irau iuul yes zinaara tau zigazi kat.

Ngar tau lupuun to Kriši irau tigham pa yes nginiina

17 Yes nginiina tau tingen poghania lupuun to Kriši na, yam irau atandagh pazi ve agham lezi atuya poia. Ve yes nginiina tau tighamgham uraat tiina pa votiaan Maaron aliina ve tipaghazonai gham pani, o atandagh pazi kat, ve agham lezi atuya tiina rig. *

18 Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

“Bapolo tau ivavaghaaz wit tsiona, upoon aavo sov. Leso ighan le aniin siriv.” *

Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tau ighe igham uraat, ene i aat igham le atuya.” *

19 Isaav ighe tamtamon eemon ingal saveen pa nginiin eta, na uloonja sov. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol tipariaan saveen raraate, o uloon zi. *

20 Yes nginiina tau tinoknok ghamuun sosor na, uvotia sosor toozi ila eval tiina matazi, ve uyaon zi. Leso yes siriv tighita ve tiroi. *

21 Timoti, Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Kriši ve yes anela tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat tooni na, yau nasaav ariiaan payo ila matazi tauvene: Saveen tsiau isov tane, matam kisini ve utagħon dudunaini. Ve yo aat ugham ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. Uvool to eta sov. *

22 Ughur nimam izala tamtamon pavozi ve ughur zi timin nginiina rekia sov. Ve upaak tamtamon pa sosor toozi sov. Uging taum poi, lesu gabuam isov ingalaan ila Maaron maata. *

23 Yau nawatagh: Yo lem morogħoon igheen ila apom, ve monmon ighamgham għom. Tauvene yo irau ughun yaa mon mako. Ughun vaen rig paam, o poia. Leso iuul għom.

24 Tamtamon siriv, ngar toozi sasagħati igheen ghazonja. Tauvene rekia mon ve tagħilaal zi tagħe murei Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve tamtamon siriv, ngar toozi sasagħati iyoon. Eemon yes paam, murei pale tigham atuya to ngar toozi sasagħati tawe. *

25 Ngar popoia tau tamtamon tigham zi na, tauvene paam. Siriv igheen ghazonja. Ve siriv mako. Eemon irau

* **5:10:** Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 * **5:13:** 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3 * **5:14:** 1Kor 7:9 * **5:17:** Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Hib 13:17 * **5:18:** Lo 25:4; 1Kor 9:9+ * **5:18:** Lu 10:7 * **5:19:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+ * **5:20:** Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13 * **5:21:** 1Tim 6:13 * **5:22:** Mbanj 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 * **5:24:** Ga 5:19 * **5:25:** Mt 10:26+

iyoon taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Murei pale ivot ighazoon. *

6

Saveen siriv ijarui yes besoonja

¹ Besoonja tisov tau timin Krisi le na, yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve titandagh pazi, ve tipakur zi. Mako pale tamtamon tivaghamunia Maaron toit eeza, ve tiyau avozi pa saveen to Krisi tau iit tapaduduun tamtamon pani. *

² Onoon, besoonja tau ighe daaba tooni ighur ila to Krisi, ene yesuru tonvetaz to Krisi. Eemon besoonja tana maata izi pa daaba tooni sov. I aat itandagh pani, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Pasaa, i loolo igheen to daaba tooni, ve igham ngar ighe uraat tooni, ene iuluul neer tau ighur ila to Krisi. *

Saveen tsiau tane, upaduduun tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaan pazi leso titaghamoni.

Taghur loloon pa kuaz to taan sov

³ Saveen to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve saveen tau tapaduduun tamtamon pani leso matazi ingal Maaron ve titaghamon eez tooni, ene iuluul tamtamon to tileep poi. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ipul saveen tana, ve igham saveen maata ite pa tamtamon, ⁴ ene i ipakur ghi sorok pa ngar tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni ighazoon pa gabua eta mako. I imin neer tau moroghoon ighamu le ngar tooni ikau. Pasaa, monmon yesna tamtamon tivavazorai zi pa mos ziri siriv tau tamtamon tigham ngar ite ite pani. Eemon saveen tauvene irau iul ghiit mako. Ene igham tamtamon tivanuquai zi, atezi yavyav, tivakokai zi, tisik saveen saghati pa zetazna, ve tigham ngar saghati pazi. *

⁵ Zeran tauvene tigham tamtamon monmon tivavazorai zi. Neer Saghati

ikau ngar toozi, ve isan saveen onoon pa lolozu wa. Tauta matazi ingal tigha uraat to paduduun tamtamon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene eez poia to tiyau lezi gabua katini. *

⁶ Onoon, isaav ighe mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghamon ngar tooni, ve loloon poia pa saa lepoogh tau i igham pait, ene ngar tauvene iul ghiit kat. *

⁷ Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Tinaanja tipoop ghiit nimaan nginaanja. Ve saawe tau tamaat ve tapul taan tane, ene pale nimaan nginaanja ve tala. *

⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe iit leen aniin ve nonoghiina, ene loloon poia, ve tasaav taghe: "Ene irao." *

⁹ Yes tau ngar toozi iyaryaan tigha timin kuaz tauja na, ngar toozi tawe imin liis pazi, ve imin eez to tovaan naol ivot pazi. Pasaa, ikau ngar toozi ve ipazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar naol imin boraanja, ve tigham ngar katini tau ivaghamun tauzi. Tauvene murei pale saghatiin tiina ivot pazi gha tilalez. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, ngar to loloon pa maet kat, ene imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati maata maata. Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa ghamuun lezi maet tiina na, tipul saveen tau iit taghur ila na, ve tikaria tauzi wa. *

Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso iyooz ariaan

¹¹ Eemon Timoti, yo umin Maaron tamtamon tooni wa. Tauvene uleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati naol tana. Uzuari ghom le ududuun kat ila Maaron maata, ve utaghamon dudunai ngar tooni, ukis ghuruun ila tsio, uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, ve utotoi ngar marowa pazi. *

¹² Ghuruun ila toit, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene yo aat uparav ariaan pani, ve uzuari ghom le ugham lepoogh

* **6:1:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18+ * **6:2:** Kol 4:1; Plm 16 * **6:4:** Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 2:23+; Tit 3:9 * **6:5:** Tit 1:11 * **6:6:** Pil 4:11+ * **6:7:** Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:16+ * **6:8:** Lp 30:8; Mt 6:25; Hib 13:5 * **6:9:** Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1 * **6:10:** Igham 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5 * **6:11:** 2Tim 2:22

to mataan yaryaare. Matam ingal. Muun, yo uroi mako, ve uvotia ghu-ruun ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe tana, Maaron ipoi ghom pa ghamuun lepoogh tana. *

13-14 Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve Yesu Krisi, i iroi mako, ve ivotia tauu ighazoon ila Pontius Piladus naagho. Yau avog iyaryaan payo ila yesuru matazi tauvene: Ugham ngar saghati eta tau irau igham tamtamon tiyau avozi pa lupuun to Krisi sov. Tutuun tau nasavia payo ne, matam kisini ve utaghon dudunaini lee irau saawe tau Tiina to it Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon. **15** Muleen tooni pale ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru.

Maaron to it, i poia puughu.

Ve i mon tau tapiri tiina ve ighamgham pooz.

I kinik tiina kat tau ingin kinik tisov, ve iliiv zimaronja tisov. *

16 I mon tau irau imaat mako, ve ilepleep ilon ila mbonari tiina loolo.

Mbonari tawe, tapiri tiina. Tamtamon eta irau igharauu ne mako.

Tamtamon eta ighita Maaron naagho soone.

Ve tamtamon eta irau ighit katini mako.

I tapiri tiina kat, ve ighamgham pooz irau saawe.

Tauta tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon. *

Saveen tau injarui yes kuaz tauja

17 Yes tau lezi kuaz ma gabua katini to taan na, avom iyaryaan pazi ughe tipakur tauzi sov, ve tinumeer maet ve gabua toozi sov. Pa kuaz toozi tawe, gabua tauu mako. Igheen rigmon, ve isov. Yes irau tinumeer

Maaron mon. Pasaa, i ta ighamgham gabua katini pait, leso taleep poi toman tintiniin. *

18 Ve usaav ariaan pazi to titaghon ngar poia, ve tizuari zi le tirau kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia maata maata. Saawe isov, yes irau tisanan pa rein gabua toozi pa yes mbolaanja toman lolozi poia. *

19 Ighe tigham tauvene, ene imin tindou lezi kuaz tau pale iuul katin zi izi nugh sambam. Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare. Lepoogh tane, ta lepoogh tauu. *

Timoti irau maata ingal uraat tooni

20 O Timoti, saveen onoon ve uraat, tauta ilat nimam wa. Matam ingal to ungin poghania. Ve saveen soroksorok to taan tau le anoonja mako na, ve ngar karom to yes tau tizoroor ghiit ne, yo uleep soghan pani. Onoon, zeran tawe tinumeer tauzi tighe lezi ngar tiina. Eemon mako. *

21 Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila zeran tawe ngar toozi ve titagho ni na, yes tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve tisoror pa eez to Maaron wa.

Poia to Maaron izaa tsiam. Onoon.

* **6:12:** 1Kor 9:25+; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7 * **6:15:** 1Tim 1:17; Syg 17:14, 19:16 * **6:16:** Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12 * **6:17:** Mbo 62:10; Lu 12:15+ * **6:18:** 2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Tit 3:14 * **6:19:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33 * **6:20:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti 2 Timoti—2 Timothy

¹ Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Kriisi. Leso navotia saveen mbuaan tooni pa tamtamon ve napaghazonai zi pa lepoogh poia tau i ighe igham pazi. Lepoogh tawe, yes tau tipaak Yesu Kriisi ve tileep ila tooni, ta pale tighamu. ² O natug Timoti, yau lolog ighen tsio kat, tauta nabood rau tane ilat payo. *

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi izaa tsio, ve lolozi isaghatin ghom ve tiuul ghom, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaan Timoti to iyooz ariaan ve ivotia vaaru poia

³ Yau nabesbees pa Maaron ve nataghon ngar tau nawataghi ila lolog naghe ene ingalaan mon ila i maata, imin muun tibugna tighamghamu. Ve mbon mataaz, matag ingalngal ghom, ve naghurghur ghom ila sunjuun tsiau, ve napapait Maaron toman lolog poia pa ngar poia tau yo ughamghamu na. *

⁴ Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau ituru tavapuli ghiit, ve naghita tanjiz tsio tomania matam suuru. Tauta napasawal payo naghe naghit ghom rigta, o igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat. ⁵ Ve naghama ngar paam pa gabuam tau yo ughur ila to Kriisi kat toman lolom. Yau nawatagh: Ghuuruun ila tsio, ene gabua tauu, imin to timbum liva Lois ve tinam Yunis. *

⁶ Tauta naghe napaburigin ghom muul. Leso ngar ve tapiri tau Maaron ireii payo na ighen sorok sov, ve ugham uratoini le ivot imin tiina,

imin tamtamon tiviv yav gha ighan tiina. Maaron igham tapiri ve ngar tana payo, indeen saawe tau naghur nimag izala pavom na. *

⁷ Yo uwatagh: Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, ene irau igham ghiit taroi mako. I ipapalot ghiit. Leso tangin tauun poi, tayooz ariaan, ve loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. *

⁸ Onoon, aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo pasaa, nataghon Kriisi. Eemon ngar tau tigham payau ne, mayam pani sov. Ve mayam pa votiaan vaaru poia to Tiina toit sov. Yo aat upariaan saveen tooni, lesa tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve ugham tapirim ila to Maaron, ve uyooz ariaan, ve ubaad patanani pa vaaru poia imin yau. *

⁹ Maaron, i igham mulin ghiit, ve ipoi ghiit tamin le, lesa tataghon ngar patabuyaana. Ve iit tagham ngar poia eta, ta i ipoi ghiit pani ne mako. I itaghon tauu loolo, ve poia tooni. Muun kat, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i maata ingal pataghaan ighe igham poghania iit tamtamon tau tapaak Kriisi ve taleep ila tooni. *

¹⁰ Ve aazne, Uleena toit Yesu Kriisi izilam taan, gha ipaghazonai poia to Maaron tawe ivot ighazon, ve ipasov mateegh tapiri wa. Vaaru poia ipaghazonai ghiit pa eez to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. *

¹¹ Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona tooni. Leso navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, ve napaghazonai zi pani. *

¹² Puughu tane ta aazne nabadbaad patanani naol. Eemon naroi mako, ve mayag mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh Neer tau naghur ila tooni ne, tauta naghur ila kat naghe: Vaaru poia tau i ighuru ila nimag na, i tauu pale ingin

* **1:2:** Mbanj 16:1+; 1Tim 1:2

* **1:3:** Mbanj 22:3; Pil 3:5+

* **1:5:** 2Tim 3:15

* **1:6:** 1Tim

4:14 * **1:7:** Ro 8:15

* **1:8:** Mk 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:3, 4:5

* **1:9:** Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7

* **1:10:** 1Kor 15:54+; Hib 2:14+

* **1:11:** Mbanj 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7

poghanian le irau saawe to imuul ilam.
* *

¹³ O Timoti, saveen poia tau uloonja ila yau avog, ene itotoi ghom pa saa saveen tau yo aat upaghazonjai tamtamon pani, leso ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan ve lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. Tauvene matam kisini ve utaghoni. Ve upaak Yesu Krisi ve uleep tunja ila tooni, ve ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariaan, tomania ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. *

¹⁴ Vaaru poia tau ilat nimam na, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene matam pani ve ungin poghanian. Avuvu Patabuyaan tau ilepleep ila loloon ne, aat ipalot ghom, leso ugham tauvene. *

¹⁵ Yo uwatagh: Zetaanja to taan sirivu to Asia, tisov tighur murizi payau wa. Zeran tawe, toozi ru, ene Pigelus ve Ermogenes. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Eemon Onesiporus tomania yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, Maaron aat loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. Onoon, aazne yau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tikau nimag ve agheg pa sen. Eemon Onesiporus iroi mako, ve maaya payau mako. Saawe tau ilam Rom, i iliil ghau lee ilam ivot tsiau. Ve saawe naol, ilam igigig ghau, ve ipapalot ghau, ve iu-luul ghau. *

¹⁸ Ve yo uwatagh: Muun, i iuul ghau kat izi nugh Epesus. Tauta naghe Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale loolo isaghatini ve igham mulini.

2

Timoti irau iyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani

¹ Tauvene natug Timoti, matam ingal poia to Maaron tau taghamu ila to Yesu Krisi na. Leso ipalot ghom ve uyooz ariaan. ² Ve saveen isov tau nasavia ila eval tiina matazi ve yo uloonja na, usakia ila pa tamtamon siriv tau yo ughit zi ughe yes tirao, ve

unumeer zi ughe yes pale tinizi ibees pa uraat to Maaron. Leso anazi tipaghazonjai tamtamon siriv pa saveen tana, ve uraat to vaaru poia iseenja taghon gha ila. *

³ Uraat to votiaan Krisi vaaru, i le patanani. Tauvene yo aat upaak ghei ve itinja tabaad patanani tane. Leso umin zaaba poia ee to Yesu Krisi. *

⁴ Yo uwatagh: Yes zaaba matazi ilala pa uraat ite paam imin tamtamon siriv ne mako. Yes tileep ila uraat to malmal mon. Leso tigham daaba toozi loloz poia pa uraat toozi. Yo irau ugham tauvene paam. ⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe ilaan pa parlosaan tiina, i aat itaghon tutuun to parlosaan, o irau igham atuya poia to yes tau tiliiv na. *

⁶ Ighe saawe to yaun aniin anoonja ivot, ene aat tighur neer tau igham uraat tiina pa vazoghiin aniin na le aabu imin maata, o iduduun. *

⁷ Saveen palelaan tsiau naol tane, isaav ighe ugham ngar pazi poi, ene aat Maaron tauu ipaghazonjai ghom pa puughu. Leso uwatagh saa ngar tau yo aat utaghoni.

⁸⁻⁹ Matam ingal Yesu Krisi irau saawe. I ivot ila sinj to kinik David. I imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Yau navovotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, tauta nabadbaad patanani, ve aazne nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen imin yau neer saghati ee. Eemon saveen to Maaron, yes irau tipoon eez pani ne mako. *

¹⁰ Tauta nayooz ariaan, ve nabaad patanani isov tau igham ghau ne. Pasaa, yau naghe nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na. Leso tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ve igham mulin zi gha tileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo taghon taghon gha ila. *

* **1:12:** Eez ite to tatoor saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: 'naghur ila kat naghe: I pale ingin poghani ghau le irau saawe tau imuul ilam. Pasaa, yau naghur taug ila niima wa'. * **1:12:** Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19 * **1:13:** 2Tim 3:14+; Hib 10:23 * **1:14:** 1Tim 6:20 * **1:16-17:** Mt 25:36; 2Tim 4:16; Hib 13:3 * **2:2:** Tit 1:5 * **2:3:** 2Tim 1:8, 4:5 * **2:5:** 1Kor 9:25+ * **2:6:** 1Kor 9:7, 10 * **2:8-9:** Ro 1:3; 1Kor 15:4; Pil 1:12+; Kol 4:3 * **2:10:** Kol 1:24

11 Saveen tau naghe nasavia, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat:

“Isaav ighe iit tapaak Kriisi pa mateegh tooni, ene pale taleep mataan yaryaare tomania.

12 Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaan ve tabaad patanani pa i eeza, ene pale itina Kriisi tagham pooz. Eemon isaav ighe taghur muriin pani ve tapaisamun eeza, i aat ighur muuri pait, ve ipaisamun ezaan paam. *

13 Saawe siriv, iit tataghon saveen mbuaan toit tomania Kriisi mako.

Eemon i, o itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni irau saawe.

Pasaa, ngar tooni ighen pataghaan ta muun ve ilam. Irau itortoora mako.” *

Timoti irau imin uraata poia ee to Maaron

14 Saveen tsiau tane, yau naghe yo upaburigin tamtamon ngar toozi pani irau saawe, leso matazi kisini. Ve avom iyaryaan pazi ila Maaron maata, leso tivazorai zi pa saveen soroksorok sov. Pa saveen tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako. Ene ivaghamunia yes tau tilonloonja na. *

15 Uzuari ghom le uraat tsio isov iduduun mon ila Maaron maata. Ve uvotia dudunai saveen onoon pa tamtamon itaghon ngar to Maaron. Leso mayam ila i maata sov, ve ighit ghom ighe yo uraata tooni poia ee.

16-17 Saveen soroksorok to taan tau tamtamon avozi berberia pani na, uleep soghan pani. Pa saveen tauvene pale ipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, ve tila tila le tisaghat kat. Ene imin moroghoon saghati tau ivot imin tiina le ivaghamunia tamtamon gha tisaghat. Zeran ru tau tisasavia saveen tauvene, ene Imeneus ve Piletus. *

18 Yesuru tipul eez to saveen onoon wa. Pasaa, tivovotia saveen karom pa tamtamon tighe: Burigiin to yes mateegha, ene ivot wa. Ve murei, burigiin ite paam muul mako. Saveen toozi tawe ivaghamunia tamtamon siriv ghuruun ila toozi wa. *

19 Eemon Maaron ipayooz lupuun tooni izala rir ariaana ee, ve ibood saveen ziiri ru izala. Ee isaav tauvene: “Maaron iwatagh yes tau timin i le na.” Ve ite isaav ighe: “Tamtamon tisov tau tivotia Yesu eeza tighe i Tiina toozi, ene yes aat tighur murizi pa ngar saghati, ve tileep soghan pani.” Saveen ru tane timin ilaal pa Maaron tamtamon tooni. *

20 Ruum tiina, ene gabua maata maata imin uur ve oon tigheen ilon ila. Siriv, tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva. Ve siriv, tigharaat zi pa taan ve ai. Siriv, to uraat tintiina. Ve siriv, to uraat soroksorok. *

21 Ene raraate mon pa iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipul ngar saghati ileple, ve igharaat tauu leso ingalaan ila Maaron maata, i pale imin uur patabuyaan tau poia pa ghamuun uraat tintiina to Maaron. I aat irau iuul Tiina tooni, ve igham uraat popoia maata maata. *

Ngar tau besoonja poia to Maaron ighamghamu

22 Tauvene yo uleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati naol tau geegeu tighamgham zi na. Ve yamna tamtamon tisov tau tisunsun pa Maaron ve tibesbees pani toman lolozi ngalaana na, azuari gham le aduduun ila Maaron maata ve aghur ila tooni ariaan, ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon ngar luuma. *

23 Eemon yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi, ve tivavazorai zi pa saveen soroksorok na, upaak zi pa saveen toozi sov. Pa

* 2:12: Mt 10:33; Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13 * 2:13: Nam 23:19; Ro 3:3+; 1Kor 1:9 * 2:14: 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9 * 2:16-17: 1Tim 1:4, 20, 4:7; Tit 1:14 * 2:18: 1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:2+ * 2:19: Yo 10:14, 27
* 2:20: Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+ * 2:21: 2Tim 3:17 * 2:22: 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Hib 12:14

yo uwatagh: Saveen tauvene, ene ipaburigin kokaan ve malmal mon.
*

²⁴ Tamtamon tau ighe imin be-soonja to Maaron, ene irau aate yavyav soroksorok ve ikokook ne mako. I aat igham poghania tamtamon tisov ve itotoi ngar luuma pazi. Ve i aat le ngar pa uraat to paduduñaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatini, i irau inoon mako. I aat itatan aate, ve ibaado mon. *

²⁵ Ve ighe tamtamon siriv tizoor aliinja, i aat ipaduduun zi toman saveen luuma. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale imin eez to Maaron igham zi titoor ngar toozi, ve ngar toozi ivot gha tighazoon pa saveen onoon. *

²⁶ Leso tighilaal, ve tipas tauzi pa liis to Neer Saghati. Pasaa, i ta iliis zi pa liis tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi, lesa titaghon ngar tooni.

3

Murei, tamtamon pale titaghon ngar saghati

¹ Timoti, yau naghe yo uwatagh kat tauvene: Murei, patanani naol pale tivot. *

² Pasaa, tamtamon pale lolozi pa tauzi mon, ve tighur lolozi kat pa maet. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi tigha tiliiv zetazña siriv. Ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati pa zetazña, ve tizoroor tamazña ma tinazña aliñazi. Ngar popoia tau Maaron ve tamtamon tighamgham pazi na, yes pale tighita imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani. Ve lezi roroniin pa Maaron mako. Pale tiveleghe imin kaut sorok. *

³ Ve yes pale lolozi pa tonvetaz toozi mako paam. Isaav ighe atezi yavyav, ene irau atezi izi rekia mako. Pale tikis aatyavyav toozi ariaan. Ve yes pale tingal saveen naol pa zetazña.

* **2:23:** Tit 3:9 * **2:24:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+

2Pe 3:3 * **3:2:** Ro 1:29+; Jud 18 * **3:5:** Mt 7:21; Tit 1:16

Ve irau tingin tauzi poi mako. Ngar toozi, ene imin gabua sagsagña. Pasaa, lolozi isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako, ve tivaghamun zi sorok. Yes pale tighur koi pa ngar popoia ta naol ne, ⁴ ve tighur zetazña tila koiazña nimazi. Ve lezi gabizoon mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yes pale lolozi igheen to Maaron mako. Lolozi pa gabua to ulizi mon. ⁵ Yes pale tipamir tauzi tigha titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu, ene pale itotoi zi ighe yes tiwatagh Maaron tapiri rigta mako. Zeran tauvene, yo uleep soghan pazi. *

⁶ Tamtamon toozi siriv pale titooova to tilon tila ruum to yes zilivaa tau lezi ghilaloon mako na, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pazi lesa titaghon zi pa ngar toozi. Zilivaa tawe, tighilaal tigha yes tigham sosor katini ve lolozi ipatanan pani. Eemon irau to tipuli mako. Pasaa, saawe isov, ngar sasaghati maata maata ipapazaagh zi. ⁷ Yes zilivaa tauvene, lolozi tigha le tilonloon saveen tau tamtamon tipaduduun zi pani. Eemon ngar toozi irau ivot kat pa saveen onoon to Maaron ne mako. *

⁸ Zeran karomña tawe tizoroor saveen onoon imin muun Yanes yesuru Yamberes tizoor Mose. * Neer Saghati ikau ngar toozi kat, ve tighamgham karom pa ghuruun ila toozi. Tauta Maaron ighur muuri pazi wa. ⁹ Eemon uraat toozi pale irau ighur geeg mako. Pa ngar tau muun ivot pa Yanes ve Yamberes na pale ivot pazi paam. Pale titooova le mako, ve eval tiina tighilaal zi tigha lezi ngar mako imin boraunja.

Paulus ipalot Timoti muul

¹⁰⁻¹¹ O Timoti, yo upaak ghau kat, ve monmon ituru talaghlaagh. Tauvene saveen tau napaduduun tam-

* **2:25:** Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2 * **3:1:** 1Tim 4:1;

* **3:7:** Tit 1:11 * **3:8:** Ughita

Igham 7:11+. Sinain munjanazi siriv to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Yes mura to Isip tau muun yesña Mose tivatovai tapirizi na, tamtamon toozi ru ezazi Yanes ve Yamberes.

tamon pani, laghoon tsiau, gabua tau nazuari ghau pani, ghuruun ila tsiau, gabuag tau nayai taug ve nay-ooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve ngar tsiau tau lollog pa tamtamon ve naghhamgham poghani zi, ene yo uwatagh zi le isov. Ve patanani naol tau tamtamon tighurghur zi payau ne, ene paam yo uwatagh zi. Muun, tigham saghatin ghau kat izi nugh Antiok, Ikonium, ve Listara. Eemon Maaron ipas ghau navot pa patanani naol isov tana. *

¹² Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve titaghon dudunai Maaron ngar tooni na, tamtamon pale tighur patanani pazi. *

¹³ Ve zeran sasaghatizi ve zeran karomja tau tipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron na, ene pale tinoknok ghamuun ngar toozi saghati tawe ila ila le imin tiina kat. Tauvene karom toozi pale igherev tamtamon gha tisor pa eez to Maaron. Ve tauzi tisapir pani paam. Pasaa, tighur ila ngar karom.

¹⁴ Eemon yo irau matam kisin saveen onoon tau uloonja ve ughur ila na, ve utaghoni. Pasaa, yei tau nipaghazonai ghom pa saveen tana na, yo uwatagh ghei wa. *

¹⁵ Saawe tau yo kukuam ve ilam, utum tomania Maaron aliija patabuyaana tau tiboode na. Saveen tana, ene irau ipaghazonai ghom pa Maaron ngar tooni, leso ughazon kat pa eez tau i igham mulin ghiit pani. Eez tana, ene tauvene: Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni, ene aat taleep poi. *

¹⁶ Maaron aliija isov tau tiboode na, ene Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon, tauta tiboode. Saveen tooni, ene iuluul ghiit to tapaduduun tamtamon ve tapaghazonai zi pa Maaron ngar tooni. Leso tiwatagh saveen onoon, ve tighilaal sosor toozi ve tipuli, ve titaghon ngar dudunja

mon. *

¹⁷ Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron tamtamon tooni eta iwatagh katin saveen tooni, i pale irau kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia ta naol ne.

4

Paulus aavo iyaryaan pa Timoti

¹ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, pale imuul ilam, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon, ve igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. Yau avog iyaryaan payo ila yesuru Taama Maaron matazi naghe: *

² Uvotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon irau saawe. Isaav ighe uleep ila saawe poia ve tamtamon lolozi pa lonjaan ghom, ma uleep ila saawe saghati ve timbuzir pa saveen tsio, na yo aat uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve upaduduun zi poi. Uvotia saveen karom ve ngar saghati to tamtamon ivot ighazon, ve avom iyaryaan pazi leso tipuli. Ve upalot zi to titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. *

³ Pa murei, saawe eta pale ivot, mako tamtamon lolozi pa lonjaan saveen dudunja tau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni ne mako. Taliñazi pale imonmoon pa lonjaan saveen soroksorok. Tauvene yes pale tiyau zeran karomja katini tilam ve tighur zi timin padudunjaan pazi. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Zeran tawe pale tipul zi titaghon tauzi lolozi ve ngar toozi. *

⁴ Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tipoon taliñazi pa saveen onoon to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ve tighur taliñazi pa sisiñ soroksorok.

⁵ Eemon yo aat atem imaata ve ugham ngar poi irau saawe, uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve uvotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila soone na. Tinim ibees pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoini le anoonja ivot. *

* **3:10-11:** Mbo 34:19; Mbanj 13:50, 14:5, 6, 19; Pil 2:22 * **3:12:** Yo 15:18+; Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 3:3

* **3:14:** 2Tim 2:2 * **3:15:** Mbo 119:105, 130 * **3:16:** Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+ * **4:1:** Mbanj 10:42;

1Pe 4:5 * **4:2:** 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 2:15 * **4:3:** 1Tim 4:1 * **4:5:** 2Tim 1:8, 2:3; 1Pe 1:13

Paulus saawe tooni to ipul taan ilam igharau wa

⁶ Pasaa, saawe tsiau to napul taan, ene ilam igharau wa. Malau mako pale sinjig imalinj imin vaen tau tilinj izala watoonrau paavo. *

⁷ Yau napaarav ariaan pa vaaru poia gha naliiv wa. Yau napariaan ghau le rigmon mako napasov parlosaan tsiau tane. Ve ghuruunj ila tsiau, ene nakiskisi soone. *

⁸ Tauvene atuya poia to yes tau tiparav ariaan gha tiliiv na, tauta isasaan ghau. Atuya tawe, ene vene: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, Tiina toit tau gabizoonj tooni duduunja na, pale ighit ghau ighe yau neer dudunag. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pani, ve tighe le tighita muleenj tooni, ene i pale igham ngar raraate mon pazi. *

Paulus ipasul Timoti ighe ila ighita rekia

⁹ O Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia. ¹⁰ Pasaa, gabua to taan tane irav Demas maata gha ipul ghau, ve ighau ila pa nugh Tesalonika wa. Ve Kresenes, i ila pa taan sirivu to Galesia, ve Titus paam ila pa taan sirivu to Dalmatia wa. *

¹¹ Ve Lukas zigani tauta yeiru nilepleep. Tauvene naghe ugham Markus, ve yamru alam. Pasaa, i irau iuul ghau kat pa uraat to Maaron. *

¹² Tikikus, yau nambaano ilat pa nugh Epesus wa.

¹³ Nonoghiinja tsiau to ngoaan, napuli ighen ila Karpus ruum tooni izi nugh Troas. Saawe tau ughe ulam, mako matam ingali ve ughamu ilam. Ve ugham rau tsiau tilam paam. Ve rau tau tigharaat zi pa ngai uuli na, matam ingal zi kat ve ugham zi tilam. Lolom iveegh pazi sov.

¹⁴ Aleksander tau neer to gharatoonj gabua pa mbaras ve ain na, i igham ngar saghati tau ivaghamun ghau kat. Ngar tau ighamu na, murei Maaron

tauu aat iyatu. ¹⁵ Tauvene matam imomoos poi pani. Pasaa, i izoor saveenj tsiei kat. *

¹⁶ Saawe imin maata tau tipayooz ghau to napaghazonai taug pa uraat tsiau, tamtamon eta iyooz murig ve ipariaan saveenj tsiau mako. Mako kat. Tisov timoghaagh payau. Eemon yau nasunj Maaron naghe maata kisin sosor toozi ve iyatu sov.

¹⁷ Onoon, yau zigau. Eemon Maaron ileep tomani ghau ve ipalot ghau. Tauta navotia katin vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, gha tisov tiloonja. Saawe tana, naghe pale namaat. Eemon mako. Maaron iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau navot ila laion aavo. ¹⁸ Ve yau naghur ila ariaan naghe i aat igham mulin ghau pa ngar sasaghati naol isov tau tamtamon tighe tigham payau na, ve maata payau poi lee igham ghau nala naleep tomania izi nugh tooni sambam. *

I eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene pakuruunj toit aat injaruini irau saawe. Ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

Paesiinj siriv to Paulus

¹⁹ Ugham aaz poia tsiau pa Prisila yesuru Akwila, ve Onesiporus tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam. *

²⁰ Erastus, yau napuli ileep izi nugh Korin. Ve Tropimus, i imoroonj gha napuli ileep izi Miletus. *

²¹ Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia. Pasaa, malau mako pale nugh isaghat ve yaunja tiina ivot.

Eubulus, Pudes, Linus, ve Klaudia, tomania tonjetaz to Krisi tisov tau yenja nilepleep ne, yes tigham aaz poia toozi payo.

²² Timoti, Tiina toit pale ileep tomani ghom, ve poia tooni izaa to yam asov. Onoon.

* **4:6:** Pil 2:17 * **4:7:** 1Kor 9:24+; 1Tim 6:12; Hib 12:1 * **4:8:** Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10
 * **4:10:** Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15 * **4:11:** Mbanj 15:37+; Kol 4:10, 14 * **4:15:** 1Tim 1:20 * **4:18:** Mbo 121:7
 * **4:19:** Mbanj 18:2+; 2Tim 1:16+ * **4:20:** Mbanj 19:22, 20:4, 21:29

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Titus Taitus—Titus

Paulus isavia uraat tooni

¹ Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau besoonja to Maaron ve mbanjoona to Yesu Kresi. Yau leg uraat to nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na. Leso tighur ila to Kresi ariaan, ve ti-watagh katin saveen onoon tau ipaghazonai ghiit pa eez to Maaron, ² ve tighur matazi pa lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare tomania Maaron le alok. Lepoogh tawe, Maaron imbu saveen pani muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone. Ve i irau igham karom mako. Saveen tooni isov, ene onoon mon. *

³ Maaron tau Uleena toit na, ighe ipaghazonai tamtamon pa saveen tooni. Tauvene indeen saawe tau i tauu ighuru na, ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia aliinja pazi. *

⁴ O Titus, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruun ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghit ghom utaghon dudunai ngar tsiau imin taug natug.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Uleena toit Yesu Kresi izaa tsio, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ighe Titus ighur nginiinja popoia izi sisi Krit (1Tim 3:2-7)

⁵ Yau napul ghom uleep izi sisi Krit, lesu uparwai uraat siriv tau napasov zi soone na, ve ughur nginiinja tirau nugh enjaena tau tamtamon to Kresi tileep pani, itaghon alinag tau muun nasavia payo na. *

⁶ Ughur tamtamon tauvene: Laghoon toozi isov iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi, lesu tiyau avozi pazi sov. Ve matazi kisin tauzi azuwazja mon. Ve natuzja tighur ila to Yesu Kresi,

ve tingin tauzi poi. Tigham taliinjizi mako, ve tizoor saveen mako. Lesu varuzi poia. ⁷ Tamtamon tau imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Kresi na, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tana ila niima. Tauvene laghoon tooni aat iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi. Lesu tiyau avozi pani sov. Ve irau ipakur tauu ve ivelegh zeetja siriv mako, ve aate yavyav rekrekia mako. Ve irau ighun le isaghat ne mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa malmal, ve ngar tooni iyaryaan pa yaun le maet ma gabua siriv ne mako. *

⁸ I aat igham yes loomba ve ingin zi poi, ve loolo pa ngar poia. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. I aat aate imaat ve igham ngar poi, o igham gabua. Ve itaghon ngar duduunja ve ngar patabuyaan mon, ve ingin tauu poi. ⁹ Saveen to Maaron tau tapaduduun tamtamon pani na, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tauvene neer tau imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Kresi na, i aat ikis saveen tana ariaan. Lesu i irau ipalot tamtamon, ve ipaghazonai zi pa ngar tau igham lupuun to Kresi ilaan poia, ve ipaduduun yes tau tizoroor saveen onoon na, ve igham zi tighilaal sosor toozi. *

Ngar to zeran karomja tau tileep izi sisi Krit

¹⁰ Tauvene yo aat ughur tamtamon tauvene timin nginiinja. Pa tamtamon katini to Krit tizoroor saveen to Kresi, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveen soroksorok tau le anoonja mako na, ve tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Yes Yuda tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, tauta timunmuun pa ngar tauvene. ¹¹ Zeran tana, yo irau rekia upoon avozi. Pasaa, tikaukau ngar to tamtamon. Ughita. Tigham tamtamon tisov to ruum siriv tipul saveen onoon wa. Zeran tana, mayazi mako. Tipamir

* **1:2:** 2Tim 1:9 * **1:3:** Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; 1Tim 1:11 * **1:5:** Mban 14:23; 2Tim 2:2 * **1:7:** 1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2 * **1:9:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 2:1

tauzi tighe yes tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina, ve tilaghlaagh irau ruum ruum, ve tisasavia saveen tau iduduun mako, leso imin eez pazi to titoom ve tiyau lezi maet. *

¹² Muun, yes Krita tamtamon toozi ngara ee ivotia gabuazi ighe: "Tamtamon to sisi Krit, monmon tighamgham karom. Ve yes sasaghatizi kat timin ngavuun sagsag. Yes tapirgomna, ve matazi ghanghani."

¹³ Saveen tane, ene onoon mon. Tauvene avom iyaryaan pa zeran tana ve uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazon. Leso tighilaal, ve ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. *

¹⁴ Ve tighur talinazi pa sisiin soroksorok to yes Yuda, tomania tutuun to yes tau tighur murizi pa saveen onoon to Maaron na muul sov. *

¹⁵ Yes tau ngar toozi ngalaana na, ngar ma gabua eta to muuri irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. *

Eemon yes tau ngar toozi ingalaan mako, ve tighur ila mako na, saa ngar tau ighe tighamu, ene irau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngar toozi tomania loloz, ene isaghat wa. Tauta yes irau tighilaal sosor toozi mako. *

¹⁶ Zeran tauvene tisavsaav sorok ila avozi uuli tighe yes tiwatagh Maaron. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipaghazonai zi ighe yes tighur murizi pani wa. Yes irau tigham ngar poia eta mako, ve monmon tizoroor Maaron aliina. Tauta i loolo pazi rigta mako. *

2

Saveen siriv injarui yes zolman

¹ Eemon yo aat upaduduun tamtamon pa ngar poia itaghon saveen onoon to Maaron. *

² Tauvene usaav pa yes zolman: Yes irau tingin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau loloz ipazaagh zi rekrekia mako. Yes aat atezi imaati ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan, ve loloz pa tamtamon ve tigham poghani zi, ve tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. *

³ Ve zolman tinazi tauvene paam. Usaav pazi leso tiroron pa Maaron, ve tibeas pani poi. Ve tingal saveen pa zetazna sov, ve timin besoonja pa yaa ariaana sov. *

Yes aat tipaghazonai tamtamon pa ngar poia. *

⁴ Leso titotoi zilivaa paghpaaghu pa ngar poia to titaghooni. Ngar tauvene: Yes aat loloz isaghav azuwazna ve natuzna. ⁵ Ve loloz ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaati ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve titaghon ngar ngalaana ila Maaron maata, tingin poghania nugh ve ruum toozi, tigham poghania tamtamon, ve titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwazna sambazi. Leso tamtamon tisik saveen saghati injarui Maaron aliina sov. *

Saveen siriv tau injarui zitamoot paghpaaghu

⁶ Yes zitamoot paghpaaghu, avom iyaryaan pazi ughe tingin tauzi poi. Loloz ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaati ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. ⁷ Uraat tomania ngar tsio isov irau itotoi tamtamon pa ngar poia, leso tighita ve titaghooni.

* **1:11:** 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2 * **1:13:** 2Tim 4:2 * **1:14:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:7 * **1:15:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yes Yuda lezi tutuun naol tau tisavia ngar maata maata tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Yes tigham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tileep ila taan to yes tau Yuda mako na, ma tikis mateegha eta, ma tighan gabua siriv imin ngai, ma oriau ma vene, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav ighe: Gabua tauvene, ene gabua to muuri mon. Irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako. * **1:15:** Mk 7:19; Mbanj 10:15; Ro 14:14, 20 * **1:16:** 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4 * **2:1:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9 * **2:2:** 1Tim 3:2+ * **2:3:** Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ipul ghunuun mako, ve monmon ighunghun yaa ariaana ila le ivaghamgham, ene i imin besoonja pa yaa ariaana. * **2:3:** 1Tim 2:9, 3:11; 1Pe 3:3+ * **2:5:** Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1

Ve isaav ighe upaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, na usavia imin mogheraan sov, ve ugham karom sov. Yo aat uroron pa Maaron, ve usavia saveen onoon mon pazi toman lolom. *

⁸ Yo aat usavia saveen poia tau iduduun mon. Leso tamtamon irau tiyau avozi payo mako, ve koiaanja tau tizoroor ghiit na, irau tisik saveen saghati eta pait mako. Pale mayazi ve tineneen mon pasaa, tighilaal ghom tighe lem sosor eta mako. *

Saveen siriv injarui yes besoonja

⁹ Yes tau timin besoonja sorok na, usaav pazi ughe yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve tiloon alinjazi, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi ta naol ne. Leso tigham daaba toozi lolozi poia. Ve timbuzir pazi sov, *

¹⁰ ve nimazi kauia pa gabua eta to daaba toozi sov. Yes aat titaghon dudunai ngar to daaba toozi ve matazi iza pa uraat toozi. Leso daaba toozi irau tinumeer zi. Ngar tauvene pale igham tamtamon tighilaal tighe Maaron tau Uleenja to it na, saveen tooni, ene gabua paghuuna. *

Poia to Maaron ipaburigin ghiit to tataghon ngar tooni

¹¹ Iit tamtamon to Krisi irau tataghon ngar tauvene pasaa, Maaron itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazon pa tamtamon tisov wa. Tauta aazne, iit leen eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. *

¹² Poia tooni tau iza to it, ene ipaduduun ghiit, lesa tataghon ngar tauvene: Ngar isov tau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, tomania ngar sasaghati naol to taan tau loloon ighaar pazi ne, iit aat taghur muriin pazi, ve tapul zi tileplez. Ve saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit aat tangin

tauun poi, tagham ngar duduuna, ve tataghon Maaron ngar tooni. *

¹³ Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Tina to it Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, ve ito to it tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazon. I Maaron to it tau eeza tiina kat, ve i Uleenja to it. Gabua tawe ighe ivot, ene aat tintiniin kat pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza to it. *

¹⁴ Yesu Krisi igham niaan gha imaata, lesa ireu sosor to it isov ilale, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron maata. I igham tauvene, lesa tamin i tauu le, ve tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun uraat ve ngar popoia maata maata. *

¹⁵ Saveen tsiau isov tane, yo aat usavia pa tamtamon, ve avom iyaryaan pazi, lesa titaghon. Yes tau tizoroor saveen na, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazon ve uyaon zi, lesa tighilaal ve tipuli. Ve tamtamon eta ivelegh ghom pa uraat tsio sov. Pasaa, yo ezam pa uraat tauvene. *

3

Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Tauvene iit aat tataghon ngar poia

¹ Upaburigin ngar to tamtamon muul, lesa tileep ila yes daaba to gavman ve pooza toozi sambazi ve tiloon alinjazi, ve tisanjan pa ghamuun uraat popoia ta naol ne. *

² Ve ungalsekin zi ughe tisinai tamtamon eta sov, ve tivazorai zi sov. Saawe isov, yes irau titatan tauzi, ve tigham ngar pa zetazna, ve titotoi ngar marowa ve ngar poia pa tamtamon tisov. *

³ Pa muun, iit paam takankaan pa Maaron ve taghamgham ngar imin borauna. Tazoroor Maaron aliinja, ve taghur ila ngar karom naol tau ipaghau ghiit pa eez tooni. Saawe tana, iit tamin besoonja pa ngar sasaghati naol to uliin tau loloon ighaar pani na. Ve mataan ingalngal

* **2:7:** 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3

* **2:8:** Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:15, 3:16

* **2:9:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+

* **2:10:** Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15

* **2:11:** 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+

* **2:12:** Ep 1:4; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+

* **2:13:**

Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:3+; 2Pe 3:13+

* **2:14:** Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; 1Pe 2:9

* **2:15:** 2Tim 4:2

* **3:1:** Ro 13:1+;

1Pe 2:13+ * **3:2:** Ep 4:2; Pil 4:5; 2Tim 2:24+

ngar sasaghati naol pa tamtamon, ve taghurghur koi pa zetaannya tau lezi gabua katini na, ve tavaghuru koi pa tauun. *

⁴⁻⁵ Eemon Maaron tau Uleenja toit na, loolo igheen toit kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit. Saawe tau Krisi izilam taan, Maaron itotoi ngar tooni tawe ivot ighazon, ve igham mulin ghiit. I igham ngar tana itaghton ngar duduuna eta tau iit taghamu ne mako. Mako kat. I loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe iuul ghiit. Tauta irughuuz ghiit gha tangalaan ila i maata, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana igham ghiit tamin paaghu. *

⁶ Ila uraat to Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham uleen tiina pait, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaana irau ghiit. *

⁷ Tauvene poia to Yesu Krisi, tauta igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Leso ezaan pa ghamuun lepooch poia ila to Maaron, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Lepooch tawe, ta aazne taghurghur mataan pani. ⁸ Saveen ziiri tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Ngar tau nasavia tane, yau naghe yo uyooz ariana pa votiaanni. Leso yes tau tighur ila to Maaron na, tipul tauzi kat pa ghamuun uraat ve ngar popoia irau saawe. Ngar tauvene, ene paghuuna kat, ve irau iuul tamtamon tisov.

⁹ Eemon ngar to tavayau avoon pa saveen soroksorok, ve avoon berberia pa sisiin soroksorok itaghton pitiin to yes Yuda, ve tavazorai ghiit pa tutuun to yes Yuda na, yo uleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako, ve le anoonja poia eta mako. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ireu lupuun to Krisi, na usaav duduun ila maata, ve utoova to upaduduuna. Usaav pani pai ee ma ru, ve ighe iloon ghom mako, na upuli, ve uleep soghan pani. Pasaa, yo uwatagh: Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni ikau,

ve isosor pa eez to Maaron. Ngar tau i ighamghamu na, ene ipaghazonjaini ighe i isosor. *

Paesiin siriv to Paulus

¹² Yau naghe nambaan Atemas ma Tikikus ilat payo. Isaav ighe toozi eta ilat ivot, mako utoova to ulam tsiau rekia izi nugh Nikopolis. Pa saawe tau nugh isaghat ve yauna tiina ivot, yau aat naleep ta sewe le nugh poia muul. *

¹³ Apolos yesuru Zenas tau iwatagh katin tutuun to Rom na, ungin zi poi pa lepooch toozi. Ve saawe tau tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, na auul zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na. *

¹⁴ Upaduduun zetaanna ta sena, lesa tighilaal tighe yes irau tileep sorok mako, ve tizuari zi pa ghamuun uraat popoia maata maata. Yes irau tiuul tamtamon tau patanani tiina igham zi ve timbool. Leso titotoi anoonja to ghuruun ila toozi. *

¹⁵ Zetaanna tau tilepleep tomani ghau ne, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payo. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve lolozi payei na, ugham avomai ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

Poia to Maaron izaa to yam asov. Onoon.

* **3:3:** Ep 2:1+; 1Pe 4:3 * **3:4-5:** Yo 3:5 * **3:6:** Ro 3:20, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 * **3:9:** 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23 * **3:10-11:** Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 1Tim 6:3+ * **3:12:** Kol 4:7+ * **3:13:** Mbanj 18:24+
* **3:14:** Kol 1:10

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Pilemon Philemon—Filemon

¹ Yau Paulus. Yau nabesbees pa Yesu Krisi, tauta aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat payo Pilemon pasaa, itina taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve lolomai igheen tsio kat. ² Ve saveen tane ilat pa livuun ite Apia, yesuru Arkipus tau yena nimin zaaba to Krisi ve niparav ariaan pa saveen tooni na. Ve ila pa lupuun to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa sunuun izi ruum tsio na paam.

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luma. Onoon.

Ngar to Pilemon igham Paulus loolo poia

⁴ O Pilemon, saawe isov tau matag ingal ghom ila sunuun tsiau, yau napapait Maaron tsiau toman lolog poia. ⁵ Pasaa, nalonloon varum tigde yo ughur ila to Tiina toit Yesu ariaan, ve lolom igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov, ve ughamgham poghani zi. *

⁶ Ghuruun ila toit, ta ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene sunuun tsiau inajarui Maaron naghe ghuruun ila tsio tana imin eez payo, leso uwatagh katin gabua popoiazi naol tau tagham zi ila to Krisi na. ⁷ Tazig, yau nawatagh: Yo upapalot Maaron tamtamon tooni ve ugham lolozi poia. Ngar tsio tau lolom igheen to tamtamon ve ughamgham poghani zi, ene igham lolog poia kat, ve ipariaan ghau paam.

Paulus ighe Pilemon loolo imuul pa Onesimus

⁸ O Pilemon, matag ingal gabua ee tau naghe yo aat ughamu. Gabua tane, isaav ighe ughamu, ene

iduduun. Ughita. Ituru tamin Krisi le wa. Tauvene yau irau nasaav ariaan payo to ugham gabua tane. Eemon lolog pa nagham ghom vene mako. ⁹ Yau naghe naghason ghom poi itaghon eez to loloon pa tauun. Ughita, yau Paulus namin raa olman wa. Ve nagham Krisi naagho ve navovotia aliina pa tamtamon. Tauta aazne, tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. ¹⁰ Naghe naghason ghom pa natug Onesimus. Saawe tau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun tane loolo, i ilam peria tsiau ve nasavia Krisi vaaru pani. Tauta itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, le aazne naghita imin natug. *

¹¹ Onoon, i besoonja tsio. Eemon muun, i iuul ghom geeg mako. Ve aazne, i irau iuul ghom, ve iuul ghau paam. *

¹² Yau lolog igheen tooni kat. Eemon yau aat napamuule ilat payo.

¹³ Onoon, aazne tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuun tane loolo pasaa, navovotia vaaru poia. Tauvene naghe nanguruut Onesimus ileep tomani ghau, leso igham niam ve iuul ghau. ¹⁴ Eemon lolog pa ghamuun gabua eta itaghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Ve irau nazonokai ghom pa ghamuun ngar tane mako. Naghe yo ughamu toman lolom poia. Ighe uyok, o nakisi ileep tomani ghau. Ighe mako, o i imuul ilat payo. *

¹⁵ Iit takankaan pa puughu tau Onesimus ipul ghom pa sooso rig tane. Ene aat Maaron eez tooni to itoor Onesimus ngar tooni, ve imin Krisi le. Leso imuul ilat payo, ve yamru alup gham ve aleep itaghon gha ila. ¹⁶ Saawe tau i ilat ivot, na ughita imin besoonja sorok mon sov. Onoon, i besoonja tsio. Eemon yo aat ughita imin tonvetaz to Krisi, ve lolom igheen tooni. Yau paam, lolog igheen tooni. Eemon yo aat lolom igheen tooni kat. Pasaa, yamru apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene

* **1:5:** Kol 1:4 * **1:10:** Kol 4:9 * **1:11:** Ila yes Grika alinjazi, eez Onesimus puughu, ene vene: 'iuul'. * **1:14:** 2Kor 9:7 * **1:16:** 1Kor 7:21+; Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2

i pale imin lem besoonja poia ee, ve i tonjvetaz to Krisi paam. *

¹⁷ Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughit ghau namin yo etam ve ituru lupuun toit eemon, na saawe tau Onesimus ilat ivot, ughamu toman lolom poia. Ngar raraate imin tau yo ugham payau na, ugham pani paam. ¹⁸ Ve isaav ighe i igham sosor eta payo, ma i le bun eta igheen ilat tsio, na ughur ezag pani. Saawe sindei tau ighe nalat, o nagharaata. ¹⁹ Ene taug nimag ta nabood saveen tane. Onoon kat, yau aat nayat bun tooni isov ilat tsio. Eemon yo aat matam ingal bun tsio tiina ee, ta yau naghham uratoi ghom gha ugham lepoogh poia ila to Krisi na. Eemon irau avog ila pa gabua tane mako. ²⁰ Aa tazig, ituru tamin Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tauvene naghe yo uul ghau ve ugham uraat tane. Leso urav ateg ve ugham lolog poia itaghon ngar to Krisi. ²¹ Saawe tau nabood rau tane, lolog ruru payo mako. Yau nawatagh: Yo pale utaghon alinag. Ve tane mon mako. Matag ingal naghe yo pale ugham gabua ite paam iliiv tane. †

²² O, ve gabua ite. Naghe yo ughur ruum loolo eta isanjan payau pataghaan. Pa naghur ila naghe Maaron pale iloon sunjuun tsiam, ve ipas ghau navot pa ruum to yavyavuun tane, ve nalat.

Paulus iparwai saveen tooni

²³ Etaan ite Epapras aaz poia tooni ilat payo paam. Yeiru nilepleep ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun tane pasaa, nitaghon Krisi. *

²⁴ Ve i mon mako. Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, ve Lukas tau yena niluplup ghei pa uraat na, yes paam tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payo. *

²⁵ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa to yam asov ta sena. Onoon.

† **1:21:** Ngara siriv matazi ingal tighe gabua ite paam tau Paulus isavia na, ene vene: Pilemon pale ipul Onesimus sorok. Leso imin besoonja sorok muul sov. Pa ngar to tagham tamtamon timin besoonja sorok, ene iduduun pa Krisi ngar tooni mako. * **1:23:** Kol 1:7, 4:12 * **1:24:** Mbanj 15:37, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+

Saveen Tau Tiboode Ila Pa Yes Hibrua Hibru—Hebrews

*Maaron Naatu ta ipaghazonai ghiit
pa Taama Maaron*

¹ Muun, Maaron isavia aliina pa propet tooni pai katini ila eez maata maata. Tauta tigham aavo, ve tivotia aliina pa timbuunja. ² Eemon aazne, taleep ila saawe paaghu tau Maaron ighe ipasov uraat tooni. Tauvene saawe tane, iit taloon Maaron aliina ila tauu Naatu aavo. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tomanina gabua naol isov, i ighur zi tivot ila Naatu tawe niima. Ve i ighe ighur gabua naol isov tawe timin Naatu le, leso ingin zi. *

³ I ta imin ghazonja pait ve isul ghiit, ve ipaghazonai ghiit pa Taama Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. I igham Taama Maaron naagho kat. Maaron tapiri ve ngar isov tau igheen tooni, ene ighenaar to Naatu paam. Saveen tooni, ene tapiri tiina kat, ve ikis gabua naol isov tigheen tunja. I imaat gha ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron maata. Ra imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Maaron saksaki tauu niima tapir. *

Maaron Naatu iliiv yes anjela

⁴ Tauvene Maaron Naatu iliiv yes anjela kat. Pasaa, eeza tau Maaron igham pani na, ene tiina ve poia kat iliiv yes anjela ezazi. *

⁵ Pasaa, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe: “Aazne yau nasaav ghazonja tauvene: Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau. Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.” *

Ve isaav muul ighe:

“I taama yau, ve i yau natug.” *

Maaron isavia saveen tauvene pa anjela eta mako. Saveen tane injarui Naatu mon.

⁶ Ve saawe tau Maaron ighe imbaan Naatu aidaaba izilam taan, i isaav tauvene:

“Anjela tisov to Maaron aat tiput aghezi pani, ve tipakuru.” *

⁷ Ve yes anjela, Maaron isavi zi ighe: “Anjela, ene uraata tooni tau tibesbees pani. I igham zi timin yaghur ve yav yaama.” *

⁸ Eemon i isavia Naatu ighe:

“Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Uleep ila niam to ghamuun pooz irau saawe.

Ve ilaal to pooz tsio, ene ngar duduunja.

⁹ Yo lolom pa ngar duduunja, ve ughurghur koi pa ngar sasaghati tau isapir pa tutuun. Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv zetamna siriv, ve ilin ngoreen izala pavom to ighur ghom umin kinik.

Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.” *

¹⁰ Ve saveen ziiri ite tau injarui Maaron Naatu na isaav tauvene ighe:

“Tiina, muun geeg, yo ughur taan, ve ugharaat puughu le iyaryaan. Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam muuri.

¹¹⁻¹² Sambam saamba ve taan pale tisaghat imin uuli tau munginaan gha perekia.

Tauvene yo pale ululun zi imin nonoghiina mungaana, ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan paaghu.

Eemon yo, o ulepleep mon tauvene. Saawe tsio irau isov mako. Pale isenseenja tauvene gha ila.” *

¹³ Ve muun, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan

* **1:2:** Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Kol 1:16; Hib 12:25 * **1:3:** Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19; Kol 1:15+ * **1:4:** Pil 2:9+
* **1:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 * **1:5:** 2Sam 7:14 * **1:6:** Mbo 97:7 * **1:7:** Mbo 104:4 * **1:9:**
Mbo 45:6+ * **1:11-12:** Mbo 102:25; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13

koiamņa ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” *

Aghita. Saawe eta, i isaav tauvene pa aņela eta? Mako. Saveeņ tane iņarui Naatu mon. ¹⁴ Pasaa, aņela, yes besoonņa to Maaron. I imbaņmbaanņ zi to tiuul yes tau i ighe igham mulin zi. *

2

Taghur muriin pa Uleeņa toīt Kriši sov

¹ Tauvene Maaron aliņa tau taloonņa na, iit aat mataan kisini ve tataghoni kat. Mako pale tapul Maaron imin waanņ gogoon tau waņjaar igherevu gha imoghan ilale. ² Aghita. Maaron aliņa tau muuņ yes Israela tiloonņa ila yes aņela avozi na, ene onoon ve igheen ariaanņ. Tamtamon tisov tau titaghoni mako, ve timalaanņ pani, ene Maaron ighurghur zi mako. Yes tisov tigham atuya iduduunņ pa sosor toozi. ³ Ve uraat tau Yesu ighamu to igham mulin ghiit na, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene isaav ighe loloon iveghaini ve tapul ņgar pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. *

Uleeņ tana, Tiina toīt Yesu ivotia imin maata. Ra yes tau tiloonņ saveeņ ila tooni na, anazi tipalot saveeņa pait. *

⁴ Ve Maaron ipariaanņ saveeņ tana paam. Pasaa, irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata to Avuvu Patabuyaann pa tamtamon tooni itaghon i tauu loolo. Ve ipalot zi gha tigham uraat tintiina ve gabua ņgeretazi maata maata tau itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi. *

Maaron itatan Yesu eeza, ve murei ra igham eeza ivot imin tiina muul

* **1:13:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36 * **1:14:** Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mbaņ 12:7 * **2:3:** Hib 10:28, 12:25 * **2:3:** Mk 1:14+; Mbaņ 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+ * **2:4:** Mk 16:20+; Mbaņ 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 * **2:6:** Saveeņ tau igheen ila rau to mbounņ na, isavia iit tamtamon to taan. Eemon ņeer tau ibood saveeņ to Buk Hibru na, igham ņgar ighe saveeņ tane iduduunņ kat pa Yesu. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat. Iliiv yes aņela. Eemon saawe tau izilam taan, i itatan tauu eeza. Ve saawe tau imuul izala pa sambam, i igham eeza tiina kat, ve Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila i niima, to iņgin zi. * **2:6:** Mbo 8:4, 144:3 * **2:8:** Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22 * **2:9:** Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Syg 5:9

⁵ Sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau nisavia ne, Maaron ighur yes aņela pa ņginiinņ zi mako. ⁶ Pasaa, Maaron aliņa ziiri ee tau ņeer ee ivotia na, isaav ighe: *

“Maaron, yei tamtamon to taan nimin saa kaut poia, ta yo matam iņgalņgal ghei?

Ve yei tamtamon natuzņa, mindai ta yo matam payei? *

⁷ Yo ughur ghei, ve ugham ghei nizi rig pa yes aņela.

Ve upakur ghei, ve ugham eza-mai ivot imin tiina.

⁸ Ve ughur gabua naol isov ila yei sambamai, leso niņgin zi.”

Saawe tau Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila iit tamtamon sambaan, i iņguruut gabua eta mako. Ighur gabua isov tighenaar ila iit sambaan. Onoon aazne, taghita anoonņa soone. Pasaa, gabua isov tigheen ila iit tamtamon sambaan soone. *

⁹ Eemon Yesu, o iit taghita. I iparav ariaanņ le iliiv. Tauta aazne, Maaron ipakuru, ve igham eeza ivot imin tiina kat. Saawe tuuku tau Yesu ileep izi taan, Maaron itatan eeza ve ighuru izi rig pa yes aņela. Pasaa, i ighe igham poghani ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit pa mateegh. Tauta Yesu igham iit tasov niaan, ve igham yavyavuunņ tiina, ve imaat. *

Yesu irau iuul ghiit pasaa, i tamtamon imin iit

¹⁰ Maaron imin puughu pa gabua isov, ve ighur gabua isov tivot pa i tauu. I ighe igham tamtamon katinini timin i natņa, ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi sambam. Tauta igham Naatu Yesu iyamaan yavyavuunņ tiina. ņgar tooni tane iduduunņ. Pasaa, yavyavuunņ tau Yesu ibaado, tauta ighamu imin

uleenja poia ee. I irau imuun pa Maaron natja, ve iparav pazi, leso igham mulin zi. *

¹¹ Yesu tomania yes tau i igham zi timin tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron na, lupuun toozi eemon. Tauta maaya pa iwaat zi tonjetaz tooni mako. *

¹² Aghita. I isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Yau aat navotia ezam ve ngar tsio pa tonjetaz tsiau.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunuun, ene yau aat nala tomani zi, ve nambou to napait ezam.” *

¹³ Ve i isaav muul ighe:

“Yau aat nanumeer Maaron.” *

Ve isavia saveen ite ighe:

“Ughita. Yau taug tane. Yenja geegeu tau Maaron igham zi payau ne, tauta nilepleep.” *

¹⁴ Geegeu tau i isavi zi na, ene iit tamtamon to taan tau taghur ila tooni. Tauta Yesu paam imin tamtamon to taan raraate imin iit, ve iyamaan patanani naol to taan, ve imaat to ipasov Neer Saghati tapiri. Pasaa, i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ve ivavaghamunia tamtamon. *

¹⁵ Saawe isov tau iit taleep izi taan, iit tamin besoonja pa mateegh. Pasaa, taroiroi pani, ve roinj tane ikis ghiit ariaan. Eemon mateegh to Yesu ipas ghiit pa patanani tane wa. ¹⁶ Iit tawatagh: Yesu ilam pa uleen yes ajela mako. I ilam to iuul iit tau Abaram paaghu tooni ne. *

¹⁷ Puughu tane ta i ighita ighe i aat izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit tonjetaz tooni, o poia. Leso imin daaba to watoonrau tau loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve igham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, ve ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. *

¹⁸ I iyamaan tovaan ve patanani naol to taan wa. Tauta i irau kat pa uleen

yes tau tovaan igham zi. *

3

Yesu eeza tiina iliiv Mose

¹ Yam tonjetaz, poin to nugh sambam igham gham amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana wa. Tau-vene matamim ingal poi pa Yesu. Iit taghur ila tooni ve tavotia vaaru taghe: I mbanoonja to Maaron, ve daaba tauu to watoonrau. *

² Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, i ighamu itaghon dudunai Maaron ngar tooni, raraate imin muun Mose igham dudunai uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila i niima na, ve ingin poghania Maaron ruum tooni. Ene yes Israela tau Maaron igham zi timin le na. *

³ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe neer eta irau ruum poia eta, ene aat tamtamon tipait ruum tana. Eemon neer tau irau ruum, o tipaiti kat. Ene raraate imin Mose ve Yesu. Yesu eeza iliiv Mose pasaa, Mose, i imin ruum mon. Ve Yesu, i imin neer tau irau ruum na. ⁴ Ruum ta naol ne, ene tamtamon tirau zi. Eemon Maaron ta ighur gabua naol isov tivot. *

⁵ Mose, i besoonja to Maaron ve igham dudunai uraat naol pa ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve i isavia gabua siriv tau murei Maaron ivoti zi tivot tighazoon.

⁶ Eemon Kisi, i Maaron Naatu tau ingin poghania ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve ighe taroi mako, ve takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau Maaron pale igham pait na ve tintiniin pani, ene pale tatotoi tauun taghe iit paam tamin ruum to Maaron. *

Yes tau tizorzoor Maaron aliija, irau igham mariaon ila tooni mako

⁷⁻⁸ Tauvene aloon saveen tau Avuvu Patabuyan ivotia pait. Ighe:

* **2:10:** Ro 11:36; Hib 5:8+ * **2:11:** Mk 3:35; Hib 10:10 * **2:12:** Mbo 22:22 * **2:13:** Mbo 18:2 * **2:13:** Is 8:18; Yo 17:6, 9+ * **2:14:** Gnp 3:1+; Yo 1:14, 12:31; 2Tim 1:10 * **2:16:** Ga 3:7, 29 * **2:17:** Pil 2:7; Hib 2:11, 3:1 * **2:18:** Mt 4:1+; Hib 4:15 * **3:1:** Hib 2:17, 4:14, 12:2 * **3:2:** Nam 12:7 * **3:4:** Gnp 1:1+ * **3:6:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Hib 6:11

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloon
Maaron aliija, na apoon
lolomim pani sov.

Ve atoov Maaron ve azoor
aliija imin muun timbumimja
tighamu izi nugh nginaanja na
sov.

⁹ Ndaman tamoot ru tau tileep
izi nugh nginaanja, yau nagh
uraat tintina ila sosozi, ve
tighita pa tauzi matazi.

Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako,
ve tinoknok tovaan ghau.

¹⁰ Tauta tigham ghau ateg
yavyav kat, ve nasaav pazi
naghe:

‘Zeran tawe lolozi pa titaghon
eez tsiau mako. Ngar tau
igheen ila lolozi we, iduduun
mako. Tauta monmon tisor
pa eez tsiau.’

¹¹ Tauta nasaav ariaan pazi
toman ateg yavyav, ve napari-
aan saveen tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaon tau
yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau
tilon tila mako le mako kat!’ * *

¹² Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayamaan
gham: Mako pale ngar saghati
igherev tsiam eta ve ipul ghuruun
ila tooni, mako ighur muuri pa Maaron
maata yaryaare. ¹³ Saawe isov, yam
aat avapaloti gham. Mako pale
ngar saghati itombaan tsiam eta,
mako ipoon loolo ve irau ighilaal
Maaron muul mako. Uraat to palotiin
tana, asakia ila saawe ite paam sov.
Aghamu ta aazne. *

¹⁴ Saawe tau taghur ila to Kisi imin
maata na, taghur ila tooni ariaan. Iit
aat tikis ghuruun ila toit tunja tau-
vene le saawe toit isov. Leso tapag-
hazonai tauun taghe iit etaan Kisi, ve
talup tomania. *

¹⁵ Saveenja, Maaron isavia muun

wa. Ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloon
Maaron aliija, na apoon
lolomim pani imin timbu-
mimja tau muun tizoor
Maaron aliija izi nugh
nginaanja na sov.” *

¹⁶ Laak, savunugha ta tiloon
saveen to Maaron ve tizoor? Ene yes
eval tiina to Israel tau Mose igherev zi
gha tipul Isip ve tila. ¹⁷ Ve savunugha
ta Maaron aate yavyav pazi irau
ndaman tamoot ru? Ene yes Israela
tau tinoknok ghamuun sosor. Tauta
Maaron irav zi timataar gha patazi
imin ngiriis izi nugh nginaanja. *

¹⁸ Ve savunugha ta Maaron isaav ari-
aan pazi, ve ipariaan saveen tooni
ighe nugh to mariaon tau i ighuru
pazi na, yes irau tilon tila mako?
Saveen tane inarui yes tau tizoor i
aliija na. ¹⁹ Saveen isov tane ipag-
hazonai ghiit ighe: Yes Israela tighur
ila mako, tauta irau tilon tila nugh to
mariaon tau Maaron ighuru pazi na
mako. *

4

*Maaron imbu saveen pa tamtamon
tooni ighe yes pale tigham mariaon ila
tooni*

¹ Tauvene Maaron imbu saveen pa
tamtamon tooni ighe yes pale tigham
mariaon ila tooni. *

Ve saveen mbuaan tawe ighengheen
soone. Tauvene iit aat taroi ve
mataa ingal tauun poi. Pa ighe
tsiam eta itaghon eez to Kisi ila,
eemon ipasov laghoon tooni mako,
ve imuul izi eez livuugha, ene irau
ighita saveen mbuaan tana anoonja
mako. *

² Onoon, tivotia vaaru poia pait gha
taloona wa, imin muun eval tiina to
Israel tiloon Maaron aliija. Eemon

* **3:11:** Nam 14:21-35; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7 * **3:13:** 1Tes 5:11, 14; Hib 10:24+ * **3:14:** 1Kor 15:2; Hib 6:11, 10:35; Syg 2:25 * **3:15:** Mbo 95:7+; Hib 4:7 * **3:17:** Nam 14:1-35; 1Kor 10:1+ * **3:19:** Yo 3:36; Hib 4:6

* **4:1:** Mariaon tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni, ene ngara tol. 1) Muun, Maaron igham yes Israela tilon tila taan Kanaan, lesa tigham taan tawe imin lezi ve tileep poi. 2) Aazne, Kisi igham ghiit tamariau pasaa, iit irau tanumeer uraat ve poia tooni to igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. 3) Murei, Maaron pale igham tamtamon tooni tila nugh sambam, lesa timariau ve tileep poi.

* **4:1:** Hib 3:14

saveen tawe iuul zi mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tiloonja na, tighur ila mako. ³ Aazne, iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Krisi, tauta tagham mariaon ila tooni. Ve yes tau tighur ila mako na, irau tigham mariaon tana mako. Pasaa, Maaron isaav ighe: *

“Yau nasaav ariaan pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaan saveen tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaon ta naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilon tila mako le mako kat!’ ” *

Eemon mariaon tana ighengheen soone. Pasaa, muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ipasov uraat tooni le isov. Ve aazne, i isasaan ghiit mon. ⁴ Aghita. Saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav ighe: “Saawe imin liim ve ru, Maaron imariau pa ghamuun uraat tooni ta naol ne.” *

⁵ Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Nugh to mariaon tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilon tila mako.” *

⁶ Tauvene saveen mbuaan to Maaron tau isaav ighe tamtamon tooni pale tigham mariaon ila tooni, ene ighengheen soone. Ve tamtamon siriv pale tighita saveen tane anoonja. Eemon yes tau tiloon mariaon tana vaaru imin maata na, tighita anoonja mako. Pasaa, tizoor Maaron aliinja. ⁷ Tauta Maaron ighur saawe ite to tamtamon tooni tigham mariaon tauu ila tooni. Saawe tana, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Aghita. Ndaman katini ilam ila, ve murei ra, Maaron ivotia mariaon tana saveenja ila David aavo ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloon Maaron aliinja, na apoon lolomim pani sov.” *

⁸ Onoon, Yosua igham yes Israela tilon tila taan Kanaan. Eemon i igham zi timariau kat mako. Pa imin ta i igham zi timariau kat, kanan irau Maaron isavia saawe ite paam to

mariaon mako. *

⁹ Tauvene mariaon tauu imin mariaon to umbom patabuyaana, ene ighengheen pa Maaron tamtamon tooni soone. ¹⁰ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham mariaon tauu ila to Maaron, ene pale uraat tooni isov, ve imariau kat imin Maaron imariau indeen saawe tau i ipasov uraat to ghuruun sambam ve taan. *

¹¹ Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit kat le tagham mariaon tana. Mako pale toit eta izoor Maaron imin yes Israela, ve itap pa ghuruun ila tooni ve irau igham mariaon tawe mako.

Saveen to Maaron, ene maata kat

¹² Maaron aliinja, ene saveen maata yaryaare, ve ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina. Ve saveen tooni, ene maata kat. Iliiv mbuzaagh tau maata ru na. Tauta ingalngal katin loloon, ve ipaghazonai ngar isov tau igheen ila loloon ne gha ivot ighazoon. Leso taghilaal ngar sindei ta ivot ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve ngar sindei ta ivot ila tauun ngar toit mon. *

¹³ Maaron, i maata malaua. Gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na, eta iyoon pani mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaan, ene tigheen ghazoonja ila i maata. Ve iit tasov pale tayooz ila i naagho, lesa tavotia ngar tau taghamgham zi na ila tooni, ve igabiiz ghiit. *

Yesu, i daaba tauu to watoonrau

¹⁴ Tauvene ghuruun ila toit tau tavovotia ne, iit takisi tunja. Pa iit leen daaba tiina ee to watoonrau. Ene Yesu. I Maaron tauu Naatu. I izala le ila peria geeg to Maaron ta sambam we, lesa igham avoon ve isavia saveen toit ila tooni. *

¹⁵ Onoon, iit tamtamon tapiriin imbolmbool. Eemon daaba toit to watoonrau tawe, iloolo isasaghatin ghiit. Pasaa, tovaan naol isov tau ivotvot paat ne, ene ivot pani paam, ve i

* 4:3: Mt 11:28 * 4:3: Mbo 95:11; Hib 3:11
Mbo 95:7+ * 4:8: Yos 22:4 * 4:10: Syg 14:13
139:1+; 2Kor 5:10 * 4:14: Hib 3:1, 6:11, 10:35+
3:5

* 4:4: Gnp 2:2+ * 4:5: Mbo 95:11 * 4:7:
* 4:12: Ep 6:17; Syg 1:16 * 4:13: Mbo 33:13,
* 4:15: Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo

iwatagh zi wa. Eemon i igham sosor eta mako. *

¹⁶ Tauvene iit taroi pa tala taghaurau Maaron sov. Taghur sunjuun toit inarui niia to ghamuun pooz irau saawe. Pa poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saawe tau patanani igham ghiit, i pale loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve iuul ghiit itaghon tauu poia tooni. *

5

Krisi, i njeer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek

¹ Daaba tisov to watoonrau, Maaron ipas zi ila tamtamon sosozi, ve ighur zi pa uraat. Leso tigham tamtamon naghozi ve tigham uratoi watoonrau toozi ila i naagho. Yes tighurghur paitoon to tamtamon ilala pa Maaron, ve tighamgham uratoi watoonrau toozi, lesa Maaron ireu sosor toozi. *

² Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron aliina ve tisor pa eez tooni na, daaba to watoonrau irau tigham ariaana pazi mako. Tisasavia saveen marowa pazi. Pasaa, tiwatagh: Yes paam tapirizi imbolmbool, ve tighamgham sosor. ³ Puughu tane ta daaba to watoonrau aat igham watoonrau pa rewaan tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Le isov, o igham pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. *

⁴ Daaba to watoonrau, i eeza tiina pa uraat tooni. Ve njeer eta irau izazain tauu pa uraat tane mako. Maaron tauu aat ipoi, ve ighur uraat tane pani, imin muun igham pa Aron.

⁵ Krisi tauvene paam. I ipakur ghi ve ighur tauu imin daaba to watoonrau mako. Maaron tauu ta ighuru pa uraat tane. Aghita. Muun, i isaav pani ighe:

“Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.” *

⁶ Ve saveen tooni ziiri ite isaav ighe: “Yo njeer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *

⁷ Saawe tau Yesu imin tamtamon ve ileep izi taan, i isun pa Maaron ighe iuule, ve itan raraini toman aliina tiina ve maata suuru izi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Maaron irau igham mulini pa mateegh. Ve Maaron iloon sunjuun tooni. Pasaa, i iroron pa Maaron, ve ileep ila i saamba. *

⁸ Onoon, i Maaron tauu Naatu. Eemon patanani naol tau i ibaad zi na, tauta igham ngar tooni ighazoon kat pa ngar to taghoniin Maaron aliina. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ve ighamu le irau kat pa ghamuun uraat to watoonrau. Tauta Maaron isaav pani ighe i ighuru imin daaba to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Tauvene yes tau tiloon aliina ve titaghoni, i pale igham mulin zi, ve tisov tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. *

Ngar toit imin yes geegeu sov

¹¹ Lemai saveen naol tau nighe nasavia pa Yesu ve uraat tooni. Eemon isaav ighe nila saveen tane loolo, ene pale ipatanan payam. Pasaa, saveen tau yam alonloona na, ngar tsiam ivot pani rekrekia mako. ¹² Aghita. Yam agham Maaron saveen tooni alok wa. Tauvene naghe pa yam aat apaghazonai tamtamon siriv pani wa. Eemon mako. Yam amin yes tau paghpaghuza pa ghamuun Maaron aliina. Yam amin geegeu tau tighunghun tuz soone. Irau aghan aniin ariaana mako. *

¹³ Tamtamon tau tighunghun tuz mon, ene ngar toozi imin yes geegeu. Pasaa, ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata na, tighazoon pani soone. ¹⁴ Ve aniin ariaana, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imatuugh wa. Zeran tauvene, mos to Maaron ipaghazonai zi gha ngar toozi ivot wa. Tauta yes irau

* **4:16:** Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+ * **5:1:** Hib 8:3 * **5:3:** Hib 7:27, 9:7 * **5:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 1:5 * **5:6:** Gnp 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Hib 6:20 * **5:7:** Mk 14:35, 15:34; Yo 12:27; Pil 2:8+ * **5:9-10:** Hib 2:10, 17, 5:6, 7:1+ * **5:12:** 1Kor 3:1+ * **5:14:** Ro 16:19; Ep 4:14; Pil 1:10

tighilaal ngar sindei ta poia, ve sindei ta saghati. *

6

¹⁻² Saawe tau taloon saveen to Krisi imin paaghu, tipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar raurauai imin maata. Ngar tauvene: Ngar tau pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen na, iit aat tapuli ileple, ve tator ngar toit, ve taghur ila to Krisi. Ve tipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar maata maata to ghamuun yaa, * ve ngar to ghuruun nimaan izala tamtamon pavozi imin palotiin zi, ve burigiin to yes mateegha. Ve tipaghazonai ghiit tigde Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait. Atuya tawe pale ighen le alok. Ngar tauvene ta tipaghazonai ghiit pani imin maata, ra tisavia ngar siriv. Ene poia. Eemon ighet asasavia ngar tauvene mon, ene imin iit taghelia rir mon, ve tarau ruum anoonja mako. Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit le taghazon pa ngar siriv paam, leso ngar toit imatuugh pa Maaron saveen tooni. ³ Ve isaav ighet Maaron iyok pait, ene aat tagham tauvene.

Yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi na, lezi eez muul mako

⁴ Aghita. Isaav ighet tamtamon eta ipul muuri pa Krisi, ene pale iit leen eez eta to taghamu itoor ngar tooni imuul ila pa Krisi ne mako. Tamtamon siriv, Maaron ipaghazonai zi gha ngar toozi ighazon wa. Ve Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi zi, ve poia tooni tau sambam ve izilam na, yes tiyamaana wa. ⁵ Ve tigham saveen to Maaron gha tiyamaana tigde poia. Ve Maaron tapiri maata maata tau murei pale ivot ighazon kat, yes tiyamaana wa. *

⁶ Tamtamon tauvene, ighet tighur murizi pa Krisi, ene lezi eez to itoor

ngar toozi ve timuul tila tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamu na, ene imin tirav Maaron Naatu izala ai pambaroon muul, ve tipamayanjini ila eval tiina matazi. *

⁷ Taan tau uman izizi pani ve aniin popoia titumtum ila, ene iuul yes tau tighanghan ila taan tana. Taan tauvene, poia to Maaron aat ighen ila.

⁸ Eemon taan tau oot sasaghati tomania waar tuatua mon titumtum ila, ene taan poia mako. Taan tauvene aat iyamaan ghi. Pa ighet ighengheen tauvene taghon gha ila, ene pale malau mako, ve Maaron ivaghamunia, ve yav ighani. *

⁹ Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai ighen tsiam kat. Onoon, saveen tau aazne nisavia payam ne, ariaanja rig. Eemon yei nighur ila ariaan nighet yam amin taan saghati mako. Yam amin taan poia. Tauvene Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. ¹⁰ Pasaa, i itataghon ngar duduuna mon. Irau igham ngar saghati eta mako. Tauvene i irau loolo iveegh pa uraat tsiam popoia ve uleen tau yam aghamgham pa tamtamon tooni ne mako. Aazne paam, yam auluul zi. Ngar tana itotoi ighet lolomim ighen tooni kat. *

¹¹ Yei nighet yam asov azuari gham le ataghon dudunai ngar to Krisi. Tauvene lolomim ruru sov. Akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja le irau agham lepoogh poia tau aghurghur matamim pani na. ¹² Tauvene arogroog matamim sov. Matamim iyaryaar, ve ataghon ngar to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron, tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve tisanan le tighita saveen mbuaan tooni anoonja. *

Loloon ruru pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron sov

* **6:1-2:** Muun, tamtamon tigham yaa pa puughu naol. Isaav ighet tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, ighet itoor ngar tooni ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunuun toozi, i aat igham yaa. Ve isaav ighet tamtamon eta ighet itaghon ngar to neer rughuzaanja Yoan, ene i paam igham yaa. Yes Yuda timinmin nimazi ve itaghon eez maata maata pa ririwaan, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Ve Krisi tamtamon tooni tigham yaa, leso tipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni ve yesja Krisi tivalupu zi timin eemon. * **6:5:** Mbo

34:8 * **6:6:** Hib 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 * **6:8:** Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+ * **6:10:** Mt 10:40, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58 * **6:12:** Hib 10:36, 12:1; Yems 1:3+

¹³ Saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram, i iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen mbuaan tooni to ipariaan. Pasaa, tamtamon eta eeza iliiv Maaron mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen tawe, leso ipariaan le iyaryaan kat. ¹⁴ Ighe:

“Onoon kat. Yau taug aat naghur poia tsiau tiina iza tsio, ve naghams paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.” *

¹⁵ Abaram ighur ila saveen mbuaan tane. Tauta aate izi, ve isasaan ila le ighita anoon.

¹⁶ Iit tamtamon gabuaan tauvene: Isaav ighe itina zeran siriv tavazorai ghiit pa gabua eta, ene aat tawaat tamtamon eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghiit. Leso eeza tawe ipariaan saveen toit, ve ipoon zeran tana avozi. *

¹⁷ Maaron tauvene paam. Ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe igham poghania Abaram tomania paaghu tooni. Irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen mbuaan tooni, ve ipariaan le iyaryaan kat. Leso iit tamtamon tau ezaan pa gabua tau i imbu saveen pani na, loloon ruru pani sov. ¹⁸ Tauvene iit tau tayoong ila to Maaron na, leen gabua ru tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila tooni. Ee, ene saveen mbuaan tooni. Ve ite, ene i tauu eeza tau iwaato to ipariaan saveen tooni. Gabua ru tane, Maaron irau itoor ngar tooni, ma itombaan ghiit pani ne mako. Gabua ru tane tipariaan ghiit kat, leso takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau Maaron pale igham pait. *

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, ene ikis ghiit tunja, imin padewaan tau ikis waan. Pasaa, Neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh tana, i imuun pait, ve ilon ila rumei to nugh sambam wa. Ene Krisi. Ve uuli tau ipoon rumei loolo tau patabayaan le patabayaan kat na, i ila iliv pani, le ila peria to

Maaron. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin daaba tauu to watoonrau raraate imin Melkizedek. Tauvene i pale iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve uraat tooni tawe iseenja taghon taghon gha ila. *

7

Melkizedek, i kinik ve neer to watoonrau

¹ Melkizedek tau nasavia ne, i kinik to nugh Salem, *

ve i neer to watoonrau tau ibesbees pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Saawe tau Abaram yesja kinik siriv tigham malmal le iliiv zi, i imuul ila le iza to Melkizedek izi eeze. Ra Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni. *

² Mako Abaram iburig gha ilup gabua isov tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi tilam na, ve ivalagh zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek.

Aiyo, Melkizedek eeza puughu tauvene: ‘Kinik to ngar duduunja.’ Ve i ingin nugh Salem. Ve Salem puughu, ene ‘ngar luuma.’ Tauvene i kinik to ngar duduunja ve ngar luuma.

³ Ve gabua ite. Ighe tawaat Maaron aliinja, ene taghita saveen ziiri eta tau isavia Melkizedek taama gha tiina ve puughu tooni mako. Ve saawe tau tiina ipoopa, ve saawe tau i imaata na paam, tibood saveenja eta mako. Tauvene taghita taghe i imin ilaal poia ee pa Maaron Naatu. Pasaa, i neer to watoonrau tau iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon irau saawe. *

⁴ Aghita. Ngar tau timbuun Abaram igham pa Melkizedek na, ene itoi ighe Melkizedek, i eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, gabua tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi na, Abaram ivalagh zi imin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee tau poia kat ila pa Melkizedek. ⁵ Aiyo, tagham ngar pa tutuun tau murei Maaron igham pa yes Israela na. Levi

* **6:14:** Gnp 22:16+ * **6:16:** Igham 22:10+ * **6:18:** Tit 1:2 * **6:19-20:** Mbo 110:4; Hib 4:14, 5:6, 9:24 * **7:1:** Yerusalem eeza ite, ene Salem (Mbo 76:2). * **7:1:** Gnp 14:17+ * **7:3:** Mbo 110:4

paaghu tooni tau timin zeran to watoonrau na, ve eval tiina to Israel, yes tonvetaz. Pasaa, tisov tivot ila to Abaram. Eemon tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Eval tiina to Israel aat tivalagh gabua toozi imin ngun sanjavul, ve tighur ngun ee ila pa yes tau Levi paaghu tooni. *

⁶ Melkizedek, i ivot ila to Levi mako. Eemon gabua tau Abaram iyau zi na, tauta ivalagh zi imin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek. Aghita. Abaram eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveen tomania pa gabua naol. Eemon Melkizedek eeza tiina iliiv Abaram. Tauta ipaloti, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni.

⁷ Iit tasov tawatagh: Neer tau igham palotiin pa tamtamon, ene i eeza iliiv yes tau tigham palotiin ila tooni na. ⁸ Ve gabua ite paam. Onoon, paitoon tau tamtamon tighurghur zi ila pa Maaron na, ene Levi paaghu tooni ta tiyauyau gabua tawe imin lezi. Eemon yes tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paghpaaghu tiyol zi. Eemon Melkizedek tau Abaram igham gabua siriv pani na, tibood saveen eta pa mateegh tooni mako. Tauvene i imin ilaal pa Neer tau ileep maata yaryaare le alok. *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ve iit irau tasaav taghe: Saawe tau Melkizedek izaa to Abaram, ve Abaram ivalagh gabua tooni ve igham sirivu ila pani, ene Levi tomania paaghu tooni nimazi igheen ila gabua tana paam. Onoon saawe tana, tipoop Levi soone. Eemon murei, i ivot ila to Abaram paaghu tooni.

Yesu, i neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek

¹¹ Muun, yes Israela tigham tutuun to Maaron, ve tileep ila tutuun tawe saamba. Tutuun tana isaav tauvene: Levi paaghu tooni mon ta Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to watoonrau. Laak,

isaav ighe uraat toozi to watoonrau igharaat tamtamon le tingalaan kat ila Maaron maata, mindaita Maaron isaav ighe murei, neer ite to watoonrau pale ivot ve igham uraat imin Melkizedek? Neer tawe, uraat tooni raraate imin Aron tomania paaghu tooni mako. *

¹² Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ighur uraat to watoonrau ila tamtamon ite niima, ene itotoi ighe i itoor tutuun tooni wa. *

¹³ Neer to watoonrau tau nisasavia ne, ene Tiina toit Yesu. I ivot ila to Levi mako. I ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda. Ve iit tawatagh: Muun ve ilam, paaghu eta to Yuda ikis uraat to watoonrau mako. ¹⁴ Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighur tamtamon to tigham uratoi watoonrau, i isavia aliina eta injarui Yuda paaghu tooni mako. *

Maaron iyol eez munngaana to tutuun pa eez paaghu

¹⁵ Saveen tau nisasavia ne, ngar tsiam aat ighamu wa. Aazne, neer paaghu ee to watoonrau ivot wa. I raraate imin Melkizedek. ¹⁶ Tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes tau sinj to Levi mon, o timin zeran to watoonrau. Eemon Yesu imin neer to watoonrau itaghon eez tawe mako. I imin neer to watoonrau pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Irau imaat muul mako.

¹⁷ Pasaa, Maaron aliina isavia ighe:

“Yo neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tutuun munngaana, le tapiri irau to iuul tamtamon mako, ve irau igham gabua eta ivot iduduun kat ne mako. Tauta Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tau poia kat le iliiv eez munngaana. [Eez tawe, ene Yesu tauu.] I igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron kat. Leso tagham lepooch poia tau taghurghur mataan pani na. *

²⁰ Saawe tau Maaron ighur Yesu imin neer to watoonrau, i imbu saveen

* **7:5:** Nam 18:21 * **7:8:** Hib 5:6, 6:20 * **7:11:** Hib 8:7 * **7:12:** Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13
* **7:14:** Mt 1:1; Syg 5:5 * **7:17:** Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6 * **7:18-19:** Ro 8:3, 10:4; Ep 2:18; Hib 8:13

pani, ve ipariaan saveen tawe le iyaryaan kat. Eemon Levi paaghu tooni, Maaron igham ngar tauvene pa toozi eta mako. ²¹ Aghita. Maaron imbu saveen ariaana kat pani. Pasaa, isaav pani ighe:

“Neer Tiina, i imbu saveen tomani ghom, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Yo neer to watoonrau, ve uraat tsio tana irau isov mako. Pale ighengheen tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila.” *

²² Tauvene eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni gha leso itina Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, i le saveen mbuaan tau poia kat. Iliiv saveen tau muun Maaron imbua tomania yes Israela na. Ve Yesu ta iyooz pa saveen mbuaan paaghu tana ve igham uratoini, leso anoonja ivot. *

Yesu, i neer to watoonrau tau irau igham mulin ghiit

²³ Muun, yes Israela lezi zeran katini to watoonrau. Tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Pasaa, tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paaghu tiyol zi. ²⁴ Eemon uraat to Yesu, ene irau isov mako. Pasaa, i neer to watoonrau tau ileep irau saawe. ²⁵ Tauvene yes tau tinarui Maaron ila i eeza na, i irau igham mulin zi. Pasaa, i igham nagoon ve ileep igharau Maaron irau saawe, leso isun Maaron pa uleen ghiit. *

²⁶ Poia pa iit leen neer to watoonrau tauvene. I irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, i imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin to taan mako. I le sosor eta mako. I patabayaan, ve ngar tooni isov, ene ingalaan mon. Taama Maaron ighamu izala nugh sambam, ve aazne eeza iliiv gabua ta naol ne. *

²⁷ Tauvene i imin daaba siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa yes tawe, saawe isov tighamgham watoonrau pa rewaan sosor to tauzi imin maata. Mako tigham watoonrau pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. Eemon Yesu, i le sosor eta to igham watoonrau pani ne mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Watoonrau tau i igham pa rewaan sosor to iit tamtamon, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Watoonrau tawe, i ighamu indeen saawe tau iyoki tauu gha imaas. *

²⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba to watoonrau itaghon tutuun to Mose na, tapirizi imbolmbool. Pasaa, yes to taan. Tauta Maaron igham tutuun pa yes Israela, ve murei ra, ighur tauu Naatu imin neer to watoonrau. I imin zeran siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveen pani, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat. Ve ngar isov tau Naatu tawe itaghoni, tauta ighamu gha irau kat pa uraat tooni. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

8

Krisi ileep ila Maaron naagho izi sambam ve ighamgham uraat tooni

¹ Saveen tau nisavsavia ne, puughu tauvene: Aazne, iit leen daaba poia ee to watoonrau. I ileep ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz ta sambam we. *

² I ileep ilon ila balbaal patabayaan tau igheen sambam we, ve ighamgham uraat tooni to watoonrau ila loolo tau patabayaan le patabayaan kat. Balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu. Tamtamon to taan tipayooze mako. Maaron tauu ipayooze. **

³ Daaba tisov to watoonrau, tighur zi leso tigham paitoon to tamtamon ila pa Maaron, ve tigham uratoi

* **7:21:** Mbo 110:4 * **7:22:** Hib 8:6, 12:24 * **7:25:** Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1 * **7:26:** 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:14+ * **7:27:** Hib 5:3, 9:12; 1Pe 3:18 * **7:28:** Hib 2:10, 5:8, 7:24 * **8:1:** Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Hib 1:3 * **8:2:** Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi loloz Sinai puughu, tigharaat balbaal ee imin niazi to sunuun. Saveena igheen ila Maaron Igham Mulin, Yes Israela ngat 25 ila 31 ve ngat 36 ila 40. Ziiri tane, isavia balbaal tauu tau igheen izi sambam. * **8:2:** Igham 25:1–30:38, 36:1–40:38; Hib 9:11, 24

watoonrau toozi. Daaba to watoonrau toit tauvene paam. Irau niima nginaana ve ila to Maaron ne mako. I aat ikis gabua eta, ve ila tomania, leso igham pani imin watoonrau. *

⁴ Isaav ighe Yesu ilepleep izi taan, ene i irau imin neer to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, watoonrau maata maata tau tutuun to Mose isavi zi na, tamtamona tileep pataghaan wa to tigham uratoi zi. ⁵ Eemon yes tibesbees pa Maaron ilon ila balbaal to taan mon. Balbaal tawe, gabua tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau igheen izi sambam we anunu mon. Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighe ipayooz balbaal patabuyaana to Maaron izi nugh nginaana, Maaron isaav ariaana pani ighe: "Balbaal anunu tau natotoia payo izi loloz na, matam kisini ve ugharaat gabua naol isov itaghoni." *

⁶ Ve aazne, uraat to watoonrau tau Maaron ighuru ila Yesu niima, ene poia kat iliiv uraat to watoonrau ta muun. Ve eez paaghu to itina Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tauvene paam. Poia kat iliiv eez mungaana, ve le saveen mbuaana popoiazi kat. Eez paaghu tana, ene ivot ila uraat to Krisi. Pa i ta iyooz bodbodaana pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon. *

⁷ Imin ta eez mungaana tawe poia kat, ve le patanani eta mako, kana irau Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tane mako. *

⁸ Eemon Maaron ighita monmon tamtamon tooni tissor pa eez tooni. Tauta isaav ighe:

"Aloon. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yau naghur eez paaghu pa yes Israela ve yes Yuda,† leso yena nivalupu ghei nimin eemon. *

* **8:3:** Hib 5:1, 9:12 * **8:5:** Igham 40:1+; Mban 7:44; Kol 2:17; Hib 10:1 * **8:6:** 2Kor 3:6+; Hib 7:22 * **8:7:** Hib 7:11, 18, 10:1 † **8:8:** Saawe tau Kinik Solomon naatu Reoboam ingin yes Israela, yes tivalagh zi timin ru. Yes tau tileep ila pa kaagu na, tiwaat zi Israela. Ve yes ta tileep ila pa daudau na, tiwaat zi Yuda. Eemon murei tilup zi muul. Tauta saawe to Yesu, tiwaat zi tigue 'Israel' ve 'Yuda'. * **8:8:** Yer 31:31+ * **8:10:** Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Hib 10:16 * **8:11:** Is 54:13; Yo 6:45 * **8:12:** Ro 11:27; Hib 10:17 * **8:13:** Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18 * **9:1:** Igham 25:31, 40

⁹ Eez paaghu tane, pale ite pa eez tau naghuru pa timbuzina na. Muun, saawe tau nakis Israel nimazi ve nagherv zi gha tipul Isip, yau navotia eez mungaana tawe pazi. Eemon titaghon duduaini mako. Tauta naghur murig pazi.

¹⁰ Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pazi, ene vene: Murei, yau taug pale naghur tutuun tsiau igheen ariaana ila ngar toozi, ve naboode ila loloz paam. Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsiau. *

¹¹ Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon eta irau ipaduduun zeetna pa saveen tsiau muul mako.

Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav pa tonvetaz tooni ighe: 'Oyai, yam awatagh Maaron, o poi!' vene mako. Pasaa, yes tisov pale tiwatagh katin ghau. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. *

¹² Ve yau pale lolog isaghatin zi, ve nareu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve matag ingali muul mako." *

¹³ Aghita. Isaav ighe Maaron isavia eez paaghu eta, ene itotoi ighe eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene munginaana ve igharau ighe isov. Eez tauvene, malau mako pale ilale kat. *

9

Eez mungaana, irau igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron mako

¹ Eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene le tutuun naol tau isavia sunuun ngara. Ve eez tawe isavia balbaal patabuyaana tau igheen izi taan. *

²⁻³ Balbaal tawe, tipayooze le isov, ra tidaad uuli tiina ila loolo, leso tirav motin loolo imin ru. Loolo ee, ene

tiwaato tighe ‘nugh patabuyaaj’, ve gabua ru tigheen ila loolo. Ee, ene lam aia tau tighurghur lam izala. Ve ite, ene boor tau tighurghur mberet patabuyaaj izala na. Ve balbaal loolo ite tau uuli tiina tawe ipoona, ene tiwaato tighe ‘nugh tau patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat.’ ⁴ Loolo tawe, artaal to tunuun naunaun vaazi popoia igheen ilon ila. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan igheen ilon ila paam. Bokis tawe, tipaak gol ila loolo ve muuri, ve tighur gabua siriv ilon ila. Ee, ene uur tau tigharaata pa gol ve tighur aniin manna siriv igheen ilon ila. Ve gabua ite, ene titi to Aron tau isalun. Ve gabua ite, ene maet babaaja ru tau tutuun sanavul igheen ila. Tutuun tawe, ene isavia eez to yes Israela titaghoni leso lupuun toozi tomania Maaron igheen poi. *

⁵ Ve tighur ajela anunuzi ru izala bokis tana paavo ve bagezi ipoon aavo. Gabua ru tawe timin ilaal pa Maaron mbonari ve tapiri. Bokis tana aavo, ene tiwaato tighe ‘nugh to rewaan sosor.’ Eemon aazne, irau nila saveen tane loolo mako.

⁶ Tigharatoor gabua naol tana, ve tipayooz zi le isov, ra zeran to watoonrau tipaburigin uraat toozi. Saawe isov, tilonjon tila balbaal patabuyaaj loolo tau igheen potla na, ve tighamgham uraat toozi. ⁷ Ve daaba toozi zigani mon ta irau ilon ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat. Eemon i ilon ila pai eemon pa ndaman enaaja. Ve irau niima nginaaja ve ilon ila mako. I aat ikis gabua eta siinji, o ilon ila. Saawe tau ilon ila, i igham watoonrau pa tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Mako igham pa yes tau tikankaan, ve tigham sosor. *

⁸ Ngar tau tighamghamu ilon ila balbaal tana, ene Avuvu Patabuyaaj

ipaghazonai ngara pait tauvene: Saawe tau balbaal tana iyozyooz, eez to talon tala nugh patabuyaaj ve tagharau Maaron, ene ivot ighazon soone. ⁹ Ve balbaal tana, ene itotoi ngar tau ivotvot pa saawe tane ighe: Yes tau tighurghur paitoon ve watoonrau toozi ila pa Maaron itaghon eez mungaana na, ngar toozi tawe irau igham zi tiyamaan tighe tingalaan kat ila Maaron maata ne mako. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, watoonrau tauvene, tomania tutuun maata maata tau tisavia saa gabua tau irau taghani ma taghunu, ve eez maata maata to ririwaan leso tangalaan ila Maaron maata, ene gabua to uliin mon. Irau igharaat loloon le ingalaan kat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Tauta Maaron ighur eez tana ighe igheen le tazaa pa saawe tau i ipaduduun gabua ve igham eez paaghu ivot, mako tapuli. *

Krisi sin tooni, ene imin eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit

¹¹ Ve aazne, eez paaghu tana ivot ighazon pasaa, Krisi, i ilam wa. I daaba to watoonrau tau imin eez pait gha taghamgham gabua popoia ila to Maaron. *

Pasaa, i ilon ila balbaal tauu tau igheen izi sambam, ve ila peria to Maaron. Balbaal tawe, poia le poia kat. Iliiv balbaal tau muun yes Israela tirao na. Pasaa, tamtamon tirao pa nimazi mako, ve igheen izi taan mako. Igheen ta sambam we. *

¹² Saawe tau Krisi ilon ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat na, i ila tomania sin to mekmek, ma makau naatu eta mako. I ila tomania tauu sin tooni tau imalin imin watoonrau na, ve ila ivot to Maaron. Tauta ireu sosor toit, ve igham mulin ghiit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve taleep mataan yaryaare

* 9:4: Igham 16:33 * 9:7: Wkp 16:2-34 * 9:9: Hib 10:1+ * 9:10: Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+

* 9:11: Gabua popoia tane, ene vene: Krisi igham ghiit tangalaan kat ila Maaron maata, tauvene iit irau tagharau Maaron. Ve taghita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja, ve ezaan pa ghamuun lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh sambam. * 9:11: Hib 4:14, 8:1+

le alok. Uraat tana, Kriisi ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. *

¹³ Aghita. Muun, isaav ighe gabua eta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ene titir sinj to mekmek, ma makau tamoot eta, ma avav to makau livaa tau yav ighani na izala pavozi. Leso igham tinizi to potla ingalaan, ve irau tisun pa Maaron muul. † *

¹⁴ Ighe tauvene, Kriisi sinj tooni iliiv kat pa gabua tawe. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaany tau ilepleep irau saawe na, tapiri ipaloti, ve iyoki tauu gha imaati imin watoonrau pa Maaron leso ireu sosor toit. Watoonrau tooni tawe, poia le poia kat. Sosor eta ipaako mako. Tauvene sinj tooni le tapiri tiina. Irau imin loloon ve tayaamaan taghe tangalaan kat ila Maaron maata. Ve tapul ngar tau ighegherev ghiit pa mateegh na, leso tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. † *

¹⁵ Tauvene Kriisi, i neer tau iyooz bodbodaan pa iit tamtamon ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu pait, leso itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Pasaa, yes tau timalaan pa tutuun to eez munngaana na, mateegh tooni ipasov sosor toozi atuya, ve igham mulin zi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na tigham lepoogh poia itaghton saveen mbuaan tooni. Lepoogh tawe pale iseennga taghon taghon gha ila. *

Kriisi sinj tooni ipariaan saveen mbuaan paaghu to Maaron

* **9:12:** Hib 7:27, 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19 † **9:13:** Yes Yuda tigham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tikis mateegh eta, ma tighan gabua siriv, ma kolekole igham zi, ma kaiyo ingun zilivaa, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes aat tigham watoonrau, ma ngar siriv, leso tigharaat tauzi ve tinizi to potla ingalaan ila Maaron maata muul. Saveenja igheen ila Wok Pris 11:1, 12:1, 13:1+. Ndaman isov, saawe tiina to rewaan sosor ighe ivot, ene daaba to watoonrau itir sinj to mekmek ve makau naatu izala yes Yuda pavozi. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tingalaan ila Maaron maata muul. Ughita Wkp 16:1+.

* **9:13:** Nam 19:2-22 † **9:14:** Eez ite to tatoor saveen tau ipasov ziiri tane, ene vene: 'igham ghiit tapul ngar naol to sunjuun tau iuul ghiit mako na, ve tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare'. * **9:14:**

Tit 2:14; Hib 10:22; 1Yo 1:7 * **9:15:** Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5 § **9:16-17:** Eez ite to tatoor ziiri ru tane ene vene: "Isaav ighe neer eta maata ingal igham ngar pa mateegh tooni ve ighe irei gabua tooni, i aat isaav ghazoonja: murei, sei pale igham saa gabua. Ene imin saveen mbuaan tooni. Saveen tawe pale iyooz tauvene le saawe tau i imaati, mako tirei gabua tooni itaghton saveen tana. Ve isaav ighe i ilepleep maata yaryaare soone, ene irau titaghton saveen tana mako. Saveen tana aat iyozyooz le irau neer tana imaati, o anoonja tooni ivot." * **9:16-17:** Gnp 15:9+; Mt 26:28 * **9:19-20:** Igham

24:8 * **9:22:** Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe tamtamon timbu saveen, yes aat tirav gabua eta imaati imin watoonrau. Leso tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi. Ve isaav ighe tirav gabua eta imaati to tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi mako, ene pale saveen mbuaan toozi iyaryaany mako. § *

¹⁸ Tauta saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania yes Israela izi loloz Sinai to tivalupu zi timin eemon na, sinj to ngai imalinj. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Saawe tana, Mose iwaati tutuun to Maaron pa yes Israela le isov, ra igham sinj to makau ve mekmek, ve itoora tomania yaa. Ve igham sipsip ooro sinjsinai gha ikauu ila ai isop booga, ve izeeva izila sinj tawe. Ra itiri izala rau tau tutuun to Maaron igheen ila na, ve itiri izala Israela tisov pavozi paam, ve isaav pazi ighe:

"Eez to ataghoni leso yamja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon, tauta i isavia payam gha aloonja wa. Ve yam ambu saveen pani aghe ataghoni. Sinj tane, ene to ipariaan saveen tau aazne yam ambua tomania Maaron." *

²¹ Ve Mose itaghton ngar eemon pa balbaal patabuyaany to Maaron tomania saveen marinj to sunjuun tau tigheen ila loloo na paam. Igham sinj ve itiri izala pavozi. ²² Pasaa, saveen tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose na, isaav tauvene: Ighe sinj imalinj, ene irau igham gabua isov tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Gabua enjaenja mon ta mako. Ve ighe sinj imalinj mako, ene

irau Maaron ireu sosor mako. *

Krisi igham watoonrau pai eemon, ve isov

²³ Balbaal patabuyaang tau yes Israela tirao, tomania saveeng maring tau tigheen ila loolo na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene gabua tau tigheen izi sambam na anunuzi mon. Tauta tiravrav ngai maata maata imin watoonrau, leso sin to gabua tawe igham balbaal tomania saveeng maring tau tigheen ila loolo na tingalaang ila Maaron maata. Eemon gabua tauu, ene tighenaar izi sambam. Tauta ngar tauvene irau igham zi tingalaang mako. Lezi watoonrau tau poia kat le iliiv sin to ngai, o igham zi tingalaang ila Maaron maata. *

²⁴ Puughu tane ta Krisi ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaang to taan tau tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau igheen izi sambam we anunu mon. I igham naghoon, ve ilonj ila nugh sambam duduun. Tauta aazne, ileep ila Taama Maaron naagho, ve iuluul ghiit. *

²⁵ Yes Yuda, ndaman isov, daaba to watoonrau ilonjonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaang le patabuyaang kat. Ve saawe tau ilonj ila, i ila tomania tauu sin tooni mako. I ilala tomania sin to ngai. Eemon Krisi, i igham watoonrau pai katini mako. Iyoki tauu gha imaata pai eemon, ve isov. ²⁶ Ve imin ta i itaghon ngar tau daaba to watoonrau to taan titaghoni, kanan saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam tomania taan ve ilam, i inoknok ghamuun yavyavuun ve mateegh. Eemon mako. Aazne ene saawe to Maaron ipasov uraat tooni. Tauta Krisi izilam taan, ve iyoki tauu gha imaata. Leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov saghati tapiri. Ve uraat tana, i ighamu pai eemon ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. *

²⁷ Tamtamon tisov aat timaat pai eemon ve isov, itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve murei, gabizoonj toozi pale ivot ve tigham atuya toozi. *

²⁸ Krisi tauvene paam. I iyoki tauu gha imaata imin watoonrau pai eemon, ve isov. I ibaad patanjani tiina, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon katini. Ve murei, i pale imuul izilam. Saawe tana, i irau igham uraat muul pa rewaang sosor to tamtamon mako. I ilam to igham mulin yes tau tighurghur matazi pani ve tisanajani. *

10

Mateegh to Krisi, ene watoonrau tauu

¹ Watoonrau tau tigham zi itaghon tutuun to Mose na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua popoia tau murei tivot na anunuzi mon. Aghita. Ndaman isov, zeran to watoonrau tinoknok ravuun ngai pa rewaang sosor to tamtamon. Eemon yes tau tigde tila tigharau Maaron ve tisun pani na, watoonrau tauvene irau igham zi tiduduun kat ila i maata ne mako. ² Ve imin ta watoonrau tawe ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve igham zi tingalaang kat ila Maaron maata irau saawe, kanan tiyamaan tigde lezi sosor mako, ve tipul ngar to ravuun ngai pa rewaang sosor. *

³ Eemon mako. Watoonrau tau ndaman isov tighamgham zi na, ene igham zi matazi ingalngal sosor toozi. ⁴ Pasaa, sin to makau ma mekmek, ene irau ireu sosor to tamtamon mako.

⁵ Tauta saawe tau Krisi izilam taan, i isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Ngar to ravuun gabua imin watoonrau tomania ngar to ghamuun aninj imin paitoonghom, ene yo lolom pani mako.

* 9:23: Hib 8:5 * 9:24: Ro 8:34; Hib 4:14, 8:1; 1Yo 2:1 * 9:26: Hib 7:27; 1Pe 3:18 * 9:27: Gnp 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:11+ * 9:28: Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13 * 10:2: Kol 2:17; Hib 7:19, 9:9+ * 10:5: Saveeng tane isavia saawe tau Maaron Naatu izilam taan gha imin tamtamon. * 10:5: Mbo 40:6, 50:9

Eemon yo ugharaat anonag pataghaan wa. Leso imin niag to naleep ila. * *

⁶ Ve ngar to ghuruun gabua izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolini, tomania ngar to ravuun gabua pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, irau lolom mako.

⁷ Tauta nasaav naghe: 'Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom. Ngar tau naghe naghmu, ene saveenja tibooode pataghaan wa.' "

⁸ Aghita. Papazoge, Krisi isavia watoonrau tau tighamgham zi itaghon tutuun to Mose na ighe: "Ngar to ravuun gabua imin watoonrau, tomania ngar to ghamuun aniin imin paitoon ghom, ve ngar to ghuruun gabua izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolini, ve ngar to ravuun gabua pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon, ngar naol tane, yo lolom pa ughe tigham tau-vene mako. Ngar tauvene, ene irau lolom mako." *

⁹ Ra isaav muul ighe: "Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom." Saveen tane, ngara tauvene: Eez munjaana to watoonrau tau i isavia imin maata na, i irav motini, ve iyoli pa eez paaghu wa. ¹⁰ Tauvene Yesu Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaat pai eemon itaghon Maaron loolo to ireu sosor toit. Tauta aazne, i igham ghiit tamin tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron wa. *

¹¹ Saawe ta naol ne, yes to watoonrau tisov tiyozooz ila artaal naagho, ve tinoknok ghamuun watoonrau raraate mon. Eemon watoonrau toozi tawe irau ireu sosor eta mako. ¹² Ve Krisi, i igham watoonrau eemon geeg to ireu sosor to tamtamon, ra izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. Watoonrau tooni tawe, tapiri igheen irau saawe. Muun, aazne, ve itaghon gha ila. *

¹³ Tauvene saawe tana ve ilam, Krisi ileep izi sambam, ve isasaan Maaron to itatan koinja le tapirizi isov, o i ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. *

¹⁴ Watoonrau eemon geeg tau Krisi ighamu na, ene igham tamtamon tiduduun kat ila Maaron maata. Ve yes aat tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Ve aazne, i ighamgham uratoi zi leso titaghon dudunjai ngar patabuyaana.

¹⁵ Avuvu Patabuyaana paam ipari-aañ ghiit to taghur ila saveen tane. Pasaa, imin maata, i isaav ighe:

¹⁶ "Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pa yes Israela, ene vene:

Murei, yau pale naghur tutuun tsiau igheen ariaana ila lolozi, ve naboode ila ngar toozi paam." *

¹⁷ Ra isaav muul ighe:

"Ve ngar toozi sasaghati naol tau isapir pa tutuun tsiau na, yau aat nareua ilale, ve matag ingali muul mako." *

¹⁸ Tauvene aghita. Isaav ighe Krisi ireu sosor toit isov ilale, na watoonrau to rewaan sosor paam, ene le uraat muul mako.

Taghur ila to Krisi ariaana, ve tala tagharau Maaron

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, i ilon ila balbaal to nugh sambam. Ve uuli tau iponpoon nugh patabuyaana na, i irangat perekaini, ve malmali ila peria to Maaron. Tauta gabua eta ipoon ghiit pa Maaron muul mako. Tauvene yam tonvetaz, iit taroi pa talon tala nugh tau patabuyaana kat ve tala peria to Maaron sov. Pasaa, sinj to Yesu igharaat eez paaghu pait wa. Eez tawe, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ileep maata yaryaare ve iuluul ghiit. *

²¹ Aazne, iit leen neer tiina ee to watoonrau. I daaba tau ingin ruum to

* **10:8:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7 * **10:10:** Yo 17:19; Hib 9:28, 13:12 * **10:12:** Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3, 8:1 * **10:13:** Mbo 110:1; Hib 1:13 * **10:16:** Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:10+ * **10:17:** Yer 31:34 * **10:19-20:** Mt 27:51; Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18 * **10:21:** Hib 4:14

Maaron. Ruum tane, ene iit tamtamon tooni. *

²² Tauvene tala tagharau Maaron toman loloon eemon, ve taghur ila tooni ariaan taghe i irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, Maaron itir Yesu sin tooni izala pavoon, ve taririu pa yaa ngalaan wa. Tauvene ngar toit sasaghati tau muun igham ghiit tayamaan taghe tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, ene i ireua isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan kat wa. *

²³ Iit taghur ila saveen mbuaan to Maaron tau ighe i pale igham lepoogh poia pait. Tauta taghurhur mataan pa lepoogh poia tawe, ve tavovotia saveen pa tamtamon. Saveen mbuaan tooni tawe, loloon ruru pani sov. Taghur ila ariaan ve takisi tunja. Pa Neer tau imbu saveen tana, i itataghon saveen tooni. *

²⁴ Ve tail eez to tapaburigin zetaanja, leso iit tasov loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tagham uraat popoia maata maata. *

²⁵ Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa sunuun, ene tapuli sov. Yau nasavia saveen tane pasaa, tamtamon tsiam siriv, naghozi perperia pa lupuun tsiam mako. Tauvene matamim ingal ve aluplup gham ve avapaloti gham. Pa aghita. Saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa. *

Ighe taghur muriin pa Krisi, ene leen eez muul mako

²⁶ Aloon. Isaav ighe taloon saveen onoon to Krisi ve ngar toit ighazon pan, eemon murei ngar toit iyaryaan muul pa taghoniin ngar saghati, ene aat leen watoonrau ite paam to ireu sosor toit mako. *

²⁷ Ighe tagham tauvene, iit leen eez eta muul mako. Tauvene roin tiina pale igham ghiit ve talepleep, ve tasasaan mon pa gabizoon to Maaron ve atuya tau pale ighuru pait. Atuya tawe, ene yav tiina tau

pale ighan yes tau tizorzoor Maaron. *

²⁸ Matamim ingal tutuun to Mose. Tutuun tawe, ariaan kat. Isaav ighe neer eta maata veleghini ve imalaan pan, ve ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol tighita, ve tipariaan saveen tighi i igham ngar tawe, i aat imaat. Irau lolozi isaghatini mako. ²⁹ Laak, isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivotvot pa yes tau matazi veleghin tutuun to Mose, ene pale mindai pa tamtamon tau ighe maata veleghin Maaron tau Naatu? I pale igham atuya tau saghati le saghati kat. Onoon, Krisi sin tooni imalin, leso ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu, ve igham neer tana imin Maaron le. Eemon neer tana ivelegh sin patabuyaan to Krisi imin kaut sorok, ve maata iveleghin Maaron Avuvu tau poia puughu na. *

³⁰ Iit tawatagh Neer tau isaav ighe:

“Uraat to yatuun ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene yau uraat tsiau. Yau taug pale naghur atuya pazi.” *

Ve saveen tooni ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Neer Tiina pale igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.” *

³¹ Tauvene iit taroi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. Pa i niima malaua. Isaav ighe ikis ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, ene pale saghatiin tiina igham ghiit. *

Tayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani

³² Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muun, saawe imin maata tau Maaron ipaghazonai gham pa vaaru poia na. Saawe tana, tamtamon tighur patanani tiina kat payam pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemon yam apul ghuruun ila tsiam mako, ve ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. *

³³ Saawe siriv, tipayooz gham ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisik saveen veleghiin payam, ve tigham saghatin

* **10:22:** Ezek 36:25; Ep 5:26; Hib 9:14

* **10:23:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Hib 3:6

* **10:24:** Hib 3:13

* **10:25:** Mban 2:42; Ro 13:11; Kol 3:16

* **10:26:** Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+

* **10:27:** 2Tes 1:8+; Hib

12:29; Syg 20:15

* **10:29:** Lo 32:35+; Hib 2:2, 12:25

* **10:30:** Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19

* **10:30:** Mbo

50:4, 135:14

* **10:31:** Lu 12:5

* **10:32:** Pil 1:29+

gham. Ve saawe siriv, tigham ngar tauvene pa zeetmimna paam. Tauta lolomim isaghatin zi, ve ayooz tomani zi pa badoon patanani toozi tawe. ³⁴Ve saawe tau tikis zeetmimna siriv ve tighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ene paam, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Ve saawe tau tamtamon tilat gha tiyauur gabua tsiam imin lezi na, lolomim poia mon. Pasaa, awatagh aghe: Yam lemim gabua poia tau iliiv kat pa gabua tsiam tau tiyau zi na. Gabua tawe, ene gabua tauu, ve igheen le alok. *

³⁵Tauvene ngar tsiam tau aroi mako ve ayooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tsiam na, apuli sov. Pa ighe akis ngar tana, ene pale aghita atuya tiina tau poia kat. *

³⁶Tauvene yam aat ayooz ariaan, ve ataghon Maaron loolo. Leso aghita saveen mbuaan tooni anoon. *

³⁷Pasaa, Maaron saveen tooni isaav tauvene. Ighe:

“Neer tau ighe ilam na, malau mako pale ilam ivot. Irau izuar mako.

³⁸Ve tamtamon tsiau tau titaghon ngar duduun na, ene pale ghuruun ila toozi igham pooz pa lepooch toozi.” †

Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iroi, ve loolo ighurghur ighe ighur muuri payau, ene aat lolog poia pani mako.” *

³⁹Ve iit tamin yes tau tiroi ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tilalez ne mako. Iit tamtamon to takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, lesa taleep mataan yaryaare le alok.

11

Ngar tauu to ghuruun ila

¹Ngar to ghuruun ila, ene vene: Gabua popoia tau taghurghur mataan pani na, loloon ruru pani

mako, ve ngar toit iyaryaan taghe onoon, gabua tawe pale tivot. Ve gabua tau aazne taghit zi pa mataan mako na, ngar toit iyaryaan taghe onoon, gabua tawe tighengheen. *

²Timbuunna to muun, ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan tauvene. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi.

³Ghuruun ila toit, ta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe: Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tomania gabua ta naol ne tivot. Tauvene gabua isov tau aazne taghit zi ne, Maaron igharaat zi pa gabua eta tau iit irau taghita pa mataan ne mako. *

Ghuruun ila to Avel, Enok ve Noa

⁴Muun, Avel ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta igham watoonrau poia le iliiv watoonrau to toogha Kain. Ghuruun ila tooni tawe tauta igham Maaron loolo poia pani ve watoonrau tau i igham pani na, ve ipaiti ighe i neer duduun ee. Tauvene onoon, Avel imaav wa. Eemon ghuruun ila tooni tana, ene imin Avel isavsaav pait soone. *

⁵Enok ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta imaav mako, ve Maaron ighamu gha izala pa sambam. Murei, tamtamon tiilo le mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighamu gha izala wa. Ve saawe tau Enok ilepleep izi taan, tipait vaaru tigha ngar tau i itaghoni na, igham Maaron loolo poia. *

⁶Eemon isaav ighe taghur ila to Maaron mako, ene irau i loolo poia pait mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe ila igharau Maaron, i aat ighur ila ighe Maaron ilepleep ve ighamgham atuya popoia pa yes tau tizuari zi pani.

⁷Noa ighur ila to Maaron ve iroron pani. Tauvene saawe tau Maaron isaav taraini pa patanani tau ighe ivot na, i itaghon Maaron aliina ve igharaat waan. Onoon, patanani

* **10:34:** Mt 6:20, 25:36; Hib 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ * **10:35:** Mt 5:11+ * **10:36:** Lu 21:19; Hib 12:1; Syg 13:10 † **10:38:** Eez ite to tatoor saveen tane, ene vene: “Tamtamon tsiau tau tiduduun ila yau matag, ene pale tighur ila ve tigham lepooch poia ilam tsiau.” * **10:38:** Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17 * **11:1:** Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7 * **11:3:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; 2Pe 3:5 * **11:4:** Gnp 4:4+; Hib 12:24 * **11:5:** Gnp 5:24

tauvene ivot aaz eta gha tamtamon tighita soone. Eemon Noa ighur ila Maaron aliija. Tauta iuul tauu tomania azaawa, ve natja tomania azuwazja ve tileep poi. Tilalez mako. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene ipaghazonjai ngar saghati to tamtamon tau tileep izi taan pa saawe tana gha ivot ighazonj. Ghuruun ila tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja. *

Ghuruun ila to Abaram

⁸ Saawe tau Maaron ipoi Abaram, i isaav pani ighe ipul nugh tooni, ve ila pa taan tau i ighe igham pani, leso imin le motot. Onoon, saawe tana, Abaram ikankaan pa saa nugh tau pale i ila ileep pani. Eemon i ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta iloon aliija, ve iburig gha ipul nugh tooni, ve ila. *

⁹ Abaram ighur ila. Tauta ileep imin loom izi taan tau Maaron imbu saveenj pani na. I le ruum tauu mako. Ipapayooz balbaal mon, ve ilepleep ila. Ve murei, naatu Isak ve timbu Yakop titaghon ngar eemon. Ve saveen mbuaan tau Maaron igham pa Abaram na, saveen eemon, tauta i isavia pazi paam. ¹⁰ Abaram ileep tauvene pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa nugh tiina tau Maaron igharaata itaghon i tauu ngar tooni na. Nugh tawe, puughu ariajaan, ve igheen tauvene irau saawe. * *

¹¹ Abaram ighur ila. Tauta Maaron tapiri izaa to yesuru Sara ve tipoop. Onoon, yesuru timin zikoon ve saawe toozi to popaan isov wa. Eemon Abaram ighur ila ighe Maaron itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Tauta ighita saveen tawe anoonja. *

¹² Tauvene aghita. Abaram, i neer eemon geeg ve imin koon wa. Eemon yesuru azaawa Sara tipoop, ve tamtamon tau tivot ila tooni na, katini kat. Irau tanin zi mako. Pasaa, timasa

timin naol imin pitum to sambam saamba, ve sausau to nari. *

¹³ Yes tisov tawe, ghuruun ila toozi ighamgham pooz pazi le irau mateegh toozi. Onoon, saveen tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na, yes tighita anoonja mako. Pasaa, saawe to saveen tawe ighur anoonja, ene ighengheen malau soone. Eemon lolozi poia pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron imin tighita anoonja wa. Ve tivotia tauzi tige: “Taan, ene nugh tsiei duduun mako. Lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene nileep nimin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiei duduun, ene sambam.” *

¹⁴ Tamtamon tau tisaav tauvene, ene tipaghazonjai tauzi tige nugh toozi duduun eta aat ighengheen. Tauta tiliilo soone. ¹⁵ Ve imin ta tigham ngar tiina pa taan toozi tau tipuli na, ve tipasawal pani, kanan yes irau timuul tila. ¹⁶ Eemon mako. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaan pa nugh ite tau poia kat iliiv nugh tau tipuli na. Nugh tawe igheen izi sambam. Tauta saawe tau tipoi Maaron tige i Maaron toozi, i maaya pa saveen toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, nugh tau tighurghur matazi pani na, i ighuru pazi pataghaan ve isasaan zi. *

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau Maaron itoova ve isaav pani ighe irav naatu eemon Isak imaat imin watoonrau, i ighe igham tauvene itaghon Maaron aliija. Onoon, muun Maaron imbu saveenj pani ighe: “Paaghu tsio duduun pale tivot ila to natum Isak.” Eemon Abaram inguruut naatu tawe mako. *

¹⁹ Pasaa, i igham ngar ighe: Isaav ighe Isak imaat, ene Maaron irau ipaburigini pa mateegh. Ve ngar tau ivot pa Isak na, ene imin ta i imaat wa, eemon Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve ighuru imuul ila to taama

* **11:7:** Gnp 6:13+; Ro 3:22 * **11:8:** Gnp 12:1+ * **11:10:** Nugh tiina tane, ene nugh sambam.

* **11:10:** Hib 12:22, 13:14; Syg 21:2 * **11:11:** Gnp 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+ * **11:12:** Gnp 15:5, 22:17

* **11:13:** Gnp 23:4; Mbo 39:12; 2Kor 5:7 * **11:16:** Pil 3:20; Hib 13:14 * **11:17-18:** Gnp 21:12,

22:1+; Yems 2:21+ † **11:19:** Ngar tau ivot pa Isak, ene imin ilaal pa burigiinj to Kri.

Abaram. †

Ghuruun ıla to Isak, Yakop, ve Yosep

²⁰ Isak ighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta ighur poia to Maaron iza to natja ru, Yakop gha Esau, ve isaav pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pazi. *

²¹ Yakop ighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighe mateegh tooni igharau, i ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep natja ru le isov, ra iwat aaze ıla titi tooni, ve isun pa Maaron. *

²² Yosep paam ighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighe mateegh tooni igharau, i isaav pa yes Israela ighe murei Maaron pale igham zi tipul Isip. Ve isaav pazi pataghaan pa tuua. Leso saawe to tiburig, matazi ingal tuua, ve tighamu tila ve titavia izi taan Kanaan. *

Ghuruun ıla to Mose

²³ Mose taama gha tiina tighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau tipopa, tiroi pa kinik to Isip aliina mako, ve tingooz natuzi tawe irau kaiyo tol. Pasaa, tighita imin geegeu siriv mako. Naagho poia le poia kat. *

²⁴ Mose paam ighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau itum gha imin olman, loolo pa tamtamon tiwaato tighi i kinik to Isip natliva naatu mako. ²⁵ I irau itaghon yes Isipa ve yesja tigham ngar sasaghati naol to uliin tau igham loloon poia rigmon ve isov. Eemon i loolo pa ngar tawe mako. I ighita ighe poia pa ıla ipaak Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yesja tibaad patanani. ²⁶ Mose igham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon tipamayanini, ve tighur patanani pani imin tigham pa Mesia, ene poia. Pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa atuya poia tau murei pale Maaron igham pani. Ve ighita ighe atuya tawe, ene iliiv kat pa kuaz isov to yes Isipa. *

²⁷ Mose ighur ıla. Tauta iburig ve ipul Isip. I iroi pa aatyavyav to kinik mako. Onoon, iit tamtamon irau taghita Maaron pa mataan mako. Eemon Mose, i iyooz ariaan imin ighitghita Maaron pa tauu maata. *

²⁸ Mose ighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta ipaburigin ngar to Pasova, ve isaav pa yes Israela gha tikum sin izala ataman toz toz. Leso anela tau Maaron imbaan ıla pa ravuun yes Isipa natuzja aidabazja na, igham gabua eta pazi sov. *

²⁹ Eval tiina to Israel tighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau timbut Te Sinjai gha tila tivool ziige ite, yes tilaagh imin tilaagh ıla taan mamaasa. Eemon saawe tau yes Isipa titooa to titaghon zi, te ipol imuul ilam izala pavozi, le tisov tighun te gha timataar. *

³⁰ Eval tiina to Israel tighur ıla. Tauta tilaagh livutin nugh tiina Yeriko irau mataaz liim ve ru. Ra didiin arianazi tau tilivutin nugh na tisov tipolpol tizi. *

³¹ Reap, i livaa to eez. Eemon ighur ıla to Maaron. Tauvene saawe tau Yosua imbaan yes padewaanja tila to tighita nugh, Reap igham zi tila ruum tooni, ve ingin poghani zi. Tauta saawe tau yes Israela tiravuur eval tiina to Yeriko tau tizoor Maaron aliina na, tirav Reap mako. Tipuli ileep. *

Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ıla ari-aan

³² Poia, irau nayoot saveen ıla malau mako. Pasaa, leg saawe to nasinai pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, David, Samuel, ve yes propet tau muun tivotia Maaron aliina ne mako. *

³³ Zeran tawe tighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta i ipalot zi gha siriv tiparav le tiliiv kinik siriv tau tingin taan tintina na. Ve yes siriv tau tighamgham pooz na, tipalot tamtamon to

* **11:20:** Gnp 27:27, 39+ * **11:21:** Gnp 48:15+ * **11:22:** Gnp 50:24 * **11:23:** Igham 2:2+
 * **11:26:** Hib 10:33, 13:13 * **11:27:** Igham 2:10+; 2Kor 4:18 * **11:28:** Igham 12:21+ * **11:29:** Igham 14:21+ * **11:30:** Yos 6:1-20 * **11:31:** Yos 2:1, 6:22+; Yems 2:25 * **11:32:** Het 4-16; 1Sam 1:1; 1King 2:12

titaghon ngar duduunja. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tighita saveen tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na anoonja. Ve siriv, laion irau to tighan zi mako. *

³⁴ Siriv, tisik zi tila yav tiina loolo. Eemon yav le tapiri irau to ivaghamun zi mako. Ve siriv, Maaron ipaghau zi pa mbuzaagh maata. Siriv, tapirizi imbool. Eemon Maaron ipalot zi, tauta tiparav ariaan le tiliiv zaaba to nugh siriv, ve tinaan koiazna tawe tila. *

Tamtamon siriv, ghuruun ila toozi ipalot zi, tauta tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani

³⁵ Ve zilivaa siriv, Maaron ipaburigin mateegha toozi. *

Tamtamon siriv, koiazna tighur yavyavuun maata maata pazi, ve tisaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam aghur murimim pa Maaron tsiam, ene pale nipul gham ala." Eemon yes tiloon alinazi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Pasaa, tighur ila tigha Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh, ve tigham lepoogh poia kat tau iliiv patanani naol tau tibaad zi izi taan. ³⁶ Ve siriv, tamtamon tipanizai zi ve tilos zi. Siriv, tikau nimazi ma aghezi pa sen, ve tighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. *

³⁷ Ve siriv, tirav zi pa maet. Siriv, tighorot zi pa so timin sirivu ru. † Ve siriv, tirav zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Tamtamon siriv tileep saghat. Mbolaan igham zi, ve lezi nonoghiina poia eta mako. Tinonogh zi pa sipsip ma mekmek uuli mon. Ve tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ve tighur patanani naol pazi. *

³⁸ Zeran tawe, tamtamon popoiazi kat. Timin eval tiina tau titaghon ngar to taan ne mako. Zeran tauvene, taan tane poia irau to tileep pani ne mako. Aghita. Lepoogh toozi, poia mako. Lezi niazi poia eta to lepoogh

mako. Tauta tivalaghlaagh taghon nugh nginaanja ve loloz. Ve tilepleep ilon ila taan ve maet purazi. *

³⁹ Tamtamon tisov tau nasavi zi na, tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi. Eemon saawe tau tileep izi taan, toozi eta ighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja mako. ⁴⁰ Pasaa, muun geeg, Maaron loolo ighur pataghaan ighe igham gabua poia ee §

tau pale iuul zi ve iit paam. Leso tasov taduduun kat ila i maata. Ve i loolo pa yes tighamu imin maata mako. I ighe ilup ghiit tomani zi, ve iit tasov taghamu raraate.

12

Yesu itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tayooz ariaan

¹ Eval tiina to muun tau ngarig nasavi zi ne, ene imin tiyooz livutin ghiit ve tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila. Ighe tauvene, ene pale tagham mindai? Lepoogh toit, ene imin taparloos pa landoon tiina, ve talaan sooso malau. Tauvene gabua naol tau tipatanan ghiit pa landoon, tomanian ngar sasaghati isov tau ikau ghiit ne, iit aat tapuliir zi tizi. Ve talaan toman tapiriin taghon eez tau Maaron ighuru pait na, ve takiskisi tauvene le tapasov landoon toit. *

² Ve mataan ila pa gabua ite paam sov. Mataan ila pa Yesu mon, ve talaan naruini tala. Pasaa, i ta imuun pait ve itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila. Ve i ta pale igham uratoi ghiit le ghuruun ila toit ivot le iduduun kat ila Maaron maata. Aghita. I ibaad patanani, ve tiravu imaata izala ai pambaroon. Eemon i ighita mayanja tawe imin kaut sorok. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Isaav ighe itaghon duduunja Maaron ngar tooni, ene pale murei ileep poia toman tintini. Tauta aazne,

* **11:33:** Dan 6:1+ * **11:34:** Het 7:19+; 1Sam 17:51; Dan 3:1+ * **11:35:** 1King 17:21+; 2King 4:32+ * **11:36:** Yer 20:2 † **11:37:** Sinain ee to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Muun, tighorot propet Isaia imin sirivu ru. * **11:37:** 1King 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Mban 7:58, 14:19 * **11:38:** 1King 18:4, 19:9 § **11:40:** Gabua poia tau i isavia, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. * **12:1:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Hib 10:36 * **12:2:** Pil 2:8+; Hib 1:3, 3:1

i ileep ila Taama Maaron niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz. *

³ Onoon, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, zeran sasaghati tighur koi pani, ve tizorzoora. Eemon i iyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani tawe. Tauvene matamim kisin ngar tau i ighamu na, ve ataghoni. Mako pale patanani tsiam itatan gham le tapirimim isov. *

Maaron ipul patanani siriv ivot pa natja, leso ipaduduun zi

⁴ Onoon, yam aparav ariaan to atatan saghati tapiri. Eemon tsiam eta sin tooni imalin soone. ⁵ Yam aat lolomim iveegh pa saveen palotiin ee tau inarui yam tau amin Maaron natja na? Isaav ighe:

“Natug, isaav ighe Neer Tiina ighur patanani eta payo to ipaduduun ghom, na ughita imin gabua sorok sov. Ugham ngar pani poi. Ve isaav ighe i iyaon ghom, na lolom isaghat sov.

⁶ Pa tamtamon tisov tau Neer Tiina loolo igheen toozi na, i ipaduduun zi.

Ve tamtamon tisov tau i igham zi timin natja, ene i iloslos zi, leso igham zi tighilaal.” *

⁷⁻⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe patanani eta ivot payam, na ayooz ariaan, ve abaado mon. Pa patanani tana, ene eez to Maaron ipaduduun gham. I ighamgham tauvene pa natja tisov. Aghita. Isaav ighe marani eta igham sosor, pale taama ipuli? Mako. Geegeu tisov, tamazja tipaduduun zi. Ve Maaron tauvene paam. I ighurghur patanani ivotvot pa natja tisov, leso ipaduduun zi. Eemon isaav ighe i ipaduduun ghom mako, ene aat inaatu yo mako. Yo umin neer tau le taama mako. *

⁹ Ve gabua ite paam. Iit tawatagh: Tamaanja to taan tiloslos ghiit, leso tipaduduun ghiit. Ve saawe tau

tigham tauvene, iit taroron pazi ve taneneen mon. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa Tamaan Maaron tau ingin anunuun na? Pasaa, i iliiv tamaanja to taan. Tauvene isaav ighe i ighur patanani eta pait to ipaduduun ghiit, na tapul tauun ila i niima, ve tabaado mon. Leso murei, tagham lepoogh poia. ¹⁰ Tamaanja to taan tipaduduun ghiit pa saawe tuuku mon, itaghon ngar toozi tau tauzi tighita tigha poia. Eemon Tamaan Maaron, i ipapaduduun ghiit leso iuul ghiit kat, ve tataghon ngar patabuyaana imin i tauu. *

¹¹ Onoon, saawe tau tilos ghiit, loloon poia mako. Loloon ipatanan. Ve isaav ighe Maaron ighur patanani pait to ipaduduun ghiit, ene pale ngara raraate mon. Eemon loloon ipatanan pani geeg sov. Pa ighe patanani tana igham ngar toit ivot, ene pale murei tataghon ngar duduuna, ve taghita anoonja tauvene: Itinja Maaron pale tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep toman loloon luuma. *

¹² Yam siriv amin tamtamon tau ilaan sooso malau, le tapiri isov, ve niima ma aaghe imatmaat. Eemon apariaan taumim ve akiskis landoon le apasovu! *

¹³ Ve matamim ingal to ataghon eez duduuna to Maaron mon. Leso apalot zeetmimja siriv tau tiyooz ari-aan soone na, ve ghuruun ila toozi ivot imin tiina le iyaryaan. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa ighe asosor pa eez to Maaron, ene pale agham zi titap le tisaghat kat. *

Tayamaan tauun. Mako pale tataghon ngar to taan imin Esau

¹⁴ Azuari gham to atotoi ngar luuma pa tamtamon tisov. Leso yamja avalupu gham amin eemon. Ve azuari gham pa ngar patabuyaana. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghon ngar patabuyaana mako, ene irau ighita Neer Tiina mako. *

* **12:3:** Lu 2:34; Syg 2:3 * **12:6:** Lp 3:11+; Yems 1:12; Syg 3:19 * **12:7-8:** Lo 8:5; Lp 13:24
 * **12:10:** 1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4 * **12:11:** Yems 3:17+ * **12:12:** 2Tim 4:7 * **12:13:** Lp 4:26
 * **12:14:** Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15+

¹⁵ Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale ngar saghati izeev tsiam eta, ve ighur muuri pa Maaron ve poia tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, i imin waar waraman tau itum izaa ila sosomim. I pale ivaghamunia tamtamon katini, ve igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. *

¹⁶ Ve tsiam eta ighur boog sov. Ve eta ighur muuri pa Maaron ve ngar tooni iyaryaana pa gabua to taan imin Esau sov. Iit tawatagh: Esau, i neer aidaaba, ve eeza pa ghamuun gabua naol to taama. Eemon i igham ngar pa gabua tana mako, ve iravol eeza tawe pa sur rubruub eemon geeg. *

¹⁷ Ve yam awatagh. Murei Esau ila to taama ve ighasoni ighe ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni, eemon taama izori. Esau imbuur ariaana toman taniiz tiina. Eemon sosor tau i ighamu na, ene le eez eta to igharaata muul mako. *

Eez paaghu to tala tagharau Maaron iliiv eez munjaana tau ivot izi loloz Sinai

(Igham 19:12, 20:18+)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Aazne, yam alam avot nugh tau irau aghita pa matamim ve akisi pa nimamim imin yes Israela na mako. Muun, saawe tau Maaron ivot pazi izi loloz Sinai, yes tighita yav tau ighanghan izala loloz Sinai daaba, tomania taitai gabgabuai tau ikau loloz tawe, ve ndoroom tiina, nugh ighani milmilia, ve yaghur tiina. Ve tiloon gabua tau luutu imin tavuur itan toman aliina tiina. Ra tiloon Maaron aliina. Tauta roin tiina igham zi le tisaghat kat. Ve titan rarai Mose tige isaav pa Maaron, leso isavsaav pazi muul sov. ²⁰ Pasaa, tiroi pa tutuun ariaana tau Maaron isavia pazi ighe: "Tamtamon ma ngai eta ighe ila itut loloz puughu, ene aat tiravu pa maet le imaata." ²¹ Mose ighita gabua naol

tawe, le i paam iroi kat, ve isaav ighe: "Roin igham ghau le tinig irur kat!"

²² Eemon yam aazne, alam avot nugh tauvene mako. Krisi igham gham alam avot loloz Zion wa. Ene Yerusalem to sambam, nugh tiina to Maaron maata yaryaare. Anela ndinndin ndinndin tiluplup zi ta sewe toman tintinzi. *

²³ Ve yam aleep ila lupuun to Maaron natna aidabazna. *

Tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuun tana, yes timin nugh sambam tamtamon. Tauta ezazi ighenaar ila rau to nugh tawe. Ve aazne, yam agharau Maaron wa. I Neer tau pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve ala avot to zeran dudunazi tau aazne tileep izi nugh sambam. Zeran tawe, Maaron igham ngar toozi isov poia mon ila i maata. *

²⁴ Ve aazne, ala avot to Yesu. I ta iyooz bodbodaana pait ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu to itina Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Sin tooni, tauta ipariaana saveen mbuaana to eez paaghu tawe. Tauvene sin tooni iliiv sin to Avel. Pasaa, Avel sin tooni ipoipoi Maaron ighe iyatu. Eemon sin to Krisi, ene ipoipoi Maaron ighe ireu sosor toit. *

Tapoon taliina pa Maaron aliina sov

²⁵ Aloon. Aazne, Maaron tauu isavsaav pait. Tauvene apoon taliinamim ve azoor saveen tooni sov. Aghita. Yes Israela tau muun tipoon taliinazi pa Maaron aliina na, irau tipaghau tauzi pa aatyavyav tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, i ivotia aliina pazi izi taan. Ve aazne, Yesu ileep izi sambam, ve isavsaav pait. Tauvene isaav ighe taghur muriin pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako le mako kat! *

* **12:15:** Lo 29:18; 2Kor 6:1; Hib 3:12 * **12:16:** Gnp 25:29+ * **12:17:** Gnp 27:30+ * **12:22:** Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Syg 21:2 * **12:23:** Saveen tane, ene saveen palelaana. Pasaa, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi na tamin Maaron natna aidabazna duduun mako. Yesu mon, o Maaron naatu aidaaba duduun. Eemon i pale ipakur ghiit ve igham leen gabua popoia katini, imin ta tamtamon tighamgham pa natuzna aidabazna. * **12:23:** Lu 10:20 * **12:24:** Gnp 4:10+; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 8:6, 9:15+ * **12:25:** Hib 1:2, 2:1, 10:26+

²⁶ Saawe tau Maaron isavsaav pa yes Israela, aliinja itok taan le kattia imin yogyoog. Ve aazne, i imbu saveen ighe:

“Murei, yau pale natok taan pai eemon, ve isov.

Ve tane mon mako. Pale natok sambam saamba paam.” *

²⁷ Saveen ziiri tau isaav ighe i pale itok taan “pai eemon ve isov”, ene ngara tauvene: Maaron pale itok gabua isov tau i ighur zi na. Leso gabua tau arianazi mako na, timbiriis gha tilalez, ve gabua arianazi tau irau kattia mako na, tana mon ta tigheen. *

²⁸ Pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene gabua arianazi. Irau kattia mako, ve tigheen tauvene irau saawe. Tauvene iit tau i igham ghiit taleep ila pooz tooni loolo ve ezaan pa talon tala nugh tooni na, tato-toi loloon poia ila pani, ve taroron pani. Leso sunuun tomania besoon toit itaghon i loolo. *

²⁹ Pasaa, Maaron toit, i patabuyaankat.

I imin yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. *

13

Eez to tataghon Kriisi

¹ Ngar to ghuruun loloon pa tonvetaz to Kriisi, apuli sov. Akiskisi. *

² Ve isaav ighe loomba tilat, na agham zi tila ruum tsiam toman lolomim poia, ve anjin poghani zi. Ngar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa muun, tamtamon siriv tigham yes loomba, ve tighe pa yes tamtamon sorok. Eemon mako. Yes tau tigham zi tila ruum toozi na, ene yes ajela. *

³ Ve matamim ingal Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Agham ngar imin ta yam alepleep tomani zi ta sewe. Ve matamim ingal yes tau tamtamon

tigham saghatin zi. Agham ngar pa patanjani toozi tawe imin yavyavuun igham gham paam, ve auul zi. *

⁴ Yam asov aat aghita ngar to vain imin gabua tiina, ve matamim ingal taumim azuwamimna, ve aleep tomani zi mon. Leso asaghat ila Maaron maata sov. Iit tawatagh: Yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, i pale ighur atuya pazi. *

⁵ Ve lolomim ighaar pa maet sov. Isaav ighe lemim rigta, ene irao. Pa Maaron tauu isaav ighe:

“Yau irau napul ghom, ma naghur murig payo ne mako.” *

⁶ Tauvene iit taroi sov. Taghur ila ariaan to Maaron, ve tasaav taghe:

“Neer Tiina, i Uleenja tsiau.

Irau naroi pa gabua eta mako.

Pale tamtamon tigham saa payau?” *

⁷ Matamim ingal yes tau timuun payam ve tivotia Maaron aliinja payam na. Matamim kisin ngar poia tau tighamghamu na anoonja tooni, ve ataghon zi pa ghuruun ila toozi. *

⁸ Pa Yesu Kriisi, i itortoor ngar tooni mako. Muun, aazne, ve murei paam, ngar tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. *

⁹ Tauvene saveen soroksorok tau is-apir pa saveen to Maaron na, igherev gham gha apul eez tooni sov. Onoon, zeran siriv tizuari zi tighe le titaghon katin tutuun maata maata tau injarui aniin ma gabua siriv. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, iuul zi mako. Tagham tapiriin ila poia to Maaron, o poia. *

¹⁰ Iit leen artaal ee ighengheen. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau tau tibesbees pa Maaron ilon ila balbaal patabuyaankat to yes Yuda na, lezi ezazi to tighan aniin tau ighen ila

* **12:26:** Igham 19:18; Hag 2:6 * **12:27:** 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Syg 21:1 * **12:28:** Pil 2:12 * **12:29:** Igham 24:17; Lo 4:24; 2Tes 1:7 * **13:1:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22 * **13:2:** Gnp 18:1+; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9 * **13:3:** Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Hib 10:34 * **13:4:** 1Kor 6:9+; Syg 22:15 * **13:5:** Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+ * **13:6:** Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31+ * **13:7:** 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Hib 6:12 * **13:8:** Mbo 102:27+; Mal 3:6; Yems 1:17 * **13:9:** Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4, 16+

artaal toit tawe mako. ¹¹ Aghita. Ndaman isov, ighe saawe tiina to rewaañ sotor ivot, ene daaba to watoonrau igham sinj to ngai, ve ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaana kat na, ve igham watoonrau pa rewaañ sotor to tamtamon. Eemon ngai anonazi, ene tigham zi tila soghan pa nugh toozi to lepoogh, mako tighur zi izala yav ighan zi. ¹² Puughu tane ta Yesu paam, tighamu tivot tila soghan pa nugh tiina Yerusalem, ra tiravu imaata toman yavyavuun tiina. Ene eez tau Maaron itaghoni, leso sinj to Yesu ireu sotor to tamtamon, ve igham zi timin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. *

¹³ Tauvene iit paam aat tapul lupuun to yes tau tizor Kisi na, ve tavot tala tooni. Ve isaav ighe tipamayanin ghiit imin muun tigham pani, ene poia. Saa patanani tau tigham pait na, tabaado mon! *

¹⁴ Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane, iit leen nugh tiina eta tau iit irau taleep pani taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Ene tazuari ghiit pa Maaron nugh tooni. Nugh tawe, murei pale ivot ighazonj. *

¹⁵ Tauvene iit aat tapait Maaron ila Yesu eeza. Onoon kat, iit tau taghur ila to Yesu ve tavovotia eeza ne, avoon aat ipait Maaron irau saawe. Ene imin watoonrau toit ila pani. *

¹⁶ Ve agham poghania tamtamon ve arei gabua tsiam pazi. Ngar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa ene watoonrau ite tau igham Maaron loolo poia. *

¹⁷ Aloonj nginiina tsiam alinazi, ve aleep ila sambazi. Pa yes ta matazi payam ve tipaghazonai gham pa lepoogh to anunumim. Ve murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Maaron naagho ve tipaesia uraat toozi pani. Tauvene yam aloonj saveen toozi. Leso tigham uraat toozi toman loloz poia. Isaav ighe monmon aghamgham patanani

pazi, ene irau uraat toozi iuul gham geeg mako. *

¹⁸ Nighason gham nighe aghur ghei ila sunjuun tsiam. Onoon, yei niyamaan taumai nighe ngar tsiei, ene ingalaan ila Maaron maata. Eemon apul sunjuun payei sov. Pa nighe ngar tsiei isov poia ve iduduun mon ila Maaron maata. *

¹⁹ Ve gabua ite tau lolong pani kat, ene naghe yam asun Maaron ariaan, leso iuul ghau ve rekia mon nalat naghitham muul.

Saveen palotiin

²⁰⁻²¹ Tiina toit Yesu Kisi tau imaata ve Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh na, i ta nginiin to sipsip, ve eeza tiina kat.

Sinj tooni imalin, tauta ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

Eez tawe pale ighen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

Ve Taama Maaron tau igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma na, pale irei ngar popoia maata maata payam, leso yam irau ataghon loolo.

Ve ila uraat to Yesu Kisi, i pale ipaburigin lolomim, leso agham ngar popoia ila i maata. Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Onoon. *

Paesiin siriv

²² Yam tonvetaz, yau nabood saveen tuuku ila rau tane to napalot gham. Ve nighason gham naghe aghur talinjamim pani poi. Ambuzir sov.

²³ Yau napaes payam pa etaan ite Timoti: I, tipuli ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun wa. Ve isaav ighe ilam ivot rekia, ene aat yeiru nilat nightham.

²⁴ Agham aaz poia tsiei pa nginiina tsiam, ve Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov tau tileep izi ta

* **13:12:** Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+ * **13:13:** Lu 9:23; Hib 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14 * **13:14:** Pil 3:20; Hib 11:10, 12:22 * **13:15:** Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5 * **13:16:** Ro 12:13; Pil 4:18 * **13:17:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 * **13:18:** Mban 24:16; Ro 15:30; 1Tes 5:25 * **13:20-21:** Yo 10:11; Hib 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4 * **13:20-21:** Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+

sena. Yes to Itali tau yenja nilepleep
ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

²⁵ Poia to Maaron aat iza to yam
asov. Onoon.

Rau Tau Yakobus Iboode Jems—James

¹ Yau Yakobus. Yau besoonja to Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Na-bood rau tane ilat pa yam rumei sanjavul ve ru to Israel tau ambiriis ala aleep irau nugh nugh. Aaz poia pa yam asov.

Isaav ighe tovaan ivot pait, ene to ipariaan ghuruun ila toit

² Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tovaan maata maata ivot payam, na aghit zi aghe gabua popoia, ve lolomim poia pazi. ³ Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe Maaron itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ene to ipalot gham, leso ayooz ariaan pa badoon patarjani. *

⁴ Tauvene ayooz ariaan ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja. Pa ighe ngar tauvene ivot imin tiina ila lolomim, ene aat ambool pa ngar poia eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov iduduun ve poia mon ila Maaron maata.

⁵ Isaav ighe tsiam eta ikankaan: Pale itaghton saa eez, leso itaghton Maaron ngar tooni ve ileep poi? I aat ighason Maaron to igham le ngar. Maaron pale igham pani. Irau imbuzir pani mako. Pasaa, i maata reirei, ve ighamgham gabua popoia maata maata pa tamtamon tisov. *

⁶ Eemon i aat isun Maaron toman loolo eemon, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron pale iloon sunuun tooni. Loolo ruru sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe loolo ruru, i imin te tau yaghur ivuvuura, ve diboma ipaparav.

⁷ Tamtamon tauvene, irau ighur maata pa Maaron igham gabua eta pani ne mako. ⁸ Pasaa, ngar tooni ru. I itaghton eez eemon mako. Tauta ivaghamgham. *

Maaron pale ipakur yes mbolaanja, ve itatan yes kuaz taunja

⁹ Isaav ighe tonvetaz eta to Krisi le eeza mako, ene irau loolo poia ve tintini. Pasaa, Maaron pale ipakuru. *

¹⁰ Ve yes tau kuaz taunja na paam, isaav ighe tighilaal Maaron, ve titatan tauzi ila i maata, ene yes irau lolozi poia ve tintinisi. Pasaa, malau mako pale timaat imin manman ruungu tau timalai ve titap. *

¹¹ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe aaz iza ve ighaaz manman ruungu, ene aat imalai gha itap izi, ve ghitoonja paghuuna muul mako. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa yes kuaz taunja. Pale tighamgham uraat toozi ila ila le saawe eta, o timaat gha tila. *

Eez to tovaan

¹² Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan, ve iliiv tovaan tau ivotvot pani na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni. Pasaa, ngar tau i ighamu, ene itotoi ighe ghuruun ila tooni, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene murei, i pale ileep maata yaryaare. Lepoogh tawe, ene atuya tau Maaron igham pa yes tau tiparav ariaan ve tiliiv. I imbu saveen pataghaan wa ighe i pale igham lep-oogh tana pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na. *

¹³ Ve aloon! Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ipazaagha pa ghamuun ngar saghati, ene irau isuk pa Maaron ighe: "Tovaan tane, Maaron ighamu to iwat ghau, leso natap ve naghamsosor." Vene sov. Pa Maaron iwatwat ghiit mako. Ve gabua eta irau iwat Maaron mako. ¹⁴ Ngar saghati tau igheen ila tauun loloon, tauta ipapazaagh ghiit, ve ighegherev ghiit pa ghamuun sosor. *

¹⁵ Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe ngar saghati ivot ila loloon ve imin tiina, mako ipazaagh ghiit gha tagham sosor. Ve isaav ighe sosor toit ivot imin tiina kat, ene pale igham ghiit tamaat. Ngara imin zilivaa tau apozi.

* **1:3:** Mt 5:11+; Ro 5:3+; Hib 12:11; 1Pe 1:6+

* **1:5:** 1King 3:9+; Lp 2:3+; Mt 7:7

* **1:8:** Mk 11:24

* **1:9:** Yems 2:5

* **1:10:** Mbo 90:5, 103:15+; 1Pe 1:24

* **1:11:** 1Yo 2:17

* **1:12:** 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe

5:4; Syg 2:10 * **1:14:** Gnp 3:6; Ro 7:7+

Natuzŋa titumtum ila apozi le saawe toozi to popaan ighe ivot, mako tipoop. *

¹⁶ Yam tonvetaz, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale aghur ila ngar karom, ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron. ¹⁷ Saa ngar ma gabua tau paghuuna ve poia kat, ene igheen nugh sambam ve izilam. Tamaan Maaron ireirei pait sorok. I ghazonŋa tauu, ta ighur aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum, leso mbonarizi isul ghiit. Ve itortoor ngar tooni mako. I imin ai yavyaava tau ila malaua, ve ilam tuuku ne mako. Ngar tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. *

¹⁸ Tauu loolo ighe igham ghiit tamin i natŋa. Tauta ipaghazonŋai ghiit pa saveen onoon, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu. Iit tamin aniŋ maata tau tighuru imin Maaron le. Pasaa, i igham ghiit tamin paaghu, ve tamuun pa gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. *

¹⁹ Yam tonvetaz, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Yau naghe aloon saveen tane ve agham ngar pani. Iit tasov irau tanŋin poghanian avoon. Tauvene tasik saveen rekia sov. Taleep ve taloon poghanian saveen to tamtamon, o tasaav. Ve ateen yavyav rekrekia sov. ²⁰ Pa aatyavyav to iit tamtamon, ene irau igham ngar duduunŋa ivot itaghon Maaron loolo ne mako. ²¹ Tauvene ngar saghati tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako na, apuli isov ileple. Ve atatan taumim, ve agham saveen tooni tau i ivazoghi ila lolomim na, ve akisi ariaan. Pa saveen tawe, le tapiri tiina, ve irau igham mulin gham, leso aleep poi. *

²²⁻²³ Ve aloon. Yam aat ataghon Maaron saveen tooni. Isaav ighe alonloonŋa sorok, ve ataghoni mako, yam agham karom pa taumim. Isaav ighe neer eta igham tauvene, i imin tamtamon tau itiir naagho ila galas,

²⁴ eemon igharaat ghi mako, ve iburig gha ila, ve rekia mon loolo iveegh pa naagho. *

²⁵ Tutuun to Krisi, ene poia mon ve iduduun kat. Ene irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin besoonŋa pani muul sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itiir poghanian tutuun tawe, ve loolo iveegh pani mako, ve maata kisini ve itaghoni, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaa tooni, ve uraat tooni ighur poi. *

Ngar tau iduduun kat pa Maaron ngar tooni

²⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ighe sunuun tomanian besoon tooni ene poia, eemon ingin poghanian aavo mako, i igham karom pa tauu. Pasaa, besoon tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Irau iuule rigta mako. *

²⁷ Ve besoon tau le sosor eta igheen ila mako, ve ingalaan mon ila Tamaan Maaron maata, ene vene: Tala tagig yes paroonŋa tomanian zinaara, ve tauul zi pa patanŋani toozi, ve taleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati to taan tau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata. *

2

Mataan izi pa tamtamon ve tavelegh zi sov

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yam aghur ila to Tiina to it Yesu Krisi aghe i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe yam avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene iduduun mako.

² Yau nasaav pasaa? Agham ngar pa tamtamon ru. Ee, i kuaz tauu. Nonoghiinŋa tooni, ene paghuuna, ve igharaat ghi le poia kat. Ve ite, i neer sorok tau nonoghiinŋa tooni perekperekia. Isaav ighe tamtamon ru tauvene tilon tila pa lupuun tsiam, yam aghamgham tauvene: ³ Neer tau nonoghiinŋa tooni paghuuna kat na,

* **1:15:** Ro 6:23 * **1:17:** Mal 3:6; Mt 7:11; 1Yo 1:5 * **1:18:** Yo 1:12+; 1Pe 1:23 * **1:21:** Lp 17:27; Lu 8:15; Kol 3:8 * **1:24:** Mt 7:21, 26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13 * **1:25:** Mbo 19:7; Yo 13:34+; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12 * **1:26:** Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10 * **1:27:** Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2; 1Yo 2:15

yam apakuru ve asaav pani aghe: "Olman, ulam mbolem izi nugh poia ene." Eemon njeer mbolaanja, yam asaav pani aghe: "Ai, yo ula uyooz sewe", ma "Ulam mbolem izi taan ta agheg puughu ne." ⁴ Aghita. Ngar tauvene poia? Mako. Isaav ighe agabiiz zeetmimnja ve avureer zi tauvene, ene yam agham ngar saghati, ve gabizoon tsiam iduduun mako.

⁵ Yam tonjetaz, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aloonj. Yes mbolaanja tau tamtamon to taan tivevelegh zi na, Maaron isiigh zi timin le, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni arijaan. Tauta ezazi pa ghamuun lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Nugh tawe, i imbu saveen pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na, ighe i pale igham zi tila tileep pani. *

⁶ Eemon yam, o agham mayanja pa yes mbolaanja. Laak. Naghason gham: Savunugha ta titatan gham, ve tighegherev gham ala to tipayooz gham pa savaaveen? Ene yes kuaz tauja. ⁷ Ve Kriisi eeza poia tau izaa tsiam na, savunugha ta tiveveleghi ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati pani? Ene yes tau. Aghita wa?

⁸ Kinik toit Maaron isavia tutuun tooni tiina ee. Igheen ila saveen tooni tau tiboode na. Isaav ighe:

"Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum." *

Isaav ighe ataghton dudunai tutuun eemon tane, ene aat agham ngar poia. *

⁹ Eemon isaav ighe avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene yam amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve asosor. ¹⁰ Aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghton tutuun ta naol ne, ve imalaan pa eemon geeg, ene i le sosor ila Maaron maata raraate imin tamtamon tau imalaan pa tutuun tisov. *

¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta isaav

ighe: "Ughur boog sov," ve isaav paam ighe: "Urav tamtamon imaasov." Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughur boog mako, eemon urav tamtamon imaas, tauta ena. Yo umalaan pa tutuun wa. *

¹² Tauvene matamim ingal. Saveen tsiam, tomania ngar isov tau agham na, ene aat itaghton tutuun to Kriisi. Pa tutuun tawe irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin besoonja pani muul sov. Ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit itaghton tutuun tana. ¹³ Tauvene yes tau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, yes paam, Maaron irau lolo isaghatin zi mako, ve ighur atuya injarui zi pa sosor toozi. Eemon yes tau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi, ene pale tintinzi ve lolozi poia. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron igabiiz zi, i pale lolo isaghatin zi ve ireu sosor toozi. *

Isaav ighe ghuruun ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar poia mako, ene imaas wa

¹⁴ Yam tonjetaz, aghita. Ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe i ighur ila to Kriisi, eemon ghuruun ila tooni ipaburigin pa ghamuun ngar poia mako, ene pale iuule mindai? Mako. Ghuruun ila tauvene, ene irau imin eez pani to Maaron igham mulini ne mako. *

¹⁵ Laak, isaav ighe tonjetaz tsiam eta ilat, ve i le nonoghiinja to ngoaan mako, ve imbool pa anijn. *

¹⁶ Ve isaav ighe yam auule mako, ve ambaano ila, ve asaav pani aghe: "Neer tsiau, ula toman lolom poia, ve uil lem nonoghiinja eta to ngoaan ve unonogh ghom pani. Leso ungo sov. Ve ughan le apom isun." Ene pale saveen tsiam tana iuule mindai? Mako. ¹⁷ Ene raraate mon pa ghuruun ila toit. Isaav ighe taghur ila mon, ve ghuruun ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar popoia mako, ene imaas wa.

* 2:5: Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+

* 2:8: Wkp 19:18

* 2:8: Mt 22:36+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14

* 2:10:

Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10

* 2:11: Igham 20:13+; Ro 13:9

* 2:13: Mt 5:7, 18:32+; Yo 13:34+; Yems 1:25+

* 2:14: Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+

* 2:15: Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+

18 Yau nawatagh: Tamtamon eta pale iburig ve izoor saveen tsiau ighe: “Tamtamon siriv tiyooz ariaan pa eez to ghuruun ila, ve siriv tigham ngar ve uraat popoia, leso tiduduun ila Maaron maata.” Eemon yau aat nayol saveen tana tauvene: Isaav ighe yo ughur ila, eemon ughamgham ngar poia mako, ene pale naghilaal ghuruun ila tsio mindai? Utotoia ivot, o nawataghi. Pasaa, yau naghita naghe ngar popoia tau naghamgham zi ne, tauta itotoi ghuruun ila tsiau. 19 Ve yo tau usaav ughe: “Yau tane naghur ila naghe Maaron eemon ta ilepleep.” Saveen tsio poia. Eemon avuvu sasaghati tighur ila tauvene paam. Tauta atezi ipaparav, ve roinj tiina igham zi! *

20 Yo lem ngar mako kat! Isaav ighe ughur ila to Maaron, ve ughamgham ngar poia mako, ghuruun ila tsio, ene kaut sorok. Le anoonja mako. Mindai? Ughe napaghazonai ghom pa saveen tsiau tane puughu?

21 Matam ingal ngar tau muun timbuun Abaram ighamu. I ighur naatu Isak izala artaal, ve ighe iravu imaat imin watoonrau. Ngar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja. *

22 Ughita wa? Ngar tau Abaram ighamu, ene itaghon ghuruun ila tooni. Tauvene igham ghuruun ila tooni ivot kat gha imin gabua tauu.

23 Tauta Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tibooode na, ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja.” *

Puughu tane ta tiwaat Abaram tighe i Maaron eeta. *

24 Aghita wa? Isaav ighe taghur ila mon, ene irao mako. Iit aat taghur ila, ve tagham ngar poia itaghon ghuruun ila toit ngara, o taduduun ila Maaron maata.

25 Ve agham ngar pa Reap paam. I livaa to eez. Eemon saawe tau Yosua imbaan padewaanja siriv tila nugh Yeriko, Reap igham zi ve ingin poghani zi, le ipaghau zi titaghon eez ite gha tila. Ngar tau Reap ighamu na, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i iduduun ila i maata. *

26 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila, eemon ghuruun ila tooni ipaburigini pa ghamuun ngar poia mako, ene ghuruun ila tooni tawe imaat wa. Imin iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe yaghuraan isov, ene tamaat.

3

Iit aat tangin poghania avoon

1 Yam tonjvetaz, tamtamon tsiam katin tizuari zi pa uraat to padudunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja sov. Pasaa, yam awatagh: Iit tau tapaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ne, Maaron pale igabiiz katin ghiit pa gabuaan ve uraat toit. Ve isaav ighe taduduun mako, i pale ighur atuya pait iliiv tamtamon siriv.

2 Iit tasov tatap ve taghamgham sosor maata maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ingin poghania aavo, ve saveen tooni isosor mako, i aat irau kat pa ngar popoia ta naol ne. Tamtamon tauvene pale irau ingin poghania niima, aaghe, ve gabuaanja ta naol ne. *

3 Aghita. Iit taghurghur ain ila hos aavo, leso tagham pooz pani, ve itaghon ngar toit. Hos, ene gabua tiina. Eemon ain marani tawe, ene irau igham pooz pa hos anoonja dodoli. 4 Waan tauvene paam. Waan anoonja, ene gabua tiina kat. Ve pooza, ene marani. Eemon isaav ighe yaghur izaa ve dibom tivatoki waan, tamtamon tau ikis pooz marani tawe, i irau ipaduduun waan le ighau duduun inarui nugh sindei tau i ighe ila pani. 5 Ve avoon paam. Ene kaut marani ee tau igheen ila anoonjaan. Eemon aliinja ve tapiri, ene tiina kat.

* 2:19: Mk 1:24 * 2:21: Gnp 22:1+; Hib 11:17+ * 2:23: Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3 * 2:23: Is 41:8
* 2:25: Yos 2:1, 6:17, 25; Hib 11:31 * 3:2: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26 * 3:5: Mbo 12:3, 73:8+

Ve saawe isov, ipapait tauu pa uraat tintiina. *

Yav ngilaanji ngiira rigmon, ene irau iburig, ve ighan su tiina kat le isov. ⁶ Avoon, ene raraate imin yav. Ene anonaan sirivu ee tau saghati kat. Saawe isov, isasavia saveen sasaghati naol itaghton ngar to taan. Tauta igham anonaan tomania loloon, ngar toit, ve gabuaan isov isaghat ila Maaron maata, ve ivaghamunia lepoghaan le isaghat kat, imin yav ighan nugh tiina le isov. Pasaa, ngar tau ilam pa Neer Saghati nugh tooni, tauta ipapaburigin ghiit gha tasasavia saveen sasaghati ivotvot ila avoon. *

⁷ Iit tamtamon irau tapamor gabua maata maata le timormor timin borauna. Ngai to su, man, moot, ve gabua to te paam. Ene tamtamon tipamor zi le tisov. ⁸ Eemon tamtamon eta irau ingin poghania tauu aavo ne mako. Pasaa, avoon, ene gabua saghati kat. Le mariaon mako. Saawe isov, isasavia saveen sasaghati, ve ivavaghamunia lepoggh to tamtamon imin gabua lilia. *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Avoon, ene gabua eemon. Ve ighamgham uraat ru. Ipapait Tamaan Maaron, ve isiksik saveen saghati pa zetaanna tau Maaron ighur zi tigham i tauu naagho na. Tauvene saveen maata ru ta ivotvot ila avoon, poia ve saghati. Yam tonvetaz tsiau, aghita. Ngar tauvene iduduun mako. *

¹¹ Mindai, te tomania yaa irau tivot pa taan puura eemon? Mako. ¹² Ve irau ai fik ighur anoonja imin ai oliv, ma ai vaen ighur anoonja imin ai fik? Mako. Ma te irau itoor ghi imin yaa poia to ghunuun? Mako. *

Maaron, i ngar poia puughu

¹³ Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe i le ngar poia ve ighazon pa Maaron ngar tooni, i aat itatan tauu, ve igham ngar

poia pa tamtamon. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, tauta itotoi yes tau lezi ngar poia.

¹⁴ Eemon isaav ighe aghita zeetmimja tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu lolomim, ve saawe isov ail eez to atatan zi ve agham taumim ezamim imin tiina, na apait taumim aghe lemim ngar tiina sov. Ena agham karom pa taumim. Pasaa, ngar saghati tau aghamghamu na, ene itaghton saveen onoon to Maaron mako. ¹⁵ Ngar tauvene ilam pa nugh sambam mako. Ene ngar to taan ve ngar to loloon munjaana. Neer Saghati imin puughu pani. ¹⁶ Aloon. Isaav ighe taghita zetaanna tau lezi gabua katini ve ireu loloon, ve saawe isov tail eez to tatatan zetaanna ve tagham tauun ezaan imin tiina, ene irau gabua eta ilaan duduun mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati maata maata. *

¹⁷ Eemon ngar tau igheen sambam ve izilam, ene igham ghiit tataghton ngar ngalaanja imin maata. Mako igham ghiit tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon luuma ve ngar marowa irau saawe. Ve igham ghiit tayooz ariiaan pa tauun ngar toit mako, ve tamin lonloon pa zetaanna ngar toozi. Ve igham ghiit loloon isaghatin tamtamon kat ve tauul zi, ve tatotoi ngar popoia maata maata. Ve takis ngar isov tane tunja, ve tagham zi toman loloon. *

¹⁸ Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa lupuun tamtamon timin eemon, ve tiuluul zi leso tileep poia toman lolozu luuma na, yes timin tamtamon tau tivazogh aniin uuve popoiazi. Murei, uraat toozi tawe pale ighur anoonja, ve ngar duduunja ivot. *

4

Taghur loloon pa gabua to taan sov

¹ Puughu mindai ta kokaan ve mal-mal ivotvot ila sosomim? Lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta

* **3:6:** Mk 7:15 * **3:8:** Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+ * **3:9-10:** Gnp 1:27 * **3:12:** Mt 7:16 * **3:16:** 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+ * **3:17:** Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18 * **3:18:** Is 32:17; Mt 5:9

ngar naol tana ipaparav ila lolomim, ve ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar saghati tauvene. *

² Yam lolomim ighaar aghe agham lemim gabua naol to taan. Eemon irau agham zi mako. Tauta lolomim irav gham pa zeetmimnja gabua toozi, ve yamja avakokai gham, ve avar-avu gham gha amatmaat. Yau nasaav payam. Gabua tau lolomim itan pani na, yam irau aghamu mako. Pasaa, aghason Maaron pani mako. ³ Ve isaav ighe aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, i irau igham payam mako. Pasaa, ngar tsiam iduduun mako, ve aghasoni pa gabua soroksorok to ipabees tinimim mon. *

⁴ Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam awatagh mako? Ngar to ghuruun loloon pa gabua to taan, ene igham ghiit tamin Maaron koinja. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur loolo pa gabua to taan, ene imin Maaron koia. *

⁵ Saveenja tibooode pataghaan tauvene:

“Avuvu tau Maaron ighuru ila loloon ne, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov inarui i mon.” *

Mindai, saveen tane, yam aghita aghe saveen sorok? *

⁶ Eemon poia to Maaron tau iza-zaa toit, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauta saveen ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.” *

⁷ Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila Maaron saamba, ve aparav ariaan

tomania Neer Saghati. Leso ighau payam. *

⁸ Yam aat ala agharau Maaron, o i ilat igharau gham. Yam zeran sasaghatmim tau ayooz ila eez ru na, apul ngar to taan ileple, ve ataghon ngar to Maaron mon! Agharaat taumim, lesa lolomim tomania ngar tsiam ingalaan mon ila i maata. *

⁹ Anin ve tintinmim muul sov. Aghilaal sosor tsiam, lolomim ipatanan pani, ve atan tiina pa taumim. *

¹⁰ Atatan taumim ila Maaron maata. Leso i tauu ipakur gham. *

Tasavia saveen saghati pa ze-taanja sov

¹¹ Yam tonjetaz, asavia saveen saghati pa zeetmimnja sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ivelegh iitete, ve ighita ighe i neer saghati, ene i ivelegh tutuun to Maaron paam, ve ighita tutuun tawe imin gabua sorok. Yo sei tau ugham tauvene, na yo uleep ila tutuun to Maaron saamba mako, ve utaghoni mako. Ena upakur taum sorok. Pasaa, yo ughe taum ugabiiz tutuun ve ughita sindei ta poia to utaghoni, ve sindei ta irau upuli. *

¹² Aloonj. Maaron tauu ighur tutuun, ve uraat to gabizoonj tamtamon, ene igheen ila i tauu niima. I irau igham mulin tamtamon, ve irau ivaghamun zi. Tauvene yo sei, ta ughe umin tiina ve ugabiiz etam ite? *

Tanumeer tauun sorok sov

¹³ Aloonj! Yam tau asavsaav aghe: “Aazne, ma bogzo, mako niraav nila nugh eta, ve nileep ta sewe irau ndaman ee ve niraukol pa lemai gabua. Leso niyau lemai gabua katini. Le isov, o nimuul nilam.” *

¹⁴ Yam lemim ngar mako! Gabua tau bogzo pale ivot payam na, yam

* **4:1:** 1Pe 2:11 * **4:3:** Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22 * **4:4:** Mt 6:24; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15 * **4:5:** Ziiri tane, le eez naol to tatoora. Eez ite, ene vene: “Maaron tau ighur Avuvu ila loloon ne, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov inarui i mon.” Ve eez imin tol pani, ene vene: “Ngar tau igheen ila loloon ne, ighamgham pa gabua naol. Ve eez imin paan pani, ene vene: “Maaron ighur Avuvu ileep ila loloon, ve ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe Avuvu tane inarui i tauu mon.” * **4:5:** Igham 34:14 * **4:6:** Mbo 138:6; Lp 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5+ * **4:7:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+ * **4:8:** Yems 1:8, 27; 1Yo 3:3 * **4:9:** Mt 5:4 * **4:10:** Mt 23:12 * **4:11:** Mbo 15:3; Mt 7:1+; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1 * **4:12:** Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 * **4:13:** Lu 12:16+

awataghi? Mako. Lepoghamim to taan, ene imin yav mbuasa tau imbu izaa, ve malau mako imbiriis gha ilale. *

¹⁵ Yam aat asaav tauvene: “Ighe Tiina toit loolo tauvene, ene aat taleep ve tagham uraat tane. Ighe mako, ene aat mako.” *

¹⁶ Eemon yam asavsaav tauvene mako. Yam apapait taumim ve apapakur gham sorok pa uraat tau aghe aghamu na. Ngar pakuruun isov tauvene, ene saghati kat. ¹⁷ Tauvene matamim ingal poi. Pa ighe tamtamon eta ighilaal ngar poia tau i aat itaghoni, eemon ighamu mako, ene i igham sosor. *

5

Saveen tau injarui yes kuaz tauja tau titatan yes mbolaanja

¹ Yam kuaz tauja, aloon. Lolomim isaghat ve ataj tiina pa taumim. Pa patanjani tintiina kat ighe ivot payam tane. *

² Kuaz tsiam naol tau andoundou zi na, ene aat tisaghatiir le tisov. Ve nonoghiinja tsiam popoiazi, up pale irav zi le timotmot. ³ Gol ve silva tsiam tau asiir ivaghamunia le isaghat na, ene pale ipavotvotin gham pa sosor tsiam, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya injarui gham, ve yav ighan gham. Pasaa, aazne, taleep ila saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov. Eemon yam azuari gham pa ndoun lemim kuaz maata maata. *

⁴ Aghita! Yes uraata tau tighamgham uratoi uum tsiam, ve tiluplup aniinj tsiam na, yam avatombanoi zi, ve aghol poghani zi mako. Atuya toozi sirivu tau atatani izi ighen na, tomania taniiz toozi, ene iboboob izala pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Injin Gabua Naol Isov Na gha iloonja wa. Ve i pale iyat ngar saghati tau yam agham pazi na. *

⁵ Lepoghamim to taan, ene poia le poia kat. Tinimim ibees kat pa gabua to ulimim. Aghan tiina, aghun tiina, ve atum atum le amin ngai tau saawe igharau pa ngaliinja. *

⁶ Yes zeran dudunazi tau lezi sosor eta mako na, yam apapayooz zi pa savsaveen, ve arav zi timatmaat. Ve yes tipamuul malmal payam mako. *

Tayooz ariaan ve tasanjan muleen to Tiina toit

⁷ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani, ve asanjan muleen to Tiina toit. Agham ngar pa yes tau tivazogh aniinj ila uum. Yes tipasul mako. Atezi izi, ve tasanjan aaz ve uman to igham aniinj anoonja ivot. *

⁸ Yam tauvene paam. Atemim izi, ayooz ariaan, ve asanjan Tiina toit. Pa saawe to muleen tooni, ene igharau wa. *

⁹ Ayau avomim pa zeetmimnja sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, Maaron pale igabiiz gham paam ve ighur atuya payam. Aghita. Neer tau pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ilam iyooz ataman aavo wa. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar pa yes propet tau muun tivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon. Onoon, patanjani naol ivot pazi ve tileep saghat kat. Eemon tiyooz ariaan, ve tibaad patanjani naol tawe. Tauta aazne, tapait zi ve taghit zi taghe Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina izaa toozi. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itotoi gham pa ngar tau Maaron ighe ataghoni. Ve agham ngar pa Yop paam. Sinain tooni, yam aloonja wa. I paam, patanjani naol ighamu. Eemon iyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani naol tawe, le irau Maaron iuule gha lepoogh tooni poia muul. Ngar tau Maaron igham pani, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Maaron toit, loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve iuluul ghiit pa patanjani toit. *

* **4:14:** Mbo 39:4, 144:4 * **4:15:** Mbanj 18:21 * **4:17:** Lu 12:47 * **5:1:** Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9
 * **5:3:** Mt 6:19 * **5:4:** Lo 24:14+ * **5:5:** Lu 12:19, 16:19+ * **5:6:** Mt 5:39 * **5:7:** Mk 4:26+;
 Lu 21:19; Hib 10:36+ * **5:8:** Ro 13:11+; 1Pe 4:7 * **5:9:** 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11 * **5:10-11:** Yop 1:20, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12

¹² Yam tonjvetaz, gabua tiina kat tau yam irau matamim kisini, ene vene: Isaav ighe ambu saveen pa uraat ma gabua eta, na awaat gabua eta to sambam ma taan, ma gabua ite paam eeza to apariaan saveen tsiam tana sov. Isaav ighe ambu saveen to agham gabua eta, na asaav mon aghe: “Vee, yau aat naghamu.” Ve ighe lolomim pa ghamuunni mako, na asaav ghazona aghe: “Yau irau naghamu mako.” Asaav mon tau-vene, ve ataghon saveen tsiam. Mako pale agham sosor, ve Maaron ighur atuya payam. *

Sunjuun to zeran duduazi le tapiri tiina

¹³ Isaav ighe tsiam eta ileep toman patanani, i aat ighason Maaron to iuule. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ileep poia ve tintini, i aat imbou ve ipakur Maaron eeza. *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imoroon, i aat imbaan pa yes tau tingin lupuun to Krisi na. Leso tilam tilin ngoreen izala paavo, ve tighason Maaron to iuule. *

¹⁵ Isaav ighe tisun pa Maaron ve tighur ila tigde i irau igharaat tamtamon tana, ene aat Maaron iuule gha tiini poia muul. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tana igham sosor eta, ene aat Maaron ireua. *

¹⁶ Tauvene yam avotia sosor tsiam pa taumim, ve avaghuru taumim ila sunjuun tsiam. Leso Maaron iuul gham gha tinimim poia. Pasaa, sunjuun to tamtamon duduazi le tapiri tiina, ve ighurghur anoon. *

¹⁷ Agham ngar pa propet Ilia. I tamtamon raraate imin iit. Eemon saawe tau isun ariaan toman loolo, ve ighason Maaron to ipoon uman, Maaron iloon sunjuun tooni, ve uman rigta izi mako le irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. *

¹⁸ Murei ra, Ilia isun muul ve Maaron igham uman izi, ve aniin titum muul. *

Tapaduduun yes tau tisor pa eez to Maaron

¹⁹ Yam tonjvetaz, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta isosor pa eez to saveen onoon, na yam lemim uraat to apaduduuna, ve aghamu imuul ilam itaghon eez to Maaron. *

²⁰ Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham sosor ve isapir pa eez to saveen onoon, ve tsiam eta igham imuul ilam itaghon eez to Maaron, i pale igham mulin tamtamon tana anunu pa mateegh, ve imin eez to Maaron ireu sosor tooni isov ilale. *

* **5:12:** Mt 5:33+ * **5:13:** Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16 * **5:14:** Mk 6:13, 16:18 * **5:15:** Yo 20:23
 * **5:16:** Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9 * **5:17:** 1King 17:1+; Lu 4:25 * **5:18:** 1King 18:42+ * **5:19:** Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1 * **5:20:** 1Pe 4:8

Rau Tau Petrus Iboode Imin Maata 1 Pita—1 Peter

¹ Yau Petrus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon to Maaron tau aleep irau nugh nugh izi taan sirivu to Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, ve Bitinia. Onoon, lepoogh tsiam to taan, yam aleep amin loomba mon. Eemon nugh tsiam duduun, ene sambam. *

² Muun geeg, Tamaan Maaron isi-igh gham amin le itaghon tauu ngar tooni. Ve ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana, i igham gham amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Tauta aazne, ataghon ngar to Yesu Krisi, ve Yesu sin tooni izala pavomim gha angalaan ila Maaron maata wa. *

Poia tiina to Maaron izaa tsiam, ve igham gham aleep poia kat toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Maaron igham ghiit tamin paaghu wa. Tauta aazne taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia to nugh sambam

³⁻⁴ Iit tapait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa poia tooni. Pa i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve aate waaro iit kat. Aghita. I ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh, ve ila burigiin to Krisi, iit tagham lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauta ezaan pa lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok, ve aazne taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh tawe. *

Lepoogh tau isasaan ghiit izi nugh sambam, ene poia mon. Ve irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ingini pait. *

⁵ Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron tauu tapiri imin sigheu payam. Ve i pale ingin gham tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mbon Murei, mako itotoi uleen tooni ivot ighazoon, ve

igham mulin gham. Uleen tawe, i igharaata pataghaan wa. *

⁶ Yam agham ngar pa gabua naol tau nasavi zi ne, tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Onoon, saawe tane, yam aat lolomim ipatanan. Pasaa, tovaan maata maata ivotvot payam. Eemon tovaan tau ivotvot payam na, eta ivot sorok mako. Tisov tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve tigheen malau mako. Pale tisov. *

⁷ Saawe tau tigharaat gol, tighuru ila yav, leso yav ighan muun ighau pani le ingalaan kat. Onoon, tamtamon tighita gol tighe ene kuaz tauu. Eemon gol irau ighen le alok mako. Murei pale ilale. Ve ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gol. Tauta Maaron ipul tovaan siriv tivot payam, leso itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ighamu ingalaan kat imin gol tau tighuru ila yav. Isaav ighe ay-ooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ene itotoi ighe ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene saawe tau Yesu Krisi itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ene pale Maaron ipakur gham ve ezamim imin tiina. *

⁸ Onoon, yam aghita Krisi pa matamim pai eta soone. Eemon aghur ila tooni, ve lolomim ighen tooni kat. Tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe atoova to asavia lolomim, pale asavia izaa to saa? Gabua eta irao mako. *

⁹ Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi aghe i pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. Ve aazne, aghitghita ghuruun ila tsiam anoon siriv ivotvot. *

Muun, yes propet tisavia uraat to Krisi

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Uraat tau Krisi ighamu to igham mulin gham, tomania poia to Maaron tau aazne izazaa tsiam, yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliina na tisavia muun wa. Eemon tighazoon pa saveen toozi tawe puughu mako.

* **1:1:** Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+ * **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13 * **1:3-4:** Yo 3:3; Ep 1:18+; Tit 3:5+ * **1:3-4:** Kol 1:5; 2Tim 4:8 * **1:5:** Yo 10:28, 17:11+; Jud 1:1 * **1:6:** Mt 5:12; 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 5:10 * **1:7:** Mbo 66:10+; Yems 1:3 * **1:8:** Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7 * **1:9:** Ro 6:22

Tauta tiil saveen tana ngara, ve tizuari zi tighe le tiwatagh katin puughu: Pale njez o Maaron igham mulin tamtamon tooni? Ve uraat tawe pale ivot mindai? Pasaa, Krii Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolozi na, ipaghazonai zi pa gabua siriv ighe: Krii aat ibaad patanani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o eeza tiina ivot ighazon, ve ileep toman mbonari tiina izi nugh sambam. *

12 Tauvene Maaron ipaghazonai yes propet pa ngar tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: Aliina tau tisavia na, ene inarui yes tauzi mako. Saveen toozi inarui gham. Saveen tawe ighengheen tauvene ilam ilam le saawe toit, ra anoonja ivot. Ve aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaana tau Maaron imbaano sambam ve izilam na, ipaburigin yes uraata to Krii gha tisavia vaaru poia payam, tauta aghazon pa gabua tana. Gabua tau ivot payam na, yes anela paam tighe le tiwataghi, o poi. *

Lit aat tataghon ngar patabuyaana

13 Tauvene agharaat ngar tsiam ve anjin taumim poi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron ariaana, ve aghur matamim pa poia tooni tau pale izaa tsiam. Saawe tau Yesu Krii imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazon, ene pale poia tooni tawe ivot mataghare. *

14 Muun, yam akankaan pa Maaron, ve lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol to taan. Eemon aazne, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natna, ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. Tauvene apul ngar to lolomim munjaana igham pooz payam muul sov. *

15 Pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i patabuyaana. Tauvene yam irau ataghon ngar raraate imin eval tiina to taan ne mako. Laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar patabuyaana mon imin i tauu. **16** Saveena tibooode pataghaana tauvene:

“Yau patabuyaana. Tauvene yam paam aat ataghon ngar patabuyaana imin yau.” *

17 Maaron tau yam asunsaun pani ve awatwaato aghe Tamamim na, i ivool to tamtamon eta mako. Saawe tau ighe igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ighur atuya pa iit tamtamon tasov itaghon ngar tau iit enaena taghamghamu na. Tauvene saawe tuuku tau aleep izi taan na, yam aat aroi pani, ve ataghon ngar tooni. Pa yam awatagh: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam duduun mako. Ene aleep imin loom pani mon. *

Maaron ighol atuya to sosor toit pa Krii sin tooni

18 Yam awatagh: Ngar naol tau aghamu ila to timbumimna na, le anoonja poia eta mako. Muun, yam ataghon ngar tana le avaghamgham. Eemon aazne, Maaron ighol sosor tsiam atuya, tauta ipas gham avot pa ngar tana, ve igham gham amin le wa. Gabua tau i ipuli to ighol sosor tsiam atuya, ene irau isaghat imin gol ve silva mako. *

19 Gabua tawe, ene Krii tauu sin tooni tau iliiv kuaz ta naol ne. I, tiravu imaata imin sipsip naatu tau poia le poia kat. Gabuaana eta isaghat mako. *

20 Muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, ngar tooni igheen pataghaana ighe imbaana Krii ilam, leso igham mulin ghiit. Maaron ighe iuul gham. Tauta saawe paaghu tane tau i ipasov uraat tooni, i imbaana Krii ilam gha itotoi tauu ivot ighazon ila tamtamon matazi. *

21 Murei, Krii imaata, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve igham Krii le eeza tau tiina le tiina kat. Ve aazne, Krii ipaburigin gham gha aghur ila to Maaron, tauta aghurghur

* **1:10-11:** Mbo 22; Is 53; Mt 13:17+; Lu 24:26+

21:34; 1Tes 5:6+

* **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+

* **1:17:** Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+

* **1:18:** 1Kor 6:20

* **1:19:** Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9

* **1:20:** Ga 4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26

* **1:12:** Mban 2:2+; Ep 3:8+

* **1:13:** Lu 12:35,

* **1:16:** Wkp 11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14

* **1:18:** 1Kor 6:20

* **1:19:** Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9

* **1:21:** Mban 2:24; Pil 2:9

matamim pa saawe to i igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. *

Taghur loloon pa tonvetaz toit to Krisi

²² Aazne, yam aghur ila saveen onoon to vaaru poia ve ataghoni, tauta angalaan ila Maaron maata wa. Tauvene lolomim igheen to tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve aghamgham poghani zi. Eemon yam aat azuari gham le aghur lolomim pazi kat. *

²³ Pasaa, Maaron ivazogh saveen tooni ila lolomim imin aniiñ uuve poia, ve saveen tana itoor gham amin paaghu wa. Saveen tooni irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu aliina maata yaryaare tau pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

²⁴ Saveenja tibooode pataghaan tauvene:

“Tamtamon to taan, tisov timatmaat rekrekia imin kikiliñ.

Ve gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tighamgham ezazi pani, ene imin manman ruungu tau timalai rekrekia ve titaptap.

Kikiliñ imatmaat, ve manman ruungu titaptap.

²⁵ Eemon Neer Tiina aliina, ene ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.” *

Saveen tane, ene vaaru poia tau tivo-tia payam na. *

2

Iit aat loloon pa lonjaan Maaron saveen tooni

¹ Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol, tomania ngar karom, yam apul zi tisov tileplez. Ve apamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam sov. Yam aat aghur ila kat, toman lolomim. Zeetmimnja tau lezi gabua katini na, aghur koi pazi sov, ve asinai zeetmimnja sov. *

² Saveen to Maaron ingalaan mon. Ngar saghati eta igheen ila loolo

mako. Ve ipalot gham pa lepoogh to anunumim imin tuz tau yes geegeu tighunu. Tauvene yam aat aghe le alonloona, imin geegeu tau ngarig gha tipoop zi na lolozi pa ghunuun tuz. Leso ngar to Krisi itum imin tiina ila lolomim, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poi. ³ Tauvene saveen to Tiina toit, akisi tunja. Pa poia tooni, taumim atoova ve ayamaana wa. *

Krisi tamtamon tooni timin rumei to Maaron Avuvu

⁴ Krisi, i imin maet maata yaryaare tau ikis rumei to Maaron iyooz ari-aan. Tauvene yam anaruini ala. Onoon, tamtamon tiveleghe tige i tamtamon sorok, ve tizori. Eemon Maaron tauu ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve loolo igheen tooni kat. I ighita Krisi imin maet paghuuna ee tau atuya tiina kat. ⁵ Yam tau aleep ila lupuun to Krisi loolo na paam, asov amin maet matazi yaryaare tau Maaron iraorao rumei tooni pani, lesa tauu Avuvu ileep ilon ila. Ve yam amin zeran patabuyaana to watoonrau, lesa abees pa Maaron. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin gham, tauta asunsun pa Maaron ve apapaiti, ve aghamgham uraat ve ngar popoia maata maata. Ila uraat to Krisi, uraat ve ngar tsiam naol tana timin watoonrau popoia ila Maaron maata. *

⁶ Saveenja tibooode pataghaan tauvene:

“Aghita. Yau pale naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion. Maet tawe, paghuuna kat ve atuya tiina. Taug naghuru to ipari-aan rumei tsiau.

Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene aat tighita ghuruun ila toozi anoonja. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” *

⁷ Yam tau aghur ila na, aghita Krisi imin maet paghuuna kat tau atuya tiina na. Eemon yes tau tighur

* 1:22: Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18

103:15, 119:89

* 1:25: Mt 5:18, 24:35

* 2:5: Ro 12:1; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Syg 1:6

* 1:23: Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18

* 2:1: Ep 4:25; Kol 3:8+; Hib 12:1

* 2:6: Is 28:16; Ro 9:33

* 1:25: Mbo

* 2:3: Mbo 34:8

ila mako na, Maaron aliinja ziiri ru iduduun pazi kat:

“Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta tighuru imin puughu pa ruum. Leso ipaloti, ve ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo. *

⁸ Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titap tizi.

Ve siriv tighita ve tirere pani.

Tauta igham zi titap.” *

Yes titap pasaa, tizoroor Maaron aliinja. Ngar toozi tawe, Maaron ighuru pazi pataghaan wa. *

Maaron tamtamon tooni timin zeran to watoonrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina

⁹ Eemon yam, Maaron isiigh gham amin le, ve igham gham amin lupuun eemon wa. Yam zeran to watoonrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina. Ve yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron. I ipoi gham gha apul ngar to ndoroom, ve alon ala ghazona tooni loolo, lesa avotia ngar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham payam na. Ghazona tawe, paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ighe tagham ngar pani, ene aat ngar toit imbool. *

¹⁰ Muun, yam aleep ilon ila lupuun to Maaron mako. Ve aazne, yam amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Muun, i loolo isaghatin gham mako. Ve aazne, loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam wa. *

Tagham ngar tau iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi

¹¹ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aghita: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam mako. Yam aleep pani imin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiam duduun, ene sambam. Tauvene naghe napalot gham: Ngar sasaghati naol tau lolomim ighaar pani na, apul zi tileplez. Ene nasavia ngar to lolomim mungaana tau ipaparav tomania ngar to anunuun. *

¹² Yam aat agham ngar duduuna mon ila yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na matazi. Onoon, aazne, tingal saveen naol payam tighe yam zeran to ghamuun ngar saghati. Eemon isaav ighe tighit gham ataghon ngar poia, ene pale igham zi titoor ngar toozi. Leso saawe tau Maaron ilam ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon, yes paam pale tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

Taleep ila daaba toit sambazi ve taloon alinazi

(Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

¹³ Yam amin Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba pait na, yam aat aleep ila sambazi ve aloon saveen toozi. Tauvene aleep ila kinik to Rom tau eeza tiina kat na saamba. *

¹⁴ Ve daaba siriv tau tinginngin nugh na paam, azoor zi sov. Aleep ila sambazi, ve aloon saveen toozi. Pa yam awatagh: Kinik ighur zi, lesa tighur atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi ve titatan zi, ve tipakur yes tau titaghon ngar poia na. ¹⁵ Tauvene Maaron ighe yam agham ngar poia mon. Lesa apoon yes kankanona tau tingalngal saveen pait ne avozi, ve tipul saveen toozi tawe ileple. Zeran tawe, saveen toozi imin saveen to borauna. *

¹⁶ Onoon, ila uraat to Krisi, yam amin besoon muul mako. Eemon agham ngar aghe: “Aazne, yau nanngin taug. Tauvene saa ngar tau naghe naghamu, ene irau naghamu.” Vene sov. Pa ighe agham ngar tauvene, ene pale imin puughu payam pa ghamuun sosor. Yam aat ataghon ngar tau itotoi ighe yam besoon to Maaron. *

¹⁷ Tauvene matamim tatanin tamtamon eta sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon lezi ezazi, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yam aat agham ngar poia mon pazi. Ve lolomim pa tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve

* **2:7:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 * **2:8:** Is 8:14 * **2:8:** Lu 2:34, 20:18 * **2:9:** Igham 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Syg 5:10 * **2:10:** Ro 9:25+ * **2:11:** Ro 13:14; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+ * **2:12:** Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15 * **2:13:** Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1 * **2:15:** Tit 2:8 * **2:16:** Ga 5:1, 13

agham poghani zi, aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve atandagh pa kinik.

Saveen tau injarui yes besoonja
(Ep 6:5-8; Kol 3:22-25)

¹⁸ Aiyo, yau leg saveen rig pa yam besoonja. Yam aat atatan taumim, aleep ila daaba tsiam sambazi, ve atandagh pazi. Yes tau tighamgham poghani gham ve titotoi ngar marowa payam, ve yes tau tighamgham ari-aanja payam na paam. *

¹⁹ Onoon, isaav ighe matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve tamtamon tighur patanjani payam, ene iduduun mako. Eemon isaav ighe ayooz ari-aan pa badoon patanjani tana, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham.

²⁰ Eemon isaav ighe yam agham ngar saghati ve tilos gham, ve abaad patanjani tana, ene pale sei ipait gham? Mako. Ve isaav ighe abaad patanjani pa taghoniin ngar duduunja, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham. *

Tayooz ari-aan pa badoon patanjani, leso tataghon Yesu aaghe niia

²¹ Maaron ipoi gham amin le, leso ataghon ngar tauvene. Aghita. Krisi ibaad patanjani tiina kat to iuul gham. I itotoi gham pa ngar tooni tawe, leso aghita ve ataghon aaghe niia. *

²² "I igham sosor eta mako, ve saveen karom eta ivot ila aavo mako." *

²³ Ve saawe tau tisik saveen veleghiin pani, i iyol saveen toozi mako. In-eneen mon. Ve saawe tau tighur yavyavuun pani, i isavia saveen eta to iparoi zi mako. I inumeer Maaron, ve ipul tauu ila i niima. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Gabizoon to Maaron, ene iduduun mon. *

²⁴ Saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor toit atuya izala ai pambaroon, i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina kat ila tiini. Leso tasov pa ghamuun ngar saghati, ve

taleep poia ila tooni, ve tataghon ngar duduunja mon. Tauvene zibzib niia tau igheen ila Krisi tiini, tauta igharaat gham gha poiamim wa. *

²⁵ Muun, yam aleep imin sipsip tau tisagsag. Ve aazne, amuul alam to Nnginiin tsiam Krisi wa. I Neer tau maata pa anunumim irau saawe. *

3

Saveen injarui yes vaivaija

¹⁻² Yam zilivaa vaivaija paam, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimja sambazi. Isaav ighe toozi siriv tizor-zoor Maaron aliija, na yamja avazorai gham sov. Apul saveen pazi. Pa ighe tighit gham atandagh pazi, ve aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve agham ngar ngalaanja mon, ene pale ngar tsiam tana igherev zi tila pa Krisi. Leso yes paam tighur ila tooni, ve timin le. *

³ Eez naol tau tagharaat tauun leso paghunaan ila tamtamon matazi imin tapirai dabaan raua, ma tapabood ghiit pa gabua milmilia, ma tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiinja popoiazi tau atuyazi tintiina, yam zilivaa agham ngar tiina pani sov. Pa ene gabua sorok to uliin mon. ⁴ Yam aat azuari gham pa tikoon tauu. Ene ngar popoia to Maaron tau igheen ila loloon. Isaav ighe yam atatan taumim ve ataghon ngar luuma, na ngar tsiam tana pale imin tikoon tauu payam. Tikoon tauvene irau isaghat mako. Pale igheen taghon taghon gha ila. Ve ila Maaron maata, ene gabua tiina ve gabua tauu. *

⁵ Muun, yes zilivaa patabuyaanja tau tighurghur matazi pa Maaron na, tigharaat tauzi tauvene. Yes titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwazja sambazi. ⁶ Imin Sara. I ilonloon aza-awa Abaram aliija, ve ipoi ighe 'tiina tooni.' Isaav ighe yam zilivaa agham

* **2:18:** 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+ * **2:20:** 1Pe 3:14, 17, 4:14+ * **2:21:** Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6

* **2:22:** Is 53:9; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:15 * **2:23:** Mk 15:4+; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 * **2:24:** Is

53:5; Ro 6:10+ * **2:25:** Is 53:6; Yo 10:14; Hib 13:20 * **3:1-2:** 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5 * **3:4:** 1Tim 2:9+

ngar poia, ve aroi mako ve anumeer Maaron, ene aat ataghon Sara ngar tooni, ve amin i natlivaŋa.

⁷ Ve yam vaivaiŋa zitamoot paam. Matamim izi pa azuwamimŋa sov. Lepoogh tsiam tomani zi, matamim iŋgal zi, ve agham poghani zi. Pa yam awatagh: Yes tapirizi tiina mako. Ve Maaron ighe itotoi poia tooni pazi leso tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni raraate imin yam. Tauvene isaav ighe agham saghatin zi, ene pale Maaron ipoon taliŋa pa sunjuuŋ tsiam. *

Talup ghiit tamin eemon, ve tagham poghania tamtamon

⁸ Aiyo, nasavia saveeŋ tane, ve isov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ipataŋan, na lolomim ipataŋan tomania. Ve ighe loolo poia, na lolomim poia tomania. Lolomim pa tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve agham poghani zi. Ve lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi. Ve agham pa ezamim sov. Yam aat atatan taumim. *

⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Ve ighe tisik saveeŋ saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na ayoli sov. Yam aat agham poghani zi, ve aghason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa toozi. Pasaa, i ipoi gham amin le, leso ataghon ngar tane. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale poia tooni izaa tsiam paam. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, Maaron aliŋa isaav tauvene:

“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa lepoogh poia, ve ighe ighita saawe poia ve ileep toman tintini, i aat iŋgin poghania aavo. Leso saveeŋ saghati, ma karom eta ivot ila aavo sov.

¹¹ Ve i aat ighur muuri pa ngar saghati, ve igham ngar poia

mon. Ve izuari ghi pa ngar luuma, ve iil eez to yesŋa tamtamon tisov tivalupu zi timin eemon ve tileep poia.

¹² Pasaa, Neer Tiina maata pa tamtamon dudunazi, ve ighurghur taliŋa pa sunjuuŋ toozi.

Eemon yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, i maata ighaughau pazi ve ighurghur koi pazi.” *

Saveeŋ iŋarui yes tau tibiaad patanani pa Krisi eeza

¹³ Isaav ighe yam azuari gham pa ghamuun ngar poia, na sei pale irau ivaghamun gham? Mako. * *

¹⁴ Eemon isaav ighe ataghon ngar dudunŋa ve abaad patanani pani, na lolomim poia. Pasaa, poia to Maaron pale izaa tsiam. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar eta to tiparoi gham, na aroi ve agham ngar naol sov. *

¹⁵ Yam aat aghur Krisi imin Tiina tsiam ila lolomim ve apatab pani.

Saawe isov, agharaat ngar tsiam poi. Ighe tamtamon tighason gham pa ghuruun ila tsiam, na yam irau ayol ghasoniŋ toozi, ve apagha-zonai zi pa puughu tau aghurghur matamim pa saawe to Krisi igham mulin gham. *

¹⁶ Ve aloon. Saawe tau yam ayol ghasoniŋ toozi, matamim veleghin zi sov. Asavia saveeŋ marowa ve saveeŋ poia mon pazi. Aazne, tamtamon tiyauyau avozi payam, ve tivavaghamunia ezamim pasaa, yam agham ngar poia itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tau awataghi aghe ene iŋgalaan mon ila Maaron maata. Leso koiamimŋa tawe tighita ngar poia tau aghamghamu na, ve mayazi. *

* **3:7:** Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19 * **3:8:** Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10, 16; Pil 2:2+ * **3:9:** Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15

* **3:12:** Mbo 34:12+ * **3:13:** Onoon, tamtamon irau tivaghamunia iit tamtamon to Krisi anonjaan.

Eemon irau tivaghamunia anunuun ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron iŋginŋin ghiit. * **3:13:** Mt 10:28; Ro

8:31, 35+ * **3:14:** Mt 5:10; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14 * **3:15:** Kol 4:6 * **3:16:** Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12

17 Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron ighe tabaad patanani pa ngar poia tau taghamu ne, ene poia. Tayok pani mon. Eemon isaav ighe tagham ngar saghati ve tabaad patanani pani, ene poia mako. *

Krisi, i neer duduunja. Eemon ibaad patanani, lesa igham ghiit tala to Maaron

18 Agham ngar pa Krisi. I neer duduunja kat. Eemon i igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiin niaan, ve iyamaan yavyavuun ila tiini gha imaata, lesa ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tala to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare izi sambam. 19 Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivotia Maaron aliinja pa avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na. † *

20 Muun, saawe to Noa, avuvu sasaghati tawe tizoroor Maaron aliinja. Eemon i ighur atuya pazi rekia mako. I isanjan Noa le ipasov uraat to vaghuzuun waan, ra ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tilon tila waan loolo na, eval mako. Yes liim ve tol mon. Ve saawe tau yaa ivon toman tapiri, Maaron iuul zi ve tileep poia. *

21 Yaa tawe, ene imin ngar to ghamuun yaa tau aazne igham mulin gham na. Ene nasavia ngar tau tirughuuz ghiit ve muun ighau pa tiniin ne mako. Pasaa, ngar duduun to ghamuun yaa, ene vene: Iit taghason Maaron to igham ghiit tangalaan ila i maata, ve tambu saveen to tataghon ngar tooni. Ngar tauvene irau igham mulin gham pasaa, Maaron ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh wa. *

22 Ve i izala pa sambam, gha aazne ileep ila Maaron niima tapir. Tauta anjela tomania avuvu maata maata tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na, tisov tileep ila i saamba. *

4

Ngar to yes tau Krisi igham zi timin paaghu

1-2 Tauvene saawe tau Krisi ileep izi taan, i ibaad patanani, ve iyamaan yavyavuun ila tiini, lesa iuul ghiit. Yam tauvene paam. Ataghon ngar to Krisi tana, agharaat gham, ve asanjan pa badoon patanani. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ibaad patanani pa Krisi eeza ve iyamaan yavyavuun ila tiini, ene i ipul ngar saghati wa. Tauvene saawe tau i ileep izi taan, ngar to loolo mungaana irau igham pooz pani muul mako. I pale itaghon Maaron loolo. *

3 Ngar sasaghati maata maata tau yes kankanoonja lolozu ighaar pani na, yam agham zi irao. Aghita: Muun, lolomim ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol imin: matamim saghati imin ngavuun, aghunghun le avaghamgham, aluplup gham pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun toman oroor tiina, ve abesbees pa maaron karomnja tau tutuun to Maaron ingalsekin ghiit pazi na. *

4 Ve aazne, zeetmimnja tighit gham ve tigham ngar naol. Pasaa, yam apaak zi ve yamja alup gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol tawe muul mako. Tauta tisiksik saveen sasaghati naol payam, ve tivevelegh gham. 5 Eemon murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Neer Tiina naagho, ve tivotia ngar tau tighamu izi taan na pani. I igharaat ghi, ve isanjan saawe to igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau

* 3:17: 1Pe 2:20 † 3:19: Saveen ziiri tane puughu ighazoon geeg mako. Eemon zeran ngara siriv tiche saveen tane puughu, ene vene: Saawe to Noa, yes anjela sasaghati tau titaghon Sadan na, tigham taliinjizi kat, ve tipazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene Maaron iziir zi tila tileep izi nugh ee. Lesa tisanjan saawe to i ighur katin atuya pazi. Saawe tau Krisi imaata, i ila to yes anjela sasaghati tawe, ve ivotia saveen pazi ighe i iliiv zi wa. * 3:19: Ro 5:6; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 4:6 * 3:20: Gnp 6:5-7:24 * 3:21: Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22 * 3:22: Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20+ * 4:1-2: Ro 6:2+; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 5:24; 1Pe 2:21 * 4:3: Ro 13:12+; Ep 4:20+ * 4:5: Mbanj 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9

tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes ma-teegha paam. *

⁶ Maaron ighe tamtamon tooni tileep matazi yaryaare imin i tauu. Pu-ughu tane ta tamtamon tooni tau timaat wa, saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, tiloonj vaaru poia. Yes timaat pasaa, tamtamon tisoov to taan tau tigham sosor na, Maaron ighur atuya pazi. Eemon ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj, aazne anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. * *

Tagharaat tauun ve tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan

⁷ Aazne, saawe to gabua naol tisoov tilalez, ene ilam igharau wa. Tau-vene agham ngar poi, ve anjin tau-mim poi. Leso iuul gham pa sunuun tsiam. *

⁸ Ve gabua tiina tau iliiv ngar naol isov, ene ngar to loloon pa tauun. Tau-vene azuari gham le ataghon katin ngar tane. Pa ngar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham ghiit tapul sosor naol tau tamtamon tigham pait na, ve loloon iveghai zi. *

⁹ Ngar to ghamuun poghania loomba aat igheen ariaanj ila sosomim. Ambuzir pani sov. *

¹⁰ Maaron ireirei uraat toman ngar maata maata pait itaghon tauu poia tooni. Tauvene saa uraat ma ngar tau i ireii payam, na anjin pogha-nia, ve agham anoonja tooni ivot. Leso avaule gham, ve amin besoonja popoia to Maaron. *

¹¹ Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta le uraat to ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, i isaav itaghon tauu ngar tooni sov. I aat isaav imin Maaron tauu isavsaav ila i aavo. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta le uraat to iuul tamtamon, i aat igham tapiri ila to Maaron ve igham uraat

tana. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale ngar tsiam isov igham tamtamon tipait Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Krisi eeza.

Tapakur Krisi eeza ve tapaiti pa tapiri, ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

Isaav ighe tabaad patanjani pa Krisi eeza na tagham ngar naol sov

¹² Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Onoon aazne, patanjani tiina kat itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ayamaana imin yav ighan gham. Eemon gabua tau ivot payam na, arur pani, ve agham ngar naol aghe ene gabua maata ite na sov. Pa patanjani tauvene igham Maaron tamtamon tooni katini wa. *

¹³ Lolomim poia. Pa aazne, yam apaak Krisi, ve abaad patanjani imin muun i ibaado. Tauvene ayooz ari-aanj. Leso saawe tau itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, i pale igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. *

¹⁴ Tauvene isaav ighe yam avotia Krisi ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve tam-tamon tisik saveenj saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaav tsiam. Pa saawe tauvene, Maaron Avuvu tau itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni pait na, pale ileep kat tomani gham. *

¹⁵ Eemon tsiam eta irav tamtamon imaat, ium, isengeen saveenj sorok, ma igham ngar saghati ite paam sov. Pa ighe yam agham ngar tauvene, ve tingal matamim pani, ene poia mako. Ngar tauvene ivaghamunia Krisi eeza. ¹⁶ Eemon isaav ighe yam ataghon Krisi ve abaad patanjani pani, na mayamim sov. Tintinmim ve apait Maaron. Pa Krisi igham gham amin i le wa. Tauta tiwaat eeza payam tighe yam Kristen. *

* **4:6:** Eez tau muun Maaron tamtamon tooni tiloonj vaaru poia, ene saveenj mbuaanj tooni katini tau isavia Mesia. Yes tau tighur ila saveenj mbuaanj tawe na, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes tighur ila to Mesia. Ve ila ghuruun ila toozi tawe, i ighit zi ighe tiduduun ila i maata. Tauvene saawe tau timaat, i igham anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve aazne, Mesia izilam taan wa. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi ve imaat, ene Maaron igham anunu ileep maata yaryaare paam. * **4:6:** Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19

* **4:7:** Ro 13:12+ * **4:8:** Lp 10:12; 1Kor 13:4+; Kol 3:14 * **4:9:** Ro 12:13; Hib 13:2 * **4:10:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+ * **4:12:** Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+ * **4:13:** Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24

* **4:14:** Mt 5:11 * **4:16:** Mbanj 5:41; Pil 1:29

¹⁷ Saawe to Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi, tauta tazaa pani wa. †
Pasaa, i ighe igabiiz ghiit imin maata. Le isov, o igabiiz yes siriv anazi. Aghita. Isaavighe i igham tauvene pa iit tamtamon tooni, pale igham saa ngar pa yes tau tizoroor vaaru poia tooni? ¹⁸ Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

“Eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ipatanan kat pa zeran dudunazi to titaghoni.

Ighe tauvene, mindai pa zeran sasaghatizi tau matazi ingal Maaron rigta mako na? Pale saa ngar ivot pazi?” *

¹⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe yam abaad patanani pa Krisi eeza, na aghur taumim ila i niima, ve agham ngar poia irau saawe. I irau ighur muuri payam mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gham, ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaan. *

5

Nginiina aat tingin poghania Maaron tamtamon tooni

¹ Aiyo, yau naghe napalot nginiina tsiam pa saveen siriv. Pasaa, yau paam nginiin imin yam. Ve patanani tau Krisi ibaado na, taug naghit katini pa matag. Ve saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazon, ene pale yau paam itina taleep ila Krisi mbonari loolo. Tauvene yam nginiina irau aloon alinag tane, ve ataghoni.

² Maaron ighur uraat ila nimamim wa ighe angin sipsip tooni. Tauvene matamim pazi ve angin zi poi. Uraat tsiam tana, isaav ighe tamtamon tizoornugh payam to aghamu, ene poia mako. Aghamu toman lolomim,

o poia. Leso ataghon Maaron loolo. Ve agham ngar tiina pa lemim atuya sov. Pa ngar tauvene, taghita poia mako. *

³ Yes tau Maaron ighur zi ila nimamim to angin zi na, agham taumim amin tiina pazi ve atatan zi tizi sov. Yam taumim aat amin totoyaan poia pa Maaron sipsip tooni. Leso tighit gham, ve titaghon gham pa ngar tsiam. *

⁴ Ighe agham tauvene, saawe tau Nginiin Tauu to sipsip imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazon, Maaron pale igham gham aleep ila tauu mbonari loolo le alok imin lemim atuya. Atuya tauvene, irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. *

Tatatan tauun ezaan, ve taghur patanani toit ila Maaron niima

⁵ Ve yam geegeu aleep ila nginiina tsiam sambazi, ve aloon saveen toozi. Yam asov irau atatan taumim ezamim, ve abees poi pa taumim. Pa Maaron aliina isaav tauvene:

“Yes tau tipait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.” *

⁶ Tauvene atatan taumim, ve aleep ila Maaron saksaki niima saamba. Ighe agham tauvene, i aat ipakur gham ila saawe tau i tauu ighuru na. *

⁷ Patanani tsiam naol tau lolomim bubu pazi na, aghur zi tisov tila Maaron niima. I pale iuul gham. Pasaa, i ighamgham ngar tiina payam ve maata payam. *

⁸ Agham ngar poi, ve matamim izaa. Pa kolamim Neer Saghati, i ilaghlaagh imin laion tau iyuryuur ve ilil tamtamon pa ghaniin. ⁹ Tauvene

† **4:17:** Petrus ighita ighe patanani tau yes Kristen tibaad zi na, ngara tauvene: Aazne, Maaron igagabiiz tamtamon tooni. Ve isaav ighe ngar toozi iduduun mako, i ipul patanani ivot pazi to ipaduduun zi. Leso saawe to Mbon Murei ve gabizoon tauu ighe ivot, yes aat tileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, i ipul zi tileep tauveve le saawe to Mbon Murei, mako igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. * **4:18:** Lp 11:31 * **4:19:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Mbanj 7:59 * **5:2:** Yo 21:15+; Mbanj 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7 * **5:3:** 2Kor 1:24; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7 * **5:4:** 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 1:4 * **5:5:** Mt 23:12; Yems 4:6 * **5:6:** Lu 1:52, 14:11; Yems 4:10 * **5:7:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6

akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja, ve aparav ariaan, leso atatani. Pa yam awatagh: Tonjetaz tsiam to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh na, tibadbaad patanani raraate imin yam. *

Saveen palotiin siriv

¹⁰ Maaron toit tau poia puughu na, i ipoi gham amin Krisi le, leso igham gham ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo le alok. Patanani tau aazne abadbaado na, malau mako pale isov. Ve murei, Maaron tauu pale igham gham aleep poia muul, ve ipalot gham, leso ayooz tunja, ve ataghon suvinia ngar tooni. *

¹¹ I saksaki, ve tapiri tomania pooz tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. Onoon.

Paesiin siriv

¹² Silas iuul ghau pa bodeen rau tuuku tane. Yau naghita naghe i tonjetaz toit ee tau loolo isaghav Krisi ariaan ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Nabood rau tane ilat payam to napariaan gham. Leso aghur ila aghe poia to Maaron tau nasavia ila rau tane, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene akisi tunja.

¹³ Zeetmimna tau Maaron isiigh zi imin yam ve tileep izi nugh tiina Babilon ne, * tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Ve natug Markus paam, igham aaz poia tooni payam. *

¹⁴ Yam asov lolomim poia pa tau-mim ve avataki nimamim † itaghon ngar to loloon pa tauun.

Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, Maaron igham gham asov aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. *

* **5:9:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Tes 5:6; Yems 4:7 * **5:10:** 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 1:6 * **5:13:** Petrus isavia saveen tane iza a to lupuun ee to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom. * **5:13:** Mbanj 13:5, 13; Mbanj 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11 † **5:14:** Petrus ibood saveen tauvene: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tighe lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit taghamgham tauvene mako. Tayanjin pa tamtamon, ve tavataki nimaan. * **5:14:** Ro 16:16

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Petrus Iboode 2 Pita—2 Peter

¹ Yau Simon Petrus, besoonja ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron toit ve Uleenja toit. I itaghon ngar tooni duduunja ve saveen mbuaan tooni, tauta igham gham aghur ila tooni, ve aazne lemim ghuruun ila tauu ta poia ve raraate imin yei tsiei.

² Maaron pale igham ngar tsiam ivot le awatagh katin i tauu ve Tiina toit Yesu. Leso poia tomania luuma tooni tiina iza tsiam ve aleep poia.

Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le wa. Eemon iit aat tagham ngar siriv, lesa taghita poi tooni anoonja ivot

³ Maaron toit, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Poia tooni, tiina le tiina kat. Aghita. I ipoi ghiit tamin le, ve itotoi tauu pait, lesa tawatagh katini ve tapiri iza toit. Ila tauu tapiri, i irau ghiit pa ngar isov tau tambool pani na, lesa tataghon eez tooni, ve tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni. ⁴ Ve i igham gabua tintiina ve popoia kat pait itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Saveen tawe irau itoor gham. Leso Maaron ngar tooni igheen tsiam, ve apaghau taumim pa ngar sasaghati to taan tau loloon ighaar pani ve ivav- aghamun ghiit ne. *

⁵ Maaron igham ngar popoia naol tana pait, tauvene yau nasaav payam: Yam irau azuari gham le aseeng ghuruun ila tsiam pa ngar tau poia ila Maaron maata ve poia ila tamtamon matazi paam. Ve aseeng ngar poia tana pa ngar to tawatagh katin Maaron. ⁶ Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to tangin tauun poi. Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to tayooz

ariaan pa badoon patanani. Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon eez tooni. *

⁷ Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to loloon pa tonvetaz toit to Krisi. Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi. *

⁸ Pa ighe azuari gham pa ngar naol tane ila ila le tigheen ariaan ilat tsiam, ene irau ngar to awatagh Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, igheen sorok mako. Pale agham anoonja tooni ivot. *

⁹ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ngar tauvene igheen tooni mako, ene itotoia ighe i maata kumkuuma, ma maata mako. I igham ngar pa gabua to nugh sambam mako ve maata ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve uraat to Krisi tau ireu sosor tooni, ve ighamu ingalaan ila Maaron maata na, i loolo iveegh pani wa. *

¹⁰ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, azuari gham le ataghon dudunja ngar isov tana. Lesa taumim awatagh kat aghe Maaron isiigh gham, ve ipoi gham amin le wa. Ve irau atap ve aghur murimim pani ne mako. Mako le mako kat. *

¹¹ Ve murei, saawe tau alon ala nugh sambam, ene pale tiyanin payam, ve tigham gham toman loloz poia kat. Nugh tawe, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau Uleenja toit na, pale igham pooz pani le alok.

Petrus ipaes ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa

¹² Onoon, saveen tau aazne na-boode payam, ene paaghu payam mako. Yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yam agham saveen onoon, ve akisi tunja wa. Eemon naghe napeipei ngar tsiam pani, lesa matamim ingalngali. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ipaghazongai ghau gha nawatagh wa: Dur tsiau *

* **1:4:** 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24 * **1:6:** 1Kor 9:25; 1Tim 6:6; Hib 10:36 * **1:7:** 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21

* **1:8:** Yo 15:5; Tit 3:14 * **1:9:** 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ * **1:10:** Hib 3:12-14; 2Pe 3:17 * **1:13-14:** Dur tau Petrus isavia, ene i tauu anoonja. I igham ngar ighe malau mako pale tiravu imaat.

to taan tane, malau mako pale napuli izi. Tauvene matag ingal naghe saawe tau nalepleep soone, ene poia to napei ngar tsiam pa saveen tane. *

¹⁵ Ve yau aat nail eez siriv. Leso saawe tau ighe napul gham ma vene, yam irau matamim kisin saveen tau nasavia payam ne. †

Muun, Petrus ighit katin Krisi tapiri. Tauta ipariaan saveen tooni

¹⁶ Saawe tau nisaav payam pa Tiina to it Yesu Krisi tapiri ve muleen tooni, yei nitaghon sisiin soroksorok tau zeran ngara siriv to taan titombaan tamtamon pani ne mako. Ye nighit katin Krisi tapiri ve mbonari pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni. *

¹⁷ Aghita. Muun, yenja Krisi nilepleep, ve nighita Tamaan Maaron tau tapiri ve mbonari tiina na ipakuru ve igham Krisi mbonari isul tiina. Ve niloon Maaron aliina isaav pani ighe: “Ena yau taug natug tau lolog ighen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.”

¹⁸ Onoon kat. Yenja Krisi nileep izi loloz patabuyaana, ve taumai niloon katin Maaron aliina tawe sambam ve izilam.

Saveen tau muun propet to Maaron tiboode na, mataan kisini ve tataghoni

¹⁹ Gabua naol tau ivot pa Yesu na, ene ipariaan ghei le nighur ila kat nighe: Saveen isov tau muun propet to Maaron tiboode na, ene onoon. Isaav ighe yam matamim kisin saveen toozi tawe ve ataghoni, ene pale poia. Pasaa, ene imin lam tau isul ila ndoroom loolo ila lee nughizau, mako ghazona tauu to Krisi isul ila lolomim, imin pitum Zauja to mbonoozo mbonari. † *

²⁰ Ve aloon. Gabua tiina ee tau yam irau agham ngar pani poi, ene vene:

* **1:13-14:** Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+ † **1:15:** Saawe tau Petrus ileep izi Rom, Markus ileep tomania ve ilonloon Krisi vaaru ila Petrus aavo. Tauta iboode ila rau ve ipaduduuna. Buk tawe, ta aazne tawaato taghe Vaaru Poia Tau Markus Iboode. Ene eez ee tau Petrus iuul iit Kristen to mataan kisin saveen tooni. * **1:16:** Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14 † **1:19:** Pitum zauja to mbonoozo, ene izaa to Krisi ve muleen tooni. Aghita Syg 22:16 ve Nam 24:17. * **1:19:** Mbo 119:105; 2Kor 4:6; Syg 22:16 * **1:21:** 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+ * **2:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:11; Mbanj 20:29; Jud 4 * **2:3:** Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11

Maaron aliina tau muun propet tooni tivotia ve tiboode na, irau tavotia puughu itaghon tauun ngar toit mako.

²¹ Pasaa, propet eta itaghon tauu loolo ve isavia saveen tana mako. Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin tamtamon ve igham pooz pazi, tauta tisavia. *

2

Petrus iveveen zi pa zeran karomja

¹ Aloon. Muun, zeran siriv tau tileep ila yes Israela sosozi na, titoom tighe yes propet to Maaron, ve tikau ngar to tamtamon. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot payam paam. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa zeran siriv tau tileep ila sosomim na, pale tiburig ve tighe tipaghazonai gham pa Maaron aliina. Eemon uraat toozi tawe, ngara ngozaan ighengheen. Yes pale tivotia ngar karom tau isapir pa saveen onoon, ve ivaghamunia tamtamon ghuruun ila toozi. Ve Tiina toozi tau ighol sosor toozi atuya leso igham zi timin le na, yes pale tighur murizi pani paam. Tauvene yes pale tighamgham tauvene ila le Maaron ivaghamun zi rekia mon gha tilalez. *

² Zeran tawe, lezi mayazi mako. Matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ve eval tiina pale titaghon zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe. Ngar tau tighamu na, pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tisik saveen veleghiin pa eez to saveen onoon. ³ Zeran tana, matazi gabua kat. Tauvene yes pale titombaan gham pa saveen soroksorok tau ivot ila tauzi ngar toozi, leso tium maet tsiam tomania gabua tsiam siriv. Atuya tau pale izaa toozi na, Maaron ivotia alok wa ighe i pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. Ve i ighengheen mako.

Isasaŋan mon pa saawe to igham saghatiŋ ivot pazi. *

Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghati

⁴ Aghita. Yes aŋela tau muun tigham sosor na, Maaron ighurghur zi? Mako. I isik zi tizila nugh saghati ta ndoroom loolo we, leso tileep ta sewe ve tisaŋan saawe to i igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi. *

⁵ Ve tamtamon tau muun tileep izi taan, ve matazi ingal Maaron mako na, tauvene paam. I ighurghur zi mako. Saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve iravuun zi tisov timatmaat. Eemon Noa tau ivovotia ngar duduunja pa tamtamon na, Maaron iuule tomania tamtamon tooni liim ve ru, ve tileep poi. *

⁶ Ve nugh Sodom ve Gomora paam. Maaron ighur atuya pazi, ve igham yav ighaniir zi le timin avav mon. I igham tauvene, leso itotoi ghiit pa ngar tau pale ivot pa yes tau matazi ingali mako na. *

⁷ Eemon Lot, o Maaron igham mulini. Pasaa, i neer duduunja. I ighita ngar sasaghati to nugh ru tawe, le ighamu loolo ipataŋan kat. Pasaa, yes tima-malaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve matazi saghati imin ngavuun. *

⁸ Neer duduunja tana ilepleep ila tamtamon to nugh ru tana sosozi, ve monmon ilonloon saveen toozi sasaghati, ve ighitghita ngar toozi tau imalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni na. Tauta loolo ipataŋan kat. *

⁹ Gabua naol tane ipaghazonai ghiit ighe yes tau matazi ingal Maaron ve titaghon eez tooni na, isaav ighe tovaan eta ivot pazi, ene Maaron iwatagh eez to igham mulin zi pa tovaan tana. Eemon tamtamon tau titaghon ngar duduunja mako na, yes irau tipasalia tauzi pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh eez to ighur atuya pazi ta

aazne, ve ila ila le saawe to Mbon Murei, mako tizaa pa atuya toozi duduun. *

Zeran karomnja gabuazi

¹⁰ Tauvene Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati. Eemon zeran siriv, i pale ighur atuya tiina kat inarui zi. Ene yes tau ngar toozi ingalaan mako ve titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na. Ve tipait tauzi ezazi, ve titaghon tauzi ngar toozi mon. Ve matazi veleghin yes pooza tau Maaron ighur ghiit ila sambazi na. Yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako. Aŋela to sambam tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na paam, zeran tana tivevelegh zi imin kaut sorok. ¹¹ Iit tawatagh: Aŋela to sambam, tapirizi tiina ve tiliiv zeran tana. Eemon irau tisik saveen veleghiiŋ pazi ve tisees matazi ila Maaron naagho mako. *

¹² Gabua tau zeran karomnja tana tisiksik saveen veleghiiŋ pani na, tauzi tiwataghi mako. Tikankaan pani. Yes timin ngai sagsag tau tileep izi taan leso tamtamon tisaghav zi ve tirav zi timaat. Yes lezi ghilaloon rigta mako. Isaav ighe ngar saghati eta ivot pazi, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez imin ngai. *

¹³ Ngar saghati tau tighamghamu na, ivaghamunia tamtamon. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ivaghamun zi paam. Yes mayazi mako. Tighunghun ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol ila tamtamon matazi pa mataaz. Ngar tauvene igham zi lolozi poia kat. Ngar toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yamja alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun, ene tigham lupuun tsiam isaghat, ve tigham gham mayamim. Eemon yes tintinizi pa ngar karom tau tighamghamu na. *

* 2:4: Jud 6; Syg 12:7, 20:2+

* 2:5: Gnp 7-8; Hib 11:7

* 2:6: Gnp 19:24+; Jud 7

* 2:7: Gnp

19:15+ * 2:8: Mbo 119:136

* 2:9: Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13

* 2:11: Jud 8, 9

* 2:12:

Jud 10 * 2:13: Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Jud 12

14 Ngar saghati, yes tipuli mako. Matazi saghati ve ghaara toozi tiina. Ve yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, zeran tana tighegherev zi pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Yes tirau kat pa ngar to mataan gabua! Monmon tiyauyau gabua to zetazna. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron ighengheen toozi, ve ighe ivaghamun zi. 15-16 Tauvene eez duduuna to Maaron, yes tipuli wa. Ve aazne, titaghon eez saghati. Ngar toozi imin ngar to Beor naatu Balam. Balam, i propet ee tau muun ivotia Maaron aliina. Eemon loolo pa maet kat, tauta igham ngar tau iduduun mako. Iit tawatagh: Donki tisavsaav mako. Eemon Maaron igham donki to Balam isaav imin tamtamon, ve iyaon Balam pa ngar to borauna tau i ighe ighamu. Tauta ipul ngar tana. *

17 Zeran karomna tana, saveen toozi anoonja mako. Yes timin taan puura tau muun yaa ivotvot pani, ve aazne imaak wa. Ve yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi. Eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat lezi niazi pataghaan wa. Nugh tawe, ndoroom tiina le tiina kat. *

18 Pasaa, yes tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tisasavia saveen soroksorok naol tau le anoonja mako na. Ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol to uliin. Aghita. Zeran siriv, ngarig gha titoor lolozi ve titooova to tipul zetazna siriv tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni na. Eemon zeran karomna tana tighegherev zi gha timulmuul pa ngar toozi mungaana. *

19 Yes tisavsaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam ataghon ghei, ene irau lemim ngalsekiin pa gabua eta muul mako. Yam irau ataghon taumim lolomim pa gabua ta naol ne." Eemon tauzi timin besoonja sorok pa ngar saghati tau tighamghamu na.

Pa ighe gabua eta tapiri iliiv ghiit, ve igham pooz pait, ene iit tamin besoonja pani. *

20 Zeran tana, tikaria tauzi wa. Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Tiina ve Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi, ve ighur muuri pa ngar saghati to taan, eemon murei izi gha ngar saghati ikauu ve itatani muul, i pale isaghat kat. Papazoge poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. *

21 Imin ta yes tiwatagh eez duduuna to Maaron mako, kanan poia. Ve aazne, tiwataghi, ve tigham tutuun patabuyaana to Maaron wa. Eemon tizi gha tighur murizi pani. *

22 Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itaghon saveen ziiri ru tau monmon tisasavia ne: "Ngavuun iluaar ghi, mako imuul ila ighan lulua. Ve ngai tauvene paam. Isaav ighe timin tiini le ingalaan, ene pale ipel ghi ila tiin muul." *

3

Krisi izuar mako. I pale imuul ilam

1 Zeran tsiau, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Ene rau ite tau nabooode ilat payam. Rau tsiau ru tau nabood zi na, pughuzi eemon. Naghe napei ngar tsiam muul, leso ataghon ngar ngalaana mon ila Maaron maata, 2 ve matamim ingal aliina tau muun yes propet patabuyaana tivotia na, tomania tutuun to Tiina toit Krisi, i Uleenja toit. Tutuun tawe, mbanjoona tooni tisavia gha aloona wa.

3 Aloon. Gabua tiina kat tau yau naghe yam awataghi, ene vene: Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit. *

4 Pale tisaav tighe: "Laak, saveen tau muun Krisi imbua ighe i pale imuul ilam, pale neez o anoonja ivot? Pa saawe to timbuunja ve ilam aazne, gabua eta itoor ghi mako. Gabua

* 2:15-16: Nam 22:4+; Jud 11; Syg 2:14 * 2:17: Jud 12+ * 2:18: Jud 16 * 2:19: Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16 * 2:20: Mt 12:43+; Hib 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16 * 2:21: Lu 12:47+ * 2:22: Lp 26:11 * 3:3: 2Tim 3:1+; Jud 18 * 3:4: Mt 24:48

isov tighengheen toman niazi imin Maaron ighur zi ta muun ve ilam.” *

5-6 Yes tiwatagh. Muun geeg, Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot. Ve yaa izuur taan ila indou, tauta taan igheen saana, ve yaa igheen siina. Ve murei, saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve itav taan mungaana tawe tomania tamtamon ve gabua naol isov to taan, ve ireu zi gha tilalez. Eemon zeran karomna tana lolozi pa tigham ngar pa gabua tawe mako. *

7 Ve aazne, saveen eemon tana ikis sambam ve taan, tauta tigheen toman niazi. Ve i pale ingin zi poi tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mbon Murei, mako yav tiina ighan zi. Saawe tana, i pale igabiiz ghiit. Ve tamtamon tisov tau titaghon eez tooni mako na, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. *

8 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam. Gabua ee tau naghe lolomim iveegh pani sov. Ene vene: Tiina toit, i ighita aaz eemon imin ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000). Ve ighita ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee imin aaz eemon. Yesuru raratezi ila i maata. *

9 Onoon, tamtamon siriv tigham ngar tiche Tiina toit izuzuar pa taghoniin saveen mbuaan tooni. Eemon mako. I ighurghur sooso payam. Pasaa, loolo pa tamtamon eta ilale sov. I ighe tamtamon tisov titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Tauta iyai ghi, ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon rekia mako. *

10 Saawe tau Tiina toit imuul ilam, i pale ipateen ghiit imin neer umbuuna. Mako sambam saamba isov ilale toman luutu tiina kat, ve yav ighan gabua naol isov tau tigheen izala sambam saamba na gha tilalez. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen izi taan na paam, yav pale ighaniir zi tisov tilalez. *

Tagharaat tauun ve tasanan Tiina toit

11-12 Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua naol isov gha tilalez. Ighe tauvene, na saa ngar ta pale ataghoni? Yam aat agham ngar patabuyaan mon, matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon eez tooni, asanan saawe tana, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia. Leso apasulai saawe tana gha ivot rekia. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale yav iyaryaar ve ighan sambam saamba, ve igham gabua naol isov tau tigheen ila sambam saamba na, tireer gha tilalez. *

13 Eemon iit taghurghur mataan pa sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau pale tivot itaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron. Sambam ve taan paaghu tawe, ngar duduuna mon pale igheen ila. *

14 Tauvene zeran tsiau, saawe tau aleep ve asanan saawe to gabua tana ivot, yam azuari gham le ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon. Leso lemim sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ve yamna Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve aleep poia. *

15 Ngar to Neer Tiina tau ighurghur atuya pait rekia mako, ve isanan ghiit to tatoor ngar toit na, yam agham ngar pani poi. I ighamgham tauvene pasaa, loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe igham mulin ghiit. Tonvetaz toit Paulus tau loloon igheen tooni kat na, Maaron igham le ngar tiina. I ibood saveen payam pa gabua tane raraate imin saveen tsiau tane. *

16 Rau tisov tau i ibood zi na, i isavsaav pa gabua tane. Onoon, saveen tooni siriv, puughu ariaana, ve ipatanan pait to tagham ngar pani. Tauta yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone ve tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni na, tikau saveen tooni, raraate imin tigham pa Maaron aliina siriv tau tiboode na.

* 3:5-6: Gnp 1:1, 6, 7:11, 21; Hib 11:3 * 3:7: Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+ * 3:8: Mbo 90:4 * 3:9: Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4 * 3:10: Mt 24:29; 1Tes 5:2+; Syg 16:15, 20:11 * 3:11-12: Lu 12:36; Tit 2:13 * 3:13: Syg 21:1, 27 * 3:14: Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23 * 3:15: Ro 2:4

Ngar toozi tawe pale imin puughu pazi to tilalez.

¹⁷ Zeran tsiau, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim ingal. Gabua naol isov tana pale tivot. Ve aazne napaghazonai gham pazi pataghaan. Onoon, Kresi igham gham ayooz ari-aan. Eemon yam aat matamim imo-moos poi pa taumim. Mako pale yes tau tizoroor tutuun to Maaron na, tigherev gham pa saveen karom toozi gha atap pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim pa Kresi. *

¹⁸ Yesu Kresi, i Tiina ve Uleenja toot. Azuari gham le awatagh katini, ve aleep tunja ila poia tooni. *

I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon taghon le indeen taan saawe. Onoon.

* **3:17:** Mk 13:5, 23 * **3:18:** 2Pe 1:2

Rau Tau Yoan Iboode Imin Maata 1 Jon—1 John

Neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron

¹ Yei nivovotia saveen maata yaryaare pa neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, ve imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia. Muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, neer tawe ilepleep. Ve i izilam ileep tomani ghei, ve niloon saveen tooni ila i tauu aavo, nighita pa matamai, ve nikisi pa nimamai. Tauta nighilaalo kat. *

² Tauvene neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, tauta ivot ighazon gha nighita wa. Ta muun ve ilam, yesuru Taama tilepleep. Ve aazne, i ivot ighazon payei gha nighita. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni, ve nivovotia vaaru payam. Leso aghur ila tooni ariaan, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. *

³ Tauvene gabua tau yei nighita ve niloonja, tauta nivotia payam. Leso yam alam alup gham tomani ghei, ve itinja Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. *

⁴ Saveen tane, niiboode lesa itinja loloon poia le poia kat. *

Talaagh ila ghazonja to Maaron

⁵ Saveen tau niloonja ila Yesu Krisi tauu aavo, tauta nivotia payam. Isaav tauvene ighe: Maaron, i ghazonja tauu. Ngar to ndoroom rigta igheen tooni mako. *

⁶ Tauvene ighe tasaav taghe itinja Maaron lupuun to it eemon, ve

laghoon to it itaghoon ngar to ndoroom, ene tataghoon saveen onoon mako. Tagham karom. *

⁷ Ve isaav ighe laghoon to it, tataghoon ghazonja to Maaron imin i tauu ilepleep ila ghazonja tooni loolo, ene aat itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Maaron Naatu Yesu sin tooni irewaar sosor to it isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron maata. *

Tangooz sosor to it sov

⁸ Isaav ighe tasaav taghe it leen sosor eta mako, ene tagham karom pa tauun, ve saveen onoon igheen ila loloon mako. *

⁹ Ve isaav ighe tavotia sosor to it ila to Maaron, i pale ireu zi itaghoon ngar duduunja *

ve saveen mbuaan tooni. Ngar to it tau iduduun mako na, i pale ireua isov ilale, lesa igham ghiit tangalaan ila maata. *

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe tasaav taghe it tagham sosor eta mako, ene itotoi ghiit ighe saveen to Maaron igheen ila loloon mako. Ve ene imin tasaav pani taghe i neer to karom.

2

Yesu Krisi, i Uleenja to it

¹ O natugja, yau nabood saveen tane payam, lesa ayooz ariaan, ve agham sosor sov. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itap ve igham sosor, it leen neer duduunja ee tau ivolvool to it, ve igham avoon gha isasavia saveen to it ila to Tamaan Maaron, ene Yesu Krisi. *

² I imaat imin watoonrau, lesa ireu sosor to it, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i igham pa it mon mako. Igham pa tamtamon tisov to taan. *

* **1:1:** Lu 1:2; Yo 1:1, 14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16 * **1:2:** Yo 1:4, 21:24 * **1:3:** Yo 17:21 * **1:4:** Yo 15:11

* **1:5:** 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17 * **1:6:** 2Kor 6:14; 1Yo 2:11 * **1:7:** Ep 1:7; Hib 9:14; Syg 7:14 * **1:8:**

Ro 3:9, 23 * **1:9:** Maaron irau ireu sosor to it sorok mako. Pasaa, i le uraat to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pa sosor toozi. Eemon saawe tau Yesu imaat izala ai pambaroon, i ibaad suvinia atuya to sosor to tamtamon tooni. Puughu tane ta aazne, isaav ighe Maaron ireu sosor to tamtamon tooni, ene iduduun. * **1:9:** Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Yems 5:16 * **2:1:** Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25 * **2:2:** Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25; Kol 1:20; Hib 2:17

Tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron, ene aat itaghon tutuun tooni

³ Isaav ighe mataan kisin Maaron tutuun tooni ve tataghon zi irau saawe, ene irau taghilaal taghe iit tawatagh Maaron. *

⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i iwatagh Maaron, eemon itaghon tutuun tooni mako, ene i neer to karom, ve saveen onoon igheen ila loolo mako. ⁵ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin Maaron aliina ve itaghoi, ene itotoia ighe ngar to loloon pa Maaron igheen ariaan ila loolo wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tataghon ngar tauvene, ene irau tawatagh taghe iit taleep tunja ila to Maaron. *

⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: "Yau namin Maaron le ve naleep tunja ila tooni," na i aat itaghon Krisi aaghe niia irau saawe. *

Isaav ighe taleep ila ghazoonja to Maaron, ene pale loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi

⁷ Yam zetagna tau lolog igheen tsiam kat na, tutuun tau naboode payam ne, paaghu payam mako. Ene tutuun munjaana. Akaria lonjaani wa. Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila, ve ilam aazne, tutuun tane igheen tsiam. *

⁸ Eemon tutuun tau naboode payam ne, aazne imin paaghu muul. Pa muun, anoonja ivot geeg mako. Eemon aazne, Krisi igham anoonja ivot. Ve yam paam atotoi anoonja ivot wa. Pasaa, ghazoonja tauu to Maaron isul ariaan. Tauta ngar to ndoroom ighe isov tane. *

⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: "Yau naleep ila ghazoonja to Maaron," eemon ighur koi pa tonvetaz eta to

Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo soone. *

¹⁰ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene i ilepleep ila ghazoonja to Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene irau igham tauu, ma zeetja siriv titap ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi ne mako. *

¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur koi pa tonvetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo. I le ghilaloon mako. Pasaa, ngar to ndoroom ipoon maata wa. Tauta laghoon tooni, i itaghon ngar to ndoroom, ve ighilaal eez tau itaghoi ne mako. *

Saveen injarui zolman ve geegeu

¹² Natugna, *

yau nabood saveen tane ilat payam pasaa, ila Yesu Krisi eeza, Tamaan Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale wa. *

¹³ Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam na, † yam awatagh katini wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yamja Neer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa.

¹⁴ Tauvene natugna, yau nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yam awatagh Tamaan Maaron wa. Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam na, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yam ayooz ariaan, ve saveen to Maaron igheen tunja ila lolomim irau saawe, ve yamja Neer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa. *

Loloon pa gabua to taan tomania taan ngara sov

* **2:3:** Yo 14:15, 21, 15:12 * **2:5:** Yo 14:23; 1Yo 3:24 * **2:6:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21 * **2:7:** Wkp 19:18; Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 3:11 * **2:8:** Yo 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8 * **2:9:** 1Yo 4:20 * **2:10:** Ro 14:13 * **2:11:** 2Pe 1:9; 1Yo 1:6 * **2:12:** Zeran ngara siriv tighe saveen 'natugna' tane izaa to yes Kristen tisov. Ve saveen 'zolmana', ene izaa to yes Kristen munjanazi. Ve saveen 'yam geegeu paghpaaghu,' ene izaa to yes Kristen paghpaaghu. * **2:12:** Mbanj 10:43; 1Kor 6:11 † **2:13:** Zeran ngara katini tighe Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam, ene Krisi. Ughita 1 Yoan 1:1. * **2:14:** Ep 6:10; Syg 12:11

¹⁵ Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar tomanian gabua to taan sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur loolo pa ngar tomanian gabua to taan, ene irau loolo igheen to Tamaan Maaron mako. *

¹⁶ Ngar to taan, iit tawataghi wa: Loloon ighaar pa gabua to uliin, gabua maata maata to taan irav mataan, ve tapakur tauun ezaan pa gabua toit. Ngar tauvene ilam pa Tamaan Maaron mako. Ene ngar to taan. ¹⁷ Taan tomanian ngar ve gabua naol to taan tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene pale ilale. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, ene pale ileep le alok. *

Yes tau tizorzoor Yesu aliinja tighe i Mesia mako, ene timin Krisi koina

¹⁸ Natugnja, ayamaan gham! Pasaa, saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Muun, tisaav payam tighe: “Murei, Yesu koia † ee pale ivot.” Ve aazne, katini tivot wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta tazaa pani wa. *

¹⁹ Muun, zeran tawe tipaak ghiit, ve itinja taluplup ghiit. Eemon aazne, tipul lupuun toit wa. Tauvene yes aat tamtamon toit duduun mako. Imin ta yes tamtamon toit duduun, kanan irau tipul ghiit mako, ve tilepleep tomanian ghiit soone. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itotoi zi ighe muun, yes tamtamon toit duduun mako. *

²⁰ Eemon yam amin zeran tawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron patabuyaanj igham tauu Avuvu payam wa. Ve yam asov awatagh saveenj onoon.

²¹ Yau naghe yam akankaan pa saveenj onoon, ta nabood rau tane ilat ne mako. Saveenj onoon, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam awatagh: Saveenj onoon irau imin puughu pa

karom eta mako. Puughu tane ta nabood rau tane ilat payam.

²² Sei ta neer to karom? Neer to karom, ene i tau izorzoor saveenj ighe: “Yesu, i Mesia mako.” Tamtamon tauvene, i Krisi koia. I ighur muuri pa Krisi ve Tamaan Maaron paam. *

²³ Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighur murizi pa Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron ileep tomanian zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivotia ghuruun ila tooni ighe i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron paam ileep tomanian, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

Iit aat takis saveenj onoon tunja ila loloon, ve tataghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaanj

²⁴ Tauvene saveenj onoon tau tisavia payam muun ve ilam na, matamim ingalngali ve akisi tunja ila lolomim irau saawe. Leso aleep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi. *

²⁵ Lepoogh tauvene itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tau Yesu igham pait na. Pa muun, i isaav ighe iit pale tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. *

²⁶ Saveenj tane, yau naboode ilat payam, lesa matamim imomoos poi pa zeran karomnja tau tighe tipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron. ²⁷ Eemon yam, Krisi igham tauu Avuvu payam, ve Avuvu tana ilepleep tomanian gham irau saawe. Tauvene yes tau tizornugh tighe tipaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliinja na, lezi uraat eta payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tauu ipaghazonjai gham pa gabua naol isov. Ve ngar tau i ipaghazonjai gham pani na, ene karom mako. Ene onoon mon. Tauvene yam aat

* **2:15:** Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4 * **2:17:** 1Kor 7:31 † **2:18:** Yesu koia tane, yes Griika tiwaato ila tauzi alinjazi tighe “Antikrais.” (Antikrais puughu tauvene: Krisi koia, ma tamtamon tau ipakur tauu ighe igham Krisi niia.) * **2:18:** Mk 13:6; 2Tes 2:3; 1Yo 4:3 * **2:19:** Mbanj 20:30 * **2:22:** 1Yo 4:3; 2Yo 7 * **2:23:** 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9 * **2:24:** Yo 14:23; 1Yo 1:3 * **2:25:** Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11 * **2:27:** Yo 14:26, 16:13+; Hib 8:10+

ataghon ngar tana, leso aleep tunja ila to Krisi irau saawe. *

Taleep tunja ila to Krisi, ve tasanjan muleen tooni

²⁸ Natugna, aleep tunja ila to Krisi irau saawe. Leso saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazon, iit taroi pa tala tagharauu sov, ve mayaana ila maata sov. *

²⁹ Yam awatagh: Krisi, i neer to ngar duduuna. Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe: Tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ngar duduuna na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natja wa. *

3

Iit taleep imin Maaron natja

¹ Aghita. Tamaan Maaron loolo ighen toit ve ipakur ghiit kat. Pasaa, i ipoi ghiit igha tauu natja iit. Ve saveen tane, ene iduduun. Aazne, Maaron igham ghiit tamin i natja. Eemon yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tighilaal ghiit mako. Pasaa, yes tighilaal Maaron mako. *

² Yam zeran tsiau, lolog ighen tsiam kat. Aazne, iit tamin Maaron natja wa. Ve saa lepoogh tau murei pale taghamu, ene iit takankaan pani. Pasaa, Maaron ipaghazonai ghiit pa gabua tana soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam gha itotoi tauu ivot ighazon, ve taghit katini, ene aat taleep imin i tauu. *

³ Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur matazi pa gabua tane na, yes aat tigharaat tauzi, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata imin Krisi tauu. *

Yes tau tileep tunja ila to Krisi na, tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati mako

⁴ Tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor, ene timalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. Pasaa sosor, ene ngar to tamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni. ⁵ Ve yam

awatagh: Krisi, ile sosor eta mako, ve izilam taan to ireu sosor toit. *

⁶ Tauvene isaav igha tamtamon eta ileep tunja ila to Krisi, i irau inoknok ghamuun ngar saghati mako. Ve isaav igha neer eta ighamgham ngar saghati irau saawe, ene itotoia igha i ighilaal Krisi soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iwatagh Krisi mako. *

⁷ Natugna, neer eta itombaana gham ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron sov. Yes tau titaghon ngar duduuna imin Krisi itaghoni, ene yes mon ta tiduduun ila Maaron maata. *

⁸ Eemon isaav igha tamtamon eta ighamgham sosor irau saawe, ene i neer to Sadan. Pasaa, saawe imin maata kat ve ilam, Sadan ighamgham ngar saghati. Eemon Maaron Naatu izilam taan ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazon, leso ireu uraat to Sadan isov ilale. *

⁹ Tauvene yes tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, tighamgham sosor irau saawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron tapiri tau igham zi timin paaghu na, ighengheen toozi. Tauvene yes irau tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati mako. ¹⁰ Tauvene eez to tighilaal Maaron natja ve Sadan natja, ene vene: Isaav igha tamtamon eta inoknok ghamuun ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata mako, ene i tamtamon to Maaron mako. Ve isaav igha neer eta loolo pa tonvetaz to Krisi mako ve ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i paam, tamtamon to Maaron mako. *

Loloona pa tauun

¹¹ Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila ve ilam, yam alonloon saveen tauvene: Iit aat loloona pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. *

¹² Tauvene iit tataghon Kain ngar tooni sov. I, Neer Saghati igham imin le, tauta iburig ve irav sorokin taazi Avel gha imaata. Ve puughu

* **2:28:** Ep 3:12; 1Yo 4:17 * **2:29:** Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7, 4:7; 3Yo 11 * **3:1:** Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+
 * **3:2:** Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 2Kor 3:18 * **3:3:** 2Kor 7:1 * **3:5:** 2Kor 5:21; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 2:22+ * **3:6:** Ro 6:1, 14; 1Yo 2:4 * **3:7:** Ro 2:13; 1Yo 2:29 * **3:8:** Yo 8:44; Hib 2:14 * **3:10:** 1Yo 2:29, 4:8, 5:18
 * **3:11:** Yo 13:34, 15:12

mindai ta iravu imaat? I ngar tooni saghati, ve taazi ngar tooni poia ve iduduunj ila Maaron maata. *

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe yes tau titaghton taan ngara na tighur koi payam, na arur ve agham ngar naol sov. *

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh: Iit tapul eez to mateegh wa. Ve aazne, tataghton eez to Maaron, tauta tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni. Pasaa, loloon igheen to yes tonvetaz to Krisi ve taghamgham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen to yes tonvetaz to Krisi mako, ene i itaghton eez to mateegh. ¹⁵ Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur koi pa tonvetaz to Krisi, ene Maaron ighit zi ighe yes raratezi imin neer tau irav tamtamon imaat. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat na, lepoogh to mataan yaryaare igheen toozi mako. *

¹⁶ Saawe tau Yesu Krisi ipul tauu gha imaat pait, i itotoi ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ivot ighazoon pait. Iit paam aat tataghton ngar raraate, ve tarei tauun pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi. *

¹⁷ Isaav ighe neer eta irao pa gabua to taan, ve ighita mbolaan igham tonvetaz eta to Krisi, eemon loolo isaghatini ve iuule mako, ene pale mindai? Ngar to Maaron tau i loolo pa tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi na, pale igheen to neer tana ma mako? Ene aat mako. ¹⁸ Natugna, isaav ighe tasavsaav sorok ila avoon uuli taghe loloon pa tamtamon, ve saveenj toit le anoonja mako, ene poia mako. Ngar tauvene, ene karom. Iit aat tataghton saveenj toit, ve tagham anoonja ivot. Leso avoon onoon. *

Eez to tayooz ila Maaron naagho toman tintiniin

¹⁹ Tauvene iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. Leso tawatagh taghe iit tataghton saveenj onoon. Ve saawe tau tayooz ila

Maaron naagho, iit pale loloon poia. Irau taroi ma mayaana ne mako.

²⁰ Onoon, saawe siriv, tayamaan ila loloon taghe taduduunj ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina kat, ve ngar tooni iliiv ngar toit. Isaav ighe mataan kisin gabua ru tane, ene pale ipalot ghiit, lesa taroi pa yozeej ila Maaron naagho sov.

²¹ Yam zeran tsiau, lollog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe tayamaan ila loloon taghe leen sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ene pale taroi pa yozeej ila i naagho mako. *

²² Ve isaav ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale iloon ghiit ve igham pait. Pasaa, mataan kisin tutuun tooni ve tataghton zi, ve taghamgham ngar tau ighamu loolo poia. *

²³ Tutuun tooni, ene vene: Iit aat taghur ila to Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit itaghton tutuun tau Yesu tauu isavia pait na. ²⁴ Tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin tutuun tooni ve titaghton zi na, yes pale tileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve Maaron ileep tunja ila toozi, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, tauta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron ilepleep tomani ghiit irau saawe. *

4

Tagabiiz poghania saveenj to yes tau tivovotia Maaron aliija

¹ Yam zeran tsiau, lollog igheen tsiam kat. Aazne, propet karomja naol tilaghlaagh izi taan. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: "Yau navovotia saveenj itaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu." Na aghur ila saveenj tooni rekia sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania: Onoon Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ma mako? *

² Eez to taghilaal yes tau Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pazi na, ene vene:

* **3:12:** Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4 * **3:13:** Yo 15:18, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12 * **3:15:** Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8 * **3:16:** Yo 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ep 5:2 * **3:18:** Yems 2:14, 22; 1Pe 1:22 * **3:21:** Ro 5:1; Hib 4:16, 10:22 * **3:22:** Mbo 34:15; Mt 7:7, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13 * **3:24:** Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9 * **4:1:** Mt 7:15; 1Tes 5:20+; 2Yo 7

Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazona tigde: “Yau naghur ila to Yesu Krisi naghe i izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon,” ene titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu. * *

³ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazona tauvene mako, ene Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani mako. I itaghton pooz to avuvu ite. Ene avuvu tau ipapazaagh tamtamon to tighur koi pa Yesu. Muun, yam aloon tigde avuvu tawe pale ilam. Ve aazne, i ilam ivot izi taan wa. *

⁴ Eemon natugna, yam tamtamon to Maaron. Ve yam atatan zeran karomna tawe gha aliiv zi wa. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolomim na, tapiri iliiv i tau ipapazaagh tamtamon gha titaghton ngar to taan na. *

⁵ Zeran tawe, gabuazi tomania saveen toozi itotoi zi ighe yes to taan. Tauta yes tau titaghton ngar to taan na, tilonloon alinazi. ⁶ Eemon iit to Maaron. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron, i aat iloon alinamai. Ve yes tau tiwataghi mako na, tiloon alinamai mako. Ene eez to taghilaal tamtamon ve tawatagh: Yes titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu tau isasavia saveen onoon, ma titaghton pooz to avuvu karom tau ipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron? *

Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron, ene aat loloon pa tamtamon paam

⁷ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Iit tasov irau loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Pa ngar tauvene ilam pa Maaron. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa zetazna ve tighamgham poghani zi na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu ve timin i natna, ve tiwataghi wa. ⁸ Ve isaav ighe neer eta loloo pa tamtamon mako ve ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i iwatagh Maaron mako.

Pasaa, ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron ngar tooni. ⁹ Maaron imbaan Naatu anoon eemon izilam taan, leso igham ghiit taleep poia taghon taghon gha ila. Ene ipaghazonai ghiit ighe Maaron loloo igheen toit kat. *

¹⁰ Ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, iit tataghoni irao mako. Eemon Maaron, i loloo pait kat. Aghita. I imbaan Naatu anoon eemon izilam taan, ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireu sosor toit ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. *

¹¹ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe Maaron loloo pait kat tauvene, na iit paam, aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. ¹² Onoon, tamtamon eta ighit katin Maaron soone. Eemon isaav ighe loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit, ene itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tunja ilam toit, ve ngar tooni tau loloo igheen to tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene igheen ariaan ila loloon wa.

¹³ Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Iit taleep tunja ila tooni, ve i ileep tunja ilam toit. *

¹⁴ Tamaan Maaron imbaan Naatu izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon to taan. Ve yei nighit katin uraat tooni tawe, ve nighazon pa puughu. Tauta nipariaan saveena, leso aghur ila. ¹⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazona ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu, i Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron ileep tunja ila tooni, ve i ileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. ¹⁶ Tauvene ngar to Maaron tau loloo igheen toit ve ighamgham poghani ghiit, ene iit taghilaalo wa. Ve taghur ila taghe ene onoon.

Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron ngar tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe iit takis

* **4:2:** Eez ite to tatoor saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazona tigde: “Yau naghur ila to Yesu naghe i Mesia tau izilam taan ve imin tamtamon,” ene titaghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu. * **4:2:** 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1 * **4:3:** 2Tes 2:3+; 1Yo 2:18, 22; 2Yo 7 * **4:4:** Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+ * **4:6:** Yo 8:47, 10:26+ * **4:9:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8 * **4:10:** 1Yo 2:2 * **4:13:** 2Kor 1:22

ngar tana tunja, ve tataghoni irau saawe, ene aat taleep tunja ila to Maaron, ve i ileep tunja ilam toit, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. ¹⁷ Isaav ighe takis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon igheen tunja ila loloon, ene saawe to Mbonj Murei, iit aat leen roinj pa gabizoon to Maaron mako, ve tayooz ila naagho toman loloon poia. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tataghon ngar tau Krisi ighamu na. *

¹⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe takis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ari-aan, ene irau taroi pani mako. Pasaa, roinj puughu, ene vene: Taroi pa atuya to sosor toit. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta iroi pa Maaron, ene ito-toi ighe ngar to Maaron tau loolo pait kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit na, i ighazoon pani soone. *

¹⁹ Maaron loolo igheen toit ve igham poghani ghiit imin maata. Tauta aazne, iit loloon pani, ve loloon pa tamtamon paam. ²⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ighe i loolo igheen to Maaron, eemon ighurghur koi pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi, ene i neer to karom. Pasaa, tonjetaz to Krisi, i ighit zi pa maata. Eemon Maaron, tamtamon eta irau ighita mako. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta loolo pa tamtamon mako ve igham poghani zi mako, ene i irau loolo pa Maaron paam mako. ²¹ Tauta Krisi ighur tutuun tane pait: Tamtamon tau ighe loolo pa Maaron, i aat loolo pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi paam, ve igham poghani zi. *

5

Takis ghuruun ila toit ari-aan. Leso tatatan ngar to taan

¹ Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tighe Yesu i Mesia, ene Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natja wa. Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozi igheen to Tamaan Maaron na, lolozi pa Maaron natja paam. *

² Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron ve tataghon tutuun tooni, ene pale tawatagh taghe iit loloon igheen to Maaron natja. ³ Pasaa, eez to tatotoi tauun taghe loloon pa Maaron, ene vene: Mataan kisin tutuun tooni ta naol ne, ve tataghon zi. Ve tutuun tooni, ene ipatanjan pait to tataghon zi ne mako. *

⁴ Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin natja, yes titatan ngar to taan. Ve eez to tatatan ngar to taan, ene vene: Tayooz ari-aan ve takis ghuruun ila toit tunja. *

⁵ Savunugha irau titatan ngar to taan? Ene yes tau tighur ila to Yesu tighe i Maaron Naatu. Yes tana mon ta irau titatan ngar to taan. *

Gabua siriv tau titotoi Yesu tighe i Maaron Naatu

⁶ Yesu Krisi imin tamtamon ve izilam taan, ve igham yaa, ve sinj tooni imalin gha imaata izala ai pambarooj. I igham yaa mon mako. Igham yaa, ve murei sinj tooni imalin paam. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni paam, leso taghur ila. Pasaa, i isasavia saveen onoon. ⁷ Tauvene gabua tol tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu, ene vene: ⁸ Avuvu Patabuyaana, yaa ve sinj. Gabua tol tane, ngarazi raraate. ⁹ Saawe naol, iit taghur ila saveen tau tamtamon tisavia to tipariaan zetazna saveen toozi. Eemon Maaron, i iliiv iit tamtamon kat. Tauvene isaav ighe i ipariaan saveen to Naatu, iit aat taghur ila le taghur ila kat. *

Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu, ene tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa

¹⁰ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, i aat iyamaan ila loolo ighe gabua tau i ighur ila na, ene onoon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i ivelegh Maaron ighe i aavo karom. Pasaa, saveen tau Maaron isavia to ipariaan

* **4:17:** Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+ * **4:18:** Ro 8:15 * **4:21:** Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11 * **5:1:** Yo 1:12+ * **5:3:** Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15, 21+; 2Yo 6 * **5:4:** Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16; Syg 12:11 * **5:5:** Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57 * **5:9:** Yo 5:32, 8:17+

saveen to Naatu na, tamtamon tana ighur ila mako. ¹¹ Saveen tauvene: Lepoogh poia tau iseenja taghon taghon gha ila na, Maaron igham pait wa. Lepoogh tawe, taghamu ila to Naatu. *

¹² Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu mako, ene igham lepoogh tawe mako. *

¹³ Saveen isov tane, yau naboode pa yam zeran tau aghur ila to Maaron Naatu, leso yam awatagh kat aghe yam agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Lepoogh tawe pale iseenja taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹⁴ Tauvene iit taroi pa ghasoniin Maaron pa leen gabua sov. Pa ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta itaghon i loolo ve ngar tooni, i aat iloon ghiit ve igham gabua tana pait. ¹⁵ Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron ilonloon sunuun toit irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghasoni pa gabua eta, i aat iloon sunuun toit, ve igham pait. *

¹⁶ Isaav ighe iit taghita tonvetaz toit eta igham sosor tau Maaron irau ireua, iit aat tasun Maaron. Leso igham mulin tamtamon tana, ve imuul ilam pa eez to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Ve yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve ngar toozi iyaryaan kat na, leg saveen eta pazi mako. Zeran tauvene, irau taghason Maaron pazi mako. Pasaa, yes lezi eez eta muul mako. Murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez. *

¹⁷ Onoon, ngar sasaghati isov, ene sosor. Eemon sosor siriv irau igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen ne mako.

Yoan ipasov saveen tooni

¹⁸ Iit tawatagh: Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, yes tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati mako. Pasaa, Maaron Naatu maata pazi ve inginngin zi. Tauvene

Neer Saghati irau ivaghamun zi mako. *

¹⁹ Ve iit tawatagh: Iit tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon eval tiina to taan, yes tileep ila Neer Saghati niima, ve i ighamgham pooz pazi. ²⁰ Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron Naatu izilam taan, ve ipaghazonai ngar toit, leso tawatagh katin Maaron tauu. Tauta aazne, iit taleep ila to Maaron tauu ve Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Yesu Krisi, i Maaron tauu. Ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. *

²¹ Natugja, matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve aleep soghan pa maaron karomja tisov. *

* **5:11:** Yo 1:4, 17:3 * **5:12:** Yo 3:36, 5:24 * **5:13:** Yo 20:31 * **5:15:** Yo 14:13, 16:23 * **5:16:** Hib 6:4, 10:26+ * **5:18:** 1Yo 3:9 * **5:20:** Yo 17:3 * **5:21:** 1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Yoan Iboode 2 Jon—2 John

¹ Yau nginiin to lupuun to Krisi. Nabood rau tane pa yo olman tinazi tau Maaron isiigh ghom umin le na, tomania natumja. *

Saveen onoon ilup ghiit, tauta lolog igheen tsiam kat. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tiwatagh saveen onoon na, lolozi igheen tsiam paam.

² Pasaa aazne, saveen onoon igheen tunja ila loloon. Ve saveen tane pale igheen tomani ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

³ Iit tau tataghon saveen onoon, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam ne, poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi pale izaa toit, ve lolozi isaghatin ghiit, ve tigham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Onoon.

Tataghon saveen onoon ve loloon pa tauun

⁴⁻⁵ O olman tinazi, yau naghita natumja siriv laghoon toozi iduduun kat pa saveen onoon. Yes titaghon dudunai tutuun tau Tamaan Maaron ighuru pait na. Tauta tigham gha lolog poia kat. Aazne, nabood rau tane payo, leso napariaan ghom muul pa ngar to loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Tutuun tane, paaghu mako. Saawe imin maata tau taghur ila ve ilam, tutuun tane igheen toit. *

⁶ Eez to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene vene: Laghoon toit, iit aat tataghon dudunai tutuun to Maaron. Ve tutuun tooni tiina, ene vene: Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, yam alonloon tutuun tane. *

* **1:1:** Ziiri tane isaav tauvene: Yoan ibood rau tane pa livaa ee tomania natja. Ve ziiri 13 isavia livaa tawe tazliva. Yes ngara tigham ngar tigde Yoan isavia saveen palelaan: Zilivaa ru tane tizaa to lupuun ru to Krisi. Ve natuzja, ene tamtamon to lupuun ru tawe. * **1:2:** Yo 8:31+ * **1:4-5:** Yo 13:34+ * **1:6:** Yo 14:15, 21, 15:10 * **1:7:** 1Yo 2:18, 4:1+ * **1:8:** Ga 4:11 * **1:9:** 1Yo 2:23 * **1:10-11:** Ro 16:17; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

Yesu koinja

⁷ Yau nasaav payam tauvene pasaa, zeran karomja naol tila tirau taan, ve tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Saveen tau iit tavovotia taghe Yesu Krisi izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ene yes tivotia mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tauvene mako. Tamtamon tau ighe igham tauvene, i neer to karom, ve imin Yesu koia. *

⁸ Tauvene ayamaan gham pa zeran karomja tawe. Mako pale tigherev gham gha apul eez to Maaron, ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, le anoonja mako ve ileple. Tauvene ayooz ariaan. Leso murei, na agham suvinia atuya tsiam. *

⁹ Tamtamon tisov tau tikis saveen to Krisi tunja mako, ve tiseenga pa saveen siriv itaghon tauzi ngar toozi na, Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ikis saveen to Krisi tunja ve itaghooni, ene itotoia ighe Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tileep tomania, ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat tsiam, ve ivotia saveen tau isapir pa saveen to Krisi tane, yam aghamu ilat ileep tomani gham ila ruum tsiam sov. Ve agham aaz poia pani ve yamja asavsaav sov. Aleep soghan pani. Mako pale apaako pa uraat tooni saghati tawe ma vene. *

Yoan ipasov saveen tooni

¹² Yau leg saveen naol tau naghe nasavia payam. Eemon lolog pa bodeenji ila rau mako. Yau naghe taug nalat naghit gham ve itinja tasavsaav. Tagham tauvene, o loloon poia kat.

¹³ Tazimliva tau Maaron isiigho imin le na natja tane tigham aaz poia payo.

Rau Ite Imin Tol Tau Yoan Iboode 3 Jon—3 John

¹⁻² O etag ite Gaius, yau nginiin to lupuun to Krisi tau nabood rau tane ilat payo. Yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Pasaa, saveen onoon ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Yau nawatagh: Yo uleep poia pa gabua to anunuun. Ve naghe uleep poia pa gabua to anonaan paam, o poia. Tauvene naghason Maaron naghe i maata payo, leso moroghoon eta igham ghom sov, ve tinim poia mon, ve gabua isov ighur poi payo.

Gaius itaghon dudunai saveen onoon

³ Tonvetaz toit siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varum payau tighe yo ukis saveen onoon tunia, ve laghoon tsio, yo utaghon dudunai. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia kat. ⁴ Isaav ighe yau naloon tighe natugna tau napagha-zonai zi pa eez to Krisi na laghoon toozi iduduun itaghon saveen onoon, ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv gabua naol isov. *

Gaius ingin poghania yes tau tilaagh pa uraat to Krisi

⁵ Etag ite, yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Yau naghit ghom naghe tinim ibees kat pa uraat tsio to nginiin yes tonvetaz to Krisi pa lepoogh toozi. Onoon, tamtamon siriv, muun yo uwatagh zi mako. Eemon saawe tau tilat peria tsio, yo ugham zi toman lolom poia, ve ungin poghani zi. ⁶ Ngar poia tau yo utotoia pazi na, yau nawataghi pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilam ve tipaesia varum ila lupuun to Krisi gha niloonja. Tighe yo lolom pazi ve ugham poghani zi kat. Isaav ighe tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, na ughit zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na ve uul zi pani. Leso ugham Maaron loolo poia. *

⁷ Pasaa, yes tipul nugh toozi sorok mako. Yes tilaagh pa votiaan Krisi eeza. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, zeran tana lolozi pa ghamuun uleen eta ila toozi mako. ⁸ Zeran tauvene, iit aat tagham zi toman loolon poia, ve tangin poghani zi. Leso itinja talup ghiit pa uraat to votiaan saveen onoon.

Ngar saghati to Diotrepes

⁹ Muun, yau nabood saveen siriv pa lupuun tsiam. Eemon Diotrepes tau izuari ghi ighe le imin daaba tsiam na, i izoroor saveen tsiei. ¹⁰ Tauvene murei, isaav ighe nalat navot tsiam, ene aat navotia ngar saghati tooni ivot ighazon. Pasaa, i ingalngal saveen sasaghati naol payei. Ve tane mon mako. Isaav ighe tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tighe tilat tigig gham, ene i irau igham zi toman loolo poia mako. Ve isaav ighe tsiam siriv tighe tigham zi, ene paam, i ingalsekin zi, ve izirziir zi pa lupuun to Krisi.

¹¹ Etag ite, lolog igheen tsio kat. Ngar saghati tauvene, yo utaghoon sov. Yo aat utaghon ngar poia mon. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghon ngar poia, ene i tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar saghati, ene itotoia ighe i ighilaal Maaron irao soone. *

Ngar poia to Demetrius

¹² Eemon Demetrius, tamtamon tisov tipait vaaru. Pasaa, ngar tau i ighamghamu na, ene iduduun itaghon saveen onoon. Ve yei paam nipaiti. Ve yo uwatagh: Saveen tsiei, ene onoon mon.

Yoan ipasov saveen tooni

¹³ Yau leg saveen naol to nasavia payo. Eemon lolog pa bodeenji ila rau mako. ¹⁴ Pasaa, lolog ighur naghe malau mako pale taug nalat naghit ghom ve ituru tasavsaav.

¹⁵ Luuma to Maaron aat izaa tsio. Onoon.

Zetaanja siriv tau yenza nileep sene, tigham aaz poia payo. Ve yo paam, ugham aaz poia tsiei pa

* 1:4: 2Yo 4 * 1:6: Tit 3:13 * 1:11: Mbo 37:27; 1Yo 3:6+

zetaanŋa tau tileep izi ta sena. Uwaat
ezazi le tisov, ve ugham aaz poia tsiei
pazi.

Rau Tau Jud Iboode Jut—Jude

¹ Yau Jud *

besoonja to Yesu Krisi ve Yakobus taazi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tau Tamaan Maaron ighur loolo payam, ve ipoi gham amin i le, ve aazne aleep ila Yesu Krisi niima na. *

² Maaron toit, i loolo isaghatin gham ve ipul sosor tsiam, ve ighur luuma tooni iza tsiam, ve loolo igheen tsiam kat. Yau naghe poia tooni iza-zaa tsiam tauvene, le ivot imin tiina kat.

Jud iveveen lupuun to Krisi pa zeran karomnja tau tileep ila sosozi

³ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Lolog ipaburigin ghau naghe le nabood saveen payam pa uraat to Maaron tau igham mulin ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Eemon naghita naghe yau aat nabood saveen tau pale ipalot gham leso aparav ariiaan pa saveen to Krisi tau iit taghur ila na. Saveen tane, Maaron ighuru ila iit tamtamon tooni patabuyaana nimaan pataghaan wa, ve i ighe iit tangin poghania. *

⁴ Yau nasaav payam pasaa, zeran karomnja siriv tau titaghon Maaron eez tooni mako na, tilat gha tiyoon ila sosomim. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau inginngin ghiit ne, yes tighur murizi pani wa. Ve tikau saveen pa poia to Maaron tigde: Isaav ighe tala pa naghon mon ve mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, Maaron pale ireu sosor toit. Saveen karom toozi tawe imin puughu pa tamtamon tigham ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale igabiiz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha

tilalez. Saveenja, tibooode muun wa. *

Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghati

⁵ Yam awatagh: Muun, Neer Tiina igham mulin eval tiina to Israel gha tipul Isip. Eemon murei, tamtamon toozi siriv tighur ila tooni mako, ve tizoor aliina. Tauta i irav zi gha tilalez. Saveen tane, paaghu payam mako. Yam asov awataghi. Ve aazne napit saveenja muul, leso matamim kisini. *

⁶ Ve agham ngar pa yes anela tau muun geeg tizoor Maaron aliina na. Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimazi ve ezazi pani, tomania niazi to lep-oogh tau i igham pazi na, yes tirere pani, ve tipuli. Tauta Maaron iziir zi tighau pa niazi, ve ikau zi pa ravraav arianazi tau pale igheen irau saawe, ve ighur zi tileep ila ndoroom tiina loolo. Leso tileep ta sewe, ve tisanan saawe tiina to Mbon Murei, mako i igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi. *

⁷ Ve Sodom ve Gomora tomania nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Yes tipul tauzi kat pa ngar sasaghati to ulizi, ve matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene irao ngar mako. Pasaa, zitamoot toozi timomogheer pa zetazna zitamoot mbolezi. Patanani tau Maaron ighuru pazi na, ene itotoi ghiit pa saa atuya tau pale Maaron igham pa zeran sasaghati. Yav pale ighan zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. *

Zeran karomnja gabuazi

⁸ Zeran karomnja tau tileep ila sosomim na, tauvene paam. Ngar toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, tandaghiin toozi soroksorok igham ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Tauta titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani, ve tizoor yes pooza tau Maaron ighur zi pa nginiin ghiit, ve tisiksik saveen

* **1:1:** Ngara siriv tigde neer tau ibood rau tane, i Yesu taazi. Ughita Mt 13:55 ve Mk 6:3. Ziiri ru tawe tisavia Yesu tazna. Toozi ee, eeza Yudas. * **1:1:** Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5 * **1:3:** Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12

* **1:4:** 2Pe 2:1 * **1:5:** Nam 14:28+; 1Kor 10:5; Hib 3:17+ * **1:6:** 2Pe 2:4; Syg 20:10 * **1:7:** Gnp 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6+ * **1:8:** 2Pe 2:10+

veleghiin pa yes anela tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na. *

⁹ Aghita. Anela Mikael, i daaba to anela tisov. Eemon saawe tau yesuru Sadan tivazorai zi pa Mose paata, i ipakur tauu ve isavia saveen saghati eta pa Sadan imin yaoniin ne mako. Isaav mon tauvene: “Neer Tiina tauu pale iyaon ghom.” Pasaa, i iwatagh: Uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atuya, ene gabua to Maaron. † *

¹⁰ Eemon zeran karomna tana tipakur tauzi ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa gabua tau tauzi tikankaan pani na. Yes lezi ngar poia eta mako. Ngar toozi, ene imin to ngai sagsag. Saa ngar saghati tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauta tighamgham ngar tau pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. *

¹¹ Zeran tana tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, eez to saveen onoon, yes tipuli wa. Laghoon toozi, yes titaghon ngar to Kain. Ve lolozi ighaar pa maet, tauta tipul tauzi pa ngar saghati, ve tighegherev Maaron tamtamon tooni pa ghamuun sosor, imin muun Balam ighamu. Ve tizoor Maaron uraata tooni, imin muun Kora ighamu. Tauvene murei, yes pale tilalez, imin Kora. *

¹² Saawe tau yam alup gham pa ghanghaniin toman sunuun itaghon eez to lolomim pa taumim, zeran tana tigham lupuun tsiam isaghat ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, lezi roroniin eta pani mako, ve tigham ngar pa zetazna mako. Matazi ingalngal tauzi mon. Yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi, eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Ve timin ai tau saawe tooni to iyanoon, eemon anoon mako, ve imaata gha igor-gor. Tauvene tamtamon tipeii toman waria, ve tisiki ilale. Yes timin tamtamon tau timaat pai ru. Pasaa, eez to mateegh tau muun titaghone

ve tipuli, tauta aazne tila titaghone muul. *

¹³ Yes timin dibom tau ipol ve imbeluut muun iza. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol tau ighe iit taghamu, ene pale mayaan. Eemon yes mayazi mako. Ve timin pitum tau tisor pa eez toozi. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat niazi pataghaan gha isaan zi. Leso tileep ta sewe ila ndoroom tiina loolo taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh. Adam naatu, ene Set, ve Set naatu Enos, ve paaghu toozi tiparseen tauvene ila le Enok ivot imin liim ve ru. Enok tawe, i propet ee tau ivovotia Maaron aliina. Saveen tooni siriv injarui zeran karomna tawe. ‡ Ighe:

‘Aghita. Neer Tiina pale ilam tomania anela tooni patabuyaana ndinndin ndinndin, ¹⁵ leso igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron mako ve tisor pa eez tooni na, i pale ighur atuya pazi pa ngar sasaghati toozi naol isov, ve saveen sasaghati isov tau tisiksiki pani na.’ *

¹⁶ Zeran karomna tana, lolozi poia pa gabua eta mako. Monmon tinonoon ve tiyauyau avozi pa tamtamon. Ve titaghon ngar sasaghati tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman aliinazi tiina. Ve tighamgham ngoreen pa tamtamon, leso tigham lolozi, ve titaghon zi pa ngar toozi. *

Mataan kisin saveen to yes mbanjoona

¹⁷ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim ingal saveen tau muun mbanjoona to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tisavia pa ngar tau murei

† **1:9:** Sinain to gabua tane igheen ila Saveen Mungaana mako. Igheen ila rau mungaana ite to yes Yuda. * **1:9:** Sek 3:2 * **1:10:** 2Pe 2:12 * **1:11:** Gnp 4:3+; Nam 16:1, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15 * **1:12:** Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; 2Pe 2:13, 17 ‡ **1:14:** Saveen tane, igheen ila Saveen Mungaana mako. Ilam pa rau mungaana ite to yes Yuda. * **1:15:** Gnp 5:22+; 2Tes 1:7+; Syg 1:7 * **1:16:** 2Pe 2:18

pale ivot. ¹⁸ Yes tisaav payam tighe: “Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit.” *

¹⁹ Tamtamon tauvene, tireureu lupuun to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolozi mako, ve titaghon ngar to taan mon.

²⁰ Eemon yam zeran tsiau, ghuruun ila tsiam tau Maaron igham payam na, ene gabua patabuyaang kat. Yam aat avapaloti gham, leso ghuruun ila tsiam ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaang kat. Ve asun itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *

²¹ Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit. Tauvene yam paam, matamim kisin ngar tooni tawe ve ataghoni irau saawe. Ve asaan saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin gham ve igham mulin gham, ve igham gham aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.

²² Yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaang geeg soone ve lolozi ruru na, yam ayau avomim pazi sov. Lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi.

²³ Tamtamon tsiam siriv tileep ila saghati loolo wa. Timin atatiit tau yav ighanghan ila. Tauvene rekia mon ve apas zi tivot pa ngar toozi saghati tawe. Leso amin eez pazi to Maaron igham mulin zi. Ve tamtamon siriv, ngar sasaghati tau lolozi ipapazaagh zi pani na igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, imin nonoghiina tau timbeghazi. Tamtamon tauvene, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Eemon matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tiyes gham pa ngar toozi. Tauvene apaak zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe sov. Aleep soghan pa ngar toozi tawe ve aghur koi pani. *

Saveen palotiin

²⁴⁻²⁵ Maaron tau Uleenja toit ne, i mon ta Maaron tauu. I irau ipalot

gham, leso atap sov, ve ayooz ariaang. Ve i irau igham gham ala aleep toman ila mbonari loolo toman lolomim poia kat. Pasaa, uraat to Krisi igham gham aduduun ila Maaron maata, ve lemim sosor eta muul mako. I saksaki ve eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i ileep tauvene. Ve aazne ve murei paam, i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene iit tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Onoon. *

* **1:18:** Mbanj 20:29+; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:2+ * **1:20:** Ep 6:18; Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11 * **1:23:** 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+ * **1:24-25:** Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14, 18

Saveen Tau Ipaghazon ai Ngar Yongaan To Maaron Kamapim Tok Hait—Revelation

¹ Saveen tane isavia gabua tau muun tighen ngozaan ila to Maaron mon, ve aazne Yesu Krisi ivoti zi gha tivot tighazon wa. Maaron ighe besoon to Krisi tiwatagh gabua tau malau mako pale tivot itaghon ngar tooni. Tauta igham saveen tane pa Krisi. Ra Krisi aana imbaan ajela tooni ilam ivotia saveen tane pa yau Yoan, besoon tooni. ² Gabua naol tau rau tane isavi zi ne, taug naghiti pa matag. Tauta napariaan saveen naghe ene saveen onoon to Maaron tau ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu Krisi. *

³ Saveen tau naboode ila rau tane, ene Maaron tauu aliina tau injarui ghiit. Sei tau ighe iwaato pa tamtamon, ene pale poia to Maaron izaa tooni. Ve yes tau tiloon ve titaghoni na paam, poia to Maaron pale izaa toozi. Pasaa, saawe to saveen tane ighur anoon, ene ilam igharau wa. *

Rau tane injarui lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi

⁴ Yau Yoan. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Asia na. Maaron toit, i ileep irau saawe. Ileep muun geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I tauu, tomania Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu liim ve ru * tau tileep ila Maaron naagho igharau nia to ghamuun pooz na, poia toozi pale izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep

* **1:2:** Dan 2:28+; Syt 22:16 * **1:3:** Lu 11:28; 1Pe 4:7; Syt 22:7, 10 * **1:4:** Pai katini, isaav ighe Yoan isavia gabua liim ve ru, ene puughu tauvene. Gabua tana, sirivu mako. Ene gabua eemon, ve dodoli. Ve gabua tana poia kat ve duduun mon. Le sosor eta mako. Zeran ngara siriv tigha avuvu liim ve ru tane tizaa to gabua dodoli eemon, ene Avuvu Patabuyaaj. Eemon ngara siriv tigha avuvu liim ve ru tane, ene ajela liim ve ru tau timin daaba pa ajela tisov. * **1:5:** Mbo 89:27; Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20; Syt 19:16 * **1:6:** Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syt 5:10 * **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30 * **1:8:** Mbo 90:2; Is 41:4; Syt 22:13 * **1:9:** Mban 14:22; Ro 8:17; 2Tim 1:8, 3:12

poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. ⁵ Yesu Krisi, i loolo eemon, ve ipariaan saveen onoon. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve i ta imuun pa gabua naol isov, ve injiniir kinik tisov to taan. I loolo igheen toit kat. Tauta sin tooni imalin pa sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. *

⁶ Ve igham ghiit tamin i tauu le. Leso tatotoi pooz tooni pa tamtamon, ve tabees pa Taama Maaron imin zeran to watoonrau. Yesu Krisi, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve injin gabua naol isov. Tauvene iit aat tapakuru ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon. *

⁷ Aghita. I pale ileep ila taitai ve ilam, ve tamtamon tisov tighita pa matazi.

Yes tau tiravu imaat na, pale tisov tighita paam.

Tauvene nughmarin to taan pale tighita, ve titan tiina.

Onoon kat. Gabua tane pale ivot. *

⁸ Tiina toit Maaron ileep irau saawe. Ileep muun geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I saksaki ve injin gabua naol isov. I isaav ighe: “Yau naleep mungaaj, ve naleep murei geeg. Namin gabua naol isov puughu, ve yau ta napasov zi.” *

Krisi ighur uraat pa Yoan ighe ibood saveen tane

⁹ Yau Yoan, tonvetaz tsiam. Yau namin etamim pasaa, Yesu igham ghiit tamin le, ve itina taleep ila pooz tooni loolo wa. Tauta tamtamon tighurghur patanani pait. Eemon iit tayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani tau ighamgham ghiit ne. Aazne, tiziir ghau nalam naleep izi sisi Patmos

pasaa, navotia Maaron aliinja pa tam-tamon, ve napariaan zi to tighur ila to Yesu. *

¹⁰ Saawe patabuyaany ee to Tiina to it, yau nasunſun, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tsiau. Ra naloony bobaany tiina ee ilam pa murig imin tavuur itan. *

¹¹ Isaav ighe: “Gabua tau yo ughit zi ne, ubood zi ila rau, ve uyambaara ila pa lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tane: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, ve Laodisia.”

¹² Tauvene natoor ghau naghe naghita sei tau isavsaav payau. Saawe tau matag imuul, yau naghita lam aiazi liim ve ru tau tigharaat zi pa gol, ¹³ ve neer ee iyooz ila bodbodaany to lam aiazi tawe. Naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja malaua tau ipoon avaaara le ila ipas aaghe puughu. Ve gabua milmilia tau tigharaata pa gol na ilivut gargari. ¹⁴ Daaba raua moom ve ipisosoony kat imin sipsip ooro, ma taitai pisosoonya. Ve maata imin yav yaama. †

¹⁵ Aaghe milmilia imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve ingalaany kat. Ve aliinja, ene imin nugh tau yaa tiina iyatyaat izi toman luutu tiina. *

¹⁶ I ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve mbuzaagh ee igheen ila aavo. Mbuzaagh tooni, maata kat. Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru. Neer tawe naagho isul imin aaz tau ighaaz kat. ‡ *

¹⁷ Yau naghita neer tawe le tapirig isov, ve natap izi aaghe puughu imin tamtamon tau imaata. Eemon i ikis

ghau pa niima tapir, ve isaav payau ighe: “Uroi sov. Yau ta naleep mungaany ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Ve yau aat nanſin zi tauvene le taan saawe. ¹⁸ Yau naleep matag yaryaare irau saawe. Muun, yau namaat. Eemon ughita. Aazne, naleep matag yaryaare. Ve yau aat naleep tauvene le alok. Yau ta nanſin mateegh ve nugh to yes mateegha. ¹⁹ Tauvene ubood gabua tau ughit zi ne. Gabua tane, aazne siriv tivotvot. Ve siriv pale tivot murei. ²⁰ Pitum liim ve ru tau yo ughit zi tigheen ila nimag tapir ne, tomania lam aiazi liim ve ru, ene puughu yongaanja. Puughu tauvene: Lam aia liim ve ru, ene iza to lupuun liim ve ru to Asia tau nawaat ezazi na. Ve pitum liim ve ru iza to anela liim ve ru tau tinginſin lupuun tawe.” §

2

Krisi aliinja inarui lupuun to nugh Epesus

¹ Neer tawe isaav payau muul ighe: “Anela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Epesus na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve ilaghlaagh ila lam aia milmilia liim ve ru sosozi na, aliinja ilat payo ighe:

² ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo * ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo urav taum pa uraat tsiau, ve uyooz ariaany pa badoon patanani. Ve yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, yo ughurghur zi mako. Ve yes tau titoom tighe yes mbanjoona to Krisi na, yo ugabiiz katin zi ve ughilaal zi ughe yes zeran to karom. *

* **1:10:** Igham 19:16, 19-20 † **1:14:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu ileep muun ve ilam, ve i le ngar tiina kat. Ve i ighita gabua naol isov. Gabua eta irau iyoon pani mako. * **1:15:** Dan 7:9, 13, 10:5+;

Syg 19:12 ‡ **1:16:** Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu maata pa lupuun tooni, ve saveen tooni imin mbuzaagh to iparav pani ve itatan ngar saghati. * **1:16:** Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12 § **1:20:**

Grika tiwaat ‘mbanjoona’ ila alinjazi tighe ‘anela.’ Tauvene ngara siriv tighe anela liim ve ru tane tizaa to tamtamon liim ve ru tau tingin lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi tawe. Ve ngara siriv tighe anela tane, ene tamtamon liim ve ru tau lupuun tawe timbaany zi tila pa Yoan. Ve siriv tighe anela tane, ene anela duduun tau tingin lupuun to Krisi tawe. * **2:2:** Saveen tau Yoan iboode pa lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi na, isaav ighe ughita saveen ‘yo’ igheen ila, na ugham ngar ughe saveen inarui tamtamon eemon sov. Saveen tooni inarui tamtamon tisov to lupuun enaenja. * **2:2:** 2Kor 11:13; 1Yo 4:1

³ Patanani naol ivotvot payo pasaa, yo utaghon ghau ve uvotia ezag. Eemon umbuzir mako. Tinim izaa ve uyooz ariaan. *

⁴ 'Eemon gabua ee, ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Saawe tau ughur ilam tsiau imin maata, lolom igheen tsiau kat. Eemon aazne, lolom payau geeg mako. ⁵ Matam ingal ngar tau muun ughamghamu na. Pa aazne, yo utap tiina. Tauvene utoor ngar tsio, ve utaghon ngar tau papazoge ughamghamu na. Ighe mako, yau pale nalat ve napas lam tsio aia ighau pa niia. *

⁶ Ve ngar tsio ite tau yau naghita poia, ene vene: Yes tau titaghon eez ru imin Nikolas na, † yo ughur koi pa ngar toozi tawe imin yau.

⁷ 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, yau aat nayok pani to ighan ai anoonja ila ai tau iyooz izi uum to Maaron loolo. Leso ileep maata yaryaare le alok. *

Krisi aliina injarui lupuun to nugh Smerna

⁸ 'Anela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Smerna na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Neer tau ileep mungaen ve ileep murei geeg, aliina ilat payo. I tau imaat ve iburig maata iyaryaar na, isaav payo ighe: *

⁹ 'Yau nawatagh: Patanani naol toman mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Eemon yau naghita ghom naghe yo urau kat pa gabua naol to Maaron. Ve yau nawatagh: Yes Yuda siriv tau yamna alepleep na tingalngal

saveen naol payo. Onoon, zeran tawe tipamir tauzi tighe yes Yuda. Eemon yes Yuda tauu mako. Yau naghita zi naghe yes lupuun to Sadan. *

¹⁰ Yau nasaav payo: Malau mako pale patanani ite paam ivot payo. Eemon uroi sov. Neer Saghati pale ipazaagh tamtamon ve tighur tamtamon tsio siriv tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Patanani tana pale itoov ghuruun ila tsiam. Eemoghon pale igham gham irau mbon sanavul mon, ve isov. Isaav ighe akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja le saawe tsiam to mateegh, ene pale naghama lemim atuya to yes tau tiyooz ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan na. Atuya tawe, ene lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. *

¹¹ 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, i aat ileep poia. Pasaa, mateegh tau imin ru pani, ene irau igham gabua eta pani mako. *

Krisi aliina injarui lupuun to nugh Pergamum

¹² 'Anela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Pergamum na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Neer tau aliina ilat payo na, mbuzaagh tooni maata kat. Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru. I isaav payo ighe: *

¹³ 'Yau nawatagh: Sadan niia to ghamuun pooz igheen izi nugh tau yo uleep pani na, ve i ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina ta sena. †

Muun, tamtamon tsio ee, eeza Antipas, loolo eemon ve ipariaan saveen tsiau. Iroi mako, ve ighur muuri payau mako. Tauta tiravu imaat izi nugh tsiam. Eemon saawe tana, yo upul ghuruun ila tsio mako.

* **2:3:** Hib 10:36, 12:3+ * **2:5:** Hib 10:32+ † **2:6:** Nikolas, i neer ee tau isavsaav pa yes Kristen tauvene: Isaav ighe tipaak yes matazi dodoli pa ngar toozi, ma tighur boog, ma tighan aniin tau tipakur maaron karomja pani, ene kaut sorok. Maaron irau maata ila pa ngar toozi tawe mako. * **2:7:** Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Syg 22:2, 14 * **2:8:** Syg 1:18 * **2:9:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Yems 2:5 * **2:10:** 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12 * **2:11:** Syg 20:6, 14, 21:8 * **2:12:** Syg 1:16 † **2:13:** Artaal tiina kat to maaron karom to yes Griika, eeza Zeus, iyooz izi Pergamum. Artaal tawe, ghitoonja imin kinik niia to ghamuun pooz. Ve rumei tiina ee to yes Roma iyooz izi Pergamum paam. Pasaa, yes Roma tighe tamtamon tisun pa kinik to Rom, ve tipakuru imin i Maaron.

Ve aazne paam, yo ukiskis ezag soone.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ ‘Eemon ngar tsio siriv, yau narere ghom pani. Pasaa, tamtamon tsio siriv titaghon ngar to Balam. Ene nasavia yes tau titaghon Nikolas tomania zineera ngar toozi. Matam ingal. Muun, Balam itotoi Balak pa eez to igherev yes Israela pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Tauta igham zi titappa ghuruun ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tighan aniin tau tipakur maaron karomnja pani na, ve tighur boog. *

¹⁶ Tauvene utoor ngar tsio. Ighe mako, yau pale nalat tsio rekia mon, ve naparav tomania zeran tawe pa mbuzaagh tau ighen ila avog ne. *

¹⁷ ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, yau aat naghham le aniin manna yongaanja tau ighengheen izi nugh sambam. Ve naghham le maet pisosoonja ee tau tibood eeza paaghu ila. Eeza tawe, eta iwataghi mako. Tamtamon tau igham maet pisosoonja tawe, i mon ta pale iwataghi.’ *

Krisi aliija injarui lupuun to nugh Tiatira

¹⁸ ‘Anela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Tiatira na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Maaron Naatu, maata imin yav yaama, ve aaghe milmlia imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve ingalaan kat. Aliija ilat payo ighe: *

¹⁹ ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo lolom payau ve tamtamon paam. Ve ughur

ilam tsiau ariaan, ve ubesbees payau poi, ve uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani. Ve uraat tsio ta aazne, ene iliiv uraat tau ugham zi imin maata na.

²⁰ ‘Ve gabua eemon ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Livaa saghati ee ileep tomani ghom. I iwaat tauu ighe i propet to Maaron. Eemon ngar tooni, ene imin Yezebel tau muun ikaukau ngar to yes Israela na. Saveen karom tau i ivovotia na, ene ipapaghau besoonja tsiau pa eez tsiau. Tauta matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve tighanghan aniin tau tipakur maaron karomnja pani na. Ve yo uneneen pani mon. Ugham ngar eta pani mako. *

²¹ Yau naghur sooso pani naghe itoor ngar tooni ve ipul ngar tooni to ghu-ruun boog. §

Eemon i loolo pa itoor ngar tooni ve ipul ngar saghati tawe mako. *

²² Tauvene yau aat naghham moroghoon saghati ivot pani. Ve yes tau tipaako pa ngar tooni saghati na paam. Isaav ighe titoor ngar toozi mako, ene aat naghur patanjani tiina injarui zi. ²³ Ve Yezebel natnja paam, * yau aat narav zi tisov timataar. Leso lupuun to Krisi tisov tiwatagh tighe yau natirtiir tamtamon lolozu ve ngar toozi. Ve yau aat naghur atuya injarui yam enjaenja itaghon ngar tsiam tsiam. *

²⁴ ‘Eemon yam siriv to nugh Tiatira ataghon Yezebel ngar tooni mako. Ve saveen tooni tau tiwaato tighe “Sadan ngar tooni yongaanja” na, yam awataghi mako. Tauvene yau nasaav payam naghe: Irau naghur patanjani ite paam iza tsiam mako. ²⁵ Eemon yam aat ayooz ariaan, ve akis ngar to

* **2:14-15:** Nam 22:5, 25:1, 31:16; 2Pe 2:15 * **2:16:** Syg 1:16, 19:15, 21 * **2:17:** Igham 16:14+; Is 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Syg 3:12, 22:4 * **2:18:** Syg 1:14+ * **2:20:** 1King 16:31+; Mbanj 15:29; 1Kor 10:19+ § **2:21:** Saveen tane, aat saveen palelaan. Saveen ziiri naol to buk tane tau isavia ngar to ghuruun boog, ene ngara tauvene: Tamtamon tighur murizi pa Krisi ve tibees pa maaron ite paam, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ileple, ve ighur boog tomania tamoot ite. Livaa saghati tau Krisi isavia na, ighegherev yes Kristen to nugh Tiatira gha tibeesbees pa maaron karomnja siriv, imin muun kinik Ahab azaawa Yezebel igherevu gha ipul muuri pa Yoova, ve ibees pa maaron karom Baal. * **2:21:** Ro 2:4; Syg 9:20+ * **2:23:** Yezebel natnja, ene yes tau tipaako pa ngar tooni. * **2:23:** Mbo 7:9; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12+

Maaron tau igheen tsiam na tunja, le saawe to namuul nalam.

²⁶⁻²⁸ 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ve itaghton ngar tsiau le indeen saawe tooni isov, ene aat naghur nugh nugh tileep ila i saamba ve igham pooz pazi, imin Tamañ Maaron ighur zi tileep ila yau sambag. Ve pooz tooni pale ari-aanja kat. I pale irav matin zeran sasaghati tapirizi, imin tamtamon tau irav valaghin uur gha imbiris ngiira ngiira. *

Ve yau aat naghram pitum zaunja to mbonjoozo pa tamtamon tana paam. † *

²⁹ 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Kresi.'

3

Kresi aliija injarui lupuun to nugh Sardis

¹ "Anjela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Sardis na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Neer tau Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tileep tomania, ve ikis pitum liim ve ru na, aliija ilat payo ighe: *

'Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Tamtamon tipapait ghom tighe lepoogh tsiam to anunuun, ene iyaryaan kat. Eemon yau naghita ghuruun ila tsio, ene imaata wa. ² Ugheen irao! Uburig, ve upalot ghuruun ila tsio ngiira tau ighengheen na. Mako pale isov kat. Yau nasaav tauvene pasaa, naghita ghom naghe ngar ve uraat tsio, ene iduduun geeg ila Tamañ Maaron maata soone. ³ Aazne, yo umin neer tau igheen le loolo iveegh. Tauvene utoor ngar tsio. Saveen tau muun tisavia payo gha ughamu na, matam

ingali muul ve utaghoni. Isaav ighe uburig mako, yau aat nalat napateen ghom imin neer to umbuun. Pasaa, saawe to namuul nalam, yo uwataghi mako. *

⁴ 'Eemon yam to nugh Sardis, tamtamon tsiam siriv tingin tauzi poi, ve tipatintinai nonoghiija toozi mako. Tauvene yes popoiazi irau to tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija pisosoonja, *

ve yena nilup ghei pa laghoon. *

⁵ 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ene aat yau naghram le nonoghiija pisosoonja to inonogh ghi pani. Ve eeza tau igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare na, irau namusu ilale mako. Pale navotia tamtamon tana eeza ila Tamañ Maaron tomania anjela tooni naghozi, ve naghe i tamtamon tsiau. *

⁶ 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Kresi.'

Kresi aliija injarui lupuun to nugh Piladelpia

⁷ "Anjela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Piladelpia na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Ene saveen to Neer tau patabuyaan kat ve ighamgham ngar onoon mon. I ta ikis ki to David. † Tauvene isaav ighe i ikaak ataman, tamtamon eta irau ipoona muul mako. Ve isaav ighe ipoon ataman, eta irau ikaako muul mako. I aliija ilat payo ighe: *

⁸ 'Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Onoon, yo tapirim tiina mako. Eemon matam kisin saveen tsiau ve utaghoni, ve upaisamun ezag mako. Ughita. Yau nakaak ataman ee ila

* **2:26-28:** Mbo 2:8+; 1Kor 6:2+; Syg 20:4 † **2:26-28:** Pitum zaunja to mbonjoozo, ene izaata to Kresi ve saawe paaghu tau pale ivot pa Mbonj Murei. * **2:26-28:** Nam 24:17; Is 60:1-3; 2Pe 1:19; Syg 22:16

* **3:1:** Syg 1:4, 16 * **3:3:** Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2-6; 2Pe 3:10 * **3:4:** Nonoghiija pisosoonja, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau gabuazi ve ngar toozi ingalaan ve iduduun mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tiparav ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan naol to Sadan. * **3:4:** Syg 6:11, 7:9+ * **3:5:** Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Syg 19:8, 20:12, 21:27 † **3:7:** Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu ingin gabua naol isov ve ighamgham pooz pazi imin muun David igham pooz pa yes Israela. Saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu, ene i irau ighamu. Gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. * **3:7:** Syg 1:18, 19:11

naghom wa. Ve tamtamon eta irau ipoona mako. † *

⁹ Yau nawatagh: Yuda siriv tighamgham patanani payo. Zeran tana tigham ezazi sorok tighe yes Yuda. Eemon tigham karom. Pasaa, yes titaghon dudunai Yuda ngar toozi mako. Yes tileep ila Sadan lupuun tooni. Tauvene yau aat nagham zi tilat tiput aghezi ila aghem puughu, ve tipakur ghom. Leso tighilaal tighe yau lolog igheen tsio kat. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, yo matam kisin saveen tsiau ve utaghoni, ve uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Tauvene yau aat napaghau ghom pa tovaan tiina tau pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov to taan.

¹¹ Malau mako pale natal. Tauvene uyooz ariaan, ve ukis ngar to Maaron tau igheen tsio na tunja. Mako pale atuya tsio tau isasaan ghom na, irau ughamu mako. Pa atuya tawe, ene to yes tau tiyooz ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan. *

¹² 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ene yau aat naghuru imin rir paghuuna to ipabood rumei to Maaron tsiau. I pale ileep tunja igharau Maaron. Irau tipasu muul mako. Ve yau aat nabood ezag paaghu, tomania Taman Maaron eeza, ve Taman Maaron nugh tooni eeza paam izala tamtamon tana paavo. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu tau igheen to Maaron tsiau izi nugh sambam, ve izilam. *

¹³ 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krii.'

Krisi aliinja injarui lupuun to nugh Laodisia

¹⁴ 'Anela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Ene saveen to neer tau ighe: "Onoon" pa saveen mbuaan naolisov to Maaron, ve igham anonazi ivot ila uraat tooni. I iyooz ariaan ve ipariaan saveen onoon toman loolo eemon. Ve i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na. Aliinja ilat payo ighe: *

¹⁵ 'Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo umin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Yau naghe yo uleep ila ngar ru tane eta, o poi! §

¹⁶ Eemon mako. Yo uleep bodbodaan imin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Tauvene ugham ghau ateg inaunau, ve rigmon kanan naluaar ghom uvot pa avog. ¹⁷ Pasaa, yo usavsaav ughe: "Yau tane, kuaz tauu. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Narau gabua naol isov." Eemon yau naghit ghom le lolog isaghatin ghom. Pasaa, yo uleep saghat, ve mbo-laan tiina igham ghom. Ve matam ikumkuum, ve lem nonoghiinja to ipoon tinim mako. Eemon lem ghilaloon mako. *

¹⁸ Tauvene yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ulam tsiau, ve ughol lem gol tau yav ighani le muun ighau pani ve ingalaan kat. Leso umin kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Ve yo aat ughol lem nonoghiinja pisosoonja, lesu upoon tinim pani. Mako pale tighit ghom tinim nginaanja, ve mayam. Ve ughol lem marasin pa matam. Leso ughuru ila matam, ve igham matam poia ve ughita nugh. *

¹⁹ 'Tamtamon tisov tau yau lolog pazi na, nayaonyaon zi, lesu napauduun zi. Tauvene naghe utoor ngar tsio, ve uzuari ghom le ngar tsio iduduun kat. *

²⁰ Ughita. Yau nayozyooz ila ataman

† **3:8:** Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Krisi igham eez poia ivot pa yes Piladelpia to tigham uraat tooni. * **3:8:** 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12 * **3:9:** Is 60:14; Ro 2:28; Syg 2:9 * **3:11:** 2Tim 2:12; Hib

10:36+; Syg 2:25 * **3:12:** Ga 4:26+; Hib 12:22; Syg 14:1, 21:2 * **3:14:** Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+

§ **3:15:** Nugh ee tau igharau nugh Laodisia na, lezi yaa tuntunu tau iuluul yes moroghoonja. Ve nugh ite tau igharau zi na, lezi yaa yaunja tau poia kat pa ghunuun. Eemon nugh Laodisia lezi yaa poia eta igharau zi mako. * **3:17:** Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8 * **3:18:** Is 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Syg 7:13+ * **3:19:** 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5

aavo, ve nasenſen ataman. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon alinag ve ikaak ataman payau, yau aat nalon nala tooni, ve yeiru nivalupu ghei pa ghanghaniin. *

²¹ 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ene aat yau nayok pani to yeiru nileep ila niag to ghamuun pooz, imin yau nayooz ariaan ve naliiv tovaan, tauta yeiru Tamañ nileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz. *

²² 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Kriſi.' "

4

Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz izi nugh sambam

¹ Yau naghita gabua tana le isov, ve matag ila le naghita ataman ee ikakaak izi nugh sambam. Ra ñeer tau muun naloona isaav payau imin tavuur itan na, aliina ilam payau muul ighe: "Uzalam sene, leso natotoi ghom pa gabua tau murei pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni."

² Reſia mon Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tsiau, ve naghita Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz iyooz izi nugh sambam, ve Ñeer ee ilepleep ila. *

³ I naagho milmiliala imin maet yaspa ve karnelian tau ngeretazi popoia na. Ve talinbuuz tau mbonari airaumbitai imin maet emeral na, ilivutin ñeer tawe niia to ghamuun pooz. *

⁴ Ve naghita nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tileep ila niazi to ghamuun pooz ve tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. *

Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina pisoloon, ve moghar ndamoonda to

kinik tigheen izala dabazi. Moghar toozi tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol. ⁵ Ve naghita nugh ighani milmiliala ta Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz we, ve ivotvot, ve naloon lalaav lutluutu. Ve sul liim ve ru tighanghan ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz naagho. Sul tawe, ene Maaron avuvu liim ve ru. * ⁶ Ve gabua ite igheen ta sewe paam. Ghitoona imin te. Tigharaata pa galas tau ngalaana kat.

Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. †

Gabua paan tawe, matazi katini, irau anonazi dodoli. Matazi igheen pa naghozi ve murizi paam. *

⁷ Gabua paan tawe, ee naagho imin laion. Ve ite naagho imin makau tamoot. Ve ite naagho imin tamtamon. Ve imin paan pani, naagho imin manbog tau iraraav baage pa rovaan.

⁸ Gabua paan tawe lezi bagezi liim ve ee le irau zi. Ve matazi katini kat. Irau anonazi ve bagezi paam. Ve yes timariau mako. Mbon ve mataaz, tipapait Maaron eeza tige:

"Tiina toit Maaron, i saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov.

I patabuyaana, le patabuyaana kat!

I ileep muun geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei i pale ilam." *

Tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam

⁹ Ñeer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz irau saawe na, gabua matazi yaryaare paan tawe monmon tipapakuru ve tipapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. ¹⁰ Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve

* **3:20:** Yo 14:23 * **3:21:** 2Tim 2:12; 1Kor 6:2 * **4:2:** Mbo 47:8; Is 6:1 * **4:3:** Ezek 1:22-28

* **4:4:** Zeran ngara tige nginiina 24 tawe, ene yes anela tau tingin Maaron tamtamon tooni, o Yakop natja sanjavul ve ru ve yes mbanjoona sanjavul ve ru to Kriſi. Saveen ziiri naol to rau tane isavia gabua sanjavul ve ru (12), ma tamoot ee ve paan (24) [=12+12], ma ndinndin ee, tamoot ru ve geege paan (144) [=12 taims 12]. Saveen tauvene, ene iza to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ma Kriſi lupuun tooni. * **4:5:**

Igham 19:16 † **4:6:** Zeran ngara tige gabua paan tane, ene anela arianazi kat tau tibesbees pa Maaron ve tingin niia to ghamuun pooz. Yes paan pasaa, tighamgham uraat irau sambam ve taan ziige ta naol. Ige buk tane isavia gabua paan, ene puughu tauvene: Gabua tana igheen o ivot irau nugh tisov. * **4:6:** Ezek 1:5+; Is 6:1-3 * **4:8:** Is 6:2+; Syg 1:4

tipakuru paam. Ve tizugh moghar toozi tau igheen izala dabazi na tizi, ve tighur zi ila njeer tawe niia to ghamuun pooz naagho, ve tipait eeza tighe:

¹¹ “O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo poiam kat. Isaav ighe nipakur ghom ve nipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio, ene iduduun. Pasaa, yo mon ta ughur gabua naol isov itaghon taum ngar tsio. Tauta gabua naol isov tivot gha tigheen tauvene.” *

5

Sipsip to Maaron irau iraraav rau to Maaron

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita Njeer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, ikis rau ee ila niima tapir. Rau tawe, tilulunu ve tipaak bagil liim ve ru ila aavo ziige, leso ikaak sov. Bagil liim ve ru tawe, mboom to Maaron igheen ila. Ve rau tawe, tibood saveen ila loolo ve muuri paam. * *

² Ve naghita anela ee tau tapiri tiina na iboob aliina tiina ighe: “Sei ta poia kat irau to iwalaav bagil pa rau tawe, ve iraraava?”

³ Tauvene titiir sambam, taan, ve taan loolo paam. Eemon tighita eta tau poia kat irau to iraraav rau tawe ve ighita loolo ne mako. ⁴ Tauvene yau natan tiina. Pasaa, tindeen eta tau poia kat irau to iraraava ve ighita loolo ne mako.

⁵ Yau natan, ve nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24), toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: “Utan sov. Ughita njeer tawe. I Laion tau ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda ziiri waaro tooni. I paaghu to kinik David. I iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan wa. Tauvene i poia

irau to iwalaav bagil liim ve ru to rau tawe, ve iraraava.” *

⁶ Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip ee iyozyooz igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tomania yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tilivuti. Sipsip tawe ghitoona imin muun tiravu imaat. I le zoon a liim ve ru. †

Ve maata paam, liim ve ru. Maata tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tau i imbaan zi tila tirau taan. *

⁷ Sipsip tawe ilaagh inarui Njeer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, ve igham rau tau igheen ila niima tapir. † *

⁸ I igham rau tawe, ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tomania nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru. Yes enaen tikis gabua imin gita ve oon geegeu tau tigharaat zi pa gol na le irau zi. Oon tawe tivon pa naunaun popoia. Nau-naun tawe, ene sunuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. *

Tipait Sipsip to Maaron

⁹ Yes tipait Sipsip to Maaron pa mboun paaghu ee tighe:

“Yo poiam kat irau to ugham rau tana, ve uwalaav bagil pani, ve uraraava.

Pasaa, tirav ghom umaat, ve sin tsio igham mulin eval tiina gha timin Maaron le wa.

Tinizi, tomania alinazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite.

Ve yes to nugh marij. *

¹⁰ Ve yo ugham zi tisov timin Maaron le. Leso tileep ila pooz tooni saamba, ve tibeas pani imin zeran to watoonrau.

* **4:11:** Gnp 1:1; Mbanj 14:15, 17:24 * **5:1:** Rau tau saveen ziiri tane isavia na, ene izaa to ngar isov tau Maaron pale igham zi tivot izi sambam ve taan, leso ighur atuya inarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni. Ngar tawe, Kisi igham uratoini, leso anoon a ivot. * **5:1:** Is 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 7:10, 12:4

* **5:5:** Gnp 49:9+; Is 11:1, 10; Dan 7:13-14; Ro 15:12; Hib 7:14; Syg 6:1 † **5:6:** Gabua zoon a imin ilaal pa tapiri. Saveen tane puughu tauvene: Sipsip to Maaron, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv gabua naol isov. * **5:6:** Is 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1Kor 5:7 † **5:7:** Saveen ziiri tane aat isavia saawe tau Kisi imuul izala sambam ve igham eeza tiina ve tapiri to ingin gabua naol isov.

* **5:7:** Dan 7:13+; Pil 2:9-11; Hib 2:9 * **5:8:** Mbo 141:2; Hib 13:15; Syg 4:8, 8:3, 15:2 * **5:9:** Mbo 96:1, 98:1+; 1Pe 1:18+ * **5:10:** Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 1:6, 20:6

Ve yes pale tigham pooz izi taan.”

*

¹¹ Ra matag ila muul le naghita anjela katini kat ve naloon alinjazi. Yes ndinjndinj, ve ndinjndinj, ve ndinjndinj. Irau tanin zi mako. Tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan ve yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tawe. ¹² Yes timbou toman alinjazi tiina tighe:

“Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, i irau kat pa tapiri, kuaz, ve ngar ta naol ne.

I saksaki ve eeza tiina. Ve i mbonari tiina ve poia puughu. Tauvene tapait eeza, o iduduun.”

¹³ Ra naloon gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni ezazi. Yes tau tileep sambam, yes tau tileep taan paavo, yes tau tileep taan loolo, ve yes tau tileep te loolo. Tisov tilup avozi tighe:

“I tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, tomania Sipsip tooni, iit aat tapakur zi pa tapirizi ve poia toozi, ve tapait ezazi taghon taghon gha ila!”

¹⁴ Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tiyolyol saveen tighe: ‘Onoon! Onoon!’ Ve yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan paam, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni.

6

Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil liim ve ru

¹ Ra yau naghita Sipsip to Maaron igham rau tau bagil liim ve ru tigheen ila na, ve iwalaav bagil ee imin maata. *

Ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ee iboob aliina tiina kat imin lalaav luutu ighe: “Ulam!” ² Ve matag ila le naghita hos pisosoon ee. Neer tau ilandoova na ikis paneegh, ve tigham le moghar ndamoonda ee.

* **6:1:** Krisi iwalaav bagil liim ve ru, ene ngara tauvene: Saawe tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep izi taan, patanjani maata maata pale igham zi. Eemon Krisi ingin patanjani toozi. * **6:2:** Sek 1:8+; Syg 19:11

* **6:4:** Mt 24:6+

Pasaa, i iparav ariaan toman koina siriv ve iliiv zi wa. Tauta ila ighe iparav muul. *

³ Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite isaav ighe: “Ulam!”

⁴ Tauvene hos ite ivot ila. Hos tawe, sinjina kat imin yav yaama. Ve tigham mbuzaagh tiina ee pa neer tau ilandoova na, ve tiyok pani to ipaghau lepoogh poia pa tamtamon to taan, ve ipazaagh zi pa malmal. Leso tivaravu zi gha timatmaat. *

⁵ Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin tol izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite imin tol, isaav ighe: “Ulam!” Ra matag ila le naghita hos gabgabuai ee. Ve neer tau ilandoova na, i neer to ighamgham nibib. Tauvene ikis sikel ila niima. ⁶ Malau mako ve naloon neer ee aliina ivot ila gabua matazi yaryaare paan tawe sosozi ighe: “Pitool aat ivot. Ve aniin atuya pale izala kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau tigham pa uraat toozi, ene irau tighol aniin tiina pani mako. Aniin bali tau atuya raurauai, yes pale irau tighol uur geegeu tol ma vene. Ve aniin wit, atuya toozi tawe pale irau tighol uur marani eemon geeg. Eemon uvaghamunia ai oliv ve vaen sov.”

⁷ Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin paan izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite imin paan, isaav ighe: “Ulam!”

⁸ Ra matag ila le naghita hos yanjoona ee. Ve neer tau ilandoova na, tiwaat eeza tighe: ‘Mateegh.’ I imuun, ve nugh to mateegha itaghoni. Ve tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ngun paan, ve tighur ngun ee ila yesuru nimazi, lesa tirav zi timatmaat. Tauvene tirav tamtamon siriv pa mbuzaagh. Ve siriv, pitool tiina ve moroghoon sasaghati irav zi.

Ve siriv, gabua sagsagna tighan zi gha timatmaat.

⁹ Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim izi, ve naghita eval tiina anunuzi tileep ila artaal to nugh sambam saamba. Yes tawe, muun titaghton saveen onoon to Maaron ve tipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu. Tauta yes to tighur koi pa Maaron na, tirav zi timatmaat. *

¹⁰ Yes tibooob toman aliñazi tiina kat tighe: “O Maaron, yo saksakim ve patabuyaana, ve avom onoon. Neez o ugabiiz tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, ve uyat sinj tsiei?” *

¹¹ Ra tigham tamtamon tawe lezi nonoghiina pisisoonja mamalaua le irau zi, ve tisaav pazi tighe: “Atemim izi, ve asanan rig. Pa tonjetaz tsiam siriv tau tibesbees pa Krisi na, Maaron ighur zi ighe timaat raraate imin yam. Saawe tau tirav zi le tisov, mako iyat sinj tsiam.”

¹² Mako naghita Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ee izi, le yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Ve aaz maata gabgabun imin uuli gabgabuai to monjin, ve kaiyo paam, maata sinjina imin sinj. ¹³ Ve pitum tau tighean ila sambam saamba na, pale titaptap tizilam taan imin ai fik tau anoonja ngaala ve yaghur tiina itoki le titaptap tizi. ¹⁴ Ve tizuur sambam saamba ila pa ziige ee imin rau tau tilulunu. Ve tizuur loloz tomania sisi tisov tighau pa niazi paam. *

¹⁵ Tauvene yes kinik to taan tomania yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve daaba to yes zaaba, kuaz tauja, yes tau lezi tapirizi tiina, yes besoonja, ve yes tau besoonja mako ve tingin tauzi na, tisov tila tiyoona ila maet purazi ve maet tintiina to loloz sosozi. ¹⁶ Ve tiboboob pa loloz ve maet tighe: “Apol alam

azala pavomai, ve apoon ghei pa Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na maata. Leso ighit ghei sov, ve niyoona pa aatyavyav to Sipsip tooni. *

¹⁷ Pasaa, saawe tiina to titotoi aatyavyav toozi ighe ivot tane. Sei irau iyooz ve ipaloti?” *

7

Tighur mboom to Maaron izala tamtamon 144,000 to Israel ndamozi imin ilaal pazi

¹ Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita anela paan tiyooz ila taan ziige paan. Ee iyooz ila pa ragh, ee ila pa yavaar, ee ila pa kaagu, ve ee ila pa daudau. Ve tikis yaghur paan tawe. Leso tivuvuur taan, te, ma ai eta sov. ²⁻³ Ve naghita anela ite ileep aaz puughu ve izaa. I ikis gabua tau Maaron maata yaryaare mboom tooni igheen ila na, ve isaav aliina tiina ila pa anela paan tawe ighe: “Avaghamunia taan tomania te ve ai rekia sov. Asanan rig, ve nighur mboom to Maaron toit ila yes besoonja tooni ndamozi imin ilaal pazi le isov o.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, Maaron igham anela paan tawe lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia taan ve te. *

⁴⁻⁸ Nalepleep, ve naloona yes Israela piiz tau Maaron ilaal tooni izaa ndamozi na. Yes irau ndinndin ndinndin (144,000). *

Yes Israela tana, rumei toozi enaenja lezi tamtamon irau ndinndin ndinndin sanjavul ve ru (12,000). Tauvene rumei to Yuda tamtamon toozi 12,000, to Ruben 12,000, to Gat 12,000, to Aser 12,000, to Naptali 12,000, to Manase 12,000, to Simeon 12,000, to Levi 12,000, to Isakar 12,000, to Zebulun 12,000, to Yosep 12,000, ve to Benyamin 12,000. Yes

* **6:9:** Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 1:8; Syg 1:9, 7:9+ * **6:10:** Ro 12:19; Syg 19:2 * **6:14:** Is 34:4; Mt 24:29+; Mbanj 2:20; Syg 16:20 * **6:16:** Lu 23:30; Syg 9:6 * **6:17:** Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11 * **7:2-3:** Ezek 9:4+; Syg 9:4, 14:1, 22:4 * **7:4-8:** Tamtamon 144,000 tane aat izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveen mbuaan mungaana, ve yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveen mbuaan paaghu na paam. Matam ingal Yakop natja sanjavul ve ru (12), ve yes mbanjoona sanjavul ve ru (12) to Yesu. 12 taims 12 taims 1,000, ene 144,000. Ilaal to Maaron, zeran ngara siriv matazi ingal tighe ene izaa to Avuvu Patabuyaana. Saveen siriv tau ipariaan ngar toozi tane, ene: 2Kor 1:22, Ep 1:13-14, ve Ep 4:30.

tawe tisov tigham ilaal to Maaron, tauta itotoi zi ighe yes timin i le wa.

Eval tiina to nugh nugh tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam

⁹ Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita eval tiina kat to nugh marij tiyooz ila Sipsip to Maaron naagho igharau Taama niia to ghamuun pooz. Tinizi, gabuazi, ve aliñazi ite ite. Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina pisosoonja, ve tikis tuum raua ila nimazi. Yes eval le eval kat. Tamtamon eta irau inin zi mako. *

¹⁰ Ve tiboboob aliñazi tiina tighe: “Tapakur Maaron toit tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuun pooz ne tomania Sipsip tooni. Pasaa, yesuru tigham mulin ghiit, tauta taleep poi.”

¹¹ Ve aņela tisov tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz tomania nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan. Ve matazi ila pa Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, ve titap tizi ila Maaron naagho, ve tipaiti tighe:

¹² “Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron toit pa poia tooni. I eeza tiina kat, ve ngar tooni tiina.

Loloon poia pani pasaa, i igham poghani ghiit.

I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat.

Tauvene iit aat tapaiti tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.” *

¹³ Ra nginiina tawe, toozi ee ighason ghau ighe: “Savunugha ta tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina pisosoonja we? Ve tilaagh mindai ta tilam?”

¹⁴ Yau nayol aliina naghe: “Tiina, yo uwatagh zi.”

Ra i isaav payau muul ighe: “Saawe tau tighur patanani tiina pa Maaron tamtamon tooni, zeran tawe tiyooz ariaan, ve tiliiv tovaan tau ivot pazi na. Yes timin nonoghiina toozi pa Sipsip to Maaron sin tooni, tauta tingalaan ve tipisosoon kat. *

¹⁵ “Puughu tane ta zeran tawe tileep tigharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, ve tibesbees pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve tipapaiti irau mbon ve mataaz. Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, pale ileep tomani zi, ve ighur zi tileep ila i saamba ve ipoon zi. ¹⁶ Tauvene yes irau pitool zi, ma murun zi muul mako. Ve aaz irau ighaaz katin zi muul mako. *

¹⁷ Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron tau ileep igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz na, i tauu pale ingin zi ve maata pazi. Ve i pale igherev zi tila pa yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare tau bolok-bolokia ve izazaa. Ve Maaron tauu pale imus matazi suuru isov ighau, ve irau titan muul mako.” *

8

Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru

¹ Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru izi, ra nugh sambam kiikia, ve ighen le malau rig irau aua sirivu ma vene. *

² Ra matag ila le naghita aņela liim ve ru tau monmon tiyooz ila Maaron naagho. Tigham lezi tavuur liim ve ru, ve tirei enaenja irau zi.

³ Ra aņela ite ila iyooz igharau artaal. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol, ve ighen ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz naagho. Aņela tawe ikis oon ee tau tigharaata pa gol, ve tigham le naunaun tiina tau vaazi poia. Leso ilupu tomania sunuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve igham watoonrau pani izala artaal tawe. ⁴ Tauvene igham uratoi watoonrau tawe, le naunaun tau vaazi poia na mbuasa tomania sunuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana izala ila Maaron naagho. *

⁵ Ra aņela igham oon tawe ve ipavoni pa yav to artaal le ivon, ve isiki izilam

* **7:9:** Syg 3:5, 5:9, 14:6 * **7:12:** Syg 5:12+ * **7:14:** Is 1:18; Mk 13:19+; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:7 * **7:16:** Mbo 121:6; Is 49:10 * **7:17:** Mbo 23:1+; Is 25:8; Yo 7:37, 10:11+; Syg 21:4 * **8:1:** Hab 2:20; Sek 2:13 * **8:4:** Mbo 141:2; Syg 5:8

pa taan. Mako nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav gurunḡurunḡia, ve yogyoog itok.

Aḡela paanḡ tiviv tavuur toozi

⁶ Ra aḡela liim ve ru tau tikis tavuur irau zi na, tigharaat zi leso tiviv zi. *

⁷ Yes tivalagh taan tomania ai tisov tau tiyozaar ila na timin ḡgun tol, ra aḡela tau imuunḡ pazi na, iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik ais ve yav tomania sin izilam pa taan. Yav tawe ighan suvinia ḡgun ee. Ve ḡgun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Eemon kikiliinḡ, o yav ighani le isov. *

⁸ Mako tivalagh te imin ziige tol. Ve aḡela ite imin ru iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik gabua imin loloz tiina kat izila te loolo. Loloz tawe, yav ighanghan ila. Tauvene te ziige ee itoora imin sinḡ. Ve ziige ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. *

⁹ Gabua tau tileep ila te ziige tau isaghat na, tisov timataar. Ve waan tau tipot ila te ziige tawe paam, tisov tisaghat ve timbiriis.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mako tivalagh yaa tisov timin ḡgun tol, ve aḡela ite imin tol, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve pitum tiina ee itap sambam izilam. Pitum tawe iyaryaar imin sul. Ve tiwaat eeza 'Papaii.' Itap izala yaa ḡgun ee pavozi le ivaghamun zi. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan loolo na paam. Tauta eval tiina tau tighunghun yaa papaii tawe na timatmaat. Ve yaa ḡgun ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. *

¹² Mako aḡela ite imin paanḡ, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve ivaghamunia aaz ziige ee ve kaiyo ziige ee. Ve aaz ziige ru, ve kaiyo ziige ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Pitum tauvene paam. Tivalagh zi timin ḡgun tol, ve tivaghamunia ḡgun ee. Ve ḡgun ru

tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Tauvene aaz ziige ve kaiyo ziige tawe tighaaz kat mako. Ve pitum ḡgun ee tawe paam, tiranḡ mako. Tauta mataaz sirivu, nugh imin ndoroom. Ve mbonḡ sirivu paam, ndoroom tiina ikau nugh. *

¹³ Mako matag ila le naghita manbog ee iroov ila sambam saamba, ve iboob toman aliinḡa tiina ighe: "Oyai, oyai, oyai. Aa, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, paita aḡela tol paam anazi tiviv tavuur toozi."

9

Tavuur tau imin liim na itanḡ

¹ Mako aḡela ite tau imin liim na, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naghita pitum ee tau muunḡ itap sambam ve izila taan. Pitum tawe, tighuru imin ḡginiinḡ to puura tiina tau le puughu mako na. Tauvene tighur ki to puura tawe aavo ila niima. * *

² I ikaak puura tawe aavo, ve mbuas tiina kat imbunḡ izaa pani imin yav tiina kat ighanghan. Mbuas tawe ipoon aaz maata le nugh ndoroom. *

³ Ra gabua imin siis tivot ila mbuas tawe loolo, ve tila tileep irau taan. Maaron igham gabua tawe lezi tapirizi imin skorpion to taan.

† ⁴ Ve tingalsekin zi tighē: Yes irau tivaghamunia kikiliinḡ, ai, ma gabua ite paam tau itum izi taan ne mako. Ve yes tau Maaron ilaal tooni igheen ila ndamozi mako na, yes mon ta siis tawe irau tivaghamun zi. *

⁵ Tauvene yes pale tighur yavyavuunḡ tiina pa tamtamon irau kaiyo liim. Yavyavuunḡ tawe imin mboolmalau inḡal tamtamon. Eemon Maaron iyok pa gabua tawe to

* **8:6:** Yes Israela tiviv tavuur imin ilaal pa patanḡani tau ighe ivot. * **8:7:** Igham 9:23+ * **8:8:**

Syt 16:3 * **8:10-11:** Igham 7:20; Yer 9:15; Syt 16:4 * **8:12:** Igham 10:21+; Mt 24:29+; Syt 16:10

* **9:1:** Pitum tawe aat izaa to Sadan tauu, ma avuvu saghati eta tau imin daaba pa zeetḡa siriv. Ughita ziiri 11 to ḡgat tane. Puura tau saveenḡ ziiri tane isavia na, ene izila le izila kat. Tighurghur avuvu sasaghati tileep ta sewe, leso tisanḡan pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pazi. * **9:1:** Is 14:12-15; Lu

10:18; 2Pe 2:4; Jud 1:6; Syt 20:1+ * **9:2:** Ep 6:12 † **9:3:** Skorpion, (o mboolmamalau) to yes Israela, ene tintiina. Isaav ighe inḡal tamtamon eta, ene i igham yavyavuunḡ tiina, raraate imin araraanḡ inḡal tamtamon. * **9:4:** Syt 7:3

tirav tamtamon eta imaat kusia ne mako. ⁶ Saawe tau patanani tana ivot, tamtamon pale tiil eez to timaat, leso timariau pa yavyavuun toozi. Eemon pale tiilo le mako. Pale tipasawal tighe le timaat o poi. Eemon mateegh irau ivot pazi mako. *

⁷ Siis tawe, ghitoñazi imin hos tau tigharaat zi pa malmal. Dabazi, tighur gabua imin moghar milmilia izala. Ve naghozi imin tamtamon. ⁸ Dabazi raua mamalaua. Ve livozi tintiina imin laion. ⁹ Tipoon gargarizi pa gabua ariana tau tigharaata pa ain. Ve saawe tau tiroov, bagezi luutu imin karis katini tau hos tigherev zi ve tilaan pa malmal. *

¹⁰ Yes lezi ighuzi paam. Ighuzi maata, ene imin mboolmamalau tooni, leso tingal tamtamon pani. Ve Maaron igham lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia tamtamon pa ighuzi maata irau kaiyo liim. ¹¹ Ve yes lezi kinik to ingin zi paam. Kinik toozi, ene anela tau ingin puura saghati tau le puughu mako na. Tiwaat eeza ila Hibru alinazi tighe 'Abaddon.' Ve ila Grika alinazi tighe 'Apolion.' ‡

¹² Ene saveen to patanani tiina tau ivot imin maata. Ve ru paam pale tivot. *

Tavuur imin liim ve ee itan

¹³ Mako anela ite imin liim ve ee, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naloon saveen ivot ila artaal tau iyooz ila Maaron naagho. Artaal tawe, dad-abu paan ve njoonda izaa iyooz, ve tigharaata pa gol. ¹⁴ I isaav pa anela tana ighe: "Anela paan tau timbit zi ve tileep ila yaa tiina Euprates ziige na, upool ravraav pazi ve tila. Pa saawe toozi, tauta ivot wa." *

¹⁵ Anela paan tawe, Maaron ighur zi pataghaan ve tisaanan mon pa saawe duduun tau i tauu ighuru na. Tauvene tipool zi, ve tila tivalagh tamtamon tison to taan timin ngun tol

le isov, ra tirav ngun ee timataar, ve tipul ngun ru tileep. *

¹⁶ Ve naloon tighe anela paan tawe zaaba toozi tau tileep izala hos ve tiparav na, yes irau ndinndin ndinndin (200 milion ma vene).

¹⁷ Ve tandaghiin tsiau, yau naghita tamtamon tau tilandoov hos na, ghitoñazi tauvene: Gabua arianazi tau tipoon gargarizi pani na, ene ngeretazi sinjinai imin yav, maza-vaniina, ve yanooña. Ve hos toozi dabazi, ene imin to laion. Ve gabua sasaghati tol tivotvot ila avozi to tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ene yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat. ¹⁸ Tauvene tivalagh tamtamon tison to taan timin ngun tol, ve yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau ivotvot ila hos toozi avozi na tirav ngun ee le tison timataar. ¹⁹ Hos tawe, tapirizi igheen ila avozi ve ighuzi. Ighuzi maata, ene imin moot saghati daaba. Tauta tivaghamunia tamtamon pani.

²⁰ Eval tiina tau timaat ila patanani tawe mako na, tighita patanani tawe ivotvot, eemon ipaburigin ngar toozi mako. Yes titoor ngar toozi, ve tipul ngar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi ne mako. Yes tibesbees pa avuvu sasaghati. Ve maaron karomña tau tigharaat zi pa ai, gol, silva, mbaras, ve maet siriv paam, lolozi pa tipul zi mako. Tauvene gabua tau irau tighita nugh mako, tiloon saveen mako, ve tilaagh mako, tauta tamtamon tawe tibesbees pazi, ve tipapait zi timin maaron toozi. *

²¹ Ve ngar toozi to ravuun tamtamon timatmaat, ghamuun mur, ghuruun boog, ve umbuun, ene paam, tipul zi mako. *

10

Anela igham rau marani pa Yoan

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita anela ariana ite tau ileep sambam ve

* **9:6:** Lu 23:30; Syg 6:16 * **9:9:** Yoel 1:6, 2:4+ ‡ **9:11:** Anela saghati tane eeza ru 'Abaddon' ve 'Apolion'. Pughuzi eemon: 'Neer tau ivavaghamunia gabua'. * **9:12:** Syg 8:13 * **9:14:** Syg 16:12

* **9:15:** Syg 8:7+ * **9:20:** Mbo 115:4+; 1Kor 10:19+ * **9:21:** Syg 22:15

izilam. Taitai ikauu imin nonoghiina tooni, ve talinbuuz igheen izala daaba paavo. Naagho isul imin aaz maata. Ve aaghe ru, ene imin rir tintiina tau yav ighanghan ila. *

² I ikis rau marani ee tau tiraraava pataghaan. I ighur aaghe tapir ila te, ve nas ila taan. ³ I iboob aliina tiina kat imin laion itan, ve naloon lalaav luutu tiina kat pai liim ve ru toman saveen, ve iyol bobaan tooni. *

⁴ Gabua tana isov, ra naghe nabood saveen tawe ila rau. Eemon naloon saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: "Saveen tau ivot toman lalaav luutu gha uloon na, uboode sov. Igheen imin ngozaan." *

⁵ Ra naghita anela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te, ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, iit niima tapir izala pa sambam, ⁶ ve ipariaan saveen tooni pa Maaron tau ileep irau saawe na eeza. I Maaron tau ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila. Anela tawe isaav ighe: "Irau tasan muul mako. Saawe isov wa! *

⁷ Saawe tau anela tau imin liim ve ru na iviv tavuur tooni, ene aat Maaron ngar tooni yongaan isov ighur anoon itaghon saveen tooni. Saveen tawe, muun i ivotia ila to yes propet tau tibesbees pani na."

⁸ Ra neer tau aliina sambam ve izilam na, isaav payau muul ighe: "Anela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, yo ula tooni, ve ugham rau marani tau tiraraava ve ikiskisi we."

⁹ Tauvene yau nala tooni, ve naghasoni naghe igham rau marani tawe ilam tsiau. I isaav payau ighe: "Ughamu ve ughani. Pale uyamaana

imonmoon ila avom imin tok suuru. Eemon izila apom, ene aat igham apom iyavyav." *

¹⁰ Tauvene naghama rau tau igheen ila anela tawe niima, ve naghani. Naya-maana imonmoon ila avog imin tok suuru. Eemon saawe tau natoona, igham apog iyavyav. * *

¹¹ Mako tisaav payau muul tighe: "Yo aat uvotia Maaron aliina muul, ve usavia ngar tau pale ivot pa yes kinik ve eval tiina to nughmarin tau tinizi tomania gabuazi ve alinazi ite ite na."

11

Uraata ru to Maaron tipariaan saveen tooni

¹ Murei ra, tigham leg ai ee to tovaan gabua, ve tisaav payau tighe: "Ula utoov Rumei Tiina tomania artaal, ve unin yes tau tisun,un ila loolo na. * *

²⁻³ Eemon didiin tiina tau ilivut rumei ziige na, utoova sov. Pa Maaron ipul sooso tawe pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, leso tingini irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Mbon 1,260 tana, yes pale tivaghaaz nugh patabuyaan Yerusalem. Saawe tana, yau aat nambaan uraata tsiau ru to tivotia alinag pa tamtamon, leso tighur ilam tsiau. Yesuru pale tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina gabgabuai to moniin." *

⁴ Yesuru timin ai oliv ru ve lam aia ru tau tiyooz izi Tiina toit tau ingin taan isov na naagho. † *

⁵ Isaav ighe koiazi eta itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat yav ivot ila yesuru avozi ve ighani. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat imaat pa eez tane. *

* **10:1:** Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Syg 1:15+ * **10:3:** Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29 * **10:4:** Dan 8:26, 12:4,

9 * **10:6:** Igham 20:11; Mbo 146:6 * **10:9:** Ezek 3:3 * **10:10:** Rau tau Yoan ighamu na, ene Maaron aliina igheen ila. Maaron aliina isov ene poia imin tok suuru. Eemon Maaron aliina tawe isavia patanani tau pale ivot pa tamtamon. Tauta saawe tau Yoan itoona, ighamu aapo iyavyav. * **10:10:**

Mbo 19:10, 119:103 * **11:1:** Tovaan Rumei Tiina ngara, ene vene: Maaron tau pale ingin tamtamon tooni ve maata pazi. Ughita Sek 2:1-5. * **11:1:** Ezek 40:3+; Sek 2:1-5 * **11:2-3:** Dan 7:24+; Lu

21:24; Syg 12:6, 13:5 † **11:4:** Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon na, tighamgham tapirizi ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve titotoi ghazona tooni pazi imin lam. * **11:4:** Sek 4:1-4, 11-14; Mt 5:14 * **11:5:** Yer 5:14

⁶ Maaron tapiri igheen to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau tileep izi taan ve tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon, yes irau tigham patanani maata maata tivot izi taan. Yesuru irau tipoon sambam saamba, leso uman izi sov. Ve irau titoor yaa imin sin paam. Saawe sindei tau tigha tigham tauvene, yesuru irau tighamu. *

⁷ Tauvene yesuru pale tipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila Maaron aliija. Ve saawe tau tipasov uraat toozi tawe, ene pale gabua saghati ipul puura tau le puughu mako na, ve izaa gha iparav tomani zi. Mako iliiv zi ve irav zi timaat. *

⁸ Ve tamtamon pale tipul yesuru patazi tigha sorok izi eez ziige tau igheen nugh tiina † loolo. Nugh tawe, tauta tirav Tiina toozi izala ai pambaroon gha imaati. Ve tipaleel pa nugh tawe eeza tigha Sodom ve Isip. *

⁹ Eval tiina pale tila timarar yesuru patazi irau mbon tol ve sirivu. Yes to nughmarin. Ve tinizi tomania alinazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite. Ve yes irau tiyok pa tamtamon eta to itavia patazi mako. ¹⁰ Pa muun, propet ru tawe tighur patanani tintiina izaa to tamtamon to taan. Tauvene saawe tau yesuru timaat, tamtamon to taan lolozu poia ve tintinisi, ve tivarei gabua pa tauzi. *

¹¹ Eemon mbon tol ve sirivu tana isov, ra Maaron iviv Avuvu maata yaryaare ilon ila yesuru patazi, ve tiburig tiyooz. Tauvene yes tau tighit zi na, roin tiina igham zi. *

¹² Malau mako ve tiloon bobaan tiina sambam ve izilam igha: “Yamru azalam senel!” Ra zeran ru tawe koiazna timarar zi, ve taitai indai zi gha tizala pa nugh sambam. *

¹³ Saawe duduun tana, yogyoog tiina kat itok nugh tiina tawe, le ruum

katini tipolpol ve timbiriis. Nugh enaena enaena tau ruum sanjavul tigha ila na, toozi ee ipol, ve liim ve paan popoiazi. Yogyoog tawe irav tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin liim ve ru (7,000) timatmaat. Ve yes tau popoiazi na, roin tiina kat igham zi ve tipait Maaron to sambam eeza.

¹⁴ Ene patanani tiina ta imin ru. Ve ite imin tol, paia ivot.

Tavuur imin liim ve ru itan

¹⁵ Mako anela imin liim ve ru, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naloon eval tiina tau tileep izi sambam we ti-saav toman alinazi tiina tigha: “Aa ngarig gha ngar saghati tau muun ighamgham pooz pa taan na tapiri isov, ve gabua naol isov titaghon pooz to Maaron toit ve Mesia tooni.

Ve i aat ighamgham pooz tau-vene irau saawe!” *

¹⁶ Ra yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tipul niazi to ghamuun pooz tau igheen izi Maaron naagho na, ve titap tizi gha tipait eeza tigha:

¹⁷ “O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Yo uleep muun geeg ve ilam.

Yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ghom. Pasaa, tapirim tiina tomania pooz tsio, tauta utotoia ivot ighazoon wa. *

¹⁸ Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, atezi yavyav payo. Eemon aazne, ene saawe to utotoi aatyavyav tsio ivot ighazoon, ve ugabiiz yes mateegha, ve ughur atuya pazi.

Tauvene yes propet tau muun tibesbes payo, tomania tamtamon tsio patabuyaana tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na, yo aat ugham lezi atuya poia. Yes tau ezazi tintiina,

* **11:6:** Igham 7:17+; 1King 17:1; Yems 5:17 * **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Sug 13:1-7 † **11:8:** Nugh tiina tane, ene aat izaa to Rom, Babilon, Yerusalem, ma nugh tiina sindei tau titaghon sasaghati ngar to taan, ve tighurghur koi pa uraata to Maaron. * **11:8:** Is 1:10+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34 * **11:10:** Yo 16:20

* **11:11:** Ezek 37:5+ * **11:12:** 2King 2:1+; Mban 1:9; 1Tes 4:17 * **11:15:** Igham 15:18; Mbo 10:16;

Sug 10:7 * **11:17:** Mbo 93:1, 97:1, 99:1; Sug 1:4, 8

ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam.

Eemon zeran tau tivavaghamunia gabua izi taan na, yo aat uvaghamun zi.” *

¹⁹ Tisavsaav le isov, ra ataman to Rumei Tiina tau igheen izi sambam na ikaak, ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan igheen mataghare. Mako nugh ighani milia, lalaav luutu gurunrunja, yogyoog itok, ve ais paatu tintiina titaptap sambam ve tizizi. *

12

Livaa ve moot tiina

¹ Ra naghita gabua ee ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Gabua tawe, puughu tiina. Livaa ee inonogh ghi pa aaz, ve iyooz izala kaiyo. Ve pitum sanjavul ve ru tigheen izala daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. *

² Livaa tawe aapo ve ighe ipoop. Tauvene iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ve iyakyak.

³ Malau mako ve gabua ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Naghita moot tiina ee. Tiini sinjinai imin yav ngilaanji. Ve daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonja sanjavul. Ve moghar ndamoonda liim ve ru imin to yes kinik tigheen irau daaba liim ve ru tawe. *

⁴ Pitum tau tigheen sambam we, moot tawe iighu izuur ngun ee, ve isik zi tizila taan. Ve ngun ru tigheen poi. Ra moot tawe ila iyooz izi livaa

tana naagho ve isasanani. Ighe ipoop, mako rekia mon ve itoon naatu. † *

⁵ Livaa tana ipoop naatu tamoot. Naatu tawe pale ingin nughmarin, ve pooz tooni pale ariaanja kat. Tauta moot ighe iravu imaat. Eemon Maaron indae izala, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz. *

⁶ Ra livaa tawe ighau ila ve ileep izi nugh nginaanja. Ene nugh tooni to lepoogh tau Maaron tauu ighuru pani pataghaan. I pale ileep ta sewe ve Maaron ingini pa lepoogh tooni irau mbon 1,260. † *

⁷ Malau mako ve naghita malmal tiina ivot izi nugh sambam. Mikael § tomania anela tooni tipaburigin malmal pa moot tiina tawe ve anela tooni. Mako moot tomania anela tooni anazi tipamuul malmal pazi. *

⁸⁻⁹ Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Tauvene moot tomania anela tooni irau tileep izi nugh sambam muul mako, ve tisik zi tizila pa taan. Moot tawe ileep muun geeg ve ilam. Tiwaat eeza tighe Sadan ma Neer Saghati. I ta itotombaan tamtamon to taan tisov, ve ighegherev zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati. *

¹⁰ Ra naloon bobaan tiina ivot izi sambam tighe: “Aazne, Maaron toit igham mulin tamtamon tooni gha tileep poia, ve itotoi tapiri tomania pooz tooni ivot ighazoon wa. Ve ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila

* **11:18:** Mbo 2:1, 46:6, 110:5; Mbo 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+ * **11:19:** Igham 9:24, 19:16; Hib 9:4;

Syg 8:5 * **12:1:** Livaa tau saveen ziiri tane isavia na, izaas to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve moot izaas to Sadan. * **12:3:** Dan 7:7 † **12:4:** Livaa naatu, ene Mesia, Yesu Krisi. Sadan loolo pa

Mesia ivot ve igham uraat tooni mako. Ve i iwatagh: Mesia pale ivot ila to Maaron tamtamon tooni. Tauta saawe to Adam ve ilam saawe to Krisi, Sadan monmon ipaburigin tamtamon pa ravuun yes tau titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. I itoova to irav Yesu imaat paam. Eemon ngar tooni tawe ighur mako. Pasaa, Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Tauta saawe tana ve ilam, Sadan iliil eez pa ravuun Krisi tamtamon tooni. Eemon Maaron pale maata pazi. * **12:4:** Dan 8:10 * **12:5:** Lu 2:6+; Mban 1:9+; Pil 2:9+

† **12:6:** Muun, propet Ilia ileep izi nugh nginaanja irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Saawe tana, Maaron maata pani ve ingini pa lepoogh tooni. Ve muun, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika, eeza Antiokus Epipanes, ighe igham yes Israela tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Tauvene ighur patanani tiina kat pazi irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Tauvene, ndaman tol ve sirivu, ma mbon 1,260, ma kaiyo tamoot ru geege ru, ene izaas to saawe tau ngar saghati ivot imin tiina ve igham pooz, ve tamtamon to Maaron tileep ila patanani tiina loolo. Saawe tauvene, Maaron pale maata pa tamtamon tooni. * **12:6:** 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25;

Syg 11:2, 13:5 § **12:7:** Mikael, ene anela ee tau eeza tiina kat. I ingin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve imunmuun pa zaaba to Maaron. * **12:7:** Dan 10:13, 21 * **12:8-9:** Lu 10:18; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Syg 20:2+

Mesia tooni saamba, leso ingin zi. Pasaa, Neer Saghati tau mbonj mataaz ingalngal saveenj *

pa tonvetaz toit ila Maaron naagho na, ene tiziire pa nugh sambam, ve tisiki izila taan wa. *

¹¹ Tonvetaz toit tigham ngar pa lep-oogh poia to taan mako, ve tiroi pa mateegh mako. Tirei tauzi kat. Ve Sipsip to Maaron sinj tooni ipalot zi le tiyooz ariiaan pa votiaanj saveen onoon ila ila le irau mateegh toozi. Tauta tiliiv Neer Saghati wa. *

¹² Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh sambam na, tintinmim ve lolomim poia. Eemon yam to taan ve yam to te, ayamaan gham. Pa Neer Saghati ta izilat na. Ve i iwatagh ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aate vavyav kat.”

¹³ Moot ighita tisiki izi taan wa. Tauvene ila inaan livaa tau ipoop naatu tamoot na ighe ighur patanjani pani. ¹⁴ Eemon tigham livaa tana le baage ru imin manbog, leso iroov ila niia to lepoogh ta nugh nginaanja we, ve ileep malau pa moot. Ve Maaron pale maata pani, ve ingini pa lepoogh tooni irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. *

¹⁵ Tauta moot inaan livaa tana ve yaa tiina gonja ivot pa aavo, leso izughu gha ilale. ¹⁶ Eemon taan iuule, ve ikaak aavo ve ighun makoi yaa tau ivot ila moot aavo na. ¹⁷ Tauvene moot aate vavyav kat pa livaa tawe, ve ila ipaburigin malmal pa livaa paaghu tooni siriv. Ene yes tau matazi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve titaghoni, ve tivotia ghuruun ila toozi ighazoon tigde tighur ila to Yesu.

¹⁸ Ra moot tana ila iyooz izi nari. *

13

Gabua saghati iza pa te

* **12:10:** Sadan eeza, ene puughu tauvene: ‘Neer to ngaliinj saveenj’.

* **12:10:** Yop 1:9+; Sek 3:1

* **12:11:** Yo 12:25; Ro 16:20; 1Yo 5:4; Syg 7:14

* **12:14:** Igham 19:4; 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2,

13:5 * **12:18:** Syg 1:9, 11:7, 13:7, 14:12

* **13:1:** Gabua saghati tane aat iza to gavman sasaghati

tau tigde tigham tamtamon to Maaron tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Tauvene tighurghur patanjani pazi, ve tirav zi timatmaat. Saawe to Yoan, gavman to Rom tighamgham tauvene. *

[†] **13:2:** Lepad, bea, ve laion, ene gabua sasaghati tol tau tintiina kat ve tiravrav tamtamon

timatmaat. * **13:2:** Dan 7:4+; Syg 12:3

* **13:3:** Gnp 3:15; Syg 17:8

* **13:5:** Dan 7:8, 25, 11:36;

Syg 11:2

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ee *

iza bokia ila te paavo. Gabua tawe, daaba liim ve ru ve zoonja sanjavul. Zoonja tawe, moghar ndamoonda sanjavul imin to yes kinik tighen ila. Ve tibood saveen naol ila daaba liim ve ru tawe timin gabua tawe eeza. Eeza tawe, isaav ighe neer eta to taan igham zi, ene ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza sorok imin i Maaron. *

² Gabua saghati tau yau naghita na, naagho imin lepad, aaghe imin bea, ve aavo imin laion. †

Ra moot ighur tapiri ve eeza ila tooni, ve ighuru ileep ila tauu niia to ghamuun pooz, ve ighur gabua naol to taan ila i saamba leso ingin zi. *

³ Ve naghita gabua tawe daaba ee, zaab niia ighengheen ila. Pa muun, tiravu imaat. Eemon iburig muul toman tiini poia.

Yes tau tileep izi taan ve titaghon taan ngara na, tisov tirur pa gabua tawe ve titaghoni. *

⁴ Ve tiput aghezi pa moot ve tipakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur tapiri ve eeza ila to gabua tawe. Ve gabua saghati tawe paam, tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru tigde: “Aighat, sei irau gabua tane? Ve sei irau iparav tomania ve iliivo? Mako.”

⁵ Maaron ipul gabua saghati tawe ingin nugh irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Saawe tana, gabua tawe ipapait tauu eeza, ve isiksik saveen veleghiinj naol pa Maaron. *

⁶ Tauvene ikaak aavo, ve isavia saveen veleghiinj naol pa Maaron. Ivelegh Maaron eeza, ivelegh niia to lepoogh, ve ivelegh yes tau tilepleep tomania Maaron izi sambam na paam. ⁷ Ve Maaron ipul gabua tawe iparav tomania tamtamon tooni

patabuyaana le iliiv zi. Ve ighur tamtamon tisov tileep ila gabua tawe saamba, leso ingin zi. Tinizi, tomania gabuazi, alinazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite. *

⁸ Ve eval tiina to taan tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe ve tipakuru. Ene yes tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako. Rau tawe, Sip-sip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, ta ingini. Muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i ibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau tawe pataghaan wa. *

⁹ Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tane, ve igham ngar pani poi.

¹⁰ Saawe tau gabua saghati tawe igham pooz, yes tau Maaron ighur zi to tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ene aat tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun itaghon i ngar tooni. Ve yes tau i ighur zi to timaat pa mbuzaagh, ene aat timaat pa mbuzaagh. Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana aat tikis ghuruun ila toozi tunia, ve tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patarani. *

Gabua saghati ite tau ileep taan loolo ve iza

¹¹ Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ite ileep taan loolo ve iza. Zoon ru imin sipsip. Eemon saveen tooni, ene raraate imin moot. ‡

¹² I igham iitete tau ivot imin maata na naagho, ve igherev eval tiina, leso tileep ila gabua tawe saamba. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan ve titaghon taan ngara na, i igham zi tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na, ve

tipaiti. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul. *

¹³⁻¹⁴ Gabua saghati tau imin ru na, Maaron ipuli igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot. Tauta igherev tamtamon gha titaghon iitete tau ivot imin maata na pa ngar tooni. I irau igham yav sambam ve izilam taan ila tamtamon matazi. Karom tooni tawe ikau tamtamon to taan ngar toozi. Tauta tigharaat iitete tau ivot imin maata na anunu ve tipakuru. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul. *

¹⁵ Ve Maaron ipul gabua saghati tau imin ru na igham gabua ngereeta ite. Iitete anunu tau tigharaata na, i ighamu le anunu tawe imin gabua tau ileep maata yaryaare ve isavsaav. Ve yes tau tiput aghezi pa anunu tawe mako na, anunu tawe pale isaav, ve tirav zi timaat. *

¹⁶ Ve i iyau tamtamon tisov, ve izoornugh pazi ighe tigham iitete tau ivot imin maata na ilaal tooni ila nimazi tapir ma ndamozi. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, yes kuaz taua, ve yes mbolaana, yes besoon, ve yes tau besoon mako.

¹⁷ Ve tighur tutuun ariaana tauvene: Yes tau lezi ilaal tawe, ene yes mon ta irau tighol gabua ve tigholia gabua toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene aat mako. Ilaal tawe, ene gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na eeza. *

¹⁸ Ighe taghazon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene aat tawatagh gabua tane puughu. Tauvene tamtamon tau le ngar, ene aat iwatagh eez to niniin gabua saghati tawe eeza, ve ighilaal puughu. Ilaal tooni, ene 666. Ve ene ilaal to tamtamon. §

* **13:7:** Dan 7:21 * **13:8:** Lu 10:20; Ep 1:4; Syg 17:8, 20:12+ * **13:10:** Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Hib 6:12; 1Pe 4:19; Syg 14:12 ‡ **13:11:** Gabua saghati ite tau ziiri tane isavia na aat iza to propet karomna tau tikau tamtamon ngar toozi, ve tigherev zi pa ghamuun ngar to Sadan. * **13:12:** Mt 7:15, 24:11 * **13:13-14:** Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+ * **13:15:** Dan 3:4+ * **13:17:** Syg 14:9, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4 § **13:18:** Zeran ngara siriv matazi ingal tige: 7, ene iza to gabua tau poia kat ve iduduun mon. Tauvene 7, ene namba to Maaron. Ve 6, ene iza to gabua tau izuari ghi kat ighe le imin Maaron tauu, eemon irao mako. Tauvene 666, ene iza to yes tau tivelegh Maaron, ve tipait tauzi tige le tigham Maaron niia. Muun ve ilam, daaba siriv to taan tigham ngar tauvene. Ve saawe to Yoan paam, kinik tiina to Rom igham ngar tauvene. Ngara siriv tige namba 666 inarui kinik saghati ee to yes Roma, eeza Nero. Pasaa, yes Israela lezi eez to niniin leta tau tighen ila tamtamon ezazi. Ve isaav ighe tanin leta to Nero eeza itaghon eez toozi, ene ivot imin 666.

14

Timbou mboun paaghu izi loloz Zion

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip to Maaron tomania tamtamon tooni ndinndin (144,000) tiyozyooz izi loloz Zion. Tamtamon tawe, tibood i yesuru Taama Maaron ezazi ila ndamozi. *

² Malau mako ve naloong eval tiina alinazi sambam ve izilam. Luutu tiina kat imin yaa katini tiyatyat tizizi, ma lalaav lutluutu. Ve naloong gabua luutu poia kat imin tamtamon tirav gita ma vene. ³ Eval tiina tawe timbou mboun paaghu igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ila yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan naghozi. Ene yes tamtamon ndinndin (144,000) to taan tau Sipsip to Maaron ighol zi timin le, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Ve yes mon ta irau tiwatagh mboun tawe, ve timbouia. *

⁴ Ene yes tau tighurghur boog mako. Tingin tauzi poi. Tauvene tingalaan ila Maaron maata. *
Ve nugh sindei tau Sipsip to Maaron ighe ila pani, ene yes titaghoni mon. I ipas zi ila eval tiina to taan sosozi, ve ighol zi timin i le wa. Tauta yes timin anin maata tau tighuru ila pa Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni imin paitoon zi. *

⁵ Ve saveen karom eta ivot ila avozi mako. Tauta lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. *

Anjela tol

⁶ Ra matag ila le naghita anjela ee iroov ila sambam saamba. Vaaru poia tau igheen irau saawe, ene igheen tooni. I le uraat to ivotia saveen tawe pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Yes tinizi tomania

alinazi, gabuazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite. *

⁷ Anjela tawe isaav toman aliina tiina ighe: "Saawe to gabizoon tamtamon ve ghuruun atuya pazi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene aroi pa Maaron, ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I ta ighur sambam, taan, te, ve yaa naol isov tau tivotvot ila taan loolo. Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apakuru." *

⁸ Malau mako ve anjela ite, aana itaghoni ilam, ve isaav ighe: "Nugh tiina Babilon itap gha isaghat wa! Onoon kat, itap le isaghat kat! Nugh tau ighegherev tamtamon pa ngar tooni sasaghati, ve ikaukau ngar toozi imin ipaghun zi pa yaa ariaana, tauta aazne izi imin kaut sorok." *

⁹ Anjela tawe ilam ila, ra ite imin tol, aana itaghon yesuru ilam, ve isaav aliina tiina ighe: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iput aaghe pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, ve ipaiti, ve igham ilaal tooni ila ndaamo ma niima, ¹⁰ i aat ighun ila rubruub tau ivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron. Aatyavyav tawe, ene imin vaen tau ariaana kat. Irau Maaron izoola pa yaa ite paam to irav matin tapiri ne mako. Tauvene tamtamon tana, aat tighur yavyavuun tiina pani, ve yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati na ighani ila Sipsip to Maaron tomania anjela patabuyaana naghozi. *

¹¹ Zeran tauvene, yav tau ighan zi na, mbuasa pale imbuun tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Tauvene yes tau tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, tomania yes tau tigham ilaal tooni na, yav pale ighan zi tauvene irau mbon ve mataaz taghon taghon gha ila. Irau timariau pa yavyavuun mako. *

¹² Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni

* **14:1:** Syg 7:3+ * **14:3:** Mbo 149:1; Syg 5:9 * **14:4:** Saveen tau Yoan iboode na, isaav tauvene: Tamtamon 144,000 tau ziiri tane isavi zi na, tila to yes zilivaa gha yesna tigheen mako. Zeran ngara katini tighe saveen tane, ene saveen palelaan tau inarui yes tau tileep soghan pa maaron karomja ve ngar sasaghati to taan, ve titaghon ngar ngalaana mon ila Maaron maata. * **14:4:** 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18 * **14:5:** Kol 3:9 * **14:6:** Mk 13:10 * **14:7:** Syg 15:4 * **14:8:** Is 21:9; Yer 51:8; Syg 17:1+ * **14:10:** Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Is 51:17; Syg 13:16+ * **14:11:** Jud 1:7

patabuyaana aat tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Ene yes tau titaghon tutuun to Maaron, ve tighur ila to Yesu ariaan.”

¹³ Anjela tawe isavsaav le isov, ra naloon saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: “Ubod saveen tauvene: Aazne ve ila, yes tau tileep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu le irau mateegh toozi, ene pale poia to Maaron izaa toozi, ve tintinisi.”

Maaron Avuvu paam isavia saveen eemon ighe: “Onoon kat, yes pale timariau pa uraat ve patanani toozi. Ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, pale igheen tomani zi ve tila.” *

Saawe to lupuun aniiñ matuugha to Maaron

¹⁴ Ra matag ila le naghita taitai pisoloonja, ve neer ee mboole izala paavo. Neer tawe, naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu, ve moghar ndamoonda to kinik igheen ila daaba. Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve i ikis mbuzaagh kooka ee tau maata kat. *

¹⁵ Ra anjela ite ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we, ve iboob pa neer tau ileep izala taitai paavo na ighe: “Saawe to lupuun aniiñ, ighe ivot tane. Pasaa, aniiñ wit tsio tau titum izi taan na, timatuugh wa. Tauvene ugham mbuzaagh tsio kooka tana, ve urav zi tizi.” *

¹⁶ Tauvene neer tau mboole izala taitai na, isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav wit tisov tau titum izi taan na, leso tiyau zi ve tilup zi ila ruum to aniiñ. †

Aatyavyav to Maaron izaa to tamtamon

¹⁷ Malau mako ve anjela ite, aana ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we. I paam, ikis mbuzaagh kooka tau maata kat. ¹⁸ Ra anjela ite paam

tau ingin yav to artaal na, ipul artaal ve ivot, ve iboob pa iitete tau ikis mbuzaagh kooka na ighe: “Vaen to taan tisov tibulbuul wa. Ugham mbuzaagh tsio tana ula urav motin zi, ve ulup zi.” ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tauvene anjela tawe isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav motin vaen tau tigheen izi taan ne anonazi tisov tizi. Ra iyauur zi gha ilup zi, ve igham zi ila gha isuruuv zi ila Maaron nugh tooni to pisoloon vaen tau igheen nugh tiina ziige na. Pasaa, saawe to aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toozi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene tivaghaaz vaen anoonja tawe izi nugh to pisoloon vaen le suuru tiina kat ivot. Ve ipot izaa le raraate pa hos aaze. Ve ireer ila nugh malau irau 300 kilomita ma vene. Vaen suuru tawe, ene sij to tamtamon tau imaliñ. *

15

Anjela liim ve ru tikis patanani liim ve ru

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita gabua tiina ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Ilaal tawe, ite kat. Nagham ngar pani le ngar tsiau imbool. Naghita anjela liim ve ru tikis patanani liim ve ru tau sasaghatizi kat. Patanani tawe pale tivot murei geeg to tipasov aatyavyav to Maaron. *

Tamtamon to Maaron tipait eeza ila mboun

² Ve naghita gabua ite. Tigharaata pa galas tomania yav. Gabua tawe, ghitoonja imin te, ve Maaron tamtamon tooni tiyooz ila ziige. Ene yes tau tiyooz ariaan, ve tiliiv gabua saghati tomania anunu, ve ilaal to eeza. Yes tiput aghezi pani mako, ve tigham ilaal to eeza mako. Yes tikis gita tau Maaron igham pazi na, ve tipait Maaron eeza. *

* **14:13:** 2Tes 1:7; Hib 4:10 * **14:14:** Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26+ * **14:15:** Mk 4:29 † **14:16:** Saveen ziiri tane aat isavia saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve iyau tamtamon tooni. * **14:19-20:** Syg 19:15 * **15:1:** Syg 11:18 * **15:2:** Syg 4:6, 12:11, 13:15+ * **15:3:** Muun, yes Israela tiyooz ila Te Sinjinai ziige, ve tipait Maaron eeza ila mboun pa uleen tooni. Tamtamon tau saveen ziiri tane isavi zi na tauvene paam. Tipait Maaron eeza ila mboun. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve ighur atuya pa koiazja.

³ Yes timbou mbounj to Mose, i be-soonja to Maaron. Mbounj tawe injarui Sipsip to Maaron paam. *

Timbou tauvene:

“O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo sak-sakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat. Nigham ngar pazi le nirao mako.

Yo kinik tiina kat tau ungin nughmarinj. Ve ngar tsio, ene iduduun ve onoon mon. *

⁴ Tiina tsiei, yo mon ta patabuyaanj. Tauvene tamtamon tisov aat tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio, ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

Nughmarinj pale tisov tilam tiput aghezi payo, ve tipait ghom. Pasaa, ngar tsio tau ughurghur dudunjai atuya pa tamtamon, tauta utotoia ivot ighazoon wa.” *

Oon liim ve ru tau tivon pa aatyavyav to Maaron

⁵ Murei ra, matag ila le naghita balbaal patabuyaanj tau imin rumei izi sambam na. Loolo tau patabuyaanj kat na atamana ikaak. Ene loolo tau saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron tomania tutuun tooni ighen ila. *

⁶ Anela liim ve ru tau naghiti zi imin maata na, tileep balbaal tawe loolo ve tivot. Yes tikis patanjani liim ve ru tau sasaghati kat na le irau zi. Anela tana nonoghiinja toozi ingalaanj ve milmilia kat. Ve gabua milmilia tau tigharaat zi pa gol na ighen livutin gargarizi.

⁷ Ra gabua matazi yaryaare paanj, toozi ee irei oon geegeu liim ve ru le irau zi. Oon liim ve ru tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol, ve tivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ileep irau saawe. ⁸ Ve Maaron mbonari ve tapiri tomania mbuasa ivot le ipavon Rumei Tiina tau iyooz izi sambam na loolo. Tauta eta irau ilonj ila mako. Yes aat tileep ve tisanan le anela liim

ve ru tana tipasov uraat toozi to ghuruun patanjani pa tamtamon le isov, o tilonj tila. *

16

Tamtamon tiyamaan katin aatyavyav to Maaron

¹ Ra naloonj saveenj luutu tiina ivot ila rumei loolo ta sambam we, ve ilam pa anela liim ve ru tana ighen: “Aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighen ila oon tsiam lolozi na, ala alinj izila pa taan.”

² Ra anela tau imin maata na, igham oon tooni, ve imuunj ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa taan. Tauvene yes tau tigham ilaal to gabua saghati ve tipait gabua tawe anunu na, mbotmboot igham zi. Mbotmboot tawe poia mako. Sasaghati, ve yavyavuunja tiina kat. *

³ Mako anela ite imin ru, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa te, le te itoora imin sinj to yes mateegha. Tauvene gabua naol isov tau tileep ila te loolo na, timatmaat le tisov. Eta ileep muul mako. *

⁴ Mako anela ite imin tol, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa yaa, le yaa tisov timin sinj paam. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan puura na paam. ⁵ Ve naloonj anela tau injin yaa na, isaav pa Maaron ighen:

“Yo uleep muunj geeg, ve aazne paam. Ve yo patabuyaanj kat.

Ngar tau yo ughamu to uyat ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene iduduun mon. *

⁶ Pasaa, yes tiling sinj pa tamtamon tsio patabuyaanja, ve yes propet. Tauta anam ugham zi tighun sinj. Atuya toozi tawe, ene iduduun kat pa ngar tau yes tighamu na.” *

* 15:3: Igham 15:1+; Lo 32:4+; Mbo 111:2
40:34 * 16:2: Igham 9:9+; Syg 13:12+
23:34+; Syg 11:18

* 15:4: Mbo 86:9
* 16:3: Syg 8:8+

* 15:5: Syg 11:19
* 16:5: Mbo 119:137

* 15:8: Igham
* 16:6: Mt

⁷ Ve naloon saveen ivot pa artaal ve ilam ighe: “Onoon kat. Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Gabizoon tsio ve atuya tau ughuru pa tamtamon, ene iduduun ve onoon mon.”

⁸ Mako anela ite imin paan, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron inarui aaz. Tauvene aaz ighaaz kat, ve isalaam tamtamon imin yav. *

⁹ Aaz ighaaz katin zi le tinizi ipopop. Eemon lolozi pa toraan ngar toozi mako ve tipait Maaron eeza mako. Tiburig ve tisik saveen sasaghati naol pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: I ta ingin patanani tawe.

¹⁰ Mako anela ite imin liim, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa gabua saghati niia to ghamuun pooz. Tauvene yes tau tileep ila i saamba na, ndoroom tiina ikau zi. Ve yavyavuun tiina igham tamtamon le livozi kikia. *

¹¹ Tauvene tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa Maaron to sambam. Pasaa, yavyavuun tiina ve mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi. Eemon titoor lolozi ve tipul ngar toozi sasaghati mako. *

¹² Mako anela ite imin liim ve ee, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron ila pa yaa tiina Euprates, le imaak ve imamaas. Leso igharaat eez pa yes kinik to aaz pu-ghu tilam. *

¹³ Ve naghita avuvu sasaghati tol. Ghitonazi imin gob. Ee ivot ila moot aavo, ite ivot ila gabua saghati aavo, ve ite imin tol pani, ene ivot ila propet karom tau igham gabua saghati naagho na aavo. *

¹⁴ Avuvu sasaghati tawe pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Isaav ighe saawe tiina to Maaron saksaki igabiiz

tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ilam igharau, ene pale tila tipazaagh yes kinik irau taan isov, leso tiyau zaaba toozi tilam, ve tipaburigin malmal pa Maaron. *

¹⁵ [Ve matamim ingal Krisi aliina tau isaav ighe:] “Aloon. Yau aat nalam napateen gham imin neer to umbuun. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igharaat ghi pataghaan, ve ima-maat ariaan le nalam, ene aat tin-tini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaa tooni. Eemon isaav ighe tamta-mon eta igharaat ghi mako, ene pale ivaghamgham, ve maaya imin neer tau kambanmbani.” *

¹⁶ Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe tila tiyau yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi ve tilup zi izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveen Hibru tigha Armagedon. Leso tigham malmal izi ta sewe. *

¹⁷ Mako anela ite imin liim ve ru, aana ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa sambam saamba. Ve saveen ivot toman luutu tiina ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ta Rumei Tiina loolo we. Isaav ighe: “Tauta ene. Isov wa!” ¹⁸ Ra nugh ighani milia, lalaav pelia, ve luutu gurungurunia, ve yogyoog itok. Yogyoog tawe, tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur tamtamon tivot izi taan ve ilam, yogyoog tiina eta tauvene itok taan pai eta soone. ¹⁹ Yogyoog tawe igham taan to nugh tiina Babilon ivavaal le imin sirivu tol. Ve nugh tintiina to taan tisov tauvene paam, tisaghat ve timbiriis. Tauvene Maaron loolo iveegh pa nugh tiina Babilon * sosor tooni mako. Maata ingalngali, tauta ipaghunu pa vaen ariaanja kat. Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni tau tiina le tiina kat. *

²⁰ Saawe tana, sisi tisov tilalez. Ve loloz paam, eta igheen muul mako. *

* **16:8:** Syt 8:12 * **16:10:** Igham 10:21+; Syt 9:2 * **16:11:** Syt 9:20+ * **16:12:** Syt 9:14

* **16:13:** 1Yo 4:1+; Syt 12:3, 13:1, 11 * **16:14:** Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Syt 17:14 * **16:15:**

Mt 24:42+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10 * **16:16:** Sek 12:11; Syt 19:19 * **16:19:** Babilon, ene izaa to nugh tiina Rom, tomania ngar naol to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighur murizi pa Maaron. Yoan loolo pa watoon Rom eeza duduun mako, tauta iwaato ighe Babilon. * **16:19:** Syt 11:13, 14:8,

18:2+ * **16:20:** Syt 6:14

²¹ Ve ais paatu paatu titaptap sambam tizizi, ve tiravrav tamtamon. Ais paatu paatu tawe, geegeu mako. Patanjani to paatu enjaena, ene irau 50 kilogram ma vene. Tauvene tamtamon tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa Maaron. Pasaa, patanjani tawe, tiina le tiina kat. *

17

Livaa to eez tau ighegherev tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati

¹ Ra yes anela liim ve ru tau tikis oon liim ve ru na, toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: "Ulam ve natotoi ghom pa atuya tau pale inarui livaa to eez tau mboole izala yaa tintiina naol pavozi na. *

Livaa tawe, i eeza tiina kat. *

² I ta ighegherev yes kinik to taan, ve yesja tighurghur boog. †
Ve yes kinik mon mako. I ikau ngar to eval tiina tau tileep izi taan, ve titaghoni pa ngar tooni saghati le imin ta tighun vaen ariaana gha ngar toozi ivaghamgham." *

³ Ra Avuvu Patabuyaana tapiri izaa tsiau, ve anela tawe igham ghau nala navot nugh nginaana. Navot ta sewe, le naghita livaa ee ilepleep. Mboole izala gabua saghati ee paavo. Gabua tawe, tiini sinjsinai kat ve bodeen naol irau tiini isov. Bodeen tawe, ene imin eeza. Eeza naol tawe, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: I ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza ighe i Maaron. Gabua tana, daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonja sanjavul. *

⁴ Livaa tawe inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina poia kat tau ngereeta aindan ve sinjsinai. Ve itiik tauu pa gabua popoiazi naol imin gol, maet milmilia siriv ve ngool maata. I

ikis rubruub ee tau tigharaata pa gol. Rubruub tawe, ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol, ve ngar to ghuruun boog tau livaa tana ighamghamu. Ngar tauvene ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Saghati kat. ⁵ Ve tibood livaa tana eeza ila ndaamo. Eeza tawe, saveen palelaan. Isaav tauvene:

"Ene nugh tiina Babilon. Zilivaa to eez, tomania tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati kat izi taan, i ta imin tinazi. Pasaa, i ta ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar tauvene." *

⁶ Yau naghita livaa tana ighun le ngar tooni ivaghamgham. Pasaa, Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tau tipariaan Yesu saveen tooni na, i ikaria ghunuun sin toozi. I ta ipapazaagh tamtamon pa ravuun zi timatmaat. Yau naghita, le naghama ngar naol ve ngar tsiau imbool. *

⁷ Tauvene anela tana ighason ghau ighe: "Puughu mindai ta yo ugham ngar naol? Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru ve zoonja sanjavul, tomania livaa tau ileep izala gabua tawe paavo ne, ene ngara yongaanja. Eemon yau aat napaghazonai ghom pani. ⁸ Gabua saghati tau yo ughita na, muun i ileep. Ve aazne, ileep mako. Eemon malau mako pale izaa muul pa puura tau le puughu mako na. Ve ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, tibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau to lep-oogh maata yaryaare wa. Tamtamon tisov tau ezazi igheen ila rau tawe mako na, yes pale tighita gabua saghati ve tirur pani. Pasaa, muun, i ileep. Ve aazne ileep mako. Eemon

* **16:21:** Igham 9:23+; Syg 11:19 * **17:1:** Livaa to eez ve nugh tiina Babilon, ene saveen palelaan ru tau izaa to nugh tiina Rom, tomania ngar maata maata to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighurghur murizi pa Maaron. Yaa naol tane, ene izaa to nughmarin to taan. Livaa tane mboole izala pavozi pasaa, i ta ingin zi. Nugh Babilon duduun, le yaa katini tau tireer ila nugh loolo. Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Ngar to Babilon (o ngar sasaghati to taan) ighamgham pooz pa nughmarin. * **17:1:** Yer 51:12+; Syg 18:1+ † **17:2:** Ghuruun boog tane izaa to ngar tau taghur loloon pa gabua to taan, ma maaron karom eta, ve taghur muriin pa Maaron tauu. * **17:2:** Yer 51:7; Syg 14:8, 18:3 * **17:3:** Syg 13:1-8 * **17:5:** Syg 14:8 * **17:6:** Syg 6:9, 12:11, 16:6 * **17:8:** Dan 12:1; Syg 13:1+

murei pale ivot muul. *

⁹ “Tamtamon tau le ngar, i aat igha-zoon pa gabua tane puughu. Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru, ene izaa to loloz liim ve ru tau livaa tana ileep izala na. †

Ve izaa to kinik liim ve ru paam.

¹⁰ Toozi liim, uraat toozi isov gha tizi wa. Ve ite imin liim ve ee, tauta aazne ilepleep ve ighamgham pooz. Ve ite imin liim ve ru, i ivot soone. Eemon saawe tau ighe ivot, i aat ileep malau rig. ¹¹ Gabua saghati tau muun ileep ve aazne ileep mako na, ene kinik tau imin liim ve tol pani. Yesja kinik liim ve ru tawe, ngar toozi raraate. I aat ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale kat.

¹² “Ve zoonja sanjavul tau ughit zi na, ene izaa to kinik sanjavul. Eemon saawe toozi to ghamuun pooz, ene soone. Pale tisanjan le saawe to yesja gabua saghati tawe tigham tapirizi, o tilup zi, ve tingin taan pa sooso rig-mon. *

¹³ Kinik sanjavul tawe, ngar toozi eemon. Ve yes pale tighur tapirizi tomania gabua tisov tau tingin zi na ila to gabua saghati tana, leso tipaloti.

¹⁴ Ve yesja gabua saghati pale tilup zi ve tiparav tomania Sipsip to Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Eemon pale tirao mako. Sipsip to Maaron pale iliiv zi. Pasaa, i tiina iliiv zimaronja tisov. Ve i kinik tiina tau iliiv kinik tisov. Tamtamon tooni, ene yes tau i tauu isiigh zi, ve ipoi zi timin i le, ve tikis ghuruun ila toozi ariaan.” *

¹⁵ Ra anela tana isaav payau muul ighe:

“Yaa naol tau ughita livaa to eez mboole izala pavozi na, ene izaa to nugh marij to taan tau tinizi, tomania gabuazi, ve alinjazi ite ite.

¹⁶ Gabua saghati zoonja sanjavul tau ughit zi na, ene izaa to kinik sanjavul. Murei pale yesja gabua tawe titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa livaa to eez tawe, ve tivaghamunia kat. Pale

tirangat nonoghiija tooni le kam-banmbanji, ve tighan miiza, mako tisiki izala yav ighani gha ilale. *

¹⁷ Pasaa, Maaron ighur ngar igheen ila kinik sanjavul tawe loloz wa ighe tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve tipuliir gabua tau tinginngin zi na ila gabua saghati niima. Leso ingin zi le irau Maaron saveen tooni ighur anoonja. Tauvene ngar tane pale ivot itaghon Maaron tauu ngar tooni.

¹⁸ “Livaa tau yo ughita na, ene izaa to nugh tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa kinik tisov to taan.”

18

Babilon itap izi imin kaut sorok

¹ Murei ra, matag ila le naghita anela ee ipul sambam ve izilam. I tapiri tiina kat, ve mbonari isul taan le ighazoon kat. *

² I iboob aliija tiina kat ighe:

“Nugh tiina Babilon isaghat wa! Itap le isaghat kat! Aazne, nugh balim kat. Tamtamon eta ileep muul mako.

Gabua naol tau tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako na, tighamu imin lezi niazi to lep-oogh. Avuvu sasaghati, man sasaghati, ve gabua sasaghati naol tau loloon pa ghitoon zi mako na, tilup zi ta sewe. *

³ Pasaa, nugh tawe ta ighegherev nughmarij pa ghamuun ngar saghati ve yesja tighurghur boog. Ve ipaghun zi pa vaen tooni ariaanja kat le ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Yes kinik to taan paam. Yesja tighurghur boog.

I ighe igham le taan pabodeenja naol, ve ileep poia le poia kat. Tauta zeran to raukoliin tilala tooni, ve tigholia gabua toozi ila tooni, ve timin kuaz tauu.” *

† **17:9:** Nugh tiina Rom igheen izala nugh mbua liim ve ru. * **17:12:** Dan 7:24 * **17:14:** 1Tim 6:15; Syg 16:14, 19:19 * **17:16:** Ezek 16:37+; Syg 18:8 * **18:1:** Syg 10:1 * **18:2:** Is 13:19, 21:9; Yer 50:39+ * **18:3:** Syg 14:8, 17:2

⁴ Ve naloon saveen ite sambam ve izilam ighe:

“Tamtamon tsiau, apul nugh tana ve aghawaar. Mako pale iyes gham pa ngar tooni saghati, ve patanani tau pale izaa tooni na izaa tsiam paam.” *

⁵ Pasaa, sosor tooni ivandou ghi izala izala le ikis sambam saamba. Ngar tooni sasaghati naol isov tawe, Maaron maata kisin zi. *

⁶ Ngar saghati tau i ighamghamu na, apamuule ila pani. Ve atuya tau aghe agham pani na, aghur ite paam izala paavo ve agham pani!

Muun, i itoor yaa ariaana pa tamtamon ve ipaghun zi. Tauvene aazne, yam aat atoor yaa ariaana kat ve alini ila i tauu rubruub tooni le ivon kat. Leso ighunu le isoon katini. *

⁷ Muun, i ipakur ghi kat, ve igham le taan pabodeena naol, ve lepoogh tooni poia le poia kat. Tauvene i aat iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ve itan, leso iyat ngar tooni tawe.

Pasaa, i igham tiini ighe: ‘Yau garwaat tinazi. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Yau aat naleep ila niag to ghamuun pooz, ve lepoogh tsiau poia mon taghon taghon gha ila. Yau naar gha leso natan? Mako. Patanani eta irau ivot payau mako.’ *

⁸ Patanani naol tau Maaron pale ighuru pani, ene pale tisov tivot pani pa aaz eemon. Saawe tana, taniz, pitoon, ve moroghoon tomania mateegh pale tivot pani. Ve yav aat ighani le imin avav.

Pasaa, Tiina toit Maaron tau pale ighur atuya pani, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat.” *

⁹ Yes kinik to taan tau muun yesna livaa tana tighur boog ve tigham lepoogh poia kat ila tooni na, isaav ighe tighita yav ighani gha mbuasa imbuun, ene pale lolozi isaghat kat ve titan tiina pani. *

¹⁰ Tighita yavyavuun tiina ighamu le roin tiina igham zi. Tauta tileep soghan ve tinzuuva tigde:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum wa!

Babilon, yo ezam ve tapirim tiina. Eemon aazne, ugham atuya tsio, ve rekia mon saghatiin tiina igham ghom gha umbiriis.” *

¹¹ Ve zeran to raukoliin irau taan isov pale lolozi ipatanan ve tipanin pani. Pasaa, lezi tamtamon eta to ighol gabua toozi muul mako. *

¹² Muun, yes tigholia gabua maata maata ila tooni: Gol, silva, ngool maata, ve maet milmilia siriv tau popoiazi ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve uuli popoiazi tau ngeretazi pisosoon, aindan, ma sinjai, ve ai siriv tau vazizi popoia tomania gabua popoia naol tau tigharaat zi pa elepan zoon, ve ai popoia tau atuyazi tintiina, ain, baras, ve maet siriv paam tau ngeretazi popoia. ¹³ Ve gabua maata maata siriv tau vazizi popoia ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve vaen, ngoreen, aniin, makau, sipsip, ve hos tomania karis. Ve tigholia tamtamon paam gha timin besoon sorok. Gabua naol tane, irau tiraukol pazi ta sewe muul mako. ¹⁴ Ve yes pale tisaav pa nugh tiina Babilon tigde:

“Gabua naol isov tau lolom ighaar pa ghamuun zi na, eta igharau ghom muul mako. Kuaz tsio tisov tau popoiazi kat ve ughamgham ezam pani na, tisov tilalez wa. Irau ughit zi muul mako.”

* **18:4:** Gnp 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17 * **18:5:** Gnp 18:20+; Yona 1:2 * **18:6:** Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29 * **18:7:** Is 47:7+ * **18:8:** Yer 50:34 * **18:9:** Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+ * **18:10:** Is 21:9 * **18:11:** Ezek 27:28-36

¹⁵ Zeran to raukoliin tau muun tigholia gabua toozi izi nugh Babilon ve timin kuaz tauu na, pale tiroi pa yavyavuun tiina tau ighamu na. Tauvene yes pale tileep soghan pani, ve tipanin pani tighe:

¹⁶ “Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat!

Muun, yo unonogh ghom pa nonoghiina popoiazi kat tau ngeretazi pisosoonja, aindan, ve sinjinai. Ve utiik taum pa gabua maata maata tau tigharaat zi pa gol, ngool maata, ve maet popoia siriv tau atuyazi tintiina.

¹⁷ Eemon saawe tuuku tane, kuaz tsio tawe tisov tisaghat gha tilalez.”

Ve yes daaba to waan tomania uraata toozi, ve yes tau tizaa waan tomani zi na, ve tamtamon tisov tau tiravraav pa raukoliin na paam, pale tisov tiyooz soghan. ¹⁸ Ve matazi ila pa mbuas tau izazaa pa nugh tiina Babilon na, ve tipasawal pani tighe: “Oyai, saa nugh tiina ite paam ta irau Babilon?” ¹⁹ Tauvene lolozi ipatanjan, titan tiina ve timon pani. Ve tinjuzuuva tighe:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! A nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat!

Aazne, paita umbiriis gha ulalem. Pale nigham mindai?

Kuaz tsio mon, tauta yei tau lemai waan ne, nisov nimin kuaz tauja.”

²⁰ “Tauvene yam to nugh sambam, yam mbanjoona to Krisi, yam propet, ve yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron, lolomim poia ve tintinmim! Pa aazne, Maaron igabiiz nugh tiina Babilon, ve ighur atuya pani to iyat sosor tau i igham payam na.”

²¹ Ra naghita anjela ee tau tapiri tiina, igham maet tiina ee, ve isiki izila pa te, ve isaav igha:

“Ngar raraate tauvene pale ivot pa nugh tiina Babilon. Pale tireua ilale. Irau tighita muul mako.

²² Tauvene tamtamon eta pale ileep izi nugh Babilon ve iloon mboun, gita, tavuur, pirai, ma gabua ite paam luutu ta sewe muul mako. *

Ve zeran tau tighagharaat gabua maata maata na paam, eta pale ileep ta sewe muul mako.

Ve maet tintiina to mumuun wit imin palawa paam, irau taloon lutuzi ila nugh loolo muul mako.

²³ Ve lam eta irau mbonari isul nugh loolo muul mako.

Ve oroor to vaivainja paghpaaghu irau ivot ila nugh loolo muul mako.

Zeran tsio to raukoliin, tirao kat.

Tiliiv tamtamon tisov to taan.

Ve mur tsio, ene ikau nughmarin ngar toozi le tisor pa eez to Maaron.

²⁴ Yo ulinlin sin pa tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron ve yes propet tooni tomania eval tiina to taan. Tauta lem sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata.” *

19

Tipakur Maaron izi nugh sambam

¹ Murei ra, naloon oroor tiina ivot izi nugh sambam imin eval tiina timbou. Tighe:

“Aleluia, tapait Tiina toit Maaron! I igham mulin ghiit gha taleep poia wa. I eeza tiina. Ve tapiri paam, tiina le tiina kat. *

² Isaav igha i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, gabizoon tooni ene iduduun ve onoon mon.

Livaa to eez tau eeza tiina na, i ighegherev tamtamon to taan pa ngar tooni sasaghati, ve

* **18:22:** Yer 25:10 * **18:24:** Mt 23:35+; Syg 17:6+ * **19:1:** Syg 7:10, 12

yesna tighurghur boog. Tauta Maaron ighur atuya pani.

Muun, livaa tawe ilinlin sin pa yes besoonja to Maaron. Tauta aazne, Maaron iyat ngar tooni tawe.” *

³ Ra eval tiina tana tiboob muul tigde: “Aleluia! Yav tau ighan livaa saghati tawe, mbuasa pale izazaa tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *

⁴ Ra nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24), tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan, titap tizi, ve tipait Maaron tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na eeza tigde: “Aleluia! Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron eeza!”

⁵ Ra saveen ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ve ilam. Ige: “Yam besoonja to Maaron tau aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov apakur Maaron toit eeza! Yam tau ezamim tintiina, ve yam tau lemim ezamim mako na paam.” *

⁶ Malau mako ve naloon oroor tiina ivot izi sambam muul. Oroor tawe, luutu imin eval tiina tiboboob. Ve imin nugh tau yaa katini tiyatyat tizizi pani, ve imin lalaav lutluutu tiina. Eval tiina tawe tisaav tigde:

“Aleluia! Iit tapait Tiina toit Maaron eeza. I saksaki, ve ighamgham pooz irau saawe.
* ”

⁷ Iit tintiniin ve loloon poia, ve tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron vain tooni, tauta ighe ivot tane.

Livaa tau tisiigho pani na, i igharaat ghi wa. *

⁸ I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina pisosoonja tau Maaron tauu igham igham pani na. Nonoghiina tawe, ingalaan ve milmilia kat.”

(Nonoghiina tana izaa to ngar duduuna maata maata tau Maaron

tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tighamgham zi na.) *

⁹ Ra anela isaav payau muul ighe: “Ubood saveen tauvene: ‘Yes tau ti-sain zi tilam pa Sipsip to Maaron vain tooni ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na, ene pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.’ ” Ve ipariaan saveen tooni ighe: “Saveen tane, ene saveen onoon to Maaron.” *

¹⁰ I isaav tauvene, ve natap nazi aaghe puughu naghe napakuru. Eemon i ingalsekin ghau ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besoonja to Maaron imin yo ve yes tonvetaz tsio tau yamna akis saveen onoon to Yesu ariaan, ve apariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni. Tauvene uput aghem ve upakur Maaron mon. Pa uraat tauu to yes propet, ene tauvene: Yes tipariaan tamtamon, leso tighur ila to Yesu.”

Malmal tiina to Mboŋ Murei

¹¹ Ra matag ila le naghita sambam ikaak. Ve naghita hos pisosoonja ee. Neer ee ileep izala paavo. Neer tawe, tiwaato tigde: ‘Neer to ighamgham ngar onoon ve itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.’ Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ma igham malmal, ene i itataghon ngar duduuna mon. *

¹² Maata imin yav yaama. Ve moghar ndamoonda katini to kinik tighenaar ila daaba. Ve tibood eeza ila tiini pataghaan wa. Eeza tawe, tamtamon ite paam iwatagh puughu mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi. *

¹³ Nonoghiina tooni, sin ikaria le isaghat. Tiwaat eeza tigde: ‘Neer tau ipaghazonai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron.’ *

¹⁴ I imuun, ve zaaba katini to sambam titaghoni. Yes tileep izala hos pisosonazi, ve nonoghiina toozi pisosoonja ve ngalaan kat. ¹⁵ Neer tau imuun pazi na, mbuzaagh ee tau

* **19:2:** Syg 15:3, 16:7 * **19:3:** Syg 18:9, 18 * **19:5:** Mbo 22:23; Syg 11:18 * **19:6:** Mbo 93:1; Syg 11:17 * **19:7:** Mt 22:2; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Syg 21:2, 9 * **19:8:** Is 61:10; Syg 3:5 * **19:9:** Lu 14:15+ * **19:11:** Mbo 45:3, 96:13; Syg 1:5, 6:2 * **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Syg 1:14, 2:18 * **19:13:** Is 63:2+; Yo 1:1, 14

maata kat igheen ila aavo. Leso irav tamtamon to nugh nugh pani. Ve i aat ingin zi ve igham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene ariaana kat. Tauvene i aat ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba, ve sin toozi ireer imin vaen tau tivaghaaza gha suuru izi. Leso itotoi aatyavyav to Maaron saksaki tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov na. *

¹⁶ Neer tana, tibood eeza ila nonoghiina tooni ve ila ngoi paam tauvene: 'Kinik Tau Iliiv Kinik Tisov,' ve 'Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov.' *

¹⁷ Ra naghita anela ee iyooz ila aaz loolo, ve iboob ila pa man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na ighe: "Yam alam alup gham pa ghanghaniin tiina to Maaron! *

¹⁸ Leso aghan tamtamon tisov to taan mizazi. Yes kinik, yes daaba to malmal, yes tau tapirizi tiina, hos tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na, yes besoonja, yes tau besoonja mako ve tingin tauzi, yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Aghaniir zi tisov."

¹⁹ Ra naghita gabua saghati ve yes kinik to taan tomania zaaba toozi tilam tilup zi tighe tigham malmal pa neer tau ileep izala hos pisosoonja paavo na, tomania zaaba tooni. *

²⁰ Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Gabua saghati tana, yesuru iitete tau propet karom na, neer tawe tomania zaaba tooni tigham zi, ve tisik zi matazi yaryaare ve tizila puura tiina tau ivon pa maet salfa ve yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. Propet karom tawe, muun igham gabua saghati naagho, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ila tamtamon matazi. Tauta itombaan zi gha tigham ilaal to gabua saghati, ve tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe anunu. *

²¹ Gabua ru tawe zaaba toozi paam, neer tau ileep izala hos pisosoonja paavo na, irav zi pa mbuzaagh tau igheen ila aavo, le tisov timataar. Ra

man tisov tiroov tila, ve timbutur izala pavozi, ve tighan tighan le apozi isun.

20

Ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000)

¹ Murei ra, matag ila le naghita anela ite ileep sambam ve izilam. I ikis ki to puura tau le puughu mako na, tomania sen tiina ee tau ariaana kat. *

²⁻³ I izila ve ikis moot tau ileep muun geeg ve ilam. Moot tawe, tiwaat eeza tighe: 'Neer Saghati' ve 'Sadan.' Anela tawe ikauu pa sen le tunja, ve isiki izila puura tau le puughu mako na, ve ipoon puura tawe aavo le tunja kat. I pale ileep ta sewe irau ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000). Leso itombaan tamtamon to nughmarin muul sov le ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) tana isov. Mako tipool sen pani, ve tipuli ivot ilaagh rig. *

⁴ Ve naghita yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to gabizoon na, mbolezi izi ila niazi to ghamuun pooz. Ve naghita Kisi tamtamon tooni tau tirav motin luazi na anunuzi paam. Zeran tawe tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati ma gabua tawe anunu mako, ve tigham ilaal tooni ila ndamozi ma nimazi mako. Yes titaghon Maaron aliina, ve tipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tiburig pa mateegh imin maata, ve yesna Kisi tigham pooz pa ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) tana. *

⁵ Ene burigiin to mateegha tau ivot imin maata. Ve mateegha siriv, yes aat tisanan le ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) tana isov, o anazi tiburig. *

⁶ Yes tau tiburig pa mateegh imin maata na, ene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Yes pale tintinisi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

* **19:15:** Syg 1:16, 12:5, 14:19+ * **19:16:** 1Tim 6:15; Syg 17:14 * **19:17:** Ezek 39:17+ * **19:19:** Mbo 2:2; Syg 16:14, 17:12+ * **19:20:** Dan 7:11; Syg 13:13, 20:10 * **20:1:** Syg 9:1 * **20:2-3:** Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31; Syg 12:9 * **20:4:** Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 3:21, 5:10 * **20:5:** 1Tes 4:16

Ve mateegh tau imin ru pani na, le tapiri eta to itatan zi mako. Ndaman ndinndin ee (1,000) tana, yes aat timin zeran to watoonrau pa Maaron ve Kriisi, ve yesja Kriisi pale tigham pooz. *

Neer Saghati ilale

⁷ Isaav ighe ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) tana isov, ene aat tikaak puura tau tisik Neer Saghati ilonj ila na, ve tipuli ivot. ⁸ Mako ila itombaan nugh marinj to taan isov ve ilup zi. Leso tigham malmal pa Maaron tamtamon tooni imin Gog ve Magog. *

Maaron koinja tawe, irau tanin zi mako. Yes eval kat imin sausau to nari. *

⁹ Yes pale tileep taan ziige ta naol ne, ve tilam tivot nugh tau Maaron tamtamon tooni tileep pani na. Ve tilivutin zi tomania nugh tiina Yerusalem tau Maaron loolo pani kat na, lesa tigham malmal pazi. Eemon yav to Maaron pale sambam izilam, ve ighaniir koinja tana tisov tilalez.

¹⁰ Ve Neer Saghati tau itombaan zi tilam na, Maaron pale isiki izila puura tiina. Ene puura tau yav ighanghan ila, ve maet salfa tau vaazi saghati na izazaa pani. Nugh tawe, ta papazoge tisik gabua saghati yesuru iitete tau propet karom na tizila. Yes tol tawe pale tileep ta sewe, ve tigham yavyavuun tiina kat. Ve yavyavuun toozi irau isov ne mako. Pale igham zi mbonj ve mataaz, ve ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

Maaron igabiiz tamtamon

¹¹ Ra matag ila le naghita Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz. Niia tawe, pisosoonja ve tiina kat. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov to sambam saamba tigha tighau pa i maata.

Eemon lezi nugh eta to tiyoonj pani mako. *

¹² Ve naghita mateegha tisov tiyooz ila Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz naagho. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Mako tiraraav rau siriv. Rau tawe, tibodeer ngar naol tau tamtamon tighamghan zi na, ila. Ve tiraraav rau ite. Ene to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Tauvene Maaron maata itaghon rau ru tawe, ve igabiiz zi itaghon ngar toz toz. *

¹³ Saawe tana, te ipul yes mateegha tau tighen ila loolo na tila. Ve Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tauvene paam. Tipul mateegha tisov tila. Ra Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tisov itaghon ngar toz toz. ¹⁴ Mako tisik Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila. Leso tilalez. Yav tawe, ene mateegh imin ru. *

¹⁵ Tauvene sei tau ighe eeza igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako, ene pale tisiki izila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila na. *

21

Sambam ve taan paghpaaghu

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu. Pasaa, sambam ve taan tau tivot imin maata na, tilalez wa. Ve te tauvene paam, igheen muul mako. *

² Ve naghita nugh patabuyaanj to Maaron igheen tooni ta sambam we, ve izilam. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu. I igharaat ghi le paghuuna kat, imin livaa tau ighe ila pa vain tamoot tau tisiigho pani na. *

³ Ra naloonj bobaanj tiina ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz ve ilam ighe: “Aghita. Maaron ighur niia to lepoogh igheen ila tamtamon sosozi wa. Aazne ve ila, i pale ileep tomani zi ve imin Maaron toozi. Ve

* **20:6:** Ro 5:17; 1Pe 2:5, 9; Syg 1:6, 2:11, 20:14

tau tighur koi pa Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Ughita Ezekiel 38:2, 8+.

* **20:8:** Syg 16:14

* **20:10:** Mbo 11:6; Syg 14:10, 19:20

* **20:11:** Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7, 10+

* **20:12:** Dan 7:9+; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10

* **20:14:** 1Kor 15:26, 54+; Syg 2:11

* **20:15:** Mt 13:40, 25:41

* **21:1:** Is 65:17; 2Pe 3:13

* **21:2:** Is 61:10; Ga 4:26; Hib 12:22; Syg 19:7

* **21:3:** Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 7:15+

* **20:8:** Magog ve Gog, ene izaa to yes nugh nugh

tau tighur koi pa Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Ughita Ezekiel 38:2, 8+.

* **20:8:** Syg 16:14

* **20:10:** Mbo 11:6; Syg 14:10, 19:20

* **20:11:** Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7, 10+

* **20:12:** Dan 7:9+; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10

* **20:14:** 1Kor 15:26, 54+; Syg 2:11

* **20:15:** Mt 13:40, 25:41

* **21:1:** Is 65:17; 2Pe 3:13

* **21:2:** Is 61:10; Ga 4:26; Hib 12:22; Syg 19:7

* **21:3:** Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 7:15+

yes timin i le kat, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

⁴ I pale imus matazi suuru isov ilale. Ve mateegh, monjiin, tanjiiz, ma yavyavuun irau tivot muul mako. Pasaa, lepoogh to muun, ene isov wa.” *

⁵ Ve neer tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na isaav ighe: “Ulooj. Yau naghham gabua tisov timin paaghu.” Ve isaav payau muul ighe: “Saveen tsiau tane, ene onoon. Tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. Tauvene uboode.” *

⁶ Ve isaav muul ighe: “Tauta ene. Isov wa! Yau naleep mungaaj, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, ene yau aat naghham le yaa maata yaryaare tau bolokbolokia na. Yaa tane, le atuya mako. Pale naghham pani sorok.” *

⁷ Tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, i aat eeza pa ghamuun gabua popoia naol tau nasavi zi ne. Ve yau aat namin Maaron tooni, ve i imin natug. *

⁸ Eemon yes tau tiroi ve tipul ghu-ruun ila toozi, yes tau tighur ila mako, yes tau ngar toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tighur boog, yes mura, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomja, ve tamtamon tisov tau avozi karom na, zeran tauvene niazi, ene puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ve maet salfa vaazi saghati izazaa na. Ene mateegh imin ru.” *

Yerusalem paaghu

⁹ Ra naghita anela ee ilam, ve isaav payau ighe: “Ulam ve ughita livaa tane. I ta pale ivai Sipsip to Maaron

gha imin azaawa.” Muun, naghita anela liim ve ru tikis oon enaenja le irau zi. Oon toozi tawe, tivon pa patanani liim ve ru to ipasov Maaron aatyavyav tooni. Anela tau isavsaav payau ne, i toozi ee. *

¹⁰ Rekia mon ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaa tsiau, ve anela tawe iit ghau nazala loloz tiina ee tau izala kat, ve itotoi nugh patabuyaaj Yerusalem payau. Ene igheen to Maaron ta sambam we, ve izilam. *

¹¹ Maaron mbonari igham nugh tawe isul. Ghitoonja ite kat, imin maet mil-milia tau atuya tiina, ve imin maet yaspa tau ingalaan kat imin galas. *

¹² Ve didiin ariaanja ilivuti. Didiin tawe izala kat, ve le ataman tintiina irau sanjavul ve ru (12). Ataman tawe, anela sanjavul ve ru (12) tingin zi, ve tibood rumei sanjavul ve ru to Israela ezazi ila. *

¹³ Ataman tana, tol tigheen ila pa ragh, tol tigheen ila pa kaagu, tol tigheen ila pa daudau, ve tol tigheen ila pa yavaar. ¹⁴ Didiin to nugh tawe iyooz izala maet tintiina sanjavul ve ru (12) tau timin puughu pani. Maet tawe, tibood Sipsip to Maaron mbanjoonja tooni sanjavul ve ru ezazi ila. *

¹⁵ Anela tau isavsaav payau na, i le ai mil-milia ee to tovaan gabua, leso itoov nugh tawe tomania didiin tau ilivuti na, ve atamana. ¹⁶ Anela itoov nugh tawe malaua tooni, le irau 12,000 stadia. *

Ve tuuku tooni tomania loolo saanja ve izilam, ene raraate mon. ¹⁷ Ve itoov didiin le irau ngaari 144. Tovaan tane, ene anela itaghton tovaan to tamtamon. ¹⁸ Didiin tana, tigharaata pa maet yaspa. Ve nugh tiina, ene tigharaata pa gol tau mil-milia ve ngalaanja kat imin galas. ¹⁹ Maet tin-

* **21:4:** Is 25:8; 1Kor 15:26 * **21:5:** Is 43:19; 2Kor 5:17 * **21:6:** Is 55:1; Yo 7:37; Syg 1:8, 16:17, 22:17 * **21:7:** 2Kor 6:18; Hib 8:10 * **21:8:** 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Syg 20:15 * **21:9:** Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Syg 19:7+ * **21:10:** Hib 12:22+; Syg 3:12 * **21:11:** Is 60:1+; Syg 22:5 * **21:12:** Ezek 48:30+ * **21:14:** Ep 2:20 * **21:16:** 12,000 stadia, ene irau 2,200 kilomita ma vene. Ngaari 144, ene irau roov 36 ma vene. Yes ngara siriv tigue 12,000 stadia tane, ene saveen palelaan. Izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes eval le eval kat. Tanin zi, tarao mako. Tauvene nugh tau yes pale tileep pani na, ene tiina le tiina kat.

tiina tau didiin ariaaŋa to nugh tawe iyooz izala pavozi na, tipabood zi pa maet popoiazi saŋavul ve ru tau atuyazi tintiina ve ngeretazi ite ite. † Maet tauvene: Yaspa, ene imin maata. Mako sapaia, aget, emeral, ²⁰ oniks, karnelian, krisolit, beril, topaz, krisopres, haiaŋin, ve amatis. *

²¹ Didiin atamana saŋavul ve ru, ene tigharaat zi pa gabua saŋavul ve ru imin ngool maata tau milmiliala kat ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve eez tau itagħon nugh loolo, ene tigharaata pa gol tau poia kat ve ngalaan imin galas.

²² Nagħita rumei eta igħeen ta sewe mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, ta sak-saki ve ingin gabua naol isov na, yesuru Sipsip tooni tileep ta sewe. Tauvene yes tauzi ta timin rumei pa nugh tawe. ²³ Nugh tawe le uraat eta pa aaz ma kaiyo muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu mbonari, tauta isul nugh ve ighamu ighazoon. Ve Sipsip to Maaron ta imin lam pani. *

²⁴ Nughmarin pale tilaagh ila ghazoon to nugh tawe. Ve yes kinik to taan pale tilon tila toman paitoon toozi, ve tipakur Maaron. *

²⁵ Didiin ariaaŋa tau ilivut nugh na, atamana tivolvol mako. Tikakaak irau saawe. Pasaa, nugh tawe, ndoroom mako. ²⁶ Nugh nugh pale tilon tila nugh tawe toman paitoon toozi, ve tipakur Maaron. ²⁷ Eemon gabua tau tingalaan mako na, eta irau ilon ila mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar sasagħati, ma ighamgham karom, i paam irau ilon ila mako. Zeran tau ezazi igħeen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare tau Sipsip to Maaron ingini na, yes mon ta irau tilon tila nugh tawe. *

† **21:19:** Muun, daaba to watoonrau le gabua imin lugluug tau ituuk ila gargari, ve maet saŋavul ve ru tane tighen ila. Saveen tane aat puughu tauvene: Tamtamon to nugh sambam (o lupuun to Krisi aazne paam) irau tileep tigharau Maaron ve tibeas pani imin muun daaba to watoonrau ighamghamu na. * **21:20:** Igham 28:17+; Is 54:11+ * **21:23:** Is 60:19+; Yo 1:4-5, 8:12; Syg 22:5 * **21:24:** Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:3, 11 * **21:27:** Is 52:1; Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 22:14+ * **22:1:** Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8; Yo 7:37+ * **22:2:** Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Syg 2:7 * **22:3:** Gnp 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Syg 7:15 * **22:4:** Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2 * **22:5:** Is 60:19+; Dan 7:27; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 5:10, 21:23 * **22:6:** Syg 1:1+

22

Yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare

¹ Ra anela tana itotoi yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare payau. Yaa tawe, milmiliala ve ingalaan le ingalaan kat imin galas. Ve ivot ila Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to għamuun pooz, ve ireer ivot. *

² Yaa tana ireer itagħon bodbodaan to eez tiina tau itagħon nugh loolo na. Ve ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare iyooz ila yaa tana ziige ru. Ndaman tisov, ai tawe iyanoon pai saŋavul ve ru. Tauvene anoon ivotvot irau kaiyo ta naol ne. Ve raua, ene to igharaat nughmarin, leso tileep poia. *

³ Patanani isov tau muun Maaron ighur zi tinari tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ene tisov wa. Irau tivot muul mako. Ve Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to għamuun pooz pale igħeen izi nugh tawe. Ve Maaron besoon tooni pale tileep ta sewe, ve tibeasbesas pani. *

⁴ Yes pale tighit katin naagħo. Ve i eeza igħeen ila ndamozi. *

⁵ Nugh tawe, mbon muul mako. Ve tamtamona lezi uraat pa lam ma aaz muul mako. Pasaa, Tiina toozi Maaron mbonari pale igham nugh ighazoon pazi. Ve yes pale tigham pooz irau saawe. *

Malau mako Yesu pale imuul ilam

⁶ Yau nagħita gabua naol tane le isov, ra anela tana isaav payau muul ighe: "Saveen tane, ene saveen onoon. Tauvene tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. Neer Tiina, i Maaron tau ipaburigin yes propet tooni ghativotia aliina pa tamtamon. I imbaan anela tooni ilam, leso ipaghazonai yes

besoonja tooni pa gabua tau malau mako pale ivot itaghton ngar tooni. *

7 “Ve uloon. Yesu aliinja ilat payo ighe: ‘Malau mako yau pale nalam. Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin Maaron aliinja tau igheen ila rau tana ve itagthoni, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni.’” *

8 Yau Yoan taug naloong ve naghit katin gabua naol tane. Anela itotoi zi payau le isov, ra natap nazi ila aaghe puughu naghe napakuru. 9 Eemon i ingalsekin ghau ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besoonja to Maaron imin yo, tomania tonvetaz tsio tau timin propet to Maaron na, ve tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin saveen tau igheen ila rau tana ve itagthoni. Tauvene upakur ghau sov. Yo aat uput aghem pa Maaron ve upakuru.” *

10 Ra isaav payau muul ighe: “Maaron aliinja tau igheen ila rau tana, ungoosa sov. Pa saawe to saveen tana anoonja ivot, ene ilam igharau wa.” *

11 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar tau iduduun mako, ene i ila pa naagho mon! Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar tau ingalaan mako, ene i paam, ila p anaagho mon. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ighamgham ngar duduunja, ene i aat maata kisin ngar tana ve itagthoni. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaang, ene i paam aat maata kisin ngar patabuyaang ve itagthoni.” *

12 “Aloon. Malau mako pale nalam ve naghur atuya pa tamtamon tisov itaghton ngar toz toz.” *

13 “Yau naleep munjaan, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Gabua naol isov puughu, ene yau. Ve gabua tisov tighen to itaghton ngar tsiau.” *

14 Yes tau timin nonoghiinja toozi le tingalaan, ene aat tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toozi. Pasaa, yes aat irau tighan ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare anoonja, ve itaghton ataman tilon tila pa nugh tiina to Maaron. *

15 Eemon yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve yes mura, yes tau tighur boog, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomja, tomania tamtamon tisov tau lolozi pa ngar to karom ve tighamgham karom na, yes irau tilon tila nugh tane mako. Pale tileep muuri. *

16 “Yau Yesu ta nambaan anela tsiau ilat gha isavia saveen tane pa yam tau aleep ila lupuun tsiau irau nugh nugh. Leso napariaan gham to aghur ilam tsiau. Yau paaghu to David. Yau salunu tau navot ila tooni. Ve yau pitum zauna to mbonoozo tau isul kat.” *

17 Maaron Avuvu yesuru livaa tau ighe ivai na, tisaav tighen: “Ulam!” Ve yes tau tiloon saveen tane paam, tisaav raraate tighen: “Ulam.” Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam ighun yaa maata yaryaare tau le atuya mako ne. *

Yoan isaav ariaan pa yes tau ti-waat saveen tooni

18 Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tiloon Maaron aliinja tau igheen ila rau tane, yau avog iyaryaan pazi naghe: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iseen saveen ite paam ila tomania Maaron aliinja tane, ene aat Maaron ighur patanani tau rau tane isavia na iza tooni. *

19 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipas Maaron aliinja siriv tau igheen ila rau tane ve ipuli, ene aat Maaron imus eeza ighau. I irau ighan ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare, ve ileep izi nugh patabuyaang tau rau tane isavia ne mako. *

* 22:7: Syt 3:11 * 22:9: Syt 19:10 * 22:10: Syt 1:3 * 22:11: Ezek 3:27 * 22:12: Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12 * 22:13: Is 44:6, 48:12; Syt 1:8, 21:6 * 22:14: Gnp 3:22; Syt 2:7, 7:14, 21:27 * 22:15: 1Kor 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Syt 21:8 * 22:16: Nam 24:17; Is 11:1+; Syt 2:28, 5:5 * 22:17: Is 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syt 21:2, 6 * 22:18: Lo 4:2, 12:32 * 22:19: Igham 32:33; Mbo 69:28

²⁰ Tauvene ñeer tau ivotia gabua naol tane ve ipariaañ saveeña na isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, malau mako pale nalam.”

Ene onoon. Yesu, Tiina tsiei, ulam lak! *

²¹ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu iza to yam asov. Onoon.

* **22:20:** 1Kor 16:22

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matayu 1:1-2:12
2	Matayu 2:13-3:6
3	Matayu 3:7-4:11
4	Matayu 4:12-25
5	Matayu 5:1-26
6	Matayu 5:27-48
7	Matayu 6:1-24
8	Matayu 6:25-7:14
9	Matayu 7:15-29
10	Matayu 8:1-17
11	Matayu 8:18-34
12	Matayu 9:1-17
13	Matayu 9:18-38
14	Matayu 10:1-23
15	Matayu 10:24-11:6
16	Matayu 11:7-30
17	Matayu 12:1-21
18	Matayu 12:22-45
19	Matayu 12:46-13:23
20	Matayu 13:24-46
21	Matayu 13:47-14:12
22	Matayu 14:13-36
23	Matayu 15:1-28
24	Matayu 15:29-16:12
25	Matayu 16:13-17:9
26	Matayu 17:10-27
27	Matayu 18:1-22
28	Matayu 18:23-19:12
29	Matayu 19:13-30
30	Matayu 20:1-28
31	Matayu 20:29-21:22

February

March

date	Scripture
1	Matayu 21:23-46
2	Matayu 22:1-33
3	Matayu 22:34-23:12
4	Matayu 23:13-39
5	Matayu 24:1-28
6	Matayu 24:29-51
7	Matayu 25:1-30
8	Matayu 25:31-26:13
9	Matayu 26:14-46
10	Matayu 26:47-68
11	Matayu 26:69-27:14
12	Matayu 27:15-31
13	Matayu 27:32-66
14	Matayu 28:1-20
15	Markus 1:1-28
16	Markus 1:29-2:12
17	Markus 2:13-3:6
18	Markus 3:7-30
19	Markus 3:31-4:25
20	Markus 4:26-5:20
21	Markus 5:21-43
22	Markus 6:1-29
23	Markus 6:30-56
24	Markus 7:1-23
25	Markus 7:24-8:10
26	Markus 8:11-9:1
27	Markus 9:2-29
28	Markus 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Markus 10:13-31
2	Markus 10:32-52
3	Markus 11:1-26
4	Markus 11:27-12:17
5	Markus 12:18-37
6	Markus 12:38-13:13
7	Markus 13:14-37
8	Markus 14:1-21
9	Markus 14:22-52
10	Markus 14:53-72
11	Markus 15:1-47
12	Markus 16:1-20
13	Lukas 1:1-25
14	Lukas 1:26-56
15	Lukas 1:57-80
16	Lukas 2:1-35
17	Lukas 2:36-52
18	Lukas 3:1-22
19	Lukas 3:23-38
20	Lukas 4:1-30
21	Lukas 4:31-5:11
22	Lukas 5:12-28
23	Lukas 5:29-6:11
24	Lukas 6:12-38
25	Lukas 6:39-7:10
26	Lukas 7:11-35
27	Lukas 7:36-8:3
28	Lukas 8:4-21
29	Lukas 8:22-39
30	Lukas 8:40-9:6
31	Lukas 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Lukas 9:28-50
2	Lukas 9:51-10:12
3	Lukas 10:13-37
4	Lukas 10:38-11:13
5	Lukas 11:14-36
6	Lukas 11:37-12:7
7	Lukas 12:8-34
8	Lukas 12:35-59
9	Lukas 13:1-21
10	Lukas 13:22-14:6
11	Lukas 14:7-35
12	Lukas 15:1-32
13	Lukas 16:1-18
14	Lukas 16:19-17:10
15	Lukas 17:11-37
16	Lukas 18:1-17
17	Lukas 18:18-43
18	Lukas 19:1-27
19	Lukas 19:28-48
20	Lukas 20:1-26
21	Lukas 20:27-47
22	Lukas 21:1-28
23	Lukas 21:29-22:13
24	Lukas 22:14-34
25	Lukas 22:35-53
26	Lukas 22:54-23:12
27	Lukas 23:13-43
28	Lukas 23:44-24:12
29	Lukas 24:13-53
30	Yoan 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Yoan 1:29-51
2	Yoan 2:1-25
3	Yoan 3:1-21
4	Yoan 3:22-4:3
5	Yoan 4:4-42
6	Yoan 4:43-54
7	Yoan 5:1-23
8	Yoan 5:24-47
9	Yoan 6:1-21
10	Yoan 6:22-40
11	Yoan 6:41-71
12	Yoan 7:1-29
13	Yoan 7:30-52
14	Yoan 7:53-8:20
15	Yoan 8:21-30
16	Yoan 8:31-59
17	Yoan 9:1-41
18	Yoan 10:1-21
19	Yoan 10:22-42
20	Yoan 11:1-53
21	Yoan 11:54-12:19
22	Yoan 12:20-50
23	Yoan 13:1-30
24	Yoan 13:31-14:14
25	Yoan 14:15-31
26	Yoan 15:1-27
27	Yoan 16:1-33
28	Yoan 17:1-26
29	Yoan 18:1-24
30	Yoan 18:25-19:22
31	Yoan 19:23-42

June

date	Scripture
1	Yoan 20:1-31
2	Yoan 21:1-25
3	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 1:1-26
4	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 2:1-47
5	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 3:1-26
6	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 4:1-37
7	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 5:1-42
8	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 6:1-15
9	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 7:1-29
10	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 7:30-50
11	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 7:51-8:13
12	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 8:14-40
13	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 9:1-25
14	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 9:26-43
15	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 10:1-33
16	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 10:34-48
17	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 11:1-30
18	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 12:1-23
19	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 12:24-13:12
20	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 13:13-41
21	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 13:42-14:7
22	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 14:8-28
23	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 15:1-35
24	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 15:36-16:15
25	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 16:16-40
26	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 17:1-34
27	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 18:1-21
28	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 18:22-19:12
29	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 19:13-41
30	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 20:1-38

July

date	Scripture	date	Scripture
1	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 21:1-16	1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 21:17-36	2	Rom 15:22-16:7
3	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 21:37-22:16	3	Rom 16:8-27
4	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 22:17-23:10	4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 23:11-35	5	1 Korin 1:18-2:5
6	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 24:1-27	6	1 Korin 2:6-3:4
7	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 25:1-27	7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 26:1-32	8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 27:1-20	9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 27:21-44	10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona 28:1-31	11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	Rom 1:1-17	12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	Rom 1:18-32	13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	Rom 2:1-24	14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	Rom 2:25-3:8	15	1 Korin 9:19-10:13
16	Rom 3:9-31	16	1 Korin 10:14-11:1
17	Rom 4:1-12	17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	Rom 4:13-5:5	18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	Rom 5:6-21	19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	Rom 6:1-23	20	1 Korin 12:27-13:13
21	Rom 7:1-14	21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	Rom 7:15-8:6	22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	Rom 8:7-21	23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	Rom 8:22-39	24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	Rom 9:1-21	25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	Rom 9:22-10:13	26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	Rom 10:14-11:12	27	2 Korin 1:12-2:11
28	Rom 11:13-36	28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	Rom 12:1-21	29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	Rom 13:1-14	30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	Rom 14:1-23	31	2 Korin 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Epesus 1:1-23
23	Epesus 2:1-22
24	Epesus 3:1-21
25	Epesus 4:1-16
26	Epesus 4:17-5:2
27	Epesus 5:3-33
28	Epesus 6:1-24
29	Pilipai 1:1-26
30	Pilipai 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Pilipai 2:19-3:6
2	Pilipai 3:7-4:1
3	Pilipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesalonika 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesalonika 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesalonika 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesalonika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Titus 1:1-16
27	Titus 2:1-14
28	Titus 2:15-3:15
29	Pilemon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14-5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32-12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	Yakobus 1:1-18
18	Yakobus 1:19-2:17
19	Yakobus 2:18-3:18
20	Yakobus 4:1-17
21	Yakobus 5:1-20
22	1 Petrus 1:1-12
23	1 Petrus 1:13-2:10
24	1 Petrus 2:11-3:7
25	1 Petrus 3:8-4:6
26	1 Petrus 4:7-5:14
27	2 Petrus 1:1-21
28	2 Petrus 2:1-22
29	2 Petrus 3:1-18
30	1 Yoan 1:1-10

December

date	Scripture
1	1 Yoan 2:1-17
2	1 Yoan 2:18-3:2
3	1 Yoan 3:3-24
4	1 Yoan 4:1-21
5	1 Yoan 5:1-21
6	2 Yoan 1:1-13
7	3 Yoan 1:1-14
8	Jud 1:1-25
9	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
10	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
11	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
12	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
13	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
14	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
15	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
16	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
17	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
18	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
19	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
20	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
21	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
22	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
23	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
24	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
25	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
26	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
27	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
28	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
29	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
30	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma
31	Saveenj Tau Ipaghazonjai Ngar Yongaanja To Ma